JOBNAME: No Job Name PAGE: 16 SESS: 4 OUTPUT: Thu Oct 21 10:27:59 1993 / pssw01/ disk2/ 90dec/ cp2/ 1c/ cvrtpsp

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1990 CP-2-1C

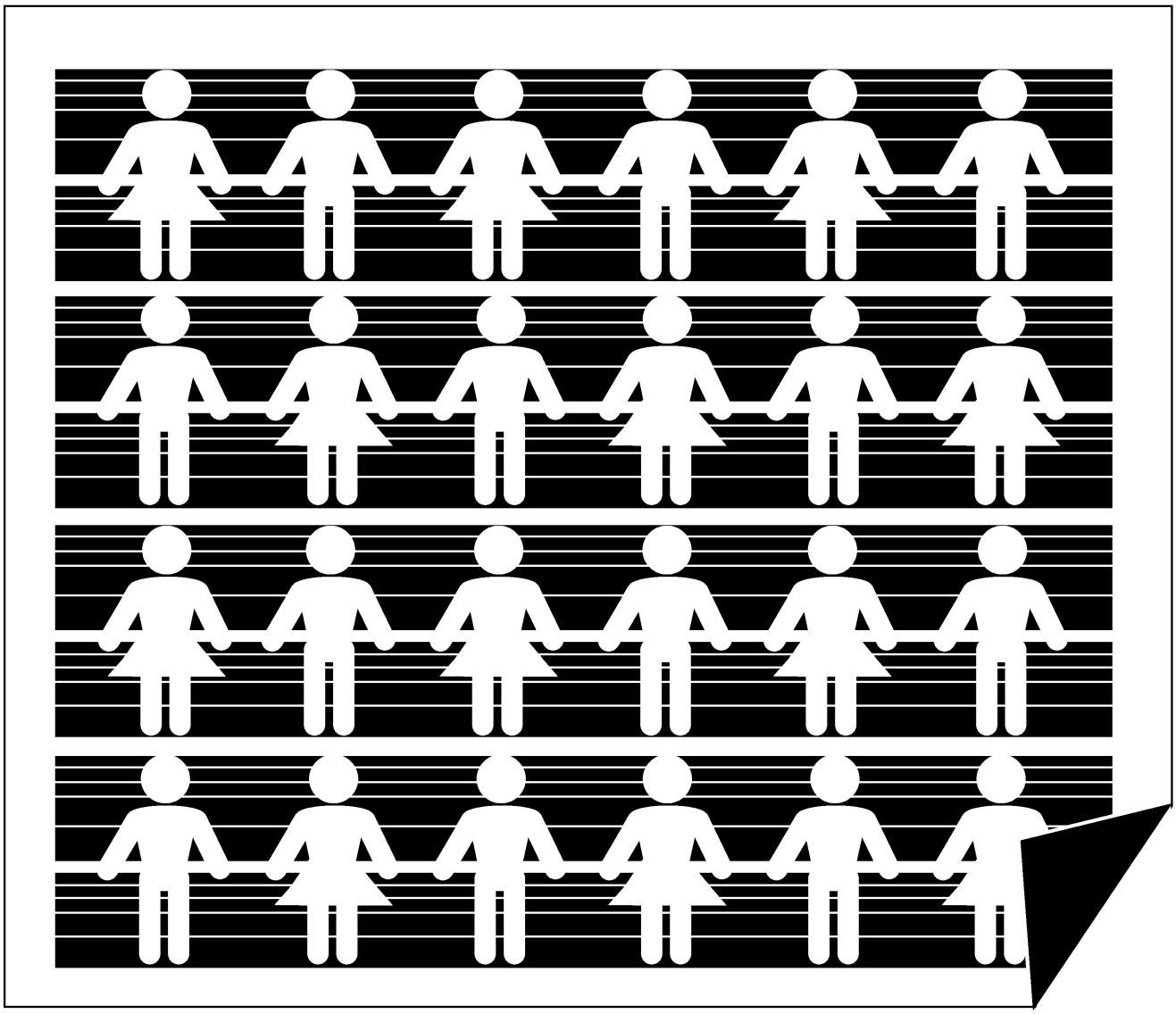
1990 Census of Population

CENSUS '90

Social and Economic Characteristics

Urbanized Areas

Section 6 of 6



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The Decennial Planning Division, **Susan M. Miskura,** Chief, coordinated and directed all census operations. **Patricia A. Berman,** Assistant Division Chief for Content and Data Products, directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Tabulation and Publication Program. Other assistant division chiefs were **Robert R. Bair, Rachel F. Brown, James L. Dinwiddie, Allan A. Stephenson,** and **Edwin B. Wagner, Jr.** The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Cheryl R. Landman, Adolfo L. Paez, A. Edward Pike,** and **William A. Starr.** Other important contributors were **Linda S. Brudvig, Cindy S. Easton, Avis L. Foote, Carolyn R. Hay, Douglas M. Lee, Gloria J. Porter,** and **A. Nishea Quash.**

The Decennial Operations Division, **Arnold A. Jackson,** Chief, was responsible for processing and tabulating census data. Assistant division chiefs were: **Donald R. Dalzell, Kenneth A. Riccini, Billy E. Stark,** and **James E. Steed.** Processing offices were managed by **Alfred Cruz, Jr., Earle B. Knapp, Jr., Judith N. Petty, Mark M. Taylor, Russell L. Valentine, Jr., Carol A. Van Horn,** and **C. Kemble Worley.** The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Jonathan G. Ankers, Sharron S. Baucom, Catharine W. Burt, Vickie L. Cotton, Robert J. Hemmig, George H. McLaughlin, Carol M. Miller, Lorraine D. Neece, Peggy S. Payne, William L. Peil, Cotty A. Smith, Dennis W. Stoudt,** and **Richard R. Warren.** Other important contributors were **Eleanor I. Banks, Miriam R. Barton, Danny L. Burkhead, J. Kenneth Butler, Jr., Albert A. Csellar, Donald H. Danbury, Judith A. Dawson, Donald R. Dwyer, Beverly B. Fransen, Katherine H. Gilbert, Lynn A. Hollabaugh, Ellen B. Katzoff, Randy M. Klear, Norman W. Larsen, Peter J. Long, Sue Love, Patricia O. Madson, Mark J. Matsko, John R. Murphy, Dan E. Philipp, Eugene M. Rashlich, Willie T. Robertson, Barbara A. Rosen, Sharon A. Schoch, Imelda B. Severdia, Diane J. Simmons, Emmett F. Spiers, Johanne M. Stovall, M. Lisa Sylla,** and **Jess D. Thompson.**

The Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division, **Daniel H. Weinberg,** Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the economic and housing characteristics. **Gordon W. Green, Jr.,** Assistant Division Chief for Economic Characteristics, and **Leonard J. Norry,** Assistant Division Chief for Housing Characteristics, directed the development of this work. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **William A. Downs, Peter J. Fronczek, Patricia A. Johnson, Enrique J. Lamas, Charles T. Nelson,** and **Thomas S. Scopp.** Other important contributors were **Eleanor F. Baugher, Jeanne C. Benetti, Robert L. Bennefield, Robert W. Bonnette, William S. Chapin, Higinio Feliciano, Timothy S. Grall, Cynthia J. Harpine, Selwyn Jones, Mary C. Kirk, Richard G. Kreinsen, Gordon H. Lester, Mark S. Littman, Wilfred T. Masumura, John M. McNeil, Diane C. Murphy, George F. Patterson, Thomas J. Palumbo, Kirby G. Posey, John Priebe, Anne D. Smoler,** and **Carmina F. Young.**

The Population Division, **Paula J. Schneider,** Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the demographic and social characteristics of the population. **Philip N. Fulton,** Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, directed the development of this work. Other assistant division chiefs were **Nampeo R. McKenney** and **Arthur J. Norton.** The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Jorge H. del Pinal, Campbell J. Gibson, Roderick J. Harrison, Donald J. Hernandez, Jane H. Ingold, Martin T. O'Connell, Marie Pees, J. Gregory Robinson, Phillip A. Salopek, Paul M. Siegel, Robert C. Speaker, Gregory K. Spencer,** and **Cynthia M. Taeuber.** Other important contributors were **Celia G. Boertlein, Rosalind R. Bruno, Janice A. Costanzo, Rosemarie C. Cowan, Arthur R. Cresce, Larry G. Curran, Carmen DeNavas, Robert O. Grymes, Kristin A. Hansen, Mary C. Hawkins, Rodger V. Johnson, Michael J. Levin, Edna L. Paisano, Sherry B. Pollock, Stanley J. Rolark, A. Dianne Schmidley, Denise I. Smith,** and **Nancy L. Sweet.**

The Data User Services Division, **Gerard C. Iannelli,** then Chief, directed the development of data product dissemination and information to increase awareness, understanding, and use of census data. **Marie G. Argana,** Assistant Chief for Data User Services, directed preparation of electronic data products and their dissemination. **Alfonso E. Mirabal,** Assistant Chief for Group Information and Advisory Services, directed activities related to the National Services Program, State Data Centers, and preparation of training materials. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Deborah D. Barrett, Frederick G. Bohme, Larry W. Carbaugh, James P. Curry, Samuel H. Johnson, John C. Kavaliunas,** and **Forrest B. Williams.** Other important contributors were **Molly Abramowitz, Celestin J. Aguigui, Barbara J. Aldrich, Delores A. Baldwin, Albert R. Barros, Geneva A. Burns, Carmen D. Campbell, James R. Clark, Virginia L. Collins, George H. Dailey, Jr., Barbara L. Hatchl, Theresa C. Johnson, Paul T. Manka, John D. McCall, Jo Ann Norris, David M. Pemberton, Sarabeth Rodriguez, Charles J. Wade, Joyce J. Ware,** and **Gary M. Young.**

The Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx,** Chief, directed and coordinated the census mapping and geographic activities. **Jack R. George,** Assistant Division Chief for Geoprocessing, directed the planning and development of the TIGER System and related software. **Robert A. LaMacchia,** Assistant Division Chief for Planning, directed the planning and implementation of processes for defining 1990 census geographic areas. **Silla G. Tomasi,** Assistant Division Chief for Operations, managed the planning and implementation of 1990 census mapping applications using the TIGER System. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Frederick R. Broome, Charles E. Dingman, Linda M. Franz, David E. Galdi, Dan N. Harding, Donald I. Hirschfeld, David B. Meixler, Peter Rosenson, Joel Sobel, Brian Swanhart,** and **Richard Trois.** Other important contributors were **Gerard Boudriault, Desmond J. Carron, Anthony W. Costanzo, Paul W. Daisey, Beverly A. Davis, Carl S. Hantman, Christine J. Kinnear, Terence D. McDowell, Linda M. Pike, Rose J. A. Quarato, Lourdes Ramirez, Gavin H. Shaw, Daniel L. Sweeney, Timothy F. Trainor, Phyllis S. Willette,** and **Walter E. Yergen.**

The Statistical Support Division, **John H. Thompson,** Chief, directed the application of mathematical statistical techniques in the design and conduct of the census. **John S. Linebarger,** Assistant Division Chief for Quality Assurance, directed the development and implementation of operational and software quality assurance. **Henry F. Woltman,** Assistant Division Chief for Census Design, directed the development and implementation of sample design, disclosure avoidance, weighting, and variance estimation. **Howard Hogan** and **David V. Bateman** were contributing assistant division chiefs. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Florence H. Abramson, Deborah H. Griffin, Richard A. Griffin, Lawrence I. Iskow,** and **Michael L. Mersch.** Other important contributors were **Linda A. Flores-Baez, Larry M. Bates, Somonica L. Green, James E. Hartman, Steven D. Jarvis, Alfredo Navarro, Eric L. Schindler, Carolyn T. Swan,** and **Glenn D. White.**

The 1990 Census Redistricting Data Office, **Marshall L. Turner, Jr.,** Chief, assisted by **Cathy L. Talbert,** directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Redistricting Data Program.

The Administrative and Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom,** Chief, provided direction for the census administrative services, publications, printing, and graphics functions. **Michael G. Garland** was a contributing assistant division chief. The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Bernard E. Baymler, Albert W. Cosner, Gary J. Lauffer, Gerald A. Mann, Clement B. Nettles, Russell Price,** and **Barbara J. Stanard.** Other important contributors were **Barbara M. Abbott, Robert J. Brown, David M. Coontz,** and **John T. Overby.**

The Data Preparation Division, **Joseph S. Harris,** Chief, provided management of a multi-operational facility including kit preparation, procurement, warehousing and supply, and census processing activities. **Plummer Alston, Jr.,** and **Patricia M. Clark** were assistant division chiefs.

The Field Division, **Stanley D. Matchett,** Chief, directed the census data collection and associated field operations. **Richard L. Bitzer, Richard F. Blass, Karl K. Kindel,** and **John W. Marshall** were assistant division chiefs. Regional office directors were **William F. Adams, John E. Bell, LaVerne Collins, Dwight P. Dean, Arthur G. Dukakis, Sheila H. Grimm, William F. Hill, James F. Holmes, Stanley D. Moore, Marvin L. Postma, John E. Reeder,** and **Leo C. Schilling.**

The Personnel Division, **David P. Warner,** Chief, provided management direction and guidance to the staffing, planning pay systems, and employee relations programs for the census. **Colleen A. Woodard** was the assistant chief.

The Technical Services Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna,** Chief, designed, developed, deployed, and produced automated technology for census data processing.

JOBNAME: No Job Name PAGE: 17 SESS: 4 OUTPUT: Thu Oct 21 10:27:59 1993 / pssw01/ disk2/ 90dec/ cp2/ 1c/ cvrtpsp

1990 CP-2-1C

1990 Census of Population

Social and Economic Characteristics

Urbanized Areas

Section 6 of 6

U.S. Department of Commerce
Ronald H. Brown, Secretary

Economics and Statistics Administration

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director

JOBNAME: No Job Name PAGE: 1 SESS: 84 OUTPUT: Tue Oct 12 14:39:32 1993 / pssw01/ disk2/ 90dec/ all/ all/ rstr

Economics and Statistics Administration
Paul A. London, Acting Under Secretary for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director

Charles D. Jones, Associate Director for Decennial Census
William P. Butz, Associate Director for Demographic Programs
Bryant Benton, Associate Director for Field Operations
Clifford J. Parker, Acting Associate Director for Administration
Peter A. Bounpane, Assistant Director for Decennial Census

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office,
Washington, DC 20402.

CONTENTS

	Page
List of Statistical Tables	iv
How to Use This Census Report	I–1
Table Finding Guide	II–1
User Notes	III–1
Maps of the United States	IV–1
Statistical Tables (For detailed list of statistical tables, see page iv.)	1

APPENDIXES

A. Area Classifications	A–1
B. Definitions of Subject Characteristics	B–1
C. Accuracy of the Data	C–1
D. Collection and Processing Procedures	D–1
E. Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages	E–1
F. Data Products and User Assistance	F–1
G. Maps	G–1

LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES

[An asterisk (*) indicates that the table was omitted because there were no qualifying geographic area(s) or population group(s)]

Table		Page
1.	**Summary of Social Characteristics: 1990** United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	1
2.	**Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990** United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	24
3.	**Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics: 1990** United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	47
4.	**Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place	70
5.	**Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Urbanized Area	71
6.	**Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White Persons and for Households and Families with a White Householder: 1990** United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	290
7.	**Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Black Persons and for Households and Families with a Black Householder: 1990** United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	307
8.	**Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons and for Households and Families with an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 199** United States? Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	324
9.	**Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Asian or Pacific Islander Persons and for Households and Families with an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990** United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	341
10.	**Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990** United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	358
11.	**Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990** United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	375
12.	**Ancestry: 1990** United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place	392
13.	**Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990** United States Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	393
14.	**Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990** United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place	394
15.	**Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990** United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place	395
16.	**Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990** United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place	396
17.	**School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990** United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place	397
18.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990** United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place	398
19.	**Labor Force Characteristics: 1990** United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place	399
20.	**Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990** United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place	400

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 12:44 PM MACHINE: C DATA:NONE TAPE: NONE FRAME: 1
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/21/93 17:24:35 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/21/93 17:24:35 META:CENSUS90*P21CTOCB00. 10/21/93 17:24:51

Table		Page
21.	**Industry of Employed Persons: 1990** United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place	401
22.	**Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990** United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place	402
23.	**Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990** United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place	403
24.	**Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990** United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place	404
25.	**Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990** United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place	405
26.	**Ancestry: 1990** Urbanized Area	406
27.	**Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990** Urbanized Area	555
28.	**Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990** Urbanized Area	704
29.	**Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990** Urbanized Area	853
30.	**Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990** Urbanized Area	1002
31.	**School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990** Urbanized Area	1151
32.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990** Urbanized Area	1300
33.	**Labor Force Characteristics: 1990** Urbanized Area	1449
34.	**Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990** Urbanized Area	1598
35.	**Industry of Employed Persons: 1990** Urbanized Area	1747
36.	**Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990** Urbanized Area	1896
37.	**Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990** Urbanized Area	2045
38.	**Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990** Urbanized Area	2194
39.	**Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990** Urbanized Area	2343
40.	**Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Urbanized Area	2492
41.	**Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Urbanized Area	2725
42.	**Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Urbanized Area	2958
43.	**Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Urbanized Area	3191
44.	**Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Urbanized Area	3424
45.	**Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Urbanized Area	3657
46.	**Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Urbanized Area	3890
47.	**Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Urbanized Area	4123
48.	**Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age, Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Urbanized Area	4356
49.	**Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990** Urbanized Area	4589
50.	**Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990** Urbanized Area	4708
51.	**Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990** Urbanized Area	4827

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 12:44 PM MACHINE: C DATA:NONE TAPE: NONE FRAME: 2
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/21/93 17:24:35 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/21/93 17:24:35 META:CENSUS90*P21CTOCB00. 10/21/93 17:24:51

Table		Page
52.	**Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990** Urbanized Area	4946
53.	**Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990** Urbanized Area	5074
54.	**Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990** Urbanized Area	5202
55.	**Characteristics Before and After Allocations: 1990** Inside Urbanized Area	5330
56.	**Allocation of Social Characteristics: 1990** United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	5334
57.	**Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990** United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	5357

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 12:44 PM MACHINE: C DATA:NONE TAPE: NONE FRAME: 3
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/21/93 17:24:35 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/21/93 17:24:35 META:CENSUS90*P21CTOCB00. 10/21/93 17:24:51

HOW TO USE THIS CENSUS REPORT

CONTENTS

Contents of the Appendixes I–3
Graphics I–3
How to Find Geographic Areas and Subject-Matter Data I–1
How to Use the Statistical Tables I–2
User Notes I–3

INTRODUCTION

Data from the 1990 census are presented in several different report series. These series are published under the following three subject titles:

1. 1990 Census of Population (1990 CP)
2. 1990 Census of Housing (1990 CH)
3. 1990 Census of Population and Housing (1990 CPH)

The types of data and the geographic areas shown in reports differ from one series to another. In most series, there is one report for each State, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands), plus a United States summary report. Some series include reports for American Indian and Alaska Native areas, metropolitan areas, and urbanized areas. See appendix F for detailed information about the various report series; additional 1990 census data products such as computer tapes, microfiche, and laser disks; other related materials; and sources of assistance.

The data from the 1990 census were derived from a limited number of basic questions asked of the entire population and about every housing unit (referred to as the 100-percent questions), and from additional questions asked of a sample of the population and housing units (referred to as the sample questions). Two primary versions of questionnaires were used: a short form containing only the 100-percent questions and a long form containing both the 100-percent questions and the additional sample questions. Appendix E presents facsimiles of the questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data included in this report. Appendix F lists the subjects that are covered by the 100-percent and sample components of the 1990 census.

Legal provision for this census, which was conducted as of April 1, 1990, was made in the Act of Congress of August 31, 1954 (amended August 1957, December 1975, and October 1976), which is codified in Title 13, United States Code.

HOW TO FIND GEOGRAPHIC AREAS AND SUBJECT-MATTER DATA

This report includes a table finding guide to assist the user in locating those statistical tables that contain the data that are needed. The table finding guide lists alphabetically, by geographic area, the subjects shown in this report. To determine which tables in this report show data for a particular topic, find the subject in the left-hand column of the table finding guide and then look across the columns using the headings at the top for the desired type of geographic area. Below is an example of a table finding guide.

TABLE FINDING GUIDE

Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For a description of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Table numbers without reference letters in parentheses indicate data for the total population only. Data by race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. Reference letters for population counts and subjects by race and Hispanic origin follow:

(A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin.
(B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai, All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian.
(C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian.
(D) Race by Hispanic origin.

Subject	The State		County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision[2]		American Indian and Alaska Native area[3]
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm[1]	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
Age	20, 34, 65(B),	20, 56(A)	95, 106(A)	169, 171	135(A)	151	173(A)
Ancestry	17, 31	17	92	...	121	150	...
Disability	20, 34, 84(D)	20, 57(A)	95, 107(A)	...	136(A)	152	174(A)
Educational attainment	22, 36	22, 57(A)	97, 107(A)	169, 171	136(A)	160(A)	174(A)
Household type and relationship	21, 35	21, 56(A)	96, 106(A)	169, 171	135(A)	160(A)	173(A)
Industry	26, 40, 67(B)	26, 58(A)	101,108(A), 116(B),	170, 172	137(A) 148(C)	161(A) 167(C)	175(A)
Poverty status	29, 43, 72(B)	29, 63(A)	104, 113(A) 117(B)	170, 172	142(A) 149(C)	162(A) 168(C)	180(A)
Residence in 1985	23, 37, 67(B)	23, 60(A)	98, 110(A)	...	139(A)	155	177(A)
Veteran status	23, 37, 69(B)	23, 60(A)	98, 110(A)	...	139(A)	155	177(A)
Work status in 1989	27, 41, 69(B)	27, 60(A)	102, 110(A)	...	139(A)	155	177(A)

... Not applicable.

[1]Type of residence categories are less detailed in tables 56–64 (which show characteristics by race and Hispanic origin) than in other tables.

[2]The selected States are Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin.

[3]Characteristics are shown only for the American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut population.

Tables identified in the table finding guide with a reference letter in parentheses after the table number present characteristics for racial groups or persons of Hispanic origin. The tables without reference letters contain data for the total population only. The table finding guide does not include cross-classifications of subject-matter items, nor does it distinguish among tables presenting data for all persons or housing units and tables presenting data for subgroups (for example, persons under 18 years or renter-occupied housing units) unless it is necessary to locate the subject.

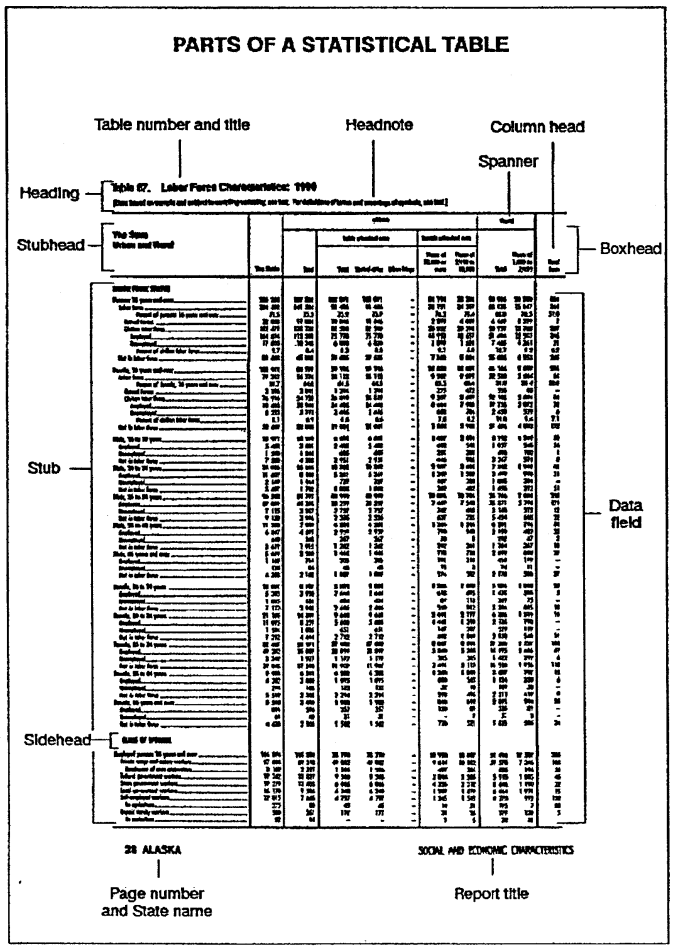
Additional information to locate data within specific reports often is provided in the headnote at the top of the table finding guide and in the footnotes at the bottom of the guide.

HOW TO USE THE STATISTICAL TABLES

Parts of a Statistical Table

The census data included in printed reports are arranged in tables. Each table includes four major parts: *(1) heading, (2) boxhead, (3) stub, and (4) data field.*

A typical census report table is illustrated below.



The *heading* consists of the table number, title, and headnote. The table number indicates the position of the table within the report, while the title is a brief statement indicating the classification, nature, and time reference of the data presented in the table. The headnote is enclosed in brackets and is located under the title. It contains statements that qualify, explain, or provide information pertaining to the entire table. In some tables showing racial and Hispanic origin groups, the headnote includes information that data are presented only when certain population-size criteria (thresholds) are met. (For more information on thresholds, see the ''User Notes'' section.)

The *boxhead* is under the heading. This portion of the table, which contains the individual column heads or captions, describes the data in each vertical column. In the boxhead of many tables, a spanner appears across and above two or more column heads or across two or more lower spanners. The purpose of a spanner is to classify or qualify items below it or separate the table into identifiable blocks in terms of major aspects of the data.

The *stub* is located at the left edge of the table. It includes a listing of line or row captions or descriptions. At the top of the stub is the stubhead. The stubhead is considered to be an extension of the table title and usually shows generic geographic area designations and restrictions.

In the stub, several features are used to help the user better understand the contents of the table. Usually, a block of data lines is preceded by a sidehead. The sidehead, similar to a spanner, describes and classifies the stub entries following it. The use of indentation in a stub indicates the relationship of one data line to another. Indented data lines represent subcategories that in most instances, sum to a total. Occasionally in tables, it is desirable to show one or more single-line subcategories that do not sum to the total. The unit of measure, such as dollars, is shown when it is not clear from the general wording of the data line.

The *data field* is that part of the table that contains the data. It extends from the bottom of the boxhead to the bottom of the table and from the right of the stub to the right-hand edge of the page.

Both geographic and subject-matter terms appear in tables. It is important to read the definitions of the terms used in the tables because census terms often are defined in special ways that reflect the manner in which the questions were asked and the data were tabulated. Definitions of geographic terms are provided in appendix A. Subject-matter terms are defined in appendix B.

Symbols and Geographic Abbreviations

The following symbols are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A dash ''-'' represents zero or a percent that rounds to less than 0.1.

- Three dots ''...'' mean not applicable.
- (NA) means not available.
- The prefix ''r'' indicates that the count has been revised since publication of 1980 reports or that the area was erroneously omitted or not shown in the correct geographic relationship in the 1980 census reports. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports.
- A dagger ''†'' next to the name of a geographic area indicates that there has been a geographic change(s) (for example, an annexation or detachment, a new incorporation, or a name change) since the information published for the 1980 census for that area. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports. The geographic change information for the entities in a State is shown in the ''User Notes'' section of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* report, for that State. The information for all States appears in the ''User Notes'' section of the technical documentation for Summary Tape Files 1 and 3.
- A plus sign ''+ '' or a minus sign ''–'' following a figure denotes that the median falls in the initial or terminal category of an open-ended distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under ''Derived Measures'' in appendix B.)
- A minus sign ''–'' preceding a figure denotes decrease.

The following geographic abbreviations are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A ''(pt.)'' next to the name of a geographic area in a hierarchical presentation indicates that the geographic entity is only partially located in the superior geographic entity. For example, a ''(pt.)'' next to a place name in a county subdivision-place hierarchy indicates that the place is located in more than one county subdivision. (Places also may be ''split'' by county, congressional district, urban/ rural, metropolitan area, voting district, and other geographic boundaries, depending on the presentation.) Other geographic entities also can be''split'' by a higher-level entity. The exception is a tabulation block, which is unique within all geographic entities in census products.
- BG is block group.
- BNA is block numbering area.
- CDP is census designated place.
- CMSA is consolidated metropolitan statistical area.
- MA is metropolitan area.
- MSA is metropolitan statistical area.
- PMSA is primary metropolitan statistical area.
- TDSA is tribal designated statistical area.
- TJSA is tribal jurisdiction statistical area.
- unorg. is unorganized territory.
- VTD is voting district.

Census tables often include derived measures such as medians, means, percents, and ratios. More detailed information about derived measures is provided in appendix B.

GRAPHICS

Charts, statistical maps, and other graphic summaries are included in some 1990 census reports. If graphics are shown in a report, they are presented immediately after the ''User Notes'' section.

USER NOTES

User notes include corrections, errata, and related explanatory information. This section appears directly before the statistical tables in census reports unless graphics are shown. It presents information about unique characteristics of the report and changes or corrections made too late to be reflected in the text or tables themselves.

CONTENTS OF THE APPENDIXES

Appendix A—Provides definitions of the types of geographic areas and related information used in census reports.

Appendix B—Contains definitions for the subject-matter items used in census reports, including explanations of derived measures, limitations of the data, and comparability with previous censuses. The subjects are listed alphabetically. In reports that contain both population and housing characteristics, the population characteristics are described first, followed by the explanations of the housing subjects.

Appendix C—Provides information on confidentiality of the data, allocations and substitutions, and sources of errors in the data.

Appendix D—Explains the residence rules used in counting the population and housing units, presents a brief overview of data collection operations, and describes processing procedures used to convert data from unedited questionnaires to final 1990 publications and tapes. This appendix also clarifies the procedures used to collect data for persons abroad at the time of the census, where persons on military bases or away at school were counted, how data were collected for persons in institutions, and which citizens of foreign countries were included in the U.S. data.

Appendix E—Presents a facsimile of the 1990 census questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data in this report.

Appendix F—Summarizes the 1990 census data products program by describing the information available in printed reports and in other sources, such as microfiche or computer tape; and provides information on where to obtain assistance.

Appendix G—Contains maps depicting the geographic areas shown in this report.

TABLE FINDING GUIDE

Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. When a range of table numbers is shown together with a reference letter, there is one table for each race and Hispanic group. Reference letters for population counts and characteristics by race and Hispanic origin are:

(A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin
(B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai; All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian
(C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Costa Rican, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Argentinean, Chilean, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian, Venezuelan, All other Hispanic origin
(D) Race by Hispanic origin

Subject	United States		Individual urbanized area			Individual central place
	Total	Urban and rural and size of place	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	
SUMMARY CHARACTERISTICS	1-3, 6-11(A)	1-3, 6-11(A)	...	...	...	...
POPULATION COUNTS BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN	4(A-D)	4(A-D)	5(A-D)	...	...	...
SOCIAL CHARACTERISTICS						
Age	15	15	29, 409A0	29	29	29
Ancestry	12	12	26	26	26	26
Disability	15	15	29, 41(A)	29	29	29
Education:						
School enrollment and type of school, educational attainment	17	17	31, 41(A), 49(C), 52(C)	31	31	31
Fertility (children ever born)	16	16	30, 40(A), 49(B), 52(C)	30	30	30
Household and family characteristics:						
Household type and relationship	16	16	30, 40(A)	30	30	30
Selected living arrangements, unmarried-partner households	16	16	30. 40(A)	30	30	30
Family type by presence of own children	16	16	30, 40(A), 49(B), 52(C)	30	30	30
Language:						
Language spoken at home (detailed list)	13	13	27	27	27	27
Language spoken at home by ability to speak English	13	13	27	27	27	27
Ability to speak English by age, in households	15	15	29, 41(A), 49(B), 52(C)	29	29	29
Nativity, citizenship, year of entry, and birthplace of foreign born:						
Nativity, citizenship, year of entry, area of birth	13	13	27	27	27	27
Birthplace of the foreign born	14	14	28	28	28	28
Older population (60 years and over):						
Living arrangements, educational attainment	25	25	39, 48(A)	39	39	39

See symbols at end of table.

Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number—Con.

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. When a range of table numbers is shown together with a reference letter, there is one table for each race and Hispanic group. Reference letters for population counts and characteristics by race and Hispanic origin are:

(A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin
(B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai; All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian
(C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Costa Rican, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Argentinean, Chilean, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian, Venezuelan, All other Hispanic origin
(D) Race by Hispanic origin

Subject	United States		Individual urbanized area			Individual central place
	Total	Urban and rural and size of place	Total	Central place	Urban fringe	
SOCIAL CHARACTERISTICS—Con.						
Place of birth and nativity	18	18	32, 42(A), 49(B), 52(C)	32	32	32
Residence in 1985	18	18	32, 42(A), 49(B), 52(C)	32	32	32
Veteran status, period of service	18	18	32, 44(A)	32	32	32
ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS						
Class of worker, workers in family in 1989	22	22	36, 44(A), 50(B), 53(C)	36	36	36
Commuting:						
Means of transportation and carpooling, travel time to work	18	18	32, 42(A)	32	32	32
Place of work	...	...	...	...	...	...
Income:						
Income in 1989, median income in 1989 by selected characteristics, income type in 1989	23	23	37, 46(A), 51(B), 54(C)	37	37	37
Industry	21	21	35, 42(A), 50(B), 53(C)	35	35	35
Labor force:						
Labor force status, presence of own children	19	19	33, 43(A), 50(B), 53(C)	33	33	33
Labor force status of family members	16	16	30, 44(A)	30	30	30
School enrollment and labor force status	17	17	31, 44(A)	31	31	31
Occupation	20	20	34, 45(A), 50(B), 53(C)	34	34	34
Last occupation of experienced unemployed	22	22	36	36	36	36
Older population (60 years and over):						
Income in 1989, poverty status in 1989	25	25	39, 48(A)	39	39	39
Poverty status:						
All income levels in 1989, income in 1989 below the poverty level	24	24	38, 47(A), 51(B), 54(C)	38	38	38
Work status in 1989	22	22	36, 44(A), 50(B), 53(C)	36	36	36

... Not applicable for this report.

USER NOTES

Additional information concerning this 1990 census product may be available at a later date. If you wish to receive these *User Notes*, contact:

Data User Services Division
Customer Services
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233
301-763-4100

Questions concerning the content of this report may be directed to:

Population Division
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233

ADDITIONAL DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS OF DATA

GENERAL

User Note 1

Age Reporting—Review of detailed 1990 information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age on April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round up their age if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990, and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in completed months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990, is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the discussion on comparability under ‘‘Age’’ in appendix B.)

User Note 2

The user should note that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the text provided with this report for further explanations on the limitations of the data.

User Note 3

The estimated population totals for persons in group quarters, specifically by group quarters type, that are based on census sample tabulations may differ from comparable figures shown in 100-percent tabulations. Such differences result, in part, from sampling variability which occurs because information was obtained from a sample of the population rather than from all persons. Differences also occur because of nonsampling errors which affect the 100-percent and sample data. Examples of nonsampling errors include respondent and enumerator errors, processing errors, and nonresponse.

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source for data on group quarters type when the primary focus is on counts of the population in group quarters, especially for small areas such as census tracts/ BNA’s or blocks. When the group quarters population is shown by characteristics covered only on a sample basis (for example, education, labor force status, income, etc.), the sample figures should be used within the context of the sampling variability associated with them.

For more information on the limitations of 100-percent and sample data for persons in group quarters and the classification of group quarters type, see appendix B. Reasons for the differences between 100-percent and sample totals will be an important focus of post-census research and evaluation.

User Note 4

Estimated population and housing unit totals based on tabulations from only the sample questionnaires (sample tabulations) may differ from the official counts as tabulated from every census questionnaire (100-percent tabulations). Such differences result, in part, because the sample tabulations are based on information from a sample of households rather than from all households (sampling error). Differences also can occur because the interview situation (length of questionnaire, effect of the interviewer,

etc.) and the processing rules differ between the 100-percent and sample tabulations. These types of differences are referred to as nonsampling errors. (For more information on nonsampling error, see appendix C.)

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source of information on population and housing items collected on the 100-percent questionnaire, such as age, race, Hispanic origin, number of rooms, and tenure. This is especially appropriate when the primary focus is on counts of the population or housing units for small areas such as census tracts/ BNA's, block groups, and for American Indian and Alaska Native areas. For estimates of counts of persons and housing units by characteristics asked only on a sample basis (such as education, labor force status, income, and source of water), the sample estimates should be used within the context of the error associated with them.

Many users are interested in tabulations of items collected on the sample cross-classified by items collected on a 100-percent basis such as age, race, sex, Hispanic origin, and housing units by tenure. Given the way the weights were applied during sample tabulations, generally, there is exact agreement between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for total population and total housing units for most geographic areas. At the State level and higher geographic levels, sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on would be reasonably similar and, in some cases, the same.

At smaller geographic levels, including census tract/ BNA, there is still general agreement between 100-percent counts and sample estimates of total population or housing units. At smaller geographic levels, however, there will be expected differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on. In these cases, users may want to consider using derived measures (such as means and medians) or percent distributions. Whether using absolute numbers or derived measures for small population groups and for a small number of housing units in small geographic areas, users should be cautioned that the sampling error associated with these data may be large.

Even though the differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for these categories are generally small, the differences for the American Indian, as well as the Hispanic origin populations, are relatively larger than for other groups. The following provides some explanation for these differences.

State-level sample estimates of the number of American Indians are generally higher than the corresponding 100-percent counts. It appears the differences are primarily the result of proportionately higher reporting of ''Cherokee'' tribe on sample questionnaires. This phenomenon occurs primarily in off-reservation areas. The reasons for the greater reporting of Cherokee on sample forms are not fully known at this time. The Census Bureau will do research to provide more information on this phenomenon.

For the Hispanic origin population, sample estimates at the State level are generally lower than the corresponding 100-percent counts. The majority of difference is caused by the 100-percent and sample processing of the Hispanic question on the sample questionnaire when the respondent did not mark any response category. When processing the sample, we used written entries in race or Hispanic origin as well as responses to questions only asked on the sample, such as ancestry and place of birth. These procedures led to a lower proportion of persons being assigned as Hispanic in sample processing than were assigned during 100-percent processing. The Census Bureau will evaluate the effectiveness of the 100-percent and sample procedures.

As in previous censuses, the Census Bureau will evaluate the quality of the data and make this information available to data users. In the meanwhile, both 100-percent and sample data serve very important purposes and, therefore, should be used within the limitations of the sampling and nonsampling errors.

User Note 5

Thresholds and Complementary Thresholds—To show characteristics for a large number of racial and Hispanic groups and to avoid using a large number of pages to show characteristics for small population groups, population thresholds are used in some tables in this report. Also, complementary population thresholds are used in some tables to avoid showing largely repetitive data for the White population and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population. Specifically, complementary thresholds are used to limit the presentation of characteristics for the White population when the population of races other than White is small and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population when the Hispanic origin population is small.

For example, assume that the threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 in a table showing data by race and Hispanic origin for counties. The threshold of 1,000 applies to each group, and in addition, the complementary threshold of 1,000 applies to White and to White, not of Hispanic origin. Figure 1, shown on the next page, illustrates how the threshold and complementary threshold for race and Hispanic origin apply for a hypothetical county. (For simplicity, it is assumed that the ''Other race'' population of the county is zero because characteristics are not shown for the ''Other race'' population below the State level.) Thresholds are calculated for each race and

Figure 1. **Thresholds and Complementary Thresholds**

Race and Hispanic origin	Population	Characteristics shown	Reason
All persons	15,300	Yes	Threshold does not apply to total population.
White	13,800	Yes	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 1,000 or more White persons, *and* there are 1,000 or more persons of races other than White.
Black	1,100	Yes	Threshold applies. There are 1,000 or more Black persons.
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	100	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 1,000 American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut persons.
Asian or Pacific Islander	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 1,000 Asian or Pacific Islander persons.
Hispanic origin (of any race)	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 1,000 Hispanic persons.
White, not of Hispanic origin	13,500	No	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 1,000 or more White, not of Hispanic origin persons, *but* there are fewer than 1,000 Hispanic origin persons.

Hispanic origin population subgroup as shown in figure 2 below. (For more information on the race and Hispanic origin categories, see appendix B.)

The Census Bureau provides data in greater subject-matter and geographic detail on summary tape files (STF's) than in printed reports. Each printed report is derived from a specific summary tape file. For data not shown in a report because of the application of thresholds or complementary thresholds, see the corresponding summary tape file. For more information on computer tapes and other data products, see appendix F.

User Note 6

The Hispanic origin groups included in the category, ''All other Hispanic origin,'' may vary among some data products. Persons of Hispanic origin are those who classified themselves in one of the specific Hispanic origin groups listed on the census questionnaire—''Mexican,'' ''Puerto Rican,'' ''Cuban,'' or ''other Spanish/ Hispanic'' origin.

Figure 2. **Race and Hispanic Population Subgroups**

Race	Hispanic origin
White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
Black	Mexican
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Puerto Rican
American Indian	Cuban
Eskimo	Other Hispanic
Aleut	Dominican (Dominican Republic)
Asian or Pacific Islander	Central American
All Asian	Costa Rican
Chinese	Guatemalan
Filipino	Honduran
Japanese	Nicaraguan
Asian Indian	Panamanian
Korean	Salvadoran
Vietnamese	South American
Cambodian	Argentinean
Hmong	Chilean
Laotian	Colombian
Thai	Ecuadorian
All Pacific Islander	Peruvian
Hawaiian	Venezuelan
Samoan	All other Hispanic origin
Guamanian	

In the tables of this report, the category, ''All other Hispanic origin'' includes only those persons who reported ''other Spanish/ Hispanic,'' *and* are not included in the specific groups listed under ''Other Hispanic.''

In other selected data products, ''All other Hispanic origin'' is a residual category that includes all persons who reported any Hispanic origin group but were not tabulated in any of the Hispanic origin groups listed in the table. (For more information on Hispanic origin categories, see appendix B.)

User Note 7

A processing error in Summary Tape File 4 affected the data in tables 13, 54, 55, 103, 109, 135, 136, 158, 159, 187, 188, and 207 in this report. This error affected selected income and poverty characteristics for the ''not of Hispanic population by race.''

Corrected data will be produced at a later date. For more information, contact the Income Statistics Branch on 301-763-8576 or the Poverty and Wealth Statistics Branch on 301-763-8578.

User Note 8

In this report, counties containing no rural population are shown in tables 214 through 217 but are excluded from tables 218 through 221, showing rural farm. However, for counties with rural population and no farm population, the counties are shown in tables 218 through 221, with a dash ''–'' to represent zero for the corresponding data lines.

User Note 9

In this report, American Indian and Alaska Native areas containing no American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut population are not shown in tables 14 through 16, 222 through 230, and 233.

User Note 10

Tables that do not apply threshold or complementary threshold for racial and Hispanic origin groups include places and county subdivisions based on the 100-percent population counts for each place and county subdivision.

Tables that apply threshold or complementary threshold for racial and Hispanic origin groups include places and county subdivisions based on the sample population counts for each place and county subdivision.

User Note 11

The data shown for ''Total ancestries reported'' is twice the number shown for the total population. The count for total ancestries reported includes two ancestries for each person. For example, if a person reported a multiple ancestry such as ''German and Irish,'' that response was counted twice in the tabulations—once in the ''German'' category and again in the ''Irish'' category. Also, for a person reporting only a single ancestry, the person was tabulated twice—once for the reported ancestry and again in the ''Other ancestry'' category.

The count for ''Total ancestries reported'' for comparable geographic areas may differ among census data products since, in some products, persons who reported a single ancestry are counted only once and a second ancestry is not tabulated. For more information, see the discussion under ''Ancestry'' in appendix B.

User Note 12

In tables 217 and 221, the occupation data for the line that reads ''Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers'' for employed females 16 years and over were tallied incorrectly. The data were tallied for all employed persons 16 years and over.

GEOGRAPHIC NAMES AND PRESENTATION

GENERAL

User Note 1

For a list and a map of the component geographic entities included in urbanized areas within each State, see the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Count* report for each State. For a list of the component geographic entities included in all urbanized areas of the United States, contact the Statistical Information Office, Population Division and request CPH-L-78. A supplemental report showing the component geographic entities and outline maps of all urbanized areas of the United States is planned for publication in 1993.

User Note 2

Census data products show data for Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County. Aliamanu CDP and Fort Shafter CDP, Honolulu County, should be included as part of Honolulu CDP, Honolulu County. Honolulu city is coextensive with Honolulu County.

LIST OF MAPS

Page

Urbanized Areas of the United States: 1990 ---------- IV–2

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Abilene, TX	Akron, OH			Albany--Schenectady--Troy, NY				
	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Asian Indian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**310**	**489**	**1 650**	**476**	**480**	**2 473**	**864**	**672**	**276**
Less than $5,000	38	53	256	49	35	249	91	38	62
$5,000 to $9,999	11	102	172	58	97	194	26	40	38
$10,000 to $14,999	55	58	113	30	50	239	74	48	50
$15,000 to $24,999	54	63	284	47	98	335	136	104	30
$25,000 to $34,999	61	81	197	44	61	299	111	65	11
$35,000 to $49,999	35	87	161	68	85	278	102	81	22
$50,000 to $74,999	33	31	217	71	37	411	108	166	17
$75,000 to $99,999	10	14	86	44	7	256	147	66	10
$100,000 or more	13	–	164	65	10	212	69	64	36
Median (dollars)	24 643	19 856	25 000	40 417	18 958	33 051	34 423	39 211	12 436
Mean (dollars)	39 795	24 448	40 471	52 783	26 243	47 726	47 719	48 250	57 161
Families	**187**	**359**	**1 173**	**342**	**200**	**1 746**	**600**	**493**	**204**
Median income (dollars)	28 021	28 854	30 986	47 813	21 250	43 427	43 879	53 526	13 000
Mean income (dollars)	52 142	29 689	46 798	58 564	29 910	57 064	55 174	56 911	71 352
Per capita income (dollars)	12 224	9 898	13 097	18 349	10 727	13 670	15 643	14 752	11 639
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	28 021	28 854	30 986	47 813	21 250	43 427	43 879	53 526	13 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 375	25 179	32 321	47 500	11 058	47 102	48 375	60 672	13 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 833	26 786	31 161	41 042	9 714	30 739	30 625	64 397	10 313
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 583	31 875	35 673	47 813	36 000	45 809	44 483	54 632	14 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 556	33 333	40 795	48 125	36 094	51 661	51 184	61 295	14 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 063	32 083	28 125	19 375	36 250	29 583	30 455	55 729	10 625
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 833	5 000–	15 852	55 000	9 485	10 938	37 500	5 000–	5 360
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 417	5 000–	9 458	5 360	7 915	11 953	33 542	5 000–	5 360
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	5 360	31 250	–	8 941	10 625	11 250	5 000–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 360	9 866	76 500	7 852	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	31 528	11 250	25 966	47 125	7 959	21 429	22 143	25 250	11 481
2 or more workers (dollars)	28 229	37 031	37 981	56 169	36 250	54 895	57 522	56 830	56 852
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	27 604	36 641	45 625	60 404	37 000	55 406	58 323	57 381	68 231
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 519**	**7 238**	**16 336**	**20 119**	**17 010**	**14 275**	**15 250**	**23 618**	**11 786**
Male householder (dollars)	22 604	9 520	18 050	11 528	17 051	13 150	14 125	23 929	6 913
Living alone (dollars)	22 917	5 365	19 750	21 429	15 385	12 917	22 188	10 179	5 000–
Female householder (dollars)	11 750	6 717	11 389	26 607	16 875	16 000	16 125	22 750	25 833
Living alone (dollars)	10 625	6 717	16 607	27 321	12 000	13 676	18 929	10 714	20 000
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**310**	**489**	**1 650**	**476**	**480**	**2 473**	**864**	**672**	**276**
With earnings	280	380	1 467	427	375	2 208	792	609	244
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 378	27 166	42 749	55 220	30 590	48 687	45 637	50 280	58 699
With Social Security income	24	60	36	8	62	173	56	31	18
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	912	5 301	2 384	2 000	7 456	7 754	8 148	7 536	5 480
With public assistance income	2	113	127	–	90	166	24	59	9
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 000	3 149	3 225	–	2 951	3 849	4 419	3 310	4 456
With retirement income	3	47	35	–	20	116	36	14	7
Mean retirement income (dollars)	71	9 071	12 057	–	5 502	8 109	12 433	14 714	432
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**187**	**359**	**1 173**	**342**	**200**	**1 746**	**600**	**493**	**204**
With related children under 18 years	116	274	771	240	127	1 102	380	276	151
With related children under 5 years	71	110	317	101	40	404	155	91	71
Householder worked in 1989	172	263	1 035	325	149	1 569	549	450	170
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	102	161	649	228	80	1 004	333	310	76
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	51	42	10	11	53	16	–	5
Householder 65 years and over	–	17	16	–	5	80	30	14	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	174	214	959	304	158	1 560	536	474	199
Married-couple families	**142**	**295**	**1 036**	**326**	**74**	**1 621**	**576**	**471**	**185**
With related children under 18 years	92	210	673	232	23	1 006	363	262	139
Householder worked in 1989	140	232	917	309	62	1 463	532	428	156
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**41**	**97**	**16**	**112**	**102**	**24**	**12**	**12**
With related children under 18 years	24	41	76	8	98	84	17	8	12
Householder worked in 1989	32	15	78	16	73	83	17	12	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**170**	**252**	**821**	**179**	**385**	**1 467**	**496**	**324**	**147**
Nonfamily householder	123	130	477	134	280	727	264	179	72
65 years and over	4	35	–	–	38	56	10	6	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 212**	**1 133**	**5 182**	**1 370**	**1 088**	**8 070**	**2 385**	**2 036**	**1 284**
Related children under 18 years	310	225	1 635	424	238	2 316	544	467	620
Related children 5 to 17 years	178	171	1 142	297	170	1 719	401	364	427
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**33**	**72**	**246**	**47**	**44**	**208**	**29**	**28**	**91**
Percent below poverty level	17.6	20.1	21.0	13.7	22.0	11.9	4.8	5.7	44.6
With related children under 18 years	20	72	182	47	37	171	23	28	67
With related children under 5 years	8	35	79	22	12	89	17	8	43
Householder worked in 1989	20	38	143	30	12	150	24	21	62
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	8	11	–	–	11	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	13	9	–	7	32	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	28	31	166	30	25	151	23	21	86
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 635	4 394	5 845	6 610	6 274	5 427	3 672	6 979	4 729
Married-couple families	**9**	**26**	**189**	**39**	**7**	**157**	**29**	**14**	**79**
With related children under 18 years	9	26	137	39	–	127	23	14	55
Householder worked in 1989	9	18	97	22	–	111	24	7	55
Female householder, no husband present	**17**	**41**	**36**	**8**	**37**	**45**	**–**	**8**	**12**
With related children under 18 years	11	41	36	8	37	38	–	8	12
Householder worked in 1989	11	15	25	8	12	33	–	8	7
Unrelated individuals	**67**	**129**	**444**	**79**	**129**	**680**	**261**	**76**	**82**
Percent below poverty level	39.4	51.2	54.1	44.1	33.5	46.4	52.6	23.5	55.8
Nonfamily householder	34	49	170	43	71	299	126	42	38
65 years and over	–	7	–	–	20	23	–	6	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 585	3 765	5 030	5 590	2 491	4 729	4 470	4 949	5 588
Persons	**251**	**292**	**1 258**	**267**	**312**	**1 358**	**358**	**155**	**349**
Percent below poverty level	20.7	25.8	24.3	19.5	28.7	16.8	15.0	7.6	27.2
Related children under 18 years	89	55	347	99	117	288	33	32	96
Related children 5 to 17 years	60	44	240	58	73	213	20	32	60
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	322	343	1 374	299	429	1 811	554	236	420
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	541	585	2 257	435	524	2 680	822	511	479

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4827
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Albuquerque, NM				Allentown--Bethlehem--Easton, PA--NJ					
					Total			Pennsylvania (pt.)		
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Vietnamese	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**4 332**	**2 096**	**525**	**288**	**1 673**	**510**	**525**	**1 606**	**505**	**513**
Less than $5,000	526	179	67	7	85	24	34	85	24	34
$5,000 to $9,999	513	195	30	27	149	40	43	144	35	43
$10,000 to $14,999	584	228	56	26	141	51	29	135	51	29
$15,000 to $24,999	994	323	70	49	196	49	37	196	49	37
$25,000 to $34,999	632	348	31	73	224	22	58	224	22	58
$35,000 to $49,999	565	320	65	62	269	93	96	252	93	84
$50,000 to $74,999	339	272	103	25	332	130	108	304	130	108
$75,000 to $99,999	121	105	55	8	116	40	51	105	40	51
$100,000 or more	58	126	48	11	161	61	69	161	61	69
Median (dollars)	20 119	28 488	36 635	31 389	39 250	45 962	47 396	36 250	46 442	47 904
Mean (dollars)	25 553	36 491	43 829	33 973	54 058	60 537	61 201	54 005	61 083	61 661
Families	**2 917**	**1 510**	**409**	**236**	**1 259**	**382**	**379**	**1 197**	**382**	**367**
Median income (dollars)	22 181	31 250	44 375	32 692	44 519	50 994	52 663	45 134	50 994	53 668
Mean income (dollars)	28 715	41 499	49 115	37 195	61 724	67 700	75 719	62 538	67 700	76 838
Per capita income (dollars)	8 509	11 315	15 938	8 608	15 785	17 650	21 013	15 897	17 685	21 274
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	22 181	31 250	44 375	32 692	44 519	50 994	52 663	45 134	50 994	53 668
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 791	31 773	38 068	33 846	46 742	53 552	53 737	47 321	53 552	54 814
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 467	28 555	31 964	31 382	46 400	55 468	47 734	46 650	55 468	48 672
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 652	34 504	53 537	33 606	47 366	50 534	55 705	47 612	50 534	58 681
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 675	34 477	38 977	34 423	48 182	52 779	56 417	48 324	52 779	59 463
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 875	28 687	30 357	31 776	49 659	52 333	49 922	49 261	52 333	49 922
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 547	13 750	17 292	6 802	22 500	11 250	11 339	11 974	11 250	11 339
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 209	11 786	26 563	10 536	20 208	11 250	10 714	11 842	11 250	10 714
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 430	9 042	–	–	11 250	–	11 250	11 250	–	11 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 123	5 000–	5 000–	5 360	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	14 728	26 304	56 906	14 583	40 160	50 853	48 036	37 417	50 853	48 571
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 678	34 181	39 205	34 087	48 669	51 197	68 438	49 073	51 197	68 438
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 660	35 024	44 792	33 990	49 091	47 500	69 795	48 750	47 500	69 795
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 184**	**14 766**	**15 556**	**10 750**	**19 662**	**23 889**	**18 600**	**19 831**	**24 583**	**18 600**
Male householder (dollars)	13 488	17 946	15 556	10 750	24 663	23 472	19 118	24 663	23 472	19 118
Living alone (dollars)	10 865	17 946	15 139	30 313	23 413	18 958	23 750	23 413	18 958	23 750
Female householder (dollars)	14 871	12 760	30 000	–	13 125	40 375	15 000	13 365	41 000	15 000
Living alone (dollars)	13 663	10 855	14 250	–	11 696	7 875	11 250	12 143	40 250	11 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**4 332**	**2 096**	**525**	**288**	**1 673**	**510**	**525**	**1 606**	**505**	**513**
With earnings	3 803	1 923	463	277	1 591	488	488	1 524	483	476
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 209	36 524	43 583	34 185	53 894	61 216	63 100	54 017	61 832	63 683
With Social Security income	505	234	52	22	76	5	14	67	5	14
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 485	5 795	6 384	3 518	4 554	8 339	316	4 039	8 339	316
With public assistance income	393	85	15	16	65	26	12	65	26	12
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 267	3 013	2 808	5 829	4 861	4 088	3 900	4 861	4 088	3 900
With retirement income	436	79	–	13	58	10	–	54	10	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 908	5 482	–	4 606	4 808	8 390	–	4 201	8 390	–
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2 917**	**1 510**	**409**	**236**	**1 259**	**382**	**379**	**1 197**	**382**	**367**
With related children under 18 years	2 146	1 055	244	194	896	266	296	850	266	284
With related children under 5 years	997	507	97	63	457	150	152	432	150	140
Householder worked in 1989	2 402	1 365	370	225	1 185	363	361	1 123	363	349
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 448	853	218	141	944	244	343	899	244	331
Householder under 65 years with work disability	217	78	8	13	25	–	6	25	–	6
Householder 65 years and over	167	85	44	–	20	11	–	16	11	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 472	1 245	360	121	1 066	337	362	1 017	337	350
Married-couple families	**1 724**	**1 287**	**353**	**217**	**1 131**	**369**	**349**	**1 089**	**369**	**337**
With related children under 18 years	1 263	924	209	182	817	253	276	782	253	264
Householder worked in 1989	1 449	1 216	339	217	1 078	350	337	1 036	350	325
Female householder, no husband present	**826**	**141**	**37**	**18**	**90**	**2**	**27**	**70**	**2**	**27**
With related children under 18 years	635	90	19	11	51	2	20	40	2	20
Householder worked in 1989	641	97	18	7	79	2	21	59	2	21
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 475**	**864**	**163**	**100**	**733**	**256**	**167**	**689**	**251**	**167**
Nonfamily householder	1 415	586	116	52	414	128	146	409	123	146
65 years and over	100	40	15	4	22	14	–	22	14	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**12 845**	**7 263**	**1 488**	**1 194**	**5 480**	**1 662**	**1 408**	**5 210**	**1 657**	**1 366**
Related children under 18 years	4 417	2 228	370	412	1 768	517	452	1 683	517	433
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 043	1 531	277	323	1 197	295	307	1 131	295	297
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**677**	**251**	**85**	**30**	**139**	**27**	**30**	**139**	**27**	**30**
Percent below poverty level	23.2	16.6	20.8	12.7	11.0	7.1	7.9	11.6	7.1	8.2
With related children under 18 years	551	203	62	23	86	16	27	86	16	27
With related children under 5 years	358	102	27	7	57	7	21	57	7	21
Householder worked in 1989	431	171	64	19	99	20	12	99	20	12
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	77	60	15	5	49	9	9	49	9	9
Householder under 65 years with work disability	53	9	–	4	11	–	6	11	–	6
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	562	170	79	18	109	27	24	109	27	24
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 155	6 512	7 493	5 679	5 457	9 839	6 807	5 457	9 839	6 807
Married-couple families	**214**	**163**	**67**	**12**	**109**	**27**	**21**	**109**	**27**	**21**
With related children under 18 years	197	135	44	12	80	16	21	80	16	21
Householder worked in 1989	140	128	59	12	80	20	9	80	20	9
Female householder, no husband present	**350**	**54**	**7**	**18**	**20**	**–**	**6**	**20**	**–**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	287	47	7	11	6	–	6	6	–	6
Householder worked in 1989	203	28	–	7	9	–	–	9	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**978**	**310**	**36**	**28**	**233**	**74**	**41**	**228**	**69**	**41**
Percent below poverty level	39.5	35.9	22.1	28.0	31.8	28.9	24.6	33.1	27.5	24.6
Nonfamily householder	437	165	22	–	88	27	33	83	22	33
65 years and over	28	4	–	4	14	14	–	14	14	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 829	3 939	5 299	5 786	4 591	4 056	4 683	4 669	4 275	4 683
Persons	**3 369**	**1 294**	**290**	**210**	**731**	**176**	**144**	**726**	**171**	**144**
Percent below poverty level	26.2	17.8	19.5	17.6	13.3	10.6	10.2	13.9	10.3	10.5
Related children under 18 years	1 221	428	79	70	172	42	49	172	42	49
Related children 5 to 17 years	761	286	65	59	87	22	23	87	22	23
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4 568	1 602	392	255	895	241	167	879	236	167
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	7 283	2 638	523	496	1 496	377	214	1 452	372	214

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4828
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Amarillo, TX				Anchorage, AK					
	American Indian	All Asian	Vietnamese	Laotian	American Indian	Eskimo	Aleut	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**523**	**741**	**261**	**250**	**2 026**	**1 513**	**742**	**2 740**	**897**	**465**
Less than $5,000	56	51	23	16	163	183	16	88	28	39
$5,000 to $9,999	75	51	9	12	193	183	59	127	17	20
$10,000 to $14,999	59	37	6	11	269	168	132	218	41	–
$15,000 to $24,999	102	197	62	82	372	241	105	542	217	57
$25,000 to $34,999	95	190	91	48	281	211	108	379	181	29
$35,000 to $49,999	83	134	51	58	244	189	121	426	117	36
$50,000 to $74,999	43	45	19	17	248	266	98	530	175	132
$75,000 to $99,999	6	12	–	6	161	16	76	251	86	73
$100,000 or more	4	24	–	–	95	56	27	179	35	79
Median (dollars)	21 652	26 414	28 250	26 111	25 513	24 310	31 691	35 381	32 264	56 531
Mean (dollars)	25 313	33 704	28 106	30 274	35 112	32 559	40 487	44 549	43 454	59 412
Families	**398**	**674**	**250**	**240**	**1 388**	**971**	**517**	**2 149**	**777**	**332**
Median income (dollars)	25 854	27 008	29 167	27 500	29 515	23 885	33 080	39 971	33 355	65 351
Mean income (dollars)	28 444	32 148	29 155	30 952	38 233	34 877	43 460	48 743	45 901	65 337
Per capita income (dollars)	9 404	8 624	6 316	7 043	11 510	9 595	11 604	14 144	12 320	22 802
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	25 854	27 008	29 167	27 500	29 515	23 885	33 080	39 971	33 355	65 351
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 375	29 187	29 583	32 500	20 163	18 661	35 500	38 897	35 682	71 219
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 563	28 125	28 250	32 829	15 114	15 250	23 438	36 750	31 990	71 552
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 516	29 549	30 759	32 850	45 673	36 726	46 442	46 396	43 750	71 904
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 736	31 667	30 069	33 850	41 012	27 241	61 019	50 000	47 115	76 876
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 214	26 471	26 458	26 875	31 042	29 063	23 438	45 259	43 594	86 503
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 530	14 792	13 333	16 071	13 899	11 328	16 136	23 431	25 000	19 524
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	15 288	16 250	15 536	12 069	10 953	11 723	22 604	25 437	18 512
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000	8 113	–	5 000	5 154	6 579	10 750	23 452	23 988	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 910	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	11 607	10 711	12 045	12 891	14 609	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	16 563	17 803	19 107	17 566	14 779	14 957	16 250	25 556	24 327	50 734
2 or more workers (dollars)	30 455	33 245	32 232	35 000	50 880	51 128	48 636	47 866	45 066	83 245
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	34 500	33 218	32 300	34 800	52 923	53 639	62 469	48 030	43 500	82 283
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 812**	**15 234**	**5 000–**	**15 000**	**17 102**	**19 091**	**18 417**	**17 750**	**19 000**	**25 893**
Male householder (dollars)	8 754	15 500	5 360	15 000	22 847	31 600	43 942	21 600	22 031	51 639
Living alone (dollars)	8 754	15 500	5 360	15 000	14 565	23 229	45 938	21 500	22 031	22 426
Female householder (dollars)	14 583	15 114	5 000–	–	15 846	9 733	14 423	14 625	13 125	24 911
Living alone (dollars)	14 583	13 281	5 000–	–	13 438	7 366	11 389	12 150	14 375	23 929
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**523**	**741**	**261**	**250**	**2 026**	**1 513**	**742**	**2 740**	**897**	**465**
With earnings	441	701	246	245	1 731	1 244	670	2 508	840	418
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 089	31 189	28 477	29 886	35 162	31 951	39 602	44 589	42 402	62 826
With Social Security income	106	63	19	19	157	150	70	199	112	27
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 725	5 031	1 114	5 701	4 627	5 954	4 449	6 655	7 588	5 476
With public assistance income	62	38	38	–	419	397	107	251	83	10
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 239	2 817	2 817	–	4 846	7 061	6 563	6 875	7 914	3 210
With retirement income	39	89	31	23	258	174	52	128	31	23
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 293	5 034	5 450	3 559	8 173	8 755	13 467	9 578	7 006	13 593
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**398**	**674**	**250**	**240**	**1 388**	**971**	**517**	**2 149**	**777**	**332**
With related children under 18 years	264	502	205	199	931	810	376	1 544	603	201
With related children under 5 years	103	240	107	81	497	538	177	712	343	105
Householder worked in 1989	338	596	207	223	1 150	681	445	1 957	713	298
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	221	344	133	122	507	261	134	1 203	439	185
Householder under 65 years with work disability	34	82	68	–	154	96	69	80	17	4
Householder 65 years and over	14	18	6	–	18	21	17	82	31	15
Householder high school graduate or higher	266	383	116	102	1 193	764	391	1 812	705	319
Married-couple families	**321**	**559**	**223**	**185**	**768**	**483**	**333**	**1 713**	**566**	**290**
With related children under 18 years	214	451	193	172	478	327	230	1 227	444	174
Householder worked in 1989	286	513	194	180	711	407	302	1 592	535	265
Female householder, no husband present	**64**	**68**	**20**	**36**	**513**	**403**	**164**	**294**	**126**	**42**
With related children under 18 years	45	37	12	19	401	398	126	247	117	27
Householder worked in 1989	44	47	6	29	352	215	128	238	93	33
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**184**	**84**	**11**	**10**	**1 285**	**1 094**	**431**	**907**	**264**	**181**
Nonfamily householder	125	67	11	10	638	542	225	591	120	133
65 years and over	26	–	–	–	56	43	27	96	10	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 326**	**2 835**	**1 091**	**1 010**	**6 284**	**5 287**	**2 451**	**9 389**	**3 431**	**1 360**
Related children under 18 years	408	1 087	497	358	2 040	1 931	863	2 938	1 198	287
Related children 5 to 17 years	297	810	400	261	1 439	1 116	569	2 098	778	205
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**98**	**100**	**27**	**31**	**285**	**271**	**61**	**100**	**27**	**18**
Percent below poverty level	24.6	14.8	10.8	12.9	20.5	27.9	11.8	4.7	3.5	5.4
With related children under 18 years	82	72	19	19	276	263	54	79	27	18
With related children under 5 years	32	30	12	4	200	176	31	27	17	4
Householder worked in 1989	62	55	–	19	155	125	54	49	8	4
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	23	7	–	7	12	–	–	18	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	18	23	15	–	14	24	7	4	–	4
Householder 65 years and over	–	6	6	–	–	5	–	18	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	78	50	6	8	215	186	25	60	27	18
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 889	7 661	10 267	6 335	3 786	5 114	3 674	5 651	6 411	10 608
Married-couple families	**45**	**41**	**13**	**–**	**40**	**40**	**21**	**65**	**8**	**14**
With related children under 18 years	37	41	13	–	40	32	21	56	8	14
Householder worked in 1989	34	28	–	–	28	32	21	49	8	4
Female householder, no husband present	**48**	**32**	**14**	**18**	**225**	**205**	**40**	**23**	**19**	**4**
With related children under 18 years	40	17	6	11	216	205	33	23	19	4
Householder worked in 1989	28	11	–	11	127	93	33	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**86**	**11**	**11**	**–**	**471**	**441**	**140**	**109**	**35**	**27**
Percent below poverty level	46.7	13.1	100.0	–	36.7	40.3	32.5	12.0	13.3	14.9
Nonfamily householder	32	11	11	–	144	94	32	64	10	21
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	27	–	9	28	10	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 582	2 178	2 178	–	3 767	4 438	4 087	3 805	4 086	5 382
Persons	**396**	**372**	**92**	**113**	**1 352**	**1 397**	**350**	**468**	**143**	**81**
Percent below poverty level	29.9	13.1	8.4	11.2	21.5	26.4	14.3	5.0	4.2	6.0
Related children under 18 years	158	172	38	41	489	555	118	176	74	22
Related children 5 to 17 years	123	134	33	26	293	320	57	130	35	20
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	480	588	151	263	1 642	1 675	525	818	251	101
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	737	1 469	658	480	2 446	2 452	947	2 121	667	123

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4829
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Anchorage, AK—Con.		Annapolis, MD	Ann Arbor, MI					Antioch--Pittsburg, CA	
	Korean	All Pacific Islander	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**802**	**270**	**217**	**3 698**	**1 424**	**493**	**689**	**588**	**479**	**2 812**
Less than $5,000	21	4	–	684	351	49	63	111	44	72
$5,000 to $9,999	65	13	7	357	117	27	84	86	56	114
$10,000 to $14,999	124	32	–	468	199	32	76	112	30	124
$15,000 to $24,999	174	52	40	603	241	52	117	113	44	214
$25,000 to $34,999	64	41	24	391	177	54	55	53	55	427
$35,000 to $49,999	148	76	57	390	130	66	106	24	109	717
$50,000 to $74,999	124	31	17	396	85	128	73	54	114	756
$75,000 to $99,999	57	21	60	212	77	59	43	5	14	228
$100,000 or more	25	–	12	197	47	26	72	30	13	160
Median (dollars)	26 466	33 409	48 646	20 652	17 045	41 734	26 250	12 917	35 820	44 722
Mean (dollars)	36 941	35 206	56 807	33 239	27 052	43 716	41 981	26 338	41 131	50 511
Families	**652**	**240**	**210**	**2 155**	**751**	**296**	**378**	**415**	**358**	**2 514**
Median income (dollars)	35 662	31 719	48 889	27 786	19 663	60 000	46 458	17 426	39 167	45 288
Mean income (dollars)	41 847	35 364	57 356	42 992	31 880	56 336	61 815	31 298	47 813	51 668
Per capita income (dollars)	11 293	9 455	11 564	11 911	11 188	19 274	14 998	7 487	14 619	13 407
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	35 662	31 719	48 889	27 786	19 663	60 000	46 458	17 426	39 167	45 288
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 426	30 625	49 861	27 931	19 471	64 053	50 600	19 107	35 500	42 828
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 511	25 083	31 250	23 864	16 490	58 663	44 375	11 411	49 375	42 000
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 852	35 357	49 881	30 976	21 944	58 767	49 844	16 912	50 382	47 907
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 618	30 357	73 216	31 127	20 741	64 053	52 203	19 464	60 443	46 967
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 531	25 341	31 667	21 696	16 842	51 420	43 438	10 597	61 359	47 188
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	19 609	29 000	43 750	17 750	7 779	61 359	6 768	22 589	8 543	28 281
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 766	32 750	48 167	17 900	18 224	–	5 000–	23 438	6 660	19 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 250	5 000–	–	10 179	–	–	–	11 250	5 100	15 114
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 616	–	–	5 000–	5 000–	28 750	5 000–	5 000–	8 481	7 899
1 worker (dollars)	20 357	13 977	23 542	21 159	15 921	54 254	31 042	11 335	25 368	28 673
2 or more workers (dollars)	39 539	41 328	49 549	46 285	40 114	65 822	54 815	29 812	50 728	52 577
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 882	41 094	49 643	46 736	41 250	66 029	55 000	29 937	54 135	54 547
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 361**	**26 250**	**41 250**	**12 821**	**13 839**	**16 023**	**12 321**	**9 724**	**13 472**	**30 714**
Male householder (dollars)	9 458	26 250	–	13 222	14 728	20 455	12 850	7 829	36 346	45 556
Living alone (dollars)	7 404	18 750	–	10 833	9 301	21 458	11 136	8 282	9 239	38 854
Female householder (dollars)	15 208	–	41 250	12 281	12 763	13 583	11 618	11 324	11 528	12 404
Living alone (dollars)	11 944	–	–	10 710	7 062	7 678	11 838	11 806	10 694	11 154
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**802**	**270**	**217**	**3 698**	**1 424**	**493**	**689**	**588**	**479**	**2 812**
With earnings	709	270	217	3 134	1 133	422	631	522	385	2 584
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 501	32 831	53 595	35 980	29 550	47 998	43 023	27 635	44 551	50 831
With Social Security income	36	–	15	138	57	37	7	11	98	274
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 647	–	1 809	6 375	7 443	6 407	840	3 491	7 483	6 709
With public assistance income	130	4	23	105	31	–	17	34	76	382
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 628	846	2 567	4 203	2 826	–	4 613	4 418	4 147	6 746
With retirement income	39	38	16	75	20	26	4	–	50	303
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 784	5 379	6 615	7 735	19 285	4 737	5 000	–	8 027	10 802
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**652**	**240**	**210**	**2 155**	**751**	**296**	**378**	**415**	**358**	**2 514**
With related children under 18 years	412	198	134	1 350	400	191	236	301	195	1 877
With related children under 5 years	115	100	26	666	212	102	103	148	90	895
Householder worked in 1989	573	233	200	1 773	561	284	340	329	300	2 199
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	353	188	105	992	301	180	225	164	194	1 631
Householder under 65 years with work disability	50	4	–	66	–	15	3	15	60	119
Householder 65 years and over	25	–	7	47	12	11	7	6	12	131
Householder high school graduate or higher	472	224	198	2 048	723	274	378	380	320	2 170
Married-couple families	**532**	**208**	**180**	**1 948**	**666**	**290**	**347**	**348**	**262**	**2 103**
With related children under 18 years	331	176	112	1 230	349	191	221	259	115	1 580
Householder worked in 1989	482	201	170	1 625	507	278	327	266	242	1 849
Female householder, no husband present	**87**	**14**	**30**	**161**	**68**	**6**	**24**	**51**	**92**	**285**
With related children under 18 years	71	9	22	106	51	–	15	34	76	208
Householder worked in 1989	73	14	30	117	48	6	6	51	54	224
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**202**	**106**	**12**	**3 048**	**1 363**	**333**	**581**	**391**	**204**	**555**
Nonfamily householder	150	30	7	1 543	673	197	311	173	121	298
65 years and over	60	–	–	49	19	15	6	–	30	39
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 834**	**1 210**	**963**	**10 370**	**3 711**	**1 197**	**1 828**	**1 927**	**1 278**	**10 874**
Related children under 18 years	869	565	265	2 281	547	274	321	655	332	3 747
Related children 5 to 17 years	699	372	207	1 473	338	163	221	443	265	2 620
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**49**	**48**	**7**	**474**	**213**	**14**	**24**	**144**	**52**	**203**
Percent below poverty level	7.5	20.0	3.3	22.0	28.4	4.7	6.3	34.7	14.5	8.1
With related children under 18 years	28	48	7	294	94	14	18	107	44	203
With related children under 5 years	–	35	–	160	41	8	–	79	28	96
Householder worked in 1989	37	41	7	232	77	14	15	81	18	59
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	18	24	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	8
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	9	8	22
Householder 65 years and over	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	9	37	7	454	202	14	24	144	28	92
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 789	3 137	990	6 781	7 752	4 218	6 772	5 510	4 782	7 002
Married-couple families	**37**	**44**	**–**	**384**	**165**	**14**	**9**	**129**	**–**	**124**
With related children under 18 years	28	44	–	252	74	14	9	100	–	124
Householder worked in 1989	37	37	–	192	60	14	9	70	–	33
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**4**	**7**	**71**	**37**	**–**	**15**	**7**	**52**	**71**
With related children under 18 years	–	4	7	42	20	–	9	7	44	71
Householder worked in 1989	–	4	7	36	17	–	6	7	18	18
Unrelated individuals	**29**	**24**	**–**	**1 518**	**707**	**120**	**265**	**235**	**85**	**117**
Percent below poverty level	14.4	22.6	–	49.8	51.9	36.0	45.6	60.1	41.7	21.1
Nonfamily householder	18	–	–	654	285	75	100	96	32	25
65 years and over	18	–	–	15	6	–	–	–	–	4
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 278	4 489	–	4 598	4 592	4 206	4 388	4 852	4 761	5 132
Persons	**191**	**256**	**20**	**2 969**	**1 284**	**156**	**336**	**702**	**190**	**958**
Percent below poverty level	6.7	21.2	2.1	28.6	34.6	13.0	18.4	36.4	14.9	8.8
Related children under 18 years	57	146	13	457	122	16	32	167	44	457
Related children 5 to 17 years	57	73	13	284	87	11	32	74	27	319
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	394	306	25	3 490	1 532	169	439	805	287	1 137
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	900	492	89	5 106	2 218	271	670	1 160	379	2 488

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4830
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Antioch--Pittsburg, CA—Con.		Appleton--Neenah, WI		Athens, GA	Atlanta, GA				
	Chinese	Filipino	All Asian	Hmong	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**481**	**1 628**	**437**	**263**	**641**	**1 750**	**13 025**	**2 970**	**614**	**1 075**
Less than $5,000	28	25	30	25	186	119	828	164	6	82
$5,000 to $9,999	15	17	109	93	99	102	532	156	10	27
$10,000 to $14,999	14	42	95	59	79	166	850	226	–	34
$15,000 to $24,999	25	121	87	61	103	324	2 324	406	106	145
$25,000 to $34,999	110	231	34	21	75	290	2 115	485	120	73
$35,000 to $49,999	115	456	17	3	59	373	2 554	538	119	232
$50,000 to $74,999	109	503	19	1	31	210	2 293	615	125	291
$75,000 to $99,999	41	130	7	–	–	118	815	180	83	110
$100,000 or more	24	103	39	–	9	48	714	200	45	81
Median (dollars)	39 583	47 242	14 006	10 912	11 585	30 028	34 208	35 839	41 667	41 974
Mean (dollars)	51 778	52 858	34 648	13 409	18 620	35 125	42 562	43 444	54 726	48 814
Families	**402**	**1 495**	**399**	**252**	**403**	**1 141**	**10 659**	**2 455**	**453**	**704**
Median income (dollars)	39 697	48 665	14 301	10 946	17 446	35 307	35 881	36 555	49 191	54 767
Mean income (dollars)	52 576	54 398	36 794	13 597	24 258	38 715	45 082	44 544	58 549	59 692
Per capita income (dollars)	14 598	13 613	6 887	2 390	6 501	14 835	12 840	13 696	18 247	19 208
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	39 697	48 665	14 301	10 946	17 446	35 307	35 881	36 555	49 191	54 767
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 159	46 052	13 493	11 385	17 500	32 750	36 623	39 830	56 889	59 583
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	49 375	43 071	14 044	12 794	11 579	34 400	34 135	36 837	50 487	55 080
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 808	51 296	15 583	11 620	17 120	40 397	38 267	38 448	52 887	58 619
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 937	49 031	14 485	11 944	17 500	40 577	38 975	42 695	60 351	62 479
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	49 896	42 798	17 344	15 938	11 579	37 125	33 393	46 528	39 792	53 797
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	38 571	30 104	9 434	6 779	12 292	18 472	20 266	28 750	33 125	15 556
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 286	25 313	10 391	9 394	–	18 542	15 957	21 563	31 964	15 556
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	22 250	–	–	–	5 000–	36 042	37 292	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	19 688	7 528	7 299	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	11 953	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	26 719	30 764	16 667	12 188	11 343	19 901	24 833	30 564	38 333	60 053
2 or more workers (dollars)	47 583	55 155	32 708	23 269	23 021	43 026	39 457	44 209	57 134	52 275
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	48 095	55 535	34 118	30 625	21 600	43 388	40 809	45 156	56 298	53 086
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**37 125**	**24 417**	**12 222**	**9 196**	**5 000–**	**21 935**	**24 292**	**28 125**	**31 067**	**26 302**
Male householder (dollars)	51 328	26 500	16 250	–	5 000–	24 113	23 750	26 429	21 528	34 097
Living alone (dollars)	54 417	37 708	16 250	–	5 000–	22 760	21 708	20 250	21 250	34 722
Female householder (dollars)	35 250	18 250	11 250	9 196	5 000	16 920	25 243	33 854	31 494	25 104
Living alone (dollars)	35 125	10 972	11 250	9 196	5 000–	13 750	25 043	32 708	30 884	23 409
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**481**	**1 628**	**437**	**263**	**641**	**1 750**	**13 025**	**2 970**	**614**	**1 075**
With earnings	467	1 555	303	133	553	1 567	12 399	2 799	608	1 003
Mean earnings (dollars)	49 134	51 471	34 265	13 978	19 340	36 759	42 218	42 605	52 636	49 623
With Social Security income	5	224	26	12	25	231	535	115	41	69
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 604	6 828	6 638	8 058	4 548	7 561	5 153	6 711	6 513	7 703
With public assistance income	45	168	213	181	7	90	543	101	7	23
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 311	5 792	8 031	8 124	4 200	3 199	4 063	5 327	151	1 535
With retirement income	34	219	12	5	–	103	261	44	27	55
Mean retirement income (dollars)	32 253	9 176	7 515	3 612	–	6 234	8 560	7 682	11 494	10 081
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**402**	**1 495**	**399**	**252**	**403**	**1 141**	**10 659**	**2 455**	**453**	**704**
With related children under 18 years	218	1 201	349	231	240	722	7 530	1 495	313	517
With related children under 5 years	84	540	220	160	158	354	3 199	585	93	249
Householder worked in 1989	375	1 376	236	113	336	976	9 934	2 221	437	672
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	280	1 016	147	60	153	711	6 807	1 590	320	449
Householder under 65 years with work disability	14	59	66	66	–	141	337	44	7	8
Householder 65 years and over	6	94	17	12	19	52	221	102	19	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	333	1 412	255	144	395	907	8 618	1 955	440	648
Married-couple families	**328**	**1 256**	**364**	**223**	**373**	**894**	**9 139**	**2 200**	**324**	**629**
With related children under 18 years	208	994	314	202	240	529	6 653	1 365	254	468
Householder worked in 1989	301	1 152	226	103	306	813	8 598	1 998	314	608
Female householder, no husband present	**62**	**159**	**35**	**29**	**11**	**204**	**834**	**124**	**95**	**42**
With related children under 18 years	10	142	35	29	–	159	589	78	53	42
Householder worked in 1989	62	144	10	10	11	130	680	100	89	36
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**117**	**262**	**56**	**11**	**439**	**963**	**4 227**	**1 122**	**314**	**491**
Nonfamily householder	79	133	38	11	238	609	2 366	515	161	371
65 years and over	–	35	6	6	–	72	141	25	17	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 575**	**6 762**	**2 230**	**1 486**	**1 737**	**4 268**	**45 489**	**9 756**	**2 447**	**3 024**
Related children under 18 years	445	2 328	1 155	814	372	905	13 505	2 464	547	856
Related children 5 to 17 years	335	1 656	716	491	194	613	9 796	1 795	454	537
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**38**	**33**	**184**	**158**	**114**	**148**	**1 132**	**271**	**16**	**20**
Percent below poverty level	9.5	2.2	46.1	62.7	28.3	13.0	10.6	11.0	3.5	2.8
With related children under 18 years	38	33	184	158	75	122	805	151	16	15
With related children under 5 years	7	12	128	114	71	69	437	67	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	14	18	51	41	66	58	731	198	–	9
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	213	61	–	9
Householder under 65 years with work disability	14	–	51	51	–	24	70	20	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	4	4	–	11	32	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	17	26	115	99	114	96	685	129	16	20
Mean income deficit (dollars)	12 949	9 502	8 437	8 730	4 929	6 380	6 084	4 967	6 205	6 643
Married-couple families	**38**	**5**	**159**	**139**	**114**	**70**	**822**	**230**	**10**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	38	5	159	139	75	56	561	117	10	–
Householder worked in 1989	14	5	51	41	66	39	544	177	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**28**	**25**	**19**	**–**	**68**	**220**	**20**	**6**	**15**
With related children under 18 years	–	28	25	19	–	56	191	13	6	15
Householder worked in 1989	–	13	–	–	–	19	110	–	–	9
Unrelated individuals	**18**	**48**	**29**	**6**	**362**	**175**	**1 157**	**326**	**33**	**102**
Percent below poverty level	15.4	18.3	51.8	54.5	82.5	18.2	27.4	29.1	10.5	20.8
Nonfamily householder	15	6	11	6	174	85	479	89	–	83
65 years and over	–	–	6	6	–	33	55	21	3	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 674	5 124	2 467	91	4 576	2 841	4 636	4 545	3 730	4 324
Persons	**212**	**159**	**1 230**	**1 056**	**713**	**595**	**5 377**	**1 205**	**106**	**207**
Percent below poverty level	13.5	2.4	55.2	71.1	41.0	13.9	11.8	12.4	4.3	6.8
Related children under 18 years	96	54	712	620	103	158	1 635	321	15	44
Related children 5 to 17 years	87	39	478	419	14	75	1 180	242	15	37
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	212	195	1 405	1 214	797	795	7 257	1 584	135	233
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	441	1 025	1 623	1 367	1 142	1 335	14 664	2 880	317	411

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4831
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Atlanta, GA—Con.					Atlantic City, NJ		Auburn--Opelika, AL
	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**2 596**	**2 525**	**1 278**	**301**	**703**	**1 188**	**327**	**529**
Less than $5,000	139	193	79	19	43	64	29	136
$5,000 to $9,999	82	121	94	11	25	25	14	42
$10,000 to $14,999	156	230	74	45	37	49	10	41
$15,000 to $24,999	435	507	241	95	205	135	21	118
$25,000 to $34,999	397	364	250	65	171	130	35	70
$35,000 to $49,999	512	530	218	27	160	266	38	69
$50,000 to $74,999	464	378	226	32	46	298	104	41
$75,000 to $99,999	198	97	72	7	10	114	41	12
$100,000 or more	213	105	24	–	6	107	35	–
Median (dollars)	36 752	30 648	31 357	22 005	26 504	45 526	51 499	16 537
Mean (dollars)	48 228	40 585	35 258	28 014	29 047	55 447	54 996	21 470
Families	**2 188**	**2 140**	**1 008**	**301**	**663**	**880**	**222**	**225**
Median income (dollars)	39 957	33 241	32 158	21 392	26 359	47 398	52 064	30 550
Mean income (dollars)	51 741	44 267	35 650	25 469	29 241	61 893	61 155	29 324
Per capita income (dollars)	15 408	11 683	9 626	5 246	7 012	16 460	16 119	8 836
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	39 957	33 241	32 158	21 392	26 359	47 398	52 064	30 550
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 100	32 358	32 450	22 021	26 812	49 135	53 585	34 432
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 409	30 942	31 223	22 212	26 689	50 280	77 270	31 250
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 295	35 528	35 955	22 099	27 355	49 327	51 884	31 650
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 843	36 028	35 469	22 500	27 428	50 280	53 105	34 432
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 784	27 298	30 625	21 346	23 000	45 469	55 212	31 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 283	14 817	8 755	14 107	11 000	46 250	50 480	20 278
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 368	12 683	5 000–	20 000	11 000	41 250	50 480	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	25 357	–	–	–	5 000–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 022	5 000–	5 000–	75 135	75 879	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	25 375	19 494	9 841	11 184	13 125	37 222	16 667	16 136
2 or more workers (dollars)	45 500	39 741	37 114	25 720	28 229	51 615	55 000	32 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	48 902	40 511	38 397	25 481	29 792	53 203	52 110	33 636
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**25 625**	**15 912**	**23 710**	**–**	**30 417**	**35 588**	**49 844**	**13 864**
Male householder (dollars)	26 005	21 161	23 992	–	12 500	36 471	49 844	13 295
Living alone (dollars)	25 913	19 875	21 597	–	12 000	13 182	6 667	13 750
Female householder (dollars)	24 028	14 196	21 705	–	31 250	33 462	–	15 223
Living alone (dollars)	23 194	9 325	–	–	–	18 687	–	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**2 596**	**2 525**	**1 278**	**301**	**703**	**1 188**	**327**	**529**
With earnings	2 546	2 381	1 222	289	677	1 163	307	427
Mean earnings (dollars)	46 293	41 136	35 867	28 575	29 576	52 982	50 625	25 338
With Social Security income	74	95	30	5	43	107	63	9
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 904	4 435	2 742	4 600	2 656	4 510	6 445	600
With public assistance income	49	90	114	27	56	57	13	8
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 121	3 714	4 819	3 725	3 525	4 214	6 390	960
With retirement income	15	52	20	–	–	64	32	9
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 575	9 305	1 592	–	–	6 347	8 628	3 600
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**2 188**	**2 140**	**1 008**	**301**	**663**	**880**	**222**	**225**
With related children under 18 years	1 657	1 476	734	290	545	587	153	138
With related children under 5 years	697	666	351	147	227	234	38	77
Householder worked in 1989	2 097	2 031	919	283	596	846	202	199
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 479	1 230	660	216	377	615	136	114
Householder under 65 years with work disability	30	80	81	7	33	8	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	6	27	8	13	11	58	50	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 037	1 913	536	119	351	709	109	197
Married-couple families	**1 978**	**1 827**	**770**	**257**	**598**	**753**	**202**	**189**
With related children under 18 years	1 548	1 276	583	246	511	508	133	131
Householder worked in 1989	1 905	1 764	729	244	531	724	182	163
Female householder, no husband present	**102**	**226**	**128**	**19**	**34**	**58**	**8**	**30**
With related children under 18 years	60	165	95	19	34	44	8	7
Householder worked in 1989	84	180	94	14	34	53	8	30
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**548**	**564**	**669**	**25**	**84**	**642**	**211**	**434**
Nonfamily householder	408	385	270	–	40	308	105	304
65 years and over	9	30	22	–	–	6	6	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**8 260**	**9 011**	**4 905**	**1 679**	**2 843**	**4 035**	**1 155**	**1 173**
Related children under 18 years	2 600	2 517	1 332	796	1 097	1 035	270	193
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 825	1 695	999	579	905	713	208	101
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**170**	**251**	**191**	**87**	**80**	**35**	**25**	**33**
Percent below poverty level	7.8	11.7	18.9	28.9	12.1	4.0	11.3	14.7
With related children under 18 years	135	158	150	87	80	35	25	10
With related children under 5 years	66	103	100	39	56	13	3	10
Householder worked in 1989	119	168	113	75	43	23	18	23
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11	29	51	45	7	3	3	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	8	–	30	7	5	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	10	8	5	–	7	7	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	154	228	44	24	40	20	15	33
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 444	5 790	6 264	5 254	9 119	7 114	7 565	4 734
Married-couple families	**132**	**181**	**106**	**67**	**65**	**30**	**25**	**20**
With related children under 18 years	117	97	82	67	65	30	25	10
Householder worked in 1989	81	127	65	60	28	23	18	10
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**66**	**68**	**5**	**15**	**5**	**–**	**7**
With related children under 18 years	10	61	59	5	15	5	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	10	37	39	–	15	–	–	7
Unrelated individuals	**147**	**212**	**171**	**7**	**18**	**128**	**36**	**253**
Percent below poverty level	26.8	37.6	25.6	28.0	21.4	19.9	17.1	58.3
Nonfamily householder	72	135	28	–	–	50	14	156
65 years and over	–	9	22	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 455	5 034	4 952	4 165	4 895	4 045	4 503	5 483
Persons	**685**	**1 114**	**924**	**499**	**349**	**314**	**146**	**333**
Percent below poverty level	8.3	12.4	18.8	29.7	12.3	7.8	12.6	28.4
Related children under 18 years	218	245	293	287	178	109	43	10
Related children 5 to 17 years	146	151	206	213	142	65	36	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 080	1 565	1 105	607	484	439	166	349
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 716	2 773	1 768	1 224	1 338	792	283	590

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4832
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Augusta, GA--SC						Aurora, IL	Austin, TX		
	Total			Georgia (pt.)						
	All Asian	Asian Indian	Korean	All Asian	Asian Indian	Korean	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 254**	**385**	**182**	**1 124**	**334**	**171**	**598**	**818**	**5 729**	**2 090**
Less than $5,000	22	6	–	22	6	–	4	72	1 149	557
$5,000 to $9,999	55	–	5	49	–	5	73	73	699	277
$10,000 to $14,999	85	5	31	85	5	31	4	110	811	301
$15,000 to $24,999	185	15	45	171	15	39	85	245	911	275
$25,000 to $34,999	238	55	47	204	40	47	76	148	595	208
$35,000 to $49,999	255	90	30	213	68	30	159	55	776	218
$50,000 to $74,999	248	102	24	220	88	19	114	86	475	143
$75,000 to $99,999	64	48	–	64	48	–	24	29	199	104
$100,000 or more	102	64	–	96	64	–	59	–	114	7
Median (dollars)	36 750	52 907	28 125	36 292	59 409	28 281	41 863	21 351	17 080	12 606
Mean (dollars)	50 188	82 031	28 787	51 231	87 833	28 626	54 135	25 779	25 194	21 712
Families	**964**	**315**	**156**	**897**	**284**	**145**	**498**	**483**	**3 248**	**1 050**
Median income (dollars)	40 562	57 394	31 944	40 491	62 818	32 083	45 603	27 188	24 705	23 587
Mean income (dollars)	55 820	89 765	31 513	56 954	94 926	31 530	60 335	31 474	33 454	32 659
Per capita income (dollars)	13 172	25 939	6 751	13 069	27 254	6 521	14 945	9 383	9 572	9 083
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	40 562	57 394	31 944	40 491	62 818	32 083	45 603	27 188	24 705	23 587
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 071	58 165	26 094	46 141	62 313	26 250	48 095	21 328	31 706	32 578
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 080	46 500	34 417	40 234	46 964	34 000	47 361	16 838	31 865	38 750
Married-couple families (dollars)	42 375	56 633	34 917	45 027	61 697	34 500	47 872	31 667	30 194	25 897
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 990	57 382	34 333	46 793	60 761	33 917	48 690	22 000	33 504	32 232
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 233	62 248	34 417	32 845	62 248	34 000	45 909	16 705	28 333	27 188
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 923	60 466	16 058	16 429	61 359	15 893	21 154	10 982	20 577	21 477
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 673	60 466	14 306	14 306	61 359	13 472	5 360	11 563	16 563	12 171
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 750	33 750	–	–	–	–	–	–	24 327	36 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	16 250	45 500	16 250	30 000	45 500	–	–	5 000	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	40 852	48 333	33 250	40 469	49 583	32 833	41 842	17 083	15 956	16 061
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 625	62 824	31 528	40 521	70 506	31 528	46 034	32 663	35 014	32 500
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	46 964	70 506	35 192	47 222	76 155	35 192	46 078	33 043	37 665	36 705
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 563**	**51 176**	**13 438**	**16 875**	**52 025**	**13 438**	**16 379**	**16 921**	**8 301**	**5 740**
Male householder (dollars)	37 895	51 778	–	33 750	53 161	–	16 250	17 228	10 340	7 906
Living alone (dollars)	27 813	45 000	–	11 094	31 250	–	15 517	17 031	10 605	7 579
Female householder (dollars)	16 250	26 250	13 438	16 042	26 250	13 438	20 313	16 694	5 088	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	16 042	26 250	13 438	16 042	26 250	13 438	20 313	15 707	7 101	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 254**	**385**	**182**	**1 124**	**334**	**171**	**598**	**818**	**5 729**	**2 090**
With earnings	1 172	369	166	1 048	318	161	598	789	5 101	1 835
Mean earnings (dollars)	48 831	79 450	29 433	50 056	86 080	28 794	52 115	24 463	26 124	22 556
With Social Security income	143	21	13	137	21	7	35	33	189	59
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 268	4 761	4 555	5 231	4 761	3 204	4 165	4 923	5 814	5 831
With public assistance income	25	–	–	25	–	–	44	38	174	22
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 845	–	–	1 845	–	–	4 087	2 185	2 499	6 930
With retirement income	86	–	10	84	–	10	–	46	116	19
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 070	–	6 400	9 054	–	6 400	–	8 002	7 154	8 808
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**964**	**315**	**156**	**897**	**284**	**145**	**498**	**483**	**3 248**	**1 050**
With related children under 18 years	656	273	103	606	251	92	342	320	1 774	534
With related children under 5 years	289	126	51	261	113	46	168	178	964	260
Householder worked in 1989	897	299	138	836	268	133	468	428	2 966	996
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	698	239	123	646	217	118	343	256	1 699	511
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	53	47	8
Householder 65 years and over	41	–	–	41	–	–	–	18	71	24
Householder high school graduate or higher	811	307	97	750	276	92	430	412	2 952	1 037
Married-couple families	**852**	**299**	**109**	**797**	**274**	**104**	**416**	**374**	**2 590**	**860**
With related children under 18 years	586	257	72	548	241	67	322	231	1 529	484
Householder worked in 1989	799	283	97	744	258	92	400	329	2 419	826
Female householder, no husband present	**92**	**16**	**47**	**80**	**10**	**41**	**52**	**79**	**310**	**110**
With related children under 18 years	63	16	31	51	10	25	20	59	148	33
Householder worked in 1989	78	16	41	72	10	41	38	69	259	95
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**345**	**78**	**35**	**282**	**58**	**35**	**126**	**530**	**3 963**	**1 593**
Nonfamily householder	290	70	26	227	50	26	100	335	2 481	1 040
65 years and over	21	–	–	21	–	–	–	15	13	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 797**	**1 138**	**1 113**	**4 417**	**999**	**1 100**	**2 178**	**1 865**	**15 295**	**4 763**
Related children under 18 years	1 477	389	274	1 337	362	272	751	466	3 090	818
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 119	284	192	1 018	263	190	442	360	1 888	512
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**43**	**6**	**–**	**43**	**6**	**–**	**21**	**72**	**557**	**161**
Percent below poverty level	4.5	1.9	–	4.8	2.1	–	4.2	14.9	17.1	15.3
With related children under 18 years	33	6	–	33	6	–	14	65	296	50
With related children under 5 years	14	6	–	14	6	–	6	40	135	–
Householder worked in 1989	33	–	–	33	–	–	21	50	395	130
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12	–	–	12	–	–	7	16	82	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	24	5	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	8	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	26	6	–	26	6	–	13	47	445	161
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 192	9 981	–	6 192	9 981	–	3 878	7 946	4 850	4 130
Married-couple families	**26**	**6**	**–**	**26**	**6**	**–**	**15**	**47**	**394**	**126**
With related children under 18 years	23	6	–	23	6	–	8	47	248	50
Householder worked in 1989	20	–	–	20	–	–	15	35	311	105
Female householder, no husband present	**14**	**–**	**–**	**14**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**25**	**49**	**10**
With related children under 18 years	10	–	–	10	–	–	6	18	21	–
Householder worked in 1989	10	–	–	10	–	–	6	15	23	–
Unrelated individuals	**40**	**–**	**14**	**40**	**–**	**14**	**20**	**197**	**2 308**	**1 050**
Percent below poverty level	11.6	–	40.0	14.2	–	40.0	15.9	37.2	58.2	65.9
Nonfamily householder	15	–	5	15	–	5	15	106	1 331	651
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	7	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 084	–	4 115	5 084	–	4 115	2 011	3 738	4 688	4 889
Persons	**272**	**18**	**21**	**272**	**18**	**21**	**98**	**342**	**4 003**	**1 431**
Percent below poverty level	5.7	1.6	1.9	6.2	1.8	1.9	4.5	18.3	26.2	30.0
Related children under 18 years	67	6	–	67	6	–	42	38	520	54
Related children 5 to 17 years	52	–	–	52	–	–	36	27	318	54
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	368	18	32	362	18	32	169	590	4 752	1 757
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	963	89	243	951	89	237	310	920	7 521	2 653

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4833
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Austin, TX—Con.				Bakersfield, CA				Baltimore, MD	
	Filipino	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**277**	**1 098**	**671**	**829**	**1 688**	**2 000**	**432**	**581**	**1 903**	**10 646**
Less than $5,000	56	164	198	63	118	102	16	27	190	693
$5,000 to $9,999	27	169	87	89	251	126	21	22	165	542
$10,000 to $14,999	79	179	131	39	184	185	20	57	177	604
$15,000 to $24,999	32	99	107	211	363	196	33	19	311	1 286
$25,000 to $34,999	42	113	47	101	285	319	51	77	260	1 614
$35,000 to $49,999	13	133	80	152	311	372	120	127	366	1 901
$50,000 to $74,999	28	128	12	106	130	401	79	192	307	2 097
$75,000 to $99,999	–	46	–	37	16	132	32	54	49	977
$100,000 or more	–	67	9	31	30	167	60	6	78	932
Median (dollars)	13 494	19 394	11 521	25 947	21 958	38 713	45 185	47 708	28 750	38 729
Mean (dollars)	18 683	32 111	16 261	34 339	27 672	50 153	63 605	43 803	34 465	51 598
Families	**166**	**575**	**463**	**576**	**1 291**	**1 609**	**334**	**431**	**1 372**	**7 992**
Median income (dollars)	14 615	33 672	14 665	33 824	25 196	42 309	49 821	50 885	34 902	44 713
Mean income (dollars)	20 416	45 513	20 675	39 349	29 248	56 276	73 028	49 495	39 831	57 734
Per capita income (dollars)	8 614	12 127	5 538	11 131	10 927	14 376	19 692	12 192	12 008	15 866
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	14 615	33 672	14 665	33 824	25 196	42 309	49 821	50 885	34 902	44 713
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 712	45 208	12 560	36 891	24 931	42 292	41 458	50 509	34 390	45 740
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 583	46 181	12 455	36 205	19 425	41 650	45 833	54 346	27 500	39 955
Married-couple families (dollars)	16 023	43 300	14 697	37 157	31 182	46 524	52 407	52 204	43 833	48 214
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 000	45 556	12 619	38 882	35 469	47 337	48 036	53 397	43 125	49 729
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 250	47 589	12 143	36 196	19 055	45 707	49 643	43 750	36 786	41 897
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 125	11 544	19 500	15 208	13 558	16 583	35 278	30 962	12 805	26 576
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 125	5 360	7 339	16 354	12 500	16 917	26 875	30 481	7 855	17 012
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 750	–	–	–	16 500	76 044	–	76 044	9 135	28 958
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 360	10 326	9 907	61 359	12 614	5 000–	5 052
1 worker (dollars)	14 038	25 833	10 814	21 250	18 886	27 042	31 250	43 365	18 711	31 131
2 or more workers (dollars)	30 833	43 235	23 125	36 603	38 702	51 597	54 743	54 913	44 444	51 058
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	29 219	46 522	24 125	37 961	40 024	54 243	62 837	55 313	46 875	53 698
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**10 511**	**9 564**	**5 000–**	**15 350**	**12 218**	**20 691**	**34 375**	**22 321**	**12 917**	**22 882**
Male householder (dollars)	7 700	11 783	5 000–	15 417	19 808	26 250	43 438	30 179	17 734	22 348
Living alone (dollars)	7 272	12 230	5 000–	17 500	11 750	21 164	34 219	20 268	17 656	24 250
Female householder (dollars)	26 250	5 000–	5 000–	15 329	9 249	12 813	9 661	14 866	12 000	23 401
Living alone (dollars)	23 906	5 109	5 000–	15 329	7 283	12 946	8 717	20 000	11 341	21 301
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**277**	**1 098**	**671**	**829**	**1 688**	**2 000**	**432**	**581**	**1 903**	**10 646**
With earnings	235	1 055	520	811	1 420	1 762	406	509	1 621	9 996
Mean earnings (dollars)	19 327	30 788	18 970	33 628	27 492	50 271	59 063	45 913	35 665	50 366
With Social Security income	14	22	10	44	388	223	64	66	238	723
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 390	6 118	10 440	4 166	6 046	7 334	7 985	7 557	7 170	6 164
With public assistance income	16	–	43	69	279	262	30	61	245	474
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	399	–	649	2 914	6 411	8 427	4 895	5 228	6 510	3 371
With retirement income	27	30	4	27	213	200	40	93	224	570
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 028	6 885	10 200	3 167	7 174	7 394	6 838	5 788	9 460	10 622
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**166**	**575**	**463**	**576**	**1 291**	**1 609**	**334**	**431**	**1 372**	**7 992**
With related children under 18 years	110	338	265	349	807	1 161	216	337	873	4 864
With related children under 5 years	53	179	166	184	336	419	87	113	392	1 887
Householder worked in 1989	138	566	388	523	1 017	1 369	307	392	1 133	7 346
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	71	378	99	380	514	895	254	229	778	5 316
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	12	11	5	230	73	–	–	158	267
Householder 65 years and over	7	4	5	26	122	119	47	24	112	387
Householder high school graduate or higher	129	524	433	467	801	1 312	268	360	871	7 036
Married-couple families	**89**	**508**	**416**	**412**	**916**	**1 352**	**302**	**320**	**922**	**6 704**
With related children under 18 years	62	328	242	271	507	974	191	250	509	4 231
Householder worked in 1989	82	499	364	374	777	1 168	275	291	804	6 305
Female householder, no husband present	**40**	**31**	**24**	**48**	**266**	**175**	**30**	**80**	**344**	**906**
With related children under 18 years	40	10	13	23	209	132	23	56	297	446
Householder worked in 1989	33	31	20	43	166	119	30	70	223	699
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**244**	**838**	**297**	**395**	**723**	**604**	**155**	**244**	**805**	**4 404**
Nonfamily householder	111	523	208	253	397	391	98	150	531	2 654
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	111	88	25	51	51	149
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 009**	**2 744**	**2 141**	**2 406**	**4 153**	**7 072**	**1 366**	**2 129**	**5 310**	**35 141**
Related children under 18 years	190	565	566	532	1 076	2 305	315	736	1 503	9 476
Related children 5 to 17 years	142	373	275	346	688	1 769	229	537	1 042	6 903
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**42**	**88**	**141**	**69**	**247**	**203**	**15**	**26**	**195**	**602**
Percent below poverty level	25.3	15.3	30.5	12.0	19.1	12.6	4.5	6.0	14.2	7.5
With related children under 18 years	28	60	104	34	195	179	15	21	183	388
With related children under 5 years	17	37	71	10	82	75	–	6	113	190
Householder worked in 1989	21	83	95	46	139	86	15	16	84	332
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	38	13	11	20	41	13	10	–	86
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	5	83	43	–	–	20	42
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	8	10	5	–	5	–	46
Householder high school graduate or higher	25	54	129	30	117	87	11	–	82	430
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 863	5 241	4 892	5 252	4 745	3 640	8 650	4 446	8 099	6 041
Married-couple families	**21**	**65**	**120**	**18**	**98**	**129**	**13**	**–**	**26**	**381**
With related children under 18 years	21	55	92	10	66	110	13	–	20	237
Householder worked in 1989	21	60	95	10	62	56	13	–	6	221
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**5**	**4**	**23**	**118**	**62**	**–**	**16**	**156**	**170**
With related children under 18 years	7	5	4	5	98	57	–	11	150	109
Householder worked in 1989	–	5	–	18	55	18	–	6	65	87
Unrelated individuals	**152**	**443**	**222**	**161**	**236**	**140**	**24**	**40**	**240**	**1 535**
Percent below poverty level	62.3	52.9	74.7	40.8	32.6	23.2	15.5	16.4	29.8	34.9
Nonfamily householder	73	238	154	77	76	89	14	23	131	684
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	47	30	7	17	19	75
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 242	4 334	5 569	4 244	4 129	4 794	3 587	5 274	3 627	4 464
Persons	**258**	**799**	**725**	**342**	**813**	**1 094**	**97**	**199**	**971**	**3 509**
Percent below poverty level	25.6	29.1	33.9	14.2	19.6	15.5	7.1	9.3	18.3	10.0
Related children under 18 years	42	144	176	54	269	518	26	113	426	784
Related children 5 to 17 years	28	82	74	35	187	394	26	88	272	567
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	333	896	907	401	1 189	1 227	147	229	1 206	4 506
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	463	1 357	1 214	1 004	1 943	2 191	312	466	1 900	8 242

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4834
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Baltimore, MD—Con.						Baton Rouge, LA			
	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Vietnamese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 286**	**1 674**	**796**	**2 188**	**2 557**	**400**	**1 499**	**490**	**443**	**277**
Less than $5,000	168	65	113	81	204	–	277	101	30	53
$5,000 to $9,999	172	36	56	87	126	13	187	48	61	57
$10,000 to $14,999	115	118	56	80	154	35	111	28	28	8
$15,000 to $24,999	326	178	92	181	382	70	208	78	45	53
$25,000 to $34,999	272	261	61	364	451	51	131	28	36	48
$35,000 to $49,999	310	317	134	369	496	122	203	108	47	41
$50,000 to $74,999	443	387	166	464	442	72	252	75	117	10
$75,000 to $99,999	209	149	77	269	197	21	97	20	53	7
$100,000 or more	271	163	41	293	105	16	33	4	26	–
Median (dollars)	39 129	43 467	36 064	46 408	33 519	37 807	22 130	22 727	38 417	18 438
Mean (dollars)	52 895	58 000	39 078	62 698	42 011	43 155	31 415	30 774	42 337	21 387
Families	**1 602**	**1 148**	**477**	**1 734**	**2 121**	**334**	**984**	**317**	**282**	**205**
Median income (dollars)	49 286	50 068	43 438	52 319	35 557	39 254	33 214	31 926	58 086	21 042
Mean income (dollars)	62 986	63 940	45 816	69 728	44 458	46 683	38 860	37 889	55 133	22 541
Per capita income (dollars)	17 859	20 181	16 089	19 930	10 850	13 739	9 912	11 241	15 149	4 785
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	49 286	50 068	43 438	52 319	35 557	39 254	33 214	31 926	58 086	21 042
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 083	51 953	41 250	51 289	37 611	38 218	47 964	47 500	62 833	25 208
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	46 818	43 937	31 786	40 500	33 942	38 924	22 917	17 059	59 457	26 000
Married-couple families (dollars)	50 790	54 208	51 989	55 497	38 339	39 601	42 308	32 031	58 083	27 062
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 522	55 456	46 875	55 567	42 576	38 936	50 452	47 500	63 638	33 194
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	52 164	51 535	31 964	43 897	41 750	38 942	17 031	16 406	55 600	36 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	38 365	31 800	30 192	14 937	21 576	23 750	8 514	31 731	38 750	6 279
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 500	31 250	22 596	12 667	17 200	16 574	5 000–	–	38 750	28 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 750	31 250	11 250	29 792	15 536	16 250	–	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	13 365	5 000–	6 193	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	38 550	31 653	41 094	37 008	24 300	17 104	26 000	22 500	53 208	7 496
2 or more workers (dollars)	58 435	57 162	53 037	58 621	41 781	39 846	48 155	44 625	67 580	32 639
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	58 203	57 473	57 988	64 408	44 699	39 441	53 110	50 572	65 676	39 375
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**19 423**	**26 983**	**18 295**	**26 596**	**21 711**	**14 375**	**8 313**	**6 994**	**11 458**	**5 872**
Male householder (dollars)	16 563	25 885	38 958	26 696	30 776	14 598	8 584	6 760	8 934	6 087
Living alone (dollars)	15 134	27 697	15 481	27 500	30 733	14 722	12 045	18 846	22 500	5 360
Female householder (dollars)	26 010	29 875	15 750	26 447	18 264	5 360	7 346	15 208	27 727	5 255
Living alone (dollars)	25 139	27 250	13 750	26 842	10 000	5 360	5 000–	5 000–	28 068	5 360
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 286**	**1 674**	**796**	**2 188**	**2 557**	**400**	**1 499**	**490**	**443**	**277**
With earnings	2 122	1 548	692	2 125	2 419	400	1 272	414	396	251
Mean earnings (dollars)	47 693	58 386	39 906	61 115	41 794	41 714	33 216	32 292	43 072	20 932
With Social Security income	175	202	54	63	179	4	15	–	–	10
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 604	7 998	7 066	7 224	4 007	11 088	6 400	–	–	9 600
With public assistance income	95	78	11	33	168	17	61	11	–	50
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 663	3 054	6 703	3 261	4 158	964	4 779	4 000	–	4 950
With retirement income	49	173	121	93	95	18	49	–	6	24
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14 981	8 331	14 386	10 608	8 496	13 370	4 383	–	4 000	3 966
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 602**	**1 148**	**477**	**1 734**	**2 121**	**334**	**984**	**317**	**282**	**205**
With related children under 18 years	890	674	190	1 166	1 315	234	610	148	202	125
With related children under 5 years	371	210	96	455	529	82	264	57	72	73
Householder worked in 1989	1 479	1 034	397	1 656	1 932	317	801	240	277	159
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 071	673	269	1 260	1 392	262	518	157	229	64
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	54	23	51	95	23	25	–	–	25
Householder 65 years and over	92	114	43	13	97	–	20	20	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 327	1 103	465	1 670	1 782	232	826	289	273	102
Married-couple families	**1 398**	**973**	**362**	**1 542**	**1 743**	**239**	**830**	**299**	**266**	**117**
With related children under 18 years	809	597	165	1 060	1 116	176	529	148	186	81
Householder worked in 1989	1 297	891	297	1 495	1 655	239	714	222	261	111
Female householder, no husband present	**125**	**106**	**98**	**123**	**315**	**61**	**65**	**18**	**8**	**18**
With related children under 18 years	61	59	25	72	144	34	41	–	8	12
Householder worked in 1989	103	95	83	98	220	51	37	18	8	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 169**	**765**	**433**	**796**	**712**	**192**	**1 019**	**295**	**262**	**289**
Nonfamily householder	684	526	319	454	436	66	515	173	161	72
65 years and over	51	31	–	6	48	–	17	11	–	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6 760**	**4 930**	**1 925**	**6 915**	**10 211**	**1 417**	**4 713**	**1 294**	**1 175**	**1 280**
Related children under 18 years	1 543	1 083	288	1 870	3 230	332	1 075	226	249	369
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 106	833	159	1 345	2 385	260	794	160	192	272
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**102**	**37**	**73**	**116**	**211**	**–**	**198**	**51**	**11**	**73**
Percent below poverty level	6.4	3.2	15.3	6.7	9.9	–	20.1	16.1	3.9	35.6
With related children under 18 years	94	24	33	75	105	–	119	18	6	41
With related children under 5 years	41	5	18	51	47	–	79	11	6	29
Householder worked in 1989	68	7	27	77	110	–	95	23	6	45
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	–	5	11	45	–	8	–	–	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	12	5	17	4	–	7	–	–	7
Householder 65 years and over	8	4	–	–	34	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	39	25	73	106	152	–	159	51	11	36
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 285	6 401	5 890	5 930	4 953	–	7 118	5 130	5 129	8 090
Married-couple families	**96**	**9**	**67**	**64**	**129**	**–**	**124**	**51**	**11**	**20**
With related children under 18 years	88	5	27	30	71	–	77	18	6	20
Householder worked in 1989	62	–	21	43	88	–	64	23	6	14
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**7**	**6**	**52**	**70**	**–**	**34**	**–**	**–**	**13**
With related children under 18 years	–	7	6	45	22	–	28	–	–	7
Householder worked in 1989	–	7	6	34	16	–	6	–	–	6
Unrelated individuals	**489**	**177**	**149**	**227**	**282**	**45**	**648**	**183**	**128**	**224**
Percent below poverty level	41.8	23.1	34.4	28.5	39.6	23.4	63.6	62.0	48.9	77.5
Nonfamily householder	231	70	83	100	138	–	269	103	70	41
65 years and over	27	6	–	–	29	–	11	11	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 514	4 504	5 423	3 595	4 298	4 527	5 176	4 917	4 823	5 388
Persons	**911**	**278**	**333**	**562**	**1 038**	**45**	**1 327**	**314**	**161**	**539**
Percent below poverty level	13.5	5.6	17.3	8.1	10.2	3.2	28.2	24.3	13.7	42.1
Related children under 18 years	217	36	56	157	234	–	248	30	11	137
Related children 5 to 17 years	156	32	36	79	202	–	147	19	–	85
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 139	332	367	610	1 504	100	1 846	464	196	744
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 901	558	467	1 298	3 109	216	2 339	592	357	869

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4835
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Beaumont, TX	Bellingham, WA		Billings, MT	Biloxi–Gulfport, MS		Binghamton, NY		Birmingham, AL	
	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Vietnamese	All Asian	Chinese	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**621**	**328**	**402**	**841**	**996**	**689**	**901**	**280**	**513**	**1 295**
Less than $5,000	176	46	39	208	243	223	162	63	88	147
$5,000 to $9,999	112	52	30	158	202	167	103	44	72	40
$10,000 to $14,999	11	32	86	112	125	107	43	–	61	132
$15,000 to $24,999	51	95	123	96	179	98	85	32	124	215
$25,000 to $34,999	84	68	36	85	75	32	112	27	39	242
$35,000 to $49,999	67	22	33	117	105	41	117	28	53	209
$50,000 to $74,999	12	13	7	54	20	–	115	12	35	153
$75,000 to $99,999	47	–	15	11	26	–	58	29	41	76
$100,000 or more	61	–	33	–	21	21	106	45	–	81
Median (dollars)	17 054	17 941	19 375	11 793	11 978	8 015	28 024	25 147	18 429	29 816
Mean (dollars)	44 787	18 553	46 202	19 625	20 869	17 544	42 714	47 244	24 843	39 814
Families	**432**	**200**	**216**	**545**	**857**	**611**	**623**	**181**	**371**	**957**
Median income (dollars)	24 286	15 795	24 531	13 173	13 113	9 646	38 750	40 288	21 023	33 438
Mean income (dollars)	55 841	18 102	68 865	21 287	22 635	19 303	54 056	64 380	27 865	46 342
Per capita income (dollars)	14 657	10 381	12 872	6 219	5 406	4 490	11 596	12 592	10 402	12 648
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	24 286	15 795	24 531	13 173	13 113	9 646	38 750	40 288	21 023	33 438
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 461	10 054	25 673	9 461	12 029	10 861	30 089	40 385	23 826	39 773
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 346	7 156	21 023	5 352	14 201	12 984	29 554	41 635	16 094	34 427
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 229	25 573	25 385	31 250	15 368	11 783	42 083	37 857	30 278	35 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 134	18 125	26 635	29 338	13 922	12 554	31 339	38 036	35 000	41 618
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 481	20 417	5 360	37 721	32 188	31 563	35 781	40 833	17 031	33 047
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000–	7 209	16 250	5 000–	6 274	5 954	35 357	150 000+	6 607	28 958
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	16 250	5 000–	5 812	5 887	23 750	150 000+	5 784	26 563
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	–	–	5 000–	5 000–	–	–	–	5 416	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 185	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 405	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	7 932	13 333	16 375	12 500	9 724	9 191	34 583	28 250	11 190	28 750
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 250	26 875	37 857	32 679	24 464	19 792	55 678	78 639	35 833	40 074
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 750	27 292	29 886	41 023	25 625	20 529	56 380	78 639	34 545	42 500
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**6 999**	**11 500**	**12 443**	**10 817**	**5 660**	**5 000–**	**12 946**	**7 553**	**9 207**	**14 167**
Male householder (dollars)	5 000–	23 214	14 423	10 568	6 348	5 000–	13 421	7 009	19 205	18 125
Living alone (dollars)	8 623	24 643	7 176	6 471	6 348	5 000–	23 750	7 967	17 841	21 389
Female householder (dollars)	24 643	5 241	11 875	11 000	5 000–	5 000–	8 955	8 363	6 868	12 250
Living alone (dollars)	21 250	5 165	10 625	10 170	5 000–	5 000–	20 500	25 147	6 868	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**621**	**328**	**402**	**841**	**996**	**689**	**901**	**280**	**513**	**1 295**
With earnings	479	232	341	630	770	482	782	241	377	1 199
Mean earnings (dollars)	53 982	18 354	49 180	22 013	22 612	21 294	46 331	53 391	27 218	41 061
With Social Security income	71	77	19	79	165	108	30	11	94	94
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	1 398	6 843	4 816	6 390	3 677	2 617	2 317	2 244	6 378	4 095
With public assistance income	45	54	10	225	363	338	36	–	52	52
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 282	5 654	4 750	4 812	3 911	4 156	6 347	–	2 811	1 583
With retirement income	12	62	25	30	87	32	26	–	81	35
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 540	12 073	1 456	2 713	8 593	3 858	3 124	–	7 504	4 392
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**432**	**200**	**216**	**545**	**857**	**611**	**623**	**181**	**371**	**957**
With related children under 18 years	325	110	147	449	683	560	449	124	220	650
With related children under 5 years	122	59	54	240	311	262	200	40	98	293
Householder worked in 1989	317	121	191	374	671	451	528	157	291	851
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	143	60	88	162	228	86	391	117	206	600
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	37	24	15	93	93	–	–	55	–
Householder 65 years and over	21	25	–	9	49	28	3	–	38	24
Householder high school graduate or higher	288	136	138	437	328	119	544	169	257	836
Married-couple families	**353**	**99**	**206**	**262**	**673**	**475**	**554**	**166**	**244**	**818**
With related children under 18 years	267	36	137	205	506	424	391	109	130	570
Householder worked in 1989	283	52	181	236	562	376	482	142	215	748
Female householder, no husband present	**48**	**68**	**10**	**255**	**136**	**93**	**56**	**15**	**105**	**97**
With related children under 18 years	48	41	10	227	129	93	49	15	90	44
Householder worked in 1989	16	36	10	122	61	32	39	15	64	67
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**395**	**247**	**380**	**560**	**293**	**199**	**700**	**276**	**177**	**478**
Nonfamily householder	189	128	186	296	139	78	278	99	142	338
65 years and over	24	26	12	38	48	38	–	–	73	15
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 841**	**974**	**1 280**	**2 713**	**4 618**	**2 999**	**3 019**	**845**	**1 030**	**3 956**
Related children under 18 years	482	326	325	1 073	2 008	1 554	837	209	251	1 146
Related children 5 to 17 years	368	227	268	741	1 544	1 205	576	160	154	768
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**179**	**52**	**25**	**253**	**507**	**464**	**144**	**46**	**84**	**100**
Percent below poverty level	41.4	26.0	11.6	46.4	59.2	75.9	23.1	25.4	22.6	10.4
With related children under 18 years	132	52	25	241	453	420	112	22	71	60
With related children under 5 years	59	45	8	149	197	191	57	10	51	15
Householder worked in 1989	79	20	14	97	337	315	63	22	46	58
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	9	–	5	34	34	12	–	14	16
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	15	–	7	93	93	–	–	14	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	3	28	28	3	–	–	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	97	38	25	169	90	69	119	46	55	78
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 383	10 044	6 527	7 072	8 005	8 245	7 406	6 744	7 126	6 263
Married-couple families	**103**	**11**	**25**	**60**	**369**	**346**	**113**	**46**	**20**	**83**
With related children under 18 years	74	11	25	60	315	302	81	22	7	43
Householder worked in 1989	45	11	14	38	263	247	55	22	14	53
Female householder, no husband present	**48**	**41**	**–**	**176**	**95**	**75**	**22**	**–**	**64**	**17**
With related children under 18 years	48	41	–	169	95	75	22	–	64	17
Householder worked in 1989	16	9	–	54	31	25	5	–	32	5
Unrelated individuals	**286**	**85**	**212**	**255**	**164**	**138**	**513**	**231**	**66**	**215**
Percent below poverty level	72.4	34.4	55.8	45.5	56.0	69.3	73.3	83.7	37.3	45.0
Nonfamily householder	122	61	101	101	64	64	143	58	41	140
65 years and over	24	26	–	–	38	38	–	–	31	15
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 062	2 909	4 370	3 546	4 874	4 929	4 612	4 456	4 032	4 592
Persons	**835**	**334**	**317**	**1 291**	**2 426**	**2 211**	**1 010**	**341**	**205**	**563**
Percent below poverty level	45.4	34.3	24.8	47.6	52.5	73.7	33.5	40.4	19.9	14.2
Related children under 18 years	200	184	37	620	1 314	1 212	198	17	43	148
Related children 5 to 17 years	160	112	29	358	1 009	934	129	8	8	117
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	941	407	591	1 491	2 606	2 300	1 054	354	272	693
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 033	564	696	1 985	3 162	2 511	1 394	443	480	1 306

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4836
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Birmingham, AL—Con.		Bismarck, ND	Bloomington, IN	Bloomington--Normal, IL	Boise City, ID		Boston, MA		
	Chinese	Asian Indian	American Indian	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**409**	**333**	**338**	**916**	**478**	**387**	**665**	**1 787**	**26 476**	**12 955**
Less than $5,000	48	32	88	373	43	40	38	165	2 734	946
$5,000 to $9,999	29	–	70	91	105	32	46	300	1 979	1 041
$10,000 to $14,999	36	17	33	100	22	79	72	147	1 362	778
$15,000 to $24,999	89	46	63	133	76	113	136	370	3 399	1 677
$25,000 to $34,999	110	70	32	68	45	53	90	230	3 833	2 014
$35,000 to $49,999	39	41	38	66	58	45	194	186	4 268	2 167
$50,000 to $74,999	18	53	14	34	73	19	64	213	4 926	2 543
$75,000 to $99,999	16	37	–	–	4	–	25	100	2 174	975
$100,000 or more	24	37	–	51	52	6	–	76	1 801	814
Median (dollars)	25 231	40 208	11 196	9 514	23 542	20 181	28 657	22 932	34 777	35 091
Mean (dollars)	35 118	50 802	17 474	33 882	55 407	22 890	30 287	31 415	43 686	43 769
Families	**308**	**268**	**248**	**434**	**322**	**268**	**360**	**1 129**	**19 102**	**9 731**
Median income (dollars)	28 286	44 545	11 771	11 734	36 250	20 585	31 833	26 607	40 102	39 111
Mean income (dollars)	40 418	58 723	17 146	27 745	71 978	24 246	32 637	35 505	48 304	48 222
Per capita income (dollars)	13 118	15 558	4 959	13 089	16 917	8 032	10 614	11 701	13 249	13 574
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	28 286	44 545	11 771	11 734	36 250	20 585	31 833	26 607	40 102	39 111
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 281	42 841	11 875	11 490	41 010	20 781	31 083	16 829	37 710	37 061
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 708	41 389	6 277	11 845	40 893	21 591	30 250	17 450	33 544	35 248
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 319	47 917	20 500	12 250	41 875	21 964	35 560	47 708	42 588	40 236
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 125	43 750	20 750	11 827	45 982	21 920	36 458	39 531	42 433	40 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 219	40 208	5 000–	23 846	40 268	31 042	35 972	35 536	36 735	36 761
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	28 125	26 250	7 277	6 985	5 000–	5 000–	16 935	11 154	18 049	32 330
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 750	26 250	8 238	7 681	5 000–	5 000–	16 250	9 875	10 459	14 792
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	5 000–	16 250	5 000–	15 417	–	5 714	6 839	7 476
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	–	5 000–	5 000	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	11 500	6 064	5 749	6 313
1 worker (dollars)	29 583	29 167	6 267	7 788	30 893	17 031	23 214	16 250	27 243	26 512
2 or more workers (dollars)	28 017	60 501	21 875	23 000	47 411	22 125	37 000	47 969	50 033	47 014
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	28 190	60 501	16 875	24 312	46 875	30 043	36 400	52 056	51 089	45 708
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 009**	**14 861**	**8 440**	**5 000–**	**9 864**	**12 411**	**23 482**	**18 235**	**21 765**	**22 609**
Male householder (dollars)	12 009	16 875	6 508	10 437	10 357	14 792	35 625	25 268	24 735	25 938
Living alone (dollars)	17 500	30 536	5 000–	10 125	20 625	20 893	38 438	22 361	22 403	21 462
Female householder (dollars)	–	5 000–	9 238	5 000–	9 427	10 357	11 827	16 445	19 266	20 444
Living alone (dollars)	–	5 000–	9 238	5 000–	13 750	8 815	11 490	13 654	15 655	15 019
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**409**	**333**	**338**	**916**	**478**	**387**	**665**	**1 787**	**26 476**	**12 955**
With earnings	401	302	282	700	464	330	596	1 380	22 732	11 312
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 394	53 659	17 868	42 439	52 649	23 994	31 900	35 558	45 914	44 381
With Social Security income	9	14	19	18	28	40	53	306	2 529	1 877
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	1 956	3 446	3 305	4 889	2 396	5 315	4 652	7 184	5 676	5 883
With public assistance income	6	11	78	16	20	17	28	320	2 716	1 214
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 474	4 200	3 476	2 722	3 905	3 505	3 797	5 879	5 782	4 518
With retirement income	8	–	44	19	22	26	28	203	916	571
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 000	–	4 974	7 860	22 367	5 205	11 110	6 155	8 029	7 676
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**308**	**268**	**248**	**434**	**322**	**268**	**360**	**1 129**	**19 102**	**9 731**
With related children under 18 years	168	201	226	167	240	191	239	708	11 537	5 385
With related children under 5 years	86	94	110	129	90	71	150	338	5 289	2 458
Householder worked in 1989	277	240	205	357	303	212	323	871	15 561	8 017
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	145	222	94	93	163	97	249	507	10 711	5 484
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	6	–	22	–	112	706	282
Householder 65 years and over	6	–	–	34	5	–	19	95	1 397	1 153
Householder high school graduate or higher	264	268	234	429	303	220	295	799	14 330	6 675
Married-couple families	**283**	**260**	**108**	**369**	**273**	**211**	**277**	**608**	**15 630**	**8 260**
With related children under 18 years	160	193	106	140	191	149	185	320	9 709	4 754
Householder worked in 1989	264	232	93	297	268	168	259	537	13 300	6 909
Female householder, no husband present	**25**	**8**	**122**	**58**	**43**	**37**	**48**	**454**	**2 208**	**896**
With related children under 18 years	8	8	112	27	43	37	31	382	1 370	449
Householder worked in 1989	13	8	94	53	29	24	29	280	1 237	641
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**142**	**110**	**191**	**822**	**250**	**219**	**442**	**1 130**	**14 654**	**5 846**
Nonfamily householder	101	65	90	482	156	119	305	658	7 374	3 224
65 years and over	–	8	11	–	–	19	36	201	738	620
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 093**	**1 036**	**1 393**	**2 044**	**1 393**	**1 198**	**1 902**	**4 606**	**86 091**	**41 056**
Related children under 18 years	285	323	661	281	376	369	577	1 300	22 176	9 122
Related children 5 to 17 years	168	213	488	148	229	281	363	960	15 389	6 158
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**49**	**8**	**144**	**155**	**50**	**60**	**29**	**258**	**2 637**	**985**
Percent below poverty level	15.9	3.0	58.1	35.7	15.5	22.4	8.1	22.9	13.8	10.1
With related children under 18 years	19	8	132	89	45	45	16	245	2 029	665
With related children under 5 years	7	8	84	70	10	18	16	122	1 186	377
Householder worked in 1989	37	–	109	92	36	47	16	96	879	432
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	22	–	–	8	16	21	237	158
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	63	184	71
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	9	225	202
Householder high school graduate or higher	49	8	138	155	50	60	13	134	1 428	426
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 951	9 981	5 980	7 493	5 803	4 772	3 925	6 126	6 506	4 866
Married-couple families	**49**	**8**	**50**	**128**	**25**	**25**	**29**	**48**	**1 646**	**788**
With related children under 18 years	19	8	48	72	20	25	16	48	1 173	495
Householder worked in 1989	37	–	43	70	20	25	16	31	667	374
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**87**	**27**	**25**	**20**	**–**	**197**	**785**	**141**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	77	17	25	20	–	197	696	126
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	59	22	16	7	–	52	154	45
Unrelated individuals	**69**	**57**	**121**	**572**	**138**	**63**	**141**	**282**	**5 814**	**2 115**
Percent below poverty level	48.6	51.8	63.4	69.6	55.2	28.8	31.9	25.0	39.7	36.2
Nonfamily householder	36	29	40	294	68	30	66	122	2 407	887
65 years and over	–	8	–	–	–	–	17	43	381	317
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 285	4 582	4 429	4 894	2 812	2 728	3 533	4 156	4 837	4 695
Persons	**208**	**82**	**704**	**1 010**	**285**	**309**	**256**	**1 150**	**15 712**	**5 361**
Percent below poverty level	19.0	7.9	50.5	49.4	20.5	25.8	13.5	25.0	18.3	13.1
Related children under 18 years	43	8	371	134	55	109	67	538	4 487	1 161
Related children 5 to 17 years	35	–	245	64	43	69	62	449	2 975	698
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	216	125	766	1 138	352	426	431	1 482	18 642	7 080
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	453	255	946	1 445	522	728	716	2 027	29 240	12 852

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4837
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Boston, MA—Con.						Boulder, CO		Bremerton, WA	
	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	All Asian	Chinese	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 145**	**2 382**	**3 802**	**1 726**	**2 000**	**982**	**1 123**	**398**	**501**	**1 182**
Less than $5,000	89	561	194	375	242	138	144	22	76	85
$5,000 to $9,999	22	90	165	161	235	98	118	47	55	41
$10,000 to $14,999	70	56	91	113	127	79	119	79	52	63
$15,000 to $24,999	140	326	341	271	276	216	219	98	91	307
$25,000 to $34,999	201	296	346	255	237	176	126	31	43	215
$35,000 to $49,999	168	392	723	141	339	106	92	23	97	192
$50,000 to $74,999	199	433	820	241	345	147	160	35	87	164
$75,000 to $99,999	176	115	531	119	131	22	110	53	–	86
$100,000 or more	80	113	591	50	68	–	35	10	–	29
Median (dollars)	40 033	29 500	51 122	22 056	31 339	20 608	22 532	19 018	21 065	29 333
Mean (dollars)	47 199	35 873	63 385	30 594	35 938	27 035	36 328	36 181	26 805	37 670
Families	**649**	**1 166**	**2 835**	**1 121**	**1 738**	**898**	**663**	**209**	**405**	**915**
Median income (dollars)	47 452	41 897	60 090	28 795	28 261	19 578	29 331	18 958	22 330	32 660
Mean income (dollars)	51 583	45 645	71 238	36 750	33 042	26 751	44 861	48 455	29 247	40 958
Per capita income (dollars)	14 713	14 856	20 984	9 055	8 278	5 626	12 203	13 315	10 644	9 585
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	47 452	41 897	60 090	28 795	28 261	19 578	29 331	18 958	22 330	32 660
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 977	40 853	63 065	28 750	17 480	19 769	29 444	18 125	17 708	30 962
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 333	32 383	53 103	24 886	15 179	17 545	18 281	20 278	21 136	23 750
Married-couple families (dollars)	56 329	42 342	61 546	30 331	36 875	30 156	31 319	18 750	40 787	40 398
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 671	41 131	64 247	29 091	35 331	31 622	31 544	17 500	35 250	38 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	39 265	31 420	46 935	22 375	34 063	19 250	18 125	12 368	36 250	19 837
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 368	19 750	37 813	12 321	10 306	11 594	16 458	19 063	8 146	20 478
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 438	5 000–	37 813	19 107	7 207	10 969	16 458	20 417	7 350	15 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 250	5 000–	5 000–	–	6 376	7 540	18 750	21 250	5 000–	5 841
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 516	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	6 182	10 750	5 000–	6 250	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	24 602	42 127	42 857	20 242	22 962	17 872	15 577	13 854	17 188	20 463
2 or more workers (dollars)	61 705	49 671	63 672	46 532	46 250	38 375	44 583	75 574	41 062	45 921
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	63 536	49 737	65 066	54 461	49 853	44 531	46 964	76 829	43 125	48 478
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**28 587**	**20 496**	**30 409**	**11 589**	**20 625**	**5 000–**	**18 229**	**19 125**	**9 597**	**25 257**
Male householder (dollars)	31 563	22 708	34 722	9 253	30 139	5 000–	17 303	16 442	15 938	27 083
Living alone (dollars)	24 167	22 500	37 750	10 559	22 188	5 000–	15 208	12 891	15 104	30 750
Female householder (dollars)	27 772	13 889	21 708	17 019	5 000–	20 909	18 681	20 455	5 000–	18 889
Living alone (dollars)	27 554	16 250	20 750	14 219	5 000–	–	17 596	20 227	5 000–	17 292
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 145**	**2 382**	**3 802**	**1 726**	**2 000**	**982**	**1 123**	**398**	**501**	**1 182**
With earnings	1 113	1 817	3 624	1 423	1 482	657	998	370	411	1 052
Mean earnings (dollars)	46 314	42 683	62 613	34 525	42 563	30 875	37 317	36 396	28 245	35 697
With Social Security income	131	59	119	93	83	113	45	18	44	129
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 224	7 230	3 891	6 281	5 574	5 981	6 638	2 818	5 431	5 324
With public assistance income	50	–	124	61	709	444	73	42	111	127
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 248	–	4 491	4 669	6 740	8 397	5 781	3 201	3 368	3 561
With retirement income	71	49	14	47	58	53	25	10	110	349
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 112	14 332	2 646	7 512	10 991	4 720	6 117	137	8 207	9 932
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**649**	**1 166**	**2 835**	**1 121**	**1 738**	**898**	**663**	**209**	**405**	**915**
With related children under 18 years	350	695	1 780	648	1 243	814	424	125	252	596
With related children under 5 years	152	377	714	331	534	397	173	60	88	278
Householder worked in 1989	624	964	2 693	856	1 101	466	562	193	344	791
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	414	650	2 103	571	712	366	327	91	232	533
Householder under 65 years with work disability	15	20	92	8	177	85	42	21	39	64
Householder 65 years and over	20	17	42	66	18	31	32	10	19	43
Householder high school graduate or higher	630	1 125	2 666	1 013	1 064	374	633	209	338	756
Married-couple families	**479**	**1 101**	**2 619**	**877**	**969**	**596**	**586**	**182**	**267**	**735**
With related children under 18 years	257	671	1 688	556	775	530	379	110	145	466
Householder worked in 1989	470	941	2 521	725	699	372	502	166	254	669
Female householder, no husband present	**117**	**61**	**128**	**141**	**478**	**253**	**57**	**27**	**110**	**133**
With related children under 18 years	76	20	74	47	356	242	45	15	91	104
Householder worked in 1989	101	23	102	64	169	50	45	27	62	83
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 134**	**2 043**	**1 798**	**1 305**	**1 075**	**405**	**910**	**337**	**156**	**428**
Nonfamily householder	496	1 216	967	605	262	84	460	189	96	267
65 years and over	14	44	4	16	29	–	7	–	–	44
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 751**	**5 840**	**11 003**	**5 861**	**8 758**	**4 979**	**3 155**	**1 066**	**1 374**	**5 148**
Related children under 18 years	811	1 107	2 591	1 677	3 161	2 192	730	204	425	1 692
Related children 5 to 17 years	570	588	1 839	1 081	2 447	1 618	523	147	310	1 239
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**41**	**215**	**82**	**256**	**534**	**319**	**141**	**34**	**83**	**102**
Percent below poverty level	6.3	18.4	2.9	22.8	30.7	35.5	21.3	16.3	20.5	11.1
With related children under 18 years	31	140	46	137	523	296	106	28	76	89
With related children under 5 years	23	80	37	73	274	182	56	7	27	53
Householder worked in 1989	32	53	20	76	65	60	76	28	41	39
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	22	–	8	8	29	10	–	–	18
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	67	46	21	21	20	34
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	7	9	7	–	–	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	33	206	71	218	218	122	127	34	78	63
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 308	8 169	8 429	6 985	8 113	7 453	6 125	3 792	5 720	6 849
Married-couple families	**22**	**185**	**43**	**133**	**213**	**148**	**134**	**34**	**16**	**49**
With related children under 18 years	22	119	19	81	206	125	99	28	16	44
Householder worked in 1989	22	46	6	45	46	33	76	28	10	20
Female householder, no husband present	**19**	**26**	**27**	**64**	**279**	**166**	**7**	**–**	**60**	**42**
With related children under 18 years	9	17	21	19	275	166	7	–	53	42
Householder worked in 1989	10	7	14	8	19	27	–	–	24	16
Unrelated individuals	**327**	**939**	**649**	**668**	**427**	**229**	**419**	**109**	**75**	**92**
Percent below poverty level	28.8	46.0	36.1	51.2	39.7	56.5	46.0	32.3	48.1	21.5
Nonfamily householder	129	460	258	334	93	61	150	35	44	35
65 years and over	–	25	–	9	19	–	–	–	–	13
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 534	5 595	4 477	5 065	4 223	3 958	4 257	4 960	3 904	3 943
Persons	**565**	**1 552**	**813**	**1 345**	**3 038**	**1 855**	**980**	**269**	**305**	**491**
Percent below poverty level	15.1	26.6	7.4	22.9	34.7	37.3	31.1	25.2	22.2	9.5
Related children under 18 years	136	188	22	169	1 551	928	224	73	112	170
Related children 5 to 17 years	85	102	–	87	1 152	642	162	65	58	102
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	605	1 562	1 057	1 494	3 390	2 118	1 224	374	435	628
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 078	1 965	1 712	2 217	4 595	3 076	1 585	563	633	1 876

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4838
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Bremerton, WA—Con.		Bridgeport--Milford, CT		Brockton, MA	Bryan--College Station, TX			Buffalo--Niagara Falls, NY	
	Filipino	All Pacific Islander	All Asian	Asian Indian	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**739**	**330**	**1 578**	**475**	**398**	**1 547**	**501**	**374**	**1 767**	**2 981**
Less than $5,000	48	26	111	22	6	283	86	88	181	377
$5,000 to $9,999	20	29	38	–	10	292	85	42	456	369
$10,000 to $14,999	38	12	98	19	13	288	99	68	202	158
$15,000 to $24,999	174	78	166	66	100	212	93	52	343	429
$25,000 to $34,999	118	30	193	39	58	165	61	41	276	379
$35,000 to $49,999	143	80	287	74	51	147	34	29	183	314
$50,000 to $74,999	116	42	439	139	104	117	43	22	88	381
$75,000 to $99,999	70	33	124	62	27	11	–	–	16	143
$100,000 or more	12	–	122	54	29	32	–	32	22	431
Median (dollars)	32 904	31 184	42 786	55 579	38 929	12 806	13 750	13 750	16 794	28 952
Mean (dollars)	38 695	35 168	50 197	58 299	47 347	21 701	18 868	29 065	21 546	53 807
Families	**666**	**256**	**1 160**	**370**	**361**	**974**	**334**	**212**	**1 104**	**1 935**
Median income (dollars)	33 015	36 667	49 611	63 187	39 107	17 308	16 346	23 750	17 974	42 386
Mean income (dollars)	38 972	34 925	56 078	68 115	45 119	26 796	22 331	42 612	23 181	68 366
Per capita income (dollars)	8 685	8 747	14 949	17 978	11 607	8 037	7 348	11 086	8 169	16 163
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	33 015	36 667	49 611	63 187	39 107	17 308	16 346	23 750	17 974	42 386
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 367	31 250	50 722	65 434	38 274	17 837	16 389	34 375	11 760	44 437
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 295	21 250	49 536	62 949	37 738	13 618	15 833	20 833	11 324	33 488
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 809	38 977	52 418	63 826	38 988	18 649	16 891	25 982	29 375	46 746
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 103	37 083	52 760	65 710	40 625	18 365	16 759	34 375	26 908	46 587
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 104	20 833	41 563	43 571	42 292	12 813	15 417	25 417	30 750	31 648
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 192	10 000	20 833	43 250	27 188	7 211	5 000–	5 360	8 178	6 822
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 577	9 054	18 250	–	18 333	6 590	5 000	–	6 494	5 965
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	–	33 750	–	–	–	–	–	5 764	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	6 084	–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 332	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	19 667	27 813	44 167	57 793	25 625	12 054	13 125	18 661	12 121	30 125
2 or more workers (dollars)	45 781	41 324	53 120	64 507	56 410	25 691	17 372	32 656	30 625	56 032
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	47 962	45 859	55 436	64 930	55 515	25 726	17 372	33 438	34 063	61 054
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**31 750**	**23 571**	**24 688**	**19 102**	**32 321**	**8 163**	**8 752**	**8 009**	**12 432**	**15 663**
Male householder (dollars)	38 438	45 227	25 441	19 102	30 536	8 714	10 000	10 625	18 568	18 095
Living alone (dollars)	38 828	30 625	25 074	19 961	50 480	8 508	12 292	8 896	12 656	27 697
Female householder (dollars)	14 922	10 417	23 750	–	33 750	6 746	5 776	5 000–	8 857	11 716
Living alone (dollars)	14 375	5 000–	25 455	–	–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	9 068	21 932
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**739**	**330**	**1 578**	**475**	**398**	**1 547**	**501**	**374**	**1 767**	**2 981**
With earnings	696	302	1 446	453	389	1 398	464	342	1 335	2 652
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 508	32 550	52 054	57 709	44 769	22 674	19 267	30 416	23 756	57 057
With Social Security income	74	51	60	19	16	44	22	5	292	121
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 670	4 101	8 080	7 540	6 846	4 348	4 186	7 447	6 219	5 649
With public assistance income	93	65	89	19	46	26	11	5	476	164
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 899	2 224	5 488	4 168	6 198	4 240	3 145	8 070	5 257	5 103
With retirement income	251	81	32	9	16	7	–	–	141	81
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 669	11 707	5 321	1 850	6 283	2 000	–	–	5 751	15 012
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**666**	**256**	**1 160**	**370**	**361**	**974**	**334**	**212**	**1 104**	**1 935**
With related children under 18 years	457	201	842	270	243	608	174	138	708	1 359
With related children under 5 years	224	92	375	71	92	368	92	57	388	593
Householder worked in 1989	584	224	1 011	352	309	810	280	173	729	1 682
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	408	155	821	292	236	391	158	107	413	1 175
Householder under 65 years with work disability	59	39	15	4	9	13	–	–	186	31
Householder 65 years and over	28	–	47	5	–	22	7	15	45	38
Householder high school graduate or higher	542	198	895	338	255	955	334	212	807	1 777
Married-couple families	**559**	**192**	**963**	**360**	**269**	**870**	**293**	**195**	**544**	**1 722**
With related children under 18 years	371	168	714	265	203	542	142	128	340	1 244
Householder worked in 1989	514	182	876	347	251	735	261	163	422	1 536
Female householder, no husband present	**98**	**56**	**132**	**7**	**31**	**77**	**35**	**10**	**497**	**150**
With related children under 18 years	77	33	92	2	16	53	26	10	338	90
Householder worked in 1989	61	42	70	2	20	55	13	10	281	86
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**152**	**105**	**729**	**120**	**147**	**1 175**	**327**	**337**	**864**	**1 903**
Nonfamily householder	73	74	418	105	37	573	167	162	663	1 046
65 years and over	16	–	31	8	–	13	–	–	66	28
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 630**	**1 199**	**5 467**	**1 599**	**1 705**	**4 084**	**1 262**	**988**	**4 606**	**9 455**
Related children under 18 years	1 262	450	1 672	496	476	827	208	202	1 586	2 745
Related children 5 to 17 years	881	349	1 137	406	351	432	114	141	1 118	1 796
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**66**	**47**	**101**	**–**	**38**	**266**	**62**	**57**	**376**	**316**
Percent below poverty level	9.9	18.4	8.7	–	10.5	27.3	18.6	26.9	34.1	16.3
With related children under 18 years	61	41	68	–	38	163	17	27	351	225
With related children under 5 years	30	23	42	–	17	110	–	10	227	131
Householder worked in 1989	24	33	16	–	12	146	26	30	136	173
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3	5	4	–	–	27	7	10	11	63
Householder under 65 years with work disability	34	–	8	–	6	–	–	–	77	–
Householder 65 years and over	5	–	11	–	–	17	7	10	–	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	40	30	41	–	38	256	62	57	265	252
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 826	7 182	6 584	–	7 112	5 212	6 751	4 044	5 069	4 887
Married-couple families	**26**	**19**	**41**	**–**	**21**	**217**	**40**	**40**	**92**	**226**
With related children under 18 years	21	19	25	–	21	130	4	17	88	163
Householder worked in 1989	5	19	7	–	6	126	26	20	28	127
Female householder, no husband present	**37**	**28**	**60**	**–**	**6**	**42**	**22**	**10**	**266**	**72**
With related children under 18 years	37	22	43	–	6	33	13	10	252	55
Householder worked in 1989	16	14	9	–	6	20	–	10	101	28
Unrelated individuals	**34**	**31**	**181**	**24**	**58**	**730**	**220**	**219**	**328**	**1 059**
Percent below poverty level	22.4	29.5	24.8	20.0	39.5	62.1	67.3	65.0	38.0	55.6
Nonfamily householder	5	31	86	22	–	274	78	85	227	388
65 years and over	–	–	8	–	–	13	–	–	37	11
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 269	3 712	5 508	6 451	6 132	4 353	4 432	4 384	2 708	5 237
Persons	**328**	**227**	**496**	**24**	**245**	**1 504**	**402**	**358**	**1 725**	**2 050**
Percent below poverty level	9.0	18.9	9.1	1.5	14.4	36.8	31.9	36.2	37.5	21.7
Related children under 18 years	133	124	118	–	102	217	34	34	847	319
Related children 5 to 17 years	78	102	82	–	71	117	34	34	539	167
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	450	268	545	24	281	1 855	564	412	2 038	2 268
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 340	324	1 072	173	597	2 529	791	554	2 778	3 439

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4839
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Buffalo--Niagara Falls, NY—Con.			Burlington, VT	Canton, OH	Cedar Rapids, IA	Champaign--Urbana, IL			
	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**741**	**901**	**453**	**388**	**343**	**339**	**2 224**	**832**	**416**	**343**
Less than $5,000	102	77	54	33	15	45	493	168	81	99
$5,000 to $9,999	50	62	127	36	19	59	403	133	70	70
$10,000 to $14,999	70	25	35	43	23	13	396	177	111	61
$15,000 to $24,999	114	136	38	45	48	12	431	198	42	63
$25,000 to $34,999	131	121	30	71	27	56	146	23	51	13
$35,000 to $49,999	78	106	18	69	33	72	124	42	17	22
$50,000 to $74,999	75	124	60	64	46	39	159	45	29	10
$75,000 to $99,999	32	77	19	17	34	37	50	29	10	5
$100,000 or more	89	173	72	10	98	6	22	17	5	–
Median (dollars)	26 917	42 534	18 011	28 472	51 691	31 815	11 949	12 615	11 284	10 260
Mean (dollars)	45 230	64 832	54 953	34 892	92 008	34 744	19 404	20 928	20 275	14 545
Families	**452**	**602**	**345**	**197**	**259**	**218**	**1 198**	**482**	**128**	**238**
Median income (dollars)	33 409	52 345	19 196	39 375	62 747	35 833	15 154	15 530	12 237	12 833
Mean income (dollars)	61 172	80 959	65 862	46 110	103 780	39 295	24 381	26 559	29 856	17 846
Per capita income (dollars)	13 830	22 273	14 287	11 167	26 452	9 893	7 063	8 193	9 419	4 204
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	33 409	52 345	19 196	39 375	62 747	35 833	15 154	15 530	12 237	12 833
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 693	56 529	30 179	58 113	80 927	45 662	18 250	18 150	18 929	13 352
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 750	52 747	7 198	60 579	49 583	41 667	16 205	15 833	11 827	12 083
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 545	53 919	22 750	57 112	82 144	41 667	16 269	16 591	12 434	12 833
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 523	58 715	32 143	63 566	92 894	46 397	18 687	18 550	18 929	13 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 023	46 875	5 750	60 129	79 810	42 083	14 853	15 833	11 827	8 989
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	30 375	6 988	5 000–	18 500	11 389	9 126	7 893	9 070	–	5 000–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 036	6 988	5 000–	18 417	12 500	10 000	7 589	6 846	–	38 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	43 750	–	5 000–	18 750	–	5 360	5 360	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 079	5 000–	5 000–	6 197	–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	22 500	44 236	11 484	18 403	48 611	30 812	11 573	11 336	11 641	11 736
2 or more workers (dollars)	65 352	59 880	53 937	60 518	68 725	47 000	22 695	19 435	49 063	21 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	65 352	70 512	54 102	61 585	75 000	47 344	24 258	19 758	61 867	22 778
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 573**	**20 687**	**10 000**	**17 440**	**23 214**	**13 906**	**9 068**	**8 074**	**10 788**	**5 070**
Male householder (dollars)	13 095	22 188	75 455	21 250	55 159	33 571	9 678	7 218	11 233	8 257
Living alone (dollars)	35 893	23 235	77 197	20 179	32 188	9 534	10 343	7 604	11 552	9 038
Female householder (dollars)	24 688	10 750	8 230	14 091	21 250	7 137	8 080	12 917	6 690	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	25 764	31 458	9 072	11 346	21 250	5 360	7 463	10 625	7 714	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**741**	**901**	**453**	**388**	**343**	**339**	**2 224**	**832**	**416**	**343**
With earnings	661	854	414	342	322	284	1 925	749	391	293
Mean earnings (dollars)	46 049	65 108	58 542	36 816	90 244	39 294	20 552	21 899	20 676	16 344
With Social Security income	48	23	18	18	34	27	46	24	–	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 017	5 312	2 249	2 229	4 419	5 101	3 860	3 180	–	–
With public assistance income	30	53	10	14	7	14	47	–	–	7
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 879	6 288	2 549	9 917	3 204	3 675	2 877	–	–	900
With retirement income	16	37	–	25	20	5	26	–	–	6
Mean retirement income (dollars)	31 047	4 068	–	7 969	6 118	1 800	18 186	–	–	6 392
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**452**	**602**	**345**	**197**	**259**	**218**	**1 198**	**482**	**128**	**238**
With related children under 18 years	302	461	233	131	151	125	732	236	60	159
With related children under 5 years	132	160	115	51	51	43	479	155	26	110
Householder worked in 1989	362	549	321	167	241	171	1 003	449	115	206
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	240	413	182	128	185	133	382	128	57	82
Householder under 65 years with work disability	8	15	–	12	7	6	7	7	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	33	–	–	11	6	21	19	3	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	409	580	334	181	225	151	1 131	469	128	238
Married-couple families	**418**	**564**	**334**	**147**	**216**	**198**	**1 092**	**440**	**122**	**204**
With related children under 18 years	288	431	222	100	130	111	674	214	60	147
Householder worked in 1989	351	511	314	137	198	166	941	419	109	180
Female householder, no husband present	**31**	**21**	**11**	**44**	**36**	**20**	**50**	**28**	**–**	**17**
With related children under 18 years	11	21	11	31	14	14	39	22	–	12
Householder worked in 1989	11	21	7	24	36	5	33	16	–	17
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**576**	**457**	**183**	**332**	**106**	**226**	**1 915**	**595**	**522**	**212**
Nonfamily householder	289	299	108	191	84	121	1 026	350	288	105
65 years and over	–	19	–	–	27	–	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 178**	**2 604**	**1 750**	**1 097**	**1 258**	**1 279**	**5 687**	**1 943**	**869**	**996**
Related children under 18 years	522	771	667	315	376	400	1 162	312	78	279
Related children 5 to 17 years	305	560	370	233	295	296	607	123	53	142
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**44**	**8**	**135**	**15**	**21**	**50**	**362**	**124**	**18**	**97**
Percent below poverty level	9.7	1.3	39.1	7.6	8.1	22.9	30.2	25.7	14.1	40.8
With related children under 18 years	36	–	106	10	7	26	240	76	7	66
With related children under 5 years	7	–	90	–	–	12	175	66	–	56
Householder worked in 1989	19	–	111	–	21	7	206	97	11	65
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	48	–	21	–	31	15	–	16
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	13	3	3	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	29	8	131	15	14	38	331	117	18	97
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 052	8 303	3 942	4 968	6 610	5 086	6 318	5 246	6 511	4 996
Married-couple families	**40**	**8**	**124**	**5**	**15**	**39**	**305**	**101**	**18**	**80**
With related children under 18 years	32	–	95	–	7	21	204	61	7	62
Householder worked in 1989	15	–	104	–	15	7	180	80	11	56
Female householder, no husband present	**4**	**–**	**11**	**10**	**6**	**11**	**29**	**15**	**–**	**9**
With related children under 18 years	4	–	11	10	–	5	24	15	–	4
Householder worked in 1989	4	–	7	–	6	–	18	9	–	9
Unrelated individuals	**323**	**200**	**106**	**185**	**22**	**89**	**1 143**	**324**	**283**	**163**
Percent below poverty level	56.1	43.8	57.9	55.7	20.8	39.4	59.7	54.5	54.2	76.9
Nonfamily householder	97	109	31	93	–	56	478	166	126	64
65 years and over	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 627	4 593	5 562	3 965	6 451	4 187	4 637	4 412	4 259	5 041
Persons	**437**	**220**	**532**	**230**	**102**	**295**	**2 249**	**696**	**326**	**443**
Percent below poverty level	20.1	8.4	30.4	21.0	8.1	23.1	39.5	35.8	37.5	44.5
Related children under 18 years	29	–	147	25	31	95	372	101	7	82
Related children 5 to 17 years	23	–	47	19	31	59	181	29	7	27
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	533	269	583	288	146	315	2 691	855	392	505
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	855	628	681	337	235	480	3 789	1 279	579	649

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4840
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Charleston, SC			Charleston, WV	Charlotte, NC					Charlottesville, VA
	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Vietnamese	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**558**	**1 189**	**695**	**314**	**724**	**2 136**	**280**	**626**	**327**	**569**
Less than $5,000	74	27	17	15	38	79	9	6	30	77
$5,000 to $9,999	37	45	33	6	83	70	12	27	17	33
$10,000 to $14,999	11	104	41	5	65	131	25	40	13	105
$15,000 to $24,999	155	205	95	22	155	410	57	82	57	104
$25,000 to $34,999	110	220	152	41	164	356	10	106	74	98
$35,000 to $49,999	90	283	187	64	133	433	69	120	64	47
$50,000 to $74,999	77	205	123	46	76	474	75	157	58	60
$75,000 to $99,999	4	82	47	31	10	98	–	72	10	23
$100,000 or more	–	18	–	84	–	85	23	16	4	22
Median (dollars)	25 200	34 668	35 720	55 787	25 761	35 478	38 676	43 281	31 736	22 062
Mean (dollars)	28 028	38 761	37 830	93 267	26 935	42 589	53 600	47 168	34 866	31 753
Families	**456**	**963**	**600**	**295**	**510**	**1 667**	**205**	**554**	**273**	**312**
Median income (dollars)	26 000	39 536	38 357	56 291	25 833	39 806	39 632	45 761	33 920	27 917
Mean income (dollars)	29 249	42 039	40 127	95 552	27 461	44 239	42 368	50 604	37 145	40 808
Per capita income (dollars)	11 077	11 777	8 944	23 355	10 396	12 785	15 507	14 889	9 176	9 445
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	26 000	39 536	38 357	56 291	25 833	39 806	39 632	45 761	33 920	27 917
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 821	40 366	36 538	44 625	25 000	42 750	43 571	46 711	35 208	33 214
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 862	40 089	31 442	38 889	25 729	31 426	36 771	29 018	33 611	28 750
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 286	42 798	41 300	57 023	29 875	43 490	39 926	47 147	40 156	26 125
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 179	42 610	39 236	50 000	28 875	44 021	43 036	47 270	39 464	37 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 838	34 107	31 250	31 250	27 143	30 111	27 250	19 688	31 597	33 036
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000–	12 375	13 571	25 313	17 315	20 859	46 250	13 750	8 949	29 286
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	11 187	12 500	5 000–	16 111	15 250	46 250	13 750	26 000	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	11 250	11 250	5 000–	25 250	–	–	–	–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 918	7 177	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	11 250	13 750	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	21 324	22 062	14 345	70 567	18 000	32 344	37 500	42 917	23 173	26 375
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 833	43 233	42 059	49 833	31 842	43 199	42 679	46 923	40 069	33 036
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	33 333	46 500	42 976	49 000	32 467	44 706	39 926	47 244	41 875	29 464
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**7 107**	**22 500**	**22 150**	**5 000–**	**20 357**	**23 354**	**24 097**	**20 789**	**23 250**	**12 261**
Male householder (dollars)	15 938	26 061	23 750	150 000+	19 250	22 940	24 167	17 946	23 625	11 837
Living alone (dollars)	5 026	26 111	27 344	150 000+	10 417	23 388	24 444	6 785	23 062	13 333
Female householder (dollars)	5 197	13 194	8 447	5 000–	29 688	25 735	5 000–	22 303	13 750	14 531
Living alone (dollars)	5 197	13 194	8 447	5 000–	17 578	24 375	41 250	21 250	–	77 197
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**558**	**1 189**	**695**	**314**	**724**	**2 136**	**280**	**626**	**327**	**569**
With earnings	500	1 114	659	299	666	2 046	273	603	312	529
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 015	36 406	34 455	92 673	28 088	42 403	52 541	45 985	36 049	32 651
With Social Security income	38	52	37	13	35	62	7	6	21	8
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 662	4 891	5 434	7 154	5 763	5 681	9 438	5 315	1 622	4 975
With public assistance income	39	86	60	13	47	62	6	11	9	7
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 788	3 806	4 833	1 125	2 461	2 200	3 700	3 578	469	2 220
With retirement income	60	293	245	–	40	62	–	6	5	14
Mean retirement income (dollars)	15 216	9 167	9 112	–	4 994	4 793	–	2 004	1 780	4 562
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**456**	**963**	**600**	**295**	**510**	**1 667**	**205**	**554**	**273**	**312**
With related children under 18 years	339	692	420	219	369	1 206	136	392	217	137
With related children under 5 years	157	156	77	51	146	521	48	125	84	52
Householder worked in 1989	412	871	533	282	438	1 581	198	537	258	279
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	283	572	353	186	294	1 269	138	416	216	171
Householder under 65 years with work disability	74	42	30	14	97	82	–	–	16	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	41	32	13	18	16	7	–	–	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	399	776	491	273	273	1 387	175	546	195	290
Married-couple families	**346**	**766**	**466**	**288**	**334**	**1 449**	**189**	**503**	**197**	**235**
With related children under 18 years	255	562	326	212	249	1 086	130	375	165	106
Householder worked in 1989	328	729	441	278	311	1 391	182	503	182	217
Female householder, no husband present	**63**	**120**	**92**	**7**	**124**	**127**	**6**	**17**	**35**	**64**
With related children under 18 years	49	98	77	7	93	92	6	17	30	31
Householder worked in 1989	37	72	57	4	100	99	6	–	35	55
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**163**	**384**	**217**	**42**	**326**	**786**	**169**	**105**	**88**	**645**
Nonfamily householder	102	226	95	19	214	469	75	72	54	257
65 years and over	11	24	15	8	12	11	–	–	–	13
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 186**	**5 201**	**3 183**	**1 237**	**1 776**	**7 337**	**1 019**	**1 947**	**1 222**	**1 700**
Related children under 18 years	235	1 616	998	488	499	2 320	309	608	394	230
Related children 5 to 17 years	166	1 314	859	412	409	1 627	201	489	281	138
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**58**	**82**	**46**	**14**	**78**	**128**	**8**	**40**	**39**	**43**
Percent below poverty level	12.7	8.5	7.7	4.7	15.3	7.7	3.9	7.2	14.3	13.8
With related children under 18 years	58	80	46	14	48	126	8	40	39	24
With related children under 5 years	19	6	–	3	13	70	–	32	5	9
Householder worked in 1989	32	52	28	11	42	92	8	40	24	10
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13	40	22	5	7	48	–	23	5	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	18	6	6	–	38	7	–	–	7	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	14	12	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	32	49	21	11	13	87	8	32	27	43
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 044	4 365	4 877	3 846	6 413	6 138	2 859	1 731	9 169	6 247
Married-couple families	**13**	**43**	**13**	**11**	**55**	**101**	**8**	**40**	**20**	**18**
With related children under 18 years	13	41	13	11	42	101	8	40	20	5
Householder worked in 1989	13	37	13	11	42	67	8	40	5	–
Female householder, no husband present	**45**	**39**	**33**	**3**	**6**	**21**	**–**	**–**	**19**	**19**
With related children under 18 years	45	39	33	3	6	19	–	–	19	19
Householder worked in 1989	19	15	15	–	–	19	–	–	19	10
Unrelated individuals	**82**	**55**	**28**	**25**	**60**	**239**	**67**	**32**	**26**	**395**
Percent below poverty level	50.3	14.3	12.9	59.5	18.4	30.4	39.6	30.5	29.5	61.2
Nonfamily householder	55	8	–	12	40	59	9	6	8	95
65 years and over	11	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 639	4 987	3 665	5 490	5 289	4 088	5 179	2 265	3 761	4 455
Persons	**230**	**379**	**218**	**87**	**249**	**799**	**136**	**184**	**184**	**514**
Percent below poverty level	19.4	7.3	6.8	7.0	14.0	10.9	13.3	9.5	15.1	30.2
Related children under 18 years	78	170	106	12	81	266	29	67	69	42
Related children 5 to 17 years	49	141	99	12	69	162	12	39	63	32
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	277	545	305	87	428	919	136	223	190	556
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	489	1 433	1 031	266	651	1 877	247	397	393	801

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4841
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Chattanooga, TN--GA		Chicago, IL--Northwestern Indiana							
	Total	Tennessee (pt.)	Total							
	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**631**	**601**	**4 313**	**70 092**	**13 006**	**16 601**	**7 394**	**15 197**	**10 239**	**1 742**
Less than $5,000	17	17	479	4 610	1 254	369	257	611	1 423	233
$5,000 to $9,999	33	33	288	3 121	866	365	238	405	630	147
$10,000 to $14,999	35	35	490	3 723	976	474	302	660	646	104
$15,000 to $24,999	54	44	775	8 723	1 892	1 924	772	1 749	1 298	247
$25,000 to $34,999	108	99	585	9 951	1 794	2 009	1 070	2 270	1 398	254
$35,000 to $49,999	144	133	848	13 246	2 216	3 441	1 559	2 765	1 868	365
$50,000 to $74,999	152	152	542	15 140	2 128	4 843	1 625	3 626	1 851	241
$75,000 to $99,999	46	46	187	5 946	895	1 858	835	1 363	599	107
$100,000 or more	42	42	119	5 632	985	1 318	736	1 748	526	44
Median (dollars)	38 953	39 952	27 432	40 276	32 834	48 249	43 565	45 061	32 540	31 350
Mean (dollars)	50 015	50 996	37 044	50 063	43 844	55 998	53 788	59 118	41 610	34 374
Families	**533**	**503**	**2 951**	**57 126**	**10 221**	**13 768**	**5 063**	**13 747**	**8 447**	**1 298**
Median income (dollars)	41 477	47 386	32 288	44 547	37 086	52 326	53 871	47 400	37 285	34 035
Mean income (dollars)	54 284	55 711	42 333	55 070	48 288	60 134	64 537	62 322	46 865	35 605
Per capita income (dollars)	13 766	14 334	11 813	14 898	14 180	15 609	22 262	16 143	12 259	9 261
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	41 477	47 386	32 288	44 547	37 086	52 326	53 871	47 400	37 285	34 035
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 159	46 250	29 853	46 683	40 963	53 766	60 358	48 832	40 282	35 227
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 417	29 318	23 065	40 945	37 091	50 378	53 677	41 768	35 629	35 777
Married-couple families (dollars)	48 125	50 032	39 131	47 282	39 344	55 509	56 804	49 004	40 407	37 237
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 469	47 188	35 994	48 975	42 899	56 415	63 135	49 659	41 678	36 566
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 206	27 206	25 278	38 666	41 133	46 250	53 279	36 347	31 642	35 465
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	38 750	38 750	18 717	30 133	22 566	36 569	39 327	21 750	21 598	6 894
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 656	47 656	13 935	23 625	17 875	31 929	24 562	18 750	21 703	6 353
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	5 000–	18 389	5 000–	19 250	21 806	18 125	26 786	22 813
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 439	7 439	5 000–	5 635	5 667	10 682	23 571	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	48 750	48 750	20 520	32 103	28 750	27 117	53 997	35 146	25 671	22 841
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 568	48 312	41 355	51 064	45 216	56 665	57 323	51 546	45 764	38 505
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	48 125	50 034	43 072	52 748	46 608	58 709	59 584	52 534	47 451	44 688
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**23 889**	**23 889**	**16 487**	**20 818**	**19 369**	**25 646**	**25 842**	**22 333**	**7 141**	**20 135**
Male householder (dollars)	25 000	25 000	20 699	21 896	20 313	24 412	28 232	22 689	12 209	21 331
Living alone (dollars)	35 625	35 625	16 635	20 623	18 225	22 040	26 812	22 765	8 928	10 882
Female householder (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	14 045	19 164	18 559	26 680	22 478	19 107	5 000–	15 875
Living alone (dollars)	–	–	12 353	17 458	18 301	25 108	21 384	11 812	5 000–	16 000
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**631**	**601**	**4 313**	**70 092**	**13 006**	**16 601**	**7 394**	**15 197**	**10 239**	**1 742**
With earnings	608	578	3 727	64 824	11 438	16 080	6 587	14 849	8 782	1 503
Mean earnings (dollars)	47 946	48 866	34 954	50 548	45 042	55 159	53 335	57 409	45 365	37 179
With Social Security income	34	34	626	6 042	1 634	1 399	1 559	433	714	92
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 317	6 317	7 097	6 482	5 566	6 255	9 208	4 265	4 950	4 845
With public assistance income	21	21	653	4 662	934	1 199	118	667	986	355
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 245	4 245	3 531	4 098	3 907	3 791	4 508	3 917	4 361	4 322
With retirement income	18	18	343	2 525	345	790	869	107	190	37
Mean retirement income (dollars)	16 399	16 399	9 805	7 042	5 765	7 727	8 001	9 031	4 838	1 994
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**533**	**503**	**2 951**	**57 126**	**10 221**	**13 768**	**5 063**	**13 747**	**8 447**	**1 298**
With related children under 18 years	430	400	1 964	37 358	5 790	8 842	2 295	10 440	5 748	891
With related children under 5 years	162	142	986	14 758	2 404	3 127	988	4 387	1 869	396
Householder worked in 1989	503	473	2 449	51 424	8 657	12 828	4 449	13 086	7 344	996
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	362	340	1 629	36 651	6 040	9 213	3 308	9 575	4 977	737
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	7	414	1 677	277	324	117	322	304	91
Householder 65 years and over	29	29	140	3 643	958	878	929	233	506	40
Householder high school graduate or higher	422	400	2 215	50 616	7 752	13 218	4 841	12 823	7 477	842
Married-couple families	**462**	**443**	**1 989**	**49 290**	**8 975**	**11 210**	**4 423**	**12 722**	**7 425**	**878**
With related children under 18 years	379	360	1 257	33 798	5 311	7 640	2 083	10 028	5 184	652
Householder worked in 1989	445	426	1 796	45 116	7 758	10 495	3 937	12 194	6 590	797
Female householder, no husband present	**53**	**42**	**761**	**4 976**	**683**	**1 925**	**435**	**425**	**703**	**279**
With related children under 18 years	44	33	572	2 620	332	961	139	208	443	205
Householder worked in 1989	44	33	491	3 873	465	1 759	343	354	499	85
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**120**	**120**	**2 476**	**19 043**	**4 047**	**4 485**	**2 818**	**2 407**	**2 312**	**969**
Nonfamily householder	98	98	1 362	12 966	2 785	2 833	2 331	1 450	1 792	444
65 years and over	–	–	215	2 043	474	243	541	63	645	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 352**	**2 183**	**12 759**	**237 413**	**40 468**	**60 975**	**18 220**	**54 998**	**35 029**	**6 454**
Related children under 18 years	813	746	3 518	68 221	9 950	16 561	3 841	17 915	10 688	1 807
Related children 5 to 17 years	593	548	2 397	50 266	7 129	12 454	2 722	13 246	8 037	1 324
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**20**	**20**	**463**	**4 904**	**1 392**	**385**	**88**	**835**	**1 165**	**306**
Percent below poverty level	3.8	4.0	15.7	8.6	13.6	2.8	1.7	6.1	13.8	23.6
With related children under 18 years	14	14	435	3 015	712	225	52	563	631	243
With related children under 5 years	14	14	278	1 506	359	100	14	337	259	81
Householder worked in 1989	11	11	219	2 644	701	248	37	588	551	100
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	7	65	667	201	19	13	145	144	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	140	291	54	6	6	12	66	67
Householder 65 years and over	6	6	6	649	233	70	8	43	253	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	6	6	226	3 317	804	329	80	689	860	126
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 829	6 829	5 933	5 737	5 258	4 968	7 353	5 213	6 015	7 429
Married-couple families	**20**	**20**	**179**	**3 668**	**1 081**	**257**	**51**	**678**	**943**	**129**
With related children under 18 years	14	14	167	2 323	588	154	37	502	518	108
Householder worked in 1989	11	11	103	2 186	608	158	22	491	479	78
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**251**	**889**	**218**	**108**	**24**	**70**	**169**	**171**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	245	554	103	65	8	25	95	129
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	87	288	63	84	8	37	46	22
Unrelated individuals	**29**	**29**	**773**	**5 702**	**1 379**	**909**	**455**	**891**	**1 129**	**294**
Percent below poverty level	24.2	24.2	31.2	29.9	34.1	20.3	16.1	37.0	48.8	30.3
Nonfamily householder	23	23	340	3 345	831	410	312	359	871	168
65 years and over	–	–	115	1 102	292	101	76	52	529	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 534	4 534	3 619	4 024	4 258	3 673	3 904	4 768	3 639	3 631
Persons	**122**	**122**	**2 268**	**23 266**	**6 210**	**2 424**	**716**	**3 684**	**4 823**	**1 506**
Percent below poverty level	5.2	5.6	17.8	9.8	15.3	4.0	3.9	6.7	13.8	23.3
Related children under 18 years	41	41	778	5 929	1 356	458	91	973	1 003	514
Related children 5 to 17 years	31	31	457	4 158	909	322	81	680	704	446
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	154	154	3 165	29 837	7 860	3 386	963	5 195	6 036	1 578
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	534	478	4 892	55 146	14 071	7 815	1 736	11 282	10 279	2 460

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4842
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Chicago, IL--Northwestern Indiana—Con.									
	Total—Con.				Illinois (pt.)					
	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**487**	**209**	**1 437**	**498**	**3 919**	**69 389**	**12 911**	**16 491**	**7 333**	**14 957**
Less than $5,000	20	10	84	37	415	4 587	1 254	352	257	611
$5,000 to $9,999	91	10	48	30	230	3 107	866	365	231	405
$10,000 to $14,999	94	24	78	75	435	3 683	969	474	302	653
$15,000 to $24,999	27	16	184	140	711	8 654	1 871	1 919	759	1 739
$25,000 to $34,999	122	37	247	55	524	9 852	1 753	1 973	1 070	2 261
$35,000 to $49,999	88	43	239	38	789	13 157	2 207	3 437	1 550	2 748
$50,000 to $74,999	33	44	356	77	518	15 008	2 123	4 815	1 600	3 577
$75,000 to $99,999	–	21	86	32	178	5 906	895	1 851	835	1 335
$100,000 or more	12	4	115	14	119	5 435	973	1 305	729	1 628
Median (dollars)	26 198	40 368	38 506	23 281	29 307	40 216	32 903	48 293	43 515	44 613
Mean (dollars)	27 808	39 425	47 876	33 642	38 534	49 626	43 769	55 948	53 784	57 911
Families	**440**	**199**	**1 032**	**286**	**2 670**	**56 541**	**10 152**	**13 712**	**5 002**	**13 517**
Median income (dollars)	26 146	41 103	50 909	28 571	33 832	44 416	37 142	52 282	54 155	46 989
Mean income (dollars)	28 279	40 967	57 880	43 481	44 223	54 554	48 167	59 977	64 661	61 058
Per capita income (dollars)	6 478	7 489	16 727	11 987	12 085	14 777	14 116	15 567	22 329	15 835
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	26 146	41 103	50 909	28 571	33 832	44 416	37 142	52 282	54 155	46 989
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 923	30 156	54 676	21 824	30 540	46 542	41 106	53 702	60 939	48 347
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 348	36 250	40 000	20 598	24 315	40 889	37 019	50 378	54 133	41 446
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 279	42 857	56 345	42 625	40 307	47 162	39 412	55 473	57 117	48 586
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 333	31 094	57 999	42 875	37 577	48 783	43 178	56 363	63 512	49 174
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 000	36 000	36 442	37 500	27 857	38 760	41 445	46 250	54 061	36 189
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 437	5 000–	39 028	20 980	19 507	30 125	22 260	36 569	38 558	21 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 524	5 000–	40 481	20 980	14 861	23 562	17 371	31 929	24 063	18 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 250	5 000–	13 750	–	5 000–	18 639	5 000–	19 250	21 806	18 125
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	9 466	5 000–	5 000–	5 127	5 000–	5 676	5 611	10 682	23 571	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	8 321	11 528	30 825	20 811	20 829	31 969	28 811	27 062	54 333	34 337
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 651	43 571	56 953	54 861	41 588	50 961	45 343	56 664	57 569	51 115
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	34 583	43 036	60 813	44 000	43 750	52 614	46 706	58 736	59 697	52 095
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**30 114**	**5 360**	**17 173**	**17 391**	**17 192**	**20 774**	**19 369**	**25 537**	**25 842**	**22 300**
Male householder (dollars)	30 682	5 360	15 658	18 333	20 784	21 888	20 240	24 706	28 232	22 576
Living alone (dollars)	12 014	5 360	9 324	16 304	16 406	20 650	17 798	22 155	26 812	22 652
Female householder (dollars)	5 360	–	18 512	13 889	14 849	19 066	18 708	26 362	22 478	19 286
Living alone (dollars)	–	–	18 333	11 500	12 880	17 410	18 526	24 899	21 384	11 563
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**487**	**209**	**1 437**	**498**	**3 919**	**69 389**	**12 911**	**16 491**	**7 333**	**14 957**
With earnings	415	203	1 396	452	3 446	64 145	11 348	15 983	6 526	14 609
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 203	39 622	47 444	35 341	35 582	50 129	44 976	55 098	53 344	56 291
With Social Security income	5	8	36	72	563	5 940	1 622	1 379	1 549	395
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 632	9 448	3 187	4 636	7 083	6 456	5 550	6 223	9 219	4 096
With public assistance income	172	6	18	40	608	4 656	934	1 199	118	667
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 590	4 404	2 710	2 347	3 570	4 099	3 907	3 791	4 508	3 917
With retirement income	–	–	63	18	304	2 509	345	779	869	107
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	–	2 605	4 986	10 292	6 911	5 765	7 307	8 001	9 031
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**440**	**199**	**1 032**	**286**	**2 670**	**56 541**	**10 152**	**13 712**	**5 002**	**13 517**
With related children under 18 years	325	143	738	203	1 766	36 963	5 753	8 808	2 260	10 264
With related children under 5 years	184	68	208	119	885	14 593	2 373	3 127	975	4 328
Householder worked in 1989	295	167	971	258	2 238	50 888	8 593	12 772	4 398	12 856
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	213	137	654	193	1 492	36 256	6 000	9 175	3 257	9 430
Householder under 65 years with work disability	94	13	43	12	338	1 669	277	324	117	314
Householder 65 years and over	12	7	17	14	114	3 592	953	871	919	233
Householder high school graduate or higher	228	101	979	192	2 005	50 043	7 688	13 162	4 780	12 593
Married-couple families	**247**	**178**	**837**	**199**	**1 788**	**48 794**	**8 912**	**11 154**	**4 377**	**12 514**
With related children under 18 years	208	137	660	130	1 119	33 433	5 280	7 606	2 063	9 852
Householder worked in 1989	192	152	790	185	1 642	44 640	7 700	10 439	3 901	11 986
Female householder, no husband present	**117**	**6**	**161**	**73**	**697**	**4 916**	**677**	**1 925**	**427**	**425**
With related children under 18 years	90	6	78	73	528	2 597	326	961	131	208
Householder worked in 1989	36	–	147	59	450	3 842	459	1 759	335	354
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**78**	**10**	**566**	**391**	**2 286**	**18 895**	**4 002**	**4 423**	**2 818**	**2 394**
Nonfamily householder	47	10	405	212	1 249	12 848	2 759	2 779	2 331	1 440
65 years and over	–	–	11	28	185	2 043	474	243	541	63
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 098**	**1 057**	**4 275**	**1 572**	**11 648**	**234 927**	**40 258**	**60 695**	**18 042**	**54 030**
Related children under 18 years	810	367	1 073	462	3 152	67 514	9 914	16 498	3 827	17 586
Related children 5 to 17 years	613	287	865	297	2 132	49 725	7 108	12 397	2 708	12 983
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**192**	**34**	**30**	**43**	**371**	**4 840**	**1 392**	**385**	**81**	**828**
Percent below poverty level	43.6	17.1	2.9	15.0	13.9	8.6	13.7	2.8	1.6	6.1
With related children under 18 years	174	34	9	36	355	2 971	712	225	45	556
With related children under 5 years	106	21	9	19	246	1 482	359	100	14	337
Householder worked in 1989	65	15	–	15	171	2 609	701	248	30	581
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	25	15	–	7	50	646	201	19	6	145
Householder under 65 years with work disability	60	9	–	–	96	291	54	6	6	12
Householder 65 years and over	12	–	–	–	6	649	233	70	8	43
Householder high school graduate or higher	75	9	30	31	171	3 260	804	329	73	682
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 936	4 536	4 230	6 110	6 116	5 744	5 258	4 968	7 855	5 236
Married-couple families	**98**	**28**	**21**	**21**	**125**	**3 640**	**1 081**	**257**	**51**	**671**
With related children under 18 years	89	28	–	14	119	2 295	588	154	37	495
Householder worked in 1989	43	15	–	7	76	2 158	608	158	22	484
Female householder, no husband present	**68**	**6**	**9**	**22**	**213**	**860**	**218**	**108**	**24**	**70**
With related children under 18 years	68	6	9	22	213	545	103	65	8	25
Householder worked in 1989	5	–	–	8	66	288	63	84	8	37
Unrelated individuals	**23**	**–**	**168**	**60**	**706**	**5 685**	**1 379**	**892**	**455**	**891**
Percent below poverty level	29.5	–	29.7	15.3	30.9	30.1	34.5	20.2	16.1	37.2
Nonfamily householder	5	–	124	44	296	3 328	831	393	312	359
65 years and over	–	–	7	9	97	1 102	292	101	76	52
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 794	–	3 575	3 995	3 521	4 020	4 258	3 638	3 904	4 768
Persons	**964**	**183**	**275**	**357**	**1 969**	**23 073**	**6 210**	**2 407**	**705**	**3 663**
Percent below poverty level	45.9	17.3	6.4	22.7	16.9	9.8	15.4	4.0	3.9	6.8
Related children under 18 years	495	130	16	180	656	5 878	1 356	458	87	964
Related children 5 to 17 years	372	92	–	136	346	4 127	909	322	77	671
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	974	328	289	502	2 794	29 644	7 860	3 369	952	5 174
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 300	409	618	807	4 330	54 863	14 045	7 778	1 725	11 261

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4843
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Chicago, IL--Northwestern Indiana—Con.								Chico, CA
	Illinois (pt.)—Con.						Indiana (pt.)		
	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	American Indian	All Asian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**10 160**	**1 713**	**487**	**202**	**1 413**	**477**	**394**	**703**	**676**
Less than $5,000	1 417	233	20	10	84	37	64	23	246
$5,000 to $9,999	623	147	91	10	48	30	58	14	64
$10,000 to $14,999	638	104	94	24	69	58	55	40	108
$15,000 to $24,999	1 278	247	27	16	184	136	64	69	110
$25,000 to $34,999	1 393	254	122	37	239	55	61	99	65
$35,000 to $49,999	1 861	354	88	36	239	38	59	89	49
$50,000 to $74,999	1 844	223	33	44	356	77	24	132	21
$75,000 to $99,999	599	107	–	21	86	32	9	40	7
$100,000 or more	507	44	12	4	108	14	–	197	6
Median (dollars)	32 555	31 086	26 198	37 000	38 811	23 722	16 613	51 347	11 148
Mean (dollars)	41 019	34 076	27 808	39 201	47 300	34 508	22 217	93 193	15 333
Families	**8 368**	**1 280**	**440**	**192**	**1 016**	**272**	**281**	**585**	**386**
Median income (dollars)	37 334	33 640	26 146	40 588	50 974	40 682	18 603	55 645	15 066
Mean income (dollars)	46 246	35 271	28 279	40 787	57 103	44 952	24 374	104 988	20 462
Per capita income (dollars)	12 126	9 157	6 478	7 519	16 538	11 997	8 923	26 348	5 319
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	37 334	33 640	26 146	40 588	50 974	40 682	18 603	55 645	15 066
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 290	35 000	16 923	30 156	54 767	22 162	16 016	58 464	15 428
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 745	35 777	12 348	36 250	42 857	21 141	16 797	56 407	12 750
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 386	37 039	27 279	42 132	55 928	44 375	19 926	59 147	17 100
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 687	36 338	28 333	31 094	57 553	44 125	17 422	62 748	15 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 838	35 465	38 000	36 000	36 442	56 452	17 955	24 712	15 536
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 915	6 894	10 437	5 000–	40 125	20 980	7 061	32 917	14 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 703	6 353	8 524	5 000–	41 346	20 980	6 886	33 542	11 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 786	22 813	11 250	5 000–	–	–	–	13 750	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	9 466	5 000–	5 000–	5 127	9 509	5 000–	8 725
1 worker (dollars)	25 607	22 841	8 321	11 528	31 050	20 676	11 458	50 423	15 284
2 or more workers (dollars)	45 764	38 064	34 651	42 426	56 526	56 592	32 813	71 299	25 529
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	47 415	43 750	34 583	43 036	60 639	55 329	33 125	80 708	25 721
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**7 141**	**18 906**	**30 114**	**5 360**	**16 935**	**17 784**	**12 589**	**29 167**	**5 000–**
Male householder (dollars)	12 209	20 887	30 682	5 360	15 658	18 333	20 156	30 341	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	8 928	10 882	12 014	5 360	9 324	16 304	17 000	18 750	20 263
Female householder (dollars)	5 000–	15 875	5 360	–	18 036	14 861	6 799	28 917	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	16 000	–	–	17 857	11 635	6 799	30 167	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**10 160**	**1 713**	**487**	**202**	**1 413**	**477**	**394**	**703**	**676**
With earnings	8 709	1 474	415	196	1 372	431	281	679	452
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 722	36 890	29 203	39 449	47 068	36 385	27 258	90 074	16 599
With Social Security income	709	92	5	8	36	72	63	102	47
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 887	4 845	4 632	9 448	3 187	4 636	7 215	8 002	7 099
With public assistance income	980	355	172	6	18	40	45	6	137
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 372	4 322	5 590	4 404	2 710	2 347	3 004	2 616	9 451
With retirement income	185	37	–	–	63	18	39	16	37
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 815	1 994	–	–	2 605	4 986	6 015	27 568	4 548
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**8 368**	**1 280**	**440**	**192**	**1 016**	**272**	**281**	**585**	**386**
With related children under 18 years	5 708	873	325	136	722	193	198	395	207
With related children under 5 years	1 854	396	184	61	192	109	101	165	98
Householder worked in 1989	7 290	978	295	160	964	244	211	536	237
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4 937	719	213	130	647	189	137	395	112
Householder under 65 years with work disability	304	91	94	13	43	12	76	8	–
Householder 65 years and over	501	40	12	–	17	14	26	51	11
Householder high school graduate or higher	7 405	824	228	94	963	178	210	573	333
Married-couple families	**7 366**	**860**	**247**	**171**	**830**	**185**	**201**	**496**	**248**
With related children under 18 years	5 144	634	208	130	653	120	138	365	134
Householder worked in 1989	6 536	779	192	145	783	171	154	476	172
Female householder, no husband present	**683**	**279**	**117**	**6**	**152**	**73**	**64**	**60**	**78**
With related children under 18 years	443	205	90	6	69	73	44	23	54
Householder worked in 1989	499	85	36	–	147	59	41	31	39
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 312**	**958**	**78**	**10**	**558**	**384**	**190**	**148**	**735**
Nonfamily householder	1 792	433	47	10	397	205	113	118	290
65 years and over	645	–	–	–	11	28	30	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**34 676**	**6 304**	**2 098**	**1 010**	**4 183**	**1 540**	**1 111**	**2 486**	**2 029**
Related children under 18 years	10 585	1 745	810	362	1 046	462	366	707	486
Related children 5 to 17 years	7 949	1 266	613	287	859	297	265	541	372
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**1 124**	**306**	**192**	**34**	**21**	**43**	**92**	**64**	**163**
Percent below poverty level	13.4	23.9	43.6	17.7	2.1	15.8	32.7	10.9	42.2
With related children under 18 years	610	243	174	34	–	36	80	44	113
With related children under 5 years	244	81	106	21	–	19	32	24	54
Householder worked in 1989	530	100	65	15	–	15	48	35	48
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	130	6	25	15	–	7	15	21	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	66	67	60	9	–	–	44	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	253	7	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	826	126	75	9	21	31	55	57	132
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 972	7 429	5 936	4 536	5 799	6 110	5 196	5 140	5 792
Married-couple families	**922**	**129**	**98**	**28**	**21**	**21**	**54**	**28**	**95**
With related children under 18 years	497	108	89	28	–	14	48	28	69
Householder worked in 1989	458	78	43	15	–	7	27	28	34
Female householder, no husband present	**149**	**171**	**68**	**6**	**–**	**22**	**38**	**29**	**39**
With related children under 18 years	95	129	68	6	–	22	32	9	39
Householder worked in 1989	46	22	5	–	–	8	21	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**1 129**	**294**	**23**	**–**	**168**	**60**	**67**	**17**	**602**
Percent below poverty level	48.8	30.7	29.5	–	30.1	15.6	35.3	11.5	81.9
Nonfamily householder	871	168	5	–	124	44	44	17	233
65 years and over	529	–	–	–	7	9	18	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 639	3 631	5 794	–	3 575	3 995	4 657	5 533	5 355
Persons	**4 728**	**1 506**	**964**	**183**	**233**	**357**	**299**	**193**	**1 187**
Percent below poverty level	13.6	23.9	45.9	18.1	5.6	23.2	26.9	7.8	58.5
Related children under 18 years	981	514	495	130	–	180	122	51	273
Related children 5 to 17 years	686	446	372	92	–	136	111	31	224
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 941	1 578	974	328	247	492	371	193	1 266
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	10 149	2 460	1 300	409	576	784	562	283	1 551

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4844
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Cincinnati, OH--KY									
	Total						Kentucky (pt.)	Ohio (pt.)		
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**695**	**3 593**	**1 018**	**464**	**1 080**	**273**	**290**	**546**	**3 303**	**973**
Less than $5,000	76	237	52	16	27	28	4	74	233	52
$5,000 to $9,999	144	299	87	42	35	36	31	107	268	87
$10,000 to $14,999	84	313	147	30	83	5	23	82	290	147
$15,000 to $24,999	154	436	113	62	143	25	36	125	400	113
$25,000 to $34,999	90	375	113	54	113	24	48	66	327	92
$35,000 to $49,999	102	655	182	119	170	77	70	62	585	176
$50,000 to $74,999	38	713	174	87	297	28	62	23	651	162
$75,000 to $99,999	2	227	74	26	84	19	10	2	217	72
$100,000 or more	5	338	76	28	128	31	6	5	332	72
Median (dollars)	16 623	38 143	34 500	37 000	46 500	38 385	35 326	15 431	38 852	33 750
Mean (dollars)	22 518	50 754	46 632	41 019	56 620	51 891	37 763	20 741	51 894	46 507
Families	**401**	**2 675**	**715**	**282**	**842**	**248**	**200**	**289**	**2 475**	**693**
Median income (dollars)	22 188	46 298	47 321	45 000	53 623	39 688	38 971	16 198	47 079	46 726
Mean income (dollars)	23 899	60 268	57 298	49 339	66 867	56 400	42 993	19 578	61 664	57 060
Per capita income (dollars)	9 834	16 321	17 741	15 612	17 992	12 116	11 681	9 455	16 767	17 699
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	22 188	46 298	47 321	45 000	53 623	39 688	38 971	16 198	47 079	46 726
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 544	48 234	48 910	45 714	54 872	39 018	41 250	13 056	49 246	48 782
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 806	41 970	41 071	53 266	57 013	36 375	35 833	9 724	44 444	40 536
Married-couple families (dollars)	24 853	49 176	45 060	47 750	54 556	40 250	42 000	22 083	50 243	43 594
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 583	50 994	49 375	47 321	55 398	39 286	43 375	23 828	51 548	48 958
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 250	41 402	18 125	44 250	52 083	36 250	36 875	29 750	41 830	14 917
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 577	13 359	49 028	14 464	43 750	18 977	10 625	7 143	14 297	49 028
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 929	7 775	48 704	22 955	–	19 250	8 656	5 870	7 486	48 704
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 250	7 959	–	–	–	18 750	–	–	7 959	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	11 750	24 219	–	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 000–	11 750
1 worker (dollars)	16 838	39 514	40 259	57 328	47 917	10 500	35 781	14 167	40 455	40 259
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 250	51 398	51 481	41 250	56 626	43 269	51 652	30 536	51 386	51 229
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 528	52 571	51 702	42 396	58 892	47 656	56 184	30 357	52 467	51 467
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 125**	**16 750**	**14 961**	**21 786**	**16 848**	**5 224**	**25 313**	**13 945**	**15 804**	**14 063**
Male householder (dollars)	16 375	19 410	25 156	26 810	18 051	5 360	25 156	16 625	19 104	17 857
Living alone (dollars)	15 313	21 250	25 536	27 328	18 843	5 360	23 750	15 562	20 855	25 096
Female householder (dollars)	6 570	12 969	12 625	12 778	15 391	5 073	30 074	6 398	12 159	12 212
Living alone (dollars)	6 119	12 059	12 212	13 611	–	5 073	30 074	5 820	11 211	11 875
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**695**	**3 593**	**1 018**	**464**	**1 080**	**273**	**290**	**546**	**3 303**	**973**
With earnings	526	3 376	947	433	1 070	267	285	397	3 091	902
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 025	50 573	45 499	39 712	54 715	50 210	37 072	23 032	51 818	45 335
With Social Security income	125	203	56	50	45	13	5	89	198	56
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 924	6 330	6 718	8 678	3 507	2 892	4 300	4 708	6 381	6 718
With public assistance income	141	201	29	–	34	22	–	129	201	29
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 244	3 341	5 525	–	2 312	2 212	–	3 275	3 341	5 525
With retirement income	89	114	29	30	22	–	12	59	102	29
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14 587	12 224	12 173	16 886	10 841	–	4 230	15 678	13 165	12 173
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**401**	**2 675**	**715**	**282**	**842**	**248**	**200**	**289**	**2 475**	**693**
With related children under 18 years	265	1 663	378	185	542	163	155	220	1 508	362
With related children under 5 years	156	672	136	88	208	72	66	117	606	133
Householder worked in 1989	275	2 378	628	262	810	228	192	199	2 186	606
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	191	1 723	429	182	671	175	156	133	1 567	412
Householder under 65 years with work disability	123	143	39	7	32	–	13	84	130	39
Householder 65 years and over	12	148	31	32	17	16	2	12	146	31
Householder high school graduate or higher	242	2 436	640	266	831	232	185	142	2 251	620
Married-couple families	**272**	**2 307**	**631**	**251**	**783**	**225**	**178**	**182**	**2 129**	**609**
With related children under 18 years	152	1 458	332	164	527	140	140	118	1 318	316
Householder worked in 1989	206	2 139	544	237	757	216	178	143	1 961	522
Female householder, no husband present	**85**	**257**	**57**	**31**	**16**	**23**	**22**	**70**	**235**	**57**
With related children under 18 years	76	186	46	21	–	23	15	65	171	46
Householder worked in 1989	38	143	57	25	10	12	14	25	129	57
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**438**	**1 355**	**388**	**214**	**359**	**64**	**105**	**363**	**1 250**	**360**
Nonfamily householder	294	918	303	182	238	25	90	257	828	280
65 years and over	37	54	42	12	–	–	–	27	54	42
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 543**	**11 353**	**2 628**	**1 221**	**3 441**	**1 343**	**995**	**1 261**	**10 358**	**2 514**
Related children under 18 years	350	3 247	600	356	1 001	497	316	302	2 931	568
Related children 5 to 17 years	254	2 322	471	216	765	298	192	224	2 130	449
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**114**	**275**	**57**	**10**	**23**	**39**	**19**	**104**	**256**	**57**
Percent below poverty level	28.4	10.3	8.0	3.5	2.7	15.7	9.5	36.0	10.3	8.2
With related children under 18 years	99	195	44	10	6	20	17	97	178	44
With related children under 5 years	63	80	13	–	–	20	7	63	73	13
Householder worked in 1989	52	153	57	7	8	30	16	52	137	57
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	43	21	7	8	7	16	8	27	21
Householder under 65 years with work disability	38	28	–	–	7	–	–	30	28	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	42	–	–	–	10	–	–	42	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	37	178	49	10	23	39	19	37	159	49
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 467	5 716	4 287	5 453	4 404	6 500	6 166	5 654	5 683	4 287
Married-couple families	**40**	**146**	**47**	**–**	**21**	**39**	**7**	**32**	**139**	**47**
With related children under 18 years	25	88	34	–	6	20	7	25	81	34
Householder worked in 1989	16	103	47	–	6	30	7	16	96	47
Female householder, no husband present	**47**	**118**	**10**	**10**	**2**	**–**	**12**	**45**	**106**	**10**
With related children under 18 years	47	107	10	10	–	–	10	45	97	10
Householder worked in 1989	15	39	10	7	2	–	9	15	30	10
Unrelated individuals	**135**	**432**	**108**	**42**	**104**	**35**	**25**	**88**	**407**	**103**
Percent below poverty level	30.8	31.9	27.8	19.6	29.0	54.7	23.8	24.2	32.6	28.6
Nonfamily householder	80	174	37	34	45	6	15	58	159	37
65 years and over	29	30	23	7	–	–	–	19	30	23
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 041	4 070	3 258	4 973	4 245	4 654	3 875	2 947	4 081	3 176
Persons	**365**	**1 243**	**272**	**91**	**185**	**151**	**100**	**302**	**1 143**	**267**
Percent below poverty level	23.7	10.9	10.4	7.5	5.4	11.2	10.1	23.9	11.0	10.6
Related children under 18 years	95	251	55	19	10	28	31	89	220	55
Related children 5 to 17 years	81	174	32	19	10	7	26	75	148	32
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	513	1 693	454	133	262	188	195	450	1 498	449
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	834	2 739	656	166	485	317	273	707	2 466	651

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4845
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Cincinnati, OH--KY—Con.		Clarksville, TN--KY			Cleveland, OH				
	Ohio (pt.)—Con.		Total		Tennessee (pt.)					
	Asian Indian	Korean	All Asian	Korean	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 030**	**257**	**225**	**120**	**196**	**1 104**	**6 275**	**1 464**	**1 012**	**618**
Less than $5,000	25	28	17	11	17	166	388	85	36	63
$5,000 to $9,999	26	29	76	53	76	123	340	77	31	46
$10,000 to $14,999	83	–	28	17	28	98	371	156	20	23
$15,000 to $24,999	138	25	41	23	28	217	953	291	143	97
$25,000 to $34,999	104	24	49	16	38	215	771	207	92	85
$35,000 to $49,999	157	77	9	–	9	140	1 161	230	197	119
$50,000 to $74,999	285	26	–	–	–	109	1 124	230	262	118
$75,000 to $99,999	84	19	–	–	–	28	358	53	75	15
$100,000 or more	128	29	5	–	–	8	809	135	156	52
Median (dollars)	47 031	38 802	11 741	9 307	10 446	21 804	39 917	29 797	48 523	33 214
Mean (dollars)	57 701	53 122	19 525	12 520	14 855	26 319	55 201	48 832	61 919	40 572
Families	**803**	**232**	**162**	**84**	**133**	**677**	**4 742**	**1 109**	**750**	**391**
Median income (dollars)	54 137	40 167	16 364	11 176	12 132	29 561	44 073	33 125	60 759	37 371
Mean income (dollars)	68 098	58 075	22 427	13 793	16 178	32 749	63 585	55 084	73 132	44 388
Per capita income (dollars)	18 193	13 237	5 957	4 088	5 711	10 269	18 279	16 314	21 607	16 232
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	54 137	40 167	16 364	11 176	12 132	29 561	44 073	33 125	60 759	37 371
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 737	39 732	12 353	11 176	11 029	29 940	47 318	40 511	54 290	41 912
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	59 606	37 250	8 298	6 783	7 492	28 594	42 282	40 069	45 083	37 132
Married-couple families (dollars)	55 108	40 500	19 464	17 045	18 929	33 250	47 754	37 891	63 729	41 618
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 584	39 554	20 417	20 833	19 643	34 550	50 997	44 079	61 204	51 290
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	52 928	36 250	16 500	–	12 500	29 531	41 827	50 477	46 583	32 188
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	60 282	19 545	10 221	9 573	10 221	17 273	17 318	21 125	31 719	29 688
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	45 357	8 493	9 573	8 493	15 982	15 833	21 250	25 568	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	18 750	5 360	5 360	5 360	21 250	16 071	35 250	23 250	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	–	5 000–	–	–	–	5 000–	5 840	10 625	16 250	18 000
1 worker (dollars)	50 781	35 500	11 985	10 809	11 029	17 778	40 761	35 769	30 000	41 818
2 or more workers (dollars)	56 474	43 077	33 295	23 542	33 125	38 468	49 831	34 423	63 671	51 911
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	58 500	44 904	33 295	23 542	33 125	39 300	51 513	42 784	63 881	53 522
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**17 440**	**5 224**	**7 771**	**6 345**	**7 771**	**13 393**	**24 415**	**25 417**	**27 321**	**23 250**
Male householder (dollars)	18 456	5 360	8 267	–	8 267	19 583	27 011	27 083	26 786	43 750
Living alone (dollars)	19 259	5 360	8 267	–	8 267	17 361	28 992	28 750	17 019	43 889
Female householder (dollars)	15 391	5 073	7 645	6 345	7 645	7 248	22 340	22 857	27 941	20 125
Living alone (dollars)	–	5 073	7 645	6 345	7 645	6 466	18 578	11 944	28 529	18 125
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 030**	**257**	**225**	**120**	**196**	**1 104**	**6 275**	**1 464**	**1 012**	**618**
With earnings	1 020	251	204	113	175	900	5 769	1 355	995	445
Mean earnings (dollars)	55 765	51 645	19 351	11 657	14 228	28 470	55 163	44 601	60 107	46 807
With Social Security income	45	13	11	–	11	249	485	157	45	170
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 507	2 892	6 312	–	6 312	5 798	7 673	6 888	8 137	9 753
With public assistance income	34	22	–	–	–	189	317	55	56	28
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 312	2 212	–	–	–	1 973	3 380	2 173	4 807	4 071
With retirement income	22	–	22	–	22	117	236	54	46	75
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 841	–	3 824	–	3 824	8 781	8 430	8 149	5 256	10 732
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**803**	**232**	**162**	**84**	**133**	**677**	**4 742**	**1 109**	**750**	**391**
With related children under 18 years	513	147	128	76	110	401	3 011	670	440	228
With related children under 5 years	200	65	54	26	48	135	1 156	248	123	95
Householder worked in 1989	771	217	135	75	106	508	4 151	912	707	263
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	639	166	90	58	78	390	3 053	617	546	207
Householder under 65 years with work disability	32	–	25	13	25	97	132	48	4	19
Householder 65 years and over	15	16	–	–	–	96	247	98	27	69
Householder high school graduate or higher	792	216	122	57	93	440	4 089	840	727	333
Married-couple families	**746**	**214**	**101**	**40**	**72**	**395**	**4 089**	**947**	**595**	**330**
With related children under 18 years	498	129	78	32	60	238	2 670	601	385	200
Householder worked in 1989	720	205	80	31	51	332	3 710	812	562	242
Female householder, no husband present	**14**	**18**	**61**	**44**	**61**	**236**	**462**	**110**	**115**	**45**
With related children under 18 years	–	18	50	44	50	136	282	47	55	28
Householder worked in 1989	8	12	55	44	55	148	291	48	105	21
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**346**	**64**	**91**	**53**	**91**	**611**	**2 249**	**578**	**387**	**277**
Nonfamily householder	227	25	63	36	63	427	1 533	355	262	227
65 years and over	–	–	11	–	11	123	205	65	7	98
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 311**	**1 115**	**1 651**	**1 063**	**1 257**	**3 002**	**19 323**	**4 288**	**3 218**	**1 673**
Related children under 18 years	983	392	434	253	325	769	5 394	1 005	765	334
Related children 5 to 17 years	753	239	272	147	224	587	4 069	781	627	235
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**21**	**32**	**46**	**28**	**46**	**85**	**469**	**142**	**23**	**53**
Percent below poverty level	2.6	13.8	28.4	33.3	34.6	12.6	9.9	12.8	3.1	13.6
With related children under 18 years	6	13	45	27	45	56	320	105	17	41
With related children under 5 years	–	13	31	20	31	14	107	11	9	16
Householder worked in 1989	6	23	46	28	46	17	167	62	15	6
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	–	27	20	27	–	49	29	–	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	–	12	7	12	34	39	–	–	19
Householder 65 years and over	–	10	–	–	–	21	44	10	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	21	32	39	28	39	43	279	95	23	29
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 033	6 483	3 816	3 487	3 816	5 134	5 662	3 882	6 511	6 718
Married-couple families	**21**	**32**	**20**	**8**	**20**	**22**	**307**	**120**	**13**	**34**
With related children under 18 years	6	13	19	7	19	5	194	87	13	22
Householder worked in 1989	6	23	20	8	20	5	140	62	5	6
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**26**	**20**	**26**	**54**	**137**	**22**	**10**	**19**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	26	20	26	42	107	18	4	19
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	26	20	26	12	27	–	10	–
Unrelated individuals	**102**	**35**	**19**	**16**	**19**	**229**	**664**	**218**	**54**	**64**
Percent below poverty level	29.5	54.7	20.9	30.2	20.9	37.5	29.5	37.7	14.0	23.1
Nonfamily householder	45	6	15	12	15	133	266	71	21	40
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	47	82	30	7	36
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 266	4 654	2 272	2 614	2 272	3 949	4 477	3 861	3 312	3 410
Persons	**178**	**121**	**167**	**119**	**161**	**441**	**2 181**	**714**	**128**	**207**
Percent below poverty level	5.4	10.9	10.1	11.2	12.8	14.7	11.3	16.7	4.0	12.4
Related children under 18 years	10	16	36	29	36	94	573	168	8	55
Related children 5 to 17 years	10	–	13	10	13	69	440	158	8	33
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	246	129	312	232	244	635	2 948	953	174	251
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	463	224	869	648	618	1 177	4 919	1 505	404	364

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4846
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Cleveland, OH—Con.		Colorado Springs, CO					Columbia, MO		Columbia, SC
	Asian Indian	Korean	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	Korean	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 915**	**480**	**1 240**	**1 915**	**420**	**438**	**608**	**1 043**	**453**	**1 080**
Less than $5,000	59	11	151	155	19	18	84	386	210	165
$5,000 to $9,999	45	46	107	177	16	14	119	208	75	171
$10,000 to $14,999	82	55	225	247	56	76	101	80	11	87
$15,000 to $24,999	180	129	229	339	84	69	121	162	83	147
$25,000 to $34,999	224	56	226	411	92	111	60	82	30	158
$35,000 to $49,999	466	48	188	348	72	105	100	67	22	153
$50,000 to $74,999	348	60	101	163	81	31	6	31	9	109
$75,000 to $99,999	156	18	–	37	–	8	8	22	13	62
$100,000 or more	355	57	13	38	–	6	9	5	–	28
Median (dollars)	47 720	24 914	20 864	26 674	29 022	30 640	15 000	7 614	5 706	22 581
Mean (dollars)	71 983	41 556	25 533	29 523	31 543	30 362	20 115	14 844	13 035	30 747
Families	**1 555**	**334**	**891**	**1 426**	**342**	**278**	**454**	**559**	**240**	**717**
Median income (dollars)	51 130	29 444	25 141	29 116	29 262	34 018	17 456	10 062	6 226	30 809
Mean income (dollars)	81 447	50 795	28 196	31 899	33 429	35 874	22 726	19 314	15 098	37 660
Per capita income (dollars)	23 649	12 105	10 141	8 220	9 660	9 680	5 261	7 669	5 884	10 229
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	51 130	29 444	25 141	29 116	29 262	34 018	17 456	10 062	6 226	30 809
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 321	43 958	24 963	28 452	28 955	32 375	18 482	9 650	6 487	33 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	47 763	25 500	23 015	27 887	29 596	25 446	12 083	10 250	5 000–	31 071
Married-couple families (dollars)	53 709	36 932	31 500	31 545	29 570	37 656	30 313	11 250	6 776	32 279
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	57 389	54 612	31 477	30 953	29 262	32 500	33 750	11 187	7 824	40 341
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	45 300	12 188	27 813	28 786	29 722	12 426	21 250	10 125	5 167	30 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 276	16 382	9 149	17 774	23 661	33 162	15 766	5 000–	5 000–	14 562
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 816	16 458	8 562	17 621	23 661	19 844	13 125	5 000–	5 000–	18 472
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	–	5 000–	5 000–	–	–	5 000–	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 445	21 250	5 372	10 078	41 250	27 875	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	50 179	25 500	13 086	18 878	22 167	32 250	16 106	8 415	5 841	18 875
2 or more workers (dollars)	53 304	37 045	33 676	35 581	31 827	39 018	35 066	34 306	33 750	44 355
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	52 008	37 045	33 480	36 536	32 212	40 469	37 237	34 167	33 523	48 500
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**26 190**	**16 538**	**14 103**	**12 452**	**11 477**	**15 000**	**8 698**	**5 409**	**5 000–**	**9 777**
Male householder (dollars)	25 583	30 000	18 017	29 000	15 625	30 500	5 360	5 873	5 000–	14 028
Living alone (dollars)	31 875	44 107	17 543	27 937	12 109	13 393	5 360	5 000–	5 000–	13 750
Female householder (dollars)	30 156	15 938	13 060	11 190	6 734	14 688	9 291	5 000–	5 540	7 838
Living alone (dollars)	22 083	12 321	12 586	11 250	6 734	14 219	10 160	5 000	5 000–	7 496
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 915**	**480**	**1 240**	**1 915**	**420**	**438**	**608**	**1 043**	**453**	**1 080**
With earnings	1 866	465	1 067	1 655	409	364	469	752	306	980
Mean earnings (dollars)	69 949	39 948	24 774	29 300	27 312	28 290	22 195	19 075	17 800	31 518
With Social Security income	64	10	176	200	56	79	37	6	–	65
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 049	3 768	6 353	6 494	6 623	7 336	4 182	2 892	–	6 091
With public assistance income	60	6	140	168	13	24	86	44	–	28
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 216	4 500	3 656	5 092	7 002	3 324	6 397	5 611	–	3 497
With retirement income	38	–	171	265	87	99	65	20	–	63
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 688	–	11 509	9 684	11 393	10 776	6 645	7 270	–	3 864
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 555**	**334**	**891**	**1 426**	**342**	**278**	**454**	**559**	**240**	**717**
With related children under 18 years	1 091	187	622	961	254	155	292	365	130	415
With related children under 5 years	432	49	243	367	139	41	69	197	59	132
Householder worked in 1989	1 515	303	699	1 113	299	210	293	358	135	616
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 140	221	460	743	184	156	202	128	24	376
Householder under 65 years with work disability	37	9	175	137	17	16	68	23	–	6
Householder 65 years and over	17	19	55	78	23	20	29	6	–	31
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 506	281	745	1 155	305	239	337	462	240	642
Married-couple families	**1 441**	**297**	**662**	**1 016**	**311**	**199**	**236**	**516**	**222**	**584**
With related children under 18 years	1 014	165	433	682	223	116	152	329	114	368
Householder worked in 1989	1 424	270	547	848	276	151	165	342	133	503
Female householder, no husband present	**83**	**25**	**168**	**361**	**31**	**73**	**181**	**39**	**18**	**111**
With related children under 18 years	64	18	152	262	31	39	123	32	16	47
Householder worked in 1989	60	25	110	249	23	53	118	12	2	91
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**493**	**213**	**534**	**711**	**93**	**198**	**253**	**807**	**416**	**612**
Nonfamily householder	360	146	349	489	78	160	154	484	213	363
65 years and over	6	15	72	96	6	25	65	6	–	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 720**	**1 727**	**3 021**	**7 969**	**1 372**	**1 505**	**3 151**	**2 638**	**1 045**	**3 515**
Related children under 18 years	1 839	460	850	2 314	386	374	919	599	141	739
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 394	367	645	1 705	264	284	721	364	81	516
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**60**	**14**	**194**	**229**	**24**	**19**	**136**	**286**	**145**	**144**
Percent below poverty level	3.9	4.2	21.8	16.1	7.0	6.8	30.0	51.2	60.4	20.1
With related children under 18 years	37	14	174	180	15	12	109	202	82	81
With related children under 5 years	12	–	90	68	15	5	27	126	45	29
Householder worked in 1989	26	10	100	120	15	12	62	100	49	107
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	2	30	55	7	7	32	17	–	13
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	2	77	18	–	5	13	23	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	17	–	10	18	–	–	18	–	–	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	52	14	122	149	24	19	84	235	145	139
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 589	5 931	5 654	4 630	2 022	3 729	4 533	6 127	6 640	6 433
Married-couple families	**32**	**8**	**75**	**113**	**24**	**5**	**60**	**259**	**129**	**104**
With related children under 18 years	15	8	63	83	15	5	45	175	66	75
Householder worked in 1989	15	8	43	77	15	5	39	100	49	73
Female householder, no husband present	**28**	**2**	**98**	**108**	**–**	**14**	**68**	**27**	**16**	**27**
With related children under 18 years	22	2	98	89	–	7	56	27	16	6
Householder worked in 1989	11	2	51	43	–	7	23	–	–	21
Unrelated individuals	**129**	**69**	**170**	**217**	**18**	**37**	**135**	**549**	**272**	**218**
Percent below poverty level	26.2	32.4	31.8	30.5	19.4	18.7	53.4	68.0	65.4	35.6
Nonfamily householder	56	22	79	94	10	18	60	336	133	119
65 years and over	–	–	10	55	–	6	49	6	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 738	5 952	3 996	4 252	3 801	5 553	3 942	4 766	5 028	4 970
Persons	**306**	**118**	**717**	**1 077**	**110**	**152**	**573**	**1 372**	**643**	**763**
Percent below poverty level	5.3	6.8	23.7	13.5	8.0	10.1	18.2	52.0	61.5	21.7
Related children under 18 years	58	20	293	422	31	68	206	275	95	198
Related children 5 to 17 years	47	20	196	266	24	28	151	150	48	131
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	505	260	877	1 490	163	214	813	1 550	696	929
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	837	511	1 519	3 196	489	395	1 577	1 935	835	1 412

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4847
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Columbus, GA--AL				Columbus, OH					
	Total		Georgia (pt.)							
	All Asian	Korean	All Asian	Korean	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**478**	**156**	**468**	**156**	**839**	**6 112**	**1 679**	**322**	**1 126**	**1 258**
Less than $5,000	51	17	51	17	83	802	253	24	98	70
$5,000 to $9,999	39	4	29	4	55	440	100	32	36	97
$10,000 to $14,999	22	7	22	7	107	537	162	14	50	103
$15,000 to $24,999	106	60	106	60	178	989	339	40	118	229
$25,000 to $34,999	80	35	80	35	150	928	230	94	171	137
$35,000 to $49,999	55	25	55	25	134	859	207	51	205	217
$50,000 to $74,999	59	–	59	–	77	829	195	31	148	272
$75,000 to $99,999	59	8	59	8	34	385	87	–	184	74
$100,000 or more	7	–	7	–	21	343	106	36	116	59
Median (dollars)	26 641	22 115	27 031	22 115	24 832	27 408	24 641	30 208	39 662	34 397
Mean (dollars)	35 364	27 386	35 927	27 386	30 927	36 910	34 328	39 128	50 527	42 150
Families	**348**	**142**	**338**	**142**	**584**	**4 188**	**1 072**	**199**	**716**	**826**
Median income (dollars)	31 429	22 308	33 125	22 308	32 097	32 404	29 063	37 768	49 338	44 821
Mean income (dollars)	39 747	28 409	40 656	28 409	37 244	41 752	41 218	51 286	55 177	52 054
Per capita income (dollars)	10 116	5 339	10 184	5 339	11 426	12 392	12 255	14 972	20 583	15 872
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 429	22 308	33 125	22 308	32 097	32 404	29 063	37 768	49 338	44 821
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 833	18 417	24 833	18 417	32 212	33 395	31 154	33 810	56 422	45 035
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 444	17 500	19 444	17 500	34 500	30 320	30 192	33 929	50 649	43 889
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 333	21 490	42 167	21 490	37 083	35 267	30 844	43 438	50 975	46 192
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 250	17 778	41 250	17 778	41 917	36 440	35 625	41 563	57 707	45 972
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 750	13 750	13 750	13 750	42 333	31 212	26 250	45 000	38 882	24 861
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 708	21 250	17 708	21 250	11 773	9 913	15 481	25 625	29 219	12 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 875	13 750	13 875	13 750	11 484	5 695	5 360	19 125	28 125	10 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	5 360	5 360	5 360	10 417	5 000–	–	5 360	–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	22 917	5 000–	22 917	9 564	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 000–	10 972
1 worker (dollars)	26 429	20 893	28 333	20 893	20 938	28 487	12 454	25 577	51 257	35 202
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 804	30 536	40 804	30 536	42 875	39 888	36 480	51 268	42 083	49 342
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	44 583	21 645	44 583	21 645	44 500	40 648	36 484	54 685	45 714	49 145
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 000**	**5 000–**	**20 000**	**5 000–**	**14 514**	**19 246**	**17 031**	**20 179**	**26 556**	**17 177**
Male householder (dollars)	19 464	–	19 464	–	18 846	22 012	20 850	26 500	30 893	19 821
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	–	5 000–	–	17 596	21 892	21 184	26 667	31 250	17 917
Female householder (dollars)	20 268	5 000–	20 268	5 000–	11 458	15 361	15 179	7 678	21 458	14 219
Living alone (dollars)	16 500	5 000–	16 500	5 000–	5 550	14 942	14 500	7 678	21 198	15 769
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**478**	**156**	**468**	**156**	**839**	**6 112**	**1 679**	**322**	**1 126**	**1 258**
With earnings	404	137	394	137	684	5 494	1 566	301	1 052	1 206
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 230	28 132	37 946	28 132	32 551	38 547	34 650	37 239	51 735	42 129
With Social Security income	48	15	48	15	180	255	61	29	49	30
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 880	6 392	6 880	6 392	5 706	4 340	4 506	5 119	5 738	2 322
With public assistance income	21	15	21	15	125	416	58	9	9	55
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 581	4 525	4 581	4 525	4 471	4 106	3 225	4 632	456	3 564
With retirement income	39	19	39	19	98	170	19	14	25	48
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 114	6 990	10 114	6 990	7 470	5 917	9 689	9 349	11 134	4 555
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**348**	**142**	**338**	**142**	**584**	**4 188**	**1 072**	**199**	**716**	**826**
With related children under 18 years	198	63	198	63	399	2 738	665	138	453	480
With related children under 5 years	83	27	83	27	179	1 297	324	38	241	193
Householder worked in 1989	281	111	281	111	466	3 691	1 012	191	666	781
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	235	87	235	87	296	2 437	556	181	453	554
Householder under 65 years with work disability	34	18	24	18	108	160	5	–	44	20
Householder 65 years and over	13	5	13	5	43	70	40	4	–	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	274	86	264	86	447	3 514	972	172	672	797
Married-couple families	**258**	**89**	**248**	**89**	**393**	**3 644**	**989**	**132**	**676**	**721**
With related children under 18 years	128	30	128	30	254	2 455	616	89	432	450
Householder worked in 1989	211	68	211	68	326	3 287	950	132	630	686
Female householder, no husband present	**65**	**36**	**65**	**36**	**105**	**323**	**37**	**55**	**31**	**36**
With related children under 18 years	53	24	53	24	87	226	22	49	21	24
Householder worked in 1989	45	26	45	26	68	201	16	55	27	26
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**196**	**29**	**196**	**29**	**406**	**3 219**	**1 164**	**195**	**477**	**613**
Nonfamily householder	130	14	130	14	255	1 924	607	123	410	432
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	51	95	27	14	31	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 236**	**1 029**	**2 216**	**1 029**	**1 963**	**18 214**	**4 585**	**996**	**2 715**	**3 215**
Related children under 18 years	636	212	636	212	451	5 265	1 031	123	723	817
Related children 5 to 17 years	519	159	519	159	364	3 716	694	99	495	593
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**28**	**8**	**28**	**8**	**43**	**698**	**131**	**19**	**48**	**53**
Percent below poverty level	8.0	5.6	8.3	5.6	7.4	16.7	12.2	9.5	6.7	6.4
With related children under 18 years	23	8	23	8	43	478	73	11	16	28
With related children under 5 years	8	–	8	–	17	325	62	11	12	9
Householder worked in 1989	8	8	8	8	23	306	90	11	23	16
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	6	57	5	11	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	–	81	5	–	14	9
Householder 65 years and over	2	–	2	–	–	18	8	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	18	–	18	–	27	424	104	8	42	42
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 020	4 227	8 020	4 227	3 361	6 524	4 586	6 564	5 299	4 440
Married-couple families	**10**	**–**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**490**	**102**	**–**	**35**	**30**
With related children under 18 years	5	–	5	–	–	336	49	–	12	19
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	206	66	–	14	–
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**8**	**18**	**8**	**29**	**157**	**16**	**11**	**10**	**14**
With related children under 18 years	18	8	18	8	29	125	11	11	4	9
Householder worked in 1989	8	8	8	8	23	57	11	11	6	7
Unrelated individuals	**65**	**19**	**65**	**19**	**192**	**1 438**	**649**	**61**	**120**	**186**
Percent below poverty level	33.2	65.5	33.2	65.5	47.3	44.7	55.8	31.3	25.2	30.3
Nonfamily householder	35	14	35	14	118	639	256	35	87	109
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	43	36	12	9	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 751	5 662	5 751	5 662	2 402	4 779	5 298	3 455	4 246	4 111
Persons	**212**	**60**	**212**	**60**	**302**	**4 058**	**1 028**	**101**	**228**	**348**
Percent below poverty level	9.5	5.8	9.6	5.8	15.4	22.3	22.4	10.1	8.4	10.8
Related children under 18 years	89	26	89	26	33	1 214	131	–	26	48
Related children 5 to 17 years	65	20	65	20	27	788	69	–	12	48
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	378	171	368	171	410	4 848	1 294	116	297	466
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	825	384	815	384	706	7 242	2 027	192	415	906

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4848
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Columbus, OH—Con.			Corpus Christi, TX		Dallas–Fort Worth, TX				
	Korean	Cambodian	Laotian	All Asian	Filipino	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**577**	**272**	**229**	**647**	**278**	**5 927**	**25 898**	**5 289**	**1 912**	**1 485**
Less than $5,000	71	69	56	63	4	321	1 928	389	72	148
$5,000 to $9,999	81	35	22	32	32	505	1 351	311	106	69
$10,000 to $14,999	127	29	28	41	6	701	1 814	275	133	55
$15,000 to $24,999	123	34	38	143	76	1 189	4 219	610	209	203
$25,000 to $34,999	59	53	30	119	53	875	4 210	790	240	196
$35,000 to $49,999	32	24	43	112	69	1 263	5 150	1 121	350	356
$50,000 to $74,999	47	20	9	70	29	796	4 460	1 043	497	275
$75,000 to $99,999	26	8	3	20	9	188	1 537	453	167	74
$100,000 or more	11	–	–	47	–	89	1 229	297	138	109
Median (dollars)	16 979	16 500	17 361	29 131	29 250	27 353	33 319	39 262	44 112	38 090
Mean (dollars)	27 659	21 374	22 232	42 868	31 899	32 579	40 875	44 612	51 208	43 127
Families	**424**	**268**	**227**	**511**	**221**	**3 888**	**20 128**	**4 116**	**1 394**	**832**
Median income (dollars)	14 375	17 500	14 509	33 646	33 750	32 456	37 541	43 355	51 247	46 319
Mean income (dollars)	28 645	20 252	21 047	49 738	35 531	36 357	45 000	48 838	59 828	53 352
Per capita income (dollars)	9 010	4 439	4 283	12 968	9 384	12 204	12 650	15 332	16 366	19 239
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	14 375	17 500	14 509	33 646	33 750	32 456	37 541	43 355	51 247	46 319
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 979	14 844	14 955	32 857	34 076	28 505	38 164	45 454	54 694	44 630
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 768	9 067	13 750	34 044	34 118	26 674	35 326	45 947	50 198	41 449
Married-couple families (dollars)	16 458	21 574	17 143	41 932	36 875	37 326	40 491	45 174	54 549	50 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 656	21 944	20 341	34 844	36 667	37 917	40 922	46 736	61 464	46 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 455	45 341	18 750	34 875	37 292	34 375	33 283	43 194	37 188	42 177
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 604	5 000–	5 000–	14 375	15 268	16 586	21 436	28 438	31 620	35 385
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 743	5 000–	5 000–	13 333	12 708	15 599	17 244	21 435	22 083	27 188
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	5 000–	5 000–	33 036	33 036	15 694	15 508	20 515	16 094	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 360	12 019	5 000–	5 000–	5 620	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	11 678	17 813	12 961	29 911	17 232	16 824	27 914	37 143	25 625	51 218
2 or more workers (dollars)	25 882	31 413	35 000	36 200	36 450	39 925	42 524	49 252	54 744	45 240
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	28 125	31 875	33 958	38 438	37 083	42 385	43 818	51 191	60 000	45 167
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 216**	**5 000–**	**16 250**	**16 083**	**16 458**	**18 022**	**19 726**	**23 914**	**21 419**	**26 083**
Male householder (dollars)	20 781	–	16 250	19 688	17 019	16 724	19 973	22 851	30 402	35 417
Living alone (dollars)	12 266	–	–	17 404	17 019	15 565	19 831	23 589	22 708	36 250
Female householder (dollars)	20 000	5 000–	–	10 694	7 192	20 132	19 213	27 163	20 709	16 510
Living alone (dollars)	20 655	5 000–	–	10 694	7 192	17 764	17 739	27 576	17 833	14 141
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**577**	**272**	**229**	**647**	**278**	**5 927**	**25 898**	**5 289**	**1 912**	**1 485**
With earnings	528	163	155	588	271	5 441	24 360	4 908	1 842	1 331
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 135	30 870	27 199	43 625	29 927	32 010	41 246	43 990	50 534	44 909
With Social Security income	6	17	37	36	20	750	1 157	296	67	117
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 000	5 030	3 968	5 762	5 640	7 427	4 577	5 810	4 285	5 526
With public assistance income	16	121	104	45	13	299	1 053	185	70	15
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 714	3 914	5 979	2 733	3 532	2 423	3 796	3 505	3 672	2 675
With retirement income	12	23	16	46	16	475	621	142	113	72
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 909	3 704	2 966	8 073	10 437	10 076	7 154	7 818	8 205	7 953
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**424**	**268**	**227**	**511**	**221**	**3 888**	**20 128**	**4 116**	**1 394**	**832**
With related children under 18 years	285	255	173	375	161	2 359	14 225	2 608	854	430
With related children under 5 years	147	120	64	145	65	1 030	6 595	1 211	351	258
Householder worked in 1989	379	146	125	421	162	3 386	18 510	3 737	1 338	782
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	182	116	102	265	86	2 403	13 412	2 719	958	615
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	56	20	50	27	416	667	97	26	25
Householder 65 years and over	4	–	12	24	21	298	445	188	28	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	376	56	106	456	207	2 979	16 924	3 701	1 334	775
Married-couple families	**376**	**204**	**188**	**397**	**157**	**2 842**	**17 059**	**3 620**	**1 071**	**714**
With related children under 18 years	264	196	145	294	117	1 529	12 465	2 345	682	402
Householder worked in 1989	340	134	101	347	119	2 502	15 993	3 325	1 050	693
Female householder, no husband present	**37**	**52**	**26**	**93**	**53**	**807**	**1 722**	**265**	**239**	**90**
With related children under 18 years	21	52	15	66	39	648	1 143	164	136	22
Householder worked in 1989	28	–	11	53	32	666	1 287	188	204	61
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**293**	**53**	**43**	**136**	**57**	**3 140**	**8 612**	**1 735**	**808**	**762**
Nonfamily householder	153	4	2	136	57	2 039	5 770	1 173	518	653
65 years and over	–	4	–	17	–	233	198	47	15	64
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 985**	**1 316**	**1 170**	**2 292**	**1 029**	**15 148**	**86 250**	**15 639**	**7 005**	**3 654**
Related children under 18 years	567	639	592	717	320	3 832	26 459	4 008	1 704	687
Related children 5 to 17 years	401	483	503	532	247	2 819	18 588	2 692	1 247	406
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**144**	**122**	**101**	**61**	**19**	**569**	**2 217**	**456**	**81**	**57**
Percent below poverty level	34.0	45.5	44.5	11.9	8.6	14.6	11.0	11.1	5.8	6.9
With related children under 18 years	106	122	75	48	19	466	1 606	244	70	17
With related children under 5 years	69	82	35	4	4	252	739	100	20	17
Householder worked in 1989	113	8	16	23	12	423	1 254	238	53	32
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	37	–	4	3	–	159	353	46	11	28
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	40	5	8	8	97	148	20	5	12
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	6	3	–	17	104	38	6	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	130	2	41	49	19	337	1 500	377	65	57
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 701	9 610	7 499	7 270	3 570	5 060	6 354	5 006	4 853	7 755
Married-couple families	**126**	**70**	**79**	**18**	**–**	**306**	**1 545**	**377**	**32**	**45**
With related children under 18 years	92	70	59	18	–	213	1 104	188	21	17
Householder worked in 1989	104	8	6	6	–	246	964	196	26	32
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**52**	**18**	**38**	**19**	**204**	**460**	**41**	**36**	**12**
With related children under 18 years	14	52	12	25	19	204	416	41	36	–
Householder worked in 1989	9	–	6	12	12	120	165	11	14	–
Unrelated individuals	**131**	**35**	**26**	**25**	**–**	**796**	**2 691**	**565**	**133**	**184**
Percent below poverty level	44.7	66.0	60.5	18.4	–	25.4	31.2	32.6	16.5	24.1
Nonfamily householder	36	4	–	25	–	306	1 307	273	49	133
65 years and over	–	4	–	10	–	71	88	6	15	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 371	4 206	5 419	4 126	–	3 685	4 763	4 904	4 447	4 481
Persons	**537**	**647**	**579**	**213**	**46**	**2 465**	**10 611**	**1 950**	**400**	**318**
Percent below poverty level	27.1	49.2	49.5	9.3	4.5	16.3	12.3	12.5	5.7	8.7
Related children under 18 years	133	379	328	86	20	703	3 235	409	107	14
Related children 5 to 17 years	67	255	277	81	15	519	2 346	295	87	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	726	671	665	244	69	3 366	14 279	2 337	526	353
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 008	963	750	674	263	5 522	26 677	3 905	1 051	598

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4849
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Dallas--Fort Worth, TX—Con.							Danbury, CT--NY	
								Total	Connecticut (pt.)
	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	All Asian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**5 063**	**2 962**	**4 945**	**645**	**1 209**	**641**	**578**	**694**	**685**
Less than $5,000	253	280	370	61	91	77	34	10	10
$5,000 to $9,999	117	212	299	28	50	70	12	26	26
$10,000 to $14,999	318	263	446	43	66	81	92	24	24
$15,000 to $24,999	777	620	893	120	329	114	119	31	31
$25,000 to $34,999	746	535	747	228	351	122	116	87	87
$35,000 to $49,999	948	512	1 129	106	221	94	95	161	156
$50,000 to $74,999	1 073	409	727	59	76	70	83	168	164
$75,000 to $99,999	470	51	185	–	–	–	21	85	85
$100,000 or more	361	80	149	–	25	13	6	102	102
Median (dollars)	39 153	26 559	31 344	28 063	26 679	22 760	26 404	50 789	50 839
Mean (dollars)	50 310	31 159	34 911	28 097	29 211	29 606	30 882	60 808	60 911
Families	**4 125**	**2 362**	**3 910**	**623**	**1 093**	**454**	**444**	**625**	**616**
Median income (dollars)	43 991	30 248	33 220	27 973	27 012	30 643	24 167	51 253	51 300
Mean income (dollars)	54 645	35 287	37 236	28 377	29 229	35 874	30 012	61 410	61 534
Per capita income (dollars)	15 858	9 255	9 860	6 209	7 258	9 639	10 397	13 336	13 436
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	43 991	30 248	33 220	27 973	27 012	30 643	24 167	51 253	51 300
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 419	29 663	31 702	27 478	26 362	33 894	18 816	63 266	63 624
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 767	25 972	30 566	27 125	27 061	25 592	18 026	54 887	54 887
Married-couple families (dollars)	46 087	32 124	37 054	28 518	29 167	31 571	26 757	60 060	60 126
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 259	31 528	35 701	27 833	27 261	34 712	22 778	66 495	67 139
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 573	24 621	32 750	32 969	27 250	22 969	19 471	63 462	63 462
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 625	20 469	15 240	22 589	17 875	25 179	13 875	16 094	16 094
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 875	15 795	11 151	25 179	18 929	21 563	13 875	12 083	12 083
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	5 000–	5 000	–	–	–	15 536	12 083	12 083
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–	10 104	10 104
1 worker (dollars)	37 644	21 786	18 713	13 472	17 036	10 268	15 946	38 846	38 846
2 or more workers (dollars)	46 211	37 143	40 534	29 238	30 777	33 808	28 125	63 946	64 267
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	47 043	39 939	41 338	29 857	31 129	34 357	31 250	65 968	66 435
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**24 470**	**15 588**	**18 477**	**5 000–**	**13 571**	**11 656**	**19 808**	**37 031**	**37 031**
Male householder (dollars)	25 897	15 896	18 464	5 000–	12 361	12 105	26 750	45 833	45 833
Living alone (dollars)	24 922	16 402	17 292	5 000–	11 528	13 500	25 250	35 313	35 313
Female householder (dollars)	22 941	13 750	22 596	5 000–	21 250	11 250	18 077	28 393	28 393
Living alone (dollars)	22 904	15 093	16 250	5 000–	21 250	11 875	18 750	16 250	16 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**5 063**	**2 962**	**4 945**	**645**	**1 209**	**641**	**578**	**694**	**685**
With earnings	4 938	2 738	4 637	596	1 143	606	578	659	650
Mean earnings (dollars)	49 839	32 156	35 746	29 578	29 720	30 441	29 439	59 287	59 375
With Social Security income	113	155	260	28	56	7	29	50	50
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 886	3 764	4 388	2 429	3 544	2 899	4 364	6 166	6 166
With public assistance income	118	95	401	44	74	–	–	43	43
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 959	4 611	3 728	3 690	2 759	–	–	6 320	6 320
With retirement income	58	42	123	12	28	8	25	41	41
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 869	5 253	6 038	2 925	4 567	11 400	15 600	10 275	10 275
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**4 125**	**2 362**	**3 910**	**623**	**1 093**	**454**	**444**	**625**	**616**
With related children under 18 years	3 044	1 713	2 869	538	902	303	327	416	407
With related children under 5 years	1 260	683	1 462	261	454	140	185	187	187
Householder worked in 1989	3 955	2 104	3 502	577	985	405	426	562	553
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 892	1 464	2 440	470	709	251	311	469	465
Householder under 65 years with work disability	55	105	176	51	76	9	14	43	43
Householder 65 years and over	44	37	98	15	8	–	6	26	26
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 762	2 071	2 746	306	623	447	324	476	467
Married-couple families	**3 731**	**1 989**	**3 023**	**517**	**926**	**402**	**360**	**541**	**532**
With related children under 18 years	2 848	1 467	2 331	477	763	278	263	358	349
Householder worked in 1989	3 611	1 773	2 841	483	860	360	342	520	511
Female householder, no husband present	**193**	**278**	**397**	**73**	**90**	**37**	**43**	**31**	**31**
With related children under 18 years	105	206	314	52	73	17	43	20	20
Householder worked in 1989	147	236	237	61	56	37	43	5	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 208**	**703**	**1 780**	**94**	**341**	**309**	**288**	**166**	**166**
Nonfamily householder	938	600	1 035	22	116	187	134	69	69
65 years and over	10	13	41	5	–	–	–	12	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**15 758**	**10 424**	**18 031**	**2 834**	**4 794**	**2 231**	**1 923**	**3 201**	**3 138**
Related children under 18 years	5 059	3 349	5 892	1 136	1 778	655	628	1 148	1 109
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 740	2 386	4 142	831	1 247	516	420	693	654
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**225**	**364**	**595**	**114**	**133**	**80**	**108**	**31**	**31**
Percent below poverty level	5.5	15.4	15.2	18.3	12.2	17.6	24.3	5.0	5.0
With related children under 18 years	144	300	457	114	128	52	108	25	25
With related children under 5 years	54	147	223	52	25	46	65	12	12
Householder worked in 1989	166	207	301	77	73	38	108	2	2
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	52	53	96	37	18	–	58	2	2
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	28	28	17	31	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	19	–	34	7	–	–	–	7	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	176	308	255	17	64	80	54	6	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 075	5 201	7 098	7 503	7 714	7 717	6 196	4 464	4 464
Married-couple families	**152**	**284**	**337**	**85**	**91**	**67**	**86**	**8**	**8**
With related children under 18 years	117	220	266	85	86	46	86	2	2
Householder worked in 1989	131	145	222	60	73	32	86	2	2
Female householder, no husband present	**40**	**72**	**168**	**29**	**34**	**6**	**22**	**12**	**12**
With related children under 18 years	23	72	153	29	34	6	22	12	12
Householder worked in 1989	6	54	35	17	–	6	22	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**323**	**219**	**635**	**48**	**132**	**117**	**41**	**25**	**25**
Percent below poverty level	26.7	31.2	35.7	51.1	38.7	37.9	14.2	15.1	15.1
Nonfamily householder	172	160	259	22	27	35	–	9	9
65 years and over	10	13	27	5	–	–	–	2	2
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 192	4 317	4 158	5 774	4 879	5 137	4 465	4 611	4 611
Persons	**1 144**	**1 399**	**3 061**	**563**	**663**	**361**	**494**	**158**	**158**
Percent below poverty level	7.3	13.4	17.0	19.9	13.8	16.2	25.7	4.9	5.0
Related children under 18 years	323	505	1 037	299	263	96	239	83	83
Related children 5 to 17 years	276	322	755	222	234	44	162	26	26
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 582	1 847	4 049	717	1 190	464	643	241	241
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 741	3 425	7 158	1 533	2 255	823	1 116	417	417

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4850
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Davenport--Rock Island--Moline, IA--IL			Davis, CA			Dayton, OH		
	Total		Iowa (pt.)						
	American Indian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	Japanese	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**413**	**540**	**289**	**2 158**	**899**	**380**	**617**	**1 911**	**271**
Less than $5,000	50	119	69	382	139	64	66	174	16
$5,000 to $9,999	69	56	28	347	122	60	81	54	9
$10,000 to $14,999	60	68	32	299	139	43	64	88	10
$15,000 to $24,999	87	54	28	398	189	60	160	259	52
$25,000 to $34,999	49	56	29	241	120	48	77	233	46
$35,000 to $49,999	26	63	26	173	74	30	90	389	52
$50,000 to $74,999	55	77	42	194	62	34	45	316	27
$75,000 to $99,999	14	23	23	70	47	16	20	151	21
$100,000 or more	3	24	12	54	7	25	14	247	38
Median (dollars)	17 218	19 000	20 139	16 466	17 987	19 868	18 722	38 865	35 329
Mean (dollars)	25 679	31 729	33 146	27 519	24 816	29 705	28 281	58 185	60 432
Families	**304**	**359**	**206**	**893**	**413**	**94**	**464**	**1 399**	**208**
Median income (dollars)	20 435	28 875	17 000	25 562	24 934	63 896	19 833	46 097	36 842
Mean income (dollars)	28 101	38 504	37 385	42 613	34 395	64 516	26 726	68 098	68 660
Per capita income (dollars)	9 044	8 317	7 694	8 837	7 850	11 791	11 155	17 449	17 960
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	20 435	28 875	17 000	25 562	24 934	63 896	19 833	46 097	36 842
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 125	28 125	14 722	36 250	31 250	41 250	16 809	51 546	35 156
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 893	31 538	31 429	24 625	30 724	39 375	17 778	38 000	35 625
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 125	36 181	34 583	31 875	30 085	63 896	26 792	55 812	38 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 833	35 625	32 639	37 750	31 711	41 250	27 120	58 137	39 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 586	12 167	67 479	24 437	29 375	24 500	46 875	38 625	37 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 389	7 005	6 275	7 949	6 432	–	12 381	16 875	24 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 159	5 114	5 000–	10 000	5 360	–	9 396	13 194	20 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 071	–	–	9 042	–	–	5 135	16 250	16 250
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 276	5 000–	5 000–	12 083	8 461	38 750	7 451	5 000–	–
1 worker (dollars)	10 893	12 132	9 806	18 714	18 478	41 923	15 052	40 179	23 958
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 118	33 859	32 847	36 111	31 780	67 788	31 944	57 044	48 750
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	33 971	36 319	31 250	48 542	32 045	71 093	36 875	59 452	46 875
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 107**	**12 545**	**11 250**	**11 700**	**12 283**	**12 167**	**16 597**	**27 361**	**26 302**
Male householder (dollars)	9 228	11 607	10 000	11 706	11 339	19 583	30 789	32 888	27 292
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	9 201	7 585	18 854	20 132	21 250	17 431	32 672	26 250
Female householder (dollars)	14 464	13 571	16 458	11 667	13 571	7 090	8 520	18 036	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	16 000	11 250	30 250	17 500	25 375	7 964	7 920	10 000	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**413**	**540**	**289**	**2 158**	**899**	**380**	**617**	**1 911**	**271**
With earnings	322	453	240	1 941	820	316	518	1 733	255
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 059	34 612	36 397	27 369	23 825	31 434	29 517	59 686	62 271
With Social Security income	79	32	15	21	8	4	104	48	7
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 417	7 380	9 238	2 567	3 654	5 760	6 593	5 725	3 108
With public assistance income	97	60	16	70	33	–	77	155	31
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 899	3 581	3 293	6 067	5 990	–	3 755	3 259	2 494
With retirement income	71	52	41	35	31	4	81	73	5
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 297	4 910	4 063	9 117	8 048	17 400	6 250	9 348	500
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**304**	**359**	**206**	**893**	**413**	**94**	**464**	**1 399**	**208**
With related children under 18 years	182	297	166	410	189	59	274	1 026	173
With related children under 5 years	86	148	84	200	73	43	106	410	102
Householder worked in 1989	221	319	177	691	308	81	389	1 249	208
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	120	204	112	337	168	51	235	982	169
Householder under 65 years with work disability	69	19	–	10	6	4	104	24	–
Householder 65 years and over	3	4	–	40	40	–	11	34	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	216	273	142	873	406	94	350	1 304	196
Married-couple families	**186**	**249**	**127**	**682**	**355**	**94**	**259**	**1 121**	**143**
With related children under 18 years	92	205	101	340	173	59	125	884	115
Householder worked in 1989	150	230	112	527	274	81	212	1 049	143
Female householder, no husband present	**79**	**78**	**53**	**96**	**25**	**–**	**178**	**225**	**65**
With related children under 18 years	60	65	44	31	7	–	140	130	58
Householder worked in 1989	43	62	44	57	6	–	158	175	65
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**189**	**279**	**165**	**3 396**	**1 355**	**577**	**235**	**875**	**103**
Nonfamily householder	109	181	83	1 265	486	286	153	512	63
65 years and over	16	–	–	8	–	8	26	6	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 035**	**2 047**	**1 191**	**6 251**	**2 624**	**962**	**1 342**	**6 775**	**966**
Related children under 18 years	297	773	499	651	282	100	207	1 818	261
Related children 5 to 17 years	196	548	348	433	204	55	151	1 280	167
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**89**	**130**	**97**	**185**	**56**	**7**	**108**	**141**	**7**
Percent below poverty level	29.3	36.2	47.1	20.7	13.6	7.4	23.3	10.1	3.4
With related children under 18 years	61	119	86	71	26	7	101	122	7
With related children under 5 years	40	55	35	36	5	7	34	65	7
Householder worked in 1989	33	103	77	124	20	7	79	32	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	33	19	6	–	–	20	19	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	34	13	–	–	–	–	23	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	56	84	51	172	49	7	79	131	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 151	4 854	4 938	4 989	5 261	3 896	4 418	7 853	4 359
Married-couple families	**41**	**53**	**33**	**59**	**22**	**7**	**36**	**69**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	22	47	27	45	19	7	29	58	–
Householder worked in 1989	21	47	27	30	10	7	21	6	–
Female householder, no husband present	**48**	**57**	**44**	**57**	**19**	**–**	**72**	**66**	**7**
With related children under 18 years	39	57	44	12	7	–	72	58	7
Householder worked in 1989	12	41	35	33	–	–	58	26	7
Unrelated individuals	**75**	**157**	**99**	**2 401**	**935**	**369**	**72**	**276**	**43**
Percent below poverty level	39.7	56.3	60.0	70.7	69.0	64.0	30.6	31.5	41.7
Nonfamily householder	45	93	51	739	241	155	30	100	16
65 years and over	9	–	–	–	–	–	7	6	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 591	3 716	3 926	4 710	4 855	4 585	2 002	4 720	4 142
Persons	**394**	**670**	**479**	**2 897**	**1 091**	**389**	**331**	**713**	**53**
Percent below poverty level	38.1	32.7	40.2	46.3	41.6	40.4	24.7	10.5	5.5
Related children under 18 years	162	246	206	107	35	8	86	215	3
Related children 5 to 17 years	90	176	160	78	31	–	56	150	3
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	492	799	549	3 097	1 226	408	398	773	85
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	626	963	609	3 978	1 625	495	632	1 867	240

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4851
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Dayton, OH—Con.		Daytona Beach, FL	Denton, TX	Denver, CO					
	Asian Indian	Korean	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**565**	**225**	**465**	**713**	**4 092**	**10 299**	**1 604**	**739**	**2 992**	**616**
Less than $5,000	20	35	84	218	547	917	156	26	196	32
$5,000 to $9,999	6	4	65	140	471	762	122	26	226	59
$10,000 to $14,999	18	15	28	74	486	949	152	134	211	34
$15,000 to $24,999	46	72	74	89	777	1 880	179	126	450	91
$25,000 to $34,999	53	7	46	31	646	1 568	231	96	543	108
$35,000 to $49,999	75	20	60	99	680	1 887	283	111	551	133
$50,000 to $74,999	145	10	75	55	354	1 548	285	187	572	75
$75,000 to $99,999	50	47	2	4	95	448	90	14	154	68
$100,000 or more	152	15	31	3	36	340	106	19	89	16
Median (dollars)	61 764	21 328	21 655	9 912	22 221	28 426	33 716	30 781	31 216	34 024
Mean (dollars)	89 516	46 222	35 677	18 130	25 906	35 790	44 436	36 563	39 129	39 497
Families	**448**	**198**	**287**	**312**	**2 726**	**7 438**	**1 173**	**595**	**1 709**	**454**
Median income (dollars)	69 553	25 000	32 188	17 500	26 595	33 479	38 194	36 116	41 870	38 750
Mean income (dollars)	104 728	50 648	48 354	26 716	29 819	39 405	51 898	40 430	45 079	45 620
Per capita income (dollars)	27 844	10 726	11 869	7 787	10 347	11 113	14 302	10 301	17 548	12 965
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	69 553	25 000	32 188	17 500	26 595	33 479	38 194	36 116	41 870	38 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	72 129	22 708	40 000	24 861	23 562	34 066	44 722	39 375	42 191	38 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	63 885	19 107	37 031	23 472	18 654	32 554	35 000	31 125	43 646	42 083
Married-couple families (dollars)	71 516	36 324	37 917	23 750	36 415	36 568	38 194	39 583	44 291	45 174
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	72 848	23 750	43 375	24 861	39 199	37 848	45 843	45 670	46 607	45 033
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	63 534	19 167	35 938	22 778	36 000	33 750	35 625	31 786	41 500	45 417
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 360	18 816	17 917	48 750	14 000	17 225	7 830	27 222	28 594	6 529
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 360	14 219	18 056	–	8 645	15 083	7 508	32 917	24 812	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	26 250	–	–	7 584	6 248	5 000–	5 000–	24 500	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	13 750	5 000–	5 000–	5 093	5 018	5 763	5 000–	11 304	15 000	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	75 000	23 333	45 625	11 654	16 535	24 285	29 000	22 500	29 292	34 792
2 or more workers (dollars)	68 923	55 971	38 056	38 958	36 646	41 136	46 971	45 742	50 579	47 401
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	69 403	75 229	39 444	38 542	38 974	42 112	46 779	48 750	50 398	46 809
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**27 039**	**15 625**	**7 980**	**5 946**	**12 810**	**19 214**	**14 077**	**13 542**	**21 403**	**21 765**
Male householder (dollars)	27 039	5 000–	6 646	6 102	12 865	20 333	19 489	12 708	22 292	22 583
Living alone (dollars)	32 868	5 000–	6 682	5 000–	11 735	17 778	18 864	11 607	20 889	21 979
Female householder (dollars)	–	20 375	11 563	5 750	12 774	17 854	6 608	17 000	20 849	19 750
Living alone (dollars)	–	11 250	5 000–	10 250	11 875	14 573	5 000	17 841	20 662	15 000
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**565**	**225**	**465**	**713**	**4 092**	**10 299**	**1 604**	**739**	**2 992**	**616**
With earnings	550	196	372	606	3 540	9 201	1 436	682	2 619	581
Mean earnings (dollars)	85 422	49 214	40 441	19 534	26 606	35 552	42 805	35 879	38 352	39 739
With Social Security income	6	9	48	29	601	1 307	204	106	621	56
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 632	6 092	7 512	2 519	4 954	6 583	5 675	5 521	7 799	6 033
With public assistance income	17	4	7	6	452	750	122	49	35	23
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 897	1 068	1 550	400	3 811	4 904	4 067	3 773	4 263	5 560
With retirement income	13	16	41	26	396	749	98	84	379	8
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 997	9 250	5 824	8 125	8 057	10 158	10 368	7 551	11 349	1 845
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**448**	**198**	**287**	**312**	**2 726**	**7 438**	**1 173**	**595**	**1 709**	**454**
With related children under 18 years	346	149	166	171	1 763	4 870	690	362	828	385
With related children under 5 years	125	58	71	92	896	2 205	326	185	385	173
Householder worked in 1989	427	169	244	260	2 197	6 226	987	539	1 443	408
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	325	124	139	123	1 366	4 207	715	295	1 064	321
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	–	7	12	442	457	60	33	93	11
Householder 65 years and over	12	–	22	9	119	693	109	58	318	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	442	158	267	300	1 994	5 786	989	556	1 522	413
Married-couple families	**422**	**154**	**249**	**273**	**1 685**	**5 989**	**1 033**	**451**	**1 422**	**370**
With related children under 18 years	340	130	152	171	929	3 998	620	286	656	321
Householder worked in 1989	407	125	225	235	1 431	5 215	886	405	1 224	360
Female householder, no husband present	**6**	**44**	**23**	**4**	**810**	**938**	**60**	**102**	**221**	**40**
With related children under 18 years	6	19	14	–	638	684	60	51	156	33
Householder worked in 1989	6	44	16	4	555	645	39	97	175	22
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**253**	**35**	**327**	**713**	**2 500**	**4 129**	**696**	**278**	**1 673**	**186**
Nonfamily householder	117	27	178	401	1 366	2 861	431	144	1 283	162
65 years and over	–	–	8	9	147	478	88	–	284	14
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 869**	**1 032**	**1 369**	**1 722**	**11 178**	**34 782**	**5 054**	**3 106**	**6 972**	**1 960**
Related children under 18 years	546	316	331	266	2 845	10 917	1 275	946	1 385	762
Related children 5 to 17 years	404	200	241	154	1 790	7 680	802	641	1 026	566
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**17**	**33**	**55**	**118**	**561**	**1 004**	**143**	**28**	**42**	**58**
Percent below poverty level	3.8	16.7	19.2	37.8	20.6	13.5	12.2	4.7	2.5	12.8
With related children under 18 years	6	33	21	59	495	809	85	23	39	50
With related children under 5 years	–	16	12	32	306	379	25	23	21	–
Householder worked in 1989	6	4	26	91	340	479	60	23	26	30
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	4	4	9	27	118	17	–	–	8
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	5	7	130	135	6	5	–	7
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	26	47	18	–	3	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	17	29	50	118	291	498	82	23	42	58
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 081	12 032	5 354	4 207	6 359	7 429	6 736	5 389	4 703	5 853
Married-couple families	**11**	**29**	**30**	**95**	**179**	**557**	**109**	**7**	**31**	**8**
With related children under 18 years	–	29	16	59	118	464	51	7	28	8
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	18	82	132	314	47	7	21	8
Female householder, no husband present	**6**	**4**	**10**	**–**	**326**	**303**	**34**	**21**	**11**	**26**
With related children under 18 years	6	4	5	–	321	273	34	16	11	26
Householder worked in 1989	6	4	5	–	152	107	13	16	5	8
Unrelated individuals	**68**	**6**	**183**	**492**	**979**	**1 145**	**244**	**62**	**405**	**7**
Percent below poverty level	26.9	17.1	56.0	69.0	39.2	27.7	35.1	22.3	24.2	3.8
Nonfamily householder	9	6	97	250	407	681	157	15	261	7
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	30	180	64	–	55	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 480	5 351	4 453	4 509	3 675	4 178	3 769	5 897	4 347	6 451
Persons	**102**	**150**	**304**	**830**	**2 748**	**5 257**	**714**	**142**	**532**	**173**
Percent below poverty level	5.5	14.5	22.2	48.2	24.6	15.1	14.1	4.6	7.6	8.8
Related children under 18 years	7	78	27	98	954	1 918	147	35	55	79
Related children 5 to 17 years	7	51	15	43	458	1 261	90	19	33	79
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	123	155	367	919	3 499	7 043	994	227	765	238
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	294	475	577	1 083	5 545	12 334	1 609	936	1 255	546

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4852
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Denver, CO—Con.					Des Moines, IA		Detroit, MI		
	Korean	Vietnamese	Hmong	Laotian	All Pacific Islander	All Asian	Laotian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 490**	**1 385**	**190**	**343**	**380**	**1 346**	**315**	**5 112**	**14 883**	**2 823**
Less than $5,000	160	211	12	52	–	168	26	677	786	119
$5,000 to $9,999	105	98	–	9	7	78	34	583	735	209
$10,000 to $14,999	121	105	42	48	11	126	17	356	717	191
$15,000 to $24,999	324	278	74	106	91	270	80	917	1 405	351
$25,000 to $34,999	241	151	9	22	91	282	75	790	1 582	277
$35,000 to $49,999	264	315	19	87	103	199	60	792	2 856	484
$50,000 to $74,999	191	117	34	19	43	106	3	708	3 134	510
$75,000 to $99,999	42	68	–	–	26	53	16	203	1 562	321
$100,000 or more	42	42	–	–	8	64	4	86	2 106	361
Median (dollars)	26 151	25 096	21 900	22 250	32 917	26 462	27 532	25 336	45 872	41 728
Mean (dollars)	32 152	30 767	28 305	23 847	38 474	33 788	27 515	31 171	61 208	56 022
Families	**1 232**	**1 160**	**190**	**294**	**230**	**1 121**	**311**	**3 579**	**12 251**	**2 290**
Median income (dollars)	30 444	28 482	21 900	22 679	40 463	29 457	27 660	29 804	51 085	46 221
Mean income (dollars)	34 791	31 798	28 305	24 019	43 291	38 029	27 591	33 368	66 763	61 438
Per capita income (dollars)	8 646	7 498	5 063	5 186	11 377	8 864	5 660	11 092	17 671	18 713
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	30 444	28 482	21 900	22 679	40 463	29 457	27 660	29 804	51 085	46 221
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 426	30 500	21 650	22 656	37 321	29 320	24 896	26 067	52 762	50 667
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 250	28 721	20 000	19 000	36 964	27 813	27 756	20 072	45 570	41 582
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 429	35 861	22 778	22 813	41 759	30 385	28 013	40 511	54 083	48 487
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 081	36 707	22 546	23 164	40 509	30 625	28 141	41 537	55 755	51 951
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 326	37 386	23 333	10 375	31 375	31 042	28 427	32 031	45 237	40 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 029	10 625	5 000–	5 000–	22 941	16 641	23 438	11 549	28 194	37 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 221	6 089	5 000–	15 179	22 969	11 563	16 500	7 686	20 417	31 094
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	5 000–	–	–	11 250	5 000–	–	5 477	5 324	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	10 179	5 000–	5 000–	10 568	–	5 000–	5 131	6 269	6 128	15 417
1 worker (dollars)	17 026	15 898	22 917	15 278	22 941	16 838	6 637	20 964	42 186	38 614
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 106	38 922	22 150	24 648	41 759	31 706	31 042	44 634	60 115	61 729
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 392	40 922	22 000	26 250	41 574	31 298	32 542	48 153	61 495	63 345
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 679**	**16 838**	**–**	**13 594**	**25 833**	**8 665**	**21 250**	**16 026**	**28 610**	**28 385**
Male householder (dollars)	21 518	16 397	–	37 813	32 361	10 208	–	16 563	29 562	29 444
Living alone (dollars)	21 696	15 844	–	5 000–	35 714	11 250	–	15 213	28 816	30 000
Female householder (dollars)	8 755	21 125	–	12 813	25 125	7 478	21 250	15 326	27 091	25 781
Living alone (dollars)	8 098	21 146	–	12 813	23 750	7 437	21 250	8 935	25 737	25 469
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 490**	**1 385**	**190**	**343**	**380**	**1 346**	**315**	**5 112**	**14 883**	**2 823**
With earnings	1 371	1 200	178	305	380	1 243	293	4 039	13 759	2 601
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 516	33 156	28 404	24 393	36 825	33 719	27 965	34 167	61 815	53 350
With Social Security income	135	76	21	19	12	86	12	947	1 097	363
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 291	3 549	10 256	3 474	4 379	4 681	6 220	7 378	6 903	7 154
With public assistance income	131	218	19	67	4	141	70	1 084	941	94
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 246	5 514	3 224	4 896	3 492	4 287	4 079	4 289	4 980	2 863
With retirement income	61	54	–	18	12	50	7	624	617	140
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 351	3 178	–	3 358	12 183	5 830	4 632	6 716	9 002	15 822
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 232**	**1 160**	**190**	**294**	**230**	**1 121**	**311**	**3 579**	**12 251**	**2 290**
With related children under 18 years	873	889	185	240	157	893	290	2 255	8 553	1 481
With related children under 5 years	352	426	102	103	90	394	180	1 015	3 623	619
Householder worked in 1989	1 075	858	164	226	224	1 011	282	2 557	11 112	2 081
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	687	544	144	120	153	643	200	1 614	7 984	1 491
Householder under 65 years with work disability	56	108	21	13	–	43	–	677	360	15
Householder 65 years and over	108	34	14	25	–	44	21	300	570	224
Householder high school graduate or higher	959	650	81	158	220	775	160	2 526	10 708	1 811
Married-couple families	**1 032**	**782**	**172**	**242**	**202**	**926**	**250**	**2 109**	**10 826**	**2 059**
With related children under 18 years	745	641	167	209	129	747	235	1 187	7 709	1 374
Householder worked in 1989	919	662	158	201	202	876	236	1 725	10 028	1 886
Female householder, no husband present	**138**	**215**	**18**	**31**	**28**	**109**	**35**	**1 145**	**956**	**141**
With related children under 18 years	118	162	18	21	28	81	29	895	673	88
Householder worked in 1989	100	103	6	4	22	67	20	595	688	112
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**363**	**397**	**–**	**57**	**294**	**383**	**24**	**2 506**	**3 835**	**822**
Nonfamily householder	258	225	–	49	150	225	4	1 533	2 632	533
65 years and over	51	4	–	–	8	9	–	241	270	59
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 981**	**5 794**	**1 027**	**1 543**	**1 045**	**5 429**	**1 554**	**14 523**	**52 831**	**8 781**
Related children under 18 years	1 953	2 169	565	689	315	2 126	726	4 199	17 570	2 309
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 288	1 623	394	535	189	1 505	444	3 062	12 639	1 607
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**144**	**329**	**68**	**59**	**–**	**229**	**86**	**817**	**1 087**	**201**
Percent below poverty level	11.7	28.4	35.8	20.1	–	20.4	27.7	22.8	8.9	8.8
With related children under 18 years	133	262	68	49	–	189	77	721	824	131
With related children under 5 years	51	145	42	23	–	94	44	411	432	85
Householder worked in 1989	107	99	56	25	–	164	64	309	596	160
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12	13	56	8	–	51	15	40	154	61
Householder under 65 years with work disability	11	49	21	4	–	6	–	235	109	–
Householder 65 years and over	11	3	–	7	–	28	14	33	59	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	78	98	21	34	–	72	20	429	676	107
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 793	9 689	4 853	7 733	–	5 393	6 566	5 636	6 287	4 637
Married-couple families	**75**	**134**	**56**	**39**	**–**	**170**	**67**	**153**	**755**	**158**
With related children under 18 years	68	121	56	39	–	143	58	105	597	118
Householder worked in 1989	61	51	56	25	–	142	53	56	481	122
Female householder, no husband present	**55**	**95**	**12**	**20**	**–**	**34**	**8**	**575**	**259**	**28**
With related children under 18 years	55	95	12	10	–	27	8	555	211	13
Householder worked in 1989	32	18	–	–	–	11	–	200	93	23
Unrelated individuals	**149**	**119**	**–**	**21**	**112**	**232**	**12**	**978**	**1 000**	**194**
Percent below poverty level	41.0	30.0	–	36.8	38.1	60.6	50.0	39.0	26.1	23.6
Nonfamily householder	102	56	–	21	32	125	–	530	483	106
65 years and over	51	4	–	–	–	–	–	106	121	30
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 711	3 968	–	4 258	2 264	5 151	6 201	3 444	4 534	4 675
Persons	**638**	**1 693**	**325**	**321**	**141**	**1 217**	**415**	**3 522**	**5 621**	**855**
Percent below poverty level	10.7	29.2	31.6	20.8	13.5	22.4	26.7	24.3	10.6	9.7
Related children under 18 years	179	805	209	143	13	484	228	1 444	2 289	237
Related children 5 to 17 years	81	578	132	92	9	331	160	901	1 617	127
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	847	2 047	432	559	166	1 503	497	4 068	7 262	1 379
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 907	2 798	740	1 041	328	2 441	821	5 982	12 161	2 392

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4853
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Detroit, MI—Con.							Duluth, MN--WI		
								Total		Minnesota (pt.)
	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Hmong	Laotian	American Indian	All Asian	American Indian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 396**	**1 928**	**4 491**	**1 363**	**369**	**286**	**220**	**884**	**221**	**672**
Less than $5,000	39	83	124	156	55	68	36	137	41	131
$5,000 to $9,999	52	70	160	125	3	25	23	226	31	166
$10,000 to $14,999	46	48	195	91	19	66	8	83	39	50
$15,000 to $24,999	185	109	238	188	55	65	36	206	31	168
$25,000 to $34,999	282	102	553	162	55	26	27	87	30	67
$35,000 to $49,999	539	381	984	130	44	34	85	100	27	55
$50,000 to $74,999	566	633	955	231	71	2	5	28	5	18
$75,000 to $99,999	360	249	446	95	35	–	–	7	11	7
$100,000 or more	327	253	836	185	32	–	–	10	6	10
Median (dollars)	52 294	55 351	49 858	30 993	34 375	13 710	28 125	14 767	14 952	13 804
Mean (dollars)	63 062	60 953	71 272	61 636	44 320	16 533	26 205	20 592	24 264	19 922
Families	**1 937**	**1 417**	**3 872**	**1 138**	**342**	**253**	**220**	**609**	**150**	**459**
Median income (dollars)	59 570	59 494	54 167	37 406	36 071	15 054	28 125	16 544	17 917	15 408
Mean income (dollars)	67 922	63 650	77 993	70 744	45 361	18 103	26 205	23 664	28 715	22 723
Per capita income (dollars)	17 393	22 486	21 380	14 234	11 024	2 854	4 680	6 783	6 092	6 600
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	59 570	59 494	54 167	37 406	36 071	15 054	28 125	16 544	17 917	15 408
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	61 666	60 592	57 884	40 903	35 714	14 545	25 750	11 991	17 917	12 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	56 853	56 037	48 196	25 868	36 696	15 870	15 060	7 973	12 308	7 177
Married-couple families (dollars)	64 674	60 679	55 631	41 029	50 459	17 065	27 250	28 913	19 792	27 583
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	66 132	61 472	59 292	42 379	45 250	16 576	25 750	28 167	16 250	28 333
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	51 505	56 818	48 308	20 662	37 143	14 375	5 000–	9 326	13 125	5 965
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	31 842	31 667	37 500	21 346	7 878	5 000–	–	8 459	5 041	8 987
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 288	5 469	37 708	9 505	14 000	5 000–	–	8 097	5 360	9 123
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 703	–	–	5 085	5 000–	–	–	7 418	–	7 657
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	9 437	23 000	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	7 388	6 900	5 023	8 465	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	35 750	61 008	45 664	38 750	19 609	16 902	16 333	12 333	30 139	13 500
2 or more workers (dollars)	65 552	58 947	62 755	51 529	52 354	26 111	36 023	29 783	26 161	28 167
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	67 120	59 347	64 005	41 833	52 581	27 083	36 250	35 000	49 063	32 344
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**34 464**	**40 256**	**28 661**	**8 569**	**27 589**	**5 000–**	**–**	**8 440**	**14 063**	**8 264**
Male householder (dollars)	35 341	40 881	28 486	11 375	12 321	–	–	10 875	11 250	9 757
Living alone (dollars)	29 531	40 679	28 173	10 375	26 250	–	–	7 399	5 000–	5 882
Female householder (dollars)	33 929	35 667	29 167	7 336	28 750	5 000–	–	6 372	26 563	6 349
Living alone (dollars)	31 354	23 214	29 167	5 632	28 750	5 000–	–	5 262	27 708	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 396**	**1 928**	**4 491**	**1 363**	**369**	**286**	**220**	**884**	**221**	**672**
With earnings	2 321	1 783	4 317	1 175	328	165	186	616	168	450
Mean earnings (dollars)	62 077	61 973	70 436	68 583	47 157	20 206	23 824	24 395	27 559	24 890
With Social Security income	248	202	122	49	–	–	14	155	10	97
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 910	8 739	4 282	3 902	–	–	3 600	5 642	4 531	5 246
With public assistance income	188	40	140	91	45	163	77	319	64	234
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 126	2 237	3 985	4 526	5 605	7 075	9 879	5 662	8 432	5 668
With retirement income	173	133	65	17	–	13	25	49	–	37
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 778	7 794	7 914	7 768	–	4 831	10 696	3 306	–	3 368
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 937**	**1 417**	**3 872**	**1 138**	**342**	**253**	**220**	**609**	**150**	**459**
With related children under 18 years	1 306	909	2 824	792	258	235	201	409	128	319
With related children under 5 years	440	475	1 238	289	102	118	97	226	66	156
Householder worked in 1989	1 780	1 322	3 712	990	296	140	138	415	112	302
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 199	874	2 937	666	235	72	84	168	62	119
Householder under 65 years with work disability	66	46	89	37	28	20	10	88	–	78
Householder 65 years and over	165	106	30	18	5	9	–	31	–	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 825	1 347	3 650	997	234	69	112	477	94	380
Married-couple families	**1 545**	**1 317**	**3 634**	**954**	**244**	**216**	**215**	**296**	**123**	**193**
With related children under 18 years	1 051	854	2 676	691	195	198	201	177	112	125
Householder worked in 1989	1 426	1 244	3 532	852	239	140	133	237	85	155
Female householder, no husband present	**286**	**78**	**130**	**144**	**62**	**37**	**–**	**235**	**13**	**199**
With related children under 18 years	193	43	103	96	52	37	–	175	7	148
Householder worked in 1989	254	61	90	112	30	–	–	145	13	114
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**793**	**583**	**848**	**344**	**36**	**37**	**–**	**497**	**172**	**403**
Nonfamily householder	459	511	619	225	27	33	–	275	71	213
65 years and over	58	49	29	58	–	–	–	100	–	68
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**9 392**	**5 365**	**14 835**	**6 298**	**1 503**	**1 684**	**1 224**	**2 522**	**999**	**1 875**
Related children under 18 years	2 532	1 495	4 857	2 745	538	1 038	590	864	466	658
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 027	978	3 416	1 908	447	779	424	552	325	437
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**58**	**80**	**179**	**157**	**63**	**141**	**95**	**247**	**70**	**200**
Percent below poverty level	3.0	5.6	4.6	13.8	18.4	55.7	43.2	40.6	46.7	43.6
With related children under 18 years	34	72	120	109	41	141	95	205	59	158
With related children under 5 years	17	23	66	58	19	68	59	138	34	96
Householder worked in 1989	31	66	103	72	22	41	58	86	36	64
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	19	30	8	–	22	9	3	–	3
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	–	15	14	28	9	–	55	–	51
Householder 65 years and over	16	–	10	6	–	9	–	15	–	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	31	80	152	114	19	33	50	173	18	151
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 936	6 917	6 412	5 467	7 759	7 855	7 035	4 779	7 505	4 935
Married-couple families	**16**	**63**	**165**	**88**	**15**	**104**	**95**	**57**	**52**	**41**
With related children under 18 years	–	55	110	66	15	104	95	47	52	31
Householder worked in 1989	8	55	103	43	15	41	58	17	18	17
Female householder, no husband present	**42**	**17**	**–**	**55**	**32**	**37**	**–**	**148**	**13**	**121**
With related children under 18 years	34	17	–	43	26	37	–	122	7	95
Householder worked in 1989	23	11	–	29	–	–	–	65	13	43
Unrelated individuals	**146**	**70**	**235**	**189**	**10**	**37**	**–**	**278**	**107**	**225**
Percent below poverty level	18.4	12.0	27.7	54.9	27.8	100.0	–	55.9	62.2	55.8
Nonfamily householder	24	47	94	121	7	33	–	136	40	108
65 years and over	33	–	–	58	–	–	–	36	–	19
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 869	5 268	4 755	4 748	2 351	3 350	–	3 273	3 855	3 600
Persons	**415**	**383**	**977**	**629**	**251**	**1 032**	**499**	**1 141**	**461**	**894**
Percent below poverty level	4.4	7.1	6.6	10.0	16.7	61.3	40.8	45.2	46.1	47.7
Related children under 18 years	143	165	337	109	102	681	286	500	219	381
Related children 5 to 17 years	93	134	233	60	86	520	190	298	166	233
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	485	422	1 160	884	350	1 218	551	1 296	499	1 002
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	844	615	2 294	1 559	533	1 551	907	1 725	640	1 329

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4854
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Durham, NC			Eau Claire, WI		Elgin, IL		El Paso, TX--NM		
								Total		
	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	All Asian	Hmong	All Asian	Laotian	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 736**	**577**	**484**	**397**	**259**	**795**	**414**	**731**	**1 631**	**356**
Less than $5,000	135	42	14	76	46	–	–	61	227	25
$5,000 to $9,999	171	27	42	143	111	6	–	75	132	37
$10,000 to $14,999	231	129	29	64	46	39	34	66	166	19
$15,000 to $24,999	385	121	114	71	56	130	79	218	269	53
$25,000 to $34,999	268	82	83	5	–	139	77	156	276	45
$35,000 to $49,999	188	54	66	27	–	228	108	86	257	77
$50,000 to $74,999	266	65	105	6	–	176	73	64	160	52
$75,000 to $99,999	76	45	31	5	–	60	29	5	95	44
$100,000 or more	16	12	–	–	–	17	14	–	49	4
Median (dollars)	24 262	23 614	32 500	8 797	7 987	39 171	37 237	21 982	25 578	34 868
Mean (dollars)	30 328	30 872	36 369	13 095	9 425	42 584	40 493	24 937	32 013	37 785
Families	**1 023**	**354**	**270**	**356**	**259**	**685**	**391**	**566**	**1 120**	**260**
Median income (dollars)	31 356	26 667	48 333	8 714	7 987	39 649	37 608	22 400	30 300	35 000
Mean income (dollars)	38 314	37 746	48 414	12 076	9 392	43 334	40 752	25 016	36 748	37 470
Per capita income (dollars)	12 039	12 896	14 688	2 531	1 471	10 412	8 970	7 863	9 491	12 727
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 356	26 667	48 333	8 714	7 987	39 649	37 608	22 400	30 300	35 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 312	46 029	44 464	9 080	8 294	39 291	37 500	22 946	29 022	27 727
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 946	24 833	35 347	9 924	10 184	39 347	33 125	24 205	23 387	21 719
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 518	30 789	47 917	9 461	8 961	41 250	37 959	25 321	31 967	36 161
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 125	46 838	44 821	10 227	9 926	39 865	37 806	26 538	31 544	36 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 036	30 500	33 194	18 269	9 411	47 875	39 375	30 625	20 469	22 188
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 750	11 250	–	6 312	5 884	32 250	38 750	12 188	15 643	27 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 045	11 250	–	6 312	5 884	30 000	–	9 001	14 271	16 154
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20 000	10 625	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	75 552	–	7 103	10 109	21 250	–	10 455	5 490	38 250
1 worker (dollars)	23 750	12 475	47 292	8 976	6 571	21 979	16 298	16 875	24 470	16 016
2 or more workers (dollars)	38 882	41 000	48 438	9 405	9 771	43 092	39 181	27 404	38 646	44 500
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 304	45 882	48 333	15 982	16 696	43 553	39 362	27 244	38 958	43 333
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**15 731**	**18 672**	**21 912**	**9 664**	**–**	**23 800**	**20 104**	**19 375**	**13 169**	**9 716**
Male householder (dollars)	14 632	18 047	21 397	40 625	–	24 750	13 750	16 705	25 560	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	15 750	12 206	17 222	42 292	–	24 750	13 750	14 722	25 833	5 000–
Female householder (dollars)	16 553	26 250	23 295	8 559	–	20 521	21 250	20 987	10 625	35 750
Living alone (dollars)	23 062	28 661	22 955	10 556	–	18 750	–	20 625	9 160	35 500
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 736**	**577**	**484**	**397**	**259**	**795**	**414**	**731**	**1 631**	**356**
With earnings	1 632	525	471	257	141	787	414	688	1 342	309
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 063	30 360	35 068	12 162	4 196	41 835	39 616	22 462	32 593	35 082
With Social Security income	62	29	10	–	–	22	9	97	202	77
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 575	6 878	160	–	–	9 108	3 720	3 822	6 146	6 883
With public assistance income	29	23	–	248	221	37	20	60	48	18
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 476	3 060	–	6 402	6 687	6 131	8 126	3 158	2 924	5 587
With retirement income	32	23	–	13	–	24	–	89	195	78
Mean retirement income (dollars)	17 161	21 165	–	4 346	–	5 587	–	9 025	12 145	11 092
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 023**	**354**	**270**	**356**	**259**	**685**	**391**	**566**	**1 120**	**260**
With related children under 18 years	684	214	174	313	223	577	341	448	823	176
With related children under 5 years	264	66	83	190	142	286	152	207	259	75
Householder worked in 1989	957	328	265	134	67	659	379	455	912	183
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	584	186	193	14	–	591	354	303	578	125
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	70	70	5	–	43	34	–
Householder 65 years and over	35	31	–	20	20	8	–	55	103	67
Householder high school graduate or higher	983	330	270	215	149	460	242	399	927	216
Married-couple families	**921**	**316**	**228**	**285**	**213**	**606**	**342**	**394**	**910**	**217**
With related children under 18 years	604	189	137	242	177	526	312	308	657	133
Householder worked in 1989	864	290	223	106	55	580	330	306	765	154
Female householder, no husband present	**28**	**11**	**–**	**59**	**39**	**19**	**9**	**107**	**182**	**39**
With related children under 18 years	24	11	–	59	39	10	–	88	146	39
Householder worked in 1989	24	11	–	16	5	19	9	88	122	25
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 247**	**514**	**316**	**119**	**35**	**164**	**66**	**239**	**760**	**139**
Nonfamily householder	713	223	214	41	–	110	23	165	511	96
65 years and over	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	25	55	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 554**	**1 574**	**1 060**	**2 254**	**1 647**	**3 282**	**1 857**	**2 149**	**5 960**	**1 122**
Related children under 18 years	998	235	228	1 266	996	1 166	700	774	1 604	276
Related children 5 to 17 years	692	166	154	764	573	809	522	618	1 242	196
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**118**	**45**	**5**	**260**	**214**	**28**	**23**	**133**	**158**	**24**
Percent below poverty level	11.5	12.7	1.9	73.0	82.6	4.1	5.9	23.5	14.1	9.2
With related children under 18 years	88	23	5	236	197	28	23	107	96	17
With related children under 5 years	51	4	5	143	116	5	–	50	31	17
Householder worked in 1989	83	29	–	72	48	28	23	91	92	17
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	43	15	–	–	–	28	23	11	24	10
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	70	70	–	–	25	9	–
Householder 65 years and over	7	7	–	20	20	–	–	15	13	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	99	26	5	135	112	20	15	73	133	17
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 065	3 376	2 749	9 856	9 845	1 329	575	5 768	5 954	4 065
Married-couple families	**118**	**45**	**5**	**200**	**168**	**28**	**23**	**74**	**110**	**14**
With related children under 18 years	88	23	5	176	151	28	23	60	59	7
Householder worked in 1989	83	29	–	55	36	28	23	44	62	7
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**–**	**48**	**39**	**–**	**–**	**50**	**41**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	48	39	–	–	42	33	6
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	42	26	6
Unrelated individuals	**503**	**215**	**96**	**70**	**20**	**6**	**–**	**39**	**348**	**35**
Percent below poverty level	40.3	41.8	30.4	58.8	57.1	3.7	–	16.3	45.8	25.2
Nonfamily householder	217	52	45	21	–	6	–	3	187	22
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	30	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 924	4 112	3 362	5 356	6 097	451	–	4 312	4 596	4 520
Persons	**884**	**365**	**109**	**1 679**	**1 454**	**141**	**94**	**465**	**898**	**101**
Percent below poverty level	19.4	23.2	10.3	74.5	88.3	4.3	5.1	21.6	15.1	9.0
Related children under 18 years	133	38	4	994	900	66	48	207	202	31
Related children 5 to 17 years	81	35	–	590	535	60	48	165	130	5
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 023	446	131	1 909	1 631	141	94	611	1 319	207
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 707	688	234	1 975	1 631	578	388	1 068	2 359	389

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4855
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	El Paso, TX--NM—Con.							Erie, PA	Eugene--Springfield, OR	
	Total—Con.		Texas (pt.)							
	Japanese	Korean	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	Korean	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**337**	**329**	**731**	**1 631**	**356**	**337**	**329**	**271**	**657**	**1 438**
Less than $5,000	34	80	61	227	25	34	80	32	66	480
$5,000 to $9,999	14	30	75	132	37	14	30	17	58	197
$10,000 to $14,999	34	48	66	166	19	34	48	–	50	119
$15,000 to $24,999	57	54	218	269	53	57	54	35	158	219
$25,000 to $34,999	109	54	156	276	45	109	54	42	143	121
$35,000 to $49,999	40	43	86	257	77	40	43	58	96	177
$50,000 to $74,999	23	20	64	160	52	23	20	35	80	91
$75,000 to $99,999	6	–	5	95	44	6	–	7	–	11
$100,000 or more	20	–	–	49	4	20	–	45	6	23
Median (dollars)	26 569	16 477	21 982	25 578	34 868	26 569	16 477	38 250	24 602	11 364
Mean (dollars)	31 716	19 923	24 937	32 013	37 785	31 716	19 923	56 339	27 450	23 105
Families	**149**	**212**	**566**	**1 120**	**260**	**149**	**212**	**210**	**457**	**702**
Median income (dollars)	32 431	21 818	22 400	30 300	35 000	32 431	21 818	40 714	25 123	23 222
Mean income (dollars)	45 520	23 438	25 016	36 748	37 470	45 520	23 438	60 874	26 951	35 902
Per capita income (dollars)	12 244	4 614	7 863	9 491	12 727	12 244	4 614	15 495	9 998	8 438
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	32 431	21 818	22 400	30 300	35 000	32 431	21 818	40 714	25 123	23 222
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 694	21 136	22 946	29 022	27 727	35 694	21 136	33 958	22 891	24 187
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 667	20 208	24 205	23 387	21 719	24 667	20 208	38 250	20 114	24 167
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 357	26 328	25 321	31 967	36 161	40 357	26 328	42 794	30 388	24 881
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 389	25 417	26 538	31 544	36 250	36 389	25 417	37 188	26 875	25 375
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 281	16 250	30 625	20 469	22 188	23 281	16 250	40 417	26 625	22 625
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 250	8 993	12 188	15 643	27 750	17 250	8 993	18 750	9 287	9 794
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 750	10 781	9 001	14 271	16 154	13 750	10 781	29 063	7 673	12 981
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	20 000	10 625	5 360	–	–	–	5 000–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	10 455	5 490	38 250	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	31 042	21 000	16 875	24 470	16 016	31 042	21 000	33 333	18 833	13 365
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 944	32 222	27 404	38 646	44 500	36 944	32 222	43 235	32 059	29 937
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 083	38 500	27 244	38 958	43 333	37 083	38 500	43 015	33 409	32 750
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**24 792**	**10 179**	**19 375**	**13 169**	**9 716**	**24 792**	**10 179**	**30 417**	**21 190**	**5 000–**
Male householder (dollars)	27 328	12 857	16 705	25 560	5 000–	27 328	12 857	29 750	30 125	5 587
Living alone (dollars)	30 304	13 750	14 722	25 833	5 000–	30 304	13 750	29 750	18 333	6 076
Female householder (dollars)	14 271	9 789	20 987	10 625	35 750	14 271	9 789	30 556	8 042	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	14 271	6 438	20 625	9 160	35 500	14 271	6 438	30 556	6 603	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**337**	**329**	**731**	**1 631**	**356**	**337**	**329**	**271**	**657**	**1 438**
With earnings	269	232	688	1 342	309	269	232	241	587	1 033
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 676	23 562	22 462	32 593	35 082	31 676	23 562	60 382	26 104	28 555
With Social Security income	47	39	97	202	77	47	39	5	116	37
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 631	6 612	3 822	6 146	6 883	4 631	6 612	7 680	8 647	6 905
With public assistance income	7	7	60	48	18	7	7	29	62	61
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	600	900	3 158	2 924	5 587	600	900	5 675	2 995	2 646
With retirement income	86	25	89	195	78	86	25	–	57	57
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 322	17 594	9 025	12 145	11 092	12 322	17 594	–	6 978	10 888
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**149**	**212**	**566**	**1 120**	**260**	**149**	**212**	**210**	**457**	**702**
With related children under 18 years	97	162	448	823	176	97	162	161	313	444
With related children under 5 years	36	49	207	259	75	36	49	69	134	225
Householder worked in 1989	122	156	455	912	183	122	156	188	364	568
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	85	105	303	578	125	85	105	139	189	336
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	–	43	34	–	12	–	14	58	32
Householder 65 years and over	12	7	55	103	67	12	7	–	70	12
Householder high school graduate or higher	120	169	399	927	216	120	169	146	309	626
Married-couple families	**116**	**137**	**394**	**910**	**217**	**116**	**137**	**186**	**307**	**592**
With related children under 18 years	92	95	308	657	133	92	95	142	181	366
Householder worked in 1989	102	105	306	765	154	102	105	164	251	491
Female householder, no husband present	**28**	**75**	**107**	**182**	**39**	**28**	**75**	**24**	**101**	**73**
With related children under 18 years	5	67	88	146	39	5	67	19	93	53
Householder worked in 1989	15	51	88	122	25	15	51	24	64	50
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**210**	**159**	**239**	**760**	**139**	**210**	**159**	**98**	**444**	**1 245**
Nonfamily householder	188	117	165	511	96	188	117	61	200	736
65 years and over	16	9	25	55	–	16	9	5	20	19
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 006**	**1 608**	**2 149**	**5 960**	**1 122**	**1 006**	**1 608**	**994**	**1 857**	**3 878**
Related children under 18 years	217	374	774	1 604	276	217	374	343	556	966
Related children 5 to 17 years	158	307	618	1 242	196	158	307	259	410	685
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**8**	**53**	**133**	**158**	**24**	**8**	**53**	**47**	**86**	**201**
Percent below poverty level	5.4	25.0	23.5	14.1	9.2	5.4	25.0	22.4	18.8	28.6
With related children under 18 years	8	31	107	96	17	8	31	42	86	118
With related children under 5 years	8	–	50	31	17	8	–	28	46	71
Householder worked in 1989	–	20	91	92	17	–	20	30	57	85
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	11	24	10	–	–	11	–	13
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	25	9	–	–	–	14	26	16
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	15	13	7	–	–	–	–	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	8	45	73	133	17	8	45	33	51	170
Mean income deficit (dollars)	12 575	7 852	5 768	5 954	4 065	12 575	7 852	8 608	6 943	5 798
Married-couple families	**8**	**18**	**74**	**110**	**14**	**8**	**18**	**35**	**23**	**149**
With related children under 18 years	8	4	60	59	7	8	4	35	23	86
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	44	62	7	–	–	18	23	66
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**35**	**50**	**41**	**6**	**–**	**35**	**12**	**63**	**37**
With related children under 18 years	–	27	42	33	6	–	27	7	63	22
Householder worked in 1989	–	20	42	26	6	–	20	12	34	14
Unrelated individuals	**47**	**87**	**39**	**348**	**35**	**47**	**87**	**27**	**169**	**829**
Percent below poverty level	22.4	54.7	16.3	45.8	25.2	22.4	54.7	27.6	38.1	66.6
Nonfamily householder	34	49	3	187	22	34	49	8	44	501
65 years and over	7	–	3	30	–	7	–	–	9	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 732	4 633	4 312	4 596	4 520	3 732	4 633	5 784	2 539	5 117
Persons	**112**	**190**	**465**	**898**	**101**	**112**	**190**	**129**	**483**	**1 426**
Percent below poverty level	11.1	11.8	21.6	15.1	9.0	11.1	11.8	13.0	26.0	36.8
Related children under 18 years	22	24	207	202	31	22	24	39	173	232
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	24	165	130	5	–	24	31	110	135
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	153	313	611	1 319	207	153	313	152	594	1 575
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	235	700	1 068	2 359	389	235	700	304	954	2 164

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4856
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Eugene--Springfield, OR—Con.		Evansville, IN--KY		Fairfield, CA				
			Total	Indiana (pt.)					
	Chinese	Japanese	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	All Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**486**	**400**	**345**	**338**	**392**	**2 599**	**1 337**	**415**	**311**
Less than $5,000	144	211	52	52	16	109	5	32	–
$5,000 to $9,999	81	41	30	30	24	156	85	31	25
$10,000 to $14,999	44	4	28	28	24	165	37	30	21
$15,000 to $24,999	78	37	42	42	48	359	181	62	40
$25,000 to $34,999	52	35	59	52	85	400	185	95	23
$35,000 to $49,999	34	36	36	36	89	589	331	71	102
$50,000 to $74,999	45	29	48	48	82	649	405	79	97
$75,000 to $99,999	3	–	18	18	24	128	86	15	3
$100,000 or more	5	7	32	32	–	44	22	–	–
Median (dollars)	12 143	5 000–	28 594	27 500	34 875	36 705	41 625	30 380	39 676
Mean (dollars)	18 949	30 807	54 981	55 457	36 691	39 712	43 392	33 451	38 089
Families	**262**	**121**	**195**	**188**	**319**	**2 232**	**1 221**	**275**	**292**
Median income (dollars)	21 250	24 196	35 375	36 250	37 361	37 760	44 375	34 620	38 611
Mean income (dollars)	26 085	79 384	79 525	81 295	39 573	41 377	44 394	39 519	36 461
Per capita income (dollars)	7 964	12 843	18 234	18 374	12 994	10 246	10 537	13 253	11 012
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	21 250	24 196	35 375	36 250	37 361	37 760	44 375	34 620	38 611
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 663	28 846	43 594	43 594	33 875	37 813	45 633	36 429	37 105
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 250	29 904	26 750	26 750	29 844	39 306	45 510	37 500	36 964
Married-couple families (dollars)	19 837	27 788	37 000	50 757	39 779	41 674	46 630	40 357	40 625
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 063	29 231	55 555	55 555	38 250	45 181	47 200	48 000	41 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 434	34 000	23 750	23 750	30 536	40 062	37 125	39 688	60 708
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	37 083	5 000–	9 392	9 392	21 563	23 030	24 850	22 292	22 105
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 250	13 750	9 392	9 392	23 750	21 944	28 750	8 320	12 019
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	16 875	8 447	7 166	–	21 250
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	–	–	30 938	15 595	9 004	15 625	5 360
1 worker (dollars)	18 500	17 917	32 417	33 182	17 411	24 613	23 074	35 114	38 750
2 or more workers (dollars)	29 167	27 292	45 833	45 833	39 044	47 459	49 112	47 768	40 208
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	28 194	29 375	64 893	64 893	41 364	48 657	49 112	51 113	43 393
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**5 712**	**5 000–**	**13 500**	**13 500**	**15 781**	**23 036**	**18 889**	**14 286**	**43 958**
Male householder (dollars)	7 138	5 000–	13 125	13 125	40 469	30 313	19 306	30 208	55 056
Living alone (dollars)	7 090	5 000–	21 944	21 944	29 444	29 167	17 250	31 458	43 750
Female householder (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	35 341	35 341	8 095	12 500	11 250	12 109	23 750
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	11 625	11 625	7 864	11 563	7 880	11 406	23 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**486**	**400**	**345**	**338**	**392**	**2 599**	**1 337**	**415**	**311**
With earnings	371	224	292	285	352	2 326	1 278	338	296
Mean earnings (dollars)	19 698	51 501	58 966	59 628	34 520	38 821	40 944	32 133	35 774
With Social Security income	12	11	27	27	60	292	164	73	24
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	14 512	5 055	4 809	4 809	4 514	6 186	6 710	5 404	5 921
With public assistance income	21	5	–	–	32	371	183	19	57
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 531	700	–	–	5 203	7 475	5 569	2 817	5 109
With retirement income	28	14	–	–	48	364	199	109	68
Mean retirement income (dollars)	18 112	4 371	–	–	12 099	10 341	10 573	13 149	7 677
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**262**	**121**	**195**	**188**	**319**	**2 232**	**1 221**	**275**	**292**
With related children under 18 years	161	64	141	141	212	1 675	974	141	205
With related children under 5 years	93	25	41	41	74	736	455	59	97
Householder worked in 1989	198	97	182	175	285	1 916	1 105	227	260
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	94	68	94	94	207	1 299	738	180	187
Householder under 65 years with work disability	4	–	–	–	60	141	48	32	–
Householder 65 years and over	8	–	6	6	19	134	100	24	3
Householder high school graduate or higher	242	121	170	163	287	1 874	1 092	243	245
Married-couple families	**231**	**97**	**148**	**141**	**247**	**1 783**	**997**	**188**	**193**
With related children under 18 years	137	60	94	94	150	1 375	817	92	110
Householder worked in 1989	177	83	135	128	225	1 567	945	156	175
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**19**	**30**	**30**	**67**	**356**	**199**	**61**	**82**
With related children under 18 years	10	4	30	30	62	251	147	33	78
Householder worked in 1989	10	9	30	30	55	260	135	49	68
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**347**	**479**	**245**	**245**	**118**	**684**	**269**	**173**	**76**
Nonfamily householder	224	279	150	150	73	367	116	140	19
65 years and over	17	–	–	–	13	52	29	23	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 163**	**911**	**997**	**977**	**1 074**	**11 036**	**5 796**	**1 277**	**1 004**
Related children under 18 years	233	152	239	239	290	3 835	2 143	156	393
Related children 5 to 17 years	122	97	186	186	235	2 774	1 527	112	309
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**74**	**41**	**13**	**13**	**21**	**194**	**50**	**19**	**39**
Percent below poverty level	28.2	33.9	6.7	6.9	6.6	8.7	4.1	6.9	13.4
With related children under 18 years	68	7	–	–	21	169	39	19	39
With related children under 5 years	43	–	–	–	–	65	17	–	14
Householder worked in 1989	28	17	–	–	6	100	29	7	31
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	16	7	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	7	20	–	7	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	6	6	–	5	5	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	74	41	6	6	21	111	30	12	29
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 135	4 753	7 055	7 055	2 448	6 581	2 956	3 810	4 158
Married-couple families	**64**	**21**	**13**	**13**	**7**	**109**	**11**	**–**	**8**
With related children under 18 years	58	7	–	–	7	97	6	–	8
Householder worked in 1989	28	7	–	–	–	52	11	–	8
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**14**	**78**	**39**	**19**	**25**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	14	72	33	19	25
Householder worked in 1989	–	5	–	–	6	41	18	7	17
Unrelated individuals	**244**	**339**	**88**	**88**	**26**	**202**	**90**	**42**	**9**
Percent below poverty level	70.3	70.8	35.9	35.9	22.0	29.5	33.5	24.3	11.8
Nonfamily householder	140	211	45	45	8	45	5	25	–
65 years and over	5	–	–	–	–	7	–	7	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 645	5 736	6 042	6 042	5 309	3 995	4 438	3 450	5 153
Persons	**468**	**440**	**148**	**148**	**121**	**1 039**	**262**	**97**	**171**
Percent below poverty level	40.2	48.3	14.8	15.1	11.3	9.4	4.5	7.6	17.0
Related children under 18 years	88	25	15	15	70	422	77	19	103
Related children 5 to 17 years	31	13	4	4	50	311	50	19	79
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	480	480	208	208	179	1 548	396	163	213
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	664	624	341	341	277	2 898	1 151	224	313

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4857
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Fargo--Moorhead, ND--MN		Fayetteville, NC			Fitchburg--Leominster, MA	Flint, MI		Fort Collins, CO
	Total								
	American Indian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Korean	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**454**	**368**	**1 190**	**963**	**289**	**362**	**835**	**635**	**793**
Less than $5,000	60	107	155	92	47	28	87	38	177
$5,000 to $9,999	147	74	174	102	43	42	197	41	101
$10,000 to $14,999	81	49	155	104	55	33	118	31	79
$15,000 to $24,999	76	29	306	282	76	50	75	125	74
$25,000 to $34,999	40	53	136	169	39	58	84	24	142
$35,000 to $49,999	42	35	126	98	17	69	108	114	86
$50,000 to $74,999	8	8	93	51	–	53	117	73	78
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	42	35	6	13	36	114	22
$100,000 or more	–	13	3	30	6	16	13	75	34
Median (dollars)	11 000	10 187	18 528	21 235	14 961	27 500	17 917	44 479	18 603
Mean (dollars)	15 277	21 517	23 883	28 670	20 664	38 731	28 007	70 105	28 976
Families	**311**	**213**	**863**	**777**	**236**	**316**	**669**	**486**	**398**
Median income (dollars)	11 033	21 042	18 912	22 453	20 486	26 339	18 250	44 583	25 952
Mean income (dollars)	15 979	29 921	24 717	31 191	22 399	39 180	28 701	81 045	40 262
Per capita income (dollars)	4 743	6 971	8 537	7 401	4 593	9 540	9 069	19 028	10 549
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	11 033	21 042	18 912	22 453	20 486	26 339	18 250	44 583	25 952
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 924	26 250	18 036	22 474	20 795	25 759	11 929	43 854	25 035
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 917	25 227	18 438	20 568	11 625	21 979	8 902	21 932	20 192
Married-couple families (dollars)	13 625	23 438	21 863	28 667	27 656	33 750	39 348	56 425	27 470
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 000	27 386	21 786	27 171	26 964	35 313	39 643	76 398	26 285
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 139	23 203	22 125	21 029	20 714	22 333	21 964	31 042	19 265
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 215	5 000–	10 042	12 083	7 441	21 111	7 026	19 152	7 803
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 247	5 000–	8 279	12 188	6 111	20 278	6 325	18 036	7 193
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 888	–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	22 656	5 932	16 250	13 750
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 563	5 000–	5 000–	5 719	6 029	6 456	5 912	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	13 261	10 714	12 951	19 167	22 619	22 321	13 182	40 667	16 000
2 or more workers (dollars)	18 750	28 015	26 027	28 857	22 404	48 207	40 694	69 099	40 375
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 096	28 529	26 518	29 625	28 906	48 611	41 296	78 367	41 125
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**8 971**	**5 903**	**14 006**	**17 500**	**12 768**	**18 889**	**8 085**	**21 719**	**11 696**
Male householder (dollars)	6 315	7 463	18 646	19 412	–	35 500	7 693	23 438	15 769
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	8 244	14 375	18 603	–	35 250	6 118	23 594	30 909
Female householder (dollars)	13 214	5 000–	12 500	13 929	12 768	12 857	8 545	10 536	9 699
Living alone (dollars)	19 063	5 000–	9 694	10 179	11 607	12 857	9 057	10 536	9 438
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**454**	**368**	**1 190**	**963**	**289**	**362**	**835**	**635**	**793**
With earnings	332	299	1 023	817	213	295	615	563	720
Mean earnings (dollars)	17 249	24 124	24 649	30 126	23 577	43 073	32 285	74 617	29 039
With Social Security income	27	7	187	59	20	52	100	55	40
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 687	10 248	4 376	6 570	7 700	3 073	6 849	3 882	4 288
With public assistance income	146	20	220	39	16	46	335	65	19
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 969	11 292	2 571	3 454	3 738	7 460	4 177	4 786	1 616
With retirement income	20	17	149	165	40	18	57	52	36
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 856	9 684	8 040	10 131	9 531	2 658	8 448	7 522	7 880
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**311**	**213**	**863**	**777**	**236**	**316**	**669**	**486**	**398**
With related children under 18 years	231	133	520	499	154	280	499	363	289
With related children under 5 years	138	72	246	211	60	151	190	134	108
Householder worked in 1989	198	160	693	638	163	233	462	441	334
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	65	75	469	388	90	191	242	299	200
Householder under 65 years with work disability	88	–	153	46	30	24	152	26	5
Householder 65 years and over	–	7	62	40	–	19	19	13	21
Householder high school graduate or higher	223	178	554	596	168	203	463	440	351
Married-couple families	**155**	**194**	**591**	**508**	**107**	**226**	**346**	**354**	**335**
With related children under 18 years	86	121	306	325	60	196	213	265	237
Householder worked in 1989	120	151	512	468	92	183	312	324	306
Female householder, no husband present	**108**	**12**	**245**	**233**	**120**	**66**	**268**	**109**	**47**
With related children under 18 years	108	12	202	143	85	60	241	88	36
Householder worked in 1989	38	2	154	134	62	37	111	94	28
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**286**	**326**	**498**	**271**	**64**	**136**	**230**	**199**	**682**
Nonfamily householder	143	155	327	186	53	46	166	149	395
65 years and over	5	7	46	15	10	12	13	28	21
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 271**	**979**	**3 548**	**4 313**	**1 816**	**1 653**	**2 462**	**2 248**	**2 139**
Related children under 18 years	519	194	1 120	994	335	648	915	832	532
Related children 5 to 17 years	338	108	830	797	283	375	709	623	412
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**146**	**61**	**233**	**150**	**72**	**72**	**245**	**45**	**98**
Percent below poverty level	46.9	28.6	27.0	19.3	30.5	22.8	36.6	9.3	24.6
With related children under 18 years	99	35	184	90	50	64	235	30	88
With related children under 5 years	67	25	65	41	17	37	114	9	14
Householder worked in 1989	40	22	127	63	24	13	67	18	48
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	43	5	–	5	9	5	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	45	–	66	27	22	–	85	6	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	19	15	–	8	–	8	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	91	47	95	84	39	20	147	28	68
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 059	7 035	4 681	5 047	4 689	7 524	3 945	3 826	5 060
Married-couple families	**73**	**44**	**88**	**32**	**–**	**32**	**31**	**26**	**57**
With related children under 18 years	26	25	51	11	–	24	25	11	47
Householder worked in 1989	40	15	48	22	–	13	23	14	42
Female householder, no husband present	**65**	**10**	**139**	**106**	**72**	**29**	**198**	**19**	**25**
With related children under 18 years	65	10	133	67	50	29	194	19	25
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	73	29	24	–	44	4	6
Unrelated individuals	**191**	**260**	**205**	**78**	**14**	**44**	**112**	**58**	**399**
Percent below poverty level	66.8	79.8	41.2	28.8	21.9	32.4	48.7	29.1	58.5
Nonfamily householder	72	113	101	31	8	5	97	28	186
65 years and over	–	–	28	5	–	12	–	7	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 096	4 431	3 119	3 975	2 988	5 620	2 084	4 125	4 741
Persons	**596**	**434**	**1 028**	**512**	**204**	**376**	**854**	**246**	**659**
Percent below poverty level	46.9	44.3	29.0	11.9	11.2	22.7	34.7	10.9	30.8
Related children under 18 years	242	42	449	128	33	191	397	94	102
Related children 5 to 17 years	116	7	368	70	27	90	288	67	91
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	723	511	1 235	667	269	630	994	381	710
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	910	696	2 140	1 883	819	809	1 202	667	1 013

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4858
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Fort Lauderdale--Hollywood--Pompano Beach, FL							Fort Myers--Cape Coral, FL	Fort Smith, AR--OK	
									Total	
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 103**	**4 792**	**1 450**	**488**	**1 568**	**243**	**262**	**282**	**624**	**876**
Less than $5,000	73	283	62	–	105	51	–	7	85	61
$5,000 to $9,999	47	202	62	49	54	–	18	23	69	26
$10,000 to $14,999	119	257	83	24	87	28	9	26	73	76
$15,000 to $24,999	303	906	299	100	228	38	52	70	195	252
$25,000 to $34,999	163	797	206	60	267	72	21	26	82	267
$35,000 to $49,999	133	908	262	120	307	21	85	93	87	143
$50,000 to $74,999	175	906	309	101	311	33	48	27	28	23
$75,000 to $99,999	42	259	70	22	103	–	16	10	5	11
$100,000 or more	48	274	97	12	106	–	13	–	–	17
Median (dollars)	25 552	34 345	35 451	35 859	37 287	26 023	41 000	31 538	17 705	25 685
Mean (dollars)	45 825	44 061	45 428	39 129	50 006	24 834	43 064	31 544	21 810	33 009
Families	**714**	**3 989**	**1 223**	**362**	**1 390**	**205**	**232**	**217**	**436**	**759**
Median income (dollars)	27 091	37 185	38 494	37 109	40 075	28 309	39 000	35 156	20 694	26 860
Mean income (dollars)	51 984	46 727	48 665	40 612	51 541	27 223	40 995	32 845	25 224	35 640
Per capita income (dollars)	18 687	14 113	13 864	15 768	15 543	7 226	10 908	8 918	8 555	8 662
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	27 091	37 185	38 494	37 109	40 075	28 309	39 000	35 156	20 694	26 860
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 509	38 792	39 750	47 852	43 000	29 265	35 000	38 309	17 319	27 004
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 559	35 444	34 583	48 942	42 361	29 044	33 869	38 173	16 435	24 600
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 927	38 875	39 615	40 625	41 304	28 309	38 417	37 750	23 050	27 307
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 450	40 567	40 400	49 102	45 054	29 265	34 405	38 750	24 844	27 408
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 000	34 028	30 500	65 274	44 625	29 412	33 452	38 750	16 875	24 741
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 089	19 828	16 875	36 071	28 500	–	12 083	33 542	15 694	21 518
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 483	18 448	5 000–	19 615	16 111	–	33 750	33 750	6 567	5 360
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5 000–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000	6 214	5 000–	7 313	5 000–	5 000–	11 250	5 000–	12 250	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	18 992	26 166	23 977	30 417	26 373	30 347	19 545	18 056	17 700	20 583
2 or more workers (dollars)	38 669	43 390	43 942	49 583	46 196	33 438	40 043	40 625	24 118	29 650
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	45 313	45 143	45 085	49 750	47 708	34 531	35 536	46 375	22 941	30 017
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 712**	**22 035**	**22 303**	**25 556**	**13 929**	**5 000–**	**42 045**	**22 788**	**11 500**	**12 379**
Male householder (dollars)	23 533	23 293	23 382	24 750	15 368	–	43 000	23 125	10 089	20 278
Living alone (dollars)	21 602	18 958	23 906	44 875	14 911	–	–	23 958	5 000–	12 258
Female householder (dollars)	13 636	20 513	21 827	26 528	5 000–	5 000–	5 360	20 000	14 792	5 481
Living alone (dollars)	11 897	21 891	21 506	25 556	5 000–	26 250	5 360	20 000	14 792	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 103**	**4 792**	**1 450**	**488**	**1 568**	**243**	**262**	**282**	**624**	**876**
With earnings	1 006	4 406	1 367	416	1 489	181	253	246	524	804
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 214	44 194	42 352	42 282	50 468	29 585	42 514	30 806	20 338	34 951
With Social Security income	115	402	158	97	72	20	11	43	165	39
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 100	6 132	5 692	9 752	4 341	5 584	7 027	5 513	7 751	3 894
With public assistance income	74	235	71	44	33	12	37	13	63	42
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 575	3 590	4 078	3 823	3 782	2 500	4 231	2 336	3 683	1 188
With retirement income	111	143	21	25	60	6	15	8	45	24
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 500	6 315	3 279	10 163	6 403	3 108	6 520	11 640	10 089	7 351
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**714**	**3 989**	**1 223**	**362**	**1 390**	**205**	**232**	**217**	**436**	**759**
With related children under 18 years	468	2 671	739	161	1 088	146	158	143	239	629
With related children under 5 years	176	1 045	250	55	458	61	70	67	140	287
Householder worked in 1989	586	3 570	1 138	281	1 298	134	196	205	369	704
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	382	2 546	856	189	930	94	117	137	186	493
Householder under 65 years with work disability	137	189	56	–	69	–	–	7	91	44
Householder 65 years and over	40	198	73	84	28	10	–	5	52	20
Householder high school graduate or higher	502	3 219	804	287	1 258	189	151	166	285	368
Married-couple families	**497**	**3 442**	**1 140**	**279**	**1 222**	**205**	**195**	**197**	**347**	**651**
With related children under 18 years	329	2 381	692	129	1 000	146	136	137	177	562
Householder worked in 1989	430	3 115	1 072	211	1 151	134	177	185	293	602
Female householder, no husband present	**133**	**298**	**46**	**48**	**60**	**–**	**15**	**17**	**83**	**49**
With related children under 18 years	97	208	33	32	55	–	6	6	56	30
Householder worked in 1989	87	244	29	43	60	–	6	17	76	49
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**660**	**1 416**	**366**	**278**	**298**	**81**	**67**	**112**	**261**	**230**
Nonfamily householder	389	803	227	126	178	38	30	65	188	117
65 years and over	57	43	26	–	10	–	–	24	57	21
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 709**	**15 915**	**4 841**	**1 703**	**4 983**	**1 019**	**1 101**	**1 152**	**1 666**	**3 390**
Related children under 18 years	544	4 241	1 118	374	1 601	302	322	360	473	1 303
Related children 5 to 17 years	336	3 284	897	260	1 257	207	278	247	302	963
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**120**	**344**	**122**	**19**	**112**	**48**	**9**	**30**	**99**	**91**
Percent below poverty level	16.8	8.6	10.0	5.2	8.1	23.4	3.9	13.8	22.7	12.0
With related children under 18 years	111	211	91	5	74	27	–	–	57	83
With related children under 5 years	55	73	44	–	24	5	–	–	50	44
Householder worked in 1989	46	181	97	–	56	7	–	18	97	61
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12	57	50	–	–	7	–	–	7	33
Householder under 65 years with work disability	34	21	–	–	21	–	–	7	43	5
Householder 65 years and over	3	34	11	14	9	–	–	5	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	55	226	36	14	98	48	9	5	55	21
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 710	5 401	3 430	4 052	7 411	6 919	1 990	4 123	4 332	5 689
Married-couple families	**53**	**245**	**105**	**14**	**71**	**48**	**–**	**30**	**62**	**74**
With related children under 18 years	50	155	74	–	54	27	–	–	20	66
Householder worked in 1989	16	147	97	–	36	7	–	18	62	44
Female householder, no husband present	**61**	**67**	**17**	**5**	**9**	**–**	**9**	**–**	**37**	**11**
With related children under 18 years	58	45	17	5	9	–	–	–	37	11
Householder worked in 1989	27	23	–	–	9	–	–	–	35	11
Unrelated individuals	**174**	**372**	**84**	**40**	**125**	**31**	**–**	**23**	**82**	**98**
Percent below poverty level	26.4	26.3	23.0	14.4	41.9	38.3	–	20.5	31.4	42.6
Nonfamily householder	47	150	28	6	53	23	–	–	72	26
65 years and over	18	18	8	–	10	–	–	–	24	13
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 224	4 895	5 086	1 529	4 809	4 451	–	3 060	3 455	5 782
Persons	**510**	**1 512**	**493**	**74**	**497**	**240**	**47**	**76**	**329**	**524**
Percent below poverty level	18.8	9.5	10.2	4.3	10.0	23.6	4.3	6.6	19.7	15.5
Related children under 18 years	155	349	137	–	138	50	6	–	70	225
Related children 5 to 17 years	100	284	95	–	127	44	–	–	44	150
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	620	1 851	619	121	553	285	96	179	513	637
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 125	4 307	1 343	383	1 275	412	389	339	828	1 778

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4859
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Fort Smith, AR--OK—Con.						Fort Walton Beach, FL		Fort Wayne, IN
	Total—Con.		Arkansas (pt.)						
	Vietnamese	Laotian	American Indian	All Asian	Vietnamese	Laotian	All Asian	Filipino	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**324**	**351**	**577**	**871**	**322**	**351**	**549**	**178**	**626**
Less than $5,000	24	11	83	61	24	11	52	22	49
$5,000 to $9,999	6	17	62	23	6	17	44	4	22
$10,000 to $14,999	8	46	68	76	8	46	102	36	21
$15,000 to $24,999	101	97	179	252	101	97	174	69	116
$25,000 to $34,999	93	113	77	265	91	113	70	17	107
$35,000 to $49,999	85	58	78	143	85	58	45	13	130
$50,000 to $74,999	7	5	25	23	7	5	49	12	60
$75,000 to $99,999	–	4	5	11	–	4	5	5	77
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	17	–	–	8	–	44
Median (dollars)	26 855	25 296	17 610	25 699	26 774	25 296	18 996	19 219	34 865
Mean (dollars)	27 638	25 142	21 641	33 094	27 596	25 142	24 222	22 526	54 636
Families	**269**	**332**	**402**	**757**	**267**	**332**	**365**	**147**	**492**
Median income (dollars)	30 893	25 921	20 333	26 830	30 536	25 921	20 945	20 598	38 750
Mean income (dollars)	29 400	25 872	25 099	35 643	29 362	25 872	26 612	22 406	62 597
Per capita income (dollars)	8 017	5 604	8 612	8 658	7 998	5 604	6 381	4 659	14 218
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	30 893	25 921	20 333	26 830	30 536	25 921	20 945	20 598	38 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 102	25 977	17 281	26 967	33 050	25 977	20 338	20 435	35 893
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 714	22 850	16 373	24 550	25 536	22 850	20 806	20 588	27 396
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 092	25 493	23 043	27 277	33 056	25 493	25 950	22 353	41 071
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 472	26 289	30 089	27 371	33 450	26 289	25 347	22 353	37 321
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 054	17 054	16 875	24 655	26 875	17 054	22 344	–	24 881
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 250	43 214	15 833	21 518	16 250	43 214	11 845	12 059	27 969
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	5 360	6 580	5 360	–	5 360	11 518	11 838	28 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	5 000–	–	–	–	5 000	5 000–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	41 042	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	9 078	5 000–	–
1 worker (dollars)	21 750	13 304	17 361	20 583	21 750	13 304	15 682	12 206	28 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 454	27 368	24 000	29 550	33 438	27 368	24 667	25 179	40 893
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	33 578	26 974	22 667	29 931	33 565	26 974	25 982	28 125	40 536
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**22 989**	**11 250**	**11 397**	**16 250**	**22 989**	**11 250**	**13 488**	**13 618**	**20 435**
Male householder (dollars)	23 224	11 250	5 000–	20 278	23 224	11 250	13 750	14 118	20 109
Living alone (dollars)	12 031	11 250	5 000–	12 258	12 031	11 250	12 902	13 750	19 833
Female householder (dollars)	5 000–	–	14 792	5 000–	5 000–	–	12 500	5 000–	25 833
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	–	14 792	5 000–	5 000–	–	10 441	5 000–	25 833
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**324**	**351**	**577**	**871**	**322**	**351**	**549**	**178**	**626**
With earnings	305	340	486	802	303	340	470	147	612
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 739	25 409	20 106	34 956	28 712	25 409	23 639	23 907	53 396
With Social Security income	7	15	144	36	7	15	43	24	17
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	1 000	2 813	7 877	3 840	1 000	2 813	4 586	6 239	8 094
With public assistance income	25	17	57	42	25	17	20	5	27
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 361	935	3 655	1 188	1 361	935	7 685	4 796	2 998
With retirement income	8	–	43	21	8	–	84	35	53
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 000	–	10 543	8 005	2 000	–	8 508	6 041	6 798
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**269**	**332**	**402**	**757**	**267**	**332**	**365**	**147**	**492**
With related children under 18 years	222	292	222	627	220	292	268	108	353
With related children under 5 years	104	148	133	285	102	148	84	34	197
Householder worked in 1989	260	315	345	702	258	315	325	118	469
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	181	219	175	491	179	219	208	55	307
Householder under 65 years with work disability	18	6	87	44	18	6	35	21	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	7	40	20	–	7	19	19	3
Householder high school graduate or higher	141	127	268	366	139	127	238	86	416
Married-couple families	**222**	**295**	**320**	**649**	**220**	**295**	**219**	**86**	**454**
With related children under 18 years	198	255	162	560	196	255	157	62	324
Householder worked in 1989	213	278	269	600	211	278	196	63	431
Female householder, no husband present	**15**	**20**	**76**	**49**	**15**	**20**	**118**	**56**	**13**
With related children under 18 years	10	20	54	30	10	20	95	41	8
Householder worked in 1989	15	20	76	49	15	20	101	50	13
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**96**	**45**	**248**	**227**	**96**	**45**	**326**	**41**	**263**
Nonfamily householder	55	19	175	114	55	19	184	31	134
65 years and over	11	–	53	18	11	–	30	17	17
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 116**	**1 555**	**1 525**	**3 381**	**1 110**	**1 555**	**3 172**	**1 147**	**2 271**
Related children under 18 years	393	689	429	1 301	391	689	945	390	707
Related children 5 to 17 years	290	488	274	963	290	488	706	288	476
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**20**	**52**	**97**	**91**	**20**	**52**	**42**	**28**	**61**
Percent below poverty level	7.4	15.7	24.1	12.0	7.5	15.7	11.5	19.0	12.4
With related children under 18 years	20	44	55	83	20	44	31	17	56
With related children under 5 years	6	33	48	44	6	33	26	17	56
Householder worked in 1989	11	41	97	61	11	41	27	17	47
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	24	7	33	–	24	18	13	17
Householder under 65 years with work disability	5	–	43	5	5	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	9	8	53	21	9	8	9	9	24
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 709	4 337	4 336	5 689	7 709	4 337	5 444	4 649	6 827
Married-couple families	**15**	**40**	**62**	**74**	**15**	**40**	**10**	**5**	**56**
With related children under 18 years	15	32	20	66	15	32	5	–	56
Householder worked in 1989	6	29	62	44	6	29	5	–	42
Female householder, no husband present	**5**	**6**	**35**	**11**	**5**	**6**	**32**	**23**	**5**
With related children under 18 years	5	6	35	11	5	6	26	17	–
Householder worked in 1989	5	6	35	11	5	6	22	17	5
Unrelated individuals	**23**	**26**	**78**	**98**	**23**	**26**	**145**	**17**	**111**
Percent below poverty level	24.0	57.8	31.5	43.2	24.0	57.8	44.5	41.5	42.2
Nonfamily householder	10	–	68	26	10	–	56	12	37
65 years and over	6	–	22	13	6	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 421	5 765	3 565	5 782	5 421	5 765	3 493	3 804	5 443
Persons	**113**	**275**	**319**	**524**	**113**	**275**	**291**	**122**	**401**
Percent below poverty level	10.1	17.7	20.9	15.5	10.2	17.7	9.2	10.6	17.7
Related children under 18 years	46	131	66	225	46	131	80	58	73
Related children 5 to 17 years	26	87	44	150	26	87	32	19	15
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	154	303	476	634	154	303	592	300	452
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	354	1 006	749	1 775	354	1 006	1 332	616	838

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4860
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area

	Fresno, CA									
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Hmong	Laotian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 648**	**10 483**	**1 197**	**794**	**1 782**	**786**	**369**	**587**	**2 872**	**1 540**
Less than $5,000	121	1 392	147	15	78	148	54	136	466	238
$5,000 to $9,999	229	1 100	89	63	79	72	58	86	281	282
$10,000 to $14,999	171	1 778	100	80	100	119	83	191	680	394
$15,000 to $24,999	367	2 204	227	156	225	153	84	128	804	342
$25,000 to $34,999	225	1 425	139	120	328	77	39	40	408	158
$35,000 to $49,999	262	1 157	216	181	364	75	28	–	140	101
$50,000 to $74,999	184	804	135	91	386	50	12	6	80	15
$75,000 to $99,999	43	288	69	29	101	42	11	–	–	10
$100,000 or more	46	335	75	59	121	50	–	–	13	–
Median (dollars)	21 623	18 534	27 762	30 818	37 788	20 581	14 375	12 263	15 073	12 517
Mean (dollars)	28 973	28 456	35 471	46 312	47 892	37 347	19 263	12 365	17 764	15 907
Families	**1 197**	**8 874**	**828**	**664**	**1 125**	**659**	**301**	**576**	**2 783**	**1 522**
Median income (dollars)	27 516	18 616	35 313	31 682	47 306	22 243	14 661	12 265	15 177	12 380
Mean income (dollars)	32 056	29 135	42 405	49 990	57 856	40 595	20 896	12 177	17 596	15 382
Per capita income (dollars)	9 585	6 611	16 943	13 497	21 502	9 671	4 495	2 161	2 638	2 811
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	27 516	18 616	35 313	31 682	47 306	22 243	14 661	12 265	15 177	12 380
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 875	16 235	41 384	31 050	45 750	21 213	14 083	11 831	15 129	12 204
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 618	14 688	31 875	26 300	43 958	13 750	11 742	12 694	14 737	11 966
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 053	20 241	38 818	40 259	50 404	24 625	14 505	12 855	15 625	12 935
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 125	17 369	42 366	39 333	51 137	23 650	14 917	12 259	15 691	12 891
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 750	15 865	43 500	27 308	55 873	22 250	10 125	5 735	11 747	12 708
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 438	12 737	14 306	20 962	36 437	6 257	8 756	10 938	11 512	10 135
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 727	11 274	12 000	17 361	23 450	5 000–	7 211	10 625	12 035	8 889
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 568	8 881	16 250	11 500	5 360	5 000–	5 360	10 417	9 635	11 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 092	11 849	11 750	8 191	20 750	5 000–	12 604	12 212	12 483	11 896
1 worker (dollars)	18 622	19 136	29 531	25 556	35 625	18 750	13 958	12 375	15 951	12 813
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 547	39 187	43 266	37 095	53 110	31 926	30 667	12 308	28 516	30 147
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	45 357	43 788	44 556	42 180	53 816	54 616	36 250	27 788	31 417	31 324
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 843**	**16 323**	**11 763**	**16 488**	**26 381**	**13 850**	**5 000–**	**5 360**	**11 250**	**40 625**
Male householder (dollars)	15 938	18 256	18 819	15 938	28 953	17 778	5 000–	5 360	7 931	40 625
Living alone (dollars)	9 663	23 500	24 554	17 344	28 547	18 472	12 031	5 360	7 931	41 250
Female householder (dollars)	10 625	14 274	10 217	16 989	25 156	13 750	–	–	13 417	–
Living alone (dollars)	9 715	14 510	10 278	15 568	24 844	13 750	–	–	13 417	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 648**	**10 483**	**1 197**	**794**	**1 782**	**786**	**369**	**587**	**2 872**	**1 540**
With earnings	1 378	6 254	957	725	1 598	537	231	126	1 292	357
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 323	33 749	37 941	46 091	46 305	48 465	19 289	6 547	13 950	14 763
With Social Security income	221	969	240	89	420	43	21	10	89	34
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 946	6 693	6 645	7 070	6 776	6 043	10 866	7 560	5 664	5 969
With public assistance income	431	4 930	94	112	66	238	156	546	2 245	1 374
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 590	12 001	5 557	7 582	2 634	8 407	13 498	11 249	12 536	13 212
With retirement income	134	483	52	103	213	17	19	11	38	16
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 503	8 706	10 119	8 083	11 250	6 888	1 658	4 162	2 924	3 051
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 197**	**8 874**	**828**	**664**	**1 125**	**659**	**301**	**576**	**2 783**	**1 522**
With related children under 18 years	778	6 867	331	431	473	512	230	562	2 647	1 461
With related children under 5 years	367	3 981	124	186	130	281	121	335	2 011	684
Householder worked in 1989	915	4 065	648	552	933	411	148	71	812	165
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	561	2 306	456	335	729	214	44	24	281	47
Householder under 65 years with work disability	199	966	18	28	23	39	27	156	389	242
Householder 65 years and over	70	723	155	60	217	12	29	37	146	67
Householder high school graduate or higher	884	4 779	656	554	1 076	392	154	109	1 094	413
Married-couple families	**740**	**7 035**	**727**	**479**	**917**	**465**	**233**	**449**	**2 247**	**1 211**
With related children under 18 years	465	5 529	299	322	364	366	186	449	2 196	1 173
Householder worked in 1989	613	3 323	580	401	776	351	111	52	686	111
Female householder, no husband present	**379**	**1 351**	**67**	**158**	**145**	**136**	**33**	**105**	**374**	**268**
With related children under 18 years	265	1 079	22	102	96	130	26	91	332	245
Householder worked in 1989	238	438	34	130	120	12	14	11	41	27
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**725**	**2 838**	**603**	**276**	**818**	**202**	**187**	**88**	**229**	**114**
Nonfamily householder	451	1 609	369	130	657	127	68	11	89	18
65 years and over	53	269	78	6	84	7	4	–	54	13
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 677**	**48 228**	**3 328**	**2 977**	**4 040**	**3 039**	**1 766**	**3 172**	**18 980**	**8 721**
Related children under 18 years	1 467	23 224	597	886	763	1 231	771	1 707	11 701	4 754
Related children 5 to 17 years	969	15 624	475	591	591	808	599	1 116	7 320	3 573
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**233**	**3 783**	**80**	**64**	**27**	**230**	**143**	**414**	**1 712**	**1 004**
Percent below poverty level	19.5	42.6	9.7	9.6	2.4	34.9	47.5	71.9	61.5	66.0
With related children under 18 years	217	3 588	21	64	21	209	134	404	1 688	987
With related children under 5 years	118	2 400	6	27	18	148	69	261	1 374	462
Householder worked in 1989	104	670	37	22	16	29	59	39	327	80
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	24	101	4	–	13	–	15	11	58	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	46	511	–	–	–	20	22	78	262	123
Householder 65 years and over	9	121	16	5	–	5	8	10	59	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	142	1 298	57	43	27	101	58	78	599	260
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 462	8 149	4 657	5 746	4 532	10 105	6 897	8 528	8 774	7 129
Married-couple families	**54**	**2 918**	**53**	**31**	**21**	**117**	**112**	**333**	**1 401**	**804**
With related children under 18 years	38	2 830	18	31	15	106	107	333	1 401	787
Householder worked in 1989	28	555	18	4	16	29	59	39	304	59
Female householder, no husband present	**165**	**676**	**11**	**26**	**6**	**103**	**19**	**67**	**246**	**171**
With related children under 18 years	165	627	3	26	6	103	19	57	225	171
Householder worked in 1989	69	43	3	11	–	–	–	–	–	8
Unrelated individuals	**235**	**1 158**	**311**	**59**	**138**	**70**	**105**	**59**	**121**	**58**
Percent below poverty level	32.4	40.8	51.6	21.4	16.9	34.7	56.1	67.0	52.8	50.9
Nonfamily householder	138	437	165	17	86	52	36	–	–	6
65 years and over	29	76	33	–	13	7	–	–	5	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 405	5 002	4 797	3 530	4 375	4 855	6 213	5 143	4 851	5 175
Persons	**1 094**	**24 042**	**498**	**312**	**271**	**1 122**	**886**	**2 412**	**12 202**	**5 686**
Percent below poverty level	23.4	49.9	15.0	10.5	6.7	36.9	50.2	76.0	64.3	65.2
Related children under 18 years	488	14 047	45	130	72	622	436	1 333	7 973	3 256
Related children 5 to 17 years	286	9 475	39	100	27	414	331	919	5 006	2 508
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 412	28 120	667	448	324	1 280	1 004	2 640	14 647	6 388
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 442	36 107	1 153	972	669	2 045	1 255	3 079	17 622	8 135

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4861
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Gainesville, FL		Galveston, TX	Grand Forks, ND--MN	Grand Rapids, MI				Great Falls, MT
				Total					
	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	American Indian	American Indian	All Asian	Korean	Vietnamese	American Indian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 585**	**570**	**506**	**394**	**777**	**1 115**	**140**	**392**	**817**
Less than $5,000	392	174	60	80	60	68	16	26	236
$5,000 to $9,999	353	142	53	110	139	52	–	11	197
$10,000 to $14,999	177	55	48	53	75	85	11	31	47
$15,000 to $24,999	175	84	94	61	166	216	29	98	204
$25,000 to $34,999	201	53	86	48	108	141	25	55	65
$35,000 to $49,999	54	7	63	33	136	301	50	70	42
$50,000 to $74,999	153	28	55	–	79	166	5	89	15
$75,000 to $99,999	37	10	37	–	5	45	–	12	5
$100,000 or more	43	17	10	9	9	41	4	–	6
Median (dollars)	11 305	8 355	24 773	10 603	20 625	33 750	30 417	29 231	9 017
Mean (dollars)	22 063	17 077	35 388	17 505	26 300	43 014	46 524	33 979	15 210
Families	**873**	**274**	**334**	**319**	**559**	**900**	**112**	**321**	**625**
Median income (dollars)	18 156	17 143	30 750	9 115	25 655	36 727	35 938	30 417	10 675
Mean income (dollars)	30 358	25 773	42 388	17 937	29 711	47 428	55 410	34 014	16 239
Per capita income (dollars)	8 743	7 849	13 590	6 058	8 750	10 319	6 731	9 112	4 548
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	18 156	17 143	30 750	9 115	25 655	36 727	35 938	30 417	10 675
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 719	29 375	31 000	9 815	23 618	39 022	37 500	41 389	9 033
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 711	27 750	22 891	6 521	20 417	37 083	35 313	27 500	7 121
Married-couple families (dollars)	22 800	17 898	32 188	16 406	36 429	41 964	35 469	47 600	18 241
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 986	29 375	32 125	17 109	39 038	44 615	36 563	48 800	17 404
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 179	8 255	32 708	14 271	31 458	34 167	40 208	17 083	8 810
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	6 923	–	10 000	5 000–	14 922	17 062	38 125	15 804	5 462
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 447	–	11 563	5 000–	11 563	16 250	38 750	13 393	5 087
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	5 000–	8 758	5 000–	–	5 360	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 170	5 000–	5 000–	6 322	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	9 082	8 752	17 011	8 228	15 000	18 790	21 750	16 458	9 509
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 207	25 156	41 346	21 607	38 485	42 759	39 167	43 295	22 125
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	33 315	25 781	45 595	22 750	40 341	46 950	40 208	51 182	22 935
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**6 985**	**5 714**	**19 444**	**15 096**	**11 000**	**17 426**	**11 364**	**27 344**	**5 035**
Male householder (dollars)	8 263	6 427	11 667	16 250	15 375	20 536	10 795	27 625	6 155
Living alone (dollars)	8 874	8 611	10 556	15 962	11 500	11 389	11 705	26 094	5 556
Female householder (dollars)	5 559	5 000–	20 156	9 599	7 543	17 045	16 250	14 750	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	5 188	5 000–	18 750	6 786	7 086	16 932	16 250	14 625	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 585**	**570**	**506**	**394**	**777**	**1 115**	**140**	**392**	**817**
With earnings	1 318	414	436	320	635	1 055	129	359	557
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 383	20 302	38 060	18 448	28 388	41 946	44 333	34 539	15 977
With Social Security income	74	9	18	15	112	70	9	28	162
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 076	5 556	11 570	5 579	6 208	6 728	1 810	8 271	4 924
With public assistance income	31	17	48	106	187	135	–	79	340
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 441	1 309	3 892	3 602	4 996	3 427	–	3 517	3 873
With retirement income	30	9	11	37	43	19	–	13	74
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 766	17 000	2 045	6 112	4 731	4 503	–	4 514	11 790
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**873**	**274**	**334**	**319**	**559**	**900**	**112**	**321**	**625**
With related children under 18 years	481	121	275	270	430	625	72	224	457
With related children under 5 years	272	54	133	154	221	282	40	101	255
Householder worked in 1989	657	200	287	226	471	808	104	278	399
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	266	51	225	80	288	644	79	221	201
Householder under 65 years with work disability	10	–	–	43	69	32	9	10	119
Householder 65 years and over	21	–	13	5	48	25	8	–	32
Householder high school graduate or higher	853	274	260	294	427	559	76	146	421
Married-couple families	**756**	**243**	**271**	**194**	**314**	**709**	**103**	**208**	**364**
With related children under 18 years	461	121	212	161	213	506	66	166	212
Householder worked in 1989	590	179	248	178	284	664	95	196	247
Female householder, no husband present	**52**	**–**	**48**	**109**	**215**	**119**	**9**	**75**	**214**
With related children under 18 years	10	–	48	101	198	76	6	41	198
Householder worked in 1989	36	–	24	40	157	81	9	53	105
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 242**	**465**	**222**	**199**	**408**	**428**	**65**	**180**	**396**
Nonfamily householder	712	296	172	75	218	215	28	71	192
65 years and over	7	–	–	–	12	13	–	7	51
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 026**	**1 239**	**1 311**	**1 046**	**2 297**	**4 767**	**1 024**	**1 596**	**2 840**
Related children under 18 years	712	119	358	374	823	1 958	656	531	1 249
Related children 5 to 17 years	417	64	269	183	611	1 415	432	416	886
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**333**	**107**	**49**	**149**	**114**	**117**	**8**	**66**	**312**
Percent below poverty level	38.1	39.1	14.7	46.7	20.4	13.0	7.1	20.6	49.9
With related children under 18 years	178	45	49	141	114	81	–	50	250
With related children under 5 years	155	45	29	108	87	40	–	23	185
Householder worked in 1989	179	54	10	80	79	38	–	27	123
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	17	–	–	–	6	15	–	4	30
Householder under 65 years with work disability	10	–	–	9	26	10	–	10	67
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	5	–	–	8	8	–	16
Householder high school graduate or higher	333	107	25	129	85	31	–	20	167
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 576	4 844	9 595	6 454	4 748	6 731	4 495	7 191	6 613
Married-couple families	**250**	**87**	**25**	**43**	**27**	**65**	**8**	**24**	**136**
With related children under 18 years	162	45	25	43	27	37	–	16	83
Householder worked in 1989	141	44	10	43	24	27	–	16	51
Female householder, no husband present	**34**	**–**	**24**	**101**	**79**	**43**	**–**	**33**	**169**
With related children under 18 years	6	–	24	93	79	35	–	25	160
Householder worked in 1989	18	–	–	32	47	11	–	11	65
Unrelated individuals	**766**	**316**	**72**	**105**	**177**	**173**	**25**	**57**	**249**
Percent below poverty level	61.7	68.0	32.4	52.8	43.4	40.4	38.5	31.7	62.9
Nonfamily householder	404	172	41	23	73	61	8	12	119
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	43
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 151	5 396	3 748	4 108	3 446	4 001	5 500	3 473	3 546
Persons	**1 657**	**588**	**172**	**543**	**592**	**619**	**58**	**325**	**1 512**
Percent below poverty level	41.2	47.5	13.1	51.9	25.8	13.0	5.7	20.4	53.2
Related children under 18 years	227	45	40	239	246	201	–	136	752
Related children 5 to 17 years	57	–	27	122	137	158	–	113	474
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 866	618	264	673	713	739	58	391	1 780
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 351	776	547	800	1 152	1 317	174	588	2 199

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4862
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Green Bay, WI			Greensboro, NC	Greenville, SC	Harrisburg, PA		Hartford--Middletown, CT		
	American Indian	All Asian	Hmong	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**851**	**557**	**305**	**730**	**518**	**1 187**	**340**	**513**	**2 682**	**548**
Less than $5,000	131	66	55	82	29	114	54	57	192	29
$5,000 to $9,999	224	135	82	49	31	55	16	45	122	43
$10,000 to $14,999	105	137	103	33	–	60	20	45	89	31
$15,000 to $24,999	190	73	34	167	62	157	52	61	256	67
$25,000 to $34,999	113	26	13	110	125	210	20	91	421	119
$35,000 to $49,999	50	71	18	94	77	292	115	110	484	82
$50,000 to $74,999	23	27	–	140	120	144	51	88	621	97
$75,000 to $99,999	10	8	–	38	62	91	6	10	281	25
$100,000 or more	5	14	–	17	12	64	6	6	216	55
Median (dollars)	13 373	11 977	10 562	28 796	36 667	34 848	35 909	26 988	42 025	33 295
Mean (dollars)	18 216	26 507	11 696	37 359	43 760	44 220	32 585	31 135	55 820	43 451
Families	**600**	**529**	**305**	**549**	**410**	**890**	**310**	**332**	**2 125**	**371**
Median income (dollars)	13 667	11 356	10 344	31 518	41 304	41 202	37 667	36 579	48 790	41 577
Mean income (dollars)	19 864	26 366	11 389	42 669	47 016	51 729	34 333	36 126	63 743	54 031
Per capita income (dollars)	5 848	6 019	2 092	11 006	13 674	13 055	8 318	11 224	16 146	15 253
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	13 667	11 356	10 344	31 518	41 304	41 202	37 667	36 579	48 790	41 577
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 940	11 467	11 033	40 437	41 324	42 926	40 298	27 000	50 600	48 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 320	11 250	11 068	26 538	30 500	43 796	43 750	43 438	48 922	26 793
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 442	14 081	11 652	40 491	45 729	44 219	42 024	42 019	53 369	41 935
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 844	13 235	12 054	45 625	44 583	44 920	42 500	56 426	56 023	57 381
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 566	9 325	16 042	21 681	27 361	42 870	41 250	46 667	51 502	26 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 183	7 924	7 413	24 423	5 000–	18 269	14 688	19 773	26 591	35 833
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 188	7 446	10 050	30 865	5 000–	15 227	5 000–	17 727	15 833	33 393
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 342	–	–	5 000–	–	77 197	–	–	5 000–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 485	8 582	7 362	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	7 880	8 735	33 077
1 worker (dollars)	13 214	11 133	11 354	21 000	42 344	25 417	16 042	24 375	34 138	37 083
2 or more workers (dollars)	26 250	31 719	16 458	36 000	42 167	45 165	44 940	46 656	56 015	48 542
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	26 823	30 313	15 417	41 696	43 194	46 694	46 050	59 501	60 203	48 333
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**9 940**	**23 750**	**–**	**8 890**	**26 563**	**23 179**	**5 404**	**15 208**	**21 812**	**18 424**
Male householder (dollars)	9 113	25 625	–	9 024	31 964	25 000	7 443	17 083	19 531	17 969
Living alone (dollars)	8 165	25 625	–	7 291	33 194	30 500	18 125	12 143	16 250	7 441
Female householder (dollars)	10 735	16 250	–	8 237	22 361	21 964	5 000–	8 294	24 688	19 464
Living alone (dollars)	10 000	16 250	–	8 237	21 389	22 604	5 000–	6 119	23 304	19 286
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**851**	**557**	**305**	**730**	**518**	**1 187**	**340**	**513**	**2 682**	**548**
With earnings	599	310	107	686	501	1 093	291	388	2 465	500
Mean earnings (dollars)	19 126	38 804	15 085	38 732	42 164	45 464	35 998	35 131	56 019	42 310
With Social Security income	191	47	27	19	30	49	5	107	244	76
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 531	6 984	8 081	2 734	5 212	7 567	2 300	7 231	6 990	9 164
With public assistance income	313	283	223	13	31	120	84	95	218	31
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 788	7 285	7 165	2 896	1 849	4 576	4 760	5 852	3 995	3 815
With retirement income	77	–	–	5	25	56	6	93	87	31
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 300	–	–	7 200	5 682	6 061	1 146	2 763	4 522	5 570
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**600**	**529**	**305**	**549**	**410**	**890**	**310**	**332**	**2 125**	**371**
With related children under 18 years	425	453	282	416	292	665	247	183	1 440	226
With related children under 5 years	241	256	190	200	75	239	70	51	658	79
Householder worked in 1989	328	263	94	505	393	813	255	215	1 927	338
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	190	134	35	328	334	665	221	166	1 538	272
Householder under 65 years with work disability	66	55	37	24	–	34	11	51	43	–
Householder 65 years and over	83	31	17	6	7	42	31	59	101	34
Householder high school graduate or higher	369	270	141	373	360	754	233	214	1 698	297
Married-couple families	**230**	**367**	**205**	**439**	**363**	**703**	**202**	**145**	**1 736**	**311**
With related children under 18 years	143	321	199	356	261	543	178	82	1 240	198
Householder worked in 1989	161	200	72	408	363	649	165	98	1 603	278
Female householder, no husband present	**330**	**120**	**78**	**56**	**17**	**112**	**64**	**136**	**184**	**32**
With related children under 18 years	252	97	61	31	17	91	50	97	145	19
Householder worked in 1989	135	28	–	43	–	89	46	73	138	32
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**456**	**85**	**39**	**369**	**138**	**392**	**45**	**280**	**1 154**	**355**
Nonfamily householder	251	28	–	181	108	297	30	181	557	177
65 years and over	73	–	–	15	–	23	7	56	53	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 523**	**2 509**	**1 667**	**2 599**	**1 551**	**4 172**	**1 368**	**1 232**	**9 235**	**1 655**
Related children under 18 years	923	1 351	1 044	881	494	1 404	490	219	2 628	361
Related children 5 to 17 years	561	876	659	615	419	1 085	426	194	1 833	285
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**264**	**333**	**251**	**86**	**38**	**125**	**83**	**45**	**158**	**18**
Percent below poverty level	44.0	62.9	82.3	15.7	9.3	14.0	26.8	13.6	7.4	4.9
With related children under 18 years	247	299	228	63	31	100	70	38	115	13
With related children under 5 years	161	198	160	48	–	33	18	–	63	4
Householder worked in 1989	85	116	59	68	21	63	33	–	95	18
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	29	5	15	–	25	25	–	15	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	10	44	32	–	–	17	11	12	12	–
Householder 65 years and over	17	17	17	–	7	16	16	7	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	148	127	105	66	29	62	38	12	95	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 751	7 639	8 449	4 298	6 739	6 380	5 853	3 389	6 116	3 437
Married-couple families	**34**	**196**	**151**	**54**	**14**	**69**	**42**	**–**	**73**	**9**
With related children under 18 years	34	186	145	41	14	52	37	–	39	4
Householder worked in 1989	28	64	37	36	14	25	10	–	62	9
Female householder, no husband present	**219**	**100**	**78**	**11**	**17**	**41**	**33**	**45**	**60**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	202	83	61	11	17	33	25	38	60	–
Householder worked in 1989	46	22	–	11	–	23	15	–	17	–
Unrelated individuals	**232**	**43**	**33**	**166**	**32**	**118**	**28**	**129**	**418**	**135**
Percent below poverty level	50.9	50.6	84.6	45.0	23.2	30.1	62.2	46.1	36.2	38.0
Nonfamily householder	85	–	–	72	13	77	21	57	168	56
65 years and over	44	–	–	–	–	18	7	37	40	11
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 898	5 593	6 451	4 645	5 529	4 758	2 875	4 398	4 426	3 786
Persons	**1 090**	**1 597**	**1 344**	**444**	**156**	**606**	**353**	**267**	**912**	**211**
Percent below poverty level	43.2	63.7	80.6	17.1	10.1	14.5	25.8	21.7	9.9	12.7
Related children under 18 years	508	959	855	131	47	179	129	71	213	23
Related children 5 to 17 years	255	588	548	69	47	155	113	64	138	18
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 293	1 751	1 430	536	165	630	353	283	1 078	283
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 760	2 008	1 591	999	316	1 085	491	402	1 902	442

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4863
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Hartford--Middletown, CT—Con.		Hesperia--Apple Valley--Victorville, CA			Holland, MI	Honolulu, HI			
	Asian Indian	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**798**	**386**	**593**	**746**	**323**	**328**	**774**	**111 698**	**19 125**	**22 496**
Less than $5,000	51	28	40	42	42	21	32	4 293	1 073	664
$5,000 to $9,999	5	20	58	45	27	–	51	4 867	891	811
$10,000 to $14,999	10	–	17	82	44	6	73	5 547	1 041	1 107
$15,000 to $24,999	52	25	118	82	20	45	114	14 083	2 340	2 801
$25,000 to $34,999	138	22	73	153	66	85	149	14 407	2 726	3 047
$35,000 to $49,999	149	94	123	101	28	92	162	21 320	3 607	4 911
$50,000 to $74,999	189	143	110	123	55	79	135	25 509	3 862	5 321
$75,000 to $99,999	113	40	48	45	21	–	36	11 737	1 786	2 132
$100,000 or more	91	14	6	73	20	–	22	9 935	1 799	1 702
Median (dollars)	49 500	50 399	33 681	33 315	27 227	35 921	33 644	43 200	40 511	43 092
Mean (dollars)	59 660	48 625	37 445	53 460	40 901	37 198	40 586	52 150	52 751	50 090
Families	**708**	**343**	**513**	**603**	**249**	**260**	**522**	**85 117**	**14 345**	**19 643**
Median income (dollars)	53 209	51 724	34 464	35 048	33 958	40 078	35 854	50 088	47 845	44 372
Mean income (dollars)	63 683	51 430	38 771	60 583	47 188	37 649	40 044	58 655	61 206	50 936
Per capita income (dollars)	17 217	11 542	12 299	13 024	11 357	8 053	13 920	16 737	18 753	11 334
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	53 209	51 724	34 464	35 048	33 958	40 078	35 854	50 088	47 845	44 372
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	60 203	44 850	32 440	36 354	34 653	40 395	33 864	49 851	48 219	43 316
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	52 731	49 107	30 714	27 083	26 528	26 447	35 240	45 652	45 905	39 208
Married-couple families (dollars)	58 262	51 449	35 950	36 587	34 861	40 625	36 818	53 774	50 710	47 001
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	61 914	48 269	36 083	40 893	40 536	41 118	35 985	54 005	51 124	46 247
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	55 000	45 000	31 429	39 000	15 208	26 184	33 750	47 602	47 500	39 087
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 795	5 360	6 833	24 625	23 875	5 201	24 375	34 313	36 031	27 564
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 875	5 360	6 357	23 750	23 000	5 201	12 391	20 907	22 467	16 966
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 360	–	23 750	23 750	–	11 250	14 750	18 542	14 674
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 360	7 655	15 357	8 205	5 000–	5 000–	21 409	24 683	10 683
1 worker (dollars)	33 824	25 750	41 648	25 694	23 929	26 719	21 518	33 505	35 899	22 020
2 or more workers (dollars)	60 320	57 026	36 016	52 310	53 305	45 625	45 417	59 249	57 371	50 918
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	64 225	56 149	35 703	52 401	51 931	47 778	54 509	61 098	59 662	51 829
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**27 500**	**5 000–**	**13 438**	**12 798**	**11 875**	**28 952**	**24 500**	**22 783**	**22 569**	**21 091**
Male householder (dollars)	28 438	40 278	5 000–	11 595	5 000–	28 952	30 714	28 071	29 298	20 378
Living alone (dollars)	25 179	5 000–	5 000–	11 164	5 000–	21 375	22 639	25 303	26 894	16 437
Female householder (dollars)	23 500	5 000–	14 219	14 048	13 690	–	22 727	19 217	16 975	21 796
Living alone (dollars)	23 500	5 000–	13 281	14 444	13 611	–	22 727	16 852	15 791	14 901
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**798**	**386**	**593**	**746**	**323**	**328**	**774**	**111 698**	**19 125**	**22 496**
With earnings	769	340	495	664	268	307	718	95 777	15 658	20 934
Mean earnings (dollars)	59 159	53 868	36 397	55 647	45 859	38 459	39 233	49 398	49 844	47 509
With Social Security income	18	26	128	67	25	5	92	35 239	6 029	5 771
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 329	3 620	8 419	5 785	6 003	3 600	6 713	7 868	7 174	7 165
With public assistance income	33	31	117	62	10	40	42	6 320	918	2 550
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 445	6 258	4 875	6 470	89	5 888	3 345	5 121	4 852	5 293
With retirement income	12	20	114	86	29	–	76	25 832	4 231	4 213
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 086	3 888	9 409	6 496	9 876	–	12 761	12 373	15 580	8 719
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**708**	**343**	**513**	**603**	**249**	**260**	**522**	**85 117**	**14 345**	**19 643**
With related children under 18 years	483	244	313	429	179	191	308	39 983	6 275	13 330
With related children under 5 years	230	103	133	180	67	96	205	15 743	2 428	5 761
Householder worked in 1989	657	307	396	523	200	210	451	64 570	10 803	15 837
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	564	276	226	403	170	150	322	46 238	7 419	11 011
Householder under 65 years with work disability	5	14	103	42	16	32	63	3 580	544	1 047
Householder 65 years and over	6	17	33	35	19	–	13	21 649	3 943	3 452
Householder high school graduate or higher	598	226	411	551	224	162	497	65 397	11 147	13 168
Married-couple families	**615**	**286**	**417**	**557**	**222**	**240**	**412**	**68 189**	**11 516**	**15 939**
With related children under 18 years	438	221	245	403	159	177	239	32 801	5 310	10 905
Householder worked in 1989	577	263	339	493	189	193	362	52 698	8 972	12 949
Female householder, no husband present	**49**	**4**	**49**	**29**	**23**	**11**	**93**	**11 711**	**1 855**	**2 533**
With related children under 18 years	38	4	37	22	16	11	69	5 225	666	1 694
Householder worked in 1989	36	–	26	13	7	8	72	7 932	1 097	1 954
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**181**	**106**	**166**	**284**	**142**	**164**	**433**	**39 873**	**6 701**	**7 921**
Nonfamily householder	90	43	80	143	74	68	252	26 581	4 780	2 853
65 years and over	–	20	55	7	–	–	20	8 815	1 957	1 191
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 661**	**1 622**	**1 539**	**3 612**	**1 523**	**1 533**	**2 263**	**347 044**	**53 919**	**96 365**
Related children under 18 years	740	553	364	1 158	513	606	698	72 559	10 385	26 927
Related children 5 to 17 years	501	433	277	847	386	383	518	53 349	7 573	19 716
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**41**	**18**	**71**	**74**	**38**	**29**	**23**	**3 423**	**707**	**1 074**
Percent below poverty level	5.8	5.2	13.8	12.3	15.3	11.2	4.4	4.0	4.9	5.5
With related children under 18 years	19	11	49	63	27	29	16	2 171	397	783
With related children under 5 years	13	4	30	49	23	18	16	1 073	161	393
Householder worked in 1989	22	–	31	41	13	8	7	1 582	365	536
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	19	31	13	–	–	352	97	130
Householder under 65 years with work disability	5	7	25	12	4	–	7	383	79	144
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	6	11	11	–	–	777	170	233
Householder high school graduate or higher	14	14	39	57	21	18	16	1 808	349	526
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 764	3 999	5 157	3 147	2 460	9 662	8 059	5 034	5 527	4 568
Married-couple families	**28**	**5**	**29**	**68**	**32**	**18**	**14**	**1 920**	**503**	**562**
With related children under 18 years	6	–	12	57	21	18	7	1 024	238	314
Householder worked in 1989	22	–	12	41	13	–	7	849	231	238
Female householder, no husband present	**13**	**4**	**37**	**6**	**6**	**11**	**9**	**1 209**	**146**	**424**
With related children under 18 years	13	4	32	6	6	11	9	972	121	404
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	14	–	–	8	–	551	87	243
Unrelated individuals	**37**	**46**	**79**	**101**	**70**	**59**	**54**	**8 416**	**1 787**	**2 104**
Percent below poverty level	20.4	43.4	47.6	35.6	49.3	36.0	12.5	21.1	26.7	26.6
Nonfamily householder	15	26	37	31	31	–	32	4 150	987	536
65 years and over	–	20	23	7	–	–	–	2 470	654	558
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 262	3 717	3 681	4 800	4 860	3 530	4 245	3 950	3 986	4 013
Persons	**144**	**122**	**409**	**379**	**177**	**179**	**166**	**19 864**	**3 939**	**6 084**
Percent below poverty level	5.4	7.5	26.6	10.5	11.6	11.7	7.3	5.7	7.3	6.3
Related children under 18 years	35	31	140	142	43	70	70	4 638	699	1 848
Related children 5 to 17 years	22	14	121	79	21	17	54	3 249	547	1 285
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	158	177	422	602	243	179	319	26 976	5 186	8 372
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	317	381	652	1 103	498	502	653	56 538	10 396	20 839

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4864
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Honolulu, HI—Con.								Houma, LA
	Japanese	Korean	Vietnamese	Laotian	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	Guamanian	American Indian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**60 803**	**6 461**	**1 309**	**338**	**16 261**	**13 225**	**1 942**	**470**	**422**
Less than $5,000	1 653	568	197	39	1 095	760	215	27	87
$5,000 to $9,999	2 373	515	161	70	1 211	904	241	–	98
$10,000 to $14,999	2 564	477	224	41	1 265	875	235	44	62
$15,000 to $24,999	7 217	1 145	311	80	2 529	1 902	407	90	85
$25,000 to $34,999	7 248	894	189	38	2 265	1 819	320	80	34
$35,000 to $49,999	11 381	1 025	131	38	2 965	2 515	234	125	32
$50,000 to $74,999	15 082	988	63	32	3 018	2 708	160	96	24
$75,000 to $99,999	7 356	412	8	–	1 134	995	106	–	–
$100,000 or more	5 929	437	25	–	779	747	24	8	–
Median (dollars)	47 093	30 582	17 761	18 500	33 424	37 139	21 329	34 211	11 204
Mean (dollars)	55 131	39 958	22 781	21 694	40 563	43 430	27 325	35 322	16 527
Families	**44 436**	**4 613**	**1 024**	**309**	**12 790**	**10 161**	**1 737**	**370**	**363**
Median income (dollars)	55 498	36 928	15 410	18 625	36 341	40 788	21 858	35 192	12 969
Mean income (dollars)	63 904	46 449	22 212	21 542	42 837	46 523	27 551	38 222	17 982
Per capita income (dollars)	20 229	13 024	5 936	5 905	10 920	12 104	6 041	12 736	3 841
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	55 498	36 928	15 410	18 625	36 341	40 788	21 858	35 192	12 969
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	58 946	35 812	12 845	16 667	29 752	33 363	21 303	35 673	12 298
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	55 447	31 855	11 298	13 438	23 187	25 260	17 572	34 539	10 625
Married-couple families (dollars)	59 495	42 035	17 826	21 383	44 133	49 268	26 762	36 750	17 105
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	62 659	40 337	16 821	21 339	40 114	46 912	26 289	34 079	16 447
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	55 656	32 276	9 225	20 625	34 550	38 219	25 833	31 250	11 328
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	38 415	23 168	10 993	5 812	16 531	17 701	11 434	24 464	5 000–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 693	16 742	9 024	7 213	9 656	9 751	8 131	40 481	6 243
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 600	18 036	5 000–	5 794	7 550	7 582	6 064	37 344	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	25 049	9 949	5 587	8 588	7 196	8 124	5 440	5 000–	5 313
1 worker (dollars)	39 437	26 743	13 125	10 481	20 649	23 318	15 426	24 861	12 031
2 or more workers (dollars)	64 745	48 780	25 439	29 107	50 459	52 782	35 500	39 583	24 342
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	66 835	52 754	27 763	28 393	51 818	54 084	36 071	39 833	24 474
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**24 244**	**16 439**	**19 489**	**5 731**	**22 252**	**23 483**	**14 913**	**14 286**	**5 292**
Male householder (dollars)	30 249	21 222	19 423	7 743	24 144	26 219	14 826	14 643	5 028
Living alone (dollars)	27 001	19 865	10 658	5 360	16 147	17 899	5 874	13 274	5 028
Female householder (dollars)	19 958	13 695	19 583	5 000–	20 659	21 118	15 417	5 000–	5 477
Living alone (dollars)	18 240	11 875	5 000–	5 000–	15 879	16 030	13 750	5 000–	5 477
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**60 803**	**6 461**	**1 309**	**338**	**16 261**	**13 225**	**1 942**	**470**	**422**
With earnings	51 396	5 408	1 075	249	13 906	11 342	1 567	437	338
Mean earnings (dollars)	51 992	39 684	24 579	24 371	40 191	42 677	28 837	34 860	16 756
With Social Security income	21 955	1 329	37	15	3 309	2 885	326	52	61
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 340	6 488	3 316	3 961	6 683	6 907	4 835	8 451	7 125
With public assistance income	1 788	463	350	119	2 442	1 730	616	17	102
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 628	4 559	7 525	6 441	5 364	5 324	5 648	2 082	4 567
With retirement income	16 116	1 087	11	31	2 962	2 693	174	46	18
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 474	13 256	9 000	9 433	11 907	12 293	7 291	13 391	1 000
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**44 436**	**4 613**	**1 024**	**309**	**12 790**	**10 161**	**1 737**	**370**	**363**
With related children under 18 years	16 789	2 217	729	245	8 530	6 426	1 471	262	298
With related children under 5 years	6 144	812	283	114	4 198	3 041	852	139	175
Householder worked in 1989	32 692	3 633	746	220	9 563	7 634	1 194	321	212
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	24 512	2 283	449	119	6 712	5 473	774	234	88
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 581	262	78	37	897	696	165	9	123
Householder 65 years and over	13 287	831	60	16	1 698	1 413	192	33	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	36 226	3 546	543	110	9 936	8 154	1 122	314	83
Married-couple families	**35 900**	**3 412**	**680**	**238**	**8 816**	**6 847**	**1 243**	**313**	**274**
With related children under 18 years	13 889	1 726	489	198	5 608	4 009	1 052	234	215
Householder worked in 1989	26 840	2 773	514	194	7 128	5 576	960	271	176
Female householder, no husband present	**5 923**	**911**	**248**	**52**	**3 112**	**2 602**	**407**	**45**	**65**
With related children under 18 years	2 126	387	198	40	2 351	1 920	367	21	59
Householder worked in 1989	3 949	637	151	7	1 760	1 521	159	38	31
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**21 153**	**2 600**	**595**	**121**	**7 109**	**5 752**	**668**	**296**	**84**
Nonfamily householder	16 367	1 848	285	29	3 471	3 064	205	100	59
65 years and over	5 106	504	39	–	845	797	48	–	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**166 075**	**20 277**	**4 933**	**1 360**	**61 217**	**46 862**	**9 978**	**1 592**	**1 778**
Related children under 18 years	27 489	4 231	1 788	511	21 202	15 293	4 466	545	835
Related children 5 to 17 years	20 220	3 224	1 441	359	14 672	10 618	3 062	371	577
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**643**	**427**	**388**	**112**	**2 162**	**1 394**	**586**	**8**	**166**
Percent below poverty level	1.4	9.3	37.9	36.2	16.9	13.7	33.7	2.2	45.7
With related children under 18 years	315	195	324	100	1 947	1 257	569	–	138
With related children under 5 years	176	97	161	59	1 255	767	423	–	86
Householder worked in 1989	265	172	165	50	917	559	226	–	64
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	26	22	64	7	273	130	101	–	18
Householder under 65 years with work disability	29	57	52	7	244	170	63	–	80
Householder 65 years and over	171	151	29	16	171	101	48	–	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	453	250	143	22	1 333	913	293	8	25
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 514	4 650	6 314	5 603	5 618	5 227	6 599	8 303	7 057
Married-couple families	**275**	**258**	**232**	**64**	**817**	**325**	**355**	**8**	**99**
With related children under 18 years	91	110	188	64	684	248	338	–	77
Householder worked in 1989	79	128	115	43	445	178	172	–	40
Female householder, no husband present	**284**	**143**	**126**	**48**	**1 164**	**923**	**216**	**–**	**53**
With related children under 18 years	184	66	123	36	1 107	875	216	–	47
Householder worked in 1989	143	28	29	7	359	295	47	–	19
Unrelated individuals	**3 125**	**881**	**228**	**40**	**1 922**	**1 402**	**233**	**119**	**41**
Percent below poverty level	14.8	33.9	38.3	33.1	27.0	24.4	34.9	40.2	48.8
Nonfamily householder	1 903	508	114	11	736	597	70	35	25
65 years and over	1 010	216	32	–	247	218	29	–	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 717	4 202	3 729	5 426	4 047	3 855	3 913	4 854	3 135
Persons	**4 985**	**2 022**	**1 877**	**493**	**11 096**	**6 695**	**3 400**	**134**	**852**
Percent below poverty level	3.0	10.0	38.0	36.3	18.1	14.3	34.1	8.4	47.9
Related children under 18 years	558	342	821	261	5 386	3 219	1 856	7	454
Related children 5 to 17 years	329	215	619	177	3 469	2 068	1 174	–	337
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	6 912	2 833	2 340	619	14 260	8 605	4 206	238	1 098
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	14 205	5 498	3 470	873	21 778	13 428	6 215	580	1 482

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4865
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Houston, TX								
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**3 210**	**35 195**	**9 479**	**3 933**	**1 169**	**7 145**	**1 911**	**8 291**	**580**
Less than $5,000	276	2 894	858	134	91	386	226	818	89
$5,000 to $9,999	342	2 035	696	105	20	317	67	548	40
$10,000 to $14,999	316	2 588	558	228	107	410	124	805	28
$15,000 to $24,999	675	5 009	1 231	273	103	788	348	1 657	90
$25,000 to $34,999	429	5 153	1 212	653	182	1 029	249	1 358	111
$35,000 to $49,999	453	6 277	1 628	827	175	1 182	296	1 535	155
$50,000 to $74,999	388	6 433	1 689	1 027	235	1 695	345	1 120	51
$75,000 to $99,999	120	2 645	870	424	66	765	138	279	–
$100,000 or more	211	2 161	737	262	190	573	118	171	16
Median (dollars)	24 937	34 815	36 389	45 060	42 396	42 236	31 498	27 089	29 545
Mean (dollars)	36 093	44 357	46 797	53 440	51 319	53 317	47 895	32 245	30 300
Families	**2 157**	**28 541**	**7 383**	**3 280**	**716**	**6 238**	**1 512**	**6 938**	**510**
Median income (dollars)	32 813	39 246	41 877	48 919	54 670	46 975	35 390	30 137	30 833
Mean income (dollars)	42 219	48 196	53 038	55 343	64 380	56 762	44 652	34 719	32 724
Per capita income (dollars)	13 680	13 142	15 002	15 324	18 958	15 818	14 276	8 762	7 125
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	32 813	39 246	41 877	48 919	54 670	46 975	35 390	30 137	30 833
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 400	41 212	47 290	50 284	60 175	50 475	35 944	30 083	28 448
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 391	39 021	41 583	48 265	57 485	42 319	37 109	27 636	33 333
Married-couple families (dollars)	38 257	42 019	43 528	52 314	57 407	49 914	39 469	33 066	32 143
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 516	44 071	48 265	52 562	65 092	51 432	45 250	32 690	31 071
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 031	37 345	38 818	46 324	56 929	40 085	37 625	30 943	33 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 235	18 687	28 409	29 511	25 417	17 917	21 500	10 875	8 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 208	14 457	24 375	24 485	11 382	22 250	18 125	5 681	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 407	12 260	16 111	40 096	–	11 354	18 750	7 708	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 071	5 000–	5 000–	11 250	26 250	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	17 484	27 160	29 979	28 396	59 490	36 336	27 344	18 614	17 426
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 491	46 498	49 238	54 013	48 466	53 842	45 946	37 386	35 061
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	43 633	49 076	50 680	55 975	50 244	56 231	48 289	40 007	30 982
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**18 036**	**17 693**	**20 625**	**27 801**	**26 298**	**19 869**	**16 250**	**16 384**	**5 000–**
Male householder (dollars)	18 169	17 344	22 250	13 750	28 438	20 250	12 708	19 266	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	16 484	15 549	17 230	12 857	24 821	19 524	7 797	17 632	5 000–
Female householder (dollars)	17 750	18 356	18 750	30 532	18 750	19 141	17 212	6 804	–
Living alone (dollars)	13 482	16 237	16 402	30 133	16 993	17 734	16 154	6 349	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**3 210**	**35 195**	**9 479**	**3 933**	**1 169**	**7 145**	**1 911**	**8 291**	**580**
With earnings	2 910	32 905	8 667	3 823	1 075	6 927	1 767	7 599	504
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 352	44 482	46 051	53 157	51 968	51 924	49 362	33 577	32 889
With Social Security income	391	2 008	866	274	72	148	86	489	28
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 427	4 803	5 136	4 861	8 413	3 455	6 289	3 882	4 441
With public assistance income	173	2 298	545	374	12	155	105	965	87
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 090	3 734	3 734	3 380	15 072	2 721	4 145	3 939	2 321
With retirement income	176	822	270	188	42	78	46	135	9
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 413	7 892	10 814	5 009	10 555	6 096	13 933	5 081	22 000
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**2 157**	**28 541**	**7 383**	**3 280**	**716**	**6 238**	**1 512**	**6 938**	**510**
With related children under 18 years	1 176	20 065	4 782	2 208	502	4 756	998	4 990	455
With related children under 5 years	532	7 900	1 873	797	192	1 858	338	1 957	244
Householder worked in 1989	1 894	25 697	6 499	3 102	638	5 875	1 413	5 923	447
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 333	18 403	4 594	2 055	516	4 299	988	4 397	309
Householder under 65 years with work disability	188	852	177	81	18	121	119	235	45
Householder 65 years and over	131	1 132	576	120	38	89	21	271	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 597	24 086	6 341	3 138	693	5 853	1 373	4 767	297
Married-couple families	**1 541**	**24 365**	**6 655**	**2 664**	**619**	**5 807**	**1 265**	**5 300**	**362**
With related children under 18 years	813	17 786	4 409	1 905	451	4 536	830	4 089	356
Householder worked in 1989	1 425	22 471	5 960	2 540	590	5 530	1 207	4 692	353
Female householder, no husband present	**487**	**2 347**	**408**	**499**	**73**	**198**	**168**	**771**	**86**
With related children under 18 years	310	1 557	258	268	41	145	117	545	74
Householder worked in 1989	351	1 578	287	445	38	129	127	420	32
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 588**	**10 068**	**3 074**	**1 108**	**507**	**1 266**	**524**	**2 340**	**151**
Nonfamily householder	1 053	6 654	2 096	653	453	907	399	1 353	70
65 years and over	156	411	150	52	28	11	35	120	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**8 031**	**120 163**	**29 626**	**14 292**	**3 384**	**23 806**	**6 596**	**30 896**	**2 402**
Related children under 18 years	1 781	36 696	8 266	4 067	946	7 692	1 896	9 851	847
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 301	27 213	6 168	2 987	691	5 787	1 434	7 430	574
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**344**	**3 577**	**921**	**186**	**37**	**546**	**146**	**1 299**	**80**
Percent below poverty level	15.9	12.5	12.5	5.7	5.2	8.8	9.7	18.7	15.7
With related children under 18 years	224	2 557	517	135	33	347	97	1 056	68
With related children under 5 years	119	1 047	159	41	27	176	38	436	31
Householder worked in 1989	224	2 085	489	145	23	390	100	624	28
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	29	701	116	43	6	124	42	226	13
Householder under 65 years with work disability	71	199	34	–	–	12	16	116	15
Householder 65 years and over	33	303	187	15	4	12	–	85	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	165	2 236	671	144	37	449	127	540	30
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 889	6 396	5 095	5 874	8 565	5 344	7 429	7 641	7 908
Married-couple families	**113**	**2 572**	**776**	**98**	**23**	**427**	**113**	**819**	**37**
With related children under 18 years	59	1 859	436	78	23	315	64	663	37
Householder worked in 1989	86	1 710	446	83	23	307	87	484	28
Female householder, no husband present	**226**	**732**	**79**	**80**	**14**	**63**	**33**	**363**	**43**
With related children under 18 years	165	576	58	49	10	32	33	306	31
Householder worked in 1989	133	225	27	54	–	37	13	73	–
Unrelated individuals	**472**	**3 521**	**1 026**	**248**	**87**	**390**	**191**	**990**	**118**
Percent below poverty level	29.7	35.0	33.4	22.4	17.2	30.8	36.5	42.3	78.1
Nonfamily householder	258	1 817	573	86	70	205	132	375	62
65 years and over	95	258	70	27	7	11	35	93	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 485	4 523	4 601	4 360	5 426	5 087	4 483	4 459	3 994
Persons	**1 600**	**16 642**	**3 901**	**820**	**217**	**2 062**	**715**	**6 682**	**398**
Percent below poverty level	19.9	13.8	13.2	5.7	6.4	8.7	10.8	21.6	16.6
Related children under 18 years	477	5 136	821	201	57	491	191	2 604	128
Related children 5 to 17 years	364	3 903	667	166	35	339	137	2 042	93
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 842	21 287	4 804	939	297	2 833	902	8 607	589
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 228	37 442	8 220	1 940	536	5 592	1 742	14 049	1 262

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4866
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Houston, TX—Con.		Huntsville, AL		Indianapolis, IN				
	Laotian	Thai	All Asian	Asian Indian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**358**	**423**	**1 084**	**406**	**826**	**2 761**	**517**	**362**	**412**
Less than $5,000	41	59	79	18	108	121	41	13	18
$5,000 to $9,999	23	23	34	–	116	129	11	–	16
$10,000 to $14,999	49	25	38	20	87	220	49	49	15
$15,000 to $24,999	68	102	61	8	170	403	101	78	57
$25,000 to $34,999	67	49	148	48	105	406	19	34	64
$35,000 to $49,999	70	74	247	103	146	512	101	51	115
$50,000 to $74,999	28	53	292	110	69	581	131	87	77
$75,000 to $99,999	5	19	113	52	6	161	34	19	34
$100,000 or more	7	19	72	47	19	228	30	31	16
Median (dollars)	24 865	26 042	44 787	51 478	20 726	37 552	41 793	35 833	40 278
Mean (dollars)	28 014	33 357	49 441	58 548	26 276	47 749	45 309	50 010	42 468
Families	**322**	**291**	**897**	**326**	**490**	**2 028**	**369**	**244**	**269**
Median income (dollars)	26 739	35 650	46 979	54 139	19 219	43 841	42 687	51 600	44 798
Mean income (dollars)	29 702	40 439	50 229	63 451	26 614	54 261	48 013	60 809	51 805
Per capita income (dollars)	6 728	12 046	14 967	19 028	10 966	15 740	18 145	17 145	16 157
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	26 739	35 650	46 979	54 139	19 219	43 841	42 687	51 600	44 798
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 409	36 050	48 565	60 369	15 833	42 981	42 813	35 192	51 821
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 500	33 203	46 250	53 723	17 000	44 853	47 750	44 732	56 028
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 353	45 357	48 087	56 228	23 393	46 496	44 875	62 643	44 839
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 091	45 714	49 769	61 651	30 833	45 687	44 312	51 975	51 821
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 750	33 203	36 964	50 954	17 500	41 833	23 558	44 018	54 349
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 833	5 857	25 500	–	10 500	22 687	5 370	22 250	36 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 250	6 869	25 500	–	8 050	21 971	5 000–	21 750	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	5 000	33 594	–	12 321	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	12 083	5 083	5 000–	20 938	–
1 worker (dollars)	12 750	19 286	43 167	48 906	17 578	40 913	16 932	28 889	43 911
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 687	46 607	51 535	69 831	34 821	46 902	45 125	61 425	51 273
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 812	46 964	53 005	69 831	41 417	47 064	44 500	60 203	51 608
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**7 177**	**19 688**	**43 320**	**33 864**	**20 714**	**23 531**	**40 500**	**22 647**	**24 922**
Male householder (dollars)	8 815	23 125	43 281	33 864	24 338	24 375	51 941	23 750	30 192
Living alone (dollars)	5 360	23 295	31 750	33 352	16 719	24 570	52 457	24 485	24 722
Female householder (dollars)	5 000–	16 250	75 222	–	16 576	22 468	25 469	21 161	24 464
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	11 471	75 222	–	15 583	21 360	25 156	21 161	23 214
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**358**	**423**	**1 084**	**406**	**826**	**2 761**	**517**	**362**	**412**
With earnings	338	366	1 004	388	665	2 631	491	329	402
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 635	37 195	49 494	56 754	27 157	46 422	42 671	51 782	40 391
With Social Security income	17	–	61	9	203	199	35	51	20
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 241	–	4 517	4 044	6 186	8 015	12 244	6 848	12 249
With public assistance income	22	–	27	–	110	114	4	21	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	8 364	–	5 412	–	3 558	3 378	2 944	2 160	–
With retirement income	–	–	61	–	156	140	28	45	20
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	–	13 882	–	4 820	10 194	8 551	7 353	20 585
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**322**	**291**	**897**	**326**	**490**	**2 028**	**369**	**244**	**269**
With related children under 18 years	269	238	601	235	305	1 323	231	155	165
With related children under 5 years	120	71	260	91	162	528	84	79	79
Householder worked in 1989	283	246	807	301	400	1 914	355	205	263
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	147	182	630	262	176	1 415	205	147	196
Householder under 65 years with work disability	18	6	23	–	75	41	10	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	5	47	5	74	51	24	–	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	168	279	853	326	275	1 822	324	244	269
Married-couple families	**294**	**216**	**795**	**303**	**335**	**1 741**	**334**	**144**	**268**
With related children under 18 years	247	179	553	225	182	1 145	207	85	165
Householder worked in 1989	267	204	705	278	274	1 673	324	130	262
Female householder, no husband present	**24**	**53**	**24**	**–**	**144**	**235**	**21**	**78**	**1**
With related children under 18 years	18	46	24	–	121	155	10	70	–
Householder worked in 1989	16	29	24	–	124	189	17	53	1
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**53**	**190**	**355**	**89**	**496**	**978**	**209**	**173**	**178**
Nonfamily householder	36	132	187	80	336	733	148	118	143
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	64	32	6	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 502**	**1 387**	**3 805**	**1 213**	**1 962**	**8 894**	**1 373**	**1 254**	**1 305**
Related children under 18 years	524	417	1 038	424	461	2 516	299	353	355
Related children 5 to 17 years	374	325	742	326	321	1 797	218	199	238
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**79**	**65**	**110**	**18**	**118**	**122**	**27**	**14**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	24.5	22.3	12.3	5.5	24.1	6.0	7.3	5.7	–
With related children under 18 years	79	56	82	18	99	96	21	14	–
With related children under 5 years	46	10	64	9	54	69	7	5	–
Householder worked in 1989	63	32	35	–	91	71	17	9	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	8	–	–	7	6	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	6	–	–	18	26	10	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	31	58	110	18	62	118	27	14	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 665	6 430	6 834	13 687	5 058	5 787	5 585	6 190	–
Married-couple families	**75**	**25**	**110**	**18**	**48**	**90**	**17**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	75	25	82	18	34	68	11	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	63	25	35	–	41	48	7	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**31**	**–**	**–**	**70**	**32**	**10**	**14**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	–	31	–	–	65	28	10	14	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	7	–	–	50	23	10	9	–
Unrelated individuals	**24**	**53**	**81**	**3**	**103**	**207**	**52**	**21**	**37**
Percent below poverty level	45.3	27.9	22.8	3.4	20.8	21.2	24.9	12.1	20.8
Nonfamily householder	24	25	12	–	73	133	28	8	27
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	41	13	6	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 451	5 038	6 119	6 451	3 504	3 223	4 373	5 868	3 910
Persons	**368**	**273**	**409**	**56**	**470**	**656**	**122**	**120**	**37**
Percent below poverty level	24.5	19.7	10.7	4.6	24.0	7.4	8.9	9.6	2.8
Related children under 18 years	153	77	97	26	167	167	28	68	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	105	68	43	26	117	76	20	36	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	398	280	409	56	629	835	144	160	52
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	848	393	694	86	874	2 168	425	339	230

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4867
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Indianapolis, IN—Con.		Iowa City, IA		Ithaca, NY		Jackson, MS	Jacksonville, FL		
	Asian Indian	Korean	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**640**	**386**	**1 277**	**526**	**1 264**	**578**	**472**	**1 006**	**3 721**	**419**
Less than $5,000	4	14	270	98	291	130	75	116	103	14
$5,000 to $9,999	40	40	139	39	216	92	46	61	126	73
$10,000 to $14,999	33	39	350	126	207	126	25	106	326	26
$15,000 to $24,999	57	38	205	141	218	120	64	273	582	90
$25,000 to $34,999	119	111	117	68	103	42	53	105	662	42
$35,000 to $49,999	87	26	47	11	91	39	81	220	781	63
$50,000 to $74,999	167	66	87	15	90	14	61	98	774	69
$75,000 to $99,999	34	17	21	16	29	12	32	27	155	25
$100,000 or more	99	35	41	12	19	3	35	–	212	17
Median (dollars)	45 909	30 510	12 109	15 000	12 422	11 903	28 553	23 051	36 156	25 650
Mean (dollars)	58 102	41 383	22 446	22 346	22 924	16 996	47 020	27 304	49 837	35 269
Families	**540**	**256**	**734**	**327**	**619**	**246**	**323**	**762**	**3 015**	**238**
Median income (dollars)	55 390	34 063	14 906	17 467	18 897	15 750	39 250	23 409	38 582	37 609
Mean income (dollars)	64 002	48 523	29 066	28 202	32 201	22 242	61 453	26 946	49 569	39 626
Per capita income (dollars)	18 510	11 237	8 549	8 806	7 099	5 531	13 547	10 874	13 928	13 072
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	55 390	34 063	14 906	17 467	18 897	15 750	39 250	23 409	38 582	37 609
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 886	43 571	14 444	18 203	15 417	16 375	39 667	18 713	38 380	33 295
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 094	34 063	13 583	20 833	11 932	13 438	44 125	17 091	31 808	22 875
Married-couple families (dollars)	56 000	46 042	15 795	17 778	21 076	16 375	38 333	30 625	41 857	34 545
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 094	51 631	14 667	19 107	19 063	17 000	38 417	28 512	42 974	33 295
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 042	26 500	14 048	22 083	12 417	12 396	27 813	17 337	31 314	13 897
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 409	28 977	10 893	18 472	6 271	13 750	50 136	5 279	14 712	61 359
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 068	32 375	12 054	17 917	7 973	13 750	50 480	5 000–	12 788	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	33 750	5 360	5 360	13 750	13 750	50 480	11 250	15 694	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 217	–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	16 250	–
1 worker (dollars)	55 948	31 488	12 033	12 174	12 401	11 579	44 625	15 900	21 648	39 464
2 or more workers (dollars)	55 489	43 750	23 000	21 450	27 083	24 375	39 650	36 888	43 946	33 977
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	55 812	50 899	22 875	20 750	31 538	23 750	41 471	36 773	45 629	33 295
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**19 375**	**18 077**	**10 576**	**11 101**	**10 375**	**10 833**	**7 683**	**18 929**	**23 192**	**24 073**
Male householder (dollars)	19 063	16 250	11 000	11 058	11 968	12 548	5 644	22 813	27 043	25 750
Living alone (dollars)	19 063	16 250	10 300	10 240	7 940	26 042	6 214	19 792	24 437	26 150
Female householder (dollars)	22 750	25 259	9 157	11 172	6 264	6 715	11 985	14 250	17 135	17 778
Living alone (dollars)	22 750	14 750	9 280	11 125	5 000–	5 000–	20 521	8 465	14 348	9 143
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**640**	**386**	**1 277**	**526**	**1 264**	**578**	**472**	**1 006**	**3 721**	**419**
With earnings	624	372	1 057	435	1 046	516	418	857	3 580	396
Mean earnings (dollars)	53 989	41 304	24 975	24 600	22 691	14 563	48 928	28 485	48 344	34 720
With Social Security income	64	17	22	22	29	18	39	137	266	26
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 771	3 934	4 696	4 696	7 806	11 327	5 519	6 916	5 327	4 683
With public assistance income	48	25	17	–	49	3	–	63	163	15
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 144	4 533	6 960	–	4 589	9 800	–	4 100	3 205	2 142
With retirement income	15	18	–	–	13	–	22	99	534	14
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14 259	7 789	–	–	1 415	–	7 951	9 859	9 649	7 000
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**540**	**256**	**734**	**327**	**619**	**246**	**323**	**762**	**3 015**	**238**
With related children under 18 years	397	111	465	170	396	155	271	465	2 275	185
With related children under 5 years	163	23	286	97	240	103	132	226	818	71
Householder worked in 1989	518	243	612	274	462	176	290	545	2 848	238
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	396	177	222	90	179	72	220	352	1 974	156
Householder under 65 years with work disability	18	4	9	–	–	–	18	126	98	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	13	12	12	8	8	16	53	68	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	490	198	716	318	588	240	261	586	2 615	210
Married-couple families	**508**	**191**	**647**	**288**	**561**	**241**	**298**	**577**	**2 554**	**232**
With related children under 18 years	380	80	423	152	351	150	256	325	1 948	185
Householder worked in 1989	490	191	559	253	409	171	265	453	2 429	232
Female householder, no husband present	**28**	**65**	**64**	**27**	**40**	**5**	**25**	**135**	**350**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	17	31	35	15	33	5	15	111	267	–
Householder worked in 1989	24	52	52	21	35	5	25	62	308	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**123**	**133**	**1 137**	**450**	**1 768**	**909**	**302**	**415**	**1 047**	**181**
Nonfamily householder	100	130	543	199	645	332	149	244	706	181
65 years and over	14	12	–	–	5	–	–	22	107	9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 950**	**1 399**	**3 417**	**1 370**	**3 671**	**1 559**	**1 611**	**2 524**	**13 457**	**1 111**
Related children under 18 years	580	378	692	182	560	153	529	664	4 259	313
Related children 5 to 17 years	406	309	351	81	333	60	345	489	3 399	236
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**35**	**26**	**232**	**76**	**215**	**74**	**32**	**149**	**208**	**29**
Percent below poverty level	6.5	10.2	31.6	23.2	34.7	30.1	9.9	19.6	6.9	12.2
With related children under 18 years	31	10	160	38	156	48	25	121	197	29
With related children under 5 years	31	6	109	16	107	34	19	49	122	8
Householder worked in 1989	19	26	128	37	104	20	16	38	147	29
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	6	16	8	27	7	9	12	51	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	4	9	–	–	–	10	41	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	35	22	223	76	190	74	32	102	111	23
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 637	2 105	5 116	4 430	5 287	6 005	7 162	7 843	6 259	4 150
Married-couple families	**31**	**22**	**175**	**54**	**178**	**74**	**32**	**49**	**130**	**29**
With related children under 18 years	31	6	139	29	126	48	25	29	119	29
Householder worked in 1989	19	22	105	33	72	20	16	20	102	29
Female householder, no husband present	**4**	**4**	**35**	**10**	**30**	**–**	**–**	**91**	**71**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	–	4	14	6	23	–	–	83	71	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	4	23	4	25	–	–	18	38	–
Unrelated individuals	**17**	**20**	**632**	**232**	**1 269**	**706**	**179**	**112**	**195**	**8**
Percent below poverty level	13.8	15.0	55.6	51.6	71.8	77.7	59.3	27.0	18.6	4.4
Nonfamily householder	17	20	234	79	424	241	45	44	43	8
65 years and over	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	9	45	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	821	1 670	4 848	5 441	4 472	4 514	5 947	3 764	4 425	5 951
Persons	**124**	**87**	**1 349**	**443**	**1 933**	**898**	**263**	**498**	**993**	**133**
Percent below poverty level	6.4	6.2	39.5	32.3	52.7	57.6	16.3	19.7	7.4	12.0
Related children under 18 years	19	6	270	57	244	43	30	184	378	52
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	–	120	36	136	14	14	148	226	46
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	150	157	1 702	569	2 112	945	305	802	1 533	186
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	357	251	2 374	939	2 519	1 149	545	1 286	3 222	369

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4868
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Jacksonville, FL—Con.		Jacksonville, NC	Joliet, IL	Joplin, MO	Kailua, HI				
	Filipino	Asian Indian	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Korean
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 026**	**374**	**316**	**324**	**515**	**10 829**	**1 947**	**1 400**	**6 859**	**422**
Less than $5,000	52	–	56	–	76	137	14	26	91	6
$5,000 to $9,999	7	15	49	9	100	167	22	67	78	–
$10,000 to $14,999	153	34	54	27	74	252	61	49	136	6
$15,000 to $24,999	255	35	76	27	123	756	134	86	480	56
$25,000 to $34,999	397	49	21	36	63	1 205	209	168	698	84
$35,000 to $49,999	481	77	49	95	41	1 867	342	293	1 140	59
$50,000 to $74,999	556	30	11	29	23	3 306	629	378	2 137	108
$75,000 to $99,999	69	43	–	32	–	1 932	300	196	1 330	49
$100,000 or more	56	91	–	69	15	1 207	236	137	769	54
Median (dollars)	39 855	41 700	14 904	43 804	15 446	57 156	57 350	50 419	59 096	50 000
Mean (dollars)	43 458	127 648	18 859	98 921	20 943	63 156	69 495	55 883	63 273	56 218
Families	**1 857**	**300**	**241**	**279**	**285**	**9 746**	**1 767**	**1 283**	**6 134**	**381**
Median income (dollars)	40 856	53 258	13 894	43 785	20 708	58 919	57 898	49 181	61 480	50 943
Mean income (dollars)	44 480	104 878	17 283	102 417	26 276	64 562	67 440	54 582	66 274	58 219
Per capita income (dollars)	11 268	43 081	5 635	24 224	9 198	18 319	21 625	13 037	19 033	16 714
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	40 856	53 258	13 894	43 785	20 708	58 919	57 898	49 181	61 480	50 943
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 054	66 374	8 258	45 250	20 833	58 830	55 608	46 333	63 214	54 825
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 553	40 469	9 239	35 833	23 000	58 040	54 564	39 808	62 275	49 375
Married-couple families (dollars)	44 148	53 258	17 162	44 688	25 795	61 596	59 587	51 431	63 895	54 363
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 588	66 374	17 039	56 576	25 809	60 948	56 308	50 342	64 887	57 549
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 833	36 528	15 500	29 732	23 500	59 018	53 071	35 357	63 050	71 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 018	–	5 846	23 654	14 150	36 607	40 833	37 283	37 396	25 556
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 991	–	5 598	24 821	9 000	24 750	30 682	12 000	30 278	25 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 000	–	5 156	36 250	9 042	11 458	–	5 000–	11 250	23 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	27 667	31 250	5 000–	–	10 781	22 757	22 321	8 646	23 566	32 500
1 worker (dollars)	20 114	37 961	8 438	28 869	15 694	38 984	41 406	31 154	40 709	25 938
2 or more workers (dollars)	45 473	76 231	27 833	51 150	26 875	65 462	62 376	54 484	68 487	63 440
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	46 517	76 231	28 833	56 178	29 375	67 132	62 704	56 685	70 301	65 949
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**28 281**	**18 438**	**10 057**	**43 875**	**8 033**	**30 926**	**26 375**	**26 932**	**31 133**	**32 132**
Male householder (dollars)	34 375	18 438	37 143	41 000	13 125	35 769	45 781	30 938	36 705	31 389
Living alone (dollars)	20 446	18 438	37 143	41 000	6 147	31 750	45 313	27 031	32 183	30 417
Female householder (dollars)	23 162	–	7 578	44 625	7 171	21 344	20 391	16 389	21 042	32 841
Living alone (dollars)	14 107	–	6 893	44 625	6 463	15 845	17 857	8 559	14 922	33 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 026**	**374**	**316**	**324**	**515**	**10 829**	**1 947**	**1 400**	**6 859**	**422**
With earnings	1 971	361	280	318	382	9 926	1 782	1 326	6 242	381
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 632	128 389	18 824	97 125	22 361	58 070	60 838	53 045	58 537	53 797
With Social Security income	164	–	31	22	189	3 027	530	266	2 142	73
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 920	–	6 629	5 289	5 804	7 872	6 707	6 652	8 378	6 015
With public assistance income	126	3	21	32	107	423	88	115	198	6
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 654	3 564	1 352	5 631	3 035	4 863	3 961	5 141	5 054	5 000
With retirement income	472	–	23	13	52	2 793	609	264	1 824	75
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 540	–	8 171	8 817	5 066	13 683	15 979	11 733	12 884	21 501
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 857**	**300**	**241**	**279**	**285**	**9 746**	**1 767**	**1 283**	**6 134**	**381**
With related children under 18 years	1 425	236	174	176	138	4 712	838	844	2 689	231
With related children under 5 years	437	58	81	63	58	1 886	326	375	1 038	96
Householder worked in 1989	1 760	287	203	249	216	7 649	1 400	1 055	4 712	320
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 167	240	97	225	141	5 966	1 085	827	3 681	250
Householder under 65 years with work disability	75	–	10	36	50	392	69	44	257	16
Householder 65 years and over	58	–	11	13	62	2 065	342	218	1 438	62
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 705	263	156	227	158	8 227	1 520	948	5 274	328
Married-couple families	**1 575**	**300**	**130**	**253**	**160**	**8 247**	**1 484**	**1 056**	**5 226**	**327**
With related children under 18 years	1 205	236	69	156	59	4 100	732	702	2 385	191
Householder worked in 1989	1 484	287	115	223	149	6 679	1 221	904	4 132	279
Female householder, no husband present	**212**	**–**	**111**	**26**	**109**	**1 048**	**228**	**154**	**611**	**40**
With related children under 18 years	182	–	105	20	70	439	91	103	203	34
Householder worked in 1989	206	–	88	26	54	623	132	112	345	27
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**371**	**74**	**88**	**68**	**303**	**2 269**	**481**	**422**	**1 157**	**139**
Nonfamily householder	169	74	75	45	230	1 083	180	117	725	41
65 years and over	65	–	–	1	77	316	93	50	162	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**7 933**	**1 077**	**1 975**	**1 328**	**1 113**	**37 664**	**6 268**	**5 915**	**23 130**	**1 465**
Related children under 18 years	2 575	359	552	404	213	8 486	1 267	1 625	4 953	408
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 182	317	355	297	184	6 152	959	1 164	3 596	261
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**83**	**15**	**100**	**18**	**46**	**176**	**46**	**59**	**63**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	4.5	5.0	41.5	6.5	16.1	1.8	2.6	4.6	1.0	–
With related children under 18 years	83	15	100	18	34	89	17	39	25	–
With related children under 5 years	73	15	45	9	10	46	6	13	19	–
Householder worked in 1989	59	15	83	9	34	50	6	25	19	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	24	15	31	9	5	11	6	5	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	10	9	13	7	7	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	3	–	–	–	5	49	9	20	20	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	43	–	53	–	26	116	31	34	43	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 310	9 169	4 440	5 517	4 642	5 565	4 487	5 956	6 008	–
Married-couple families	**52**	**15**	**14**	**18**	**5**	**87**	**21**	**30**	**36**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	52	15	14	18	5	28	6	10	12	–
Householder worked in 1989	34	15	14	9	5	41	6	16	19	–
Female householder, no husband present	**31**	**–**	**86**	**–**	**32**	**89**	**25**	**29**	**27**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	31	–	86	–	20	61	11	29	13	–
Householder worked in 1989	25	–	69	–	20	9	–	9	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**158**	**–**	**21**	**19**	**152**	**542**	**116**	**91**	**234**	**76**
Percent below poverty level	42.6	–	23.9	27.9	50.2	23.9	24.1	21.6	20.2	54.7
Nonfamily householder	35	–	21	–	100	88	–	11	71	6
65 years and over	45	–	–	–	27	71	8	24	39	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 433	–	5 689	3 767	2 353	3 993	4 186	3 939	4 099	3 781
Persons	**508**	**29**	**330**	**152**	**284**	**1 048**	**247**	**239**	**453**	**76**
Percent below poverty level	6.4	2.7	16.7	11.4	25.5	2.8	3.9	4.0	2.0	5.2
Related children under 18 years	187	14	114	73	56	152	43	28	81	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	100	–	78	57	48	115	35	23	57	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	846	29	444	176	349	1 595	378	403	588	146
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 603	195	1 137	303	651	3 392	788	919	1 374	201

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4869
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Kailua, HI—Con.		Kalamazoo, MI	Kansas City, MO--KS					
				Total					
	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Asian Indian	Korean
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**4 468**	**4 235**	**972**	**2 611**	**4 029**	**791**	**595**	**677**	**450**
Less than $5,000	73	59	216	217	420	94	38	56	68
$5,000 to $9,999	219	209	44	335	297	44	18	56	32
$10,000 to $14,999	145	124	55	230	244	50	28	33	20
$15,000 to $24,999	452	417	94	479	744	133	55	137	96
$25,000 to $34,999	540	525	105	509	752	208	100	106	41
$35,000 to $49,999	908	874	125	444	705	124	188	99	76
$50,000 to $74,999	1 227	1 161	180	275	469	74	73	59	87
$75,000 to $99,999	584	546	81	99	144	33	50	27	8
$100,000 or more	320	320	72	23	254	31	45	104	22
Median (dollars)	48 360	48 440	31 442	25 783	28 811	28 583	39 042	31 250	27 045
Mean (dollars)	52 918	53 495	41 211	28 867	40 929	34 832	58 684	57 174	37 548
Families	**4 075**	**3 849**	**681**	**1 845**	**2 950**	**523**	**489**	**511**	**341**
Median income (dollars)	49 380	49 502	44 522	31 257	33 615	33 469	42 050	36 151	35 511
Mean income (dollars)	53 710	54 304	50 807	32 662	47 717	41 614	65 070	69 315	45 006
Per capita income (dollars)	12 015	12 219	13 722	11 728	12 719	14 371	19 079	18 891	9 204
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	49 380	49 502	44 522	31 257	33 615	33 469	42 050	36 151	35 511
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 987	43 925	43 942	30 822	34 102	33 086	45 938	37 917	37 159
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 135	40 946	37 273	21 541	32 660	34 226	40 288	34 471	36 417
Married-couple families (dollars)	53 689	53 970	45 313	35 543	36 624	34 406	46 116	37 007	36 989
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 879	49 821	43 558	36 449	37 750	34 297	47 422	38 631	36 989
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	46 607	45 893	36 136	27 917	33 917	32 798	45 119	35 536	20 455
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	27 045	27 784	18 542	10 565	16 462	18 750	14 306	15 625	20 417
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 728	18 750	53 856	8 155	15 027	12 411	12 500	15 625	38 438
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 062	7 193	–	5 311	12 188	36 250	–	11 250	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	11 310	12 059	5 000–	9 196	5 645	23 875	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	27 899	28 511	41 842	20 212	18 625	17 969	20 268	35 313	21 979
2 or more workers (dollars)	57 831	57 972	60 578	39 583	38 850	35 781	46 563	36 581	45 568
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	58 785	59 162	61 681	42 209	40 561	34 719	47 121	37 059	46 023
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**27 813**	**28 542**	**7 362**	**14 333**	**17 371**	**16 111**	**27 692**	**18 011**	**6 435**
Male householder (dollars)	38 750	38 750	10 326	17 414	20 714	12 115	28 077	12 000	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	32 411	32 411	19 417	16 888	19 107	9 315	27 885	12 417	5 000–
Female householder (dollars)	20 257	20 515	5 000–	9 426	15 612	16 296	27 045	18 446	11 250
Living alone (dollars)	16 250	18 472	7 471	8 794	15 239	16 296	25 795	18 446	10 313
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**4 468**	**4 235**	**972**	**2 611**	**4 029**	**791**	**595**	**677**	**450**
With earnings	4 138	3 940	788	2 227	3 614	723	545	632	404
Mean earnings (dollars)	48 384	48 631	46 998	29 226	42 043	34 013	59 951	59 018	38 515
With Social Security income	1 064	1 027	24	479	262	30	87	20	15
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 584	7 539	6 170	8 080	5 845	4 065	6 209	3 061	8 350
With public assistance income	464	426	32	223	295	27	42	6	78
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 098	6 260	2 527	3 566	3 912	2 816	2 816	300	3 757
With retirement income	1 105	1 065	7	330	173	33	53	27	4
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13 373	13 403	39 627	8 710	10 033	17 037	12 842	3 909	5 724
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**4 075**	**3 849**	**681**	**1 845**	**2 950**	**523**	**489**	**511**	**341**
With related children under 18 years	2 756	2 602	428	1 129	1 967	294	311	358	258
With related children under 5 years	1 242	1 171	239	480	920	111	146	216	107
Householder worked in 1989	3 128	2 951	551	1 524	2 591	486	431	480	314
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 184	2 030	409	991	1 926	347	326	338	268
Householder under 65 years with work disability	417	376	12	272	112	3	12	26	27
Householder 65 years and over	558	532	23	202	98	45	31	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 199	3 039	623	1 299	2 487	464	432	466	292
Married-couple families	**3 117**	**2 923**	**589**	**1 391**	**2 434**	**445**	**410**	**485**	**285**
With related children under 18 years	2 092	1 956	374	807	1 625	253	264	346	231
Householder worked in 1989	2 497	2 338	506	1 172	2 202	408	369	454	266
Female householder, no husband present	**694**	**671**	**53**	**364**	**418**	**36**	**71**	**12**	**50**
With related children under 18 years	503	494	38	249	314	27	47	12	27
Householder worked in 1989	435	426	31	262	300	36	54	12	42
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**960**	**903**	**576**	**1 175**	**1 563**	**342**	**141**	**248**	**136**
Nonfamily householder	393	386	291	766	1 079	268	106	166	109
65 years and over	109	109	–	152	73	12	16	6	19
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**19 626**	**18 508**	**2 947**	**6 336**	**13 349**	**2 019**	**2 007**	**2 031**	**2 003**
Related children under 18 years	7 067	6 570	880	1 617	4 190	463	507	593	790
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 273	4 892	551	1 153	2 925	325	344	371	531
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**291**	**253**	**111**	**302**	**361**	**38**	**29**	**55**	**30**
Percent below poverty level	7.1	6.6	16.3	16.4	12.2	7.3	5.9	10.8	8.8
With related children under 18 years	252	226	54	237	263	30	19	33	18
With related children under 5 years	149	133	34	128	145	9	–	33	12
Householder worked in 1989	156	139	11	201	172	30	10	46	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	55	38	–	20	51	–	10	7	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	31	27	6	59	39	–	12	–	5
Householder 65 years and over	40	33	–	28	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	163	156	105	170	250	35	17	48	30
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 948	5 223	8 472	3 999	7 617	6 261	7 390	5 896	9 285
Married-couple families	**136**	**103**	**70**	**92**	**219**	**17**	**7**	**55**	**30**
With related children under 18 years	102	81	31	64	151	9	7	33	18
Householder worked in 1989	88	71	11	71	102	9	–	46	11
Female householder, no husband present	**123**	**118**	**22**	**182**	**123**	**11**	**22**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	123	118	15	152	102	11	12	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	63	63	–	102	60	11	10	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**272**	**246**	**354**	**334**	**498**	**108**	**21**	**88**	**83**
Percent below poverty level	28.3	27.2	61.5	28.4	31.9	31.6	14.9	35.5	61.0
Nonfamily householder	60	53	167	178	342	74	21	57	56
65 years and over	30	30	–	77	28	–	9	–	19
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 546	3 674	5 430	3 179	4 125	5 021	3 014	3 615	4 361
Persons	**1 409**	**1 255**	**681**	**1 062**	**2 010**	**279**	**106**	**241**	**181**
Percent below poverty level	7.2	6.8	23.1	16.8	15.1	13.8	5.3	11.9	9.0
Related children under 18 years	674	608	116	303	745	75	48	54	33
Related children 5 to 17 years	463	419	79	171	479	35	40	–	17
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 083	1 829	738	1 475	2 644	430	165	254	270
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 983	3 635	911	2 434	4 663	678	268	627	549

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4870
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Kansas City, MO–KS—Con.								
	Total—Con.		Kansas (pt.)					Missouri (pt.)	
	Vietnamese	All Pacific Islander	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**465**	**211**	**1 055**	**1 847**	**390**	**436**	**242**	**1 556**	**2 182**
Less than $5,000	39	18	66	88	20	10	36	151	332
$5,000 to $9,999	53	–	122	75	–	44	7	213	222
$10,000 to $14,999	37	33	75	76	21	4	–	155	168
$15,000 to $24,999	102	61	191	347	74	95	59	288	397
$25,000 to $34,999	61	54	178	348	113	46	12	331	404
$35,000 to $49,999	93	36	231	360	63	79	48	213	345
$50,000 to $74,999	38	5	153	289	54	51	64	122	180
$75,000 to $99,999	12	–	16	86	33	20	–	83	58
$100,000 or more	30	4	23	178	12	87	16	–	76
Median (dollars)	25 139	24 145	29 402	34 715	32 296	36 827	35 795	23 550	23 679
Mean (dollars)	32 226	27 668	31 449	51 251	40 845	71 416	43 324	27 117	32 193
Families	**362**	**158**	**805**	**1 516**	**327**	**355**	**193**	**1 040**	**1 434**
Median income (dollars)	30 000	20 714	31 970	36 667	33 405	43 906	40 729	30 878	29 459
Mean income (dollars)	35 720	23 359	33 218	55 370	40 113	82 148	51 516	32 232	39 626
Per capita income (dollars)	9 249	7 357	13 071	13 822	14 432	22 608	10 229	10 911	11 593
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	30 000	20 714	31 970	36 667	33 405	43 906	40 729	30 878	29 459
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 500	19 653	32 159	35 697	33 036	43 125	41 250	30 278	31 060
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 139	15 938	25 357	33 617	33 333	34 087	36 083	19 013	27 000
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 354	22 625	37 261	38 949	34 310	44 531	41 354	33 633	34 464
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 500	22 625	39 375	39 375	34 405	43 750	40 938	32 440	36 707
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 528	14 091	50 701	34 583	32 976	35 000	20 682	20 588	30 962
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 121	20 893	13 393	17 019	18 438	11 250	21 563	9 487	14 940
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 231	20 179	12 946	15 994	12 159	11 250	60 309	5 000–	13 214
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	15 938	11 250	–	11 250	–	5 000–	17 917
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	–	16 563	15 608	23 875	–	–	7 906	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	13 625	16 667	16 141	21 250	19 219	37 188	20 156	22 782	16 382
2 or more workers (dollars)	41 667	23 026	40 577	41 173	35 347	49 167	48 889	38 611	36 798
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 262	22 625	41 779	41 964	34 483	47 778	48 611	43 125	40 044
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 509**	**33 750**	**15 385**	**22 014**	**30 852**	**18 608**	**5 000–**	**13 718**	**12 095**
Male householder (dollars)	21 759	34 583	20 000	32 375	41 250	39 375	5 000–	17 365	15 313
Living alone (dollars)	23 839	34 306	24 375	32 500	77 500	38 333	5 000–	15 962	10 759
Female householder (dollars)	9 042	5 000–	12 976	19 189	30 511	18 041	5 000–	7 433	11 445
Living alone (dollars)	9 042	5 000–	12 976	18 851	30 511	18 041	5 000–	6 740	11 289
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**465**	**211**	**1 055**	**1 847**	**390**	**436**	**242**	**1 556**	**2 182**
With earnings	420	205	933	1 745	367	415	223	1 294	1 869
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 105	27 196	31 018	50 465	38 412	72 229	45 021	27 934	34 180
With Social Security income	39	11	159	93	16	5	11	320	169
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 829	7 751	9 140	4 959	3 150	104	9 000	7 554	6 332
With public assistance income	51	20	62	154	16	–	58	161	141
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 222	2 807	3 669	4 154	1 617	–	3 920	3 527	3 647
With retirement income	11	6	129	62	22	11	–	201	111
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 833	7 200	10 517	12 732	23 156	6 050	–	7 551	8 525
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**362**	**158**	**805**	**1 516**	**327**	**355**	**193**	**1 040**	**1 434**
With related children under 18 years	278	139	530	1 112	211	262	156	599	855
With related children under 5 years	140	73	197	560	90	178	85	283	360
Householder worked in 1989	303	147	693	1 376	290	342	193	831	1 215
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	205	99	483	1 105	228	251	184	508	821
Householder under 65 years with work disability	14	–	84	33	–	17	8	188	79
Householder 65 years and over	7	6	78	38	28	–	–	124	60
Householder high school graduate or higher	233	109	596	1 335	285	334	176	703	1 152
Married-couple families	**282**	**119**	**617**	**1 325**	**288**	**351**	**165**	**774**	**1 109**
With related children under 18 years	214	119	383	964	188	258	137	424	661
Householder worked in 1989	251	113	525	1 243	251	338	165	647	959
Female householder, no husband present	**61**	**27**	**146**	**161**	**28**	**4**	**28**	**218**	**257**
With related children under 18 years	50	13	109	138	19	4	19	140	176
Householder worked in 1989	33	22	126	103	28	4	28	136	197
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**186**	**159**	**404**	**583**	**94**	**128**	**69**	**771**	**980**
Nonfamily householder	103	53	250	331	63	81	49	516	748
65 years and over	–	26	14	31	6	6	19	138	42
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 656**	**993**	**2 417**	**6 792**	**1 104**	**1 354**	**1 063**	**3 919**	**6 557**
Related children under 18 years	508	360	580	2 417	288	431	410	1 037	1 773
Related children 5 to 17 years	376	211	391	1 607	197	248	231	762	1 318
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**81**	**33**	**123**	**136**	**25**	**33**	**–**	**179**	**225**
Percent below poverty level	22.4	20.9	15.3	9.0	7.6	9.3	–	17.2	15.7
With related children under 18 years	70	28	95	128	17	33	–	142	135
With related children under 5 years	41	28	27	71	6	33	–	101	74
Householder worked in 1989	29	28	94	94	17	33	–	107	78
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4	11	–	35	–	7	–	20	16
Householder under 65 years with work disability	14	–	31	8	–	–	–	28	31
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	19	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	29	11	48	104	25	26	–	122	146
Mean income deficit (dollars)	10 084	4 437	3 972	6 780	6 681	4 646	–	4 018	8 123
Married-couple families	**28**	**28**	**48**	**94**	**14**	**33**	**–**	**44**	**125**
With related children under 18 years	28	28	31	86	6	33	–	33	65
Householder worked in 1989	4	28	39	69	6	33	–	32	33
Female householder, no husband present	**53**	**5**	**63**	**42**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**119**	**81**
With related children under 18 years	42	–	52	42	11	–	–	100	60
Householder worked in 1989	25	–	43	25	11	–	–	59	35
Unrelated individuals	**30**	**59**	**85**	**113**	**15**	**29**	**56**	**249**	**385**
Percent below poverty level	16.1	37.1	21.0	19.4	16.0	22.7	81.2	32.3	39.3
Nonfamily householder	9	6	31	72	6	21	36	147	270
65 years and over	–	17	–	19	–	–	19	77	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 639	2 687	3 970	4 548	4 794	4 156	4 279	2 909	4 001
Persons	**373**	**269**	**366**	**840**	**109**	**144**	**63**	**696**	**1 170**
Percent below poverty level	22.5	27.1	15.1	12.4	9.9	10.6	5.9	17.8	17.8
Related children under 18 years	149	119	124	410	32	54	–	179	335
Related children 5 to 17 years	116	36	73	264	25	–	–	98	215
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	521	282	525	1 086	190	157	128	950	1 558
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	627	556	868	2 275	317	321	290	1 566	2 388

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4871
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Kansas City, MO--KS—Con.		Killeen, TX		Kissimmee, FL	Knoxville, TN	La Crosse, WI--MN			
	Missouri (pt.)—Con.						Total		Wisconsin (pt.)	
	Filipino	Vietnamese	All Asian	Korean	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	Hmong	All Asian	Hmong
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**431**	**340**	**1 043**	**435**	**347**	**1 108**	**496**	**346**	**496**	**346**
Less than $5,000	38	34	117	93	28	93	88	71	88	71
$5,000 to $9,999	18	53	183	86	21	191	118	109	118	109
$10,000 to $14,999	28	21	195	51	32	132	92	73	92	73
$15,000 to $24,999	55	93	265	83	63	158	64	49	64	49
$25,000 to $34,999	69	43	114	63	45	136	33	20	33	20
$35,000 to $49,999	116	58	86	36	94	117	43	17	43	17
$50,000 to $74,999	59	26	73	13	60	216	37	–	37	–
$75,000 to $99,999	24	12	4	4	–	47	7	–	7	–
$100,000 or more	24	–	6	6	4	18	14	7	14	7
Median (dollars)	35 721	21 382	16 019	13 698	29 821	24 020	11 567	9 449	11 567	9 449
Mean (dollars)	52 861	25 199	20 408	18 018	32 160	31 166	22 563	15 820	22 563	15 820
Families	**343**	**262**	**715**	**266**	**290**	**750**	**475**	**346**	**475**	**346**
Median income (dollars)	38 750	21 591	18 668	17 500	26 364	26 648	11 589	9 449	11 589	9 449
Mean income (dollars)	59 237	26 531	22 919	21 582	30 438	34 565	23 121	15 820	23 121	15 820
Per capita income (dollars)	18 126	7 468	7 604	5 607	11 123	10 935	4 426	2 659	4 438	2 659
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	38 750	21 591	18 668	17 500	26 364	26 648	11 589	9 449	11 589	9 449
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 397	25 208	19 295	18 281	39 333	28 750	10 505	9 186	10 505	9 186
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 962	18 750	20 294	31 250	14 861	25 547	10 337	9 140	10 337	9 140
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 750	27 381	24 872	26 875	26 136	27 500	11 801	10 139	11 801	10 139
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 369	30 313	28 295	29 444	39 917	31 111	10 986	9 957	10 986	9 957
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	45 536	25 972	21 700	56 338	7 110	22 976	7 009	6 169	7 009	6 169
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 321	5 345	11 719	10 417	12 500	23 088	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 500	5 404	10 820	8 274	13 750	19 038	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 089	5 000–	23 750	6 945	6 783	6 945	6 783
1 worker (dollars)	20 268	9 812	13 915	11 042	38 500	29 464	10 213	10 174	10 213	10 174
2 or more workers (dollars)	46 000	36 406	28 333	27 639	30 875	26 349	38 523	21 250	38 523	21 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	46 083	36 471	32 188	28 750	30 250	26 184	37 083	21 250	37 083	21 250
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**27 273**	**21 296**	**12 097**	**7 192**	**27 396**	**8 805**	**11 406**	**–**	**11 406**	**–**
Male householder (dollars)	28 077	21 991	20 100	20 139	27 188	9 596	15 179	–	15 179	–
Living alone (dollars)	28 077	23 839	18 500	15 469	26 250	9 432	15 179	–	15 179	–
Female householder (dollars)	26 591	5 360	7 030	5 000–	55 080	5 841	11 250	–	11 250	–
Living alone (dollars)	25 795	5 360	7 144	5 000–	–	8 243	11 250	–	11 250	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**431**	**340**	**1 043**	**435**	**347**	**1 108**	**496**	**346**	**496**	**346**
With earnings	381	300	950	371	326	1 018	343	196	343	196
Mean earnings (dollars)	55 757	27 054	19 915	19 976	32 142	31 960	24 034	14 346	24 034	14 346
With Social Security income	61	24	94	32	10	45	33	24	33	24
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 364	5 671	3 470	2 048	5 307	4 410	6 535	4 110	6 535	4 110
With public assistance income	29	47	58	16	11	7	239	234	239	234
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 726	3 964	2 324	5 183	5 000	2 286	9 288	9 273	9 288	9 273
With retirement income	47	3	111	37	15	28	7	4	7	4
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13 100	12 000	7 818	4 861	11 412	5 909	2 894	600	2 894	600
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**343**	**262**	**715**	**266**	**290**	**750**	**475**	**346**	**475**	**346**
With related children under 18 years	207	207	630	225	171	562	406	346	406	346
With related children under 5 years	107	125	216	53	63	173	339	303	339	303
Householder worked in 1989	290	212	658	241	265	704	288	176	288	176
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	203	131	404	151	178	424	108	35	108	35
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	14	44	–	9	–	27	27	27	27
Householder 65 years and over	26	3	35	18	21	18	3	–	3	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	296	158	552	163	204	711	277	165	277	165
Married-couple families	**286**	**198**	**415**	**118**	**230**	**700**	**445**	**326**	**445**	**326**
With related children under 18 years	169	154	345	86	142	530	386	326	386	326
Householder worked in 1989	245	171	392	108	219	654	281	176	281	176
Female householder, no husband present	**57**	**56**	**260**	**134**	**44**	**46**	**30**	**20**	**30**	**20**
With related children under 18 years	38	45	245	125	29	28	20	20	20	20
Householder worked in 1989	45	33	226	119	30	46	7	–	7	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**112**	**117**	**449**	**224**	**125**	**452**	**40**	**–**	**40**	**–**
Nonfamily householder	88	78	328	169	57	358	21	–	21	–
65 years and over	16	–	17	10	–	17	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 414**	**1 132**	**5 124**	**2 562**	**1 087**	**3 052**	**2 554**	**1 990**	**2 547**	**1 990**
Related children under 18 years	342	344	1 368	440	280	854	1 436	1 254	1 429	1 254
Related children 5 to 17 years	244	220	1 071	353	219	641	867	753	860	753
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**29**	**72**	**196**	**101**	**49**	**88**	**301**	**268**	**301**	**268**
Percent below poverty level	8.5	27.5	27.4	38.0	16.9	11.7	63.4	77.5	63.4	77.5
With related children under 18 years	19	61	181	91	38	53	290	268	290	268
With related children under 5 years	–	41	52	5	18	7	265	252	265	252
Householder worked in 1989	10	25	155	84	28	80	143	124	143	124
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	–	39	21	–	5	–	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	14	–	–	–	–	15	15	15	15
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	15	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	17	25	106	45	39	75	147	119	147	119
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 390	10 443	4 234	4 125	7 297	3 158	8 447	9 061	8 447	9 061
Married-couple families	**7**	**24**	**36**	**10**	**39**	**88**	**281**	**248**	**281**	**248**
With related children under 18 years	7	24	21	–	28	53	270	248	270	248
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	21	–	28	80	143	124	143	124
Female householder, no husband present	**22**	**48**	**120**	**77**	**10**	**–**	**20**	**20**	**20**	**20**
With related children under 18 years	12	37	120	77	10	–	20	20	20	20
Householder worked in 1989	10	25	94	70	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**21**	**21**	**185**	**130**	**29**	**202**	**18**	**–**	**18**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	18.8	17.9	41.2	58.0	23.2	44.7	45.0	–	45.0	–
Nonfamily householder	21	–	106	82	14	134	6	–	6	–
65 years and over	9	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 014	2 434	4 958	4 875	3 948	4 325	4 651	–	4 651	–
Persons	**106**	**328**	**831**	**384**	**128**	**469**	**1 646**	**1 496**	**1 642**	**1 496**
Percent below poverty level	7.5	29.0	16.2	15.0	11.8	15.4	64.4	75.2	64.5	75.2
Related children under 18 years	48	125	267	41	26	84	1 002	929	998	929
Related children 5 to 17 years	40	92	212	41	19	70	568	526	564	526
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	165	476	1 143	528	197	642	1 915	1 765	1 911	1 765
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	228	563	2 496	1 172	281	1 127	2 019	1 855	2 015	1 855

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4872
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Lafayette, LA	Lafayette--West Lafayette, IN			Lakeland, FL	Lancaster, PA		Lancaster--Palmdale, CA		
	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	All Asian	All Asian	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**476**	**1 459**	**608**	**285**	**236**	**816**	**344**	**557**	**1 744**	**674**
Less than $5,000	149	201	99	25	26	25	16	27	29	9
$5,000 to $9,999	50	200	83	31	19	84	13	55	101	19
$10,000 to $14,999	45	251	134	24	23	50	10	46	52	6
$15,000 to $24,999	54	277	86	89	49	95	56	65	131	43
$25,000 to $34,999	60	132	48	21	42	189	70	68	311	143
$35,000 to $49,999	49	142	38	40	36	132	95	164	438	203
$50,000 to $74,999	39	157	68	50	27	164	84	94	444	167
$75,000 to $99,999	15	54	18	–	5	62	–	25	86	23
$100,000 or more	15	45	34	5	9	15	–	13	152	61
Median (dollars)	14 000	17 153	14 400	20 750	25 147	33 849	35 875	38 016	43 108	45 198
Mean (dollars)	31 746	35 857	29 894	28 932	30 953	38 362	36 207	36 531	52 019	50 421
Families	**281**	**926**	**442**	**152**	**204**	**705**	**311**	**455**	**1 397**	**550**
Median income (dollars)	24 312	20 213	15 985	26 750	26 848	35 080	35 984	38 980	46 187	47 176
Mean income (dollars)	44 674	45 449	34 312	37 906	33 396	39 707	35 993	38 085	56 664	54 692
Per capita income (dollars)	11 850	12 345	10 418	9 355	7 872	10 368	8 887	10 068	14 495	12 853
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	24 312	20 213	15 985	26 750	26 848	35 080	35 984	38 980	46 187	47 176
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 000	25 543	23 750	46 250	25 217	33 839	36 000	34 231	46 216	47 679
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 750	20 536	12 316	46 071	15 972	30 417	35 242	22 361	41 953	41 250
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 403	19 725	15 379	26 750	32 768	39 904	37 281	41 156	49 420	48 571
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 500	25 435	21 111	46 250	26 618	36 875	37 312	39 250	53 698	48 304
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 039	14 000	13 250	27 250	28 750	32 292	36 750	14 183	41 458	48 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000–	20 833	32 679	–	5 000–	12 946	17 083	9 683	28 312	31 625
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 750	5 000–	32 679	–	5 000–	10 114	16 250	8 973	16 833	30 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	5 000–	13 750	5 000–	5 073	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–	–	5 678	5 000–	7 950	8 299	23 750
1 worker (dollars)	23 833	12 083	10 761	25 250	8 251	27 188	27 625	27 813	34 650	33 889
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 266	34 297	32 222	39 000	35 781	43 750	40 083	41 859	56 585	57 017
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 667	34 141	27 054	39 000	33 929	45 875	38 750	41 630	58 310	58 322
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**9 101**	**12 847**	**11 406**	**16 179**	**11 591**	**27 250**	**14 875**	**30 323**	**32 112**	**30 921**
Male householder (dollars)	8 240	15 547	12 260	16 477	12 604	32 569	31 250	30 682	38 375	32 105
Living alone (dollars)	13 281	19 583	11 731	33 750	11 250	30 583	28 750	18 958	39 625	30 833
Female householder (dollars)	11 458	10 156	7 517	15 673	5 360	13 929	12 875	30 125	11 250	22 750
Living alone (dollars)	33 000	7 651	5 360	5 360	5 360	14 125	12 875	30 125	8 519	22 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**476**	**1 459**	**608**	**285**	**236**	**816**	**344**	**557**	**1 744**	**674**
With earnings	408	1 372	555	277	236	730	321	497	1 595	603
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 487	36 829	30 962	28 388	27 672	39 694	36 245	36 660	51 431	49 852
With Social Security income	14	14	–	–	11	49	17	65	148	68
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 057	2 408	–	–	6 803	4 587	4 797	7 608	7 332	7 146
With public assistance income	32	29	23	–	19	147	57	82	167	79
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 343	2 087	2 566	–	5 164	5 563	3 561	9 171	6 268	6 035
With retirement income	–	5	–	–	7	34	21	29	146	116
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	3 174	–	–	97	6 654	8 455	6 763	11 672	11 859
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**281**	**926**	**442**	**152**	**204**	**705**	**311**	**455**	**1 397**	**550**
With related children under 18 years	162	554	230	112	173	499	239	282	1 028	418
With related children under 5 years	56	349	125	82	31	205	88	145	485	230
Householder worked in 1989	233	846	398	144	196	611	286	359	1 275	491
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	162	424	167	88	133	467	235	235	907	341
Householder under 65 years with work disability	5	23	9	–	33	45	6	87	47	18
Householder 65 years and over	–	14	8	–	7	29	13	26	75	52
Householder high school graduate or higher	250	888	412	152	171	527	239	319	1 276	487
Married-couple families	**210**	**879**	**414**	**152**	**167**	**525**	**223**	**313**	**1 179**	**470**
With related children under 18 years	154	524	208	112	143	362	172	210	905	384
Householder worked in 1989	179	813	376	144	167	491	223	255	1 092	425
Female householder, no husband present	**25**	**32**	**13**	**–**	**24**	**119**	**48**	**82**	**131**	**71**
With related children under 18 years	8	21	13	–	24	93	44	55	84	34
Householder worked in 1989	15	18	7	–	16	65	29	44	105	66
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**413**	**984**	**305**	**311**	**70**	**253**	**83**	**260**	**588**	**232**
Nonfamily householder	195	533	166	133	32	111	33	102	347	124
65 years and over	15	6	–	–	–	–	–	16	66	28
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 397**	**3 762**	**1 559**	**771**	**1 011**	**3 120**	**1 372**	**1 960**	**6 655**	**2 830**
Related children under 18 years	247	739	273	160	338	1 075	516	679	2 036	877
Related children 5 to 17 years	183	430	165	80	310	834	428	515	1 471	554
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**98**	**226**	**109**	**6**	**36**	**102**	**27**	**50**	**68**	**4**
Percent below poverty level	34.9	24.4	24.7	3.9	17.6	14.5	8.7	11.0	4.9	.7
With related children under 18 years	50	146	62	–	36	85	21	45	50	4
With related children under 5 years	19	112	36	–	6	56	8	28	46	–
Householder worked in 1989	50	154	65	6	28	32	6	24	28	4
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	41	10	–	12	–	–	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	14	–	–	–	6	6	13	16	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	8	8	–	–	11	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	86	218	109	6	36	68	19	37	56	4
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 638	5 248	5 614	803	8 104	7 434	9 893	3 032	6 021	4 962
Married-couple families	**58**	**212**	**103**	**6**	**16**	**42**	**6**	**10**	**39**	**4**
With related children under 18 years	50	132	56	–	16	31	6	10	29	4
Householder worked in 1989	27	154	65	6	16	24	6	10	20	4
Female householder, no husband present	**17**	**14**	**6**	**–**	**20**	**46**	**15**	**40**	**21**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	–	14	6	–	20	46	15	35	21	–
Householder worked in 1989	7	–	–	–	12	–	–	14	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**276**	**494**	**143**	**145**	**30**	**92**	**24**	**97**	**152**	**64**
Percent below poverty level	66.8	50.2	46.9	46.6	42.9	36.4	28.9	37.3	25.9	27.6
Nonfamily householder	112	195	64	43	12	20	7	13	37	9
65 years and over	15	6	–	–	–	–	–	4	17	17
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 529	4 713	5 069	4 343	3 953	4 327	4 987	4 989	4 263	4 904
Persons	**531**	**1 103**	**431**	**159**	**153**	**457**	**122**	**328**	**403**	**94**
Percent below poverty level	38.0	29.3	27.6	20.6	15.1	14.6	8.9	16.7	6.1	3.3
Related children under 18 years	65	166	84	–	50	201	60	119	100	17
Related children 5 to 17 years	49	75	55	–	47	142	48	66	64	17
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	573	1 387	566	262	201	507	151	381	530	191
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	715	1 960	803	420	508	1 051	441	694	1 271	433

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4873
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Lansing–East Lansing, MI					Las Vegas, NV				
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**698**	**2 198**	**638**	**390**	**357**	**2 244**	**6 780**	**1 197**	**2 119**	**1 009**
Less than $5,000	30	530	177	51	120	146	563	142	136	101
$5,000 to $9,999	77	247	101	36	38	182	357	46	55	113
$10,000 to $14,999	80	262	70	11	47	143	503	54	171	69
$15,000 to $24,999	92	385	115	44	98	470	1 296	274	339	215
$25,000 to $34,999	142	175	36	55	–	487	1 189	224	449	113
$35,000 to $49,999	126	226	42	79	25	409	1 336	193	559	106
$50,000 to $74,999	135	204	64	47	19	291	1 029	177	290	162
$75,000 to $99,999	16	91	19	38	5	91	304	48	79	68
$100,000 or more	–	78	14	29	5	25	203	39	41	62
Median (dollars)	30 640	16 071	13 187	34 839	11 767	28 271	30 223	28 327	32 267	25 387
Mean (dollars)	32 002	27 503	22 179	45 524	18 652	32 349	37 853	35 184	37 212	39 809
Families	**512**	**1 401**	**383**	**287**	**230**	**1 596**	**4 888**	**882**	**1 652**	**491**
Median income (dollars)	30 104	21 886	18 750	45 574	11 810	29 057	34 301	31 080	33 924	40 739
Mean income (dollars)	31 568	33 861	28 425	54 761	22 172	33 239	41 522	37 365	39 714	46 635
Per capita income (dollars)	10 604	8 774	8 864	14 221	5 944	12 068	12 362	12 229	11 333	17 173
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	30 104	21 886	18 750	45 574	11 810	29 057	34 301	31 080	33 924	40 739
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 074	24 222	22 308	47 750	14 583	27 750	33 032	30 521	35 682	32 857
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 111	15 645	10 250	46 875	10 924	26 071	29 952	30 893	31 111	26 369
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 650	23 310	19 659	46 014	11 810	31 389	38 839	34 091	36 783	50 221
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 667	25 583	21 538	48 750	14 583	29 891	39 057	32 629	41 950	41 838
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 208	13 182	9 092	102 264	10 815	26 719	36 042	48 036	28 816	60 545
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 962	5 000–	9 497	5 000–	13 750	19 034	25 072	25 795	28 456	16 923
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 646	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	13 750	15 458	20 208	25 114	25 592	15 694
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	–	–	–	–	7 018	15 227	26 023	24 375	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	11 875	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	6 747	5 000–	5 000–	11 964	47 500
1 worker (dollars)	25 000	12 250	7 035	34 375	11 379	27 463	22 050	26 364	22 542	27 875
2 or more workers (dollars)	42 692	42 900	34 615	49 625	35 833	32 589	41 935	39 562	42 243	50 864
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	43 750	46 389	42 955	52 613	35 833	31 437	42 791	40 284	43 750	53 323
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**28 500**	**9 702**	**8 267**	**9 491**	**9 761**	**20 147**	**18 664**	**22 153**	**23 933**	**17 125**
Male householder (dollars)	31 513	7 409	9 225	30 208	5 000–	21 201	20 497	21 181	28 051	17 803
Living alone (dollars)	31 477	5 000–	5 336	5 000–	5 000–	20 250	17 654	19 917	20 500	15 357
Female householder (dollars)	15 234	11 286	5 000–	7 085	14 271	18 656	16 452	24 444	21 250	16 538
Living alone (dollars)	11 042	13 095	38 333	6 133	11 250	8 769	15 509	23 194	21 016	15 962
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**698**	**2 198**	**638**	**390**	**357**	**2 244**	**6 780**	**1 197**	**2 119**	**1 009**
With earnings	604	1 728	527	328	252	2 029	6 178	1 048	1 969	806
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 247	31 740	24 462	48 390	24 992	32 636	37 382	35 466	36 218	41 054
With Social Security income	107	47	19	–	9	343	760	142	321	112
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 254	6 361	8 731	–	3 600	6 263	6 200	5 404	5 061	10 052
With public assistance income	160	159	7	27	11	215	353	58	144	57
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 057	7 097	3 309	5 347	4 115	3 874	4 969	6 231	5 669	4 099
With retirement income	70	82	13	19	12	243	564	74	250	137
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 229	5 258	7 061	5 132	3 076	7 112	7 732	8 153	8 348	7 543
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**512**	**1 401**	**383**	**287**	**230**	**1 596**	**4 888**	**882**	**1 652**	**491**
With related children under 18 years	316	935	162	202	180	1 013	2 987	530	978	253
With related children under 5 years	116	466	74	48	121	487	1 274	223	388	75
Householder worked in 1989	374	1 048	306	235	163	1 380	4 362	738	1 469	403
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	262	590	141	175	63	870	2 803	496	853	253
Householder under 65 years with work disability	99	67	2	5	3	160	211	51	60	35
Householder 65 years and over	32	24	6	5	–	165	291	59	142	21
Householder high school graduate or higher	401	1 252	374	272	216	1 135	3 832	625	1 389	432
Married-couple families	**299**	**1 261**	**329**	**274**	**220**	**1 042**	**3 690**	**686**	**1 235**	**400**
With related children under 18 years	150	865	140	194	170	646	2 301	407	745	216
Householder worked in 1989	241	943	265	222	158	901	3 290	601	1 091	312
Female householder, no husband present	**140**	**88**	**37**	**13**	**10**	**353**	**837**	**131**	**253**	**72**
With related children under 18 years	108	48	7	8	10	234	574	104	162	37
Householder worked in 1989	72	55	26	13	5	297	743	94	224	72
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**407**	**1 485**	**473**	**187**	**208**	**1 334**	**3 247**	**554**	**936**	**678**
Nonfamily householder	186	797	255	103	127	648	1 892	315	467	518
65 years and over	15	19	–	6	7	99	217	42	40	82
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 101**	**6 842**	**1 557**	**1 176**	**1 185**	**5 985**	**23 467**	**3 943**	**7 779**	**2 777**
Related children under 18 years	651	1 926	300	314	335	1 497	5 560	998	1 907	404
Related children 5 to 17 years	429	1 268	194	273	167	1 018	3 918	648	1 404	281
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**112**	**465**	**134**	**39**	**100**	**206**	**442**	**105**	**145**	**51**
Percent below poverty level	21.9	33.2	35.0	13.6	43.5	12.9	9.0	11.9	8.8	10.4
With related children under 18 years	109	299	61	22	68	171	287	67	84	43
With related children under 5 years	33	205	45	9	58	111	79	14	23	–
Householder worked in 1989	46	193	80	13	40	107	238	37	78	16
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12	22	22	–	–	28	50	–	7	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	43	54	2	–	–	32	39	–	7	27
Householder 65 years and over	–	10	–	5	–	17	27	9	10	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	84	376	128	34	100	92	276	76	117	24
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 943	6 886	5 532	7 247	7 628	5 286	5 992	8 525	5 471	6 219
Married-couple families	**29**	**389**	**113**	**26**	**95**	**89**	**245**	**46**	**82**	**35**
With related children under 18 years	26	267	54	14	63	61	153	37	43	27
Householder worked in 1989	6	152	72	–	40	47	128	30	32	–
Female householder, no husband present	**57**	**54**	**19**	**13**	**5**	**91**	**144**	**37**	**32**	**16**
With related children under 18 years	57	32	7	8	5	84	125	30	32	16
Householder worked in 1989	26	21	8	13	–	53	84	7	20	16
Unrelated individuals	**178**	**829**	**256**	**71**	**137**	**377**	**748**	**110**	**164**	**102**
Percent below poverty level	43.7	55.8	54.1	38.0	65.9	28.3	23.0	19.9	17.5	15.0
Nonfamily householder	38	388	135	47	73	165	386	76	68	77
65 years and over	–	7	–	–	7	35	53	16	12	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 057	5 112	5 398	4 756	4 851	3 559	4 595	4 452	5 109	4 188
Persons	**572**	**2 638**	**657**	**195**	**423**	**1 005**	**2 242**	**508**	**721**	**189**
Percent below poverty level	27.2	38.6	42.2	16.6	35.7	16.8	9.6	12.9	9.3	6.8
Related children under 18 years	207	732	121	53	88	324	579	190	236	21
Related children 5 to 17 years	168	464	50	36	31	197	437	163	171	21
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	705	3 011	720	224	517	1 243	3 141	555	1 031	316
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 167	3 826	906	305	746	2 092	6 563	1 107	2 255	671

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4874
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Las Vegas, NV—Con.						Lawrence, KS		
	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**366**	**791**	**384**	**357**	**439**	**327**	**456**	**766**	**356**
Less than $5,000	5	84	31	26	23	23	26	202	94
$5,000 to $9,999	–	76	21	36	13	4	59	114	66
$10,000 to $14,999	11	53	37	47	15	15	35	122	78
$15,000 to $24,999	65	109	111	54	124	119	168	136	60
$25,000 to $34,999	61	128	59	46	72	37	65	36	7
$35,000 to $49,999	82	191	50	77	72	33	58	58	33
$50,000 to $74,999	92	116	34	68	86	62	33	47	10
$75,000 to $99,999	27	16	31	3	19	19	–	33	8
$100,000 or more	23	18	10	–	15	15	12	18	–
Median (dollars)	44 375	30 350	24 487	28 011	29 375	25 568	20 542	11 925	10 818
Mean (dollars)	57 872	37 051	33 493	30 475	40 955	42 002	25 586	24 306	15 691
Families	**273**	**628**	**298**	**254**	**322**	**219**	**306**	**443**	**236**
Median income (dollars)	43 906	37 273	32 361	30 385	36 429	31 042	20 523	12 023	10 595
Mean income (dollars)	58 921	43 389	37 576	33 955	45 920	48 407	25 094	32 106	17 369
Per capita income (dollars)	20 342	11 429	9 771	10 427	10 938	11 395	7 354	7 841	5 671
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	43 906	37 273	32 361	30 385	36 429	31 042	20 523	12 023	10 595
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 042	37 273	31 389	22 784	41 528	37 250	19 792	39 688	19 345
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	47 750	40 766	23 464	28 750	26 912	22 411	16 857	11 731	17 738
Married-couple families (dollars)	48 875	41 378	30 938	36 250	36 607	31 458	25 812	16 583	11 653
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 437	42 056	31 406	27 946	43 333	48 365	25 833	42 663	19 345
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	49 187	42 437	23 812	28 214	40 208	22 344	18 750	9 289	5 000–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 009	19 464	31 000	25 750	20 625	20 625	13 281	10 000	10 114
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 563	11 250	31 000	20 833	20 625	20 625	13 281	18 750	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	5 360	42 778	46 250	5 360	5 360	16 250	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	15 625	5 000–	–	20 625	20 625	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	42 396	15 515	15 667	21 094	28 750	28 750	13 906	9 269	6 406
2 or more workers (dollars)	44 844	43 523	40 893	45 089	40 694	36 339	25 812	38 125	18 068
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	43 906	42 931	38 824	41 146	41 111	37 232	26 625	38 594	18 409
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**34 250**	**7 062**	**15 682**	**13 681**	**16 908**	**17 500**	**20 588**	**11 367**	**10 577**
Male householder (dollars)	33 000	23 036	16 136	12 778	17 105	17 768	18 900	11 447	9 065
Living alone (dollars)	33 250	23 036	15 511	5 000–	16 579	17 171	18 229	7 703	8 187
Female householder (dollars)	60 175	6 758	11 875	14 583	7 578	7 578	22 206	11 250	11 058
Living alone (dollars)	18 750	7 461	11 875	12 778	7 578	7 578	22 206	18 259	13 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**366**	**791**	**384**	**357**	**439**	**327**	**456**	**766**	**356**
With earnings	351	731	378	357	403	300	431	609	309
Mean earnings (dollars)	57 301	35 232	33 372	28 717	40 349	40 718	24 648	26 748	16 213
With Social Security income	70	47	3	29	49	49	34	17	8
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 355	5 434	1 537	7 724	8 267	8 267	8 206	11 826	10 000
With public assistance income	12	32	17	8	12	12	40	5	5
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 583	3 874	2 715	3 312	19 000	19 000	3 066	3 900	3 900
With retirement income	33	44	10	6	51	42	58	28	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 515	7 828	4 351	10 000	12 984	14 349	9 031	9 179	–
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**273**	**628**	**298**	**254**	**322**	**219**	**306**	**443**	**236**
With related children under 18 years	198	363	218	160	238	135	251	242	103
With related children under 5 years	102	199	106	66	148	80	75	92	34
Householder worked in 1989	268	577	267	239	284	181	259	350	186
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	227	325	215	147	219	125	154	140	49
Householder under 65 years with work disability	12	22	22	4	16	16	–	5	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	50	10	–	6	6	12	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	257	546	170	165	279	187	301	427	220
Married-couple families	**218**	**476**	**174**	**155**	**280**	**177**	**197**	**381**	**193**
With related children under 18 years	143	292	145	97	216	113	148	227	93
Householder worked in 1989	218	425	166	140	262	159	168	324	165
Female householder, no husband present	**55**	**119**	**90**	**93**	**18**	**18**	**103**	**32**	**21**
With related children under 18 years	55	71	64	57	18	18	103	15	10
Householder worked in 1989	50	119	67	93	6	6	85	16	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**149**	**265**	**179**	**230**	**254**	**181**	**276**	**720**	**284**
Nonfamily householder	93	163	86	103	117	108	150	323	120
65 years and over	10	19	–	–	5	5	22	37	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 039**	**3 110**	**1 341**	**1 479**	**1 950**	**1 275**	**1 318**	**2 188**	**948**
Related children under 18 years	278	675	268	274	788	463	437	416	140
Related children 5 to 17 years	163	445	198	231	579	348	281	283	92
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**5**	**40**	**51**	**19**	**13**	**13**	**83**	**178**	**109**
Percent below poverty level	1.8	6.4	17.1	7.5	4.0	5.9	27.1	40.2	46.2
With related children under 18 years	5	20	31	19	13	13	66	69	35
With related children under 5 years	–	–	24	–	13	13	7	29	13
Householder worked in 1989	–	32	30	19	13	13	41	85	59
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	13	13	11	–	–	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	8	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	33	6	8	13	13	83	168	99
Mean income deficit (dollars)	10 724	6 626	3 525	1 113	2 012	2 012	4 476	5 389	4 883
Married-couple families	**–**	**35**	**14**	**19**	**3**	**3**	**34**	**121**	**66**
With related children under 18 years	–	15	6	19	3	3	17	59	25
Householder worked in 1989	–	27	6	19	3	3	10	64	38
Female householder, no husband present	**5**	**5**	**37**	**–**	**6**	**6**	**49**	**27**	**21**
With related children under 18 years	5	5	25	–	6	6	49	10	10
Householder worked in 1989	–	5	24	–	6	6	31	11	11
Unrelated individuals	**21**	**113**	**64**	**99**	**102**	**85**	**66**	**480**	**206**
Percent below poverty level	14.1	42.6	35.8	43.0	40.2	47.0	23.9	66.7	72.5
Nonfamily householder	–	71	13	43	41	41	9	157	74
65 years and over	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 985	3 769	5 167	4 456	3 969	3 829	2 212	4 902	4 850
Persons	**35**	**278**	**195**	**162**	**245**	**163**	**351**	**933**	**492**
Percent below poverty level	3.4	8.9	14.5	11.0	12.6	12.8	26.6	42.6	51.9
Related children under 18 years	9	36	37	20	102	51	134	86	48
Related children 5 to 17 years	9	36	13	20	64	34	105	54	29
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	172	477	210	181	254	163	355	1 052	557
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	301	843	352	295	547	323	749	1 307	719

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4875
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Lawrence--Haverhill, MA--NH		Lawton, OK			Lewisville, TX	Lexington-Fayette, KY		Lincoln, NE	
	Total	Massachusetts (pt.)								
	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Korean	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 038**	**967**	**721**	**525**	**179**	**290**	**1 028**	**377**	**389**	**960**
Less than $5,000	54	50	85	38	28	–	99	47	63	139
$5,000 to $9,999	59	59	74	44	5	–	153	88	79	130
$10,000 to $14,999	36	29	82	117	78	–	118	64	82	125
$15,000 to $24,999	72	72	162	102	39	41	160	60	51	258
$25,000 to $34,999	106	106	105	82	22	22	83	21	42	98
$35,000 to $49,999	184	170	150	48	–	95	136	52	56	127
$50,000 to $74,999	308	287	58	73	7	96	118	28	16	55
$75,000 to $99,999	144	119	–	16	–	28	61	11	–	20
$100,000 or more	75	75	5	5	–	8	100	6	–	8
Median (dollars)	50 433	49 858	21 437	19 219	13 832	47 216	22 195	14 309	12 893	19 519
Mean (dollars)	59 752	59 870	24 899	28 825	15 362	50 576	38 816	23 409	18 574	22 641
Families	**808**	**743**	**609**	**418**	**136**	**230**	**681**	**272**	**278**	**640**
Median income (dollars)	53 252	52 766	22 056	21 190	15 000	50 969	40 268	15 000	14 038	19 697
Mean income (dollars)	67 099	67 870	25 171	31 257	16 951	53 820	48 590	28 013	19 182	25 166
Per capita income (dollars)	17 736	18 181	6 583	7 524	4 940	14 458	13 188	8 638	5 526	8 038
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	53 252	52 766	22 056	21 190	15 000	50 969	40 268	15 000	14 038	19 697
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 365	53 089	17 500	17 917	13 083	48 750	42 262	15 139	11 914	20 341
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	56 174	52 339	11 481	31 786	50 480	54 545	40 179	20 972	11 176	18 958
Married-couple families (dollars)	54 269	53 621	26 034	29 148	26 071	50 634	40 417	14 803	24 063	22 232
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 335	53 784	25 172	36 750	33 750	48 438	42 262	15 139	24 107	22 805
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	54 290	50 967	16 750	32 143	50 480	47 656	27 292	11 500	25 313	17 639
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 944	20 000	10 625	14 542	13 810	77 197	34 432	43 750	6 638	18 125
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 972	10 972	8 575	12 279	11 985	77 197	–	–	5 777	16 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 250	11 250	5 000–	–	–	–	–	–	5 000–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 758	6 251	13 438	5 000–	5 000–	36 477	–	–	5 000–	5 650
1 worker (dollars)	62 918	60 343	17 857	17 639	13 750	59 294	42 356	7 164	10 703	10 660
2 or more workers (dollars)	53 574	53 733	32 875	27 262	18 804	51 210	33 182	20 375	27 986	29 879
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	54 277	54 450	35 278	36 000	26 071	52 117	30 096	20 000	28 889	33 646
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**34 643**	**34 107**	**15 833**	**12 455**	**11 750**	**43 333**	**12 337**	**8 360**	**8 702**	**18 421**
Male householder (dollars)	46 563	45 625	16 771	32 841	–	40 893	13 021	5 000–	8 968	13 250
Living alone (dollars)	33 214	33 214	20 000	11 667	–	40 893	15 000	10 893	6 381	11 058
Female householder (dollars)	15 500	15 500	8 572	12 273	11 750	46 442	8 758	16 750	8 087	22 321
Living alone (dollars)	15 500	15 500	5 279	12 557	12 167	46 442	8 359	17 375	5 966	23 413
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 038**	**967**	**721**	**525**	**179**	**290**	**1 028**	**377**	**389**	**960**
With earnings	952	885	621	446	142	277	966	351	327	854
Mean earnings (dollars)	62 783	62 907	22 575	26 067	16 020	49 708	39 429	23 888	18 647	23 107
With Social Security income	58	58	123	70	15	–	5	5	51	47
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 774	3 774	6 941	9 441	5 347	–	2 400	2 400	6 502	6 642
With public assistance income	93	89	76	18	5	20	16	16	109	58
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 644	5 829	3 692	5 221	4 560	3 528	4 295	4 295	3 122	4 443
With retirement income	10	10	146	79	38	4	20	–	44	40
Mean retirement income (dollars)	361	361	10 017	8 704	5 829	25 219	3 900	–	8 542	7 832
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**808**	**743**	**609**	**418**	**136**	**230**	**681**	**272**	**278**	**640**
With related children under 18 years	623	568	398	253	85	210	456	139	223	394
With related children under 5 years	304	257	154	62	7	119	174	51	100	236
Householder worked in 1989	734	673	451	332	113	203	654	259	228	543
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	649	595	294	215	46	203	411	123	115	295
Householder under 65 years with work disability	21	21	56	–	–	29	–	–	28	13
Householder 65 years and over	27	23	96	35	–	–	–	–	16	49
Householder high school graduate or higher	677	616	503	333	100	212	635	226	208	533
Married-couple families	**719**	**658**	**409**	**259**	**36**	**220**	**664**	**266**	**145**	**563**
With related children under 18 years	564	509	240	146	14	202	456	139	102	346
Householder worked in 1989	677	616	316	210	36	193	637	253	129	486
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**34**	**162**	**159**	**100**	**5**	**17**	**6**	**129**	**30**
With related children under 18 years	29	29	136	107	71	5	–	–	117	22
Householder worked in 1989	6	6	108	122	77	5	17	6	95	18
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**302**	**290**	**252**	**151**	**75**	**79**	**533**	**175**	**177**	**519**
Nonfamily householder	230	224	112	107	43	60	347	105	111	320
65 years and over	62	62	14	13	5	–	–	–	–	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 437**	**3 083**	**2 653**	**2 380**	**1 082**	**1 043**	**2 915**	**1 067**	**1 091**	**2 584**
Related children under 18 years	1 111	980	971	520	148	333	808	218	441	707
Related children 5 to 17 years	758	717	679	417	143	210	563	162	345	422
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**56**	**45**	**126**	**56**	**22**	**–**	**103**	**75**	**114**	**190**
Percent below poverty level	6.9	6.1	20.7	13.4	16.2	–	15.1	27.6	41.0	29.7
With related children under 18 years	41	34	111	52	22	–	94	66	114	134
With related children under 5 years	37	30	56	10	–	–	33	12	51	79
Householder worked in 1989	18	11	84	25	5	–	96	75	74	144
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11	11	31	20	–	–	17	10	8	30
Householder under 65 years with work disability	4	4	8	–	–	–	–	–	25	4
Householder 65 years and over	15	11	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	44	37	82	38	22	–	66	38	67	160
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 580	6 015	7 411	7 806	8 722	–	3 695	4 136	5 778	4 860
Married-couple families	**35**	**28**	**53**	**18**	**–**	**–**	**103**	**75**	**23**	**168**
With related children under 18 years	24	17	43	14	–	–	94	66	23	120
Householder worked in 1989	18	11	43	9	–	–	96	75	17	130
Female householder, no husband present	**21**	**17**	**68**	**38**	**22**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**91**	**8**
With related children under 18 years	17	17	68	38	22	–	–	–	91	8
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	41	16	5	–	–	–	57	8
Unrelated individuals	**78**	**78**	**116**	**45**	**33**	**4**	**236**	**95**	**72**	**228**
Percent below poverty level	25.8	26.9	46.0	29.8	44.0	5.1	44.3	54.3	40.7	43.9
Nonfamily householder	54	54	30	11	11	–	120	46	12	97
65 years and over	55	55	9	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 369	3 369	4 648	3 552	3 636	5 051	5 019	4 881	4 057	4 524
Persons	**330**	**290**	**774**	**229**	**55**	**4**	**637**	**397**	**444**	**866**
Percent below poverty level	9.6	9.4	29.2	9.6	5.1	.4	21.9	37.2	40.7	33.5
Related children under 18 years	134	121	384	87	–	–	169	128	229	240
Related children 5 to 17 years	71	71	235	72	–	–	130	116	163	121
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	511	471	1 062	349	107	29	819	483	562	1 081
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	834	794	1 494	891	368	161	1 134	646	792	1 504

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4876
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Little Rock--North Little Rock, AR	Lodi, CA	Logan, UT	Lompoc, CA	Los Angeles, CA					
	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**572**	**797**	**520**	**483**	**19 235**	**337 523**	**84 969**	**65 669**	**63 162**	**17 531**
Less than $5,000	68	6	142	33	980	18 717	5 785	1 400	2 666	573
$5,000 to $9,999	17	58	75	24	1 662	18 884	5 175	1 902	2 637	685
$10,000 to $14,999	79	99	89	53	1 517	21 761	6 121	2 810	2 731	672
$15,000 to $24,999	65	152	84	82	3 018	42 124	10 194	7 074	6 631	1 790
$25,000 to $34,999	109	81	64	59	2 913	42 936	10 576	8 641	7 586	2 258
$35,000 to $49,999	87	179	47	80	3 425	60 628	14 531	13 136	12 325	3 201
$50,000 to $74,999	94	159	16	88	3 429	70 159	16 263	17 308	14 413	3 699
$75,000 to $99,999	29	25	–	51	1 286	33 210	7 918	8 357	7 487	2 259
$100,000 or more	24	38	3	13	1 005	29 104	8 406	5 041	6 686	2 394
Median (dollars)	28 095	35 169	12 604	32 841	32 942	40 718	39 482	47 299	45 927	47 743
Mean (dollars)	36 224	41 539	16 802	38 602	40 939	50 024	50 875	53 060	55 166	63 931
Families	**440**	**632**	**293**	**413**	**12 372**	**270 480**	**68 295**	**54 862**	**41 819**	**14 589**
Median income (dollars)	32 000	36 048	14 051	35 650	37 606	44 323	42 457	50 488	55 820	51 596
Mean income (dollars)	43 426	43 458	20 536	40 542	44 379	53 738	55 027	55 460	65 236	68 018
Per capita income (dollars)	11 469	13 853	5 571	9 890	14 344	14 731	15 066	14 510	22 335	18 953
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	32 000	36 048	14 051	35 650	37 606	44 323	42 457	50 488	55 820	51 596
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 780	31 576	14 115	27 045	34 305	44 621	43 546	52 338	57 700	54 535
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 167	38 194	13 882	19 375	29 513	43 209	45 922	49 620	55 906	49 056
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 576	39 408	13 958	35 850	45 590	48 152	46 094	54 949	58 985	55 328
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 250	38 365	14 010	28 077	43 451	47 986	46 268	56 300	61 213	56 960
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 125	42 417	13 289	20 500	35 556	45 999	48 352	50 984	57 148	45 839
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 330	24 722	20 556	34 375	21 953	28 160	26 392	35 486	40 164	30 547
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 330	22 143	20 556	5 000–	17 766	20 384	17 679	28 232	27 421	21 346
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	5 041	–	5 000–	11 615	16 221	10 313	25 625	23 472	10 455
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	11 750	12 969	5 068	10 781	8 447	9 917	8 734	12 253	22 045	5 956
1 worker (dollars)	22 188	30 848	10 481	18 125	26 047	30 295	29 561	26 753	45 658	38 986
2 or more workers (dollars)	43 558	47 800	26 250	39 917	49 749	54 502	54 090	56 827	64 204	58 717
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	44 519	51 829	26 528	39 489	55 930	57 914	58 370	60 225	67 079	61 868
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**6 572**	**21 563**	**6 565**	**15 500**	**23 658**	**24 587**	**24 894**	**26 956**	**28 282**	**30 582**
Male householder (dollars)	5 000–	26 354	5 957	38 875	28 660	28 363	29 098	27 743	32 993	31 173
Living alone (dollars)	7 500	25 000	5 000–	39 000	23 779	25 565	27 327	22 622	31 035	27 639
Female householder (dollars)	15 938	17 083	10 515	8 394	18 350	20 981	21 172	26 239	24 577	26 082
Living alone (dollars)	15 938	16 771	11 176	7 339	13 883	17 753	18 631	22 267	22 220	22 155
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**572**	**797**	**520**	**483**	**19 235**	**337 523**	**84 969**	**65 669**	**63 162**	**17 531**
With earnings	497	666	368	409	16 755	302 640	75 103	62 836	55 703	16 880
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 719	42 618	20 822	38 705	42 165	50 188	50 186	52 086	54 504	62 552
With Social Security income	62	227	–	44	2 961	34 708	8 181	6 275	13 251	704
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 518	6 330	–	9 717	6 469	6 910	6 276	6 360	8 189	5 467
With public assistance income	20	61	26	54	2 283	42 220	11 156	7 498	1 994	868
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 471	4 645	2 716	8 113	5 696	7 892	7 834	6 341	5 000	6 959
With retirement income	40	108	6	50	2 105	19 549	3 517	4 962	6 961	486
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 868	4 992	900	9 992	8 262	8 354	8 083	7 219	10 834	5 037
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**440**	**632**	**293**	**413**	**12 372**	**270 480**	**68 295**	**54 862**	**41 819**	**14 589**
With related children under 18 years	297	293	240	289	7 323	163 410	40 169	35 089	16 532	9 839
With related children under 5 years	101	126	139	173	3 185	67 186	15 241	14 573	6 927	4 412
Householder worked in 1989	406	480	228	325	10 122	226 867	55 575	49 374	35 510	13 641
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	255	344	110	244	6 748	151 608	37 728	33 560	24 851	9 958
Householder under 65 years with work disability	8	36	6	28	1 398	12 529	2 400	1 560	1 261	396
Householder 65 years and over	12	121	–	20	1 016	24 131	6 442	4 543	8 115	272
Householder high school graduate or higher	352	490	259	325	9 127	227 267	53 729	50 491	38 106	13 468
Married-couple families	**379**	**519**	**271**	**381**	**8 230**	**218 232**	**55 681**	**42 105**	**35 237**	**12 800**
With related children under 18 years	236	245	218	274	4 582	138 874	34 930	28 625	14 693	9 143
Householder worked in 1989	345	406	206	300	7 029	187 553	46 354	38 248	30 509	12 168
Female householder, no husband present	**61**	**76**	**22**	**32**	**3 035**	**32 647**	**7 460**	**8 837**	**4 515**	**771**
With related children under 18 years	61	38	22	15	2 127	17 098	3 629	4 760	1 402	374
Householder worked in 1989	61	50	22	25	2 103	22 982	4 964	7 653	3 311	545
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**238**	**283**	**488**	**128**	**12 547**	**124 012**	**29 963**	**24 428**	**29 518**	**5 502**
Nonfamily householder	132	165	227	70	6 863	67 043	16 674	10 807	21 343	2 942
65 years and over	38	44	7	–	1 320	11 787	3 160	1 846	3 937	200
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 169**	**2 429**	**1 639**	**2 584**	**53 313**	**1 168 970**	**290 029**	**251 094**	**160 840**	**58 767**
Related children under 18 years	596	696	425	990	12 540	305 607	71 896	65 778	27 381	16 632
Related children 5 to 17 years	422	508	273	652	9 003	222 216	53 032	47 550	19 168	11 674
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**20**	**60**	**102**	**74**	**1 408**	**28 792**	**8 456**	**2 238**	**1 082**	**909**
Percent below poverty level	4.5	9.5	34.8	17.9	11.4	10.6	12.4	4.1	2.6	6.2
With related children under 18 years	13	41	89	74	1 170	21 159	5 847	1 495	619	627
With related children under 5 years	5	18	55	65	688	8 753	1 857	729	234	332
Householder worked in 1989	13	26	49	25	598	12 500	3 505	1 210	491	510
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	6	14	18	132	2 583	733	163	100	134
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	20	–	22	336	3 252	716	110	20	92
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	6	103	2 423	880	334	186	49
Householder high school graduate or higher	12	25	93	23	811	17 023	4 838	1 745	891	675
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 874	5 587	6 479	10 564	5 183	6 208	6 269	5 522	5 017	6 065
Married-couple families	**20**	**34**	**93**	**64**	**471**	**19 147**	**5 832**	**1 258**	**658**	**582**
With related children under 18 years	13	28	80	64	354	14 620	4 314	836	322	452
Householder worked in 1989	13	20	40	22	300	9 105	2 655	645	326	340
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**13**	**9**	**10**	**801**	**6 800**	**1 727**	**733**	**352**	**188**
With related children under 18 years	–	13	9	10	704	5 122	1 174	535	269	136
Householder worked in 1989	–	6	9	3	202	2 111	504	423	125	77
Unrelated individuals	**106**	**46**	**342**	**31**	**3 008**	**35 676**	**9 931**	**5 286**	**6 011**	**1 194**
Percent below poverty level	44.5	16.3	70.1	24.2	24.0	28.8	33.1	21.6	20.4	21.7
Nonfamily householder	61	–	124	16	903	12 332	3 532	1 253	2 999	399
65 years and over	26	–	7	–	211	2 663	845	610	569	44
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 674	4 653	5 314	3 267	4 200	4 678	4 818	4 195	4 706	4 447
Persons	**221**	**336**	**646**	**542**	**7 873**	**152 282**	**43 238**	**13 825**	**9 212**	**4 397**
Percent below poverty level	10.2	13.8	39.4	21.0	14.8	13.0	14.9	5.5	5.7	7.5
Related children under 18 years	63	130	131	352	2 510	48 153	12 413	3 307	1 010	1 203
Related children 5 to 17 years	53	97	73	232	1 557	36 999	10 027	2 319	806	806
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	336	469	757	692	10 433	196 222	55 242	19 642	11 514	6 401
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	778	956	1 097	1 092	17 737	328 760	92 906	40 902	20 442	11 459

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4877
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area

Los Angeles, CA—Con.

	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Hmong	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	Guamanian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**53 491**	**29 296**	**6 078**	**171**	**1 356**	**6 016**	**8 464**	**3 427**	**2 380**	**1 754**
Less than $5,000	4 620	1 753	718	–	95	362	530	145	202	135
$5,000 to $9,999	4 632	2 286	687	–	115	202	390	106	160	89
$10,000 to $14,999	4 308	3 002	981	28	199	373	660	232	199	117
$15,000 to $24,999	8 288	4 003	1 509	19	251	958	1 284	471	388	281
$25,000 to $34,999	6 940	3 650	785	20	164	788	1 355	563	380	274
$35,000 to $49,999	8 476	4 996	592	42	267	1 240	1 657	682	458	374
$50,000 to $74,999	8 806	5 726	535	29	185	1 355	1 691	786	416	302
$75,000 to $99,999	3 370	2 362	167	24	37	478	562	283	120	100
$100,000 or more	4 051	1 518	104	9	43	260	335	159	57	82
Median (dollars)	31 719	34 846	18 444	38 047	26 125	37 912	35 092	38 372	30 098	34 258
Mean (dollars)	44 209	41 183	26 869	45 387	32 884	42 927	40 183	43 431	35 148	39 838
Families	**45 040**	**26 513**	**5 871**	**171**	**1 232**	**4 721**	**6 814**	**2 253**	**2 287**	**1 482**
Median income (dollars)	35 888	34 061	17 287	38 047	25 641	42 020	36 552	41 795	30 109	37 826
Mean income (dollars)	48 323	40 327	25 856	43 171	32 977	46 840	40 841	44 973	35 076	41 557
Per capita income (dollars)	13 158	9 185	4 810	6 601	6 747	12 722	10 639	16 319	6 680	10 441
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	35 888	34 061	17 287	38 047	25 641	42 020	36 552	41 795	30 109	37 826
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 855	31 893	16 351	34 038	25 492	43 167	33 933	40 417	28 883	34 318
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 345	33 976	16 244	29 167	22 311	40 484	30 023	34 543	26 653	27 908
Married-couple families (dollars)	38 516	39 380	20 354	38 125	29 526	46 480	40 497	46 623	35 403	40 808
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 549	37 271	19 360	33 365	28 922	47 247	38 924	46 314	35 205	38 827
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 267	43 768	24 914	32 969	33 239	37 679	35 588	39 297	27 292	42 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 742	17 092	11 266	36 786	19 167	25 212	24 625	31 667	25 000	20 313
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 608	11 922	9 611	36 250	11 250	22 344	19 375	20 052	17 857	16 875
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 227	9 088	6 527	–	75 337	19 625	19 821	17 292	18 393	20 313
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 528	7 640	11 359	27 917	7 471	5 000–	5 998	10 625	5 000–	5 382
1 worker (dollars)	25 188	18 748	17 819	28 542	17 125	25 874	23 268	26 863	21 232	22 159
2 or more workers (dollars)	46 258	49 742	40 838	45 687	38 878	50 728	47 334	52 501	44 804	44 063
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	48 008	54 419	49 250	47 437	39 519	53 351	49 036	53 851	44 543	45 586
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**10 894**	**23 687**	**10 994**	**–**	**13 667**	**21 619**	**25 601**	**29 417**	**9 252**	**17 708**
Male householder (dollars)	18 430	28 947	13 036	–	28 333	21 250	28 311	32 039	9 125	21 250
Living alone (dollars)	16 538	20 772	11 937	–	15 156	20 947	25 581	27 757	7 966	23 173
Female householder (dollars)	7 823	18 441	5 000	–	5 000–	22 534	19 920	25 750	9 504	12 262
Living alone (dollars)	6 909	13 287	5 000–	–	5 000–	16 250	17 414	19 200	5 000–	11 488
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**53 491**	**29 296**	**6 078**	**171**	**1 356**	**6 016**	**8 464**	**3 427**	**2 380**	**1 754**
With earnings	47 144	25 665	3 377	156	1 100	5 713	7 766	3 192	2 092	1 611
Mean earnings (dollars)	46 405	41 896	30 525	39 571	34 525	43 232	40 486	43 199	36 194	40 194
With Social Security income	3 285	1 481	540	5	98	188	855	342	322	147
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 223	6 098	7 052	6 000	5 126	4 946	6 336	7 261	5 802	5 782
With public assistance income	5 680	9 506	4 147	83	526	267	1 030	298	459	208
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 729	8 823	11 884	13 819	10 450	6 434	6 464	5 739	7 207	6 066
With retirement income	1 416	1 198	406	7	45	75	776	331	226	179
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 313	6 110	7 440	700	2 736	3 371	8 061	10 573	3 998	7 886
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**45 040**	**26 513**	**5 871**	**171**	**1 232**	**4 721**	**6 814**	**2 253**	**2 287**	**1 482**
With related children under 18 years	28 448	19 392	5 138	138	1 109	3 203	5 065	1 469	1 926	1 110
With related children under 5 years	10 921	8 437	2 911	72	540	1 089	2 483	692	1 009	556
Householder worked in 1989	38 703	20 195	2 174	130	805	4 464	5 669	2 006	1 690	1 271
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	23 400	13 217	1 157	71	472	3 028	4 081	1 498	1 219	877
Householder under 65 years with work disability	2 357	2 408	1 503	23	138	180	527	151	253	73
Householder 65 years and over	3 096	965	219	3	26	41	354	153	104	63
Householder high school graduate or higher	39 802	18 064	2 271	114	562	4 204	5 002	1 917	1 626	885
Married-couple families	**38 451**	**19 389**	**3 994**	**155**	**973**	**3 746**	**5 045**	**1 769**	**1 653**	**999**
With related children under 18 years	25 309	15 208	3 604	128	915	2 707	3 727	1 135	1 404	731
Householder worked in 1989	33 539	15 523	1 759	124	664	3 611	4 289	1 587	1 246	891
Female householder, no husband present	**4 120**	**3 734**	**1 518**	**10**	**148**	**673**	**1 174**	**312**	**488**	**288**
With related children under 18 years	2 044	2 602	1 275	10	112	363	927	220	393	248
Householder worked in 1989	3 030	2 014	240	–	74	570	860	276	315	198
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**13 637**	**11 539**	**1 592**	**12**	**401**	**2 915**	**4 188**	**2 282**	**489**	**1 023**
Nonfamily householder	8 451	2 783	207	–	124	1 295	1 650	1 174	93	272
65 years and over	1 960	465	94	–	8	29	177	131	6	25
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**180 980**	**132 135**	**33 059**	**1 116**	**6 763**	**20 313**	**33 805**	**10 038**	**12 623**	**6 855**
Related children under 18 years	47 614	42 312	15 097	494	2 648	5 314	11 660	2 596	5 442	2 127
Related children 5 to 17 years	34 539	31 961	10 947	344	1 812	4 091	8 355	1 922	3 747	1 527
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**5 915**	**6 029**	**2 569**	**23**	**371**	**303**	**1 014**	**153**	**509**	**217**
Percent below poverty level	13.1	22.7	43.8	13.5	30.1	6.4	14.9	6.8	22.3	14.6
With related children under 18 years	3 673	5 286	2 464	23	363	202	910	141	493	172
With related children under 5 years	1 512	2 111	1 461	14	185	63	529	79	312	96
Householder worked in 1989	3 208	2 434	460	17	84	172	472	87	181	116
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	896	362	63	–	13	29	147	6	68	37
Householder under 65 years with work disability	370	1 060	733	–	57	14	169	24	91	30
Householder 65 years and over	667	183	38	–	13	22	73	6	48	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 738	2 577	625	9	109	201	433	50	274	44
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 282	6 230	6 939	5 453	6 563	5 793	7 186	5 272	8 054	6 438
Married-couple families	**4 492**	**3 789**	**1 554**	**23**	**270**	**164**	**566**	**87**	**310**	**61**
With related children under 18 years	2 862	3 513	1 507	23	269	107	524	75	304	53
Householder worked in 1989	2 552	1 758	328	17	78	109	270	43	111	43
Female householder, no husband present	**1 027**	**1 506**	**882**	**–**	**59**	**120**	**337**	**44**	**183**	**110**
With related children under 18 years	621	1 282	845	–	59	76	308	44	173	91
Householder worked in 1989	435	374	74	–	6	55	125	22	63	40
Unrelated individuals	**5 301**	**4 681**	**759**	**12**	**151**	**1 060**	**1 293**	**411**	**249**	**483**
Percent below poverty level	38.9	40.6	47.7	100.0	37.7	36.4	30.9	18.0	50.9	47.2
Nonfamily householder	2 695	515	61	–	55	287	246	128	21	77
65 years and over	432	120	18	–	8	12	63	35	–	20
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 762	4 653	4 835	3 451	5 252	5 096	4 944	4 603	5 375	4 939
Persons	**25 292**	**32 842**	**14 544**	**191**	**2 127**	**2 217**	**6 429**	**1 072**	**3 123**	**1 422**
Percent below poverty level	14.0	24.9	44.0	17.1	31.5	10.9	19.0	10.7	24.7	20.7
Related children under 18 years	5 878	13 664	7 941	103	1 092	451	2 851	364	1 694	472
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 150	11 162	5 809	90	734	330	2 015	268	1 183	291
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	33 563	39 375	19 226	207	2 594	2 828	7 626	1 302	3 706	1 619
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	59 375	59 264	25 363	678	3 648	5 125	13 483	2 499	6 278	2 645

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4878
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Louisville, KY--IN				Lowell, MA--NH				
	Total		Kentucky (pt.)		Total				
	American Indian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Cambodian	Laotian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**510**	**1 394**	**468**	**1 276**	**2 982**	**442**	**476**	**1 264**	**393**
Less than $5,000	73	216	68	202	289	5	28	172	61
$5,000 to $9,999	44	114	38	105	352	22	22	266	17
$10,000 to $14,999	92	115	87	106	301	23	30	176	24
$15,000 to $24,999	104	202	97	187	418	50	49	174	66
$25,000 to $34,999	75	127	56	117	450	71	107	142	84
$35,000 to $49,999	67	205	67	201	412	47	84	128	87
$50,000 to $74,999	39	158	39	128	479	122	125	155	23
$75,000 to $99,999	4	92	4	87	184	55	26	33	31
$100,000 or more	12	165	12	143	97	47	5	18	–
Median (dollars)	18 125	29 677	17 841	29 286	26 938	50 261	35 250	16 184	26 484
Mean (dollars)	24 328	52 168	24 814	49 742	34 323	51 465	39 771	25 216	29 036
Families	**317**	**1 043**	**289**	**943**	**2 663**	**361**	**436**	**1 209**	**355**
Median income (dollars)	17 898	40 188	18 125	39 471	26 744	53 363	36 000	14 320	26 250
Mean income (dollars)	27 399	63 718	28 506	60 726	33 269	55 964	41 367	21 998	27 266
Per capita income (dollars)	9 653	14 966	9 804	14 231	7 934	16 219	10 801	4 947	6 170
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	17 898	40 188	18 125	39 471	26 744	53 363	36 000	14 320	26 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 429	37 917	16 339	37 273	24 280	52 485	34 583	12 960	25 472
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 404	30 250	17 404	31 583	23 160	50 697	34 792	11 780	27 542
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 477	41 864	36 477	41 601	33 889	56 547	36 563	23 839	29 138
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 469	40 551	35 469	40 404	32 347	52 879	34 583	23 487	28 103
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 292	25 469	17 292	26 719	40 469	38 125	35 179	35 313	41 477
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 429	14 432	15 571	13 864	9 550	30 481	28 750	7 198	24 107
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 479	13 807	14 271	13 580	8 195	13 750	–	7 091	24 583
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 750	5 360	14 750	5 360	6 449	13 750	–	5 929	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	9 646	5 000–	10 893	5 000–	6 809	5 000	5 000–	6 941	6 962
1 worker (dollars)	15 568	31 917	15 170	32 167	20 675	25 370	46 827	12 439	22 361
2 or more workers (dollars)	38 750	43 661	38 750	42 115	41 496	65 920	34 808	38 315	36 016
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	45 962	44 911	45 962	44 107	46 019	65 693	35 096	40 542	37 708
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**15 536**	**13 125**	**13 750**	**14 148**	**20 525**	**22 446**	**10 250**	**8 235**	**25 625**
Male householder (dollars)	20 208	8 205	20 208	9 694	21 179	21 458	5 000–	5 360	25 625
Living alone (dollars)	15 714	7 744	15 714	18 056	20 302	20 417	–	5 360	–
Female householder (dollars)	11 136	13 977	9 215	14 261	18 750	34 250	11 250	9 227	–
Living alone (dollars)	10 909	13 977	8 851	14 261	21 500	35 000	11 250	18 750	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**510**	**1 394**	**468**	**1 276**	**2 982**	**442**	**476**	**1 264**	**393**
With earnings	391	1 212	360	1 094	2 337	432	447	805	295
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 189	55 716	25 308	53 721	38 652	50 127	39 701	30 483	35 038
With Social Security income	150	82	150	74	174	20	32	53	16
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 615	8 009	5 615	8 482	4 473	2 980	4 061	4 428	5 674
With public assistance income	72	87	61	73	927	34	49	709	82
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 693	3 107	3 604	3 343	7 381	3 784	5 320	7 775	6 506
With retirement income	90	84	84	76	69	–	10	33	16
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 117	9 897	6 465	7 224	4 272	–	7 403	5 447	2 000
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**317**	**1 043**	**289**	**943**	**2 663**	**361**	**436**	**1 209**	**355**
With related children under 18 years	217	715	195	641	2 216	245	339	1 103	315
With related children under 5 years	80	292	80	262	1 219	162	175	668	125
Householder worked in 1989	239	902	222	802	1 754	317	420	523	268
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	103	620	103	567	1 031	177	207	329	186
Householder under 65 years with work disability	72	41	61	41	191	–	22	114	37
Householder 65 years and over	19	20	19	20	38	5	7	10	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	218	852	201	761	1 495	342	379	437	127
Married-couple families	**165**	**853**	**165**	**773**	**1 908**	**324**	**427**	**721**	**218**
With related children under 18 years	95	581	95	527	1 585	234	339	649	200
Householder worked in 1989	136	757	136	677	1 510	305	411	427	184
Female householder, no husband present	**152**	**150**	**124**	**130**	**604**	**31**	**9**	**431**	**71**
With related children under 18 years	122	114	100	94	541	11	–	425	71
Householder worked in 1989	103	113	86	93	158	12	9	55	44
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**269**	**622**	**238**	**604**	**1 156**	**244**	**138**	**408**	**132**
Nonfamily householder	193	351	179	333	319	81	40	55	38
65 years and over	44	20	44	20	48	6	10	22	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 347**	**5 064**	**1 184**	**4 627**	**12 755**	**1 432**	**1 692**	**6 197**	**1 738**
Related children under 18 years	342	1 528	286	1 385	5 372	340	528	3 040	870
Related children 5 to 17 years	227	1 107	182	1 007	3 784	153	384	2 107	710
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**51**	**185**	**40**	**180**	**872**	**12**	**48**	**667**	**95**
Percent below poverty level	16.1	17.7	13.8	19.1	32.7	3.3	11.0	55.2	26.8
With related children under 18 years	39	122	34	117	835	5	48	644	88
With related children under 5 years	15	61	15	56	511	5	22	399	50
Householder worked in 1989	19	102	19	97	209	7	39	124	19
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	23	–	23	55	–	15	33	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability	23	14	12	14	159	–	12	109	30
Householder 65 years and over	3	–	3	–	10	–	–	10	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	13	94	13	89	320	12	29	230	23
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 425	8 685	5 462	8 697	6 838	5 377	6 211	6 641	9 149
Married-couple families	**25**	**130**	**25**	**130**	**432**	**5**	**48**	**310**	**34**
With related children under 18 years	19	96	19	96	409	5	48	287	34
Householder worked in 1989	12	68	12	68	150	–	39	85	6
Female householder, no husband present	**26**	**47**	**15**	**42**	**392**	**7**	**–**	**350**	**28**
With related children under 18 years	20	26	15	21	385	–	–	350	28
Householder worked in 1989	7	34	7	29	52	7	–	39	6
Unrelated individuals	**96**	**332**	**89**	**318**	**526**	**98**	**71**	**217**	**46**
Percent below poverty level	35.7	53.4	37.4	52.6	45.5	40.2	51.4	53.2	34.8
Nonfamily householder	53	161	53	147	93	6	19	34	10
65 years and over	8	–	8	–	32	–	–	22	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 029	4 634	3 043	4 625	4 405	5 543	4 868	3 315	4 455
Persons	**342**	**1 098**	**299**	**1 053**	**4 703**	**127**	**269**	**3 490**	**497**
Percent below poverty level	25.4	21.7	25.3	22.8	36.9	8.9	15.9	56.3	28.6
Related children under 18 years	120	358	100	332	2 491	5	104	1 983	269
Related children 5 to 17 years	72	252	61	237	1 736	–	95	1 380	193
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	462	1 308	408	1 234	5 276	236	288	3 709	572
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	752	2 065	677	1 927	7 165	409	479	4 505	1 072

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4879
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Lowell, MA--NH—Con.					Lubbock, TX	Madison, WI			
	Massachusetts (pt.)									
	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Cambodian	Laotian	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 982**	**442**	**476**	**1 264**	**393**	**861**	**2 666**	**972**	**351**	**490**
Less than $5,000	289	5	28	172	61	206	697	266	81	186
$5,000 to $9,999	352	22	22	266	17	96	356	99	32	50
$10,000 to $14,999	301	23	30	176	24	132	377	111	36	79
$15,000 to $24,999	418	50	49	174	66	115	427	169	62	94
$25,000 to $34,999	450	71	107	142	84	130	255	121	21	40
$35,000 to $49,999	412	47	84	128	87	100	240	89	32	20
$50,000 to $74,999	479	122	125	155	23	53	156	40	32	13
$75,000 to $99,999	184	55	26	33	31	7	92	47	36	–
$100,000 or more	97	47	5	18	–	22	66	30	19	8
Median (dollars)	26 938	50 261	35 250	16 184	26 484	14 764	13 190	15 962	20 284	10 479
Mean (dollars)	34 323	51 465	39 771	25 216	29 036	25 085	22 520	24 843	30 797	15 294
Families	**2 663**	**361**	**436**	**1 209**	**355**	**389**	**1 533**	**499**	**175**	**328**
Median income (dollars)	26 744	53 363	36 000	14 320	26 250	20 720	18 274	19 718	38 304	13 021
Mean income (dollars)	33 269	55 964	41 367	21 998	27 266	32 114	28 510	35 162	43 123	18 645
Per capita income (dollars)	7 938	16 219	10 801	4 947	6 170	10 029	7 830	9 721	11 648	5 685
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	26 744	53 363	36 000	14 320	26 250	20 720	18 274	19 718	38 304	13 021
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 280	52 485	34 583	12 960	25 472	27 857	17 206	28 958	38 194	13 698
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 160	50 697	34 792	11 780	27 542	22 391	14 507	26 146	25 313	12 262
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 889	56 547	36 563	23 839	29 138	16 818	18 135	19 798	38 214	12 143
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 347	52 879	34 583	23 487	28 103	32 000	16 907	29 896	38 194	13 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 469	38 125	35 179	35 313	41 477	11 875	14 315	26 071	10 875	12 344
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 550	30 481	28 750	7 198	24 107	36 944	20 714	25 250	33 750	22 292
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 195	13 750	–	7 091	24 583	35 556	21 944	25 250	–	22 292
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 449	13 750	–	5 929	5 000–	23 750	21 042	–	–	22 292
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 809	5 000	5 000–	6 941	6 962	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	20 675	25 370	46 827	12 439	22 361	12 008	12 835	10 507	23 359	13 264
2 or more workers (dollars)	41 496	65 920	34 808	38 315	36 016	38 487	35 000	31 058	52 076	28 214
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	46 019	65 693	35 096	40 542	37 708	37 500	38 977	30 833	53 571	22 404
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 525**	**22 446**	**10 250**	**8 235**	**25 625**	**12 188**	**7 140**	**6 756**	**9 509**	**5 000–**
Male householder (dollars)	21 179	21 458	5 000–	5 360	25 625	18 274	5 000–	5 000–	9 545	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	20 302	20 417	–	5 360	–	16 111	5 000–	5 000	5 000–	5 000–
Female householder (dollars)	18 750	34 250	11 250	9 227	–	10 399	10 523	17 000	9 464	5 705
Living alone (dollars)	21 500	35 000	11 250	18 750	–	10 833	6 621	6 376	5 000–	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 982**	**442**	**476**	**1 264**	**393**	**861**	**2 666**	**972**	**351**	**490**
With earnings	2 337	432	447	805	295	770	2 144	803	289	386
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 652	50 127	39 701	30 483	35 038	26 772	24 592	26 053	35 099	17 843
With Social Security income	174	20	32	53	16	14	146	60	5	8
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 473	2 980	4 061	4 428	5 674	6 188	6 473	5 232	2 938	135
With public assistance income	927	34	49	709	82	24	253	45	13	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 381	3 784	5 320	7 775	6 506	3 524	6 631	11 940	2 592	–
With retirement income	69	–	10	33	16	6	52	29	–	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 272	–	7 403	5 447	2 000	2 064	8 039	5 078	–	–
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2 663**	**361**	**436**	**1 209**	**355**	**389**	**1 533**	**499**	**175**	**328**
With related children under 18 years	2 216	245	339	1 103	315	242	992	277	107	235
With related children under 5 years	1 219	162	175	668	125	109	625	168	60	155
Householder worked in 1989	1 754	317	420	523	268	331	1 190	446	139	242
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 031	177	207	329	186	145	565	218	102	75
Householder under 65 years with work disability	191	–	22	114	37	–	44	7	7	–
Householder 65 years and over	38	5	7	10	6	–	76	18	2	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 495	342	379	437	127	368	1 404	485	169	328
Married-couple families	**1 908**	**324**	**427**	**721**	**218**	**282**	**1 330**	**463**	**172**	**288**
With related children under 18 years	1 585	234	339	649	200	168	846	255	107	214
Householder worked in 1989	1 510	305	411	427	184	250	1 030	414	137	202
Female householder, no husband present	**604**	**31**	**9**	**431**	**71**	**60**	**160**	**33**	**1**	**21**
With related children under 18 years	541	11	–	425	71	50	136	19	–	21
Householder worked in 1989	158	12	9	55	44	57	119	29	–	21
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 150**	**244**	**138**	**408**	**132**	**826**	**2 158**	**935**	**286**	**252**
Nonfamily householder	319	81	40	55	38	472	1 133	473	176	162
65 years and over	48	6	10	22	10	6	28	22	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**12 749**	**1 432**	**1 692**	**6 197**	**1 738**	**2 175**	**7 485**	**2 360**	**859**	**1 292**
Related children under 18 years	5 372	340	528	3 040	870	367	1 943	325	191	359
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 784	153	384	2 107	710	232	1 125	143	125	185
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**872**	**12**	**48**	**667**	**95**	**130**	**491**	**95**	**23**	**118**
Percent below poverty level	32.7	3.3	11.0	55.2	26.8	33.4	32.0	19.0	13.1	36.0
With related children under 18 years	835	5	48	644	88	60	380	50	19	79
With related children under 5 years	511	5	22	399	50	28	310	43	19	68
Householder worked in 1989	209	7	39	124	19	72	229	59	–	45
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	55	–	15	33	7	–	36	6	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	159	–	12	109	30	–	22	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	10	–	–	10	–	–	24	7	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	320	12	29	230	23	123	402	95	17	118
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 838	5 377	6 211	6 641	9 149	4 967	7 105	4 864	10 721	7 105
Married-couple families	**432**	**5**	**48**	**310**	**34**	**97**	**423**	**88**	**23**	**114**
With related children under 18 years	409	5	48	287	34	50	324	43	19	79
Householder worked in 1989	150	–	39	85	6	65	203	56	–	41
Female householder, no husband present	**392**	**7**	**–**	**350**	**28**	**10**	**46**	**4**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	385	–	–	350	28	10	46	4	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	52	7	–	39	6	7	6	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**520**	**98**	**71**	**217**	**46**	**405**	**1 382**	**603**	**153**	**217**
Percent below poverty level	45.2	40.2	51.4	53.2	34.8	49.0	64.0	64.5	53.5	86.1
Nonfamily householder	93	6	19	34	10	160	685	271	110	141
65 years and over	32	–	–	22	10	6	10	10	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 381	5 543	4 868	3 315	4 455	4 493	4 916	5 077	4 511	4 376
Persons	**4 697**	**127**	**269**	**3 490**	**497**	**781**	**3 295**	**864**	**219**	**566**
Percent below poverty level	36.8	8.9	15.9	56.3	28.6	35.9	44.0	36.6	25.5	43.8
Related children under 18 years	2 491	5	104	1 983	269	106	881	65	26	107
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 736	–	95	1 380	193	77	466	19	5	42
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 270	236	288	3 709	572	891	3 733	989	258	704
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	7 159	409	479	4 505	1 072	1 273	4 800	1 331	383	977

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4880
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Manchester, NH	Melbourne--Palm Bay, FL		Memphis, TN--AR--MS					
				Total				Tennessee (pt.)	
	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**365**	**525**	**1 096**	**655**	**2 080**	**614**	**342**	**631**	**2 038**
Less than $5,000	39	14	165	31	155	45	16	31	155
$5,000 to $9,999	26	69	98	79	160	82	18	79	160
$10,000 to $14,999	–	91	53	82	181	71	6	82	169
$15,000 to $24,999	74	155	169	107	348	59	48	107	338
$25,000 to $34,999	54	80	144	135	265	61	34	118	259
$35,000 to $49,999	80	56	217	95	357	96	65	95	357
$50,000 to $74,999	70	52	153	92	340	127	72	92	336
$75,000 to $99,999	11	8	75	15	133	39	39	8	123
$100,000 or more	11	–	22	19	141	34	44	19	141
Median (dollars)	31 989	20 950	27 500	27 561	31 916	31 563	46 071	27 171	32 143
Mean (dollars)	44 181	25 456	32 868	34 463	42 330	40 827	64 820	34 160	42 462
Families	**254**	**336**	**701**	**448**	**1 617**	**471**	**263**	**424**	**1 575**
Median income (dollars)	37 292	23 824	35 826	27 650	36 875	38 984	57 771	27 368	37 458
Mean income (dollars)	53 033	28 921	38 045	38 599	47 281	45 699	76 315	38 383	47 583
Per capita income (dollars)	12 794	11 869	10 347	13 242	13 294	14 645	19 510	13 672	13 348
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	37 292	23 824	35 826	27 650	36 875	38 984	57 771	27 368	37 458
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 313	25 341	43 021	26 518	32 542	28 393	46 696	23 750	33 292
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	43 672	41 583	40 521	16 397	29 432	28 125	61 530	15 809	29 886
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 729	26 125	37 413	29 475	40 724	38 594	59 169	29 665	40 855
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 313	41 000	45 089	29 181	37 770	29 196	47 321	29 875	38 041
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 273	43 625	51 700	43 438	25 781	12 125	32 813	43 438	27 538
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	22 708	5 513	18 438	17 500	17 500	41 250	18 438	16 111
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	13 438	6 494	12 750	14 167	11 250	41 250	12 750	12 368
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	5 000–	–	–	21 250	–	–	–	21 250
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	–	18 125	5 000–	7 516	5 000–	10 139	–	7 516	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	28 393	24 130	30 521	15 833	23 750	12 083	33 125	15 833	25 110
2 or more workers (dollars)	42 188	30 417	41 818	29 973	50 145	57 463	74 756	30 938	49 107
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 667	34 531	42 500	35 156	47 857	56 606	76 066	36 719	47 350
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**18 977**	**14 750**	**18 472**	**15 096**	**20 859**	**20 547**	**27 292**	**15 096**	**20 859**
Male householder (dollars)	18 409	16 167	20 156	33 289	23 125	21 875	38 375	33 289	23 125
Living alone (dollars)	16 875	15 000	19 940	33 077	25 577	23 250	41 250	33 077	25 577
Female householder (dollars)	20 568	12 240	15 417	13 352	16 534	8 434	16 250	13 352	16 534
Living alone (dollars)	21 250	11 406	12 917	12 386	15 227	8 434	16 250	12 386	15 227
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**365**	**525**	**1 096**	**655**	**2 080**	**614**	**342**	**631**	**2 038**
With earnings	347	468	891	576	1 923	544	334	552	1 881
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 582	24 427	35 072	35 747	42 466	40 960	63 185	35 481	42 773
With Social Security income	5	73	69	129	151	77	–	120	141
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 000	6 149	10 594	8 134	5 807	6 521	–	8 699	5 835
With public assistance income	6	14	50	25	73	9	–	25	73
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	451	2 763	5 045	7 052	3 644	2 900	–	7 052	3 644
With retirement income	–	84	67	60	107	16	–	51	97
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	7 150	10 665	5 388	6 614	10 996	–	6 272	6 534
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**254**	**336**	**701**	**448**	**1 617**	**471**	**263**	**424**	**1 575**
With related children under 18 years	184	209	424	249	1 124	272	201	232	1 086
With related children under 5 years	79	104	154	133	469	124	59	125	457
Householder worked in 1989	254	273	559	398	1 451	403	249	374	1 409
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	165	163	373	282	1 099	295	199	266	1 083
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	80	46	85	34	6	–	78	34
Householder 65 years and over	5	25	13	10	35	20	–	10	35
Householder high school graduate or higher	192	278	651	325	1 360	428	248	301	1 318
Married-couple families	**239**	**233**	**575**	**353**	**1 336**	**418**	**256**	**329**	**1 304**
With related children under 18 years	169	134	374	195	971	261	194	178	943
Householder worked in 1989	239	180	474	328	1 220	365	242	304	1 188
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**73**	**51**	**70**	**180**	**18**	**7**	**70**	**170**
With related children under 18 years	–	60	36	29	136	9	7	29	126
Householder worked in 1989	–	63	22	45	151	9	7	45	141
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**213**	**320**	**711**	**279**	**810**	**240**	**130**	**279**	**800**
Nonfamily householder	111	189	395	207	463	143	79	207	463
65 years and over	–	17	36	57	37	26	–	57	37
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 189**	**1 125**	**4 126**	**1 472**	**6 893**	**1 792**	**1 085**	**1 351**	**6 689**
Related children under 18 years	301	221	887	337	2 101	443	384	297	2 041
Related children 5 to 17 years	200	156	685	252	1 583	317	323	228	1 533
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**26**	**40**	**155**	**51**	**257**	**107**	**8**	**51**	**257**
Percent below poverty level	10.2	11.9	22.1	11.4	15.9	22.7	3.0	12.0	16.3
With related children under 18 years	17	30	75	41	188	74	8	41	188
With related children under 5 years	5	16	37	35	95	46	–	35	95
Householder worked in 1989	26	26	56	45	155	74	8	45	155
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	6	25	45	45	14	8	45	45
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	20	9	30	12	–	–	30	12
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	9	10	–	–	–	10	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	14	40	130	51	154	99	–	51	154
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 998	2 798	5 426	3 829	5 076	3 343	7 798	3 829	5 076
Married-couple families	**26**	**10**	**107**	**39**	**173**	**107**	**8**	**39**	**173**
With related children under 18 years	17	–	52	29	124	74	8	29	124
Householder worked in 1989	26	–	38	39	106	74	8	39	106
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**20**	**33**	**12**	**60**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**60**
With related children under 18 years	–	20	23	12	49	–	–	12	49
Householder worked in 1989	–	16	9	6	40	–	–	6	40
Unrelated individuals	**107**	**69**	**250**	**70**	**329**	**75**	**77**	**70**	**329**
Percent below poverty level	50.2	21.6	35.2	25.1	40.6	31.3	59.2	25.1	41.1
Nonfamily householder	39	28	100	29	146	52	26	29	146
65 years and over	–	8	20	12	30	19	–	12	30
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 289	3 661	5 512	2 380	4 381	3 865	4 920	2 380	4 381
Persons	**215**	**159**	**605**	**224**	**1 158**	**392**	**111**	**208**	**1 158**
Percent below poverty level	18.1	14.1	14.7	15.2	16.8	21.9	10.2	15.4	17.3
Related children under 18 years	35	48	52	63	310	88	19	55	310
Related children 5 to 17 years	22	35	39	26	227	40	19	18	227
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	215	230	835	300	1 386	478	145	249	1 351
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	492	543	1 179	589	2 363	562	360	523	2 284

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4881
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Memphis, TN--AR--MS—Con.		Merced, CA			Miami--Hialeah, FL				
	Tennessee (pt.)—Con.									
	Chinese	Asian Indian	All Asian	Hmong	Laotian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**598**	**342**	**1 483**	**727**	**328**	**947**	**7 457**	**2 689**	**1 125**	**459**
Less than $5,000	45	16	171	103	30	70	734	214	66	66
$5,000 to $9,999	82	18	141	73	40	144	460	207	16	41
$10,000 to $14,999	59	6	349	165	138	87	612	236	42	61
$15,000 to $24,999	59	48	394	228	62	249	1 036	454	80	47
$25,000 to $34,999	61	34	231	136	35	145	1 120	390	215	20
$35,000 to $49,999	96	65	81	16	17	125	1 395	490	247	49
$50,000 to $74,999	123	72	67	6	6	62	1 329	430	308	143
$75,000 to $99,999	39	39	19	–	–	39	408	100	83	19
$100,000 or more	34	44	30	–	–	26	363	168	68	13
Median (dollars)	32 813	46 071	16 250	15 557	13 608	22 898	31 900	30 735	42 177	33 036
Mean (dollars)	41 293	64 820	22 610	16 586	16 457	29 037	39 171	39 789	47 296	35 047
Families	**455**	**263**	**1 397**	**727**	**312**	**658**	**5 623**	**2 155**	**705**	**303**
Median income (dollars)	39 609	57 771	15 956	15 359	13 861	23 583	36 766	33 438	53 545	50 158
Mean income (dollars)	46 483	76 315	22 185	16 189	17 014	31 168	43 782	42 708	56 884	45 529
Per capita income (dollars)	14 758	19 510	3 486	2 152	2 633	10 433	13 264	13 484	15 578	18 641
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	39 609	57 771	15 956	15 359	13 861	23 583	36 766	33 438	53 545	50 158
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 464	46 696	15 204	15 063	13 320	24 622	36 932	33 163	56 870	46 458
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 196	61 530	15 467	14 970	14 063	23 125	36 593	31 277	52 715	21 389
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 219	59 169	16 689	15 954	13 964	30 347	40 816	36 143	57 120	51 070
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 536	47 321	16 055	15 962	13 364	33 681	40 890	35 446	60 196	46 979
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 071	32 813	19 417	17 583	14 688	23 922	38 125	32 356	63 018	16 793
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 500	41 250	10 709	7 152	13 194	8 136	22 306	24 583	30 313	42 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 250	41 250	10 709	7 152	13 194	7 092	17 065	12 036	29 519	41 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	5 195	5 134	–	10 625	9 045	5 788	38 750	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	10 139	–	13 796	14 535	13 176	8 303	5 000–	5 000–	16 250	40 750
1 worker (dollars)	16 250	33 125	15 676	16 131	14 444	13 409	21 864	17 145	28 654	21 944
2 or more workers (dollars)	57 501	74 756	30 625	21 250	18 482	38 309	46 472	41 309	60 125	52 674
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	56 484	76 066	37 500	20 469	38 333	39 412	48 881	41 000	61 099	55 232
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 547**	**27 292**	**17 188**	**–**	**5 122**	**20 848**	**20 198**	**17 955**	**31 442**	**7 179**
Male householder (dollars)	21 875	38 375	21 250	–	5 122	20 069	16 906	20 820	29 688	7 462
Living alone (dollars)	23 250	41 250	7 521	–	5 122	14 083	16 979	22 717	28 789	7 860
Female householder (dollars)	8 434	16 250	16 250	–	–	22 250	23 381	13 937	31 827	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	8 434	16 250	18 750	–	–	20 625	22 955	14 000	31 683	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**598**	**342**	**1 483**	**727**	**328**	**947**	**7 457**	**2 689**	**1 125**	**459**
With earnings	528	334	675	255	89	868	6 687	2 420	1 042	373
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 493	63 185	23 461	8 718	9 294	29 769	40 567	39 891	49 158	38 468
With Social Security income	77	–	113	74	5	98	625	341	102	40
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 521	–	8 208	8 790	7 560	6 477	5 843	5 072	6 311	5 918
With public assistance income	9	–	937	538	284	86	281	89	68	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 900	–	12 928	13 344	13 242	3 147	3 771	4 218	4 041	–
With retirement income	16	–	82	38	7	41	318	163	32	13
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 996	–	6 893	8 263	630	7 929	7 095	5 798	18 038	6 030
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**455**	**263**	**1 397**	**727**	**312**	**658**	**5 623**	**2 155**	**705**	**303**
With related children under 18 years	260	201	1 289	707	293	420	3 301	1 084	510	146
With related children under 5 years	112	59	914	549	178	207	1 459	387	253	85
Householder worked in 1989	387	249	438	148	43	557	4 859	1 834	631	277
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	279	199	226	37	16	320	3 316	1 207	408	223
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	–	154	86	26	100	109	70	6	–
Householder 65 years and over	20	–	47	28	11	52	382	192	30	20
Householder high school graduate or higher	412	248	646	255	102	427	4 547	1 519	669	288
Married-couple families	**402**	**256**	**1 185**	**603**	**272**	**415**	**4 511**	**1 608**	**593**	**276**
With related children under 18 years	249	194	1 082	588	253	274	2 790	866	466	141
Householder worked in 1989	349	242	362	125	31	362	4 011	1 379	538	255
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**7**	**161**	**86**	**27**	**202**	**757**	**373**	**93**	**14**
With related children under 18 years	9	7	161	86	27	114	428	172	44	5
Householder worked in 1989	9	7	53	–	12	163	597	316	81	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**230**	**130**	**282**	**61**	**70**	**538**	**3 095**	**876**	**596**	**289**
Nonfamily householder	143	79	86	–	16	289	1 834	534	420	156
65 years and over	26	–	18	–	6	27	132	61	32	13
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 738**	**1 085**	**9 421**	**5 446**	**2 014**	**2 460**	**23 820**	**8 043**	**3 983**	**1 439**
Related children under 18 years	433	384	5 265	3 450	1 010	612	5 521	1 724	1 042	206
Related children 5 to 17 years	317	323	3 438	2 113	729	402	3 950	1 284	652	115
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**107**	**8**	**781**	**458**	**208**	**150**	**647**	**230**	**9**	**12**
Percent below poverty level	23.5	3.0	55.9	63.0	66.7	22.8	11.5	10.7	1.3	4.0
With related children under 18 years	74	8	770	454	208	80	394	169	–	4
With related children under 5 years	46	–	569	365	111	48	171	70	–	4
Householder worked in 1989	74	8	128	82	20	110	330	117	–	4
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	14	8	10	5	5	16	104	35	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	84	41	26	14	16	7	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	4	4	–	23	47	14	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	99	–	315	171	77	68	432	149	9	4
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 343	7 798	8 188	9 073	6 307	4 973	6 001	6 957	1 303	7 796
Married-couple families	**107**	**8**	**663**	**381**	**181**	**38**	**363**	**123**	**9**	**12**
With related children under 18 years	74	8	652	377	181	14	205	86	–	4
Householder worked in 1989	74	8	116	82	15	27	222	85	–	4
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**106**	**72**	**20**	**112**	**182**	**78**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	106	72	20	66	137	60	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	12	–	5	83	92	32	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**75**	**77**	**153**	**52**	**60**	**189**	**1 089**	**301**	**117**	**132**
Percent below poverty level	32.6	59.2	54.3	85.2	85.7	35.1	35.2	34.4	19.6	45.7
Nonfamily householder	52	26	13	–	6	77	469	140	71	54
65 years and over	19	–	12	–	6	22	46	12	17	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 865	4 920	5 932	5 799	6 042	3 607	5 139	4 762	5 013	5 810
Persons	**392**	**111**	**5 738**	**3 627**	**1 345**	**578**	**2 928**	**1 036**	**136**	**155**
Percent below poverty level	22.6	10.2	60.9	66.6	66.8	23.5	12.3	12.9	3.4	10.8
Related children under 18 years	88	19	3 579	2 418	720	159	581	250	–	5
Related children 5 to 17 years	40	19	2 295	1 442	531	81	455	185	–	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	443	145	6 734	4 349	1 459	776	3 849	1 493	252	258
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	527	360	8 266	5 319	1 868	1 362	7 367	2 717	667	550

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4882
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Miami--Hialeah, FL—Con.		Milwaukee, WI							
	Asian Indian	Korean	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Asian Indian	Korean	Hmong	Laotian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 808**	**337**	**2 237**	**4 481**	**1 011**	**501**	**843**	**307**	**557**	**399**
Less than $5,000	198	59	223	421	77	54	44	41	82	34
$5,000 to $9,999	146	10	325	613	94	43	95	48	143	74
$10,000 to $14,999	138	40	200	485	107	21	56	22	74	83
$15,000 to $24,999	125	40	507	691	151	53	94	24	168	75
$25,000 to $34,999	327	48	380	659	208	64	94	21	63	65
$35,000 to $49,999	367	70	318	561	118	68	161	47	17	37
$50,000 to $74,999	262	54	214	553	161	90	129	46	5	31
$75,000 to $99,999	144	9	48	174	43	39	31	34	5	–
$100,000 or more	101	7	22	324	52	69	139	24	–	–
Median (dollars)	32 273	27 768	21 981	25 480	30 176	37 153	38 750	31 607	12 560	15 850
Mean (dollars)	39 553	32 428	26 358	39 572	38 076	57 052	56 925	52 754	15 678	21 452
Families	**1 450**	**279**	**1 632**	**3 431**	**743**	**352**	**621**	**235**	**557**	**389**
Median income (dollars)	37 105	31 484	23 143	30 289	32 238	51 291	46 528	39 732	12 560	15 562
Mean income (dollars)	43 732	37 119	27 802	45 226	44 802	72 390	68 171	61 949	15 660	21 233
Per capita income (dollars)	13 128	8 014	8 173	10 626	13 495	20 072	19 352	10 681	2 376	4 204
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	37 105	31 484	23 143	30 289	32 238	51 291	46 528	39 732	12 560	15 562
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 271	28 839	20 069	28 490	32 365	50 929	49 609	40 250	12 337	14 479
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 477	31 875	15 774	22 705	30 648	45 833	35 909	50 373	12 413	11 250
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 694	32 109	33 018	32 119	32 763	58 764	47 037	51 571	15 224	15 437
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 472	30 000	33 867	31 689	40 795	56 205	50 193	52 542	15 737	14 870
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 507	32 188	26 518	24 936	26 974	52 372	30 000	12 500	10 250	23 864
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 842	11 875	12 756	11 845	11 250	19 808	12 250	12 955	5 076	30 595
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 646	5 000–	8 725	7 319	5 879	17 917	8 447	5 000–	5 076	7 192
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 000	–	6 105	6 722	9 256	18 125	–	–	5 000–	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	10 156	7 572	7 840	13 250	5 000–	6 882	5 000–	8 532	8 923
1 worker (dollars)	26 351	25 909	17 500	23 094	21 875	30 455	40 278	23 929	12 679	14 792
2 or more workers (dollars)	47 819	37 188	33 199	41 404	36 250	55 569	55 499	52 358	27 500	30 530
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	51 118	47 917	40 088	46 812	40 865	56 049	56 922	52 791	30 043	31 641
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**24 583**	**5 000**	**12 165**	**13 776**	**15 000**	**12 917**	**15 000**	**9 644**	**–**	**8 447**
Male householder (dollars)	25 333	5 000–	13 750	15 625	15 536	6 302	22 679	22 273	–	33 750
Living alone (dollars)	11 187	5 000–	8 262	14 896	21 083	5 000–	17 778	21 250	–	–
Female householder (dollars)	24 167	35 536	11 857	11 761	12 188	14 750	5 736	6 030	–	5 360
Living alone (dollars)	24 896	35 536	10 143	11 121	9 793	18 333	6 179	5 165	–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 808**	**337**	**2 237**	**4 481**	**1 011**	**501**	**843**	**307**	**557**	**399**
With earnings	1 661	267	1 873	3 614	905	453	789	238	251	251
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 694	37 039	27 414	43 181	37 490	60 074	56 924	63 962	17 731	24 997
With Social Security income	51	13	334	323	108	26	29	25	39	14
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 317	748	6 798	8 079	7 996	5 707	16 434	9 356	6 356	3 059
With public assistance income	81	16	544	896	62	36	66	55	345	168
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 012	3 000	5 819	8 156	5 536	1 468	8 120	5 088	9 981	10 753
With retirement income	65	23	168	184	36	26	21	14	4	4
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 177	1 069	5 552	8 486	7 366	12 104	14 781	3 457	5 496	10 040
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 450**	**279**	**1 632**	**3 431**	**743**	**352**	**621**	**235**	**557**	**389**
With related children under 18 years	867	186	1 104	2 405	382	238	416	156	526	337
With related children under 5 years	379	85	593	1 161	181	96	177	61	381	116
Householder worked in 1989	1 276	224	1 242	2 534	674	312	541	202	197	192
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	923	115	645	1 623	399	228	366	135	99	116
Householder under 65 years with work disability	28	5	201	253	24	–	13	7	123	36
Householder 65 years and over	84	–	114	186	69	19	58	8	4	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 225	260	1 168	2 606	612	325	553	220	265	208
Married-couple families	**1 202**	**233**	**883**	**2 829**	**624**	**270**	**584**	**151**	**487**	**337**
With related children under 18 years	740	145	558	2 016	303	193	402	108	464	302
Householder worked in 1989	1 085	199	729	2 118	574	245	515	131	176	157
Female householder, no husband present	**166**	**41**	**653**	**403**	**69**	**56**	**21**	**56**	**47**	**32**
With related children under 18 years	103	41	490	288	56	34	10	33	47	15
Householder worked in 1989	130	25	417	270	53	56	10	49	12	21
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**584**	**86**	**1 233**	**1 687**	**439**	**211**	**314**	**100**	**6**	**86**
Nonfamily householder	358	58	605	1 050	268	149	222	72	–	10
65 years and over	–	–	102	93	41	7	5	30	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 309**	**1 367**	**7 546**	**17 061**	**2 941**	**1 457**	**2 434**	**1 600**	**3 678**	**2 148**
Related children under 18 years	1 337	368	2 559	6 620	743	320	760	745	2 217	1 048
Related children 5 to 17 years	971	277	1 765	4 398	504	221	561	500	1 253	786
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**257**	**36**	**413**	**850**	**80**	**31**	**59**	**55**	**363**	**171**
Percent below poverty level	17.7	12.9	25.3	24.8	10.8	8.8	9.5	23.4	65.2	44.0
With related children under 18 years	138	16	379	747	52	16	42	43	351	168
With related children under 5 years	64	–	261	448	24	4	26	12	272	84
Householder worked in 1989	146	10	230	274	61	16	25	30	77	38
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	41	6	48	59	14	6	–	5	27	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability	9	–	65	150	8	–	5	7	84	24
Householder 65 years and over	33	–	6	35	7	–	17	–	4	3
Householder high school graduate or higher	162	30	255	419	58	21	31	45	157	61
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 520	6 409	4 892	7 090	4 255	5 972	9 361	5 915	8 116	7 574
Married-couple families	**154**	**20**	**75**	**610**	**41**	**–**	**53**	**23**	**304**	**154**
With related children under 18 years	70	–	70	545	23	–	36	17	292	151
Householder worked in 1989	84	10	52	190	41	–	25	11	65	38
Female householder, no husband present	**76**	**16**	**303**	**191**	**29**	**16**	**6**	**26**	**47**	**11**
With related children under 18 years	49	16	283	184	29	16	6	26	47	11
Householder worked in 1989	56	–	143	77	13	16	–	19	12	–
Unrelated individuals	**193**	**50**	**390**	**746**	**194**	**86**	**103**	**61**	**6**	**47**
Percent below poverty level	33.0	58.1	31.6	44.2	44.2	40.8	32.8	61.0	100.0	54.7
Nonfamily householder	91	29	173	376	83	64	55	52	–	6
65 years and over	–	–	25	63	21	7	5	30	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 089	5 371	2 577	4 001	4 619	3 943	3 032	1 813	4 834	3 512
Persons	**870**	**129**	**1 884**	**5 391**	**448**	**155**	**388**	**259**	**2 376**	**1 162**
Percent below poverty level	16.4	9.4	25.0	31.6	15.2	10.6	15.9	16.2	64.6	54.1
Related children under 18 years	220	17	914	2 737	107	19	132	92	1 496	705
Related children 5 to 17 years	186	17	548	1 677	72	19	77	66	787	514
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	945	167	2 379	6 374	555	179	555	284	2 770	1 298
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 555	425	3 748	8 691	1 024	222	724	401	3 515	1 618

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4883
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Minneapolis–St. Paul, MN								
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**6 382**	**14 659**	**2 144**	**909**	**1 257**	**1 795**	**1 288**	**2 097**	**574**
Less than $5,000	749	1 509	151	9	76	151	190	230	67
$5,000 to $9,999	1 310	1 856	105	49	95	64	128	240	194
$10,000 to $14,999	794	1 876	280	94	108	161	154	162	44
$15,000 to $24,999	1 084	2 456	426	214	145	214	226	325	76
$25,000 to $34,999	737	1 941	291	133	169	241	133	340	73
$35,000 to $49,999	904	1 831	293	99	205	286	167	330	71
$50,000 to $74,999	555	2 019	330	212	295	334	174	379	45
$75,000 to $99,999	156	676	121	47	113	205	58	63	4
$100,000 or more	93	495	147	52	51	139	58	28	–
Median (dollars)	17 529	22 524	27 701	32 582	37 219	38 457	21 609	26 972	12 241
Mean (dollars)	26 270	33 590	45 278	42 281	42 138	47 239	39 586	31 383	20 211
Families	**4 683**	**11 644**	**1 609**	**668**	**714**	**1 405**	**881**	**1 675**	**536**
Median income (dollars)	17 441	25 234	31 005	40 476	52 218	45 458	30 489	29 537	11 736
Mean income (dollars)	26 093	36 487	52 373	48 652	56 036	53 755	49 402	32 968	19 995
Per capita income (dollars)	8 077	8 271	15 195	13 576	17 744	13 841	7 030	8 720	5 227
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	17 441	25 234	31 005	40 476	52 218	45 458	30 489	29 537	11 736
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 217	23 192	35 197	39 464	50 914	47 450	34 800	34 444	11 411
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 141	19 715	29 844	37 955	52 465	34 125	23 750	31 389	9 179
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 004	29 517	31 081	42 500	53 506	49 722	31 902	36 007	26 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 937	28 859	34 615	41 964	52 995	50 261	38 536	38 176	29 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 750	24 453	25 750	37 955	56 369	34 038	15 625	36 250	8 918
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 900	9 293	29 167	24 226	26 823	9 318	27 250	8 114	7 012
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 908	8 246	42 788	17 308	26 094	5 000–	33 700	7 761	6 935
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 874	6 175	46 250	–	–	5 000–	26 250	7 743	6 034
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 751	6 893	14 205	7 276	20 972	6 003	5 000–	5 252	6 094
1 worker (dollars)	13 067	16 603	20 536	23 894	42 292	29 832	12 466	15 793	8 575
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 464	41 716	41 250	46 917	54 640	53 963	41 940	42 869	38 036
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	44 246	43 562	46 974	47 159	54 708	53 488	45 855	43 000	40 500
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 002**	**16 380**	**19 837**	**19 896**	**21 780**	**16 379**	**12 131**	**20 625**	**5 778**
Male householder (dollars)	13 133	18 845	20 729	23 333	23 050	19 643	13 897	21 875	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	10 765	15 307	20 086	13 750	22 031	17 083	11 940	14 844	5 000–
Female householder (dollars)	15 453	14 610	16 689	19 063	21 000	12 125	9 674	17 273	5 360
Living alone (dollars)	9 650	12 725	16 591	19 896	20 850	11 937	5 000–	23 750	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**6 382**	**14 659**	**2 144**	**909**	**1 257**	**1 795**	**1 288**	**2 097**	**574**
With earnings	4 931	11 760	2 000	870	1 104	1 627	1 110	1 795	373
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 200	36 613	41 448	42 279	42 462	48 703	43 796	33 966	24 266
With Social Security income	764	803	194	50	203	53	53	56	28
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 244	6 158	6 592	6 373	7 729	3 089	4 590	6 461	3 411
With public assistance income	2 245	3 856	142	90	18	237	100	449	310
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 469	6 718	3 484	5 230	6 122	6 508	3 526	4 999	6 982
With retirement income	404	357	34	16	137	54	4	35	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 537	9 686	6 153	7 195	11 477	7 479	9 000	11 858	–
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**4 683**	**11 644**	**1 609**	**668**	**714**	**1 405**	**881**	**1 675**	**536**
With related children under 18 years	3 558	8 795	985	395	429	1 028	615	1 104	453
With related children under 5 years	1 878	5 022	554	147	232	517	318	502	221
Householder worked in 1989	3 174	8 371	1 474	608	619	1 229	774	1 289	283
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 665	5 483	940	419	529	955	460	864	173
Householder under 65 years with work disability	541	865	29	25	16	39	37	113	86
Householder 65 years and over	163	464	87	53	81	29	21	34	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 319	8 271	1 448	626	695	1 173	850	1 267	194
Married-couple families	**1 837**	**9 172**	**1 442**	**490**	**641**	**1 260**	**753**	**1 156**	**247**
With related children under 18 years	1 158	7 000	899	317	386	943	526	815	199
Householder worked in 1989	1 578	7 197	1 321	463	567	1 142	646	1 007	214
Female householder, no husband present	**2 436**	**1 753**	**90**	**119**	**67**	**80**	**104**	**263**	**268**
With related children under 18 years	2 109	1 388	45	50	43	51	70	184	242
Householder worked in 1989	1 253	649	76	86	52	42	104	117	58
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**3 993**	**5 438**	**981**	**469**	**746**	**706**	**625**	**902**	**110**
Nonfamily householder	1 699	3 015	535	241	543	390	407	422	38
65 years and over	196	279	71	33	52	18	51	17	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**20 906**	**61 756**	**6 495**	**3 129**	**2 787**	**6 057**	**8 341**	**7 869**	**2 198**
Related children under 18 years	7 955	27 540	1 675	763	590	2 099	5 031	2 493	1 008
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 385	18 622	1 108	592	379	1 368	3 601	1 925	758
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**1 815**	**3 489**	**142**	**29**	**18**	**202**	**153**	**413**	**284**
Percent below poverty level	38.8	30.0	8.8	4.3	2.5	14.4	17.4	24.7	53.0
With related children under 18 years	1 675	3 113	85	29	13	193	102	289	244
With related children under 5 years	1 018	2 119	46	13	11	150	81	113	122
Householder worked in 1989	623	1 021	108	9	7	61	84	95	72
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	27	134	17	–	–	13	7	–	20
Householder under 65 years with work disability	223	537	7	–	–	18	6	54	49
Householder 65 years and over	57	141	12	–	–	5	12	16	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 099	1 428	113	29	18	81	141	231	59
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 334	7 413	5 707	4 447	1 947	6 727	5 745	6 403	4 723
Married-couple families	**193**	**2 264**	**116**	**16**	**16**	**134**	**146**	**177**	**65**
With related children under 18 years	145	2 036	71	16	11	129	95	126	45
Householder worked in 1989	99	839	92	9	5	35	77	61	38
Female householder, no husband present	**1 477**	**1 021**	**19**	**13**	**2**	**51**	**7**	**159**	**213**
With related children under 18 years	1 401	933	14	13	2	51	7	126	197
Householder worked in 1989	434	127	9	–	2	21	7	27	28
Unrelated individuals	**1 813**	**2 136**	**376**	**112**	**234**	**278**	**219**	**425**	**71**
Percent below poverty level	45.4	39.3	38.3	23.9	31.4	39.4	35.0	47.1	64.5
Nonfamily householder	585	968	164	43	134	127	152	143	25
65 years and over	94	122	35	9	6	11	42	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 639	4 201	4 483	3 773	4 688	4 196	3 895	4 069	4 005
Persons	**8 610**	**20 322**	**883**	**256**	**283**	**1 133**	**697**	**1 980**	**1 061**
Percent below poverty level	41.2	32.9	13.6	8.2	10.2	18.7	8.4	25.2	48.3
Related children under 18 years	4 227	10 977	161	82	26	475	171	650	515
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 582	7 047	110	69	26	280	80	512	391
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	9 844	24 114	1 393	376	373	1 259	959	2 282	1 154
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	12 454	31 667	2 356	742	641	1 950	1 488	3 334	1 512

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4884
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Minneapolis--St. Paul, MN—Con.		Missoula, MT	Mobile, AL		Modesto, CA				
	Hmong	Laotian	American Indian	American Indian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 903**	**1 101**	**473**	**361**	**611**	**901**	**3 201**	**345**	**582**	**427**
Less than $5,000	459	113	124	24	146	84	209	7	10	19
$5,000 to $9,999	729	205	96	50	67	95	296	23	47	21
$10,000 to $14,999	704	112	44	35	68	106	537	11	40	44
$15,000 to $24,999	540	161	87	104	80	200	641	31	60	110
$25,000 to $34,999	262	228	35	52	64	160	514	58	129	79
$35,000 to $49,999	152	120	45	56	81	119	405	64	101	76
$50,000 to $74,999	46	110	36	31	71	74	386	102	102	55
$75,000 to $99,999	11	37	6	9	24	19	128	28	55	17
$100,000 or more	–	15	–	–	10	44	85	21	38	6
Median (dollars)	11 840	22 111	12 629	20 129	18 510	22 139	23 222	45 703	35 403	26 083
Mean (dollars)	14 717	27 082	19 110	25 732	26 035	33 915	31 248	52 700	44 154	31 542
Families	**2 779**	**984**	**303**	**230**	**430**	**677**	**2 894**	**274**	**500**	**408**
Median income (dollars)	11 782	25 288	12 083	28 068	25 909	23 618	22 264	50 108	37 177	25 556
Mean income (dollars)	14 721	28 595	20 364	28 176	30 885	35 570	31 208	56 925	46 082	30 872
Per capita income (dollars)	2 535	5 971	6 758	9 539	7 814	11 240	6 873	17 079	12 710	7 092
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	11 782	25 288	12 083	28 068	25 909	23 618	22 264	50 108	37 177	25 556
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 544	22 460	7 165	35 547	35 526	18 615	21 147	52 707	41 250	26 033
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 973	23 654	6 838	35 000	35 556	11 827	21 263	52 505	39 479	27 788
Married-couple families (dollars)	13 004	29 872	32 062	29 375	34 437	30 547	24 743	52 416	43 375	25 568
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 686	28 013	31 937	36 055	37 237	22 200	22 604	52 707	43 937	25 446
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 728	19 917	51 721	15 750	27 045	19 375	31 250	54 459	39 583	27 969
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	6 643	8 143	5 372	18 594	6 164	14 107	11 535	32 857	18 636	25 978
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 933	7 739	5 222	28 333	5 000–	7 297	10 956	–	18 571	26 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 878	5 360	5 043	–	–	5 000–	7 011	–	5 360	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 379	7 244	5 928	13 750	5 000–	10 469	13 830	14 107	5 232	13 542
1 worker (dollars)	12 571	11 523	6 497	18 875	21 406	21 289	19 058	28 958	30 451	19 803
2 or more workers (dollars)	26 676	34 444	36 667	32 361	32 344	36 389	41 591	51 688	46 719	27 361
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	30 743	34 676	52 287	32 875	36 125	40 441	45 885	54 497	50 712	30 536
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**6 509**	**5 268**	**10 208**	**13 393**	**5 000–**	**13 929**	**25 361**	**33 438**	**25 417**	**31 696**
Male householder (dollars)	5 000–	5 385	12 738	62 694	5 000–	15 795	22 500	34 375	44 000	31 696
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	5 385	8 833	28 958	12 778	9 608	15 156	33 750	11 250	32 292
Female householder (dollars)	10 511	5 000	5 918	9 871	5 971	11 667	25 694	27 303	22 143	–
Living alone (dollars)	9 476	5 000	5 421	9 871	7 099	8 758	25 417	26 842	14 464	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 903**	**1 101**	**473**	**361**	**611**	**901**	**3 201**	**345**	**582**	**427**
With earnings	1 542	796	393	291	494	715	2 202	322	550	388
Mean earnings (dollars)	14 927	32 824	19 151	28 264	29 239	34 545	33 755	51 302	43 491	31 148
With Social Security income	142	17	52	71	31	239	333	58	50	56
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 662	4 032	5 849	5 741	11 499	6 849	6 867	5 568	6 524	6 238
With public assistance income	1 999	448	108	13	27	225	1 377	30	58	85
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 658	6 359	4 142	2 802	2 345	6 307	13 578	8 738	6 697	6 242
With retirement income	58	19	50	23	47	110	159	23	49	23
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 220	5 970	11 680	3 280	8 144	9 019	7 419	6 005	8 490	3 317
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2 779**	**984**	**303**	**230**	**430**	**677**	**2 894**	**274**	**500**	**408**
With related children under 18 years	2 554	914	217	149	274	376	2 391	165	378	320
With related children under 5 years	1 904	471	127	37	123	178	1 205	63	223	132
Householder worked in 1989	1 093	662	212	209	355	424	1 574	225	426	353
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	477	461	118	167	200	232	971	165	312	209
Householder under 65 years with work disability	408	90	54	31	14	130	402	21	48	32
Householder 65 years and over	98	43	25	–	5	115	144	37	28	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 071	591	229	181	317	410	1 566	219	424	209
Married-couple families	**2 084**	**734**	**131**	**204**	**301**	**406**	**2 356**	**213**	**440**	**342**
With related children under 18 years	1 934	689	71	136	210	196	2 000	157	341	287
Householder worked in 1989	947	564	103	190	279	298	1 383	187	401	298
Female householder, no husband present	**555**	**179**	**146**	**21**	**79**	**184**	**367**	**34**	**34**	**28**
With related children under 18 years	512	165	127	8	49	110	298	–	30	28
Householder worked in 1989	60	40	83	14	34	66	106	19	18	28
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**250**	**253**	**306**	**203**	**386**	**394**	**714**	**81**	**172**	**67**
Nonfamily householder	124	117	170	131	181	224	307	71	82	19
65 years and over	37	–	21	81	19	41	45	–	6	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**17 113**	**5 166**	**1 262**	**1 087**	**2 037**	**2 582**	**14 797**	**1 040**	**2 084**	**1 915**
Related children under 18 years	10 438	2 340	424	385	548	650	6 980	338	680	731
Related children 5 to 17 years	6 545	1 699	273	320	415	478	5 098	240	423	544
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1 862**	**307**	**151**	**19**	**136**	**119**	**1 035**	**25**	**47**	**71**
Percent below poverty level	67.0	31.2	49.8	8.3	31.6	17.6	35.8	9.1	9.4	17.4
With related children under 18 years	1 784	307	144	2	79	113	983	18	23	71
With related children under 5 years	1 371	164	93	–	34	80	525	–	12	30
Householder worked in 1989	460	83	93	11	84	55	237	8	6	59
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	71	6	12	–	12	6	30	–	–	8
Householder under 65 years with work disability	316	72	37	6	8	22	148	–	6	10
Householder 65 years and over	74	8	–	–	–	13	42	7	19	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	560	124	104	13	78	35	331	8	11	13
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 563	7 489	6 706	2 369	5 898	6 452	6 412	5 711	5 885	6 782
Married-couple families	**1 367**	**162**	**8**	**17**	**54**	**42**	**744**	**18**	**16**	**66**
With related children under 18 years	1 328	162	8	–	33	38	732	18	11	66
Householder worked in 1989	430	50	8	11	37	34	204	8	6	54
Female householder, no husband present	**430**	**113**	**130**	**2**	**55**	**66**	**223**	**7**	**12**	**5**
With related children under 18 years	396	113	123	2	39	64	209	–	12	5
Householder worked in 1989	19	14	72	–	28	15	18	–	–	5
Unrelated individuals	**139**	**139**	**156**	**59**	**275**	**138**	**224**	**–**	**40**	**24**
Percent below poverty level	55.6	54.9	51.0	29.1	71.2	35.0	31.4	–	23.3	35.8
Nonfamily householder	71	56	92	16	112	54	53	–	5	–
65 years and over	19	–	16	15	6	3	12	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 138	3 801	3 528	4 534	5 485	3 343	4 787	–	4 449	6 157
Persons	**11 730**	**1 715**	**685**	**134**	**754**	**616**	**5 958**	**94**	**240**	**442**
Percent below poverty level	68.5	33.2	54.3	12.3	37.0	23.9	40.3	9.0	11.5	23.1
Related children under 18 years	7 636	975	305	46	189	277	3 457	48	47	222
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 723	680	177	46	151	207	2 583	48	23	165
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	13 411	2 226	764	204	796	785	7 270	120	264	601
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	15 661	3 016	898	394	1 012	1 183	9 799	202	558	956

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4885
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Modesto, CA—Con.				Montgomery, AL	Muskegon, MI	Napa, CA	Nashua, NH	Nashville, TN	
	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Hmong	Laotian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**240**	**628**	**152**	**483**	**344**	**319**	**400**	**490**	**667**	**2 030**
Less than $5,000	19	35	20	55	42	19	8	25	46	176
$5,000 to $9,999	20	63	26	75	21	48	25	9	54	166
$10,000 to $14,999	53	167	56	122	24	34	7	5	71	157
$15,000 to $24,999	73	179	21	125	70	68	45	14	134	366
$25,000 to $34,999	33	105	29	52	81	59	67	52	164	422
$35,000 to $49,999	16	18	–	43	46	60	83	135	137	325
$50,000 to $74,999	26	54	–	11	46	18	112	152	53	252
$75,000 to $99,999	–	7	–	–	14	5	25	70	8	74
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	8	28	28	–	92
Median (dollars)	19 306	16 494	13 587	14 555	27 083	22 375	42 400	51 109	27 375	28 011
Mean (dollars)	22 812	21 312	14 532	17 521	29 781	51 216	47 483	53 559	27 623	33 652
Families	**240**	**612**	**152**	**469**	**313**	**271**	**290**	**382**	**348**	**1 422**
Median income (dollars)	19 306	15 993	13 587	13 962	29 904	25 625	43 125	56 491	29 352	29 406
Mean income (dollars)	22 812	19 842	14 532	17 148	31 085	55 643	49 538	58 284	30 123	36 394
Per capita income (dollars)	4 519	3 412	2 091	3 573	7 448	14 221	12 829	16 700	11 209	10 401
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	19 306	15 993	13 587	13 962	29 904	25 625	43 125	56 491	29 352	29 406
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 750	15 890	13 786	13 581	29 615	28 362	41 771	56 766	29 808	29 302
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 167	15 821	13 786	13 854	26 786	19 306	40 833	58 713	24 750	27 664
Married-couple families (dollars)	21 406	17 821	13 281	17 857	31 121	28 068	44 375	57 439	32 097	30 641
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 670	17 216	13 281	15 781	32 171	33 958	42 656	57 355	32 917	30 370
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 833	13 750	5 360	18 281	26 429	42 500	40 417	67 243	31 250	27 784
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 833	10 734	13 920	7 859	14 519	8 133	23 750	18 958	14 185	16 818
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 833	10 929	14 886	7 400	13 558	7 572	23 750	35 208	14 028	15 455
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	15 714	–	5 360	33 125	7 422	–	–	13 750	21 786
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	14 375	15 755	14 000	12 330	5 000–	6 089	32 857	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	14 821	12 552	14 659	17 700	21 413	14 500	41 146	43 958	20 000	20 481
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 250	37 500	5 360	36 136	36 250	30 341	48 661	60 498	34 167	33 598
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	34 583	50 821	5 360	37 045	38 306	28 295	49 643	61 535	41 087	34 063
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**–**	**20 357**	**–**	**15 313**	**16 250**	**14 107**	**41 000**	**35 972**	**24 393**	**23 724**
Male householder (dollars)	–	21 607	–	15 313	16 250	15 208	44 688	36 736	30 781	23 333
Living alone (dollars)	–	–	–	15 313	16 250	15 208	51 614	36 250	24 632	25 594
Female householder (dollars)	–	5 360	–	–	–	8 821	20 781	28 854	16 250	24 205
Living alone (dollars)	–	5 360	–	–	–	7 477	20 156	29 271	14 643	22 143
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**240**	**628**	**152**	**483**	**344**	**319**	**400**	**490**	**667**	**2 030**
With earnings	177	232	54	210	306	295	357	476	569	1 936
Mean earnings (dollars)	18 420	14 558	5 851	14 546	32 037	52 465	48 829	53 231	28 479	33 702
With Social Security income	27	57	7	10	23	14	37	11	113	67
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 004	7 658	508	11 780	2 406	5 544	6 557	3 208	5 170	4 469
With public assistance income	126	566	121	373	27	79	40	3	66	68
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	14 699	15 852	12 906	13 181	3 521	5 627	2 409	15 240	2 556	2 563
With retirement income	4	24	5	5	8	31	33	11	66	40
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 888	7 420	6 012	499	6 000	4 204	9 507	9 079	11 967	8 352
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**240**	**612**	**152**	**469**	**313**	**271**	**290**	**382**	**348**	**1 422**
With related children under 18 years	208	576	145	454	239	204	195	197	207	1 005
With related children under 5 years	79	351	117	190	72	92	102	105	54	440
Householder worked in 1989	130	117	36	85	286	210	246	356	245	1 324
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	69	40	5	45	164	99	149	304	197	936
Householder under 65 years with work disability	37	166	12	61	14	34	24	–	75	49
Householder 65 years and over	13	2	–	42	–	18	12	–	33	33
Householder high school graduate or higher	92	166	36	229	251	147	253	375	279	1 163
Married-couple families	**197**	**458**	**113**	**378**	**226**	**161**	**282**	**358**	**198**	**1 227**
With related children under 18 years	165	433	113	368	178	99	187	186	90	888
Householder worked in 1989	120	84	36	79	218	134	238	343	135	1 142
Female householder, no husband present	**12**	**125**	**39**	**78**	**87**	**90**	**8**	**17**	**121**	**134**
With related children under 18 years	12	114	32	73	61	85	8	11	97	100
Householder worked in 1989	–	18	–	6	68	56	8	6	90	130
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**16**	**188**	**–**	**35**	**61**	**117**	**216**	**148**	**425**	**894**
Nonfamily householder	–	16	–	14	31	48	110	108	319	608
65 years and over	–	17	–	–	18	–	13	–	21	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 389**	**3 726**	**1 073**	**2 341**	**1 510**	**963**	**1 418**	**1 618**	**1 513**	**6 445**
Related children under 18 years	700	2 154	737	1 220	579	370	382	452	316	1 960
Related children 5 to 17 years	582	1 566	474	949	488	305	275	300	232	1 358
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**84**	**359**	**119**	**284**	**71**	**72**	**18**	**8**	**45**	**201**
Percent below poverty level	35.0	58.7	78.3	60.6	22.7	26.6	6.2	2.1	12.9	14.1
With related children under 18 years	77	359	112	284	55	66	18	8	27	147
With related children under 5 years	36	225	88	125	12	44	10	–	7	84
Householder worked in 1989	34	47	26	34	44	41	10	–	14	140
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	4	–	11	24	–	–	–	–	39
Householder under 65 years with work disability	15	54	12	26	11	4	–	–	12	16
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	13	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	21	79	23	151	56	50	18	8	20	109
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 326	6 160	8 354	6 064	6 072	5 089	8 379	6 742	6 667	5 985
Married-couple families	**53**	**251**	**90**	**211**	**38**	**26**	**18**	**3**	**5**	**167**
With related children under 18 years	46	251	90	211	30	20	18	3	–	128
Householder worked in 1989	31	35	26	28	30	16	10	–	–	119
Female householder, no husband present	**12**	**91**	**29**	**67**	**33**	**46**	**–**	**5**	**40**	**19**
With related children under 18 years	12	91	22	67	25	46	–	5	27	19
Householder worked in 1989	–	7	–	6	14	25	–	–	14	15
Unrelated individuals	**16**	**82**	**–**	**6**	**24**	**36**	**74**	**39**	**82**	**271**
Percent below poverty level	100.0	43.6	–	17.1	39.3	30.8	34.3	26.4	19.3	30.3
Nonfamily householder	–	7	–	6	11	15	7	29	41	120
65 years and over	–	4	–	–	18	–	–	–	15	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	451	4 960	–	2 651	2 142	2 592	5 978	4 677	2 756	4 862
Persons	**552**	**2 097**	**831**	**1 440**	**293**	**264**	**172**	**116**	**259**	**1 058**
Percent below poverty level	39.7	56.3	77.4	61.5	19.4	27.4	12.1	7.2	17.1	16.4
Related children under 18 years	328	1 277	556	834	129	141	46	63	61	352
Related children 5 to 17 years	287	937	361	650	111	112	22	63	46	231
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	800	2 656	988	1 530	310	330	213	120	367	1 462
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 087	3 363	1 073	2 045	536	522	293	245	578	2 730

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4886
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Nashville, TN—Con.			New Britain, CT	New Haven--Meriden, CT				New London--Norwich, CT	
	Chinese	Asian Indian	Laotian	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean	All Asian	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**359**	**369**	**324**	**571**	**2 083**	**793**	**473**	**201**	**646**	**280**
Less than $5,000	62	14	7	21	154	75	20	30	17	7
$5,000 to $9,999	52	7	42	7	136	78	15	37	26	18
$10,000 to $14,999	42	36	29	18	82	32	–	18	38	19
$15,000 to $24,999	45	62	54	103	297	128	78	25	78	35
$25,000 to $34,999	101	39	88	63	399	104	93	23	56	51
$35,000 to $49,999	20	42	51	123	389	156	70	17	118	47
$50,000 to $74,999	26	114	36	172	338	119	86	33	194	93
$75,000 to $99,999	–	35	7	24	82	30	44	–	59	10
$100,000 or more	11	20	10	40	206	71	67	18	60	–
Median (dollars)	20 375	43 750	28 083	47 790	34 230	32 140	45 550	19 205	46 667	37 857
Mean (dollars)	24 360	44 121	30 980	49 076	45 118	41 374	58 892	35 078	55 334	39 993
Families	**224**	**259**	**309**	**458**	**1 323**	**479**	**324**	**158**	**476**	**212**
Median income (dollars)	21 429	50 333	28 708	49 375	45 737	43 309	60 623	22 083	52 882	46 667
Mean income (dollars)	28 414	46 972	32 048	53 351	54 242	51 248	74 801	40 425	62 638	47 472
Per capita income (dollars)	8 527	14 551	7 166	13 911	14 233	13 813	19 783	7 678	14 927	11 439
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	21 429	50 333	28 708	49 375	45 737	43 309	60 623	22 083	52 882	46 667
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 583	42 917	29 034	54 247	46 023	42 153	53 074	30 000	45 000	32 232
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 391	24 297	19 306	56 725	42 463	40 903	50 928	19 545	35 938	31 429
Married-couple families (dollars)	25 380	50 705	29 042	52 746	46 786	43 162	61 147	19 318	52 389	46 389
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 328	45 455	29 432	55 157	48 108	42 721	53 602	25 625	47 361	35 694
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 333	–	19 028	59 737	42 109	28 750	45 750	25 625	43 000	28 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000–	13 958	26 250	41 071	40 350	46 250	31 250	33 333	33 500	9 196
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	13 021	26 250	44 219	31 875	41 250	31 250	33 750	18 125	9 196
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 250	–	–	77 197	40 556	41 250	–	–	34 750	33 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	–	–	5 000–	5 000–	27 857	–	5 000–	5 000–	–
1 worker (dollars)	7 534	23 750	8 856	25 972	26 354	17 500	32 159	11 875	45 417	40 938
2 or more workers (dollars)	27 500	52 116	31 513	55 450	54 466	50 901	66 543	64 045	58 560	51 336
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	27 885	51 611	30 066	56 388	54 924	49 773	63 922	65 373	57 296	45 694
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 277**	**23 214**	**8 447**	**23 906**	**24 417**	**21 731**	**23 173**	**9 775**	**22 917**	**11 974**
Male householder (dollars)	23 393	36 250	8 447	21 964	24 184	22 260	20 875	28 750	31 964	20 179
Living alone (dollars)	25 667	22 292	8 447	16 058	27 426	5 000–	22 375	28 750	22 143	22 917
Female householder (dollars)	10 625	20 469	–	27 143	25 227	12 361	47 625	7 192	17 813	7 213
Living alone (dollars)	10 250	16 806	–	22 321	25 170	14 500	47 625	7 192	17 813	7 213
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**359**	**369**	**324**	**571**	**2 083**	**793**	**473**	**201**	**646**	**280**
With earnings	343	362	324	543	1 975	732	461	171	602	267
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 678	42 297	29 155	48 090	44 856	41 453	57 344	40 214	53 141	35 871
With Social Security income	15	6	20	42	93	50	26	–	49	22
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 802	6 000	2 954	5 653	4 502	4 825	4 575	–	7 346	8 763
With public assistance income	6	18	21	27	104	13	4	8	45	36
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 182	2 400	2 976	4 483	4 896	511	9 000	6 096	4 448	5 520
With retirement income	–	25	–	31	29	29	–	–	119	77
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	9 024	–	6 455	14 024	14 024	–	–	12 762	12 048
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**224**	**259**	**309**	**458**	**1 323**	**479**	**324**	**158**	**476**	**212**
With related children under 18 years	136	157	255	297	804	237	207	80	276	99
With related children under 5 years	64	23	99	88	442	117	116	64	101	44
Householder worked in 1989	214	246	282	420	1 234	452	315	122	438	194
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	111	180	222	374	833	305	242	68	302	127
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	20	29	–	36	21	4	–	29	12
Householder 65 years and over	7	6	–	15	42	22	–	8	51	32
Householder high school graduate or higher	193	252	185	378	1 190	400	319	154	428	189
Married-couple families	**199**	**231**	**283**	**394**	**1 150**	**425**	**307**	**142**	**399**	**174**
With related children under 18 years	117	138	248	271	687	209	197	74	242	81
Householder worked in 1989	193	218	256	362	1 073	398	298	106	367	156
Female householder, no husband present	**19**	**28**	**7**	**46**	**133**	**36**	**4**	**16**	**40**	**11**
With related children under 18 years	19	19	7	19	97	18	4	6	27	11
Householder worked in 1989	15	28	7	40	126	36	4	16	34	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**230**	**177**	**19**	**238**	**1 382**	**665**	**210**	**102**	**240**	**68**
Nonfamily householder	135	110	15	113	760	314	149	43	170	68
65 years and over	–	–	–	13	25	25	–	–	13	13
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**987**	**1 022**	**1 418**	**2 053**	**6 225**	**2 225**	**1 292**	**773**	**2 390**	**1 060**
Related children under 18 years	234	239	590	643	1 538	352	327	327	703	313
Related children 5 to 17 years	130	206	470	501	922	210	240	189	426	226
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**64**	**16**	**63**	**18**	**127**	**56**	**4**	**51**	**10**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	28.6	6.2	20.4	3.9	9.6	11.7	1.2	32.3	2.1	–
With related children under 18 years	39	16	63	4	50	10	4	25	10	–
With related children under 5 years	16	–	46	–	46	10	4	25	4	–
Householder worked in 1989	54	16	49	10	62	36	–	15	4	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2	–	32	–	18	18	–	–	4	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	16	–	15	15	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	12	5	–	4	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	35	16	–	6	90	23	4	47	10	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 234	1 125	6 094	3 991	4 788	3 054	3 375	5 865	11 024	–
Married-couple families	**46**	**9**	**63**	**14**	**118**	**56**	**4**	**51**	**4**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	27	9	63	–	46	10	4	25	4	–
Householder worked in 1989	40	9	49	6	58	36	–	15	4	–
Female householder, no husband present	**12**	**7**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	12	7	–	4	–	–	–	–	6	–
Householder worked in 1989	8	7	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**90**	**47**	**13**	**56**	**431**	**230**	**71**	**45**	**56**	**28**
Percent below poverty level	39.1	26.6	68.4	23.5	31.2	34.6	33.8	44.1	23.3	41.2
Nonfamily householder	28	14	9	14	181	121	39	–	28	28
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	13	13	–	–	13	13
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 721	5 198	2 674	5 066	4 721	4 823	4 105	4 456	1 732	1 419
Persons	**281**	**107**	**322**	**92**	**789**	**361**	**87**	**188**	**106**	**42**
Percent below poverty level	28.5	10.5	22.7	4.5	12.7	16.2	6.7	24.3	4.4	4.0
Related children under 18 years	76	35	166	6	93	9	8	42	36	14
Related children 5 to 17 years	50	35	118	6	29	–	4	5	26	14
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	339	113	372	120	964	447	99	203	166	94
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	440	263	789	269	1 545	803	120	313	460	213

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4887
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	New Orleans, LA						New York, NY--Northeastern New Jersey			
							Total			
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Asian Indian	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 005**	**5 370**	**906**	**596**	**716**	**2 341**	**11 773**	**243 472**	**92 369**	**30 020**
Less than $5,000	77	644	98	49	74	339	1 308	14 048	5 209	901
$5,000 to $9,999	98	556	99	31	41	307	1 377	13 439	7 144	628
$10,000 to $14,999	154	489	102	40	33	214	1 050	14 798	7 731	701
$15,000 to $24,999	295	1 105	203	136	94	510	2 071	32 009	14 310	2 137
$25,000 to $34,999	97	839	110	73	106	427	1 631	33 090	12 710	3 662
$35,000 to $49,999	174	770	122	115	97	351	1 824	41 657	14 648	5 777
$50,000 to $74,999	92	630	101	118	125	147	1 480	48 307	15 896	7 995
$75,000 to $99,999	12	177	38	19	65	23	613	22 601	7 955	4 393
$100,000 or more	6	160	33	15	81	23	419	23 523	6 766	3 826
Median (dollars)	21 149	23 219	22 310	30 461	36 000	21 084	25 333	39 924	34 082	52 955
Mean (dollars)	26 553	32 381	31 753	35 016	58 267	24 518	33 709	50 640	44 606	61 136
Families	**670**	**4 346**	**617**	**447**	**619**	**2 092**	**8 072**	**195 367**	**74 880**	**22 399**
Median income (dollars)	24 527	26 154	25 980	39 135	43 542	21 921	28 021	42 407	36 238	58 260
Mean income (dollars)	30 358	35 782	38 377	41 459	64 980	25 282	36 248	53 602	46 818	65 960
Per capita income (dollars)	9 744	8 861	11 008	12 754	18 304	5 387	11 859	15 194	13 439	18 842
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	24 527	26 154	25 980	39 135	43 542	21 921	28 021	42 407	36 238	58 260
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 000	26 597	27 177	41 538	51 715	22 339	25 092	43 817	35 845	61 115
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 800	24 559	23 894	36 875	48 804	22 459	23 901	42 041	37 488	57 134
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 019	28 446	27 399	39 776	49 076	23 424	38 298	45 323	37 626	62 598
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 154	28 673	27 763	41 731	53 420	24 722	36 181	46 191	37 400	64 123
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 232	30 781	17 232	41 250	37 353	30 486	32 414	41 573	38 107	58 222
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 607	8 993	13 750	22 143	5 000–	5 756	18 204	28 771	27 430	46 006
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 143	5 228	–	43 750	5 000–	5 000–	13 271	21 243	20 331	39 839
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 250	15 250	–	–	16 250	5 000–	11 442	24 628	16 903	45 034
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 866	5 000–	5 000	5 657	5 000–	5 000–	5 346	5 036	6 411	5 825
1 worker (dollars)	20 052	18 399	19 226	19 643	31 319	14 854	20 570	30 619	24 683	35 573
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 375	36 275	39 706	45 966	49 583	30 890	44 294	50 865	44 821	64 078
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 875	37 926	39 559	50 340	50 515	31 918	48 892	53 238	45 781	67 015
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 875**	**14 010**	**11 681**	**16 359**	**12 344**	**15 104**	**15 818**	**26 799**	**22 318**	**35 424**
Male householder (dollars)	17 361	15 172	11 897	16 630	16 000	11 875	18 692	27 976	25 048	35 000
Living alone (dollars)	14 141	12 157	11 379	16 196	15 375	10 577	15 048	25 118	22 495	30 302
Female householder (dollars)	16 667	13 828	9 099	14 653	5 000–	18 472	13 443	25 840	19 849	35 615
Living alone (dollars)	10 714	13 860	9 099	17 596	5 000–	17 778	11 046	22 900	16 756	32 571
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 005**	**5 370**	**906**	**596**	**716**	**2 341**	**11 773**	**243 472**	**92 369**	**30 020**
With earnings	896	4 700	802	519	651	1 996	9 409	225 598	83 807	29 002
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 322	33 910	32 873	35 926	61 057	25 989	37 038	50 903	44 080	60 645
With Social Security income	155	450	81	114	10	181	2 193	21 686	14 261	2 097
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 098	5 698	4 951	7 200	3 709	5 629	6 528	5 542	5 629	5 695
With public assistance income	109	635	47	26	12	505	2 173	14 521	6 167	1 942
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 855	3 962	3 179	2 980	3 135	4 139	3 933	4 445	4 317	3 970
With retirement income	122	266	34	89	12	57	1 100	8 393	4 435	1 183
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 946	9 630	9 074	7 707	5 319	22 273	7 431	6 828	6 528	7 777
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**670**	**4 346**	**617**	**447**	**619**	**2 092**	**8 072**	**195 367**	**74 880**	**22 399**
With related children under 18 years	424	3 072	408	232	437	1 625	4 912	121 546	41 393	14 258
With related children under 5 years	231	1 533	141	68	172	929	2 334	49 995	16 396	5 677
Householder worked in 1989	537	3 595	561	374	563	1 594	5 898	172 448	63 215	20 317
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	331	2 297	390	250	371	977	3 620	117 962	41 542	14 837
Householder under 65 years with work disability	82	251	58	–	17	144	1 008	6 169	2 392	485
Householder 65 years and over	67	321	40	77	10	188	771	12 461	8 487	1 291
Householder high school graduate or higher	473	2 856	447	350	570	994	5 363	153 288	47 575	21 222
Married-couple families	**497**	**3 662**	**553**	**397**	**559**	**1 683**	**4 401**	**165 214**	**63 325**	**17 178**
With related children under 18 years	304	2 675	388	218	416	1 326	2 583	108 907	37 116	11 945
Householder worked in 1989	420	3 123	497	330	540	1 347	3 578	148 441	54 229	15 787
Female householder, no husband present	**114**	**386**	**8**	**36**	**35**	**221**	**2 956**	**18 099**	**7 051**	**4 028**
With related children under 18 years	102	263	8	6	17	189	1 997	9 012	3 024	2 005
Householder worked in 1989	75	231	8	36	5	103	1 755	13 516	5 229	3 477
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**493**	**1 507**	**362**	**196**	**115**	**511**	**6 343**	**87 786**	**30 144**	**14 495**
Nonfamily householder	335	1 024	289	149	97	249	3 701	48 105	17 489	7 621
65 years and over	58	140	51	11	–	48	1 081	6 539	4 309	566
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 619**	**19 355**	**2 535**	**1 707**	**2 222**	**10 545**	**34 103**	**818 581**	**308 311**	**101 232**
Related children under 18 years	759	6 853	711	333	691	4 467	8 746	207 736	68 952	23 949
Related children 5 to 17 years	522	5 091	548	298	507	3 339	6 156	148 361	49 584	17 699
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**111**	**1 096**	**73**	**49**	**102**	**779**	**1 566**	**20 222**	**9 254**	**871**
Percent below poverty level	16.6	25.2	11.8	11.0	16.5	37.2	19.4	10.4	12.4	3.9
With related children under 18 years	90	811	57	6	37	631	1 194	13 853	6 173	532
With related children under 5 years	47	482	42	–	–	387	559	5 623	2 331	251
Householder worked in 1989	52	614	48	6	53	447	553	11 648	5 728	433
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	42	209	19	–	19	152	92	3 527	2 031	111
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19	113	14	–	7	71	315	1 303	493	74
Householder 65 years and over	33	99	–	25	–	74	149	1 900	1 322	122
Householder high school graduate or higher	54	457	29	6	96	258	773	11 845	4 006	681
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 920	6 518	5 431	3 094	5 082	6 805	6 213	5 794	4 948	5 833
Married-couple families	**40**	**817**	**55**	**49**	**72**	**564**	**396**	**15 088**	**7 422**	**483**
With related children under 18 years	26	577	49	6	25	426	263	10 609	5 048	314
Householder worked in 1989	20	498	30	6	53	358	205	9 521	4 801	277
Female householder, no husband present	**62**	**207**	**8**	**–**	**30**	**153**	**1 047**	**3 558**	**1 247**	**310**
With related children under 18 years	55	172	8	–	12	143	856	2 532	850	195
Householder worked in 1989	32	62	8	–	–	45	299	1 231	584	118
Unrelated individuals	**194**	**667**	**119**	**46**	**59**	**304**	**2 123**	**25 155**	**9 726**	**2 517**
Percent below poverty level	39.4	44.3	32.9	23.5	51.3	59.5	33.5	28.7	32.3	17.4
Nonfamily householder	66	350	77	33	46	114	1 078	10 494	4 622	794
65 years and over	29	50	14	–	–	30	432	3 592	2 502	200
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 039	4 618	5 494	4 316	5 788	4 484	3 954	4 402	4 112	4 407
Persons	**624**	**5 499**	**373**	**161**	**418**	**4 065**	**7 113**	**99 437**	**44 140**	**5 286**
Percent below poverty level	23.8	28.4	14.7	9.4	18.8	38.5	20.9	12.1	14.3	5.2
Related children under 18 years	172	2 395	81	24	81	2 069	2 346	25 387	10 785	899
Related children 5 to 17 years	116	1 883	28	24	81	1 663	1 732	18 446	7 938	665
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	972	6 790	525	230	486	4 951	9 176	133 123	62 134	6 736
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 327	10 688	1 120	527	608	7 467	14 451	233 274	110 744	11 595

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4888
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	New York, NY--Northeastern New Jersey—Con.								
	Total—Con.								
	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Guamanian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**18 130**	**52 422**	**32 282**	**3 365**	**611**	**2 194**	**1 027**	**350**	**428**
Less than $5,000	1 350	2 233	2 796	361	142	130	146	30	96
$5,000 to $9,999	655	1 492	2 134	432	113	87	71	25	38
$10,000 to $14,999	711	2 147	2 191	241	130	169	105	26	56
$15,000 to $24,999	1 413	5 953	5 370	543	40	223	218	76	94
$25,000 to $34,999	1 862	7 014	5 034	433	45	301	147	43	60
$35,000 to $49,999	2 693	10 000	5 481	446	51	416	130	54	11
$50,000 to $74,999	3 464	12 527	5 434	482	83	540	97	44	51
$75,000 to $99,999	1 779	5 464	1 798	243	7	167	54	34	9
$100,000 or more	4 203	5 592	2 044	184	–	161	59	18	13
Median (dollars)	51 771	45 736	31 869	27 216	11 619	42 183	23 209	30 156	17 143
Mean (dollars)	68 699	57 378	42 562	37 172	20 767	48 672	33 730	38 837	24 634
Families	**11 299**	**45 553**	**27 106**	**2 636**	**583**	**1 738**	**673**	**230**	**271**
Median income (dollars)	69 434	47 898	33 877	28 235	11 042	46 269	24 837	37 763	14 519
Mean income (dollars)	84 205	59 812	45 044	36 696	17 732	52 384	36 206	43 656	27 180
Per capita income (dollars)	27 987	16 326	12 146	9 682	4 943	15 942	12 150	12 969	11 215
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	69 434	47 898	33 877	28 235	11 042	46 269	24 837	37 763	14 519
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	74 601	49 745	34 459	27 813	11 168	46 250	24 783	39 500	12 366
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	64 405	45 176	31 351	33 636	11 908	39 583	29 018	40 192	30 000
Married-couple families (dollars)	72 826	50 801	35 986	34 345	17 895	49 800	31 641	41 154	27 981
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	76 626	51 359	35 915	35 125	13 594	50 263	39 625	62 359	30 313
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	61 738	44 247	30 099	40 526	5 000–	41 500	38 750	40 288	45 208
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	24 837	24 973	21 284	9 445	9 078	27 212	13 359	38 056	5 000–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 289	17 704	19 777	7 757	7 597	8 788	11 118	21 250	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 675	15 268	17 574	7 254	–	5 000–	13 750	–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 453	5 400	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	75 376	30 589	24 891	22 795	14 487	24 567	15 859	37 500	7 866
2 or more workers (dollars)	63 122	55 996	41 365	41 635	46 250	57 007	37 750	41 731	30 156
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	64 568	58 694	42 224	43 250	51 462	59 694	52 425	42 019	60 565
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**31 266**	**27 246**	**18 578**	**19 821**	**55 145**	**29 833**	**21 279**	**23 571**	**17 796**
Male householder (dollars)	33 808	29 554	24 146	20 250	55 482	14 327	22 857	23 304	19 306
Living alone (dollars)	35 488	26 338	17 340	16 375	–	11 346	23 036	22 768	19 722
Female householder (dollars)	28 368	20 213	15 886	18 875	43 750	33 625	13 214	32 875	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	27 656	17 344	12 917	18 250	43 750	27 917	12 679	32 875	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**18 130**	**52 422**	**32 282**	**3 365**	**611**	**2 194**	**1 027**	**350**	**428**
With earnings	16 527	50 519	29 490	2 833	338	2 119	903	313	361
Mean earnings (dollars)	72 153	56 527	43 351	40 874	28 900	48 950	34 168	39 714	24 588
With Social Security income	955	1 955	1 588	133	21	47	100	34	37
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 814	4 469	4 582	3 472	6 738	4 935	7 167	10 144	7 693
With public assistance income	147	2 389	2 048	793	247	48	116	45	41
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 076	4 264	4 394	5 760	8 541	3 824	3 953	2 689	4 737
With retirement income	518	1 241	560	87	7	23	43	16	9
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 528	7 241	6 224	1 651	16 275	4 064	2 435	2 700	548
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**11 299**	**45 553**	**27 106**	**2 636**	**583**	**1 738**	**673**	**230**	**271**
With related children under 18 years	7 084	31 527	17 716	1 771	503	1 142	400	143	159
With related children under 5 years	3 351	13 482	6 685	707	259	291	154	83	34
Householder worked in 1989	10 486	42 667	24 091	1 956	245	1 601	513	177	200
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7 654	31 066	14 868	1 327	127	1 176	269	93	107
Householder under 65 years with work disability	281	1 243	1 028	211	44	56	53	20	26
Householder 65 years and over	300	839	1 127	104	21	38	54	16	16
Householder high school graduate or higher	10 806	38 866	24 155	1 467	276	1 504	488	187	171
Married-couple families	**10 430**	**40 301**	**23 642**	**1 782**	**336**	**1 318**	**361**	**158**	**147**
With related children under 18 years	6 673	29 232	16 232	1 285	324	948	218	85	88
Householder worked in 1989	9 789	38 280	21 221	1 487	167	1 256	269	123	104
Female householder, no husband present	**589**	**2 322**	**2 089**	**516**	**222**	**293**	**173**	**40**	**70**
With related children under 18 years	286	1 385	988	373	169	133	129	31	56
Householder worked in 1989	432	1 697	1 657	223	63	236	134	40	42
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**9 378**	**13 668**	**9 952**	**2 067**	**232**	**835**	**768**	**293**	**293**
Nonfamily householder	6 831	6 869	5 176	729	28	456	354	120	157
65 years and over	425	358	666	52	–	8	40	18	15
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**45 876**	**181 080**	**113 600**	**13 650**	**2 767**	**6 863**	**3 369**	**1 183**	**1 278**
Related children under 18 years	11 140	51 060	32 066	3 703	1 173	1 670	863	328	309
Related children 5 to 17 years	7 339	36 020	23 163	2 818	849	1 370	658	235	265
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**554**	**3 266**	**3 724**	**761**	**330**	**158**	**177**	**34**	**108**
Percent below poverty level	4.9	7.2	13.7	28.9	56.6	9.1	26.3	14.8	39.9
With related children under 18 years	353	2 429	2 354	557	294	139	111	18	75
With related children under 5 years	164	1 091	920	184	150	55	15	–	15
Householder worked in 1989	270	1 984	2 242	278	42	119	58	–	43
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	77	549	527	34	–	49	11	–	11
Householder under 65 years with work disability	13	159	254	117	21	6	15	–	8
Householder 65 years and over	21	83	268	38	13	–	35	16	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	524	2 209	3 106	306	132	101	109	16	58
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 553	6 109	6 572	6 872	8 544	4 684	6 211	6 667	6 284
Married-couple families	**428**	**2 367**	**3 023**	**370**	**161**	**83**	**85**	**16**	**53**
With related children under 18 years	286	1 819	2 030	280	161	71	27	–	20
Householder worked in 1989	242	1 630	1 875	192	10	77	17	–	10
Female householder, no husband present	**115**	**550**	**467**	**284**	**148**	**57**	**67**	**–**	**48**
With related children under 18 years	67	453	201	227	127	50	59	–	48
Householder worked in 1989	17	158	215	38	17	42	34	–	26
Unrelated individuals	**2 358**	**3 746**	**3 607**	**797**	**61**	**176**	**262**	**110**	**107**
Percent below poverty level	25.1	27.4	36.2	38.6	26.3	21.1	34.1	37.5	36.5
Nonfamily householder	1 255	1 338	1 511	187	–	104	74	21	53
65 years and over	28	228	532	36	–	8	20	7	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 629	4 560	4 419	4 352	3 093	5 363	4 833	5 210	4 336
Persons	**4 035**	**16 319**	**16 082**	**3 974**	**1 496**	**562**	**833**	**236**	**435**
Percent below poverty level	8.8	9.0	14.2	29.1	54.1	8.2	24.7	19.9	34.0
Related children under 18 years	570	4 962	3 581	1 226	725	141	261	92	126
Related children 5 to 17 years	337	3 565	2 495	951	532	120	222	82	118
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4 658	21 426	21 410	4 467	1 666	703	984	266	546
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	6 839	39 548	37 639	6 502	2 033	1 336	1 422	412	724

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4889
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	New York, NY--Northeastern New Jersey—Con.								
	New Jersey (pt.)								
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Thai
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**2 637**	**61 980**	**14 203**	**11 871**	**4 984**	**18 625**	**8 158**	**970**	**405**
Less than $5,000	263	2 225	424	253	155	542	570	101	14
$5,000 to $9,999	276	1 468	459	129	85	322	312	12	15
$10,000 to $14,999	153	1 912	414	238	211	479	359	20	45
$15,000 to $24,999	384	5 120	1 172	759	245	1 535	960	97	18
$25,000 to $34,999	350	7 251	1 536	1 209	369	2 268	1 139	129	53
$35,000 to $49,999	401	10 886	2 153	2 039	766	3 724	1 431	170	83
$50,000 to $74,999	421	15 762	3 442	3 390	1 079	5 157	1 895	223	95
$75,000 to $99,999	229	9 023	2 448	2 223	802	2 423	730	119	30
$100,000 or more	160	8 333	2 155	1 631	1 272	2 175	762	99	52
Median (dollars)	32 015	52 675	55 504	59 055	64 689	51 765	41 948	44 103	45 187
Mean (dollars)	40 212	62 196	64 041	66 425	75 261	61 555	52 999	51 277	57 112
Families	**1 844**	**53 298**	**11 904**	**9 875**	**4 049**	**16 706**	**7 406**	**755**	**324**
Median income (dollars)	37 826	55 337	58 568	61 260	72 739	53 992	43 303	45 875	46 500
Mean income (dollars)	45 434	64 876	67 381	68 470	82 607	64 034	54 558	51 873	59 886
Per capita income (dollars)	13 739	17 864	19 896	18 431	25 798	17 084	14 241	13 313	16 997
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	37 826	55 337	58 568	61 260	72 739	53 992	43 303	45 875	46 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 333	56 502	59 253	63 317	75 928	55 471	43 586	50 000	38 854
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 143	52 555	59 511	58 110	67 977	50 006	40 072	50 000	39 792
Married-couple families (dollars)	44 811	58 008	61 403	64 434	74 886	55 677	45 406	50 194	55 353
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 554	58 542	61 362	65 716	77 162	56 313	45 149	51 377	52 341
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 750	51 834	58 766	56 511	69 598	49 132	34 776	44 632	39 821
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 039	36 148	37 130	48 971	20 208	26 812	15 972	30 982	8 122
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 423	26 211	26 905	42 937	13 558	22 407	15 329	6 090	9 352
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 250	27 131	36 635	39 107	28 750	24 375	5 000–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 364	5 000–	5 285	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	20 409	42 899	42 780	35 266	77 600	38 865	35 558	21 625	20 750
2 or more workers (dollars)	50 343	61 370	68 599	65 549	62 873	59 502	51 491	52 957	66 750
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	56 974	63 175	70 997	68 199	62 312	60 987	52 748	53 638	65 493
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 341**	**33 470**	**35 039**	**36 701**	**35 846**	**30 234**	**25 846**	**32 135**	**36 964**
Male householder (dollars)	19 228	34 680	39 073	34 556	40 437	33 650	30 597	31 615	12 019
Living alone (dollars)	17 454	31 757	36 500	25 595	40 250	32 346	25 865	21 842	12 019
Female householder (dollars)	9 760	32 177	31 797	37 600	29 306	19 766	21 369	43 250	40 900
Living alone (dollars)	7 499	28 045	30 818	32 884	29 375	19 453	19 219	43 875	40 200
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**2 637**	**61 980**	**14 203**	**11 871**	**4 984**	**18 625**	**8 158**	**970**	**405**
With earnings	2 241	59 394	13 400	11 611	4 781	18 180	7 552	901	405
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 601	61 491	62 644	65 506	76 017	60 017	53 439	52 682	55 498
With Social Security income	499	3 426	1 221	733	165	691	379	26	9
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 065	5 422	6 367	5 369	6 745	4 611	3 604	4 030	4 256
With public assistance income	307	2 772	710	722	35	687	404	94	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 393	3 884	4 345	3 807	5 585	3 611	3 926	2 171	–
With retirement income	298	1 696	510	467	97	439	129	–	9
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 487	6 587	8 702	6 700	5 310	4 928	5 263	–	3 770
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**1 844**	**53 298**	**11 904**	**9 875**	**4 049**	**16 706**	**7 406**	**755**	**324**
With related children under 18 years	1 044	37 059	7 432	6 591	2 900	12 211	5 436	509	265
With related children under 5 years	482	15 179	3 018	2 585	1 374	4 848	2 200	202	79
Householder worked in 1989	1 448	49 515	10 860	9 055	3 768	16 161	6 660	694	305
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 007	37 411	8 520	6 597	2 847	12 537	4 633	506	224
Householder under 65 years with work disability	215	1 138	243	168	40	344	224	–	9
Householder 65 years and over	159	1 747	657	528	115	158	235	8	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 286	48 805	10 760	9 376	3 869	15 326	6 858	522	292
Married-couple families	**1 217**	**47 267**	**10 546**	**7 992**	**3 843**	**15 523**	**6 765**	**607**	**259**
With related children under 18 years	645	34 127	6 861	5 699	2 803	11 650	5 044	437	213
Householder worked in 1989	1 017	44 407	9 731	7 384	3 614	15 109	6 150	574	250
Female householder, no husband present	**465**	**3 524**	**808**	**1 358**	**156**	**452**	**359**	**79**	**35**
With related children under 18 years	320	2 005	395	717	66	338	226	54	28
Householder worked in 1989	288	2 796	626	1 188	104	356	269	55	35
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 471**	**17 007**	**4 197**	**4 634**	**1 246**	**3 618**	**1 501**	**501**	**196**
Nonfamily householder	793	8 682	2 299	1 996	935	1 919	752	215	81
65 years and over	245	598	247	112	47	68	73	2	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**7 208**	**216 142**	**45 353**	**43 970**	**14 863**	**65 787**	**30 533**	**3 714**	**1 417**
Related children under 18 years	1 589	62 696	11 985	11 539	4 606	19 543	10 029	931	427
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 063	44 736	8 455	8 537	2 976	14 187	7 029	694	353
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**290**	**3 063**	**608**	**342**	**217**	**723**	**803**	**95**	**54**
Percent below poverty level	15.7	5.7	5.1	3.5	5.4	4.3	10.8	12.6	16.7
With related children under 18 years	203	2 110	265	240	172	551	596	41	47
With related children under 5 years	96	864	59	104	68	234	278	–	22
Householder worked in 1989	125	1 493	239	207	105	461	340	34	44
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12	371	56	37	36	96	97	–	29
Householder under 65 years with work disability	27	168	10	12	5	41	70	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	38	256	135	33	21	–	67	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	160	2 380	484	297	196	547	678	40	32
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 815	6 513	5 523	6 219	6 256	6 617	7 137	7 862	3 831
Married-couple families	**78**	**2 380**	**463**	**244**	**174**	**646**	**638**	**56**	**22**
With related children under 18 years	31	1 634	175	180	150	488	490	12	22
Householder worked in 1989	43	1 268	202	152	94	454	272	23	22
Female householder, no husband present	**194**	**498**	**90**	**83**	**43**	**48**	**99**	**29**	**22**
With related children under 18 years	166	359	64	45	22	41	62	29	15
Householder worked in 1989	70	146	17	40	11	–	37	5	22
Unrelated individuals	**472**	**3 839**	**996**	**706**	**210**	**1 083**	**447**	**91**	**31**
Percent below poverty level	32.1	22.6	23.7	15.2	16.9	29.9	29.8	18.2	15.8
Nonfamily householder	253	1 163	310	134	70	368	138	18	14
65 years and over	87	287	114	37	–	43	61	2	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 037	4 625	4 799	4 578	5 228	4 508	4 789	4 642	5 954
Persons	**1 242**	**14 221**	**2 637**	**1 997**	**907**	**3 948**	**3 140**	**381**	**125**
Percent below poverty level	17.2	6.6	5.8	4.5	6.1	6.0	10.3	10.3	8.8
Related children under 18 years	363	3 500	355	476	255	1 078	861	58	33
Related children 5 to 17 years	251	2 476	301	335	168	771	510	58	33
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 449	18 134	3 544	2 359	1 033	4 770	4 335	419	125
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 427	34 194	7 329	4 244	1 462	9 963	7 187	867	228

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4890
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	New York, NY--Northeastern New Jersey—Con.									
	New York (pt.)									
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Thai
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**9 136**	**181 492**	**78 166**	**18 149**	**13 146**	**33 797**	**24 124**	**2 395**	**601**	**1 789**
Less than $5,000	1 045	11 823	4 785	648	1 195	1 691	2 226	260	142	116
$5,000 to $9,999	1 101	11 971	6 685	499	570	1 170	1 822	420	113	72
$10,000 to $14,999	897	12 886	7 317	463	500	1 668	1 832	221	130	124
$15,000 to $24,999	1 687	26 889	13 138	1 378	1 168	4 418	4 410	446	40	205
$25,000 to $34,999	1 281	25 839	11 174	2 453	1 493	4 746	3 895	304	45	248
$35,000 to $49,999	1 423	30 771	12 495	3 738	1 927	6 276	4 050	276	51	333
$50,000 to $74,999	1 059	32 545	12 454	4 605	2 385	7 370	3 539	259	78	445
$75,000 to $99,999	384	13 578	5 507	2 170	977	3 041	1 068	124	2	137
$100,000 or more	259	15 190	4 611	2 195	2 931	3 417	1 282	85	–	109
Median (dollars)	23 718	35 492	31 015	49 522	46 407	42 189	29 800	22 122	11 458	41 086
Mean (dollars)	31 832	46 694	41 074	57 676	66 211	55 075	39 032	31 459	19 915	46 761
Families	**6 228**	**142 069**	**62 976**	**12 524**	**7 250**	**28 847**	**19 700**	**1 881**	**573**	**1 414**
Median income (dollars)	26 040	37 444	32 496	55 446	67 205	44 397	31 246	21 918	10 881	46 170
Mean income (dollars)	33 528	49 372	42 931	63 980	85 097	57 368	41 467	30 604	16 787	50 665
Per capita income (dollars)	11 352	14 233	12 315	19 156	29 027	15 890	11 374	8 306	4 512	15 663
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	26 040	37 444	32 496	55 446	67 205	44 397	31 246	21 918	10 881	46 170
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 082	37 751	31 289	58 571	73 027	45 329	31 406	19 538	11 033	47 653
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 438	36 924	32 464	56 257	60 836	41 910	27 361	23 687	11 908	32 188
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 321	40 275	33 589	61 094	71 414	47 109	32 377	28 073	14 375	49 183
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 909	40 545	32 538	62 641	75 956	47 387	32 227	25 670	12 813	49 668
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 948	36 956	32 611	59 893	50 625	41 120	26 566	30 750	5 000–	41 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 375	27 062	26 438	44 527	31 067	23 729	21 916	8 862	9 078	30 909
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 750	19 944	18 586	37 033	20 556	14 925	20 854	7 974	7 597	8 481
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 154	19 837	15 662	46 591	7 561	12 321	17 831	7 254	–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 342	5 336	6 535	6 068	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 730	5 400	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	20 599	26 337	21 560	35 648	72 886	26 559	21 999	22 955	14 487	25 174
2 or more workers (dollars)	42 098	46 200	40 572	62 794	63 240	53 919	38 972	34 063	43 214	56 056
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	46 588	47 826	40 814	65 964	65 586	56 961	39 969	35 000	49 583	58 452
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**15 665**	**25 516**	**20 192**	**34 944**	**30 896**	**26 462**	**16 904**	**17 381**	**55 145**	**28 917**
Male householder (dollars)	18 442	26 278	21 905	35 189	32 364	27 700	20 784	18 256	55 482	14 808
Living alone (dollars)	12 723	22 706	19 241	31 285	34 141	23 598	15 286	13 750	–	5 000–
Female householder (dollars)	14 875	24 781	18 140	34 858	28 219	20 462	15 205	9 187	43 750	30 288
Living alone (dollars)	12 775	21 626	15 005	32 465	27 443	16 916	12 095	9 567	43 750	22 366
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**9 136**	**181 492**	**78 166**	**18 149**	**13 146**	**33 797**	**24 124**	**2 395**	**601**	**1 789**
With earnings	7 168	166 204	70 407	17 391	11 746	32 339	21 938	1 932	328	1 714
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 299	47 120	40 547	57 400	70 581	54 566	39 878	35 367	27 605	47 403
With Social Security income	1 694	18 260	13 040	1 364	790	1 264	1 209	107	21	38
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 665	5 565	5 560	5 870	8 037	4 392	4 888	3 337	6 738	5 095
With public assistance income	1 866	11 749	5 457	1 220	112	1 702	1 644	699	247	48
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 022	4 577	4 314	4 066	4 917	4 527	4 509	6 242	8 541	3 824
With retirement income	802	6 697	3 925	716	421	802	431	87	7	14
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 038	6 889	6 246	8 479	9 269	8 507	6 511	1 651	16 275	4 253
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**6 228**	**142 069**	**62 976**	**12 524**	**7 250**	**28 847**	**19 700**	**1 881**	**573**	**1 414**
With related children under 18 years	3 868	84 487	33 961	7 667	4 184	19 316	12 280	1 262	498	877
With related children under 5 years	1 852	34 816	13 378	3 092	1 977	8 634	4 485	505	259	212
Householder worked in 1989	4 450	122 933	52 355	11 262	6 718	26 506	17 431	1 262	235	1 296
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 613	80 551	33 022	8 240	4 807	18 529	10 235	821	117	952
Householder under 65 years with work disability	793	5 031	2 149	317	241	899	804	211	44	47
Householder 65 years and over	612	10 714	7 830	763	185	681	892	96	21	38
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 077	104 483	36 815	11 846	6 937	23 540	17 297	945	271	1 212
Married-couple families	**3 184**	**117 947**	**52 779**	**9 186**	**6 587**	**24 778**	**16 877**	**1 175**	**326**	**1 059**
With related children under 18 years	1 938	74 780	30 255	6 246	3 870	17 582	11 188	848	319	735
Householder worked in 1989	2 561	104 034	44 498	8 403	6 175	23 171	15 071	913	157	1 006
Female householder, no husband present	**2 491**	**14 575**	**6 243**	**2 670**	**433**	**1 870**	**1 730**	**437**	**222**	**258**
With related children under 18 years	1 677	7 007	2 629	1 288	220	1 047	762	319	169	105
Householder worked in 1989	1 467	10 720	4 603	2 289	328	1 341	1 388	168	63	201
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**4 872**	**70 779**	**25 947**	**9 861**	**8 132**	**10 050**	**8 451**	**1 566**	**177**	**639**
Nonfamily householder	2 908	39 423	15 190	5 625	5 896	4 950	4 424	514	28	375
65 years and over	836	5 941	4 062	454	378	290	593	50	–	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**26 895**	**602 439**	**262 958**	**57 262**	**31 013**	**115 293**	**83 067**	**9 936**	**2 640**	**5 446**
Related children under 18 years	7 157	145 040	56 967	12 410	6 534	31 517	22 037	2 772	1 152	1 243
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 093	103 625	41 129	9 162	4 363	21 833	16 134	2 124	842	1 017
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1 276**	**17 159**	**8 646**	**529**	**337**	**2 543**	**2 921**	**666**	**330**	**104**
Percent below poverty level	20.5	12.1	13.7	4.2	4.6	8.8	14.8	35.4	57.6	7.4
With related children under 18 years	991	11 743	5 908	292	181	1 878	1 758	516	294	92
With related children under 5 years	463	4 759	2 272	147	96	857	642	184	150	33
Householder worked in 1989	428	10 155	5 489	226	165	1 523	1 902	244	42	75
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	80	3 156	1 975	74	41	453	430	34	–	20
Householder under 65 years with work disability	288	1 135	483	62	8	118	184	117	21	6
Householder 65 years and over	111	1 644	1 187	89	–	83	201	38	13	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	613	9 465	3 522	384	328	1 662	2 428	266	132	69
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 304	5 665	4 907	5 583	6 745	5 964	6 416	6 731	8 544	5 126
Married-couple families	**318**	**12 708**	**6 959**	**239**	**254**	**1 721**	**2 385**	**314**	**161**	**61**
With related children under 18 years	232	8 975	4 873	134	136	1 331	1 540	268	161	49
Householder worked in 1989	162	8 253	4 599	125	148	1 176	1 603	169	10	55
Female householder, no husband present	**853**	**3 060**	**1 157**	**227**	**72**	**502**	**368**	**255**	**148**	**35**
With related children under 18 years	690	2 173	786	150	45	412	139	198	127	35
Householder worked in 1989	229	1 085	567	78	6	158	178	33	17	20
Unrelated individuals	**1 651**	**21 316**	**8 730**	**1 811**	**2 148**	**2 663**	**3 160**	**706**	**61**	**145**
Percent below poverty level	33.9	30.1	33.6	18.4	26.4	26.5	37.4	45.1	34.5	22.7
Nonfamily householder	825	9 331	4 312	660	1 185	970	1 373	169	–	90
65 years and over	345	3 305	2 388	163	28	185	471	34	–	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 931	4 361	4 034	4 341	5 668	4 581	4 366	4 315	3 093	5 236
Persons	**5 871**	**85 216**	**41 503**	**3 289**	**3 128**	**12 371**	**12 942**	**3 593**	**1 496**	**437**
Percent below poverty level	21.8	14.1	15.8	5.7	10.1	10.7	15.6	36.2	56.7	8.0
Related children under 18 years	1 983	21 887	10 430	423	315	3 884	2 720	1 168	725	108
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 481	15 970	7 637	330	169	2 794	1 985	893	532	87
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	7 727	114 989	58 590	4 377	3 625	16 656	17 075	4 048	1 666	578
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	12 024	199 080	103 415	7 351	5 377	29 585	30 452	5 635	2 002	1 108

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4891
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	New York, NY--Northeastern New Jersey—Con.		Norfolk--Virginia Beach--Newport News, VA						
	New York (pt.)—Con.								
	All Pacific Islander	Guamanian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**765**	**362**	**1 695**	**7 832**	**742**	**4 577**	**545**	**554**	**556**
Less than $5,000	113	63	131	392	80	58	56	25	98
$5,000 to $9,999	64	31	88	356	58	99	43	15	71
$10,000 to $14,999	82	56	183	552	43	248	82	68	59
$15,000 to $24,999	184	84	342	1 374	113	740	88	74	99
$25,000 to $34,999	84	44	329	1 411	137	838	120	82	66
$35,000 to $49,999	82	11	325	1 803	147	1 307	104	80	61
$50,000 to $74,999	91	51	179	1 351	97	930	37	119	58
$75,000 to $99,999	31	9	56	340	26	215	12	38	30
$100,000 or more	34	13	62	253	41	142	3	53	14
Median (dollars)	20 938	18 239	28 411	33 720	31 167	37 871	25 243	38 125	20 417
Mean (dollars)	30 343	27 130	35 529	38 802	40 056	41 212	27 197	55 027	29 372
Families	**470**	**212**	**1 275**	**6 440**	**515**	**4 107**	**343**	**419**	**380**
Median income (dollars)	22 679	17 917	29 781	35 978	35 045	38 799	32 396	46 761	24 052
Mean income (dollars)	32 547	31 633	37 727	41 693	48 132	42 138	34 980	66 609	33 646
Per capita income (dollars)	11 121	11 818	12 837	10 310	13 519	10 345	11 293	17 659	7 777
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	22 679	17 917	29 781	35 978	35 045	38 799	32 396	46 761	24 052
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 946	11 920	24 280	35 432	34 792	37 349	27 875	43 194	27 546
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 078	31 250	23 712	29 954	34 293	33 438	27 750	34 205	12 283
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 313	30 938	34 364	39 667	35 759	41 272	34 327	47 045	27 625
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 250	32 188	31 506	38 065	35 812	40 493	29 625	43 194	29 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 250	45 208	23 625	32 714	36 250	35 317	28 125	26 932	23 625
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 368	10 000	13 393	17 533	11 806	19 000	22 321	24 583	15 156
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 461	5 000–	10 000	14 141	13 333	16 419	14 500	–	8 355
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 500	5 000–	18 393	10 833	5 000–	22 500	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 032	6 131	5 000–	5 156	17 656	5 000–	18 750	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	15 547	10 000	20 216	22 681	32 917	21 078	33 250	45 769	16 071
2 or more workers (dollars)	39 500	33 875	36 466	40 393	41 250	41 684	32 700	55 703	31 771
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	69 289	82 454	37 150	41 596	40 074	42 886	29 833	47 361	33 500
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**19 975**	**18 026**	**17 344**	**18 401**	**21 488**	**21 510**	**13 009**	**13 990**	**6 435**
Male householder (dollars)	21 181	19 306	24 464	21 731	23 021	23 869	13 644	13 606	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	21 957	19 722	22 656	19 158	25 375	19 321	14 091	14 412	35 625
Female householder (dollars)	12 679	5 000–	11 786	14 688	7 905	18 295	8 447	23 750	7 127
Living alone (dollars)	12 222	5 000–	11 116	12 679	9 113	16 420	7 733	–	6 630
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**765**	**362**	**1 695**	**7 832**	**742**	**4 577**	**545**	**554**	**556**
With earnings	658	312	1 545	7 462	678	4 499	502	543	466
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 120	26 134	34 078	36 375	37 827	37 049	27 486	52 984	30 525
With Social Security income	74	37	198	594	76	383	36	11	34
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 243	7 693	5 755	5 369	3 270	5 704	3 270	4 962	4 436
With public assistance income	103	41	128	552	25	401	–	17	36
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 860	4 737	3 382	3 418	2 570	3 560	–	3 724	2 155
With retirement income	25	9	200	1 327	45	1 155	44	7	22
Mean retirement income (dollars)	1 925	548	12 690	10 581	22 650	10 611	10 212	4 149	2 431
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**470**	**212**	**1 275**	**6 440**	**515**	**4 107**	**343**	**419**	**380**
With related children under 18 years	250	117	807	4 411	300	2 916	213	267	229
With related children under 5 years	81	34	383	1 767	94	1 171	130	139	82
Householder worked in 1989	335	166	1 140	6 010	485	3 853	323	415	347
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	199	99	887	4 033	326	2 463	233	309	217
Householder under 65 years with work disability	40	26	196	309	36	178	17	4	31
Householder 65 years and over	52	16	54	229	9	171	–	9	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	302	120	1 009	5 725	412	3 840	298	403	325
Married-couple families	**212**	**104**	**942**	**5 334**	**453**	**3 446**	**253**	**382**	**307**
With related children under 18 years	119	62	560	3 746	259	2 500	171	261	182
Householder worked in 1989	137	78	881	5 075	445	3 253	245	382	289
Female householder, no husband present	**128**	**54**	**251**	**665**	**45**	**346**	**83**	**15**	**49**
With related children under 18 years	87	40	200	461	36	254	42	6	41
Householder worked in 1989	97	34	191	527	23	310	71	15	34
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**591**	**268**	**854**	**2 689**	**390**	**1 122**	**234**	**229**	**288**
Nonfamily householder	295	150	420	1 392	227	470	202	135	176
65 years and over	33	15	92	60	8	29	6	–	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 436**	**1 038**	**4 426**	**31 792**	**2 340**	**19 167**	**1 834**	**1 625**	**2 867**
Related children under 18 years	628	228	1 059	9 313	509	5 780	297	443	770
Related children 5 to 17 years	490	189	767	6 954	420	4 389	185	247	495
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**134**	**65**	**183**	**448**	**39**	**175**	**13**	**7**	**84**
Percent below poverty level	28.5	30.7	14.4	7.0	7.6	4.3	3.8	1.7	22.1
With related children under 18 years	85	49	171	371	30	158	13	7	58
With related children under 5 years	15	15	52	191	18	83	8	7	43
Householder worked in 1989	40	25	109	278	21	119	–	7	51
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11	11	40	74	3	16	–	7	8
Householder under 65 years with work disability	15	8	49	32	–	3	5	–	10
Householder 65 years and over	35	10	26	39	–	20	–	–	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	74	23	113	328	31	149	8	7	67
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 872	5 633	4 600	5 073	4 826	5 015	8 167	575	3 845
Married-couple families	**58**	**26**	**71**	**212**	**18**	**70**	**8**	**7**	**60**
With related children under 18 years	17	10	64	150	9	55	8	7	34
Householder worked in 1989	7	–	38	141	13	41	–	7	42
Female householder, no husband present	**51**	**32**	**112**	**203**	**16**	**85**	**5**	**–**	**24**
With related children under 18 years	43	32	107	192	16	83	5	–	24
Householder worked in 1989	26	18	71	116	3	70	–	–	9
Unrelated individuals	**229**	**107**	**199**	**884**	**139**	**266**	**61**	**113**	**166**
Percent below poverty level	38.7	39.9	23.3	32.9	35.6	23.7	26.1	49.3	57.6
Nonfamily householder	74	53	97	339	68	41	53	42	95
65 years and over	13	6	30	39	8	14	–	–	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 741	4 336	3 962	4 175	4 521	3 478	4 377	4 847	4 232
Persons	**675**	**318**	**705**	**2 442**	**246**	**892**	**106**	**141**	**419**
Percent below poverty level	27.7	30.6	15.9	7.7	10.5	4.7	5.8	8.7	14.6
Related children under 18 years	207	76	248	701	60	282	7	12	80
Related children 5 to 17 years	168	68	156	492	38	206	–	–	29
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	826	429	956	4 051	325	1 661	136	276	491
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 084	585	1 803	9 767	769	5 102	437	450	1 063

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4892
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Norfolk--Virginia Beach--Newport News, VA—Con.		Norwalk, CT	Ogden, UT			Oklahoma City, OK			
	Vietnamese	All Pacific Islander	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Japanese	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**475**	**240**	**531**	**477**	**1 138**	**618**	**10 874**	**4 805**	**1 099**	**238**
Less than $5,000	34	14	8	29	72	40	1 006	925	383	4
$5,000 to $9,999	42	10	13	39	42	30	1 170	315	38	8
$10,000 to $14,999	7	23	16	77	101	56	1 289	385	108	35
$15,000 to $24,999	149	44	26	143	223	110	2 350	905	261	51
$25,000 to $34,999	83	40	11	114	218	98	1 801	560	86	39
$35,000 to $49,999	70	71	85	34	242	131	1 732	725	121	54
$50,000 to $74,999	71	25	177	21	145	84	1 134	637	69	33
$75,000 to $99,999	19	13	73	20	76	63	237	251	33	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	122	–	19	6	155	102	–	14
Median (dollars)	25 687	29 630	65 378	22 665	30 427	31 111	22 998	23 730	16 068	30 000
Mean (dollars)	31 054	33 544	73 838	25 055	36 353	39 138	28 580	32 317	20 066	38 901
Families	**404**	**199**	**458**	**382**	**828**	**376**	**7 739**	**3 259**	**565**	**166**
Median income (dollars)	24 732	28 807	68 493	23 125	38 594	44 205	27 240	32 405	20 083	34 722
Mean income (dollars)	29 410	32 296	78 399	26 850	43 920	53 846	32 173	40 086	27 720	45 461
Per capita income (dollars)	7 772	8 193	20 542	7 291	10 666	16 398	9 469	10 557	8 170	11 962
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	24 732	28 807	68 493	23 125	38 594	44 205	27 240	32 405	20 083	34 722
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 438	25 833	64 116	23 125	35 655	41 595	25 909	34 196	32 159	27 422
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 500	20 750	63 717	18 906	33 750	36 635	21 721	30 903	30 000	20 833
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 188	29 261	71 563	29 286	42 500	45 278	33 294	36 151	27 917	40 450
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 656	28 958	65 478	29 408	37 470	41 853	34 270	38 214	32 159	37 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 219	14 375	60 283	27 750	35 313	37 000	26 000	27 137	18 687	12 273
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 667	7 025	30 750	13 854	23 333	27 500	13 162	14 250	5 000–	13 125
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 517	5 156	13 750	15 568	15 667	23 750	10 938	11 923	–	13 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 156	–	12 604	5 000–	–	5 494	5 000–	–	26 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	–	13 750	5 000–	28 438	45 125	12 866	5 000–	5 000–	38 750
1 worker (dollars)	20 556	13 500	61 446	18 542	25 508	33 750	17 745	20 000	18 304	13 542
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 875	40 446	71 079	29 013	41 923	45 781	34 876	41 287	33 306	41 908
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	29 688	40 893	75 480	31 187	42 418	44 750	37 780	43 464	33 589	41 908
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**19 562**	**36 161**	**37 788**	**11 518**	**14 018**	**14 881**	**14 896**	**10 930**	**5 000–**	**24 318**
Male householder (dollars)	34 125	36 161	38 462	26 250	11 429	20 134	15 721	11 465	5 000–	25 500
Living alone (dollars)	17 841	35 446	37 188	26 250	11 012	11 500	13 500	14 256	5 000–	32 639
Female householder (dollars)	8 668	–	31 042	10 714	14 821	14 702	14 274	9 199	6 680	18 750
Living alone (dollars)	8 668	–	9 308	5 000–	14 866	15 278	12 443	9 356	5 000–	18 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**475**	**240**	**531**	**477**	**1 138**	**618**	**10 874**	**4 805**	**1 099**	**238**
With earnings	424	240	513	421	972	491	9 245	4 033	855	226
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 760	30 122	72 677	24 621	35 574	38 145	28 389	35 697	23 398	38 732
With Social Security income	17	–	53	54	234	209	1 839	233	38	8
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 264	–	5 773	6 557	6 498	6 731	6 839	4 764	8 955	6 048
With public assistance income	42	–	14	62	76	12	879	300	10	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 333	–	1 680	3 687	3 144	6 881	3 255	3 458	1 901	–
With retirement income	23	31	12	60	197	158	1 414	111	25	20
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 220	11 214	2 412	7 848	14 198	15 766	10 169	6 987	9 485	6 080
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**404**	**199**	**458**	**382**	**828**	**376**	**7 739**	**3 259**	**565**	**166**
With related children under 18 years	295	165	293	280	459	159	4 723	2 295	317	125
With related children under 5 years	83	76	129	153	225	61	2 054	959	138	30
Householder worked in 1989	347	199	427	329	715	311	6 379	2 863	495	156
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	327	151	377	231	539	233	3 906	1 923	267	97
Householder under 65 years with work disability	9	–	–	36	55	12	942	104	14	6
Householder 65 years and over	19	–	19	16	146	119	639	102	22	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	271	180	432	291	692	346	6 047	2 581	467	160
Married-couple families	**254**	**177**	**413**	**262**	**706**	**358**	**5 446**	**2 711**	**503**	**147**
With related children under 18 years	206	143	270	183	387	153	3 111	2 022	308	106
Householder worked in 1989	235	177	387	232	633	293	4 525	2 473	447	137
Female householder, no husband present	**94**	**22**	**37**	**91**	**74**	**12**	**1 942**	**338**	**46**	**15**
With related children under 18 years	58	22	23	85	59	6	1 388	217	9	15
Householder worked in 1989	60	22	32	68	36	12	1 543	228	32	15
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**210**	**108**	**126**	**534**	**480**	**270**	**4 795**	**2 649**	**937**	**125**
Nonfamily householder	71	41	73	95	310	242	3 135	1 546	534	72
65 years and over	5	–	13	–	80	68	710	61	8	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 124**	**1 068**	**1 834**	**1 826**	**4 344**	**1 481**	**31 641**	**15 541**	**2 759**	**1 014**
Related children under 18 years	644	452	569	525	1 295	235	10 410	4 207	474	274
Related children 5 to 17 years	532	355	407	281	916	176	7 607	3 093	310	209
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**71**	**34**	**25**	**56**	**31**	**–**	**1 361**	**545**	**123**	**15**
Percent below poverty level	17.6	17.1	5.5	14.7	3.7	–	17.6	16.7	21.8	9.0
With related children under 18 years	58	34	25	50	31	–	1 096	321	51	15
With related children under 5 years	15	24	13	50	19	–	640	169	22	15
Householder worked in 1989	31	34	25	29	20	–	865	283	71	15
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	24	–	14	8	–	–	127	32	14	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	20	–	295	36	4	–
Householder 65 years and over	11	–	–	–	–	–	66	45	4	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	30	19	17	42	6	–	780	400	107	15
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 580	5 272	2 539	5 784	6 698	–	5 563	6 665	6 728	3 043
Married-couple families	**14**	**19**	**19**	**21**	**20**	**–**	**448**	**339**	**94**	**11**
With related children under 18 years	14	19	19	21	20	–	353	204	47	11
Householder worked in 1989	3	19	19	17	20	–	293	197	56	11
Female householder, no husband present	**49**	**15**	**6**	**35**	**11**	**–**	**823**	**136**	**29**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	40	15	6	29	11	–	668	88	4	–
Householder worked in 1989	20	15	6	12	–	–	510	41	15	–
Unrelated individuals	**55**	**14**	**18**	**437**	**221**	**81**	**1 641**	**1 597**	**668**	**46**
Percent below poverty level	26.2	13.0	14.3	81.8	46.0	30.0	34.2	60.3	71.3	36.8
Nonfamily householder	5	–	7	53	93	62	769	765	349	4
65 years and over	5	–	7	–	21	9	155	39	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 587	3 609	4 194	5 096	4 758	4 263	3 808	5 337	5 721	4 442
Persons	**333**	**166**	**101**	**707**	**377**	**88**	**6 635**	**3 327**	**1 009**	**97**
Percent below poverty level	15.7	15.5	5.5	38.7	8.7	5.9	21.0	21.4	36.6	9.6
Related children under 18 years	120	97	32	169	77	–	2 512	596	54	21
Related children 5 to 17 years	101	77	18	65	28	–	1 601	383	32	3
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	669	304	116	819	575	95	8 608	4 021	1 051	146
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 014	513	183	1 144	1 447	211	13 852	6 128	1 559	303

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4893
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Oklahoma City, OK—Con.			Olympia, WA			Omaha, NE--IA		
							Total		
	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	Korean	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**682**	**476**	**1 358**	**446**	**1 130**	**226**	**860**	**1 724**	**325**
Less than $5,000	70	118	146	36	68	18	134	191	32
$5,000 to $9,999	41	48	112	57	64	–	161	147	10
$10,000 to $14,999	44	35	77	56	120	35	141	139	20
$15,000 to $24,999	87	65	275	126	172	31	110	358	62
$25,000 to $34,999	37	52	193	63	289	56	129	233	110
$35,000 to $49,999	111	67	213	66	182	32	114	307	42
$50,000 to $74,999	164	82	208	21	179	39	48	267	49
$75,000 to $99,999	62	9	119	10	12	–	–	32	–
$100,000 or more	66	–	15	11	44	15	23	50	–
Median (dollars)	41 389	21 585	28 276	21 223	30 533	26 859	14 667	25 925	30 245
Mean (dollars)	59 873	25 469	33 802	25 377	38 254	50 112	22 917	32 859	29 584
Families	**494**	**361**	**1 084**	**258**	**900**	**175**	**590**	**1 157**	**235**
Median income (dollars)	56 021	30 402	32 077	24 464	31 250	29 886	13 333	33 415	31 985
Mean income (dollars)	73 953	29 767	37 653	30 594	40 910	60 826	22 898	39 296	34 221
Per capita income (dollars)	19 465	8 107	9 805	9 982	9 890	9 839	7 140	9 438	9 770
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	56 021	30 402	32 077	24 464	31 250	29 886	13 333	33 415	31 985
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	57 416	32 054	35 313	24 063	30 324	26 763	11 985	33 803	30 781
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	44 083	15 833	35 227	22 632	26 198	27 344	11 250	33 359	21 944
Married-couple families (dollars)	57 381	30 893	39 052	30 694	36 696	31 250	28 977	36 841	33 924
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	58 252	41 797	39 600	27 000	35 000	27 500	27 955	37 212	33 333
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	57 262	10 938	28 571	23 750	45 469	56 563	38 750	35 673	21 389
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 360	29 844	5 198	16 944	8 795	25 125	6 905	17 841	19 318
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 360	26 250	5 000–	16 944	6 943	11 875	5 695	15 982	18 466
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	5 000–	20 000	5 000–	–	5 000–	18 750	14 583
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 360	5 000–	5 000–	17 000	6 109	5 000–	5 840	5 000–	–
1 worker (dollars)	23 077	29 688	18 906	22 981	18 571	22 300	9 370	24 766	19 773
2 or more workers (dollars)	58 594	44 167	40 417	37 031	42 031	42 273	30 500	37 330	33 368
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	60 188	49 250	46 375	37 031	46 917	58 218	38 000	42 583	34 132
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 792**	**6 249**	**15 187**	**13 056**	**23 438**	**11 576**	**11 364**	**16 008**	**18 571**
Male householder (dollars)	13 854	5 538	11 853	9 764	31 146	5 000–	14 879	18 939	21 250
Living alone (dollars)	35 208	7 449	12 344	9 308	29 722	5 000–	9 781	15 268	19 643
Female householder (dollars)	102 264	6 718	16 958	13 090	16 563	12 174	5 722	12 179	6 230
Living alone (dollars)	102 264	8 796	16 875	13 300	15 833	11 902	5 000–	11 393	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**682**	**476**	**1 358**	**446**	**1 130**	**226**	**860**	**1 724**	**325**
With earnings	646	325	1 222	394	977	202	696	1 573	304
Mean earnings (dollars)	60 752	32 851	35 505	25 452	38 967	53 113	25 008	33 436	28 482
With Social Security income	5	15	112	34	90	15	114	93	39
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 168	9 360	3 190	9 288	4 115	2 643	5 889	5 834	6 451
With public assistance income	17	38	172	57	153	–	164	81	17
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	8 135	4 134	3 080	4 450	7 179	–	4 479	5 720	4 264
With retirement income	9	5	26	18	129	26	76	70	32
Mean retirement income (dollars)	1 400	8 000	4 712	10 490	11 138	7 289	6 075	9 321	6 950
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**494**	**361**	**1 084**	**258**	**900**	**175**	**590**	**1 157**	**235**
With related children under 18 years	367	230	818	197	687	135	446	761	167
With related children under 5 years	118	80	358	58	254	79	255	314	44
Householder worked in 1989	464	276	952	216	725	151	439	1 058	231
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	366	166	668	171	436	92	216	751	178
Householder under 65 years with work disability	14	–	53	18	64	11	113	62	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	16	56	24	39	–	63	41	22
Householder high school graduate or higher	470	312	749	238	640	132	420	1 021	210
Married-couple families	**454**	**272**	**874**	**175**	**669**	**136**	**257**	**915**	**179**
With related children under 18 years	353	177	711	114	517	108	171	603	128
Householder worked in 1989	439	202	807	141	575	119	220	864	179
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**89**	**106**	**68**	**154**	**27**	**297**	**180**	**50**
With related children under 18 years	7	53	81	68	135	27	252	138	39
Householder worked in 1989	–	74	47	68	86	20	183	158	46
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**338**	**207**	**426**	**293**	**346**	**64**	**511**	**865**	**124**
Nonfamily householder	188	115	274	188	230	51	270	567	90
65 years and over	9	7	22	–	30	–	34	30	13
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 055**	**1 704**	**4 793**	**1 091**	**4 432**	**1 139**	**2 784**	**6 218**	**1 019**
Related children under 18 years	595	502	1 539	266	1 621	409	967	1 993	263
Related children 5 to 17 years	474	347	1 156	226	1 183	250	631	1 396	223
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**39**	**94**	**199**	**13**	**174**	**7**	**229**	**154**	**6**
Percent below poverty level	7.9	26.0	18.4	5.0	19.3	4.0	38.8	13.3	2.6
With related children under 18 years	28	34	159	13	152	7	206	118	–
With related children under 5 years	15	34	61	8	71	–	126	63	–
Householder worked in 1989	32	26	105	5	72	–	134	83	6
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	18	–	8	–	23	38	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	–	25	–	37	–	59	14	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	8	33	–	12	–	8	12	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	34	86	105	13	54	7	153	118	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 949	7 543	6 165	3 613	3 988	9 990	5 996	4 505	4 803
Married-couple families	**26**	**79**	**93**	**–**	**78**	**–**	**32**	**68**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	21	34	71	–	66	–	11	64	–
Householder worked in 1989	26	26	58	–	43	–	21	31	–
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**15**	**85**	**5**	**77**	**7**	**197**	**47**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	7	–	77	5	73	7	195	47	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	26	5	23	–	113	39	–
Unrelated individuals	**205**	**117**	**194**	**152**	**73**	**11**	**258**	**396**	**59**
Percent below poverty level	60.7	56.5	45.5	51.9	21.1	17.2	50.5	45.8	47.6
Nonfamily householder	79	65	88	104	33	11	112	194	42
65 years and over	9	7	16	–	22	–	18	6	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 625	5 116	5 276	3 715	3 823	6 451	3 730	4 437	4 204
Persons	**321**	**361**	**916**	**259**	**727**	**78**	**1 138**	**942**	**87**
Percent below poverty level	15.6	21.2	19.1	23.7	16.4	6.8	40.9	15.1	8.5
Related children under 18 years	42	64	320	67	307	36	546	229	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	21	21	234	54	209	36	316	125	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	360	446	1 250	285	917	135	1 422	1 202	120
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	576	580	1 716	529	1 490	389	1 844	1 993	223

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4894
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Omaha, NE--IA—Con.							Orlando, FL		
	Total—Con.		Nebraska (pt.)							
	Japanese	Korean	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	Korean	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**339**	**184**	**787**	**1 681**	**310**	**327**	**175**	**1 084**	**4 842**	**937**
Less than $5,000	47	14	119	191	32	47	14	44	261	39
$5,000 to $9,999	21	37	154	138	10	21	28	76	294	67
$10,000 to $14,999	23	25	124	139	20	23	25	107	461	90
$15,000 to $24,999	66	48	110	340	52	58	48	329	834	161
$25,000 to $34,999	30	22	108	228	105	30	22	244	964	185
$35,000 to $49,999	62	27	107	300	42	62	27	162	917	190
$50,000 to $74,999	61	11	42	263	49	57	11	84	706	170
$75,000 to $99,999	21	–	–	32	–	21	–	38	186	15
$100,000 or more	8	–	23	50	–	8	–	–	219	20
Median (dollars)	27 734	18 929	14 776	26 195	30 652	28 047	19 330	24 588	30 358	31 015
Mean (dollars)	35 770	21 940	23 195	33 085	29 998	35 950	22 657	28 200	37 513	35 546
Families	**194**	**125**	**535**	**1 122**	**220**	**190**	**116**	**639**	**3 850**	**663**
Median income (dollars)	43 542	18 854	14 896	33 705	32 778	43 125	19 792	30 476	32 445	32 472
Mean income (dollars)	44 042	24 559	23 478	39 724	35 121	43 735	25 844	32 229	40 315	37 630
Per capita income (dollars)	10 880	5 339	7 062	9 500	9 826	10 703	5 453	11 374	11 817	11 943
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	43 542	18 854	14 896	33 705	32 778	43 125	19 792	30 476	32 445	32 472
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 250	23 393	14 167	34 255	32 639	41 250	25 000	25 993	34 807	34 083
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 958	25 625	17 875	34 453	21 250	38 958	31 250	26 806	31 743	33 194
Married-couple families (dollars)	46 500	34 375	28 068	36 955	34 097	46 500	34 375	31 915	36 697	34 620
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 021	44 375	27 955	37 372	33 507	43 021	44 375	31 424	37 901	35 179
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 556	36 250	38 750	35 833	20 694	35 556	36 250	32 250	32 663	40 064
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	36 250	12 917	6 832	17 125	19 792	35 417	13 667	16 136	20 549	25 052
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 750	8 494	5 625	15 268	18 229	23 750	9 775	9 753	13 636	18 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 750	8 447	5 000–	24 750	14 583	23 750	26 250	5 245	17 656	18 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	–	5 776	5 000–	–	5 000–	–	6 222	5 366	–
1 worker (dollars)	35 556	8 635	10 313	25 764	30 139	35 556	12 500	23 182	23 667	20 375
2 or more workers (dollars)	53 690	27 917	30 341	36 705	33 368	49 886	27 917	36 667	39 208	36 429
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	49 205	31 250	39 750	42 583	34 132	49 205	31 250	36 937	40 117	40 057
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**17 961**	**12 375**	**10 682**	**15 924**	**18 571**	**18 487**	**12 375**	**19 753**	**22 273**	**20 921**
Male householder (dollars)	19 625	18 438	14 597	18 939	21 250	19 625	18 438	20 061	24 191	24 615
Living alone (dollars)	18 750	5 000–	9 055	15 268	19 643	18 750	5 000–	19 493	22 500	23 365
Female householder (dollars)	15 938	10 875	5 000	11 893	6 230	14 500	10 875	19 292	18 906	14 167
Living alone (dollars)	15 625	7 500	5 000–	11 107	5 000–	14 000	7 500	19 226	14 063	8 417
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**339**	**184**	**787**	**1 681**	**310**	**327**	**175**	**1 084**	**4 842**	**937**
With earnings	283	170	641	1 530	289	271	161	1 031	4 627	912
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 856	22 766	25 456	33 899	29 008	39 706	23 592	26 998	36 116	33 713
With Social Security income	12	5	101	76	29	12	5	118	304	52
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 671	67	5 258	6 186	7 296	8 671	67	5 884	5 144	4 659
With public assistance income	–	6	157	74	17	–	6	48	227	16
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	370	4 424	5 855	4 264	–	370	3 938	3 917	3 689
With retirement income	32	–	47	62	32	24	–	53	259	47
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 971	–	6 098	9 362	6 950	14 295	–	11 034	10 685	8 346
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**194**	**125**	**535**	**1 122**	**220**	**190**	**116**	**639**	**3 850**	**663**
With related children under 18 years	96	102	404	726	152	92	93	363	2 668	376
With related children under 5 years	73	36	232	300	39	73	27	158	970	150
Householder worked in 1989	159	125	391	1 027	216	159	116	546	3 575	629
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	137	102	196	720	163	137	93	384	2 333	401
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19	12	98	58	–	15	12	114	86	26
Householder 65 years and over	15	–	57	41	22	15	–	52	122	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	184	86	371	1 000	205	184	77	467	3 325	550
Married-couple families	**142**	**58**	**239**	**910**	**174**	**142**	**58**	**435**	**3 072**	**529**
With related children under 18 years	87	35	166	598	123	87	35	243	2 242	312
Householder worked in 1989	136	58	202	859	174	136	58	375	2 862	510
Female householder, no husband present	**28**	**67**	**260**	**150**	**40**	**24**	**58**	**176**	**506**	**101**
With related children under 18 years	9	67	215	108	29	5	58	98	298	50
Householder worked in 1989	18	67	153	132	36	18	58	143	455	91
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**208**	**114**	**479**	**850**	**124**	**200**	**107**	**770**	**1 808**	**485**
Nonfamily householder	145	59	252	559	90	137	59	445	992	274
65 years and over	17	–	34	30	13	17	–	15	87	22
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 110**	**1 098**	**2 635**	**6 045**	**981**	**1 075**	**1 055**	**2 753**	**16 673**	**2 939**
Related children under 18 years	311	425	935	1 917	246	311	407	636	4 759	616
Related children 5 to 17 years	198	249	619	1 333	206	198	241	473	3 629	407
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**25**	**31**	**201**	**145**	**6**	**25**	**22**	**90**	**427**	**49**
Percent below poverty level	12.9	24.8	37.6	12.9	2.7	13.2	19.0	14.1	11.1	7.4
With related children under 18 years	6	31	178	109	–	6	22	72	267	36
With related children under 5 years	6	9	110	54	–	6	–	38	128	13
Householder worked in 1989	–	31	113	74	6	–	22	65	303	15
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	26	23	29	–	–	17	18	106	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	44	14	–	–	–	–	17	–
Householder 65 years and over	8	–	8	12	–	8	–	6	34	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	25	24	125	109	6	25	15	36	287	31
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 189	869	5 948	4 751	4 803	6 189	1 001	4 347	5 124	6 393
Married-couple families	**6**	**–**	**27**	**68**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**27**	**256**	**34**
With related children under 18 years	6	–	6	64	–	6	–	27	151	21
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	16	31	–	–	–	27	193	15
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**31**	**174**	**38**	**–**	**–**	**22**	**63**	**133**	**10**
With related children under 18 years	–	31	172	38	–	–	22	45	91	10
Householder worked in 1989	–	31	97	30	–	–	22	38	82	–
Unrelated individuals	**79**	**80**	**258**	**389**	**59**	**79**	**73**	**198**	**464**	**96**
Percent below poverty level	38.0	70.2	53.9	45.8	47.6	39.5	68.2	25.7	25.7	19.8
Nonfamily householder	30	36	112	194	42	30	36	79	203	56
65 years and over	–	–	18	6	6	–	–	7	29	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 018	3 469	3 730	4 483	4 204	5 018	3 620	2 793	4 127	4 458
Persons	**129**	**143**	**1 065**	**916**	**87**	**129**	**117**	**461**	**1 890**	**339**
Percent below poverty level	11.6	13.0	40.4	15.2	8.9	12.0	11.1	16.7	11.3	11.5
Related children under 18 years	7	32	514	219	–	7	22	128	457	70
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	22	304	125	–	–	22	79	347	53
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	179	168	1 342	1 176	120	179	142	554	2 717	503
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	260	322	1 748	1 967	223	260	296	1 067	5 575	1 033

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4895
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Orlando, FL—Con.				Oshkosh, WI	Oxnard--Ventura, CA				
	Filipino	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**864**	**1 292**	**343**	**867**	**225**	**1 081**	**6 494**	**1 081**	**2 318**	**1 337**
Less than $5,000	43	95	42	34	22	13	152	31	5	50
$5,000 to $9,999	12	86	31	27	45	33	104	11	29	39
$10,000 to $14,999	46	143	35	96	16	49	226	43	67	54
$15,000 to $24,999	130	164	72	182	26	206	503	38	199	125
$25,000 to $34,999	155	227	77	196	39	214	590	92	245	107
$35,000 to $49,999	212	188	40	207	25	249	1 252	199	428	265
$50,000 to $74,999	170	209	14	90	40	240	1 789	204	878	323
$75,000 to $99,999	57	67	–	20	6	35	988	245	320	189
$100,000 or more	39	113	32	15	6	42	890	218	147	185
Median (dollars)	37 794	30 234	23 988	29 639	25 625	36 062	54 562	64 416	54 795	50 990
Mean (dollars)	45 855	41 252	31 927	32 604	37 825	40 534	61 831	71 340	55 851	57 884
Families	**732**	**1 136**	**234**	**706**	**219**	**808**	**5 545**	**938**	**2 088**	**991**
Median income (dollars)	41 583	31 792	24 643	29 766	26 161	36 085	56 944	69 264	55 117	54 686
Mean income (dollars)	49 472	43 496	37 908	32 664	38 439	41 522	64 543	74 658	56 683	64 222
Per capita income (dollars)	13 604	13 011	8 907	10 344	8 306	12 801	16 032	21 553	12 602	20 361
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	41 583	31 792	24 643	29 766	26 161	36 085	56 944	69 264	55 117	54 686
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 000	35 398	26 607	31 071	21 250	37 163	57 515	74 522	54 541	55 155
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 750	28 750	26 029	30 804	20 083	35 913	51 874	54 723	47 407	53 878
Married-couple families (dollars)	46 812	37 386	25 648	33 239	30 417	44 236	60 415	73 699	56 315	62 660
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 477	38 983	26 607	33 750	25 536	45 865	60 167	76 224	55 605	60 789
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 194	35 250	24 732	22 250	8 281	29 615	51 812	53 933	47 708	52 807
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	24 375	12 434	5 000–	10 862	5 026	23 393	30 673	38 750	38 571	35 156
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 855	11 184	–	7 911	5 026	18 173	19 632	33 750	18 214	13 846
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	31 250	–	5 000–	–	20 250	18 500	–	14 375	27 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	8 750	6 594	5 000–	5 592	6 757	19 250	14 459	21 250	13 594	26 250
1 worker (dollars)	30 221	25 600	24 107	18 816	17 500	22 083	41 346	60 676	27 109	46 136
2 or more workers (dollars)	46 422	43 462	26 324	33 281	41 591	44 187	62 529	78 079	56 942	71 024
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	48 056	42 333	25 588	33 841	40 341	46 815	64 738	79 783	58 138	75 273
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**24 167**	**25 449**	**16 950**	**23 203**	**16 250**	**29 792**	**35 237**	**37 411**	**32 159**	**35 889**
Male householder (dollars)	38 906	21 875	25 093	23 438	–	28 403	36 375	29 722	36 250	37 366
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	25 066	25 938	26 389	–	28 264	35 975	27 778	19 750	36 830
Female householder (dollars)	23 229	40 476	7 374	23 125	16 250	30 806	32 727	38 385	30 227	32 279
Living alone (dollars)	15 682	26 250	5 360	23 125	16 250	26 750	30 496	38 333	14 659	30 074
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**864**	**1 292**	**343**	**867**	**225**	**1 081**	**6 494**	**1 081**	**2 318**	**1 337**
With earnings	831	1 236	304	835	190	1 015	6 125	974	2 281	1 163
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 958	39 715	33 822	32 358	37 237	39 763	59 004	71 593	51 494	55 711
With Social Security income	76	81	15	43	27	186	729	84	230	305
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 706	3 451	13 839	2 138	4 952	6 787	7 314	9 111	5 587	8 235
With public assistance income	35	74	19	63	66	143	594	99	308	51
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 132	3 743	1 400	3 338	8 488	4 702	6 465	6 099	7 079	2 412
With retirement income	144	9	–	18	5	145	1 005	95	615	207
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 017	1 800	–	5 317	8 125	4 945	9 425	14 755	7 667	12 470
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**732**	**1 136**	**234**	**706**	**219**	**808**	**5 545**	**938**	**2 088**	**991**
With related children under 18 years	583	803	170	528	165	524	3 745	634	1 430	546
With related children under 5 years	196	303	42	188	97	281	1 312	175	454	244
Householder worked in 1989	686	1 053	215	658	163	680	5 052	831	1 929	843
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	483	676	132	456	95	400	3 754	660	1 362	600
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	29	9	16	14	95	185	24	67	23
Householder 65 years and over	19	47	8	20	19	69	392	48	111	184
Householder high school graduate or higher	708	984	206	526	171	605	5 000	845	1 852	936
Married-couple families	**541**	**990**	**194**	**516**	**198**	**571**	**4 897**	**884**	**1 821**	**867**
With related children under 18 years	439	715	159	442	144	376	3 426	602	1 297	494
Householder worked in 1989	495	917	194	489	156	499	4 505	791	1 700	750
Female householder, no husband present	**135**	**107**	**19**	**106**	**21**	**184**	**454**	**43**	**180**	**101**
With related children under 18 years	95	68	–	66	21	115	257	32	100	46
Householder worked in 1989	135	97	–	94	7	142	378	29	147	77
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**299**	**240**	**167**	**339**	**53**	**578**	**2 097**	**250**	**831**	**547**
Nonfamily householder	132	156	109	161	6	273	949	143	230	346
65 years and over	55	–	10	–	–	25	241	15	120	80
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 299**	**4 049**	**1 414**	**3 028**	**1 025**	**3 360**	**26 124**	**3 740**	**11 102**	**4 115**
Related children under 18 years	968	1 327	525	893	465	994	7 447	1 073	3 076	878
Related children 5 to 17 years	789	1 033	438	686	276	677	5 648	826	2 409	679
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**39**	**169**	**43**	**106**	**93**	**47**	**219**	**64**	**25**	**58**
Percent below poverty level	5.3	14.9	18.4	15.0	42.5	5.8	3.9	6.8	1.2	5.9
With related children under 18 years	32	112	8	79	80	40	147	30	20	49
With related children under 5 years	19	52	–	44	59	32	43	8	14	21
Householder worked in 1989	25	138	24	80	49	28	104	21	9	36
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3	41	17	45	–	–	43	–	–	22
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	8	9	–	14	7	48	9	6	3
Householder 65 years and over	14	11	–	9	–	7	25	11	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	36	103	15	81	59	35	149	42	19	36
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 057	5 131	6 408	4 655	5 703	5 561	5 174	5 123	5 567	7 008
Married-couple families	**25**	**114**	**24**	**46**	**72**	**30**	**163**	**64**	**11**	**34**
With related children under 18 years	18	67	8	37	59	23	99	30	11	28
Householder worked in 1989	11	93	24	37	42	16	66	21	–	15
Female householder, no husband present	**14**	**35**	**19**	**55**	**21**	**17**	**37**	**–**	**9**	**24**
With related children under 18 years	14	25	–	42	21	17	34	–	9	21
Householder worked in 1989	14	25	–	43	7	12	34	–	9	21
Unrelated individuals	**83**	**85**	**36**	**103**	**28**	**170**	**510**	**24**	**251**	**75**
Percent below poverty level	27.8	35.4	21.6	30.4	52.8	29.4	24.3	9.6	30.2	13.7
Nonfamily householder	32	35	25	21	–	25	85	–	–	20
65 years and over	24	–	5	–	–	8	49	–	33	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 650	5 095	2 833	3 860	4 637	4 013	5 102	6 451	5 412	4 570
Persons	**170**	**617**	**126**	**518**	**438**	**313**	**1 323**	**231**	**410**	**267**
Percent below poverty level	5.2	15.2	8.9	17.1	42.7	9.3	5.1	6.2	3.7	6.5
Related children under 18 years	27	189	21	140	242	84	307	52	47	99
Related children 5 to 17 years	23	151	21	99	110	38	245	37	14	85
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	307	868	199	655	486	432	1 667	294	571	282
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	715	1 561	461	1 342	681	1 015	3 520	466	1 439	454

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4896
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Oxnard--Ventura, CA—Con.				Palm Springs, CA		Panama City, FL	Pensacola, FL	
	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	All Pacific Islander	All Asian	Filipino	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**596**	**555**	**301**	**289**	**929**	**479**	**375**	**794**	**1 066**
Less than $5,000	10	51	–	–	39	9	50	72	170
$5,000 to $9,999	13	12	–	5	48	38	33	84	120
$10,000 to $14,999	23	7	32	33	54	25	46	85	121
$15,000 to $24,999	26	60	15	–	158	100	67	224	197
$25,000 to $34,999	65	23	33	36	157	92	59	119	107
$35,000 to $49,999	104	75	89	83	142	70	35	112	145
$50,000 to $74,999	136	84	88	103	182	113	23	76	108
$75,000 to $99,999	110	84	26	18	73	16	7	22	43
$100,000 or more	109	159	18	11	76	16	55	–	55
Median (dollars)	62 841	64 199	48 221	46 969	35 708	31 086	23 819	21 281	19 888
Mean (dollars)	71 827	73 627	50 198	50 999	52 927	38 569	46 011	25 784	32 183
Families	**516**	**476**	**278**	**225**	**731**	**394**	**320**	**577**	**890**
Median income (dollars)	67 054	66 536	40 735	46 781	41 625	35 789	21 364	22 750	22 759
Mean income (dollars)	78 133	77 701	47 556	53 658	60 534	41 933	47 231	27 150	35 123
Per capita income (dollars)	22 106	15 824	11 291	14 269	15 442	10 515	10 352	8 799	8 342
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	67 054	66 536	40 735	46 781	41 625	35 789	21 364	22 750	22 759
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	71 515	72 003	37 303	47 448	38 750	31 346	22 917	21 331	23 542
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	55 326	59 251	42 426	46 250	35 526	30 673	20 865	20 114	17 375
Married-couple families (dollars)	71 008	73 038	50 228	46 953	44 688	32 228	29 167	25 938	28 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	72 722	78 186	48 438	53 236	39 412	31 635	29 400	24 167	28 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 167	64 710	40 588	54 004	36 484	38 750	28 182	20 804	18 906
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	31 094	22 679	17 750	45 469	36 750	43 750	5 000–	20 000	9 348
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 750	17 250	18 375	45 469	32 500	40 000	5 000–	18 355	7 671
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	23 750	18 750	11 250	60 949	60 949	5 000–	5 000–	11 250
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	–	5 000–	–	–	14 643	11 389	20 481	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	46 250	60 429	16 905	39 432	25 455	17 404	8 276	17 105	14 919
2 or more workers (dollars)	71 705	76 277	58 120	50 777	48 661	43 875	45 865	29 677	37 167
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	76 412	75 000	59 444	50 383	51 147	42 500	50 463	29 395	41 758
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**29 750**	**20 156**	**34 417**	**31 429**	**21 810**	**20 764**	**26 985**	**14 191**	**8 005**
Male householder (dollars)	28 000	5 000–	34 417	31 429	21 667	20 250	26 912	19 861	19 107
Living alone (dollars)	41 250	5 000–	38 750	32 143	21 012	13 333	26 838	10 227	11 875
Female householder (dollars)	31 346	35 833	–	31 250	22 188	21 406	42 639	11 667	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	31 250	20 313	–	11 250	11 500	6 487	42 639	11 354	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**596**	**555**	**301**	**289**	**929**	**479**	**375**	**794**	**1 066**
With earnings	586	514	301	274	841	435	322	722	890
Mean earnings (dollars)	69 955	70 942	47 237	46 926	54 068	38 306	48 074	25 070	34 096
With Social Security income	26	66	11	27	138	98	18	90	88
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 642	7 111	5 958	4 084	7 956	7 166	8 250	8 144	4 138
With public assistance income	37	28	63	13	79	71	33	62	165
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 010	4 181	7 553	7 561	4 629	4 708	2 192	2 809	5 234
With retirement income	44	11	10	23	63	33	25	111	189
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 813	8 280	7 500	21 868	6 286	9 655	24 391	7 905	8 073
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**516**	**476**	**278**	**225**	**731**	**394**	**320**	**577**	**890**
With related children under 18 years	369	312	245	169	496	282	251	361	653
With related children under 5 years	97	96	149	49	232	125	98	146	194
Householder worked in 1989	500	433	268	219	656	347	261	473	709
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	403	346	172	178	335	134	147	285	427
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19	25	20	–	34	15	18	122	44
Householder 65 years and over	10	36	–	12	94	73	8	10	33
Householder high school graduate or higher	478	460	228	189	561	279	173	459	640
Married-couple families	**463**	**435**	**207**	**208**	**650**	**339**	**224**	**441**	**684**
With related children under 18 years	360	285	196	152	442	234	178	269	500
Householder worked in 1989	447	397	207	202	578	292	206	367	583
Female householder, no husband present	**25**	**41**	**40**	**13**	**52**	**46**	**68**	**126**	**157**
With related children under 18 years	9	27	29	13	45	39	45	86	127
Householder worked in 1989	25	36	40	13	49	46	40	96	85
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**137**	**111**	**125**	**137**	**422**	**213**	**96**	**353**	**275**
Nonfamily householder	80	79	23	64	198	85	55	217	176
65 years and over	–	18	8	10	39	30	9	22	42
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 828**	**2 514**	**1 516**	**1 040**	**3 177**	**1 802**	**1 894**	**2 151**	**4 222**
Related children under 18 years	523	960	484	345	926	516	604	542	1 347
Related children 5 to 17 years	451	769	243	269	666	406	460	373	1 110
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**17**	**31**	**24**	**10**	**29**	**16**	**107**	**116**	**241**
Percent below poverty level	3.3	6.5	8.6	4.4	4.0	4.1	33.4	20.1	27.1
With related children under 18 years	17	7	24	10	21	10	79	101	212
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	10	14	3	27	69	75
Householder worked in 1989	17	7	14	10	19	6	68	60	106
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4	7	10	–	–	–	5	24	40
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	10	20	–	–	–	9	49	24
Householder 65 years and over	–	14	–	–	6	6	–	–	15
Householder high school graduate or higher	17	31	4	5	19	6	8	60	87
Mean income deficit (dollars)	384	6 419	2 249	3 635	7 693	7 215	5 426	5 604	8 097
Married-couple families	**13**	**31**	**10**	**5**	**24**	**13**	**57**	**77**	**142**
With related children under 18 years	13	7	10	5	18	7	42	67	128
Householder worked in 1989	13	7	10	5	14	3	46	40	87
Female householder, no husband present	**4**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**3**	**3**	**50**	**39**	**91**
With related children under 18 years	4	–	–	5	3	3	37	34	76
Householder worked in 1989	4	–	–	5	3	3	22	20	19
Unrelated individuals	**46**	**43**	**30**	**8**	**96**	**60**	**41**	**146**	**139**
Percent below poverty level	33.6	38.7	24.0	5.8	22.7	28.2	42.7	41.4	50.5
Nonfamily householder	25	35	–	–	23	–	–	67	71
65 years and over	–	8	–	–	8	8	–	7	36
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 934	3 080	4 511	6 451	4 320	3 741	5 680	2 923	3 716
Persons	**94**	**127**	**153**	**82**	**223**	**119**	**386**	**574**	**1 202**
Percent below poverty level	5.1	5.1	10.1	7.9	7.0	6.6	20.4	26.7	28.5
Related children under 18 years	18	17	74	42	60	14	145	189	494
Related children 5 to 17 years	18	17	74	21	30	6	119	92	421
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	135	127	166	104	379	185	468	760	1 378
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	245	307	478	205	896	511	776	1 000	2 203

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4897
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Pensacola, FL—Con.		Peoria, IL	Petersburg, VA	Philadelphia, PA--NJ					
					Total					
	Filipino	Vietnamese	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**416**	**264**	**631**	**226**	**2 991**	**26 168**	**6 328**	**3 145**	**1 213**	**5 683**
Less than $5,000	31	102	53	10	335	2 421	778	122	208	238
$5,000 to $9,999	14	48	50	–	305	1 902	628	82	65	197
$10,000 to $14,999	51	25	50	23	249	1 944	557	109	98	244
$15,000 to $24,999	81	65	51	52	520	3 802	827	480	201	567
$25,000 to $34,999	47	–	122	61	427	3 606	874	390	131	702
$35,000 to $49,999	103	10	132	13	664	3 972	888	516	215	1 072
$50,000 to $74,999	60	14	86	31	353	4 606	997	730	176	1 287
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	44	17	91	1 982	433	385	64	711
$100,000 or more	29	–	43	19	47	1 933	346	331	55	665
Median (dollars)	29 500	7 489	33 750	31 333	26 689	32 934	28 174	45 912	26 835	47 813
Mean (dollars)	40 132	12 219	50 825	47 049	31 009	44 135	38 631	54 760	35 283	59 875
Families	**374**	**232**	**459**	**193**	**1 915**	**20 700**	**4 561**	**2 428**	**657**	**4 728**
Median income (dollars)	31 875	8 740	36 066	32 083	33 312	38 174	33 707	53 022	40 954	51 575
Mean income (dollars)	41 598	12 596	59 380	50 216	36 070	48 248	44 177	60 507	46 532	63 584
Per capita income (dollars)	9 446	3 267	14 575	11 078	14 399	12 701	12 424	15 918	14 770	17 553
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 875	8 740	36 066	32 083	33 312	38 174	33 707	53 022	40 954	51 575
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 452	10 450	36 202	30 417	32 244	38 843	34 514	55 358	42 411	52 370
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 521	12 188	32 721	29 063	30 094	33 931	30 299	45 096	42 232	46 969
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 250	10 600	37 096	33 062	39 137	42 331	38 058	56 632	46 625	52 695
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 460	11 750	36 971	31 417	38 684	43 051	40 326	58 473	55 300	53 163
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	50 238	17 969	27 500	48 750	37 614	35 420	31 667	41 339	53 902	42 069
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 111	5 724	30 250	18 833	16 389	17 722	17 096	33 438	23 125	25 878
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 041	13 182	18 500	11 086	11 445	11 833	28 494	22 188	21 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 250	–	13 750	5 000–	5 197	8 049	23 214	24 722	–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	25 208	6 778	5 559	7 039	7 031	11 667	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	19 531	7 796	33 750	20 341	27 298	23 341	22 344	29 955	30 625	38 839
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 208	19 375	36 852	47 500	40 408	49 093	45 169	59 041	48 750	55 497
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 625	21 042	36 852	47 708	41 797	51 181	46 903	60 573	58 633	57 041
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 875**	**5 000–**	**30 217**	**18 750**	**16 636**	**19 544**	**12 306**	**26 312**	**14 766**	**25 662**
Male householder (dollars)	23 889	20 000	30 469	19 583	20 825	21 063	21 136	22 632	12 407	31 792
Living alone (dollars)	16 250	20 000	20 625	19 583	16 979	18 737	17 237	22 763	12 443	28 542
Female householder (dollars)	5 000	5 000–	17 083	11 875	11 937	16 721	10 765	28 420	16 019	16 597
Living alone (dollars)	5 000	5 000–	31 964	11 250	10 982	16 764	8 545	25 278	16 731	20 844
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**416**	**264**	**631**	**226**	**2 991**	**26 168**	**6 328**	**3 145**	**1 213**	**5 683**
With earnings	391	163	594	204	2 401	23 110	5 396	2 970	987	5 398
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 256	15 056	50 040	45 651	33 013	46 115	40 357	54 124	38 365	59 638
With Social Security income	32	16	53	13	633	1 924	658	370	107	185
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 651	4 029	6 049	18 825	7 317	5 965	6 125	8 154	6 804	4 538
With public assistance income	30	121	35	28	440	2 821	620	387	52	243
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	8 438	4 595	3 248	4 491	4 647	5 235	4 630	4 071	4 378	3 655
With retirement income	152	22	38	30	490	1 044	277	299	97	131
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 975	4 086	3 333	9 694	7 223	8 480	8 500	6 391	9 752	13 191
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**374**	**232**	**459**	**193**	**1 915**	**20 700**	**4 561**	**2 428**	**657**	**4 728**
With related children under 18 years	240	192	316	113	1 142	13 924	2 810	1 462	312	3 405
With related children under 5 years	43	75	124	34	594	5 667	1 106	543	161	1 304
Householder worked in 1989	326	128	432	144	1 473	17 382	3 706	2 121	565	4 509
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	147	78	273	102	1 008	12 376	2 693	1 480	356	3 346
Householder under 65 years with work disability	13	31	33	18	295	1 030	163	66	9	123
Householder 65 years and over	13	15	8	8	242	1 059	415	251	56	50
Householder high school graduate or higher	329	80	440	163	1 303	16 414	3 209	2 224	584	4 278
Married-couple families	**322**	**162**	**403**	**149**	**1 167**	**17 298**	**3 863**	**1 897**	**535**	**4 519**
With related children under 18 years	215	148	291	81	687	11 890	2 452	1 185	251	3 306
Householder worked in 1989	281	107	388	122	983	15 145	3 257	1 669	470	4 357
Female householder, no husband present	**40**	**51**	**48**	**44**	**590**	**2 258**	**415**	**384**	**111**	**109**
With related children under 18 years	25	36	25	32	370	1 590	255	228	61	78
Householder worked in 1989	33	10	36	22	345	1 343	238	323	84	78
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**71**	**32**	**340**	**44**	**1 515**	**9 065**	**2 772**	**1 155**	**820**	**1 517**
Nonfamily householder	42	32	172	33	1 076	5 468	1 767	717	556	955
65 years and over	9	20	7	–	254	367	161	55	35	17
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 703**	**1 086**	**2 050**	**1 177**	**6 973**	**92 818**	**20 359**	**11 288**	**3 133**	**19 042**
Related children under 18 years	507	446	624	308	1 417	28 424	5 269	3 020	399	5 846
Related children 5 to 17 years	443	357	454	241	907	20 543	3 790	2 352	270	4 274
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**22**	**160**	**79**	**10**	**309**	**3 250**	**969**	**125**	**58**	**264**
Percent below poverty level	5.9	69.0	17.2	5.2	16.1	15.7	21.2	5.1	8.8	5.6
With related children under 18 years	22	131	44	10	246	2 541	682	95	46	181
With related children under 5 years	7	32	19	6	148	1 086	244	53	8	74
Householder worked in 1989	15	56	64	–	123	1 296	539	48	33	156
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	13	–	–	13	459	221	12	12	66
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	24	6	6	116	355	88	3	4	15
Householder 65 years and over	–	15	–	–	5	260	118	30	–	27
Householder high school graduate or higher	22	29	73	4	169	1 699	501	103	25	197
Mean income deficit (dollars)	9 983	8 280	4 426	6 399	6 305	6 823	5 140	8 011	7 340	5 111
Married-couple families	**6**	**101**	**68**	**–**	**61**	**2 160**	**711**	**50**	**54**	**226**
With related children under 18 years	6	87	39	–	38	1 699	502	40	42	158
Householder worked in 1989	6	46	64	–	–	1 031	421	14	33	147
Female householder, no husband present	**16**	**51**	**11**	**10**	**242**	**834**	**177**	**50**	**4**	**23**
With related children under 18 years	16	36	5	10	208	730	142	50	4	23
Householder worked in 1989	9	10	–	–	117	206	87	20	–	9
Unrelated individuals	**47**	**26**	**165**	**–**	**536**	**3 283**	**1 207**	**186**	**340**	**456**
Percent below poverty level	66.2	81.3	48.5	–	35.4	36.2	43.5	16.1	41.5	30.1
Nonfamily householder	18	26	44	–	380	1 634	710	63	191	197
65 years and over	9	20	7	–	81	149	87	–	–	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 310	2 463	5 244	–	2 865	4 570	4 368	4 090	5 765	4 925
Persons	**137**	**757**	**401**	**21**	**1 348**	**17 080**	**5 204**	**669**	**542**	**1 455**
Percent below poverty level	8.0	69.7	19.6	1.8	19.3	18.4	25.6	5.9	17.3	7.6
Related children under 18 years	37	339	89	8	291	6 194	1 453	226	53	431
Related children 5 to 17 years	29	290	46	3	179	4 501	1 110	168	49	262
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	159	862	462	126	1 583	20 672	5 794	907	590	1 758
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	658	942	681	345	2 469	33 048	8 653	1 834	856	3 531

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4898
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Philadelphia, PA--NJ—Con.									
	Total—Con.					New Jersey (pt.)				
	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	All Pacific Islander	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**5 135**	**2 186**	**895**	**244**	**337**	**731**	**4 903**	**1 161**	**1 041**	**1 247**
Less than $5,000	507	218	183	–	–	43	206	63	38	5
$5,000 to $9,999	324	321	210	25	34	82	203	62	19	24
$10,000 to $14,999	467	210	132	32	54	58	159	67	19	9
$15,000 to $24,999	1 079	292	101	45	54	99	485	104	100	85
$25,000 to $34,999	687	441	122	56	62	127	582	137	100	150
$35,000 to $49,999	675	281	76	53	69	174	664	132	154	177
$50,000 to $74,999	798	314	53	33	54	107	1 405	379	281	391
$75,000 to $99,999	175	78	18	–	6	34	659	110	201	241
$100,000 or more	423	31	–	–	4	7	540	107	129	165
Median (dollars)	28 656	26 215	11 449	30 250	28 562	31 792	52 346	51 454	55 442	60 773
Mean (dollars)	41 161	30 519	18 455	30 124	31 711	33 731	60 914	56 688	62 502	78 054
Families	**4 440**	**1 830**	**846**	**233**	**224**	**443**	**4 215**	**978**	**912**	**1 177**
Median income (dollars)	31 124	25 962	11 293	27 452	36 184	38 551	55 640	55 860	58 352	60 698
Mean income (dollars)	44 611	30 645	18 372	29 143	37 880	41 858	62 236	61 161	64 906	70 823
Per capita income (dollars)	11 058	8 112	3 431	6 360	12 072	20 393	16 942	17 999	16 909	21 547
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 124	25 962	11 293	27 452	36 184	38 551	55 640	55 860	58 352	60 698
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 243	19 777	11 170	30 500	37 083	38 616	55 775	54 430	58 316	60 398
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 804	19 792	9 903	26 154	40 469	38 750	51 052	51 137	57 410	52 272
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 270	30 000	21 357	30 594	45 125	41 528	58 950	57 146	59 329	61 833
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 873	26 579	19 766	31 094	45 375	40 556	59 386	56 525	60 126	61 284
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 500	31 944	36 500	26 250	29 773	37 946	47 905	45 000	41 765	49 417
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 759	8 573	5 385	8 331	32 667	24 044	26 250	34 485	49 375	25 313
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 381	6 072	5 385	8 331	15 313	25 278	18 008	33 839	26 125	20 893
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 125	5 000–	5 054	–	11 250	26 250	5 000–	–	25 250	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 734	5 685	5 360	–	7 486	5 000–	9 487	10 469	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	18 750	20 957	21 679	25 240	21 696	32 000	32 600	51 178	30 875	50 486
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 454	41 976	33 750	32 219	47 375	45 714	62 161	60 752	66 123	65 610
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 294	46 750	40 795	31 750	51 074	47 500	63 935	61 584	67 595	67 402
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 028**	**22 500**	**6 977**	**13 750**	**13 594**	**17 000**	**26 467**	**25 703**	**32 679**	**63 133**
Male householder (dollars)	16 797	17 250	35 469	13 750	13 281	19 688	27 031	26 094	24 844	65 502
Living alone (dollars)	12 304	13 413	36 250	13 750	27 250	16 000	20 938	26 250	24 375	23 750
Female householder (dollars)	5 000–	27 554	5 000	–	22 750	11 417	26 167	24 479	35 313	27 232
Living alone (dollars)	5 835	27 609	5 073	–	11 974	10 333	25 750	36 000	25 417	27 232
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**5 135**	**2 186**	**895**	**244**	**337**	**731**	**4 903**	**1 161**	**1 041**	**1 247**
With earnings	4 751	1 772	436	219	322	600	4 616	1 039	978	1 242
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 782	34 310	28 427	31 843	29 195	35 209	60 891	57 874	62 726	75 500
With Social Security income	323	92	61	8	83	163	328	125	101	38
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 874	2 523	5 420	4 800	6 058	7 502	6 833	8 242	6 254	4 163
With public assistance income	295	642	433	60	31	62	315	22	80	36
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 395	6 734	7 560	3 797	1 921	7 902	5 013	5 721	4 726	4 251
With retirement income	133	46	12	–	36	154	250	44	128	10
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 170	4 504	4 800	–	7 403	7 652	8 145	12 586	6 617	4 470
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**4 440**	**1 830**	**846**	**233**	**224**	**443**	**4 215**	**978**	**912**	**1 177**
With related children under 18 years	3 061	1 239	698	225	144	280	2 954	574	643	901
With related children under 5 years	1 243	548	386	57	91	150	996	201	226	302
Householder worked in 1989	3 918	1 291	313	171	196	380	3 696	816	769	1 149
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 705	923	199	122	128	278	2 851	679	556	920
Householder under 65 years with work disability	250	203	142	25	16	59	132	30	24	19
Householder 65 years and over	126	56	20	29	22	44	201	77	76	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 887	954	308	121	138	346	3 796	853	872	1 124
Married-couple families	**3 829**	**1 160**	**586**	**167**	**151**	**351**	**3 579**	**859**	**769**	**1 132**
With related children under 18 years	2 677	799	498	167	115	211	2 569	512	574	873
Householder worked in 1989	3 447	859	285	146	142	307	3 285	746	656	1 109
Female householder, no husband present	**479**	**338**	**187**	**41**	**44**	**81**	**475**	**79**	**113**	**33**
With related children under 18 years	315	298	187	41	29	64	309	41	60	21
Householder worked in 1989	346	148	23	–	29	62	286	30	101	33
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 067**	**938**	**187**	**52**	**200**	**383**	**1 264**	**287**	**208**	**175**
Nonfamily householder	695	356	49	11	113	288	688	183	129	70
65 years and over	75	10	5	–	32	107	26	5	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**19 405**	**8 739**	**4 639**	**1 227**	**1 067**	**2 035**	**18 251**	**3 719**	**4 102**	**4 472**
Related children under 18 years	6 344	2 798	2 273	537	309	484	5 768	1 005	1 320	1 478
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 350	2 075	1 713	408	198	293	4 451	766	1 033	1 127
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**563**	**582**	**503**	**48**	**6**	**32**	**334**	**122**	**52**	**19**
Percent below poverty level	12.7	31.8	59.5	20.6	2.7	7.2	7.9	12.5	5.7	1.6
With related children under 18 years	392	542	437	48	6	18	256	90	31	–
With related children under 5 years	145	246	261	2	6	6	80	39	8	–
Householder worked in 1989	287	132	50	2	6	12	132	71	10	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	94	37	4	2	6	–	38	38	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	14	100	101	17	–	14	37	9	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	39	10	7	29	–	–	42	15	21	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	455	176	126	17	6	11	221	83	52	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 944	8 088	9 182	3 154	1 171	4 154	6 608	4 602	8 928	3 437
Married-couple families	**452**	**334**	**248**	**23**	**–**	**20**	**177**	**103**	**21**	**19**
With related children under 18 years	329	306	237	23	–	6	116	71	11	–
Householder worked in 1989	244	99	27	2	–	–	109	66	2	14
Female householder, no husband present	**95**	**208**	**187**	**25**	**6**	**12**	**128**	**14**	**20**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	54	196	187	25	6	12	122	14	20	–
Householder worked in 1989	34	28	23	–	6	12	18	–	8	–
Unrelated individuals	**395**	**357**	**106**	**10**	**42**	**108**	**273**	**76**	**26**	**7**
Percent below poverty level	37.0	38.1	56.7	19.2	21.0	28.2	21.6	26.5	12.5	4.0
Nonfamily householder	261	71	23	–	12	87	114	36	7	–
65 years and over	39	10	5	–	–	19	12	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 530	4 085	5 380	2 051	4 725	2 289	4 287	4 827	5 970	1 951
Persons	**2 369**	**2 993**	**2 802**	**234**	**124**	**237**	**1 592**	**566**	**233**	**82**
Percent below poverty level	12.2	34.2	60.4	19.1	11.6	11.6	8.7	15.2	5.7	1.8
Related children under 18 years	730	1 294	1 589	117	55	45	514	181	65	13
Related children 5 to 17 years	510	974	1 145	87	41	38	414	141	65	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 666	3 361	3 104	325	187	293	1 951	574	241	154
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	7 267	4 679	3 776	739	389	537	3 280	896	460	362

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4899
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Philadelphia, PA--NJ—Con.									
	New Jersey (pt.)—Con.		Pennsylvania (pt.)							
	Korean	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**602**	**280**	**2 260**	**21 265**	**5 167**	**2 104**	**1 019**	**4 436**	**4 533**	**1 906**
Less than $5,000	34	27	292	2 215	715	84	200	233	473	191
$5,000 to $9,999	41	32	223	1 699	566	63	57	173	283	289
$10,000 to $14,999	14	7	191	1 785	490	90	77	235	453	203
$15,000 to $24,999	89	36	421	3 317	723	380	152	482	990	256
$25,000 to $34,999	98	36	300	3 024	737	290	116	552	589	405
$35,000 to $49,999	74	38	490	3 308	756	362	180	895	601	243
$50,000 to $74,999	127	89	246	3 201	618	449	124	896	671	225
$75,000 to $99,999	64	9	57	1 323	323	184	64	470	111	69
$100,000 or more	61	6	40	1 393	239	202	49	500	362	25
Median (dollars)	40 769	35 278	25 082	30 373	25 761	41 406	26 836	44 640	26 740	25 327
Mean (dollars)	52 473	39 095	30 128	40 267	34 573	50 930	34 957	54 765	39 659	29 260
Families	**500**	**229**	**1 472**	**16 485**	**3 583**	**1 516**	**533**	**3 551**	**3 940**	**1 601**
Median income (dollars)	47 833	36 181	31 071	34 022	28 990	46 346	39 896	49 051	30 116	25 108
Mean income (dollars)	58 417	38 967	34 328	44 671	39 541	57 861	46 658	61 184	42 859	29 455
Per capita income (dollars)	12 703	10 057	12 001	11 680	11 217	15 358	14 821	16 336	10 804	7 802
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	47 833	36 181	31 071	34 022	28 990	46 346	39 896	49 051	30 116	25 108
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 934	29 583	31 250	34 277	30 065	47 422	51 917	49 876	30 219	17 708
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	43 958	38 571	27 885	30 559	26 362	41 492	48 056	44 630	26 250	14 375
Married-couple families (dollars)	56 976	57 382	37 794	38 587	33 974	53 940	41 548	50 044	31 671	27 721
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	60 840	55 875	35 938	38 887	34 694	55 170	55 905	50 533	31 364	21 908
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	61 545	56 280	32 250	32 539	27 279	41 050	60 000	38 529	28 250	29 554
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 563	18 594	14 338	14 509	15 391	31 397	24 861	26 071	14 773	7 520
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 750	6 181	10 156	11 141	11 208	29 310	32 344	25 139	13 182	5 987
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	10 125	23 214	24 444	–	5 000–	13 477	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 360	5 000–	6 635	5 599	6 790	5 424	11 667	5 000–	5 000–	5 967
1 worker (dollars)	20 930	19 375	26 761	22 140	20 915	29 091	35 511	36 179	18 043	21 073
2 or more workers (dollars)	58 174	46 786	38 478	45 089	41 080	55 527	44 118	52 050	38 173	41 774
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	59 888	58 042	40 517	46 988	42 994	54 892	59 031	52 817	39 829	45 250
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**26 071**	**14 821**	**16 600**	**18 310**	**11 859**	**25 227**	**14 773**	**23 542**	**10 423**	**23 079**
Male householder (dollars)	21 667	14 107	20 900	20 444	20 341	21 958	12 269	31 472	15 547	20 761
Living alone (dollars)	21 250	8 295	17 237	18 491	15 577	22 024	12 273	30 028	12 010	14 211
Female householder (dollars)	27 500	21 250	12 111	15 243	10 188	28 373	16 157	12 419	5 000–	27 772
Living alone (dollars)	27 500	–	11 220	14 904	6 523	19 922	17 019	20 062	5 000–	27 609
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**602**	**280**	**2 260**	**21 265**	**5 167**	**2 104**	**1 019**	**4 436**	**4 533**	**1 906**
With earnings	580	253	1 801	18 494	4 357	1 992	800	4 156	4 171	1 519
Mean earnings (dollars)	52 303	41 610	32 282	42 427	36 180	49 901	39 561	54 897	40 319	33 094
With Social Security income	17	13	470	1 596	533	269	94	147	306	79
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 360	2 662	7 253	5 787	5 629	8 867	6 629	4 634	4 958	2 500
With public assistance income	37	61	378	2 506	598	307	36	207	258	581
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 841	4 335	4 113	5 262	4 590	3 901	3 718	3 552	3 331	6 986
With retirement income	18	–	336	794	233	171	59	121	115	46
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 523	–	7 026	8 585	7 729	6 222	9 901	13 912	9 115	4 504
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**500**	**229**	**1 472**	**16 485**	**3 583**	**1 516**	**533**	**3 551**	**3 940**	**1 601**
With related children under 18 years	385	158	862	10 970	2 236	819	245	2 504	2 676	1 081
With related children under 5 years	95	62	444	4 671	905	317	132	1 002	1 148	486
Householder worked in 1989	467	169	1 093	13 686	2 890	1 352	457	3 360	3 451	1 122
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	363	123	730	9 525	2 014	924	282	2 426	2 342	800
Householder under 65 years with work disability	25	15	236	898	133	42	9	104	225	188
Householder 65 years and over	13	7	198	858	338	175	50	36	113	49
Householder high school graduate or higher	453	149	957	12 618	2 356	1 352	468	3 154	3 434	805
Married-couple families	**425**	**94**	**816**	**13 719**	**3 004**	**1 128**	**450**	**3 387**	**3 404**	**1 066**
With related children under 18 years	338	77	476	9 321	1 940	611	215	2 433	2 339	722
Householder worked in 1989	418	87	676	11 860	2 511	1 013	385	3 248	3 029	772
Female householder, no husband present	**75**	**90**	**509**	**1 783**	**336**	**271**	**72**	**76**	**404**	**248**
With related children under 18 years	47	71	306	1 281	214	168	30	57	268	227
Householder worked in 1989	49	37	283	1 057	208	222	61	45	297	111
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**124**	**205**	**1 132**	**7 801**	**2 485**	**947**	**723**	**1 342**	**943**	**733**
Nonfamily householder	102	51	788	4 780	1 584	588	486	885	593	305
65 years and over	7	5	147	341	156	55	35	17	68	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 637**	**1 197**	**4 938**	**74 567**	**16 640**	**7 186**	**2 416**	**14 570**	**16 768**	**7 542**
Related children under 18 years	1 012	309	933	22 656	4 264	1 700	304	4 368	5 332	2 489
Related children 5 to 17 years	807	232	614	16 092	3 024	1 319	216	3 147	3 543	1 843
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**35**	**53**	**277**	**2 916**	**847**	**73**	**58**	**245**	**528**	**529**
Percent below poverty level	7.0	23.1	18.8	17.7	23.6	4.8	10.9	6.9	13.4	33.0
With related children under 18 years	29	53	228	2 285	592	64	46	181	363	489
With related children under 5 years	11	14	142	1 006	205	45	8	74	134	232
Householder worked in 1989	22	–	111	1 164	468	38	33	142	265	132
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	13	421	183	12	12	66	94	37
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	15	102	318	79	3	4	15	14	85
Householder 65 years and over	6	–	5	218	103	9	–	27	33	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	28	25	158	1 478	418	51	25	192	427	151
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 990	8 895	6 554	6 848	5 218	7 359	7 340	5 241	6 941	8 007
Married-couple families	**17**	**7**	**41**	**1 983**	**608**	**29**	**54**	**207**	**435**	**327**
With related children under 18 years	17	7	32	1 583	431	29	42	158	312	299
Householder worked in 1989	17	–	–	922	355	12	33	133	227	99
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**46**	**230**	**706**	**163**	**30**	**4**	**23**	**77**	**162**
With related children under 18 years	12	46	196	608	128	30	4	23	42	150
Householder worked in 1989	5	–	105	188	87	12	–	9	29	28
Unrelated individuals	**31**	**82**	**428**	**3 010**	**1 131**	**160**	**324**	**449**	**364**	**275**
Percent below poverty level	25.0	40.0	37.8	38.6	45.5	16.9	44.8	33.5	38.6	37.5
Nonfamily householder	29	19	293	1 520	674	56	183	197	232	52
65 years and over	7	5	62	137	87	–	–	8	32	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 031	4 069	3 010	4 596	4 338	3 784	5 842	4 972	4 573	4 090
Persons	**162**	**309**	**1 111**	**15 488**	**4 638**	**436**	**526**	**1 373**	**2 207**	**2 684**
Percent below poverty level	6.1	25.8	22.5	20.8	27.9	6.1	21.8	9.4	13.2	35.6
Related children under 18 years	32	97	246	5 680	1 272	161	53	418	698	1 197
Related children 5 to 17 years	19	80	141	4 087	969	103	49	262	491	894
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	268	358	1 290	18 721	5 220	666	566	1 604	3 398	3 003
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	542	537	1 932	29 768	7 757	1 374	772	3 169	6 725	4 142

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4900
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Philadelphia, PA--NJ—Con.		Phoenix, AZ						
	Pennsylvania (pt.)—Con.								
	Cambodian	Laotian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**813**	**234**	**8 166**	**9 701**	**2 910**	**1 343**	**1 365**	**1 421**	**881**
Less than $5,000	183	–	866	804	261	53	121	95	80
$5,000 to $9,999	198	25	837	728	173	159	82	55	104
$10,000 to $14,999	119	32	1 253	724	177	159	90	83	88
$15,000 to $24,999	101	45	1 659	1 625	384	259	326	116	183
$25,000 to $34,999	122	56	1 419	1 336	388	231	141	111	115
$35,000 to $49,999	55	53	1 127	1 697	513	177	177	327	183
$50,000 to $74,999	17	23	772	1 684	615	157	300	373	79
$75,000 to $99,999	18	–	122	568	177	72	86	139	32
$100,000 or more	–	–	111	535	222	76	42	122	17
Median (dollars)	10 787	27 344	21 780	31 548	37 118	27 255	27 863	46 292	24 176
Mean (dollars)	16 239	29 087	26 786	40 034	42 132	36 797	36 218	52 257	41 779
Families	**784**	**223**	**5 701**	**7 070**	**2 240**	**949**	**732**	**1 098**	**682**
Median income (dollars)	10 517	30 281	22 383	38 151	41 833	31 437	46 786	53 724	26 250
Mean income (dollars)	16 415	29 329	27 580	45 901	46 791	42 335	45 445	61 477	47 563
Per capita income (dollars)	3 061	5 960	7 410	12 786	14 791	11 427	14 761	17 370	10 727
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	10 517	30 281	22 383	38 151	41 833	31 437	46 786	53 724	26 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 638	30 812	18 928	38 529	46 689	31 667	37 159	51 967	25 476
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 898	26 094	16 602	37 655	46 361	37 917	35 909	51 178	18 173
Married-couple families (dollars)	19 766	30 594	30 593	42 333	46 071	38 155	52 017	54 313	30 820
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 477	31 094	28 893	41 682	48 849	40 917	40 625	52 049	31 133
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 250	26 250	25 806	38 385	45 600	41 875	35 909	52 279	19 583
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 385	8 331	12 686	16 317	10 938	13 977	15 938	49 750	18 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 385	8 331	11 409	9 350	6 488	10 357	16 250	48 750	7 670
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 054	–	12 083	5 000–	5 000–	28 750	–	48 750	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 655	5 360	5 000–	5 000–	12 538	7 940	11 094	–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	21 214	14 702	14 104	26 796	35 735	19 803	27 000	53 591	15 099
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 853	32 219	31 673	43 950	48 495	41 189	57 065	53 763	37 702
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 250	31 750	34 978	46 983	49 767	42 167	59 362	55 315	38 145
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**5 000–**	**13 750**	**14 774**	**17 746**	**20 076**	**17 083**	**19 401**	**12 072**	**16 349**
Male householder (dollars)	28 750	13 750	16 079	19 247	24 573	12 436	22 632	11 842	11 892
Living alone (dollars)	–	13 750	13 119	18 304	22 273	12 955	18 301	14 500	21 786
Female householder (dollars)	5 000–	–	13 208	16 692	12 500	18 846	16 860	18 173	16 941
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	–	11 082	16 490	13 750	18 929	16 555	5 000–	16 711
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**813**	**234**	**8 166**	**9 701**	**2 910**	**1 343**	**1 365**	**1 421**	**881**
With earnings	379	209	7 377	8 860	2 582	1 263	1 178	1 393	812
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 502	30 974	27 055	40 686	42 525	36 194	37 652	51 192	44 380
With Social Security income	48	8	938	850	348	145	159	7	31
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 938	4 800	5 705	6 127	7 095	6 544	8 111	4 476	1 349
With public assistance income	407	50	1 038	357	101	98	8	26	20
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 286	3 677	3 069	3 515	3 152	4 737	5 745	2 887	3 290
With retirement income	–	–	505	493	129	108	157	19	29
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	–	6 674	8 095	10 170	8 089	9 199	3 686	4 054
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**784**	**223**	**5 701**	**7 070**	**2 240**	**949**	**732**	**1 098**	**682**
With related children under 18 years	652	215	4 118	4 596	1 326	622	379	768	546
With related children under 5 years	353	47	2 392	2 138	592	253	220	395	265
Householder worked in 1989	277	161	4 851	6 386	1 973	849	659	1 087	597
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	163	122	2 610	4 492	1 383	513	500	853	358
Householder under 65 years with work disability	142	25	557	189	25	62	17	–	12
Householder 65 years and over	20	29	314	366	174	82	56	–	15
Householder high school graduate or higher	259	121	4 142	5 929	1 805	830	687	1 067	598
Married-couple families	**542**	**167**	**3 317**	**5 903**	**1 988**	**797**	**615**	**1 051**	**561**
With related children under 18 years	465	167	2 266	3 985	1 204	532	312	760	459
Householder worked in 1989	254	146	2 928	5 402	1 775	727	553	1 040	495
Female householder, no husband present	**187**	**41**	**1 775**	**735**	**155**	**107**	**71**	**27**	**95**
With related children under 18 years	187	41	1 384	444	102	72	38	5	69
Householder worked in 1989	23	–	1 367	594	108	93	60	27	86
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**143**	**32**	**5 730**	**4 351**	**930**	**639**	**943**	**500**	**372**
Nonfamily householder	29	11	2 465	2 631	670	394	633	323	199
65 years and over	5	–	259	267	76	62	73	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 384**	**1 158**	**28 935**	**31 898**	**8 541**	**4 965**	**3 577**	**4 152**	**3 805**
Related children under 18 years	2 181	514	10 465	8 738	2 138	1 232	639	1 297	1 269
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 642	394	6 835	5 927	1 372	930	417	845	804
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**490**	**48**	**1 422**	**829**	**238**	**111**	**44**	**31**	**148**
Percent below poverty level	62.5	21.5	24.9	11.7	10.6	11.7	6.0	2.8	21.7
With related children under 18 years	424	48	1 243	627	191	85	26	18	121
With related children under 5 years	261	2	832	304	77	20	26	18	70
Householder worked in 1989	50	2	993	536	138	86	13	31	104
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4	2	143	85	19	13	–	–	11
Householder under 65 years with work disability	101	17	194	48	–	14	–	–	5
Householder 65 years and over	7	29	47	50	13	10	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	113	17	809	577	171	82	44	20	129
Mean income deficit (dollars)	9 242	3 154	6 303	6 302	6 348	6 037	7 511	5 371	5 916
Married-couple families	**248**	**23**	**524**	**469**	**160**	**51**	**20**	**18**	**120**
With related children under 18 years	237	23	460	384	123	39	20	18	93
Householder worked in 1989	27	2	409	314	107	48	–	18	81
Female householder, no husband present	**187**	**25**	**744**	**274**	**73**	**40**	**18**	**–**	**28**
With related children under 18 years	187	25	647	220	63	35	–	–	28
Householder worked in 1989	23	–	471	161	26	34	7	–	23
Unrelated individuals	**106**	**–**	**2 392**	**1 646**	**334**	**223**	**284**	**229**	**101**
Percent below poverty level	74.1	–	41.7	37.8	35.9	34.9	30.1	45.8	27.2
Nonfamily householder	23	–	667	770	205	119	142	99	50
65 years and over	5	–	97	92	21	42	14	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 380	–	4 182	4 447	4 553	2 899	4 689	5 317	3 991
Persons	**2 756**	**224**	**8 593**	**4 476**	**1 095**	**582**	**447**	**341**	**603**
Percent below poverty level	62.9	19.3	29.7	14.0	12.8	11.7	12.5	8.2	15.8
Related children under 18 years	1 556	117	3 618	1 124	296	157	48	45	154
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 112	87	2 159	777	205	150	18	37	91
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 950	315	10 852	5 721	1 391	754	566	487	852
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 622	729	16 637	9 968	2 354	1 658	1 033	904	1 301

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4901
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Phoenix, AZ—Con.		Pittsburgh, PA						Port Arthur, TX	
	Vietnamese	All Pacific Islander	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	All Asian	Vietnamese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**884**	**541**	**738**	**4 450**	**1 344**	**427**	**1 349**	**418**	**694**	**586**
Less than $5,000	68	60	180	609	217	85	89	91	116	89
$5,000 to $9,999	76	49	134	345	100	12	60	65	129	129
$10,000 to $14,999	88	25	52	371	144	31	74	33	128	128
$15,000 to $24,999	184	104	128	564	162	46	167	44	125	109
$25,000 to $34,999	153	85	90	463	147	29	119	34	40	21
$35,000 to $49,999	152	81	78	505	151	75	149	54	80	76
$50,000 to $74,999	116	108	35	691	157	83	321	34	15	15
$75,000 to $99,999	25	22	14	334	132	20	120	25	29	–
$100,000 or more	22	7	27	568	134	46	250	38	32	19
Median (dollars)	26 226	29 440	15 167	31 480	29 138	36 750	51 161	20 786	13 700	12 404
Mean (dollars)	31 201	33 259	30 976	52 111	41 968	46 401	72 091	37 074	25 145	19 028
Families	**681**	**400**	**461**	**2 999**	**932**	**225**	**985**	**231**	**658**	**557**
Median income (dollars)	26 020	29 483	21 583	46 969	33 906	51 772	59 907	25 625	13 333	12 183
Mean income (dollars)	31 810	31 786	42 269	65 925	49 185	70 678	88 503	51 293	24 831	18 983
Per capita income (dollars)	8 686	9 752	11 873	17 300	14 353	18 544	24 440	10 810	5 825	4 030
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	26 020	29 483	21 583	46 969	33 906	51 772	59 907	25 625	13 333	12 183
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 429	22 375	15 526	49 020	36 458	51 014	63 270	20 893	12 246	12 140
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 592	18 750	16 806	30 114	24 091	50 000	51 920	13 295	13 833	15 329
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 051	37 222	32 679	50 536	34 375	53 899	61 755	33 542	13 250	12 295
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 453	28 000	36 429	52 859	41 667	51 959	64 724	21 429	12 394	12 288
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 625	41 250	41 389	24 844	17 500	50 906	44 250	8 258	16 513	18 214
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 411	7 946	5 333	19 750	19 000	39 219	25 250	6 219	7 609	5 936
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 769	10 000	5 070	11 346	11 731	38 750	17 344	8 040	5 281	5 281
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	10 375	5 000–	5 000–	–	–	–	–	5 000–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 998	5 000–	5 000–	26 304	5 419	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	15 054	13 125	16 786	35 313	36 875	52 646	55 000	15 417	9 634	9 914
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 397	34 286	38 929	57 737	47 303	51 579	66 788	58 276	23 824	21 100
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 824	41 346	40 500	60 680	50 498	57 028	67 314	57 699	25 357	22 721
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 779**	**27 375**	**7 771**	**15 208**	**12 398**	**11 087**	**20 962**	**11 705**	**17 500**	**7 437**
Male householder (dollars)	21 490	26 375	9 265	20 649	20 645	30 750	22 898	10 114	35 341	35 341
Living alone (dollars)	21 645	15 385	7 616	23 500	12 440	33 750	31 375	10 568	35 341	35 341
Female householder (dollars)	25 417	33 500	6 973	10 815	10 568	5 000–	19 375	31 591	8 593	5 360
Living alone (dollars)	26 181	17 344	5 638	11 156	10 703	6 704	20 673	5 000–	8 593	5 360
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**884**	**541**	**738**	**4 450**	**1 344**	**427**	**1 349**	**418**	**694**	**586**
With earnings	838	528	482	3 825	1 123	337	1 282	332	602	494
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 157	32 851	38 859	56 175	44 617	56 860	71 624	41 788	26 639	20 245
With Social Security income	39	28	144	273	126	25	51	12	40	36
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	1 194	4 365	7 029	7 002	9 236	6 240	6 000	400	3 930	4 001
With public assistance income	64	45	221	204	41	11	35	25	178	174
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 192	1 953	4 130	4 518	4 204	2 062	6 767	6 784	4 412	4 410
With retirement income	–	36	78	180	74	20	32	8	41	41
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	10 316	5 210	6 171	6 370	8 051	7 075	8 791	3 659	3 659
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**681**	**400**	**461**	**2 999**	**932**	**225**	**985**	**231**	**658**	**557**
With related children under 18 years	487	297	284	1 999	533	135	713	161	523	464
With related children under 5 years	188	187	108	718	226	56	228	98	264	229
Householder worked in 1989	578	378	308	2 590	765	206	930	182	504	415
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	501	243	191	1 890	512	170	763	86	221	167
Householder under 65 years with work disability	43	54	53	69	12	7	13	–	51	47
Householder 65 years and over	22	22	60	87	63	5	–	6	58	54
Householder high school graduate or higher	417	308	376	2 787	873	223	951	219	228	127
Married-couple families	**382**	**294**	**285**	**2 636**	**860**	**196**	**908**	**215**	**571**	**479**
With related children under 18 years	318	214	155	1 780	482	123	667	150	476	417
Householder worked in 1989	320	294	233	2 285	699	177	868	178	439	359
Female householder, no husband present	**177**	**92**	**149**	**237**	**46**	**25**	**51**	**16**	**41**	**32**
With related children under 18 years	101	69	115	155	32	8	36	11	23	23
Householder worked in 1989	136	70	56	185	40	25	36	4	31	22
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**509**	**305**	**407**	**2 282**	**840**	**256**	**492**	**291**	**74**	**58**
Nonfamily householder	203	141	277	1 451	412	202	364	187	36	29
65 years and over	5	–	69	71	34	–	24	–	12	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 154**	**1 750**	**1 664**	**13 045**	**3 841**	**1 073**	**3 751**	**1 491**	**3 167**	**2 796**
Related children under 18 years	878	617	380	3 500	814	241	1 008	501	1 359	1 279
Related children 5 to 17 years	699	422	295	2 558	574	177	751	302	993	942
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**117**	**104**	**168**	**441**	**192**	**6**	**39**	**70**	**366**	**339**
Percent below poverty level	17.2	26.0	36.4	14.7	20.6	2.7	4.0	30.3	55.6	60.9
With related children under 18 years	98	90	142	307	117	6	24	58	322	295
With related children under 5 years	31	59	53	175	46	6	13	49	161	134
Householder worked in 1989	61	91	52	205	95	–	25	38	240	213
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	37	46	9	25	14	–	11	–	48	48
Householder under 65 years with work disability	18	20	36	19	–	–	–	–	40	40
Householder 65 years and over	10	–	26	10	10	–	–	–	49	49
Householder high school graduate or higher	41	44	130	366	187	6	20	70	95	68
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 997	6 494	5 164	6 215	5 576	14 798	5 367	5 841	7 641	7 773
Married-couple families	**51**	**51**	**44**	**360**	**178**	**6**	**37**	**58**	**324**	**297**
With related children under 18 years	42	51	37	248	103	6	22	51	294	267
Householder worked in 1989	28	51	22	161	81	–	23	38	220	193
Female householder, no husband present	**65**	**42**	**116**	**73**	**14**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**25**	**25**
With related children under 18 years	55	28	97	57	14	–	–	7	16	16
Householder worked in 1989	32	29	30	42	14	–	–	–	15	15
Unrelated individuals	**264**	**108**	**251**	**890**	**327**	**123**	**157**	**106**	**35**	**35**
Percent below poverty level	51.9	35.4	61.7	39.0	38.9	48.0	31.9	36.4	47.3	60.3
Nonfamily householder	66	11	157	509	149	86	99	61	12	12
65 years and over	–	–	38	18	12	–	6	–	6	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 065	4 502	3 228	4 784	4 690	5 671	4 630	4 881	3 325	3 325
Persons	**702**	**451**	**741**	**2 349**	**965**	**163**	**276**	**292**	**1 756**	**1 707**
Percent below poverty level	22.3	25.8	44.5	18.0	25.1	15.2	7.4	19.6	55.4	61.1
Related children under 18 years	191	154	234	498	184	27	48	49	841	841
Related children 5 to 17 years	166	106	190	290	123	22	16	2	646	646
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	858	500	813	2 867	1 171	186	336	310	1 976	1 927
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 389	818	914	4 288	1 624	273	753	457	2 447	2 358

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4902
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Portland, ME	Portland--Vancouver, OR--WA								
		Total								
	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**366**	**3 839**	**13 671**	**3 328**	**1 403**	**2 637**	**811**	**1 504**	**1 961**	**513**
Less than $5,000	34	320	1 060	328	25	266	54	141	146	15
$5,000 to $9,999	23	425	1 087	303	67	126	86	209	132	43
$10,000 to $14,999	55	379	1 310	243	111	250	79	131	217	83
$15,000 to $24,999	70	758	2 514	575	269	447	95	391	359	70
$25,000 to $34,999	71	625	2 160	416	262	424	119	178	357	77
$35,000 to $49,999	61	707	2 626	644	384	439	143	207	413	129
$50,000 to $74,999	25	395	2 003	554	225	389	126	200	273	77
$75,000 to $99,999	22	149	500	139	51	183	27	16	32	7
$100,000 or more	5	81	411	126	9	113	82	31	32	12
Median (dollars)	25 139	25 684	29 287	30 647	33 668	30 902	33 401	21 851	28 509	30 592
Mean (dollars)	29 626	30 520	34 799	36 603	35 542	38 081	45 028	28 843	31 587	32 562
Families	**284**	**2 533**	**10 029**	**2 285**	**1 097**	**1 568**	**545**	**1 234**	**1 611**	**501**
Median income (dollars)	27 361	27 873	33 364	37 834	35 993	41 020	39 437	24 709	30 330	30 329
Mean income (dollars)	30 092	33 945	38 543	42 323	37 743	47 917	49 798	31 793	33 307	31 792
Per capita income (dollars)	9 061	10 331	11 171	13 387	11 655	14 721	15 892	8 259	8 924	7 834
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	27 361	27 873	33 364	37 834	35 993	41 020	39 437	24 709	30 330	30 329
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 857	22 599	32 674	37 518	36 465	36 563	34 773	30 610	29 511	31 908
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 214	18 220	30 792	30 573	34 483	31 645	33 864	21 312	27 656	32 500
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 444	36 026	37 357	39 437	37 692	44 257	41 424	26 894	35 942	34 375
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 222	34 509	37 070	39 485	40 250	41 667	38 906	36 635	35 388	34 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 111	35 764	31 353	27 639	28 958	32 143	34 444	22 375	35 227	30 156
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 969	12 768	15 460	16 964	19 632	16 932	5 374	18 704	10 074	7 343
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 250	10 439	13 377	16 344	17 083	13 562	5 374	18 009	8 195	7 359
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	6 658	6 296	16 985	–	5 000–	5 000–	–	6 390	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	7 489	5 699	6 541	5 000–	26 058	5 000–	5 507	5 000–	5 095
1 worker (dollars)	13 346	21 382	21 321	23 306	20 192	30 865	39 219	19 722	15 792	11 454
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 357	38 484	39 650	43 117	37 318	48 056	41 583	33 812	36 516	38 036
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	31 875	41 838	41 700	44 433	38 269	49 201	42 292	36 765	41 207	39 018
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 000**	**15 743**	**17 146**	**15 394**	**21 161**	**18 369**	**22 083**	**9 900**	**17 143**	**14 643**
Male householder (dollars)	18 750	19 722	19 362	16 516	23 750	20 160	21 667	17 125	22 250	14 643
Living alone (dollars)	16 250	12 656	18 338	16 827	22 054	20 536	21 667	17 125	21 000	–
Female householder (dollars)	25 000	12 778	14 830	11 100	14 306	17 642	22 857	8 595	14 833	–
Living alone (dollars)	25 000	8 161	14 053	11 544	10 903	16 632	22 857	7 722	13 667	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**366**	**3 839**	**13 671**	**3 328**	**1 403**	**2 637**	**811**	**1 504**	**1 961**	**513**
With earnings	312	3 388	12 160	2 914	1 356	2 193	741	1 288	1 832	481
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 091	29 971	35 471	36 514	34 458	39 960	47 224	30 218	32 052	32 971
With Social Security income	31	624	1 466	532	86	443	71	153	73	42
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 330	7 322	6 855	6 895	6 535	7 900	7 363	5 991	3 663	8 005
With public assistance income	64	552	1 127	188	72	61	65	134	291	95
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 296	4 669	4 172	3 685	3 679	4 700	3 894	4 275	4 606	3 878
With retirement income	33	444	748	226	120	255	12	37	41	11
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 263	8 172	8 606	8 217	8 083	10 866	4 010	6 873	6 415	3 336
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**284**	**2 533**	**10 029**	**2 285**	**1 097**	**1 568**	**545**	**1 234**	**1 611**	**501**
With related children under 18 years	227	1 666	6 499	1 255	766	801	372	755	1 197	424
With related children under 5 years	89	601	2 709	510	338	421	118	220	509	193
Householder worked in 1989	217	2 120	8 741	1 995	1 047	1 365	475	1 046	1 393	413
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	144	1 250	6 096	1 385	701	1 028	405	589	968	312
Householder under 65 years with work disability	44	461	632	90	58	82	46	74	133	38
Householder 65 years and over	14	172	585	233	18	166	4	85	41	32
Householder high school graduate or higher	160	1 956	8 061	1 687	975	1 473	447	1 041	1 241	366
Married-couple families	**184**	**1 533**	**7 890**	**1 914**	**868**	**1 302**	**475**	**962**	**1 117**	**399**
With related children under 18 years	152	885	5 208	1 064	620	654	319	604	901	374
Householder worked in 1989	160	1 295	7 144	1 707	827	1 154	443	832	1 036	361
Female householder, no husband present	**74**	**758**	**1 418**	**255**	**139**	**196**	**44**	**238**	**226**	**76**
With related children under 18 years	55	623	990	137	105	123	44	138	185	47
Householder worked in 1989	31	608	968	188	130	155	15	187	121	30
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**266**	**2 440**	**5 655**	**1 435**	**505**	**1 497**	**373**	**416**	**705**	**150**
Nonfamily householder	82	1 306	3 642	1 043	306	1 069	266	270	350	12
65 years and over	4	178	635	294	63	188	35	43	12	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 378**	**10 958**	**44 370**	**9 211**	**4 834**	**6 955**	**2 286**	**6 069**	**7 189**	**2 178**
Related children under 18 years	415	3 102	13 614	2 267	1 344	1 599	789	2 034	2 496	795
Related children 5 to 17 years	305	2 240	9 997	1 649	1 035	1 025	579	1 609	1 843	590
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**58**	**465**	**1 430**	**235**	**70**	**137**	**72**	**219**	**314**	**130**
Percent below poverty level	20.4	18.4	14.3	10.3	6.4	8.7	13.2	17.7	19.5	25.9
With related children under 18 years	58	428	1 117	147	70	97	48	124	299	103
With related children under 5 years	8	202	539	50	39	76	15	56	119	54
Householder worked in 1989	–	278	752	139	55	94	30	103	174	51
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	28	240	60	6	18	12	5	57	22
Householder under 65 years with work disability	27	109	216	3	–	32	19	14	64	22
Householder 65 years and over	–	24	124	22	–	–	4	55	8	32
Householder high school graduate or higher	11	278	858	144	61	120	46	173	164	49
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 880	5 159	5 543	5 033	4 652	5 648	6 908	5 468	5 599	4 314
Married-couple families	**24**	**117**	**792**	**172**	**39**	**68**	**36**	**148**	**131**	**77**
With related children under 18 years	24	95	600	105	39	38	12	82	131	72
Householder worked in 1989	–	76	505	110	33	59	23	73	95	48
Female householder, no husband present	**34**	**293**	**541**	**48**	**31**	**69**	**36**	**64**	**147**	**46**
With related children under 18 years	34	278	460	35	31	59	36	35	140	28
Householder worked in 1989	–	168	198	22	22	35	7	30	62	–
Unrelated individuals	**83**	**893**	**1 775**	**519**	**87**	**510**	**52**	**163**	**246**	**71**
Percent below poverty level	31.2	36.6	31.4	36.2	17.2	34.1	13.9	39.2	34.9	47.3
Nonfamily householder	17	327	876	332	28	261	25	82	73	7
65 years and over	4	47	174	93	9	18	5	37	12	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 709	3 848	4 360	4 227	3 786	5 201	4 329	3 302	4 198	4 505
Persons	**303**	**2 455**	**7 253**	**1 245**	**369**	**878**	**310**	**925**	**1 667**	**592**
Percent below poverty level	22.0	22.4	16.3	13.5	7.6	12.6	13.6	15.2	23.2	27.2
Related children under 18 years	100	863	2 543	242	141	133	135	195	770	244
Related children 5 to 17 years	92	541	1 861	192	101	81	123	127	608	174
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	326	3 026	9 237	1 593	597	1 034	431	1 308	1 991	642
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	577	4 958	15 083	3 089	1 201	1 633	766	1 911	2 959	1 020

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4903
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Portland--Vancouver, OR--WA—Con.									
	Total—Con.			Oregon (pt.)						
	Laotian	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**667**	**751**	**334**	**3 245**	**12 476**	**3 167**	**1 274**	**2 418**	**719**	**1 307**
Less than $5,000	49	46	–	275	1 007	323	25	266	54	127
$5,000 to $9,999	71	67	42	385	998	303	60	119	86	195
$10,000 to $14,999	66	81	23	303	1 235	237	107	227	74	117
$15,000 to $24,999	130	175	69	635	2 292	556	248	422	78	332
$25,000 to $34,999	172	165	75	497	1 947	391	243	398	84	137
$35,000 to $49,999	103	116	62	589	2 363	608	336	361	127	192
$50,000 to $74,999	71	56	28	331	1 830	518	204	347	121	175
$75,000 to $99,999	5	39	29	149	431	114	42	165	27	8
$100,000 or more	–	6	6	81	373	117	9	113	68	24
Median (dollars)	25 706	25 319	27 794	25 528	28 714	28 903	32 982	30 023	33 125	21 494
Mean (dollars)	27 035	28 881	34 002	31 093	34 476	35 708	35 190	37 709	44 510	28 239
Families	**624**	**494**	**185**	**2 109**	**9 109**	**2 170**	**994**	**1 411**	**499**	**1 058**
Median income (dollars)	25 385	25 833	40 990	29 835	33 377	36 744	35 631	40 551	41 285	24 318
Mean income (dollars)	26 096	30 860	41 964	35 342	38 504	41 175	37 420	47 972	52 129	31 145
Per capita income (dollars)	6 393	8 634	11 035	10 362	11 175	13 084	11 469	14 817	15 644	8 216
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	25 385	25 833	40 990	29 835	33 377	36 744	35 631	40 551	41 285	24 318
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 404	26 667	40 833	23 276	32 445	34 115	35 956	34 091	36 500	29 091
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 114	23 158	30 288	19 464	30 508	29 861	33 405	30 329	33 807	17 426
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 243	28 301	41 510	36 515	37 328	39 049	37 260	43 807	42 431	27 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 635	28 333	41 458	35 428	36 866	39 007	40 156	40 766	40 577	35 865
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 913	26 000	30 673	36 667	30 912	27 310	28 958	31 250	33 750	21 437
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 576	14 038	13 942	12 500	15 199	16 760	18 235	16 932	5 000–	19 306
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 678	12 981	13 750	10 475	12 564	16 344	16 083	13 438	5 000–	16 827
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	–	6 495	5 107	16 985	–	5 000–	5 000–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 786	5 000	18 750	7 099	5 597	6 541	5 000–	26 058	5 000–	5 659
1 worker (dollars)	13 750	18 875	25 750	21 360	21 195	22 984	19 125	30 641	40 833	18 403
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 125	29 840	45 625	38 686	39 834	42 753	37 123	48 661	45 893	35 062
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	33 125	31 442	45 208	42 466	41 648	43 917	37 904	50 207	46 429	36 397
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**25 583**	**19 063**	**17 022**	**15 616**	**16 495**	**14 205**	**21 447**	**17 606**	**13 839**	**10 875**
Male householder (dollars)	22 250	29 118	28 929	19 318	17 515	15 718	24 722	18 500	13 478	17 607
Living alone (dollars)	20 250	25 714	30 156	12 181	17 110	15 865	22 303	19 250	12 188	17 607
Female householder (dollars)	26 250	15 257	15 331	12 286	14 929	11 053	15 313	17 257	22 857	9 616
Living alone (dollars)	26 250	15 721	16 058	8 243	14 299	11 705	11 389	16 319	22 857	8 538
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**667**	**751**	**334**	**3 245**	**12 476**	**3 167**	**1 274**	**2 418**	**719**	**1 307**
With earnings	549	709	318	2 879	11 063	2 764	1 234	1 981	649	1 115
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 379	26 920	30 395	30 423	35 203	35 656	34 290	39 886	47 173	29 568
With Social Security income	63	67	30	517	1 366	516	67	428	66	113
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 197	7 253	6 523	7 519	6 991	7 037	7 210	8 068	7 315	5 775
With public assistance income	176	46	6	439	956	180	56	47	51	125
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 722	8 062	350	4 980	3 976	3 655	3 489	5 074	3 743	4 191
With retirement income	46	29	16	361	698	226	89	247	12	37
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 160	7 286	9 656	8 343	8 541	8 217	6 329	11 059	4 010	6 873
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**624**	**494**	**185**	**2 109**	**9 109**	**2 170**	**994**	**1 411**	**499**	**1 058**
With related children under 18 years	510	379	146	1 385	5 831	1 193	682	680	336	661
With related children under 5 years	209	209	62	510	2 452	493	301	366	108	197
Householder worked in 1989	456	430	175	1 785	7 928	1 880	956	1 208	438	881
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	327	265	119	1 000	5 567	1 313	652	888	378	518
Householder under 65 years with work disability	96	43	10	372	560	80	58	82	37	47
Householder 65 years and over	–	11	–	146	564	233	18	166	4	72
Householder high school graduate or higher	358	440	164	1 622	7 374	1 589	897	1 321	420	910
Married-couple families	**429**	**403**	**159**	**1 277**	**7 180**	**1 807**	**795**	**1 161**	**446**	**830**
With related children under 18 years	364	316	122	725	4 684	1 002	559	541	300	528
Householder worked in 1989	366	369	149	1 090	6 484	1 600	766	1 013	414	711
Female householder, no husband present	**128**	**42**	**15**	**640**	**1 249**	**247**	**120**	**180**	**36**	**202**
With related children under 18 years	112	31	13	524	874	137	93	115	36	120
Householder worked in 1989	33	26	15	524	847	180	111	139	7	151
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**107**	**480**	**298**	**2 120**	**5 223**	**1 389**	**449**	**1 379**	**312**	**383**
Nonfamily householder	43	257	149	1 136	3 367	997	280	1 007	220	249
65 years and over	–	19	19	159	608	288	56	181	35	43
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 942**	**2 692**	**1 168**	**9 183**	**39 847**	**8 778**	**4 306**	**6 114**	**2 036**	**5 146**
Related children under 18 years	1 241	876	366	2 587	11 908	2 107	1 227	1 338	697	1 679
Related children 5 to 17 years	918	545	246	1 848	8 694	1 494	946	838	497	1 340
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**168**	**76**	**5**	**388**	**1 308**	**235**	**70**	**129**	**72**	**206**
Percent below poverty level	26.9	15.4	2.7	18.4	14.4	10.8	7.0	9.1	14.4	19.5
With related children under 18 years	144	59	5	358	1 021	147	70	89	48	124
With related children under 5 years	59	27	–	170	494	50	39	76	15	56
Householder worked in 1989	28	36	5	241	703	139	55	86	30	101
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	14	17	5	28	225	60	6	10	12	5
Householder under 65 years with work disability	62	18	–	76	200	3	–	32	19	14
Householder 65 years and over	–	8	–	17	105	22	–	–	4	44
Householder high school graduate or higher	59	43	–	223	808	144	61	112	46	171
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 036	7 314	2 301	5 073	5 567	5 033	4 652	5 995	6 908	5 585
Married-couple families	**63**	**42**	**5**	**99**	**726**	**172**	**39**	**68**	**36**	**135**
With related children under 18 years	63	42	5	84	552	105	39	38	12	82
Householder worked in 1989	6	20	5	69	477	110	33	59	23	71
Female householder, no husband present	**73**	**13**	**–**	**243**	**493**	**48**	**31**	**61**	**36**	**64**
With related children under 18 years	69	13	–	228	420	35	31	51	36	35
Householder worked in 1989	–	6	–	147	185	22	22	27	7	30
Unrelated individuals	**–**	**185**	**106**	**819**	**1 674**	**514**	**81**	**483**	**50**	**144**
Percent below poverty level	–	38.5	35.6	38.6	32.1	37.0	18.0	35.0	16.0	37.6
Nonfamily householder	–	63	30	304	831	327	28	261	25	73
65 years and over	–	7	7	47	167	93	9	18	5	37
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	3 935	4 584	3 915	4 468	4 205	3 589	5 290	4 385	3 445
Persons	**779**	**500**	**129**	**2 151**	**6 617**	**1 240**	**363**	**832**	**308**	**838**
Percent below poverty level	26.5	18.6	11.0	23.4	16.6	14.1	8.4	13.6	15.1	16.3
Related children under 18 years	469	123	15	752	2 277	242	141	133	135	179
Related children 5 to 17 years	338	82	7	459	1 685	192	101	81	123	127
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 055	726	237	2 628	8 408	1 588	551	975	389	1 164
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 542	1 313	412	4 128	13 607	2 974	1 103	1 548	676	1 657

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4904
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Portland--Vancouver, OR--WA—Con.						Portsmouth--Dover--Rochester, NH--ME	
	Oregon (pt.)—Con.				Washington (pt.)		Total	New Hampshire (pt.)
	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	All Pacific Islander	American Indian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**1 818**	**404**	**626**	**655**	**594**	**1 195**	**289**	**265**
Less than $5,000	132	7	42	42	45	53	7	7
$5,000 to $9,999	90	24	71	59	40	89	14	14
$10,000 to $14,999	213	75	55	69	76	75	–	–
$15,000 to $24,999	339	65	107	170	123	222	71	66
$25,000 to $34,999	327	52	172	131	128	213	68	58
$35,000 to $49,999	400	104	103	94	118	263	76	67
$50,000 to $74,999	261	58	71	45	64	173	17	17
$75,000 to $99,999	32	7	5	39	–	69	36	36
$100,000 or more	24	12	–	6	–	38	–	–
Median (dollars)	29 458	30 000	26 532	24 023	26 548	32 651	28 083	28 583
Mean (dollars)	31 967	33 566	27 827	28 857	27 385	38 175	37 831	38 365
Families	**1 495**	**392**	**583**	**418**	**424**	**920**	**240**	**216**
Median income (dollars)	30 955	30 192	26 699	24 196	24 667	33 125	35 833	37 083
Mean income (dollars)	33 586	32 919	26 880	31 013	26 999	38 929	39 263	40 077
Per capita income (dollars)	9 074	8 155	6 566	9 153	10 164	11 134	9 359	9 549
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	30 955	30 192	26 699	24 196	24 667	33 125	35 833	37 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 523	31 731	28 836	26 125	21 250	35 294	33 750	37 857
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 721	33 846	25 114	23 158	14 688	35 870	33 438	38 393
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 353	34 167	31 424	28 088	27 941	37 556	39 464	40 341
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 905	33 869	32 803	28 382	28 824	38 304	39 286	40 417
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 023	30 156	33 913	24 605	19 671	38 750	39 107	39 107
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 074	7 696	10 134	14 375	13 125	17 784	25 556	25 556
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 863	7 068	9 408	5 000–	10 179	18 182	25 556	25 556
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 135	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	11 250	18 365	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 016	5 421	5 000–	9 301	6 603	–	–
1 worker (dollars)	16 083	11 889	13 702	18 958	21 447	22 857	7 754	7 754
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 436	39 531	33 906	29 375	37 500	38 679	40 750	42 045
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 948	40 395	33 698	31 563	41 089	43 029	41 250	42 885
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**17 292**	**14 643**	**25 583**	**19 063**	**17 500**	**31 350**	**25 938**	**25 938**
Male householder (dollars)	23 125	14 643	22 250	28 382	30 167	32 738	27 031	27 031
Living alone (dollars)	22 250	–	20 250	11 250	25 000	31 350	26 406	26 406
Female householder (dollars)	15 223	–	26 250	15 302	14 250	11 354	18 750	18 750
Living alone (dollars)	14 250	–	26 250	15 893	7 556	9 641	16 250	16 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**1 818**	**404**	**626**	**655**	**594**	**1 195**	**289**	**265**
With earnings	1 720	379	519	625	509	1 097	286	262
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 148	34 074	30 386	26 364	27 415	38 168	35 554	36 195
With Social Security income	73	37	63	65	107	100	11	11
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 663	8 202	4 197	7 284	6 372	4 998	3 514	3 514
With public assistance income	243	63	146	38	113	171	11	11
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 412	3 729	4 082	8 055	3 460	5 267	13 664	13 664
With retirement income	41	4	42	27	83	50	9	9
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 415	6 430	5 203	7 292	7 432	9 515	2 639	2 639
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**1 495**	**392**	**583**	**418**	**424**	**920**	**240**	**216**
With related children under 18 years	1 086	341	477	310	281	668	177	153
With related children under 5 years	456	162	209	171	91	257	101	86
Householder worked in 1989	1 310	324	437	368	335	813	233	209
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	929	239	308	231	250	529	176	157
Householder under 65 years with work disability	123	29	89	29	89	72	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	41	24	–	11	26	21	5	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 178	299	339	380	334	687	196	187
Married-couple families	**1 037**	**316**	**395**	**338**	**256**	**710**	**221**	**197**
With related children under 18 years	821	305	338	258	160	524	163	139
Householder worked in 1989	963	283	347	314	205	660	214	190
Female householder, no husband present	**200**	**53**	**121**	**35**	**118**	**169**	**14**	**14**
With related children under 18 years	159	36	105	24	99	116	14	14
Householder worked in 1989	121	22	33	19	84	121	14	14
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**663**	**143**	**107**	**457**	**320**	**432**	**142**	**142**
Nonfamily householder	323	12	43	237	170	275	49	49
65 years and over	5	–	–	19	19	27	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6 608**	**1 712**	**2 779**	**2 199**	**1 775**	**4 523**	**1 310**	**1 205**
Related children under 18 years	2 244	572	1 170	651	515	1 706	427	365
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 669	417	847	396	392	1 303	293	258
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**270**	**100**	**146**	**64**	**77**	**122**	**21**	**21**
Percent below poverty level	18.1	25.5	25.0	15.3	18.2	13.3	8.8	9.7
With related children under 18 years	255	86	122	47	70	96	7	7
With related children under 5 years	87	41	59	15	32	45	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	150	41	28	36	37	49	14	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	57	15	14	17	–	15	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	59	18	55	6	33	16	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	8	24	–	8	7	19	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	136	37	59	39	55	50	21	21
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 418	4 457	7 070	6 754	5 594	5 288	3 029	3 029
Married-couple families	**105**	**65**	**48**	**34**	**18**	**66**	**21**	**21**
With related children under 18 years	105	65	48	34	11	48	7	7
Householder worked in 1989	76	41	6	20	7	28	14	14
Female householder, no husband present	**134**	**31**	**66**	**13**	**50**	**48**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	127	21	62	13	50	40	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	62	–	–	6	21	13	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**223**	**71**	**–**	**185**	**74**	**101**	**32**	**32**
Percent below poverty level	33.6	49.7	–	40.5	23.1	23.4	22.5	22.5
Nonfamily householder	61	7	–	63	23	45	–	–
65 years and over	5	–	–	7	–	7	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 479	4 505	–	3 935	3 107	2 581	2 936	2 936
Persons	**1 449**	**453**	**678**	**433**	**304**	**636**	**84**	**84**
Percent below poverty level	21.9	26.5	24.4	19.7	17.1	14.1	6.4	7.0
Related children under 18 years	650	172	419	76	111	266	10	10
Related children 5 to 17 years	532	132	288	57	82	176	6	6
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 773	465	954	614	398	829	144	144
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 668	784	1 379	1 079	830	1 476	382	286

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4905
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Poughkeepsie, NY			Providence--Pawtucket, RI--MA					
				Total					
	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Asian Indian	Cambodian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 262**	**493**	**446**	**997**	**4 122**	**807**	**360**	**541**	**879**
Less than $5,000	8	8	–	134	430	66	–	62	53
$5,000 to $9,999	70	28	14	198	602	113	–	58	230
$10,000 to $14,999	29	–	–	162	366	72	28	8	124
$15,000 to $24,999	91	35	24	167	629	104	52	89	165
$25,000 to $34,999	78	20	40	114	642	114	64	33	83
$35,000 to $49,999	257	69	154	121	571	59	84	55	153
$50,000 to $74,999	444	224	111	66	541	176	64	142	58
$75,000 to $99,999	169	72	69	22	119	43	51	13	–
$100,000 or more	116	37	34	13	222	60	17	81	13
Median (dollars)	55 036	58 049	48 269	15 313	25 654	29 472	39 274	39 550	18 155
Mean (dollars)	59 921	59 528	59 442	22 575	35 224	39 270	53 489	61 207	23 188
Families	**1 002**	**375**	**390**	**583**	**3 360**	**624**	**251**	**450**	**818**
Median income (dollars)	58 592	62 410	55 463	21 719	27 910	33 077	46 397	50 536	17 727
Mean income (dollars)	67 008	67 863	64 427	26 971	37 955	43 792	62 704	69 793	22 862
Per capita income (dollars)	19 033	20 280	19 714	9 013	9 240	11 731	16 680	19 073	5 036
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	58 592	62 410	55 463	21 719	27 910	33 077	46 397	50 536	17 727
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	58 744	60 852	52 366	12 574	24 877	33 125	43 594	49 609	14 681
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	56 112	57 150	49 107	9 772	21 630	28 438	43 750	39 271	13 720
Married-couple families (dollars)	59 252	63 661	55 773	29 118	31 450	34 306	55 701	53 122	24 670
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	59 040	61 331	52 366	27 500	30 064	35 694	45 441	53 049	23 703
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	54 211	57 317	42 656	13 611	28 000	29 375	44 375	53 556	27 308
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	31 094	19 583	36 250	11 875	8 973	9 692	32 969	9 486	8 537
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 750	18 750	–	6 350	7 969	8 267	32 656	9 486	8 037
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 750	18 750	–	5 043	7 482	5 360	33 750	–	6 904
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	–	–	–	7 429	6 076	5 828	–	6 760	6 383
1 worker (dollars)	51 794	55 696	41 680	15 208	18 802	16 458	20 714	23 971	13 929
2 or more workers (dollars)	64 536	71 639	63 179	39 292	39 691	48 889	55 526	56 644	37 202
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	64 032	72 896	61 205	48 309	39 912	50 805	57 751	57 075	33 854
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**24 000**	**31 667**	**31 000**	**9 695**	**10 472**	**9 716**	**26 645**	**6 102**	**9 786**
Male householder (dollars)	36 761	32 333	36 250	14 500	13 467	14 464	37 708	7 488	13 500
Living alone (dollars)	35 114	31 417	36 250	9 169	13 587	16 964	25 921	7 488	5 360
Female householder (dollars)	13 073	8 400	18 250	7 769	5 000–	5 219	23 295	5 000–	5 100
Living alone (dollars)	9 726	8 400	18 250	6 267	5 000–	5 219	16 786	5 000–	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 262**	**493**	**446**	**997**	**4 122**	**807**	**360**	**541**	**879**
With earnings	1 211	473	432	627	3 279	700	346	471	583
Mean earnings (dollars)	59 931	58 677	58 932	28 706	39 149	39 323	53 441	64 215	26 734
With Social Security income	57	48	9	310	337	143	20	25	41
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 073	5 505	2 770	5 408	5 367	6 275	3 780	6 004	4 141
With public assistance income	93	36	17	246	941	115	14	64	514
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 618	4 518	5 059	4 936	5 845	2 158	2 660	6 041	6 736
With retirement income	14	–	14	207	144	40	18	17	53
Mean retirement income (dollars)	1 221	–	1 221	4 390	6 966	6 608	2 868	8 203	7 657
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**1 002**	**375**	**390**	**583**	**3 360**	**624**	**251**	**450**	**818**
With related children under 18 years	633	275	222	307	2 651	371	176	345	738
With related children under 5 years	387	194	126	192	1 308	175	59	128	436
Householder worked in 1989	960	358	373	388	2 493	555	251	382	421
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	795	331	295	236	1 781	373	172	301	314
Householder under 65 years with work disability	8	–	8	135	143	12	–	15	51
Householder 65 years and over	20	12	–	103	193	69	28	8	40
Householder high school graduate or higher	962	354	382	364	1 792	394	238	357	235
Married-couple families	**901**	**350**	**350**	**360**	**2 546**	**574**	**208**	**396**	**450**
With related children under 18 years	620	262	222	153	1 973	345	146	296	417
Householder worked in 1989	871	345	333	269	2 231	529	208	368	365
Female householder, no husband present	**34**	**10**	**16**	**201**	**681**	**31**	**43**	**36**	**330**
With related children under 18 years	10	10	–	142	592	26	30	36	283
Householder worked in 1989	34	10	16	97	187	15	43	9	45
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**404**	**164**	**68**	**594**	**1 612**	**347**	**209**	**191**	**225**
Nonfamily householder	260	118	56	414	762	183	109	91	61
65 years and over	51	20	14	221	74	30	7	6	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 832**	**1 393**	**1 240**	**2 790**	**15 680**	**2 510**	**1 244**	**1 640**	**4 093**
Related children under 18 years	1 121	402	305	717	5 935	613	259	476	1 911
Related children 5 to 17 years	608	171	176	473	4 307	425	220	362	1 329
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**18**	**7**	**–**	**136**	**901**	**98**	**–**	**64**	**377**
Percent below poverty level	1.8	1.9	–	23.3	26.8	15.7	–	14.2	46.1
With related children under 18 years	11	–	–	127	837	65	–	64	361
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	87	495	28	–	26	223
Householder worked in 1989	18	7	–	33	251	54	–	26	64
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	7	–	6	84	20	–	–	23
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	35	47	–	–	–	23
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	9	54	23	–	–	21
Householder high school graduate or higher	18	7	–	88	210	37	–	22	56
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 807	503	–	6 040	6 315	5 011	–	8 246	6 311
Married-couple families	**18**	**7**	**–**	**40**	**432**	**82**	**–**	**32**	**124**
With related children under 18 years	11	–	–	31	384	49	–	32	124
Householder worked in 1989	18	7	–	21	207	49	–	26	56
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**–**	**96**	**424**	**16**	**–**	**19**	**232**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	96	408	16	–	19	216
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	12	33	5	–	–	8
Unrelated individuals	**81**	**28**	**14**	**285**	**715**	**153**	**24**	**101**	**78**
Percent below poverty level	20.0	17.1	20.6	48.0	44.4	44.1	11.5	52.9	34.7
Nonfamily householder	53	8	14	210	324	72	–	43	31
65 years and over	39	8	14	171	51	14	–	6	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 902	5 921	447	2 651	4 106	4 802	5 093	3 033	2 481
Persons	**123**	**35**	**14**	**791**	**4 406**	**496**	**24**	**277**	**1 714**
Percent below poverty level	3.2	2.5	1.1	28.4	28.1	19.8	1.9	16.9	41.9
Related children under 18 years	15	–	–	309	2 084	153	–	60	985
Related children 5 to 17 years	15	–	–	163	1 395	99	–	45	627
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	221	74	61	975	5 611	581	37	316	2 271
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	303	138	61	1 432	8 794	1 214	301	525	2 981

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4906
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Providence--Pawtucket, RI--MA—Con.								
	Total—Con.		Massachusetts (pt.)	Rhode Island (pt.)					
	Hmong	Laotian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Asian Indian	Cambodian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**213**	**561**	**361**	**951**	**3 761**	**705**	**311**	**460**	**815**
Less than $5,000	48	79	19	131	411	59	–	62	41
$5,000 to $9,999	50	65	21	189	581	105	–	50	225
$10,000 to $14,999	14	58	16	153	350	56	28	8	124
$15,000 to $24,999	39	95	35	162	594	90	52	77	156
$25,000 to $34,999	46	166	17	114	625	114	64	33	83
$35,000 to $49,999	16	83	88	112	483	49	58	55	128
$50,000 to $74,999	–	15	114	55	427	143	41	111	45
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	22	119	43	51	13	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	51	13	171	46	17	51	13
Median (dollars)	13 472	21 940	48 155	15 202	24 216	29 139	37 054	36 250	16 620
Mean (dollars)	15 911	21 810	56 619	22 378	33 171	38 714	53 517	54 284	22 512
Families	**194**	**487**	**318**	**537**	**3 042**	**536**	**223**	**377**	**754**
Median income (dollars)	17 885	22 198	47 188	22 545	26 447	32 500	46 103	43 542	16 389
Mean income (dollars)	16 549	22 654	56 658	27 072	36 000	43 847	63 760	62 142	22 418
Per capita income (dollars)	2 990	5 684	14 161	9 064	8 746	11 649	16 467	16 754	5 085
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	17 885	22 198	47 188	22 545	26 447	32 500	46 103	43 542	16 389
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 214	21 940	47 188	13 906	23 960	32 250	37 143	42 917	14 167
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 345	16 821	39 375	9 735	21 029	27 115	43 125	39 167	13 171
Married-couple families (dollars)	19 940	27 821	49 821	28 971	30 558	33 819	50 588	50 255	24 741
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 588	27 997	47 857	28 162	29 375	34 732	44 219	50 430	23 774
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 393	16 902	47 500	9 775	27 000	28 750	43 750	53 248	27 308
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 243	9 708	33 125	13 281	8 704	9 692	26 786	9 486	8 314
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 243	9 708	33 750	6 537	7 918	8 267	32 656	9 486	8 037
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	21 250	–	5 000–	7 482	5 360	33 750	–	6 904
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 128	6 030	6 752	7 641	6 057	6 255	–	6 034	6 395
1 worker (dollars)	20 000	15 919	11 797	16 979	19 036	27 708	20 714	22 917	14 464
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 250	29 630	52 796	38 458	37 990	46 818	54 337	54 420	36 905
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	32 143	29 504	55 777	47 500	37 625	49 688	55 694	54 745	32 404
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**5 000–**	**5 000–**	**48 661**	**9 695**	**9 769**	**8 514**	**25 263**	**6 063**	**9 786**
Male householder (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	17 321	14 500	13 160	13 214	26 711	8 090	13 500
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	9 458	9 392	9 169	13 641	27 917	25 921	8 090	5 360
Female householder (dollars)	–	5 000–	50 000	7 769	5 000–	5 000–	20 000	5 000–	5 100
Living alone (dollars)	–	5 000–	50 480	6 267	5 000–	5 000–	16 786	5 000–	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**213**	**561**	**361**	**951**	**3 761**	**705**	**311**	**460**	**815**
With earnings	115	444	342	590	2 937	605	297	397	524
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 090	25 024	56 230	28 612	37 160	38 494	53 805	56 929	26 637
With Social Security income	10	40	49	310	288	117	20	12	31
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 400	5 280	4 326	5 408	5 544	6 767	3 780	7 920	3 818
With public assistance income	88	71	64	237	877	115	7	58	463
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 511	6 266	4 597	4 827	5 936	2 158	320	6 219	6 974
With retirement income	–	10	7	207	137	40	18	10	53
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	12 690	18 000	4 390	6 402	6 608	2 868	1 345	7 657
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**194**	**487**	**318**	**537**	**3 042**	**536**	**223**	**377**	**754**
With related children under 18 years	185	445	223	281	2 428	317	165	298	674
With related children under 5 years	113	199	77	174	1 231	153	55	122	409
Householder worked in 1989	89	366	290	360	2 203	474	223	316	371
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	47	255	225	216	1 556	292	158	260	276
Householder under 65 years with work disability	15	27	7	121	136	12	–	8	51
Householder 65 years and over	19	6	17	103	176	62	23	8	35
Householder high school graduate or higher	25	168	263	323	1 529	321	210	291	196
Married-couple families	**151**	**356**	**293**	**340**	**2 253**	**491**	**187**	**323**	**395**
With related children under 18 years	142	331	210	144	1 763	291	135	249	362
Householder worked in 1989	84	300	274	258	1 957	453	187	302	315
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**84**	**20**	**175**	**661**	**31**	**36**	**36**	**321**
With related children under 18 years	38	84	13	125	579	26	30	36	274
Householder worked in 1989	–	29	11	80	176	15	36	9	45
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**44**	**182**	**120**	**589**	**1 492**	**333**	**155**	**177**	**213**
Nonfamily householder	19	74	43	414	719	169	88	83	61
65 years and over	–	6	–	221	74	30	7	6	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 147**	**2 235**	**1 496**	**2 672**	**14 184**	**2 168**	**1 089**	**1 390**	**3 656**
Related children under 18 years	662	976	554	679	5 381	483	245	421	1 687
Related children 5 to 17 years	472	754	448	448	3 859	313	206	318	1 140
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**101**	**151**	**40**	**119**	**861**	**75**	**–**	**64**	**360**
Percent below poverty level	52.1	31.0	12.6	22.2	28.3	14.0	–	17.0	47.7
With related children under 18 years	101	136	33	110	804	49	–	64	344
With related children under 5 years	58	83	12	78	483	28	–	26	211
Householder worked in 1989	5	60	28	25	223	38	–	26	52
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	25	16	6	68	4	–	–	23
Householder under 65 years with work disability	15	9	–	30	47	–	–	–	23
Householder 65 years and over	10	–	12	9	42	16	–	–	16
Householder high school graduate or higher	5	25	33	76	177	21	–	22	39
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 781	6 150	8 076	6 378	6 233	4 885	–	8 246	6 058
Married-couple families	**63**	**89**	**40**	**40**	**392**	**59**	**–**	**32**	**107**
With related children under 18 years	63	74	33	31	351	33	–	32	107
Householder worked in 1989	5	41	28	21	179	33	–	26	44
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**51**	**–**	**79**	**424**	**16**	**–**	**19**	**232**
With related children under 18 years	38	51	–	79	408	16	–	19	216
Householder worked in 1989	–	8	–	4	33	5	–	–	8
Unrelated individuals	**44**	**99**	**22**	**280**	**693**	**153**	**24**	**101**	**66**
Percent below poverty level	100.0	54.4	18.3	47.5	46.4	45.9	15.5	57.1	31.0
Nonfamily householder	19	50	–	210	324	72	–	43	31
65 years and over	–	6	–	171	51	14	–	6	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 485	5 172	3 885	2 590	4 113	4 802	5 093	3 033	2 615
Persons	**517**	**757**	**241**	**750**	**4 165**	**383**	**24**	**277**	**1 596**
Percent below poverty level	45.1	33.9	16.1	28.1	29.4	17.7	2.2	19.9	43.7
Related children under 18 years	287	368	138	290	1 946	86	–	60	914
Related children 5 to 17 years	218	269	118	148	1 277	32	–	45	576
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	831	841	372	934	5 239	455	37	316	2 035
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 115	1 359	419	1 368	8 375	1 054	301	512	2 745

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4907
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Providence--Pawtucket, RI--MA—Con.		Provo--Orem, UT			Raleigh, NC			Rapid City, SD	Reading, PA
	Rhode Island (pt.)—Con.									
	Hmong	Laotian	American Indian	All Asian	All Pacific Islander	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**213**	**561**	**369**	**562**	**278**	**2 420**	**821**	**628**	**1 265**	**492**
Less than $5,000	48	79	19	63	29	263	89	34	313	46
$5,000 to $9,999	50	65	55	108	32	126	66	8	173	41
$10,000 to $14,999	14	58	29	96	30	224	108	22	177	32
$15,000 to $24,999	39	95	118	115	34	344	96	100	207	40
$25,000 to $34,999	46	166	96	76	59	292	45	55	173	101
$35,000 to $49,999	16	83	42	61	67	456	170	165	158	89
$50,000 to $74,999	–	15	10	34	22	424	129	144	54	89
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	9	5	113	62	33	10	33
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	178	56	67	–	21
Median (dollars)	13 472	21 940	20 313	15 583	26 207	33 646	35 464	44 054	13 941	32 315
Mean (dollars)	15 911	21 810	21 969	21 240	27 367	41 802	41 152	55 642	18 959	40 973
Families	**194**	**487**	**305**	**464**	**221**	**1 788**	**652**	**451**	**925**	**389**
Median income (dollars)	17 885	22 198	17 004	16 105	30 573	40 719	40 750	47 049	12 684	37 961
Mean income (dollars)	16 549	22 654	20 340	21 820	30 286	47 686	46 191	65 761	18 398	42 244
Per capita income (dollars)	2 990	5 575	4 812	5 271	6 762	13 754	14 124	18 899	5 349	11 364
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	17 885	22 198	17 004	16 105	30 573	40 719	40 750	47 049	12 684	37 961
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 214	21 940	17 034	23 846	31 771	43 456	48 565	53 838	15 781	30 242
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 345	16 821	16 417	15 833	27 102	41 071	46 827	45 547	11 220	27 500
Married-couple families (dollars)	19 940	27 821	20 294	16 628	32 500	43 686	42 312	47 361	28 571	48 382
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 588	27 997	20 662	27 625	33 281	46 500	48 935	53 838	30 135	49 265
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 393	16 902	16 293	12 969	33 750	38 750	45 673	43 500	23 482	31 845
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 243	9 708	7 649	8 580	5 360	23 988	36 607	21 250	6 791	7 516
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 243	9 708	9 473	7 066	5 360	22 619	12 857	–	7 760	7 516
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	21 250	15 714	5 000–	5 360	–	–	–	5 000–	5 844
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 128	6 030	5 058	6 768	5 360	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 046
1 worker (dollars)	20 000	15 919	11 944	22 692	25 156	21 372	13 056	40 833	10 528	16 875
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 250	29 630	18 375	16 744	31 719	50 424	55 660	50 613	29 583	47 237
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	32 143	29 504	20 000	16 948	33 125	52 461	56 214	51 247	30 980	47 237
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**5 000–**	**5 000–**	**26 563**	**14 375**	**10 536**	**20 952**	**19 125**	**30 104**	**13 224**	**29 345**
Male householder (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	26 250	14 792	10 893	20 664	12 431	40 273	17 277	28 095
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	9 458	10 000	5 360	10 893	20 263	17 875	40 179	15 446	28 095
Female householder (dollars)	–	5 000–	27 917	13 750	5 000–	21 875	25 000	11 818	5 000–	62 635
Living alone (dollars)	–	5 000–	18 750	5 048	26 250	15 938	10 714	30 521	5 000–	61 359
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**213**	**561**	**369**	**562**	**278**	**2 420**	**821**	**628**	**1 265**	**492**
With earnings	115	444	351	525	271	2 356	782	628	933	420
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 090	25 024	20 960	20 923	26 114	40 826	40 680	53 110	19 591	43 344
With Social Security income	10	40	43	59	11	109	69	9	270	27
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 400	5 280	4 927	5 679	6 382	5 007	5 118	1 500	6 092	5 778
With public assistance income	88	71	55	17	7	45	8	7	377	130
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 511	6 266	3 817	1 418	6 000	2 395	3 840	4 000	3 623	4 985
With retirement income	–	10	12	22	8	54	34	–	159	14
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	12 690	4 649	6 038	12 450	7 652	4 886	–	8 116	6 025
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**194**	**487**	**305**	**464**	**221**	**1 788**	**652**	**451**	**925**	**389**
With related children under 18 years	185	445	266	254	166	1 176	423	248	770	285
With related children under 5 years	113	199	165	122	78	531	217	88	355	129
Householder worked in 1989	89	366	254	418	201	1 674	605	430	607	322
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	47	255	120	136	128	1 126	386	310	284	211
Householder under 65 years with work disability	15	27	51	–	7	34	–	–	164	20
Householder 65 years and over	19	6	12	26	–	16	4	–	81	16
Householder high school graduate or higher	25	168	255	431	195	1 688	615	451	731	244
Married-couple families	**151**	**356**	**218**	**420**	**184**	**1 597**	**599**	**442**	**370**	**256**
With related children under 18 years	142	331	197	218	137	1 095	407	248	286	163
Householder worked in 1989	84	300	200	379	179	1 501	556	421	288	250
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**84**	**74**	**35**	**10**	**115**	**33**	**9**	**513**	**99**
With related children under 18 years	38	84	56	31	10	50	12	–	450	99
Householder worked in 1989	–	29	41	30	3	101	33	9	286	51
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**44**	**174**	**211**	**475**	**136**	**1 069**	**287**	**335**	**779**	**169**
Nonfamily householder	19	74	64	98	57	632	169	177	340	103
65 years and over	–	6	7	–	–	25	–	–	142	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 147**	**2 227**	**1 614**	**2 403**	**1 101**	**7 363**	**2 416**	**1 771**	**4 995**	**1 826**
Related children under 18 years	662	976	707	750	492	1 980	659	363	2 234	743
Related children 5 to 17 years	472	754	446	565	365	1 343	432	265	1 507	549
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**101**	**151**	**89**	**135**	**34**	**275**	**118**	**14**	**416**	**89**
Percent below poverty level	52.1	31.0	29.2	29.1	15.4	15.4	18.1	3.1	45.0	22.9
With related children under 18 years	101	136	76	74	22	203	75	6	364	89
With related children under 5 years	58	83	33	43	8	147	46	–	202	33
Householder worked in 1989	5	60	63	123	21	214	85	6	170	36
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	25	–	4	–	23	–	–	34	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	15	9	18	–	–	24	–	–	117	12
Householder 65 years and over	10	–	7	–	–	3	3	–	29	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	5	25	63	122	34	232	97	14	319	14
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 781	6 150	4 611	3 561	9 096	5 892	6 552	1 046	6 895	6 612
Married-couple families	**63**	**89**	**52**	**104**	**18**	**239**	**102**	**14**	**77**	**8**
With related children under 18 years	63	74	47	43	12	181	64	6	58	8
Householder worked in 1989	5	41	42	97	18	188	73	6	41	8
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**51**	**37**	**31**	**10**	**22**	**7**	**–**	**334**	**76**
With related children under 18 years	38	51	29	31	10	13	7	–	301	76
Householder worked in 1989	–	8	21	26	3	16	7	–	124	28
Unrelated individuals	**44**	**99**	**136**	**387**	**83**	**390**	**100**	**138**	**400**	**41**
Percent below poverty level	100.0	56.9	64.5	81.5	61.0	36.5	34.8	41.2	51.3	24.3
Nonfamily householder	19	50	16	67	16	219	61	57	116	12
65 years and over	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	58	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 485	5 172	4 072	4 322	4 823	3 905	4 402	3 960	3 520	5 486
Persons	**517**	**757**	**498**	**840**	**214**	**1 375**	**499**	**191**	**2 338**	**395**
Percent below poverty level	45.1	34.0	30.9	35.0	19.4	18.7	20.7	10.8	46.8	21.6
Related children under 18 years	287	368	210	160	66	409	165	8	1 213	243
Related children 5 to 17 years	218	269	140	94	53	244	114	8	765	167
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	831	841	673	1 034	294	1 622	569	201	2 680	447
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 115	1 359	1 153	1 420	593	2 251	848	288	3 557	576

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4908
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Redding, CA			Reno, NV				Richland--Kennewick--Pasco, WA	Richmond, VA	
	American Indian	All Asian	Laotian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**770**	**444**	**231**	**1 188**	**2 678**	**813**	**812**	**718**	**590**	**2 803**
Less than $5,000	63	29	4	83	181	32	38	43	41	154
$5,000 to $9,999	184	24	24	78	132	52	54	43	23	119
$10,000 to $14,999	59	138	102	116	349	101	77	48	43	176
$15,000 to $24,999	171	102	59	325	489	166	155	82	132	528
$25,000 to $34,999	121	86	31	266	478	130	164	109	103	418
$35,000 to $49,999	68	46	11	176	424	87	152	209	137	516
$50,000 to $74,999	90	–	–	95	420	140	145	133	69	553
$75,000 to $99,999	–	13	–	44	96	53	4	26	36	140
$100,000 or more	14	6	–	5	109	52	23	25	6	199
Median (dollars)	17 219	17 039	14 341	24 688	29 113	28 179	30 500	36 574	30 915	35 171
Mean (dollars)	24 979	25 313	17 582	28 170	35 530	40 357	33 683	41 698	35 767	45 502
Families	**492**	**382**	**231**	**857**	**1 979**	**571**	**711**	**528**	**356**	**2 117**
Median income (dollars)	23 125	17 303	14 176	28 750	33 546	34 598	30 408	36 528	35 321	39 468
Mean income (dollars)	28 229	25 556	17 270	30 489	39 797	44 512	34 827	43 594	43 639	50 490
Per capita income (dollars)	9 376	5 470	3 139	10 181	11 609	13 718	10 133	12 622	15 557	13 691
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	23 125	17 303	14 176	28 750	33 546	34 598	30 408	36 528	35 321	39 468
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 534	18 312	14 539	23 295	33 507	31 750	30 893	34 044	36 307	38 545
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 917	14 395	13 710	20 972	32 951	22 303	32 500	29 732	35 446	38 750
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 273	19 312	14 347	32 237	35 637	39 167	30 865	40 517	38 490	42 842
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 635	19 125	14 572	31 414	35 913	33 698	35 341	38 882	38 594	40 586
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 818	18 250	12 216	33 026	26 029	23 958	27 000	29 375	36 389	42 386
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	6 876	13 750	6 988	17 534	27 109	17 083	28 125	25 781	31 042	19 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 226	10 625	7 557	15 147	15 000	11 607	14 688	23 281	32 500	18 375
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 137	5 360	5 360	5 145	–	–	–	–	24 063	19 286
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 374	14 208	14 250	6 109	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	11 534	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	16 992	15 812	13 375	15 893	16 285	15 625	20 208	39 306	25 833	26 282
2 or more workers (dollars)	42 500	26 900	22 750	33 307	37 467	48 958	34 516	38 500	38 125	44 288
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	43 056	27 200	22 750	36 563	38 375	46 406	33 625	41 293	39 271	45 273
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**9 361**	**13 750**	**–**	**17 254**	**15 750**	**20 338**	**10 586**	**36 452**	**21 008**	**23 580**
Male householder (dollars)	12 750	37 656	–	16 103	15 370	17 167	10 463	45 402	25 179	24 507
Living alone (dollars)	7 188	12 813	–	14 919	11 991	13 750	10 139	45 670	21 500	22 813
Female householder (dollars)	9 086	11 635	–	20 163	17 031	21 346	11 250	5 000–	20 548	22 875
Living alone (dollars)	9 259	11 250	–	17 727	11 989	21 154	19 063	5 000–	20 680	22 820
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**770**	**444**	**231**	**1 188**	**2 678**	**813**	**812**	**718**	**590**	**2 803**
With earnings	565	228	80	1 110	2 432	775	748	640	549	2 667
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 882	27 069	7 278	27 313	35 616	38 583	34 044	41 310	34 073	45 163
With Social Security income	210	34	27	141	339	113	122	69	69	157
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 420	6 406	6 889	5 844	5 724	3 710	6 036	8 264	5 020	6 420
With public assistance income	236	261	199	83	36	–	7	52	45	159
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 152	14 206	13 950	3 861	3 522	–	300	7 464	3 889	3 964
With retirement income	121	34	10	86	149	25	52	35	67	115
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 682	6 412	13 900	10 116	8 119	7 075	5 364	9 764	9 842	10 333
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**492**	**382**	**231**	**857**	**1 979**	**571**	**711**	**528**	**356**	**2 117**
With related children under 18 years	275	342	221	563	1 109	270	424	363	175	1 437
With related children under 5 years	143	183	156	288	450	90	192	151	69	513
Householder worked in 1989	350	116	36	718	1 746	508	602	464	320	1 981
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	199	33	8	494	1 108	316	320	313	207	1 542
Householder under 65 years with work disability	95	59	33	126	96	19	44	29	32	41
Householder 65 years and over	45	19	16	53	146	32	80	49	39	83
Householder high school graduate or higher	349	223	118	613	1 579	468	527	417	224	1 683
Married-couple families	**336**	**321**	**205**	**564**	**1 520**	**472**	**462**	**452**	**229**	**1 807**
With related children under 18 years	176	301	195	353	878	227	273	303	106	1 301
Householder worked in 1989	286	108	31	454	1 338	409	404	412	212	1 714
Female householder, no husband present	**124**	**56**	**21**	**237**	**323**	**52**	**176**	**67**	**82**	**224**
With related children under 18 years	77	36	21	188	156	27	104	51	45	113
Householder worked in 1989	42	3	–	215	296	52	149	52	74	181
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**430**	**128**	**28**	**831**	**1 239**	**350**	**305**	**246**	**361**	**1 134**
Nonfamily householder	278	62	–	331	699	242	101	190	234	686
65 years and over	92	5	5	34	78	7	24	13	21	57
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 036**	**2 202**	**1 346**	**3 430**	**8 592**	**2 376**	**3 102**	**2 584**	**1 295**	**9 081**
Related children under 18 years	642	1 142	802	895	1 983	536	711	872	200	2 702
Related children 5 to 17 years	493	768	495	570	1 400	406	456	663	129	2 057
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**107**	**136**	**124**	**120**	**167**	**47**	**53**	**63**	**19**	**199**
Percent below poverty level	21.7	35.6	53.7	14.0	8.4	8.2	7.5	11.9	5.3	9.4
With related children under 18 years	69	132	120	99	96	29	36	63	11	137
With related children under 5 years	38	102	96	65	54	15	31	38	11	46
Householder worked in 1989	42	23	23	83	74	24	13	41	11	145
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	–	–	34	10	–	4	5	11	39
Householder under 65 years with work disability	31	28	28	16	9	9	–	6	8	21
Householder 65 years and over	10	5	5	4	22	–	14	–	–	12
Householder high school graduate or higher	80	54	43	80	105	47	17	30	–	103
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 836	4 979	4 439	5 037	6 073	5 414	8 079	6 883	5 505	5 533
Married-couple families	**27**	**120**	**108**	**46**	**132**	**47**	**18**	**40**	**–**	**135**
With related children under 18 years	18	116	104	27	64	29	4	40	–	109
Householder worked in 1989	21	23	23	27	65	24	4	33	–	104
Female householder, no husband present	**75**	**16**	**16**	**72**	**24**	**–**	**24**	**23**	**19**	**64**
With related children under 18 years	46	16	16	70	21	–	21	23	11	28
Householder worked in 1989	21	–	–	54	9	–	9	8	11	41
Unrelated individuals	**119**	**38**	**15**	**268**	**341**	**103**	**70**	**54**	**89**	**336**
Percent below poverty level	27.7	29.7	53.6	32.3	27.5	29.4	23.0	22.0	24.7	29.6
Nonfamily householder	67	14	–	58	160	51	26	33	39	110
65 years and over	25	5	5	24	8	–	8	13	14	35
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 665	6 115	6 283	3 498	5 073	4 643	3 751	4 611	4 159	4 647
Persons	**499**	**835**	**709**	**630**	**901**	**235**	**266**	**378**	**138**	**1 067**
Percent below poverty level	24.5	37.9	52.7	18.4	10.5	9.9	8.6	14.6	10.7	11.7
Related children under 18 years	206	523	448	172	151	27	75	172	–	283
Related children 5 to 17 years	133	283	240	80	71	11	18	114	–	228
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	680	1 114	952	916	1 269	344	391	424	167	1 397
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 054	1 672	1 250	1 626	2 976	663	1 173	741	336	3 099

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4909
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Richmond, VA—Con.					Riverside--San Bernardino, CA				
	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**634**	**507**	**446**	**372**	**248**	**3 309**	**13 209**	**2 084**	**3 933**	**1 278**
Less than $5,000	32	18	40	34	8	67	1 164	371	132	104
$5,000 to $9,999	24	12	41	12	17	292	841	90	82	47
$10,000 to $14,999	61	16	13	25	18	297	888	131	160	59
$15,000 to $24,999	143	67	75	50	82	555	1 564	307	374	163
$25,000 to $34,999	105	56	54	87	53	720	1 792	194	507	109
$35,000 to $49,999	98	72	67	47	64	708	2 498	370	898	299
$50,000 to $74,999	98	141	84	92	6	485	2 792	326	1 077	390
$75,000 to $99,999	30	37	41	10	–	129	1 134	155	550	61
$100,000 or more	43	88	31	15	–	56	536	140	153	46
Median (dollars)	30 521	52 486	33 750	31 615	24 643	30 955	37 351	31 614	46 181	42 895
Mean (dollars)	38 696	68 849	47 850	37 466	25 807	34 504	43 156	43 091	50 727	46 767
Families	**380**	**367**	**398**	**277**	**242**	**2 656**	**10 729**	**1 485**	**3 401**	**820**
Median income (dollars)	39 286	61 306	39 167	43 250	23 929	32 059	41 067	40 456	49 515	50 194
Mean income (dollars)	46 327	75 609	52 383	42 588	25 587	35 973	46 664	50 909	53 314	56 285
Per capita income (dollars)	13 590	22 901	13 062	10 216	6 153	11 252	11 936	14 541	13 636	14 884
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	39 286	61 306	39 167	43 250	23 929	32 059	41 067	40 456	49 515	50 194
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 500	62 404	27 583	50 059	21 840	31 707	40 357	41 964	50 349	51 593
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 500	54 539	41 667	50 617	21 000	32 308	37 772	48 000	45 286	50 874
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 536	61 178	40 208	50 669	26 250	37 042	44 268	42 292	51 565	52 202
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 214	62 404	27 583	51 395	24 107	38 324	43 176	47 292	52 092	53 077
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	45 469	65 953	28 929	72 016	19 688	37 798	41 204	45 000	50 562	42 308
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 083	61 359	5 000–	7 260	20 446	17 241	20 718	19 511	28 311	34 773
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 344	–	–	5 000–	20 446	13 818	12 260	20 536	21 513	20 417
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 750	–	–	–	5 360	8 743	5 772	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	23 750	–	5 360	5 000–	5 000–	11 747	7 901	6 611	10 469	21 250
1 worker (dollars)	20 357	36 719	25 370	32 500	14 236	26 632	28 230	30 313	29 012	42 292
2 or more workers (dollars)	43 704	64 854	46 964	47 917	27 054	40 865	52 036	48 802	55 792	57 245
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	44 306	64 148	44 231	48 281	32 500	43 819	54 205	55 706	56 650	57 513
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**24 258**	**31 458**	**5 000–**	**22 375**	**18 750**	**21 179**	**18 277**	**11 106**	**27 222**	**22 143**
Male householder (dollars)	26 375	35 469	8 750	27 386	18 750	27 312	25 577	5 000–	31 636	29 408
Living alone (dollars)	25 750	36 875	8 750	27 679	18 750	22 639	26 362	5 000–	30 955	29 844
Female householder (dollars)	23 775	26 806	5 000–	10 972	–	13 571	13 112	12 303	20 625	7 821
Living alone (dollars)	23 663	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–	9 699	11 415	11 645	20 417	8 375
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**634**	**507**	**446**	**372**	**248**	**3 309**	**13 209**	**2 084**	**3 933**	**1 278**
With earnings	595	489	414	361	240	2 787	11 580	1 771	3 749	1 067
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 870	69 304	47 088	37 682	25 334	35 143	44 913	45 681	49 698	48 569
With Social Security income	54	26	12	6	–	573	952	89	358	199
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 796	7 433	4 300	1 356	–	7 472	6 060	5 198	5 309	7 358
With public assistance income	15	–	46	26	62	621	1 726	121	441	59
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 579	–	5 967	1 620	4 113	7 926	7 430	7 973	5 539	4 344
With retirement income	13	9	12	21	8	383	1 023	79	446	198
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 166	2 000	53 364	2 971	4 632	8 620	8 979	9 066	9 209	13 889
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**380**	**367**	**398**	**277**	**242**	**2 656**	**10 729**	**1 485**	**3 401**	**820**
With related children under 18 years	280	243	270	178	198	1 784	7 391	801	2 489	462
With related children under 5 years	80	86	68	56	99	804	3 377	312	1 184	239
Householder worked in 1989	362	358	357	259	228	2 089	8 847	1 284	3 076	708
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	298	310	236	192	172	1 336	6 326	902	2 232	564
Householder under 65 years with work disability	4	–	7	5	6	227	505	13	88	30
Householder 65 years and over	26	9	19	7	5	247	478	91	209	55
Householder high school graduate or higher	301	359	359	186	86	1 931	9 274	1 332	3 204	758
Married-couple families	**311**	**343**	**381**	**181**	**207**	**1 851**	**8 781**	**1 179**	**2 887**	**688**
With related children under 18 years	244	236	270	136	170	1 249	6 279	687	2 192	399
Householder worked in 1989	306	334	340	181	202	1 579	7 478	1 062	2 676	608
Female householder, no husband present	**56**	**7**	**17**	**64**	**23**	**629**	**1 267**	**203**	**356**	**132**
With related children under 18 years	30	–	–	37	23	443	807	93	226	63
Householder worked in 1989	43	7	17	46	14	371	802	140	263	100
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**376**	**211**	**86**	**257**	**22**	**1 157**	**4 831**	**1 057**	**950**	**838**
Nonfamily householder	254	140	48	95	6	653	2 480	599	532	458
65 years and over	22	12	17	–	–	183	216	60	34	32
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 719**	**1 463**	**1 667**	**1 396**	**1 008**	**10 053**	**49 969**	**5 948**	**15 918**	**4 487**
Related children under 18 years	456	444	539	367	424	3 265	15 626	1 405	4 815	947
Related children 5 to 17 years	377	315	457	304	308	2 333	10 822	927	3 251	597
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**24**	**–**	**56**	**37**	**42**	**306**	**1 512**	**174**	**181**	**19**
Percent below poverty level	6.3	–	14.1	13.4	17.4	11.5	14.1	11.7	5.3	2.3
With related children under 18 years	24	–	34	19	37	272	1 258	91	116	19
With related children under 5 years	6	–	13	5	17	135	680	59	48	19
Householder worked in 1989	24	–	49	26	28	84	536	82	86	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	–	8	–	14	9	98	24	22	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	4	–	–	5	6	61	203	–	17	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	7	–	5	18	68	22	26	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	4	–	49	17	3	138	858	132	135	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 366	–	5 459	7 199	5 270	4 176	6 665	7 260	4 649	7 616
Married-couple families	**24**	**–**	**41**	**–**	**33**	**108**	**986**	**111**	**111**	**7**
With related children under 18 years	24	–	34	–	28	92	811	55	52	7
Householder worked in 1989	24	–	34	–	28	48	385	56	70	7
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**15**	**37**	**9**	**174**	**412**	**48**	**70**	**12**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	19	9	167	378	36	64	12
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	15	26	–	36	95	18	16	–
Unrelated individuals	**81**	**56**	**48**	**117**	**12**	**264**	**2 188**	**613**	**269**	**364**
Percent below poverty level	21.5	26.5	55.8	45.5	54.5	22.8	45.3	58.0	28.3	43.4
Nonfamily householder	32	30	25	9	–	83	883	314	129	121
65 years and over	6	12	17	–	–	33	80	26	15	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 775	4 599	5 435	3 980	5 204	4 224	4 904	5 084	5 071	5 034
Persons	**211**	**56**	**219**	**238**	**195**	**1 407**	**8 808**	**1 179**	**892**	**456**
Percent below poverty level	12.3	3.8	13.1	17.0	19.3	14.0	17.6	19.8	5.6	10.2
Related children under 18 years	60	–	54	34	97	650	3 335	140	210	43
Related children 5 to 17 years	57	–	38	29	71	478	2 366	72	158	16
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	232	115	272	256	326	2 168	10 297	1 522	1 062	526
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	693	380	621	519	620	3 735	15 865	2 253	2 604	889

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4910
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Riverside--San Bernardino, CA—Con.								Roanoke, VA	Rochester, MN
	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	All Asian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 225**	**1 372**	**1 696**	**318**	**358**	**948**	**333**	**206**	**427**	**795**
Less than $5,000	38	202	191	27	42	48	7	20	31	104
$5,000 to $9,999	47	106	269	94	30	36	–	27	46	108
$10,000 to $14,999	75	132	189	37	30	81	32	20	35	95
$15,000 to $24,999	120	174	175	60	55	163	36	23	64	82
$25,000 to $34,999	211	202	345	17	91	129	33	–	95	103
$35,000 to $49,999	289	234	201	15	13	220	74	72	87	118
$50,000 to $74,999	258	195	232	49	74	251	148	37	41	127
$75,000 to $99,999	144	59	86	–	–	13	3	–	–	32
$100,000 or more	43	68	8	19	23	7	–	7	28	26
Median (dollars)	41 202	30 474	25 522	15 093	26 279	35 746	46 161	37 031	28 750	25 574
Mean (dollars)	45 171	37 867	29 060	26 464	42 158	36 118	41 600	35 313	39 036	31 701
Families	**1 072**	**1 082**	**1 491**	**284**	**252**	**847**	**268**	**199**	**322**	**632**
Median income (dollars)	42 472	34 906	24 792	14 000	32 024	35 724	46 786	36 033	31 210	25 476
Mean income (dollars)	47 225	44 529	29 344	24 832	52 797	34 738	42 000	30 494	44 063	32 751
Per capita income (dollars)	13 825	10 135	7 077	5 389	11 762	9 162	11 980	7 595	11 557	9 496
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	42 472	34 906	24 792	14 000	32 024	35 724	46 786	36 033	31 210	25 476
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 500	35 956	18 726	14 702	52 165	36 140	39 911	35 156	31 694	22 885
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 625	26 375	18 077	10 536	31 250	23 875	45 536	16 719	31 823	14 013
Married-couple families (dollars)	45 887	39 009	26 987	16 875	32 440	44 271	50 845	40 170	36 845	35 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 210	38 017	23 871	17 917	54 020	40 739	48 750	36 406	37 440	30 893
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	43 625	26 125	27 629	64 325	11 250	24 271	–	15 938	35 781	27 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 528	9 523	10 915	7 660	27 222	11 083	11 583	5 360	12 614	6 720
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 528	38 594	8 158	7 023	26 250	5 942	10 417	5 360	9 030	7 092
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	7 384	7 261	–	5 360	5 360	–	5 000–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	7 375	7 983	10 714	5 669	7 722	5 000–	5 020	6 676
1 worker (dollars)	33 646	23 393	19 643	14 821	6 589	19 375	35 000	16 094	20 278	27 625
2 or more workers (dollars)	52 230	45 485	42 857	55 187	50 634	47 572	52 009	46 563	38 295	39 440
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	54 370	44 792	50 795	62 614	52 081	49 113	52 893	45 469	39 432	41 875
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**27 163**	**6 495**	**12 969**	**19 000**	**16 923**	**35 179**	**43 906**	**127 308**	**24 107**	**20 750**
Male householder (dollars)	27 560	6 842	27 946	19 000	18 500	26 458	26 354	–	26 979	26 953
Living alone (dollars)	27 212	5 000–	27 813	19 000	18 500	24 583	24 444	–	33 750	25 234
Female householder (dollars)	14 286	5 386	9 560	–	16 154	44 219	50 136	127 308	13 438	11 944
Living alone (dollars)	14 286	5 000–	11 250	–	15 673	51 479	50 480	127 308	13 438	11 389
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 225**	**1 372**	**1 696**	**318**	**358**	**948**	**333**	**206**	**427**	**795**
With earnings	1 176	1 250	1 303	145	328	878	315	171	386	608
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 371	39 758	32 870	39 374	43 190	36 534	40 146	39 326	41 059	37 209
With Social Security income	40	104	57	42	24	17	6	7	40	10
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 961	5 096	6 494	7 260	5 488	2 259	800	1 371	4 518	2 747
With public assistance income	96	69	552	209	10	74	21	41	41	237
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 388	6 489	8 025	10 174	6 254	9 674	10 184	8 169	2 460	6 582
With retirement income	48	38	89	37	47	40	12	19	14	12
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 346	3 385	5 066	4 612	3 601	9 997	9 000	8 732	5 991	3 327
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 072**	**1 082**	**1 491**	**284**	**252**	**847**	**268**	**199**	**322**	**632**
With related children under 18 years	739	737	1 176	257	159	633	188	180	231	465
With related children under 5 years	248	287	555	167	75	340	77	131	87	217
Householder worked in 1989	1 014	905	963	70	202	716	225	150	276	463
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	734	606	648	50	158	492	162	103	186	292
Householder under 65 years with work disability	36	67	137	53	10	110	25	7	3	38
Householder 65 years and over	18	53	17	6	8	7	7	–	24	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 003	974	975	125	225	693	244	156	233	378
Married-couple families	**916**	**931**	**1 100**	**208**	**195**	**659**	**216**	**169**	**225**	**450**
With related children under 18 years	648	624	910	188	137	548	159	150	159	339
Householder worked in 1989	871	813	736	63	150	588	198	128	204	371
Female householder, no husband present	**59**	**76**	**292**	**70**	**26**	**89**	**39**	**7**	**69**	**118**
With related children under 18 years	37	59	220	63	9	53	25	7	50	93
Householder worked in 1989	46	55	147	7	21	55	14	7	44	39
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**287**	**579**	**543**	**88**	**244**	**263**	**193**	**12**	**127**	**265**
Nonfamily householder	153	290	205	34	106	101	65	7	105	163
65 years and over	6	22	46	–	–	13	–	7	8	16
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 916**	**5 310**	**7 512**	**1 600**	**1 522**	**3 925**	**1 236**	**1 044**	**1 528**	**2 819**
Related children under 18 years	1 258	1 543	2 999	709	428	1 585	429	559	541	1 124
Related children 5 to 17 years	951	992	2 186	493	320	1 180	343	409	392	755
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**73**	**174**	**529**	**168**	**45**	**201**	**32**	**79**	**48**	**236**
Percent below poverty level	6.8	16.1	35.5	59.2	17.9	23.7	11.9	39.7	14.9	37.3
With related children under 18 years	63	127	510	161	37	165	25	79	33	211
With related children under 5 years	13	86	235	106	37	130	10	68	15	133
Householder worked in 1989	43	72	167	7	8	118	–	37	16	82
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	23	22	–	–	70	–	21	7	13
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	40	80	32	10	37	–	–	3	30
Householder 65 years and over	–	20	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	68	145	210	40	23	122	17	50	17	55
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 770	5 949	7 425	5 016	8 219	6 121	4 873	7 576	8 732	5 235
Married-couple families	**50**	**105**	**345**	**107**	**37**	**111**	**7**	**64**	**22**	**124**
With related children under 18 years	50	74	338	100	37	104	–	64	12	124
Householder worked in 1989	33	62	99	7	–	70	–	30	7	49
Female householder, no husband present	**13**	**31**	**160**	**55**	**–**	**53**	**25**	**7**	**26**	**93**
With related children under 18 years	13	27	148	55	–	53	25	7	21	68
Householder worked in 1989	–	10	51	–	–	19	–	7	9	14
Unrelated individuals	**94**	**387**	**256**	**34**	**103**	**80**	**61**	**–**	**23**	**100**
Percent below poverty level	32.8	66.8	47.1	38.6	42.2	30.4	31.6	–	18.1	37.7
Nonfamily householder	13	198	59	11	22	–	–	–	13	50
65 years and over	–	22	9	–	–	6	–	–	–	16
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 350	4 488	4 849	3 988	4 578	4 902	4 469	–	4 325	3 417
Persons	**341**	**1 038**	**2 905**	**852**	**281**	**1 033**	**223**	**376**	**207**	**1 076**
Percent below poverty level	8.7	19.5	38.7	53.3	18.5	26.3	18.0	36.0	13.5	38.2
Related children under 18 years	106	252	1 550	480	90	570	104	250	70	553
Related children 5 to 17 years	77	125	1 143	348	56	402	86	178	56	363
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	493	1 294	3 175	912	301	1 134	254	402	263	1 122
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	755	1 868	4 304	1 197	411	1 533	370	492	522	1 359

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4911
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Rochester, NY						Rockford, IL	Sacramento, CA		
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**659**	**2 865**	**833**	**648**	**310**	**349**	**775**	**4 813**	**26 772**	**8 357**
Less than $5,000	46	263	80	64	42	46	32	267	1 704	582
$5,000 to $9,999	76	166	40	13	23	35	23	681	2 079	674
$10,000 to $14,999	87	167	46	7	29	13	20	440	2 583	817
$15,000 to $24,999	106	377	128	64	31	27	125	912	4 566	1 242
$25,000 to $34,999	133	394	121	54	40	66	149	756	3 970	1 094
$35,000 to $49,999	96	488	141	56	38	99	248	833	4 698	1 415
$50,000 to $74,999	78	607	175	208	63	52	124	630	4 762	1 589
$75,000 to $99,999	24	193	61	65	33	7	28	167	1 490	526
$100,000 or more	13	210	41	117	11	4	26	127	920	418
Median (dollars)	25 843	36 250	35 099	57 247	33 077	33 641	36 069	26 338	30 968	32 376
Mean (dollars)	32 397	46 022	43 313	63 916	44 968	31 670	48 112	32 985	38 190	41 472
Families	**410**	**2 148**	**564**	**512**	**222**	**330**	**680**	**3 154**	**20 040**	**6 175**
Median income (dollars)	27 230	43 533	40 156	62 742	44 063	33 714	36 861	26 639	33 934	38 264
Mean income (dollars)	32 428	52 734	50 995	73 945	55 595	31 452	51 754	34 772	41 531	47 134
Per capita income (dollars)	12 479	12 920	14 622	19 782	8 710	7 786	13 057	11 773	11 196	13 444
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	27 230	43 533	40 156	62 742	44 063	33 714	36 861	26 639	33 934	38 264
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 333	48 095	46 458	64 175	52 015	34 893	37 222	21 448	30 352	35 385
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 645	39 125	41 071	64 364	44 688	33 681	37 175	18 576	27 787	42 731
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 615	50 222	42 604	65 391	51 239	42 750	37 486	37 950	37 415	40 724
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 779	52 213	46 875	65 463	53 712	42 083	37 702	36 875	35 189	38 036
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 125	45 000	37 000	61 339	45 139	48 750	37 130	37 344	36 468	48 028
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 875	11 436	–	6 386	32 917	7 302	21 406	12 208	21 034	28 456
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 250	8 778	–	5 000–	14 844	6 325	16 875	10 115	15 673	19 861
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 593	5 989	–	–	–	5 360	–	7 324	7 296	23 036
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 736	6 468	5 000–	5 360	–	5 000–	5 714	8 326	13 059	12 535
1 worker (dollars)	16 016	33 304	34 107	55 145	32 778	26 000	40 481	21 951	26 527	29 675
2 or more workers (dollars)	42 604	52 777	49 432	69 147	51 670	37 235	36 545	43 842	48 890	50 901
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 875	54 275	56 366	68 856	51 670	45 703	36 684	47 149	51 134	53 080
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**17 946**	**22 662**	**24 437**	**22 917**	**8 350**	**15 694**	**21 917**	**21 645**	**22 260**	**17 399**
Male householder (dollars)	19 792	23 397	22 687	22 917	10 982	16 667	24 861	29 207	26 967	24 074
Living alone (dollars)	9 568	29 432	18 750	37 841	28 594	28 750	22 361	26 250	26 262	26 382
Female householder (dollars)	16 429	21 406	37 500	23 750	6 626	5 360	18 846	16 435	17 496	14 583
Living alone (dollars)	14 013	22 188	37 969	23 750	8 040	5 360	18 906	11 000	15 964	13 009
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**659**	**2 865**	**833**	**648**	**310**	**349**	**775**	**4 813**	**26 772**	**8 357**
With earnings	547	2 626	763	633	303	296	734	3 853	21 200	6 513
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 124	46 848	43 681	60 782	44 613	34 574	47 982	34 068	39 224	42 354
With Social Security income	99	121	47	26	10	10	14	949	4 184	1 599
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 203	6 114	11 963	1 025	2 191	3 546	8 482	7 736	6 556	6 194
With public assistance income	155	262	25	36	17	89	34	1 115	5 898	1 648
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 561	6 225	3 339	3 651	4 660	6 006	3 127	6 221	10 051	8 233
With retirement income	31	122	28	22	16	5	19	695	3 068	974
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 532	8 272	11 385	15 211	3 480	732	2 651	9 727	11 029	10 380
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**410**	**2 148**	**564**	**512**	**222**	**330**	**680**	**3 154**	**20 040**	**6 175**
With related children under 18 years	282	1 445	369	339	141	239	552	2 109	12 656	3 388
With related children under 5 years	115	567	159	115	46	92	232	916	6 077	1 446
Householder worked in 1989	344	1 886	492	482	210	267	645	2 154	13 602	4 432
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	205	1 401	361	394	123	214	464	1 292	9 141	2 985
Householder under 65 years with work disability	64	76	6	30	–	27	22	611	1 345	340
Householder 65 years and over	19	76	48	6	4	10	28	197	2 418	961
Householder high school graduate or higher	287	1 628	511	482	171	148	509	2 323	14 234	4 219
Married-couple families	**272**	**1 735**	**509**	**464**	**185**	**180**	**631**	**1 972**	**16 183**	**5 154**
With related children under 18 years	176	1 248	359	304	122	180	527	1 155	10 384	2 880
Householder worked in 1989	240	1 620	445	456	177	170	605	1 502	11 276	3 705
Female householder, no husband present	**133**	**268**	**–**	**26**	**33**	**103**	**49**	**1 001**	**2 858**	**775**
With related children under 18 years	106	137	–	19	15	35	25	831	1 782	384
Householder worked in 1989	99	139	–	10	33	50	40	508	1 672	546
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**407**	**1 385**	**496**	**280**	**149**	**139**	**136**	**2 718**	**10 115**	**2 953**
Nonfamily householder	249	717	269	136	88	19	95	1 659	6 732	2 182
65 years and over	35	27	12	–	4	–	–	237	1 368	692
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 590**	**10 315**	**2 342**	**2 043**	**1 564**	**1 552**	**2 894**	**12 860**	**93 848**	**25 621**
Related children under 18 years	418	3 414	541	535	785	530	1 058	3 581	31 125	7 132
Related children 5 to 17 years	330	2 472	370	415	494	420	725	2 573	22 415	5 300
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**40**	**259**	**47**	**32**	**20**	**80**	**42**	**642**	**3 854**	**932**
Percent below poverty level	9.8	12.1	8.3	6.3	9.0	24.2	6.2	20.4	19.2	15.1
With related children under 18 years	40	172	23	24	4	41	22	584	3 387	741
With related children under 5 years	22	100	5	13	4	34	8	339	1 986	332
Householder worked in 1989	17	81	12	16	8	27	19	192	917	249
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	19	8	–	–	7	6	23	103	31
Householder under 65 years with work disability	22	14	–	5	–	9	8	139	529	92
Householder 65 years and over	–	4	–	–	4	–	10	4	201	74
Householder high school graduate or higher	28	125	47	27	16	16	24	355	1 509	316
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 828	6 215	7 567	7 424	5 317	6 365	6 139	4 385	6 910	6 896
Married-couple families	**–**	**117**	**47**	**16**	**16**	**7**	**37**	**164**	**2 820**	**745**
With related children under 18 years	–	69	23	8	–	7	22	139	2 486	607
Householder worked in 1989	–	61	12	16	8	7	19	58	686	201
Female householder, no husband present	**40**	**125**	**–**	**16**	**–**	**60**	**5**	**438**	**821**	**124**
With related children under 18 years	40	93	–	16	–	28	–	413	755	98
Householder worked in 1989	17	7	–	–	–	7	–	117	155	14
Unrelated individuals	**179**	**601**	**193**	**131**	**89**	**91**	**31**	**687**	**2 381**	**757**
Percent below poverty level	44.0	43.4	38.9	46.8	59.7	65.5	22.8	25.3	23.5	25.6
Nonfamily householder	82	239	88	45	40	16	23	296	919	346
65 years and over	16	10	–	–	4	–	–	20	187	111
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 937	4 398	4 572	4 769	4 809	3 760	6 357	3 840	4 375	4 234
Persons	**310**	**1 531**	**328**	**229**	**141**	**366**	**176**	**2 624**	**22 482**	**5 264**
Percent below poverty level	19.5	14.8	14.0	11.2	9.0	23.6	6.1	20.4	24.0	20.5
Related children under 18 years	72	390	35	36	5	67	57	1 052	11 587	2 295
Related children 5 to 17 years	48	234	25	23	–	29	48	682	8 462	1 826
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	365	2 043	431	236	274	515	206	3 417	27 529	6 560
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	684	2 922	687	317	330	678	830	5 354	40 974	9 868

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4912
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Sacramento, CA—Con.									Saginaw, MI
	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Hmong	Laotian	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**4 797**	**5 674**	**1 426**	**1 098**	**1 985**	**819**	**1 543**	**1 242**	**446**	**280**
Less than $5,000	169	132	79	110	217	138	232	92	20	24
$5,000 to $9,999	270	293	80	127	211	65	216	114	53	22
$10,000 to $14,999	264	268	91	148	367	152	356	101	6	18
$15,000 to $24,999	614	933	164	214	518	314	372	167	34	64
$25,000 to $34,999	818	932	228	165	223	79	246	286	59	10
$35,000 to $49,999	1 056	1 243	332	132	230	45	53	185	71	42
$50,000 to $74,999	1 240	1 174	247	152	184	20	45	184	99	38
$75,000 to $99,999	264	434	110	50	35	6	17	100	91	11
$100,000 or more	102	265	95	–	–	–	6	13	13	51
Median (dollars)	38 517	38 389	38 571	23 512	17 469	16 155	14 583	30 671	40 500	38 056
Mean (dollars)	41 709	43 909	49 959	28 018	23 244	17 758	18 236	41 021	64 960	60 068
Families	**3 608**	**3 513**	**1 232**	**876**	**1 677**	**790**	**1 501**	**1 085**	**404**	**227**
Median income (dollars)	43 136	46 278	40 096	24 844	17 673	15 884	14 482	32 011	45 500	47 083
Mean income (dollars)	45 086	52 315	52 815	29 875	23 505	17 850	17 914	43 616	68 961	68 338
Per capita income (dollars)	12 626	18 564	13 207	8 639	5 306	2 643	3 023	10 168	16 788	15 031
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	43 136	46 278	40 096	24 844	17 673	15 884	14 482	32 011	45 500	47 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 799	46 401	35 904	28 523	16 936	15 997	14 858	27 382	39 453	31 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	39 716	41 414	35 962	32 153	14 627	16 355	14 754	27 039	22 188	20 714
Married-couple families (dollars)	47 646	50 655	41 726	31 638	20 217	16 566	15 816	34 216	55 097	49 167
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 555	53 403	37 340	36 951	19 315	16 579	16 183	32 905	53 907	47 614
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	42 695	43 214	41 071	32 153	20 694	11 667	17 059	31 339	60 595	15 893
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 111	27 880	11 389	18 702	12 976	12 760	7 205	11 719	7 974	5 926
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 669	19 500	7 008	8 666	12 028	13 438	7 428	8 932	6 195	5 926
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 018	10 750	16 250	5 360	5 144	5 360	5 238	7 384	5 360	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	9 383	25 321	5 000–	5 719	12 396	14 202	13 046	7 033	7 869	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	25 804	34 857	45 060	23 268	18 125	17 022	19 833	22 824	22 188	21 726
2 or more workers (dollars)	48 532	57 821	40 096	36 985	34 950	24 500	33 616	40 242	64 233	58 845
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	49 760	60 524	38 818	42 279	47 569	21 750	47 143	42 011	63 286	56 296
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**25 228**	**26 885**	**18 400**	**13 846**	**15 721**	**15 592**	**8 226**	**20 542**	**20 909**	**21 838**
Male householder (dollars)	26 347	33 583	18 650	25 329	20 562	15 592	8 226	20 750	22 273	22 132
Living alone (dollars)	25 698	30 417	18 661	21 875	22 708	15 592	7 586	7 848	21 250	22 083
Female householder (dollars)	21 702	22 619	11 875	11 435	13 456	–	–	19 107	17 857	8 213
Living alone (dollars)	13 646	20 714	9 196	11 574	15 436	–	–	30 417	5 360	8 213
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**4 797**	**5 674**	**1 426**	**1 098**	**1 985**	**819**	**1 543**	**1 242**	**446**	**280**
With earnings	4 509	4 805	1 366	926	1 387	303	526	1 088	385	250
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 700	42 618	48 883	29 179	22 916	12 973	15 685	35 412	47 531	60 280
With Social Security income	678	1 396	60	92	119	39	112	158	61	9
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 798	7 143	4 469	7 082	6 879	9 023	8 821	5 265	4 961	4 800
With public assistance income	558	231	115	217	1 036	610	1 301	175	50	81
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 245	4 780	8 799	6 842	10 574	14 972	13 292	5 789	5 305	6 362
With retirement income	537	1 217	46	70	45	32	70	126	69	6
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 582	13 674	4 488	8 461	6 412	9 169	9 753	9 630	12 666	4 138
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**3 608**	**3 513**	**1 232**	**876**	**1 677**	**790**	**1 501**	**1 085**	**404**	**227**
With related children under 18 years	2 406	1 372	941	564	1 390	702	1 421	822	239	178
With related children under 5 years	995	586	487	219	643	509	954	468	105	40
Householder worked in 1989	3 131	2 674	1 168	643	748	177	181	898	341	184
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 175	1 927	817	337	448	53	48	662	275	92
Householder under 65 years with work disability	66	126	81	66	207	89	286	97	45	25
Householder 65 years and over	393	785	18	52	69	24	70	38	14	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 154	3 154	917	723	940	271	379	753	360	196
Married-couple families	**2 905**	**2 822**	**1 103**	**602**	**1 168**	**659**	**1 246**	**910**	**343**	**200**
With related children under 18 years	1 956	1 111	868	400	1 002	602	1 195	673	188	151
Householder worked in 1989	2 564	2 240	1 074	477	533	153	160	796	308	168
Female householder, no husband present	**518**	**491**	**62**	**245**	**376**	**97**	**172**	**138**	**61**	**27**
With related children under 18 years	357	212	44	149	312	84	153	112	51	27
Householder worked in 1989	395	333	43	142	133	–	9	74	33	16
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 935**	**2 764**	**339**	**313**	**845**	**78**	**204**	**443**	**147**	**72**
Nonfamily householder	1 189	2 161	194	222	308	29	42	157	42	53
65 years and over	129	431	16	44	11	14	–	49	14	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**16 795**	**13 827**	**5 396**	**4 184**	**9 452**	**5 488**	**8 725**	**4 869**	**1 542**	**1 202**
Related children under 18 years	4 769	2 146	1 877	1 279	4 142	3 313	4 854	1 993	639	484
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 531	1 483	1 224	885	3 305	2 284	3 250	1 259	474	411
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**211**	**117**	**156**	**184**	**756**	**456**	**853**	**174**	**56**	**50**
Percent below poverty level	5.8	3.3	12.7	21.0	45.1	57.7	56.8	16.0	13.9	22.0
With related children under 18 years	174	68	113	152	693	437	820	165	47	50
With related children under 5 years	128	61	39	57	374	318	578	95	33	8
Householder worked in 1989	102	64	118	65	171	57	47	82	24	21
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	25	–	29	–	9	–	–	33	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	3	–	22	19	112	72	156	13	6	8
Householder 65 years and over	31	18	8	6	16	18	25	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	119	100	80	154	326	125	191	76	38	40
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 788	5 094	5 127	6 533	6 578	8 288	7 632	7 828	7 167	6 691
Married-couple families	**80**	**83**	**119**	**110**	**483**	**390**	**674**	**100**	**19**	**23**
With related children under 18 years	51	37	83	78	463	384	647	91	10	23
Householder worked in 1989	44	51	104	54	105	51	32	61	10	5
Female householder, no husband present	**128**	**34**	**26**	**69**	**205**	**55**	**142**	**58**	**37**	**27**
With related children under 18 years	123	31	22	69	190	42	142	58	37	27
Householder worked in 1989	58	13	11	11	39	–	9	14	14	16
Unrelated individuals	**496**	**297**	**92**	**89**	**365**	**47**	**130**	**158**	**20**	**9**
Percent below poverty level	25.6	10.7	27.1	28.4	43.2	60.3	63.7	35.7	13.6	12.5
Nonfamily householder	171	166	54	33	78	10	7	47	7	5
65 years and over	33	17	–	–	–	14	–	12	4	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 066	4 183	5 493	3 469	4 665	5 650	4 912	4 939	4 770	2 007
Persons	**1 296**	**608**	**745**	**666**	**4 524**	**3 232**	**5 106**	**978**	**247**	**259**
Percent below poverty level	7.7	4.4	13.8	15.9	47.9	58.9	58.5	20.1	16.0	21.5
Related children under 18 years	363	123	287	218	2 525	2 144	3 094	489	123	153
Related children 5 to 17 years	233	51	207	171	2 025	1 494	2 093	328	67	138
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 665	752	1 006	963	5 280	3 963	6 162	1 262	281	372
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 736	1 950	2 031	1 362	7 018	4 939	8 119	2 380	382	459

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4913
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	St. Louis, MO--IL								
	Total								Illinois (pt.)
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 820**	**6 112**	**1 756**	**810**	**648**	**1 011**	**575**	**612**	**566**
Less than $5,000	133	643	256	13	48	57	49	85	32
$5,000 to $9,999	184	374	111	35	25	54	42	68	71
$10,000 to $14,999	153	387	106	54	42	39	31	81	40
$15,000 to $24,999	435	801	220	128	90	92	87	99	98
$25,000 to $34,999	397	935	252	114	119	127	57	114	92
$35,000 to $49,999	286	919	207	80	114	168	120	103	76
$50,000 to $74,999	150	981	392	97	94	224	101	42	64
$75,000 to $99,999	50	355	70	58	60	98	32	6	29
$100,000 or more	32	717	142	231	56	152	56	14	64
Median (dollars)	25 074	33 671	31 798	44 250	33 750	48 425	39 485	22 155	27 442
Mean (dollars)	29 748	50 388	42 176	78 386	45 301	66 288	43 232	26 708	53 706
Families	**1 129**	**4 576**	**1 323**	**622**	**352**	**831**	**487**	**464**	**412**
Median income (dollars)	29 607	42 112	39 560	62 737	45 781	52 525	42 153	21 667	38 241
Mean income (dollars)	35 584	59 877	50 236	93 121	59 989	76 383	45 984	28 020	67 750
Per capita income (dollars)	11 716	15 592	15 099	23 636	16 457	20 050	10 453	8 350	14 605
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	29 607	42 112	39 560	62 737	45 781	52 525	42 153	21 667	38 241
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 159	46 933	50 801	60 593	47 813	54 546	45 000	27 083	54 238
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 714	39 701	38 750	44 318	36 838	49 018	45 547	30 104	47 917
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 163	45 927	39 329	66 919	52 397	53 577	45 324	33 250	39 167
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 353	49 969	51 793	66 440	53 131	54 770	47 237	33 357	56 742
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 417	36 302	39 375	33 750	27 431	47 813	38 750	34 219	49 405
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 188	23 482	26 250	25 833	28 882	26 944	18 523	7 330	10 417
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 953	15 966	22 679	15 917	46 250	26 944	18 523	6 486	10 417
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 815	5 000–	5 000–	–	–	–	–	5 000–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000	5 031	5 000–	15 250	46 250	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	10 667
1 worker (dollars)	24 079	30 663	30 313	31 447	38 571	46 042	25 000	11 250	48 833
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 175	51 680	53 093	79 897	58 860	62 264	49 904	31 488	38 519
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 242	54 184	53 170	70 786	61 829	63 610	50 124	35 000	39 120
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 536**	**16 031**	**8 286**	**23 171**	**21 563**	**16 964**	**20 833**	**20 500**	**12 500**
Male householder (dollars)	19 025	16 780	5 775	16 875	27 500	27 045	7 020	23 214	14 625
Living alone (dollars)	19 358	16 098	6 246	15 625	26 875	25 227	5 000–	25 089	22 667
Female householder (dollars)	12 552	15 505	13 261	26 500	14 038	6 815	22 955	11 667	9 705
Living alone (dollars)	11 179	14 883	11 375	23 828	13 462	7 826	22 292	11 250	11 563
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 820**	**6 112**	**1 756**	**810**	**648**	**1 011**	**575**	**612**	**566**
With earnings	1 509	5 486	1 549	773	583	950	520	547	527
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 645	51 986	42 389	78 401	45 697	65 493	45 557	28 850	56 072
With Social Security income	363	384	108	96	37	53	33	34	10
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 708	6 358	6 597	9 827	4 722	6 209	5 182	1 123	4 800
With public assistance income	239	207	60	20	–	7	16	79	15
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 643	3 722	4 063	605	–	6 320	3 213	3 328	8 400
With retirement income	216	299	87	105	42	31	24	10	18
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 563	11 465	24 270	3 374	14 775	5 481	6 407	1 792	4 143
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**1 129**	**4 576**	**1 323**	**622**	**352**	**831**	**487**	**464**	**412**
With related children under 18 years	640	2 974	789	339	206	616	352	325	236
With related children under 5 years	203	1 231	386	117	88	192	157	133	118
Householder worked in 1989	876	4 098	1 157	574	327	792	425	383	380
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	614	2 909	786	409	233	613	310	260	250
Householder under 65 years with work disability	181	78	37	5	1	8	27	–	14
Householder 65 years and over	102	210	100	75	6	9	13	7	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	814	4 052	1 152	561	351	824	462	248	393
Married-couple families	**801**	**3 922**	**1 219**	**546**	**286**	**760**	**395**	**269**	**374**
With related children under 18 years	412	2 616	735	288	179	589	274	218	213
Householder worked in 1989	662	3 616	1 097	513	273	721	350	257	342
Female householder, no husband present	**281**	**449**	**72**	**70**	**59**	**24**	**87**	**109**	**23**
With related children under 18 years	191	311	48	45	20	24	73	88	23
Householder worked in 1989	169	294	28	55	47	24	75	52	23
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**951**	**2 516**	**706**	**270**	**391**	**354**	**133**	**272**	**331**
Nonfamily householder	691	1 536	433	188	296	180	88	148	154
65 years and over	166	42	21	5	12	–	–	–	2
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 408**	**19 979**	**4 995**	**2 747**	**1 891**	**3 091**	**2 616**	**2 059**	**2 100**
Related children under 18 years	1 031	5 966	1 300	670	397	955	1 088	616	627
Related children 5 to 17 years	748	4 366	902	520	282	721	808	432	475
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**154**	**458**	**144**	**16**	**–**	**32**	**60**	**120**	**38**
Percent below poverty level	13.6	10.0	10.9	2.6	–	3.9	12.3	25.9	9.2
With related children under 18 years	144	240	54	16	–	14	30	86	11
With related children under 5 years	62	136	44	8	–	7	12	38	4
Householder worked in 1989	67	245	80	16	–	19	20	51	31
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	21	41	15	12	–	7	7	–	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability	27	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	27	20	–	–	–	–	7	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	62	326	130	8	–	32	53	26	38
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 018	6 038	4 803	4 667	–	8 042	5 840	6 454	4 159
Married-couple families	**44**	**309**	**134**	**4**	**–**	**29**	**34**	**35**	**27**
With related children under 18 years	44	124	44	4	–	11	11	27	–
Householder worked in 1989	30	175	80	4	–	16	6	23	20
Female householder, no husband present	**98**	**125**	**10**	**12**	**–**	**–**	**26**	**64**	**11**
With related children under 18 years	88	113	10	12	–	–	19	59	11
Householder worked in 1989	25	58	–	12	–	–	14	19	11
Unrelated individuals	**253**	**1 130**	**432**	**76**	**114**	**153**	**69**	**73**	**200**
Percent below poverty level	26.6	44.9	61.2	28.1	29.2	43.2	51.9	26.8	60.4
Nonfamily householder	112	546	240	25	54	64	32	33	68
65 years and over	45	14	6	–	6	–	–	–	2
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 575	4 897	4 737	5 481	4 868	4 811	4 936	4 765	4 108
Persons	**744**	**2 661**	**839**	**125**	**114**	**246**	**342**	**462**	**307**
Percent below poverty level	16.9	13.3	16.8	4.6	6.0	8.0	13.1	22.4	14.6
Related children under 18 years	252	588	113	26	–	28	99	187	13
Related children 5 to 17 years	154	346	39	21	–	15	72	123	13
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 027	3 280	960	193	210	294	515	534	377
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 728	5 703	1 474	383	458	640	663	1 049	578

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4914
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	St. Louis, MO--IL—Con.								Salem, OR	
	Missouri (pt.)									
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 502**	**5 546**	**1 637**	**670**	**609**	**927**	**486**	**580**	**708**	**866**
Less than $5,000	82	611	234	10	48	57	49	85	75	101
$5,000 to $9,999	147	303	84	21	25	33	35	68	70	74
$10,000 to $14,999	137	347	98	40	42	39	28	81	67	51
$15,000 to $24,999	355	703	204	86	84	83	70	91	194	183
$25,000 to $34,999	350	843	227	98	104	122	57	99	108	128
$35,000 to $49,999	226	843	201	67	101	153	100	94	107	212
$50,000 to $74,999	130	917	384	89	89	216	73	42	69	74
$75,000 to $99,999	43	326	70	58	60	85	32	6	9	43
$100,000 or more	32	653	135	201	56	139	42	14	9	–
Median (dollars)	25 478	34 406	33 603	52 725	35 117	48 321	36 250	21 071	21 708	27 069
Mean (dollars)	31 019	50 049	42 935	75 259	45 836	67 574	41 805	26 564	26 039	29 502
Families	**916**	**4 164**	**1 241**	**544**	**324**	**764**	**416**	**432**	**582**	**585**
Median income (dollars)	29 483	42 722	42 019	65 358	47 188	52 485	41 250	20 000	21 726	33 750
Mean income (dollars)	37 421	59 098	50 648	84 591	62 118	77 583	44 120	27 924	27 388	34 589
Per capita income (dollars)	11 965	15 704	15 196	22 446	17 515	20 506	10 629	8 211	7 420	8 220
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	29 483	42 722	42 019	65 358	47 188	52 485	41 250	20 000	21 726	33 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 250	46 366	50 877	63 699	48 281	54 349	41 591	27 500	17 375	31 786
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 714	39 468	38 214	46 406	37 279	48 750	43 250	30 729	20 144	25 347
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 058	46 109	41 058	69 171	56 439	53 360	43 182	33 750	35 625	36 183
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 245	49 216	51 881	69 107	53 913	54 571	45 395	33 571	31 875	35 800
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 917	35 469	38 125	32 422	35 694	36 838	36 875	37 639	22 917	28 125
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 380	23 929	26 250	26 667	28 882	26 944	19 659	6 403	12 222	16 304
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 856	16 250	22 679	16 250	46 250	26 944	19 659	5 707	11 632	15 221
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 815	5 000–	5 000–	–	–	–	–	5 000–	5 000–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 333	5 000–	5 000–	15 250	46 250	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000	33 250
1 worker (dollars)	25 191	29 966	30 875	31 711	39 643	39 250	27 596	11 250	15 436	17 500
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 375	52 574	54 772	83 065	61 402	62 687	48 558	32 321	36 830	37 344
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	34 306	54 813	55 063	75 000	64 257	63 482	47 269	36 111	36 927	37 500
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**17 148**	**16 344**	**9 591**	**23 594**	**20 703**	**23 750**	**12 222**	**20 500**	**15 208**	**11 062**
Male householder (dollars)	19 068	16 894	5 851	16 563	26 641	27 386	5 993	23 214	11 250	20 250
Living alone (dollars)	19 223	16 023	6 038	15 313	26 016	25 227	5 000–	25 089	22 721	25 313
Female householder (dollars)	12 170	15 957	14 076	28 393	14 038	7 826	23 500	11 667	15 625	6 930
Living alone (dollars)	10 825	15 094	13 077	24 063	13 462	7 826	14 792	11 250	11 250	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 502**	**5 546**	**1 637**	**670**	**609**	**927**	**486**	**580**	**708**	**866**
With earnings	1 294	4 959	1 452	633	544	866	431	515	686	772
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 367	51 551	42 741	75 353	46 678	66 951	44 409	28 834	24 210	30 006
With Social Security income	250	374	98	96	37	53	33	34	142	106
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 988	6 399	6 781	9 827	4 722	6 209	5 182	1 123	5 184	6 637
With public assistance income	191	192	60	20	–	7	16	79	137	91
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 670	3 356	4 063	605	–	6 320	3 213	3 328	2 680	3 761
With retirement income	156	281	87	92	37	31	24	10	49	46
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 493	11 934	24 270	3 747	15 015	5 481	6 407	1 792	4 560	10 952
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**916**	**4 164**	**1 241**	**544**	**324**	**764**	**416**	**432**	**582**	**585**
With related children under 18 years	558	2 738	761	292	193	570	304	310	455	438
With related children under 5 years	194	1 113	380	86	82	163	133	127	230	183
Householder worked in 1989	743	3 718	1 092	496	299	725	354	351	542	507
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	514	2 659	756	365	229	561	261	228	257	397
Householder under 65 years with work disability	166	64	28	5	1	8	22	–	66	34
Householder 65 years and over	61	200	90	75	6	9	13	7	22	52
Householder high school graduate or higher	693	3 659	1 080	483	323	763	394	216	442	431
Married-couple families	**655**	**3 548**	**1 137**	**472**	**258**	**699**	**334**	**255**	**272**	**447**
With related children under 18 years	368	2 403	707	245	166	543	236	212	175	342
Householder worked in 1989	561	3 274	1 032	439	245	660	289	243	264	423
Female householder, no husband present	**220**	**426**	**72**	**66**	**59**	**24**	**77**	**100**	**260**	**114**
With related children under 18 years	159	288	48	41	20	24	63	79	237	82
Householder worked in 1989	143	271	28	51	47	24	65	43	245	77
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**763**	**2 185**	**624**	**201**	**375**	**277**	**102**	**272**	**331**	**515**
Nonfamily householder	586	1 382	396	126	285	163	70	148	126	281
65 years and over	121	40	21	5	12	–	–	–	–	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 625**	**17 879**	**4 718**	**2 330**	**1 684**	**2 781**	**2 152**	**1 939**	**2 386**	**3 215**
Related children under 18 years	887	5 339	1 251	542	365	880	896	586	911	982
Related children 5 to 17 years	625	3 891	853	409	264	692	651	422	637	716
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**110**	**420**	**124**	**12**	**–**	**25**	**53**	**120**	**123**	**82**
Percent below poverty level	12.0	10.1	10.0	2.2	–	3.3	12.7	27.8	21.1	14.0
With related children under 18 years	110	229	54	12	–	14	23	86	123	77
With related children under 5 years	62	132	44	4	–	7	12	38	75	20
Householder worked in 1989	55	214	67	12	–	12	13	51	107	57
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	21	34	15	12	–	7	–	–	17	15
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	20	13
Householder 65 years and over	–	27	20	–	–	–	–	7	–	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	48	288	110	4	–	25	46	26	90	44
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 034	6 208	4 861	3 194	–	9 598	6 322	6 454	4 777	2 451
Married-couple families	**36**	**282**	**114**	**4**	**–**	**22**	**34**	**35**	**12**	**30**
With related children under 18 years	36	124	44	4	–	11	11	27	12	30
Householder worked in 1989	30	155	67	4	–	9	6	23	4	30
Female householder, no husband present	**62**	**114**	**10**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**19**	**64**	**100**	**45**
With related children under 18 years	62	102	10	8	–	–	12	59	100	40
Householder worked in 1989	13	47	–	8	–	–	7	19	92	20
Unrelated individuals	**191**	**930**	**358**	**56**	**109**	**103**	**62**	**73**	**198**	**305**
Percent below poverty level	25.0	42.6	57.4	27.9	29.1	37.2	60.8	26.8	59.8	59.2
Nonfamily householder	82	478	211	12	54	47	32	33	57	119
65 years and over	20	12	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 454	5 067	4 967	5 790	4 795	5 074	4 765	4 765	4 038	4 681
Persons	**560**	**2 354**	**704**	**101**	**109**	**181**	**318**	**462**	**617**	**638**
Percent below poverty level	15.4	13.2	14.9	4.3	6.5	6.5	14.8	23.8	25.9	19.8
Related children under 18 years	206	575	100	26	–	28	99	187	229	135
Related children 5 to 17 years	110	333	26	21	–	15	72	123	133	87
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	812	2 903	825	155	205	229	435	534	713	854
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 458	5 125	1 317	311	447	563	574	1 001	1 314	1 285

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4915
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Salinas, CA					Salt Lake City, UT				
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Japanese	Korean
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**440**	**2 468**	**333**	**1 340**	**420**	**1 742**	**4 656**	**1 261**	**1 398**	**346**
Less than $5,000	22	47	10	11	10	200	425	104	77	81
$5,000 to $9,999	63	103	–	69	5	301	434	154	100	25
$10,000 to $14,999	33	117	32	53	–	227	470	164	62	93
$15,000 to $24,999	47	453	52	217	71	389	905	248	299	37
$25,000 to $34,999	63	321	7	181	70	256	896	209	310	22
$35,000 to $49,999	109	580	74	370	73	238	782	168	292	47
$50,000 to $74,999	81	532	79	274	133	99	499	135	179	26
$75,000 to $99,999	14	203	43	146	14	26	188	55	64	15
$100,000 or more	8	112	36	19	44	6	57	24	15	–
Median (dollars)	31 810	40 871	47 446	41 926	45 000	18 652	26 175	23 237	30 176	12 679
Mean (dollars)	35 401	45 894	61 383	42 956	54 130	22 385	30 339	31 019	33 247	21 246
Families	**344**	**2 056**	**266**	**1 187**	**296**	**1 376**	**3 535**	**944**	**957**	**289**
Median income (dollars)	31 250	42 500	55 000	42 019	52 271	19 259	29 688	27 500	36 134	12 687
Mean income (dollars)	37 134	47 807	70 805	42 869	61 527	23 347	33 601	34 966	39 780	22 096
Per capita income (dollars)	11 261	12 704	19 583	10 794	19 734	6 377	9 736	10 684	14 839	5 419
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 250	42 500	55 000	42 019	52 271	19 259	29 688	27 500	36 134	12 687
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 188	40 229	60 835	42 031	46 607	16 921	30 286	30 764	40 069	12 061
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 188	36 218	41 771	36 648	48 021	16 071	26 949	30 710	38 229	10 101
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 312	45 316	59 672	43 602	54 195	26 910	31 087	28 250	37 074	12 306
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 966	43 798	62 160	44 063	55 000	25 948	31 788	31 325	42 014	11 486
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	46 250	36 544	55 482	30 139	37 344	21 250	26 131	29 091	39 821	10 203
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 893	26 964	46 833	35 550	20 938	9 380	18 324	20 208	31 042	25 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 929	16 111	36 250	18 750	20 938	8 773	16 319	15 893	32 969	30 268
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 250	8 220	–	17 857	38 750	7 516	5 000–	61 359	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	10 833	15 750	46 719	12 500	28 750	5 289	5 000–	5 000–	23 571	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	17 692	22 361	40 208	21 176	35 673	11 898	18 681	16 694	29 150	12 011
2 or more workers (dollars)	43 750	48 442	66 846	45 353	55 058	26 755	36 473	36 683	43 013	31 094
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 477	50 124	75 313	45 833	53 130	27 902	36 577	37 353	45 192	35 000
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**10 000**	**30 208**	**23 438**	**32 292**	**31 833**	**10 437**	**17 377**	**15 724**	**20 133**	**9 465**
Male householder (dollars)	28 571	32 500	42 895	36 094	32 917	12 000	17 594	17 500	17 031	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	29 821	31 852	42 895	21 550	32 917	11 394	15 000	12 330	17 031	5 000–
Female householder (dollars)	6 894	23 409	11 442	30 833	24 375	7 815	17 115	9 786	20 625	23 750
Living alone (dollars)	6 504	22 557	11 442	21 964	24 375	7 110	16 905	15 156	20 156	23 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**440**	**2 468**	**333**	**1 340**	**420**	**1 742**	**4 656**	**1 261**	**1 398**	**346**
With earnings	370	2 265	277	1 239	406	1 495	4 160	1 104	1 230	287
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 862	43 466	63 808	40 926	47 225	23 358	30 291	31 723	31 327	24 110
With Social Security income	68	563	131	369	56	110	584	151	361	22
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 564	6 808	5 581	6 549	10 237	7 734	7 089	5 427	7 815	7 319
With public assistance income	111	248	10	171	19	291	179	58	19	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 666	6 957	1 432	6 151	2 662	3 582	4 470	4 380	5 842	–
With retirement income	92	267	23	188	38	157	303	39	185	5
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 619	8 554	9 763	6 733	16 546	6 740	9 585	9 786	10 704	6 700
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**344**	**2 056**	**266**	**1 187**	**296**	**1 376**	**3 535**	**944**	**957**	**289**
With related children under 18 years	218	1 291	132	785	133	1 132	2 152	563	418	207
With related children under 5 years	126	526	17	301	66	718	1 094	335	194	105
Householder worked in 1989	277	1 729	222	969	272	1 173	3 055	811	810	238
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	154	1 040	166	546	202	673	2 054	514	559	105
Householder under 65 years with work disability	56	82	–	55	6	100	163	8	78	–
Householder 65 years and over	20	348	59	242	47	41	332	112	185	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	236	1 579	217	838	272	1 001	2 800	752	855	251
Married-couple families	**226**	**1 662**	**224**	**940**	**267**	**797**	**2 919**	**827**	**791**	**253**
With related children under 18 years	140	1 021	126	598	104	591	1 805	514	349	174
Householder worked in 1989	199	1 404	188	777	243	733	2 534	708	650	202
Female householder, no husband present	**95**	**311**	**42**	**193**	**21**	**382**	**379**	**65**	**140**	**28**
With related children under 18 years	55	218	6	143	21	377	237	43	53	25
Householder worked in 1989	61	249	34	145	21	243	313	59	134	28
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**159**	**756**	**100**	**402**	**143**	**930**	**1 813**	**442**	**628**	**99**
Nonfamily householder	96	412	67	153	124	366	1 121	317	441	57
65 years and over	28	131	33	81	17	21	110	30	80	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 338**	**9 005**	**1 111**	**5 378**	**1 090**	**6 322**	**14 716**	**3 463**	**3 162**	**1 477**
Related children under 18 years	457	2 569	247	1 546	271	2 703	4 646	1 000	552	645
Related children 5 to 17 years	277	1 827	225	1 151	154	1 647	3 176	571	417	429
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**60**	**152**	**–**	**68**	**9**	**432**	**595**	**212**	**21**	**100**
Percent below poverty level	17.4	7.4	–	5.7	3.0	31.4	16.8	22.5	2.2	34.6
With related children under 18 years	53	127	–	59	9	402	409	102	21	86
With related children under 5 years	41	51	–	22	–	273	243	39	7	70
Householder worked in 1989	41	100	–	43	9	291	349	133	21	49
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	17	–	–	9	52	87	35	–	26
Householder under 65 years with work disability	30	–	–	–	–	36	46	–	4	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	19	–	19	–	–	41	27	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	37	100	–	47	9	263	422	165	21	88
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 138	5 425	–	4 603	3 013	5 704	5 386	3 466	8 665	6 832
Married-couple families	**5**	**76**	**–**	**33**	**–**	**96**	**436**	**192**	**21**	**96**
With related children under 18 years	5	61	–	24	–	90	290	88	21	82
Householder worked in 1989	5	46	–	24	–	78	271	119	21	45
Female householder, no husband present	**32**	**66**	**–**	**35**	**9**	**227**	**119**	**20**	**–**	**4**
With related children under 18 years	25	66	–	35	9	227	91	14	–	4
Householder worked in 1989	19	44	–	19	9	104	59	14	–	4
Unrelated individuals	**41**	**150**	**37**	**96**	**17**	**615**	**703**	**142**	**200**	**59**
Percent below poverty level	25.8	19.8	37.0	23.9	11.9	66.1	38.8	32.1	31.8	59.6
Nonfamily householder	28	41	10	14	17	160	293	67	104	29
65 years and over	9	21	10	11	–	3	21	15	6	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 259	4 064	4 967	3 813	3 516	4 557	4 387	4 034	5 309	4 769
Persons	**183**	**789**	**37**	**357**	**79**	**2 311**	**2 747**	**800**	**237**	**486**
Percent below poverty level	13.7	8.8	3.3	6.6	7.2	36.6	18.7	23.1	7.5	32.9
Related children under 18 years	75	320	–	128	44	1 049	825	202	7	204
Related children 5 to 17 years	25	268	–	102	44	613	480	146	–	87
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	267	1 041	86	421	126	2 921	3 274	949	316	593
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	564	2 219	250	1 129	199	4 183	5 777	1 519	541	797

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4916
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Salt Lake City, UT—Con.				San Antonio, TX					
	Vietnamese	Laotian	All Pacific Islander	Samoan	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**494**	**313**	**1 124**	**237**	**1 563**	**3 893**	**1 015**	**716**	**546**	**410**
Less than $5,000	55	9	108	7	120	398	133	89	27	23
$5,000 to $9,999	47	10	90	17	130	244	97	26	41	17
$10,000 to $14,999	49	38	117	18	168	383	94	66	68	29
$15,000 to $24,999	133	78	241	41	340	817	124	94	145	83
$25,000 to $34,999	76	83	230	52	374	689	151	179	68	58
$35,000 to $49,999	78	47	259	94	239	589	157	108	95	77
$50,000 to $74,999	41	31	62	4	125	512	158	113	84	75
$75,000 to $99,999	15	17	13	–	41	159	64	14	16	17
$100,000 or more	–	–	4	4	26	102	37	27	2	31
Median (dollars)	21 591	28 317	25 192	30 703	25 773	26 151	30 293	28 558	24 524	32 019
Mean (dollars)	25 186	32 281	26 568	30 534	29 848	33 509	35 901	33 587	30 226	51 310
Families	**463**	**305**	**1 045**	**203**	**1 145**	**2 704**	**679**	**574**	**334**	**314**
Median income (dollars)	22 056	27 404	25 304	29 937	30 050	31 218	36 033	31 293	31 563	37 353
Mean income (dollars)	25 248	31 643	26 982	29 860	33 155	39 119	43 084	36 072	34 187	58 924
Per capita income (dollars)	6 216	7 989	5 285	5 719	10 766	10 613	13 208	9 347	11 833	15 953
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	22 056	27 404	25 304	29 937	30 050	31 218	36 033	31 293	31 563	37 353
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 895	25 865	25 529	34 750	27 336	29 583	39 464	32 667	21 583	32 266
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 938	23 250	25 170	28 846	25 560	26 979	40 500	30 625	18 750	21 979
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 942	28 029	27 398	35 391	31 429	35 548	39 375	35 515	41 333	40 625
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 788	29 643	27 995	36 484	31 226	35 722	46 062	37 353	31 563	39 271
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	39 583	25 313	23 750	12 333	24 063	30 238	40 250	34 583	21 635	16 667
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000–	23 750	13 580	21 806	11 157	16 250	17 083	22 813	18 125	12 273
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	23 750	12 396	21 250	6 468	12 888	11 172	14 479	9 858	11 136
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	–	21 250	21 250	5 360	15 993	43 750	5 000–	15 909	18 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	13 750	–	11 842	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–	–
1 worker (dollars)	17 500	13 203	12 009	12 250	21 500	18 526	13 036	24 338	21 036	23 958
2 or more workers (dollars)	30 000	28 990	29 341	39 545	32 903	38 724	48 603	35 743	41 490	40 625
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	30 909	28 510	33 333	40 192	33 983	42 571	53 590	39 205	60 538	57 351
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 528**	**13 750**	**7 091**	**30 781**	**16 150**	**17 247**	**16 875**	**13 571**	**21 731**	**26 250**
Male householder (dollars)	11 389	13 750	7 743	21 250	18 889	19 271	17 650	16 917	30 341	29 318
Living alone (dollars)	27 750	13 750	5 360	–	17 105	18 939	18 550	15 714	22 875	29 545
Female householder (dollars)	12 679	–	5 000–	31 250	11 402	15 476	16 406	5 980	16 953	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	12 679	–	5 000–	30 568	11 098	13 971	14 375	5 745	15 313	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**494**	**313**	**1 124**	**237**	**1 563**	**3 893**	**1 015**	**716**	**546**	**410**
With earnings	454	304	1 086	237	1 374	3 495	882	636	471	405
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 508	32 845	26 347	30 193	28 595	33 001	34 859	31 875	28 429	49 754
With Social Security income	16	–	115	7	303	399	180	98	61	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 698	–	3 994	4 968	6 720	5 663	6 135	7 108	3 908	–
With public assistance income	24	32	41	–	105	166	29	39	6	16
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	8 352	1 667	8 278	–	4 525	3 344	1 743	3 570	2 500	4 408
With retirement income	20	5	27	–	285	428	108	109	123	17
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 000	4 704	5 551	–	11 266	10 796	10 250	12 255	12 122	10 103
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**463**	**305**	**1 045**	**203**	**1 145**	**2 704**	**679**	**574**	**334**	**314**
With related children under 18 years	368	201	872	185	690	1 773	405	408	179	240
With related children under 5 years	160	73	554	119	201	674	174	130	60	73
Householder worked in 1989	407	286	941	196	910	2 349	532	463	304	301
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	276	228	591	123	603	1 757	411	352	211	221
Householder under 65 years with work disability	23	34	89	7	186	109	24	10	6	18
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	25	7	102	213	111	71	19	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	304	192	756	153	881	2 202	528	515	284	284
Married-couple families	**297**	**253**	**823**	**163**	**934**	**1 978**	**559**	**383**	**166**	**254**
With related children under 18 years	259	158	689	149	534	1 309	341	243	98	200
Householder worked in 1989	288	243	741	156	787	1 761	445	334	159	241
Female householder, no husband present	**96**	**6**	**135**	**13**	**161**	**571**	**93**	**170**	**145**	**44**
With related children under 18 years	74	6	122	9	113	408	64	144	74	34
Householder worked in 1989	49	6	123	13	91	433	60	108	122	44
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**159**	**33**	**155**	**83**	**637**	**1 725**	**440**	**272**	**282**	**144**
Nonfamily householder	31	8	79	34	418	1 189	336	142	212	96
65 years and over	–	–	45	–	113	109	33	22	28	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 058**	**1 158**	**5 237**	**1 155**	**4 002**	**13 778**	**2 697**	**2 984**	**1 643**	**1 319**
Related children under 18 years	725	382	2 601	563	1 098	3 334	599	823	180	372
Related children 5 to 17 years	558	291	1 838	399	877	2 484	452	623	153	298
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**120**	**29**	**265**	**53**	**195**	**333**	**123**	**75**	**21**	**24**
Percent below poverty level	25.9	9.5	25.4	26.1	17.0	12.3	18.1	13.1	6.3	7.6
With related children under 18 years	101	19	247	46	174	253	76	66	21	24
With related children under 5 years	63	–	158	25	51	109	36	32	18	–
Householder worked in 1989	64	10	217	53	139	212	85	25	21	17
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	–	99	30	42	107	29	15	3	17
Householder under 65 years with work disability	23	10	45	7	41	26	13	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	14	14	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	70	9	179	22	83	242	103	75	21	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 241	4 585	6 733	5 146	7 755	6 463	7 197	7 584	3 418	6 565
Married-couple families	**35**	**20**	**187**	**46**	**109**	**179**	**92**	**18**	**12**	**12**
With related children under 18 years	30	10	169	39	96	126	45	18	12	12
Householder worked in 1989	26	10	154	46	94	134	60	18	12	5
Female householder, no husband present	**66**	**–**	**51**	**–**	**79**	**147**	**31**	**50**	**9**	**12**
With related children under 18 years	52	–	51	–	71	120	31	41	9	12
Householder worked in 1989	19	–	46	–	38	71	25	–	9	12
Unrelated individuals	**127**	**10**	**74**	**25**	**134**	**569**	**144**	**100**	**44**	**40**
Percent below poverty level	79.9	30.3	47.7	30.1	21.0	33.0	32.7	36.8	15.6	27.8
Nonfamily householder	6	–	39	6	56	317	87	40	18	28
65 years and over	–	–	33	–	31	38	12	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 865	4 351	4 177	5 027	3 505	4 529	4 447	4 471	5 074	4 469
Persons	**527**	**132**	**1 461**	**387**	**918**	**1 879**	**528**	**392**	**86**	**138**
Percent below poverty level	25.6	11.4	27.9	33.5	22.9	13.6	19.6	13.1	5.2	10.5
Related children under 18 years	169	36	758	193	408	561	138	156	7	42
Related children 5 to 17 years	106	36	490	131	342	455	110	124	–	42
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	590	174	2 010	397	1 166	2 575	685	527	153	244
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 194	497	3 386	693	1 922	5 055	1 039	1 169	342	387

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4917
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	San Antonio, TX—Con.		San Diego, CA							
	Korean	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**398**	**405**	**5 819**	**44 343**	**5 510**	**21 391**	**5 983**	**1 545**	**1 690**	**4 727**
Less than $5,000	45	34	298	2 404	344	504	503	69	208	320
$5,000 to $9,999	23	22	604	2 480	382	705	284	120	166	500
$10,000 to $14,999	25	32	539	2 831	419	973	408	61	103	501
$15,000 to $24,999	168	76	1 162	6 590	701	3 038	847	224	298	764
$25,000 to $34,999	70	72	910	6 992	597	3 827	851	200	269	636
$35,000 to $49,999	36	85	1 111	8 784	1 000	4 812	1 260	170	199	770
$50,000 to $74,999	10	65	651	9 449	1 151	5 383	1 074	365	294	829
$75,000 to $99,999	21	14	380	3 075	568	1 566	442	167	55	232
$100,000 or more	–	5	164	1 738	348	583	314	169	98	175
Median (dollars)	19 833	27 005	27 757	36 198	37 461	40 402	35 936	44 375	26 699	29 242
Mean (dollars)	23 937	34 447	35 485	42 308	46 814	43 941	42 848	60 924	36 448	35 488
Families	**243**	**299**	**3 907**	**36 417**	**4 307**	**18 892**	**3 592**	**1 309**	**1 271**	**4 010**
Median income (dollars)	23 920	38 669	28 843	38 583	42 802	41 499	43 856	49 818	31 563	28 791
Mean income (dollars)	28 835	39 927	37 345	44 323	51 054	45 036	51 761	65 711	41 348	34 801
Per capita income (dollars)	6 153	10 077	12 698	11 138	14 805	10 662	16 034	18 574	11 048	8 600
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	23 920	38 669	28 843	38 583	42 802	41 499	43 856	49 818	31 563	28 791
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 264	34 688	27 216	37 368	44 252	41 180	44 092	52 952	31 823	25 539
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 125	26 000	25 375	34 491	46 707	35 884	43 782	49 917	26 000	29 067
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 935	41 908	36 565	42 567	45 829	44 814	46 987	51 394	35 378	34 161
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 889	41 842	37 500	42 095	48 750	44 472	50 198	53 987	34 167	31 097
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 583	38 438	33 580	37 165	45 485	36 565	43 468	63 480	25 214	34 844
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000–	15 682	15 379	20 475	21 471	22 100	26 349	11 250	20 326	10 293
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 250	14 750	11 964	16 519	20 000	19 706	18 750	8 766	18 836	7 490
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	16 250	6 997	11 230	11 250	12 791	5 000–	–	18 594	5 263
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	–	10 508	9 555	9 139	9 645	12 267	5 904	5 000–	8 707
1 worker (dollars)	19 145	14 063	21 237	22 684	28 727	21 966	37 477	50 153	19 627	15 837
2 or more workers (dollars)	30 231	41 118	40 310	47 624	56 662	47 268	50 129	53 719	44 722	44 063
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	29 464	43 319	43 009	49 503	59 941	48 557	52 840	54 142	46 500	50 838
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 875**	**19 688**	**22 897**	**22 246**	**23 903**	**21 753**	**22 448**	**24 800**	**13 906**	**25 917**
Male householder (dollars)	15 313	25 329	26 013	25 938	28 150	23 703	30 579	30 865	5 000–	27 500
Living alone (dollars)	15 313	6 592	17 125	22 059	26 500	20 741	24 886	31 250	20 446	16 000
Female householder (dollars)	17 530	18 125	17 428	18 600	19 318	20 343	16 490	20 562	15 150	14 028
Living alone (dollars)	17 530	6 783	13 661	15 581	18 304	15 572	12 537	20 125	15 550	8 895
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**398**	**405**	**5 819**	**44 343**	**5 510**	**21 391**	**5 983**	**1 545**	**1 690**	**4 727**
With earnings	366	381	4 937	39 942	5 008	20 450	5 055	1 402	1 493	3 968
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 311	34 911	36 045	41 233	44 774	40 764	44 244	61 637	38 423	36 852
With Social Security income	20	22	982	3 941	442	2 153	828	77	75	185
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 181	3 059	6 077	6 712	7 325	6 414	7 257	6 648	5 557	6 286
With public assistance income	27	44	786	7 369	604	2 826	230	221	140	1 746
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 386	3 399	6 029	8 114	8 170	6 247	5 115	7 353	6 350	8 769
With retirement income	38	33	900	6 371	365	4 930	589	29	95	176
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 660	5 641	7 182	9 329	10 673	9 104	12 847	8 979	7 014	7 159
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**243**	**299**	**3 907**	**36 417**	**4 307**	**18 892**	**3 592**	**1 309**	**1 271**	**4 010**
With related children under 18 years	141	204	2 203	24 856	2 611	13 077	1 731	949	931	3 048
With related children under 5 years	70	74	977	10 520	1 003	5 281	888	382	438	1 294
Householder worked in 1989	200	299	3 062	30 502	3 670	16 951	2 947	1 151	1 160	2 857
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	118	269	2 162	20 143	2 505	11 121	2 101	809	725	1 861
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19	11	491	2 324	175	857	109	70	28	509
Householder 65 years and over	–	6	279	2 420	314	1 291	473	29	32	173
Householder high school graduate or higher	202	208	3 234	29 712	3 466	16 772	3 224	1 141	1 163	2 443
Married-couple families	**189**	**237**	**2 688**	**29 011**	**3 635**	**15 230**	**2 835**	**1 190**	**1 065**	**2 831**
With related children under 18 years	128	157	1 425	20 139	2 215	10 780	1 317	880	798	2 303
Householder worked in 1989	161	237	2 251	25 207	3 231	13 829	2 435	1 062	999	2 209
Female householder, no husband present	**28**	**56**	**875**	**5 281**	**436**	**2 670**	**639**	**73**	**190**	**701**
With related children under 18 years	13	47	573	3 695	279	1 862	373	57	133	486
Householder worked in 1989	13	56	522	3 564	244	2 256	407	50	145	277
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**182**	**165**	**3 586**	**16 751**	**2 286**	**6 090**	**3 842**	**531**	**775**	**1 821**
Nonfamily householder	155	106	1 912	7 926	1 203	2 499	2 391	236	419	717
65 years and over	–	16	379	1 233	230	483	252	47	107	53
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 004**	**1 471**	**15 487**	**178 333**	**18 190**	**93 810**	**17 231**	**4 933**	**6 251**	**20 031**
Related children under 18 years	444	362	4 074	52 324	4 473	27 677	2 469	1 570	1 646	6 792
Related children 5 to 17 years	296	265	2 904	38 510	3 218	20 555	1 695	1 196	1 143	5 192
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**35**	**16**	**489**	**4 258**	**523**	**986**	**203**	**183**	**205**	**1 116**
Percent below poverty level	14.4	5.4	12.5	11.7	12.1	5.2	5.7	14.0	16.1	27.8
With related children under 18 years	14	16	364	3 544	365	740	118	171	160	1 016
With related children under 5 years	8	–	166	1 555	107	411	35	93	42	367
Householder worked in 1989	14	16	203	1 927	288	531	71	67	149	496
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	16	82	371	75	84	13	9	46	73
Householder under 65 years with work disability	8	–	82	704	60	68	7	52	10	239
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	7	212	31	108	29	–	4	40
Householder high school graduate or higher	14	7	327	2 294	331	717	167	94	186	451
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 381	2 183	4 471	5 895	5 196	4 884	6 528	6 671	6 714	5 348
Married-couple families	**14**	**9**	**157**	**2 529**	**323**	**452**	**102**	**150**	**157**	**656**
With related children under 18 years	8	9	82	2 068	228	278	32	138	124	614
Householder worked in 1989	8	9	89	1 303	214	247	30	57	129	346
Female householder, no husband present	**21**	**7**	**271**	**1 417**	**151**	**452**	**94**	**33**	**48**	**387**
With related children under 18 years	6	7	241	1 250	93	408	86	33	36	342
Householder worked in 1989	6	7	82	497	53	246	41	10	20	107
Unrelated individuals	**52**	**69**	**939**	**5 282**	**827**	**1 591**	**1 236**	**129**	**342**	**533**
Percent below poverty level	28.6	41.8	26.2	31.5	36.2	26.1	32.2	24.3	44.1	29.3
Nonfamily householder	36	39	307	1 625	249	395	550	26	136	147
65 years and over	–	16	95	394	50	198	50	14	72	4
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 625	4 479	4 025	4 678	4 517	4 185	4 965	4 669	5 352	4 641
Persons	**235**	**166**	**2 372**	**23 403**	**2 518**	**5 277**	**1 865**	**852**	**1 040**	**5 696**
Percent below poverty level	11.7	11.3	15.3	13.1	13.8	5.6	10.8	17.3	16.6	28.4
Related children under 18 years	40	39	755	8 774	599	1 565	169	380	245	2 668
Related children 5 to 17 years	23	31	499	6 516	436	1 022	124	254	197	2 214
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	257	239	3 239	30 733	3 458	7 988	2 226	1 004	1 238	7 167
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	733	523	6 178	56 891	5 478	22 601	3 658	1 529	2 180	9 865

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4918
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	San Diego, CA—Con.								San Francisco--Oakland, CA	
	Cambodian	Hmong	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	Guamanian	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**829**	**284**	**1 320**	**246**	**3 524**	**1 147**	**863**	**1 394**	**6 973**	**172 436**
Less than $5,000	95	44	146	62	61	14	34	–	277	8 588
$5,000 to $9,999	99	30	123	18	203	75	57	71	685	11 116
$10,000 to $14,999	126	40	135	40	313	166	49	89	430	10 354
$15,000 to $24,999	176	73	345	7	709	238	205	233	1 094	20 383
$25,000 to $34,999	167	51	240	9	522	109	128	279	1 096	22 185
$35,000 to $49,999	126	23	198	60	719	227	161	311	1 264	30 351
$50,000 to $74,999	40	23	71	50	650	172	162	303	1 376	38 440
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	27	–	253	113	59	74	474	18 313
$100,000 or more	–	–	35	–	94	33	8	34	277	12 706
Median (dollars)	21 236	18 300	22 149	21 071	32 830	30 580	31 081	35 992	33 884	41 426
Mean (dollars)	22 420	21 373	26 931	26 219	38 980	38 958	36 838	39 713	40 862	48 491
Families	**787**	**270**	**1 239**	**168**	**2 869**	**772**	**789**	**1 218**	**4 311**	**132 087**
Median income (dollars)	19 931	18 438	20 399	23 750	34 652	36 736	30 464	36 159	41 711	46 396
Mean income (dollars)	20 613	21 705	26 669	25 162	38 994	40 836	36 846	39 992	46 535	53 222
Per capita income (dollars)	4 532	2 961	5 367	7 699	10 350	12 531	7 818	10 739	14 478	14 579
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	19 931	18 438	20 399	23 750	34 652	36 736	30 464	36 159	41 711	46 396
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 861	18 438	19 623	12 344	32 159	35 521	26 250	33 065	38 469	47 360
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 521	16 750	18 750	5 000–	25 996	27 361	27 768	25 701	41 719	46 410
Married-couple families (dollars)	21 000	21 429	23 313	41 375	41 339	41 000	38 839	43 333	52 216	50 308
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 173	21 429	22 566	31 389	40 582	40 400	38 527	41 500	52 510	51 306
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	34 271	22 143	29 479	31 250	33 897	32 679	42 292	33 929	49 485	49 777
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 543	14 063	13 194	5 000–	17 120	13 929	17 308	17 593	22 626	30 389
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 365	14 063	10 417	10 781	12 173	10 687	16 719	11 625	17 128	21 654
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 155	–	15 000	5 000–	7 733	–	17 614	7 018	8 582	14 301
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	13 315	13 882	10 771	5 000–	11 573	11 891	8 313	11 316	9 156	12 065
1 worker (dollars)	13 750	18 214	16 684	14 659	22 929	24 732	22 083	24 402	24 515	30 378
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 937	24 125	37 778	40 500	45 023	42 500	42 778	46 746	52 185	55 465
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 589	24 125	35 521	47 727	45 934	42 200	43 438	49 412	56 737	57 944
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 417**	**5 360**	**24 583**	**11 071**	**21 964**	**20 521**	**20 227**	**21 875**	**21 888**	**23 414**
Male householder (dollars)	20 417	–	25 865	11 310	23 882	20 313	20 455	26 042	25 016	27 003
Living alone (dollars)	21 667	–	19 792	11 310	17 132	14 444	20 455	20 000	16 727	23 824
Female householder (dollars)	–	5 360	5 360	5 000–	18 696	22 604	17 083	17 692	20 760	20 686
Living alone (dollars)	–	5 360	5 360	5 000–	15 581	16 477	11 125	15 417	16 847	16 682
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**829**	**284**	**1 320**	**246**	**3 524**	**1 147**	**863**	**1 394**	**6 973**	**172 436**
With earnings	599	195	879	184	3 269	1 055	834	1 260	6 100	150 463
Mean earnings (dollars)	19 560	13 599	28 254	34 039	36 445	38 131	33 019	36 480	41 787	48 474
With Social Security income	42	30	61	8	429	77	109	243	1 046	26 229
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 276	8 776	9 868	167	4 646	4 299	5 459	4 391	6 354	6 703
With public assistance income	533	198	758	8	342	77	93	156	994	21 670
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	11 081	13 043	12 037	3 600	7 926	6 294	7 486	9 101	5 963	7 204
With retirement income	28	15	84	–	774	154	210	410	728	16 126
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 300	401	4 797	–	9 834	7 963	10 756	10 065	10 517	9 097
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**787**	**270**	**1 239**	**168**	**2 869**	**772**	**789**	**1 218**	**4 311**	**132 087**
With related children under 18 years	708	270	1 117	90	2 080	536	641	848	2 371	76 180
With related children under 5 years	312	159	526	34	1 045	293	384	355	987	32 245
Householder worked in 1989	401	155	608	116	2 302	644	648	927	3 511	107 499
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	229	59	307	71	1 593	423	416	719	2 453	72 358
Householder under 65 years with work disability	180	78	254	11	311	89	87	106	548	5 262
Householder 65 years and over	17	12	49	–	224	10	43	165	311	16 794
Householder high school graduate or higher	309	73	502	143	2 229	647	597	916	3 323	104 371
Married-couple families	**520**	**218**	**955**	**83**	**2 150**	**614**	**572**	**906**	**2 815**	**106 870**
With related children under 18 years	488	218	865	28	1 521	426	455	610	1 470	64 783
Householder worked in 1989	289	134	554	72	1 793	520	488	727	2 481	88 746
Female householder, no husband present	**172**	**33**	**229**	**62**	**508**	**134**	**158**	**210**	**1 155**	**17 053**
With related children under 18 years	145	33	204	62	417	92	158	161	739	8 331
Householder worked in 1989	39	12	38	30	345	100	113	126	760	11 995
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**356**	**74**	**252**	**197**	**1 599**	**771**	**246**	**480**	**4 957**	**70 359**
Nonfamily householder	42	14	81	78	655	375	74	176	2 662	40 349
65 years and over	28	14	12	–	49	24	10	15	468	11 231
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 317**	**2 009**	**7 047**	**1 040**	**13 684**	**3 763**	**4 291**	**5 098**	**19 050**	**586 920**
Related children under 18 years	1 884	1 141	3 059	255	4 756	1 072	1 818	1 691	4 214	147 473
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 349	770	2 371	193	3 324	659	1 315	1 215	3 117	105 840
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**315**	**119**	**472**	**58**	**354**	**89**	**142**	**103**	**417**	**11 047**
Percent below poverty level	40.0	44.1	38.1	34.5	12.3	11.5	18.0	8.5	9.7	8.4
With related children under 18 years	304	119	449	49	323	89	126	95	361	7 596
With related children under 5 years	163	73	213	17	226	68	87	71	162	3 504
Householder worked in 1989	117	62	107	17	165	29	84	39	160	4 124
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	17	22	27	–	19	8	4	7	12	771
Householder under 65 years with work disability	83	47	109	–	30	–	23	–	118	847
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	8	12	1 602
Householder high school graduate or higher	91	36	144	33	196	36	105	42	184	6 049
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 026	9 961	6 892	8 204	4 325	4 641	4 212	3 059	3 815	5 592
Married-couple families	**199**	**98**	**318**	**9**	**136**	**34**	**87**	**15**	**78**	**7 253**
With related children under 18 years	199	98	295	9	112	34	71	7	49	4 955
Householder worked in 1989	98	50	101	9	72	8	49	15	40	2 845
Female householder, no husband present	**75**	**21**	**116**	**40**	**181**	**55**	**55**	**71**	**307**	**2 950**
With related children under 18 years	75	21	116	40	181	55	55	71	288	2 195
Householder worked in 1989	–	12	–	8	73	21	35	17	120	971
Unrelated individuals	**185**	**40**	**64**	**89**	**397**	**162**	**86**	**112**	**1 202**	**18 041**
Percent below poverty level	52.0	54.1	25.4	45.2	24.8	21.0	35.0	23.3	24.2	25.6
Nonfamily householder	6	–	4	37	51	25	–	26	342	7 105
65 years and over	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48	2 829
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 609	5 255	5 392	5 235	4 418	3 920	5 111	4 226	4 003	4 364
Persons	**1 826**	**889**	**2 457**	**323**	**1 907**	**481**	**755**	**550**	**2 627**	**60 219**
Percent below poverty level	42.3	44.3	34.9	31.1	13.9	12.8	17.6	10.8	13.8	10.3
Related children under 18 years	947	553	1 373	100	855	204	358	268	667	17 432
Related children 5 to 17 years	600	369	1 138	81	532	103	216	188	516	12 740
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 322	1 183	3 090	323	2 651	571	1 216	681	3 448	79 631
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 345	1 739	4 693	499	4 747	1 158	1 723	1 619	5 753	147 530

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4919
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area

San Francisco--Oakland, CA—Con.

	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**80 443**	**45 178**	**18 330**	**7 778**	**7 308**	**6 648**	**1 301**	**1 284**	**691**	**5 668**
Less than $5,000	4 335	1 057	1 004	267	815	490	194	95	57	268
$5,000 to $9,999	6 532	1 329	914	248	716	796	210	187	28	234
$10,000 to $14,999	5 137	1 651	922	401	569	919	251	187	68	389
$15,000 to $24,999	10 072	4 689	1 987	759	891	1 016	222	326	119	941
$25,000 to $34,999	10 185	5 767	2 375	917	1 048	869	196	225	64	875
$35,000 to $49,999	13 147	8 827	3 888	1 203	1 097	964	110	147	165	1 025
$50,000 to $74,999	16 707	13 118	3 805	1 993	1 047	968	103	76	96	1 276
$75,000 to $99,999	7 989	5 745	2 009	1 015	703	393	15	24	79	441
$100,000 or more	6 339	2 995	1 426	975	422	233	–	17	15	219
Median (dollars)	39 590	48 605	42 197	50 691	31 143	26 026	14 941	20 511	35 424	37 268
Mean (dollars)	47 744	52 530	49 084	57 603	42 622	34 827	21 024	24 837	38 805	42 479
Families	**60 986**	**38 115**	**10 440**	**6 321**	**5 244**	**5 634**	**1 218**	**1 247**	**456**	**4 482**
Median income (dollars)	44 992	50 733	52 689	54 016	38 028	26 281	14 681	20 388	40 425	38 484
Mean income (dollars)	53 276	54 726	61 006	62 285	49 402	35 378	19 650	23 896	44 716	43 693
Per capita income (dollars)	15 123	13 671	21 243	16 697	14 031	8 673	4 429	4 573	11 919	11 274
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	44 992	50 733	52 689	54 016	38 028	26 281	14 681	20 388	40 425	38 484
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 071	51 921	55 314	55 263	38 729	22 373	14 130	20 625	48 333	35 099
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	48 837	49 941	53 886	51 736	37 037	19 098	14 216	20 944	50 594	28 658
Married-couple families (dollars)	47 536	54 676	56 706	56 417	40 299	32 296	19 332	22 266	42 250	43 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 190	55 568	60 168	56 692	41 502	30 162	19 386	23 116	50 979	40 665
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	50 338	51 186	54 553	53 885	31 357	36 705	23 897	30 764	37 059	34 129
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	30 669	34 414	36 811	23 750	23 889	12 390	7 194	11 429	24 643	17 806
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 762	27 348	29 458	16 328	20 074	8 490	6 617	10 536	17 361	13 690
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 154	22 542	33 000	15 795	12 750	7 075	5 829	6 724	–	10 714
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	12 580	12 692	23 274	5 477	5 054	10 117	11 016	12 419	5 000–	5 134
1 worker (dollars)	30 681	28 130	42 220	37 679	28 025	19 103	20 787	17 109	31 875	22 375
2 or more workers (dollars)	54 609	56 679	61 950	59 534	48 608	46 155	33 045	32 391	44 844	48 248
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	56 697	59 144	65 222	60 897	51 373	51 366	43 611	35 278	47 708	49 441
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 179**	**25 302**	**28 593**	**30 901**	**11 357**	**16 816**	**11 065**	**16 437**	**20 221**	**27 632**
Male householder (dollars)	27 299	25 705	31 517	31 852	10 648	20 111	11 204	16 591	14 479	31 071
Living alone (dollars)	24 568	20 864	27 735	30 926	9 424	15 568	11 204	12 321	11 576	22 102
Female householder (dollars)	15 989	25 158	25 929	29 554	11 527	14 773	7 425	16 250	20 588	23 417
Living alone (dollars)	11 755	20 211	23 585	22 708	10 172	9 903	5 000–	16 250	11 932	20 335
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**80 443**	**45 178**	**18 330**	**7 778**	**7 308**	**6 648**	**1 301**	**1 284**	**691**	**5 668**
With earnings	68 027	42 645	15 708	7 463	6 291	5 133	641	780	631	5 245
Mean earnings (dollars)	47 658	50 829	48 577	56 041	45 419	38 346	24 474	24 531	41 165	42 290
With Social Security income	14 141	6 693	3 698	408	548	196	101	121	40	625
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 552	6 488	7 642	4 876	6 576	5 963	9 449	8 873	6 608	6 401
With public assistance income	9 669	5 521	615	530	803	2 633	878	772	17	592
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 815	5 924	4 892	6 075	5 894	9 886	10 696	12 456	5 250	4 647
With retirement income	6 870	5 824	2 373	269	310	166	43	47	–	503
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 903	8 320	12 537	6 815	6 188	6 257	8 096	4 741	–	8 631
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**60 986**	**38 115**	**10 440**	**6 321**	**5 244**	**5 634**	**1 218**	**1 247**	**456**	**4 482**
With related children under 18 years	32 035	24 424	4 272	4 234	3 156	4 261	1 081	1 081	250	3 298
With related children under 5 years	13 257	10 147	1 930	1 895	1 219	1 845	619	556	78	1 615
Householder worked in 1989	48 200	33 410	8 623	5 839	4 485	3 620	324	501	429	3 592
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	32 669	22 290	5 923	4 307	2 787	2 199	195	308	257	2 282
Householder under 65 years with work disability	2 133	1 325	298	229	255	357	294	198	39	395
Householder 65 years and over	9 468	4 267	2 084	266	274	202	49	52	6	262
Householder high school graduate or higher	43 270	34 076	9 786	5 580	4 748	3 283	424	622	423	3 286
Married-couple families	**50 804**	**29 585**	**8 580**	**5 658**	**4 449**	**3 936**	**737**	**972**	**330**	**3 446**
With related children under 18 years	28 359	19 911	3 658	3 982	2 753	3 211	671	873	228	2 562
Householder worked in 1989	40 761	26 390	7 182	5 294	3 824	2 705	218	396	317	2 887
Female householder, no husband present	**6 719**	**5 993**	**1 460**	**277**	**532**	**1 044**	**433**	**170**	**74**	**710**
With related children under 18 years	2 569	3 250	524	161	307	788	395	138	17	554
Householder worked in 1989	4 615	4 842	1 107	195	444	417	75	40	60	443
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**31 148**	**16 157**	**11 159**	**2 934**	**3 475**	**2 798**	**303**	**175**	**412**	**2 813**
Nonfamily householder	19 457	7 063	7 890	1 457	2 064	1 014	83	37	235	1 186
65 years and over	7 056	1 888	1 498	63	452	155	30	–	12	155
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**256 133**	**178 724**	**45 654**	**27 254**	**23 660**	**27 603**	**6 006**	**6 791**	**2 421**	**21 419**
Related children under 18 years	57 591	47 802	7 590	7 697	5 921	9 375	2 882	3 214	639	7 068
Related children 5 to 17 years	41 203	34 793	5 145	5 456	4 269	7 060	2 066	2 342	483	5 028
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**4 977**	**1 433**	**418**	**420**	**644**	**1 706**	**596**	**514**	**43**	**533**
Percent below poverty level	8.2	3.8	4.0	6.6	12.3	30.3	48.9	41.2	9.4	11.9
With related children under 18 years	2 868	1 044	229	329	347	1 523	582	478	29	477
With related children under 5 years	1 192	411	115	176	126	703	372	289	29	333
Householder worked in 1989	2 013	684	183	203	283	537	46	71	23	151
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	399	63	62	35	97	63	–	34	11	49
Householder under 65 years with work disability	323	80	19	42	47	97	122	75	11	47
Householder 65 years and over	1 120	234	44	61	70	21	7	28	6	11
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 382	1 088	384	278	548	704	149	241	43	317
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 243	5 384	5 907	6 610	6 560	5 386	6 541	5 424	8 490	6 996
Married-couple families	**3 613**	**724**	**237**	**332**	**532**	**975**	**291**	**379**	**29**	**234**
With related children under 18 years	2 110	500	117	246	283	922	291	349	29	209
Householder worked in 1989	1 529	375	71	166	238	340	10	37	23	78
Female householder, no husband present	**1 016**	**585**	**151**	**59**	**80**	**539**	**298**	**90**	**14**	**268**
With related children under 18 years	581	465	112	54	50	504	284	90	–	242
Householder worked in 1989	358	258	112	20	31	116	36	15	–	55
Unrelated individuals	**8 791**	**3 222**	**2 110**	**700**	**1 417**	**1 008**	**88**	**75**	**127**	**643**
Percent below poverty level	28.2	19.9	18.9	23.9	40.8	36.0	29.0	42.9	30.8	22.9
Nonfamily householder	3 835	910	1 171	189	573	224	15	4	40	139
65 years and over	1 989	416	238	7	109	37	–	–	8	11
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 262	4 239	4 601	4 118	4 897	4 324	3 759	3 467	5 473	4 382
Persons	**26 431**	**8 810**	**3 280**	**2 460**	**3 405**	**8 299**	**2 752**	**2 732**	**336**	**2 855**
Percent below poverty level	10.3	4.9	7.2	9.0	14.4	30.1	45.8	40.2	13.9	13.3
Related children under 18 years	6 123	2 119	386	766	600	3 801	1 605	1 465	85	1 161
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 486	1 654	246	540	428	2 905	1 134	1 032	38	758
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	36 815	12 132	3 928	2 997	4 489	9 897	3 618	3 319	431	4 485
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	71 444	28 642	6 216	5 197	7 322	14 911	4 917	5 166	612	7 350

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4920
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	San Francisco--Oakland, CA—Con.			San Jose, CA						
	Hawaiian	Samoan	Guamanian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 161**	**1 121**	**1 034**	**2 805**	**67 977**	**20 153**	**13 327**	**9 994**	**6 163**	**4 138**
Less than $5,000	86	119	32	157	2 310	778	157	359	157	226
$5,000 to $9,999	113	48	21	171	2 615	752	273	407	132	238
$10,000 to $14,999	100	161	62	99	2 845	790	299	247	216	255
$15,000 to $24,999	297	203	168	408	5 671	1 465	803	780	316	485
$25,000 to $34,999	342	119	152	383	7 029	1 683	1 415	1 011	719	516
$35,000 to $49,999	412	157	193	551	11 480	3 013	2 376	1 716	1 385	820
$50,000 to $74,999	569	206	193	728	17 631	5 091	4 138	2 638	1 613	825
$75,000 to $99,999	154	96	154	184	10 420	3 455	2 421	1 516	878	457
$100,000 or more	88	12	59	124	7 976	3 126	1 445	1 320	747	316
Median (dollars)	40 680	26 941	40 930	38 750	52 373	56 903	57 866	53 363	51 938	41 401
Mean (dollars)	43 933	34 584	49 957	42 983	58 478	63 803	61 352	59 606	62 009	49 177
Families	**1 436**	**1 018**	**803**	**2 000**	**55 332**	**15 810**	**11 736**	**6 647**	**4 955**	**3 544**
Median income (dollars)	44 500	26 750	45 134	40 738	54 841	62 702	57 688	62 611	54 814	44 843
Mean income (dollars)	45 360	34 902	55 879	44 374	60 934	69 594	60 927	69 061	65 597	53 164
Per capita income (dollars)	14 410	7 359	14 954	14 135	16 262	19 979	14 337	23 295	19 557	13 965
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	44 500	26 750	45 134	40 738	54 841	62 702	57 688	62 611	54 814	44 843
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 462	24 738	43 750	36 951	55 045	65 190	57 342	64 446	57 997	48 004
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 750	17 500	34 620	28 917	54 813	66 031	54 718	61 066	57 779	45 139
Married-couple families (dollars)	47 969	29 453	48 843	50 153	58 890	65 791	60 591	64 750	56 932	47 609
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 094	27 500	45 982	49 238	59 008	67 896	60 443	66 489	60 314	52 076
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	47 955	13 788	42 500	47 292	57 111	65 182	54 512	61 516	58 762	45 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 000	14 044	21 645	18 696	30 536	32 486	40 217	41 818	30 303	29 868
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 625	13 839	22 083	13 000	21 179	30 186	29 937	27 500	27 120	28 618
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 506	13 352	5 000–	10 417	14 968	32 344	22 596	25 938	25 735	22 969
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 053	5 000–	5 000–	8 306	11 596	11 670	13 563	23 508	10 333	6 259
1 worker (dollars)	27 813	14 426	26 000	23 850	36 257	44 221	29 317	53 826	42 383	35 085
2 or more workers (dollars)	51 779	42 578	59 349	54 119	63 438	72 917	62 060	70 359	60 866	52 213
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	53 632	46 042	64 804	55 990	66 229	76 147	63 659	73 080	61 945	54 764
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**31 461**	**20 903**	**23 917**	**28 834**	**35 523**	**36 872**	**33 962**	**34 070**	**40 833**	**15 000**
Male householder (dollars)	31 667	19 688	35 536	29 566	40 511	40 738	39 100	41 076	41 981	25 000
Living alone (dollars)	24 063	18 281	26 875	22 431	35 527	37 747	27 419	37 036	38 245	23 654
Female householder (dollars)	31 356	21 932	18 542	27 308	27 357	30 000	30 957	27 198	29 479	7 353
Living alone (dollars)	22 917	28 750	17 000	20 048	22 451	26 104	22 644	22 439	27 361	6 390
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 161**	**1 121**	**1 034**	**2 805**	**67 977**	**20 153**	**13 327**	**9 994**	**6 163**	**4 138**
With earnings	1 974	1 020	990	2 516	62 230	18 595	12 822	8 870	5 991	3 738
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 180	35 084	47 840	43 601	58 330	63 323	59 689	58 701	59 561	51 173
With Social Security income	246	105	136	352	6 225	1 396	1 807	1 870	162	227
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 065	5 807	5 964	8 015	7 067	6 301	6 557	8 753	5 179	6 382
With public assistance income	193	182	71	206	9 206	1 873	1 506	210	275	359
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 992	4 438	4 358	4 450	8 285	7 351	6 052	4 445	5 749	5 883
With retirement income	191	39	193	362	4 303	770	1 587	1 082	216	103
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 504	6 468	10 954	7 992	7 920	8 754	7 721	9 953	4 268	5 754
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 436**	**1 018**	**803**	**2 000**	**55 332**	**15 810**	**11 736**	**6 647**	**4 955**	**3 544**
With related children under 18 years	867	937	608	1 229	35 388	9 684	7 881	2 731	3 261	2 359
With related children under 5 years	400	512	202	457	16 761	4 562	3 571	1 169	1 828	942
Householder worked in 1989	1 193	719	658	1 621	47 828	14 049	10 649	5 715	4 707	3 202
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	753	411	486	1 142	35 613	11 252	7 581	4 264	3 595	2 285
Householder under 65 years with work disability	111	102	79	298	1 724	277	282	145	56	115
Householder 65 years and over	137	38	45	126	3 722	1 022	994	1 022	87	158
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 098	760	627	1 538	47 416	14 273	10 259	6 126	4 567	3 301
Married-couple families	**1 046**	**718**	**645**	**1 417**	**45 430**	**13 655**	**9 398**	**5 772**	**4 460**	**2 972**
With related children under 18 years	624	686	476	794	30 441	8 772	6 721	2 499	3 043	2 044
Householder worked in 1989	890	547	554	1 182	40 104	12 248	8 489	5 008	4 274	2 709
Female householder, no husband present	**234**	**238**	**107**	**488**	**5 908**	**1 243**	**1 514**	**666**	**188**	**392**
With related children under 18 years	165	206	89	375	3 526	693	765	203	138	265
Householder worked in 1989	175	141	58	355	4 146	959	1 380	550	159	323
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 546**	**305**	**497**	**1 663**	**27 738**	**7 490**	**5 319**	**4 637**	**2 312**	**1 112**
Nonfamily householder	725	103	231	805	12 645	4 343	1 591	3 347	1 208	594
65 years and over	93	7	21	112	1 916	460	443	626	17	115
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6 259**	**5 483**	**3 645**	**8 199**	**247 279**	**63 611**	**58 631**	**26 368**	**19 183**	**14 740**
Related children under 18 years	1 563	2 366	1 106	2 198	68 404	16 717	15 479	5 040	5 131	4 357
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 123	1 617	870	1 649	47 633	11 511	11 047	3 350	3 169	3 083
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**149**	**247**	**38**	**250**	**4 269**	**922**	**315**	**181**	**198**	**223**
Percent below poverty level	10.4	24.3	4.7	12.5	7.7	5.8	2.7	2.7	4.0	6.3
With related children under 18 years	122	237	33	223	3 413	612	239	77	138	141
With related children under 5 years	83	181	17	99	1 603	226	70	42	57	84
Householder worked in 1989	60	77	11	104	1 713	415	158	77	150	131
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11	32	6	29	291	97	29	7	13	37
Householder under 65 years with work disability	13	8	12	78	421	42	17	16	8	–
Householder 65 years and over	6	5	–	–	353	151	20	51	–	16
Householder high school graduate or higher	56	162	38	153	2 267	627	225	155	164	206
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 785	7 748	7 308	6 806	5 834	6 411	5 494	5 035	5 938	5 039
Married-couple families	**45**	**130**	**6**	**61**	**2 709**	**687**	**190**	**144**	**159**	**142**
With related children under 18 years	34	130	6	56	2 144	455	139	40	117	83
Householder worked in 1989	11	58	6	16	1 196	295	78	65	120	76
Female householder, no husband present	**86**	**104**	**32**	**174**	**1 202**	**169**	**90**	**29**	**39**	**71**
With related children under 18 years	70	99	27	152	1 048	124	75	29	21	58
Householder worked in 1989	31	19	5	73	350	95	55	7	30	55
Unrelated individuals	**299**	**99**	**110**	**327**	**6 378**	**1 929**	**896**	**701**	**323**	**370**
Percent below poverty level	19.3	32.5	22.1	19.7	23.0	25.8	16.8	15.1	14.0	33.3
Nonfamily householder	71	16	49	150	1 693	657	154	353	110	184
65 years and over	11	–	–	18	409	117	143	83	–	16
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 659	4 114	3 720	4 310	4 446	4 479	4 458	4 334	5 012	4 475
Persons	**726**	**1 379**	**249**	**1 135**	**24 686**	**5 399**	**1 988**	**1 155**	**1 010**	**1 068**
Percent below poverty level	11.6	25.2	6.8	13.8	10.0	8.5	3.4	4.4	5.3	7.2
Related children under 18 years	179	729	71	453	8 718	1 315	435	107	296	203
Related children 5 to 17 years	110	474	71	311	6 501	1 047	349	49	217	106
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 062	1 895	471	1 554	31 557	6 505	2 623	1 469	1 238	1 548
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 780	2 616	769	2 238	52 297	10 417	7 169	2 286	2 577	3 386

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4921
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	San Jose, CA—Con.							San Luis Obispo, CA	Santa Barbara, CA	
	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan	Guamanian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**11 919**	**701**	**324**	**1 538**	**594**	**312**	**437**	**670**	**506**	**2 111**
Less than $5,000	513	31	13	29	11	3	–	147	5	346
$5,000 to $9,999	733	52	20	66	13	28	25	66	42	148
$10,000 to $14,999	914	60	29	77	9	34	18	99	40	161
$15,000 to $24,999	1 456	209	66	152	39	40	47	115	130	228
$25,000 to $34,999	1 352	110	57	177	62	44	49	45	64	290
$35,000 to $49,999	1 777	80	39	407	165	61	145	58	108	392
$50,000 to $74,999	2 804	111	53	352	162	64	73	38	79	328
$75,000 to $99,999	1 456	34	47	208	104	38	48	64	38	125
$100,000 or more	914	14	–	70	29	–	32	38	–	93
Median (dollars)	43 888	24 928	31 970	45 188	49 821	35 921	42 793	17 130	27 143	30 845
Mean (dollars)	49 402	34 478	37 987	49 181	55 280	39 564	49 193	30 722	33 871	35 992
Families	**10 709**	**673**	**318**	**1 177**	**412**	**275**	**332**	**198**	**324**	**1 256**
Median income (dollars)	40 712	20 694	28 553	46 484	49 018	35 855	44 815	50 457	32 500	38 750
Mean income (dollars)	46 925	30 365	34 713	51 087	54 629	39 665	55 467	58 433	35 468	44 612
Per capita income (dollars)	11 294	5 307	7 884	12 586	16 718	7 878	12 873	10 721	12 579	11 847
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	40 712	20 694	28 553	46 484	49 018	35 855	44 815	50 457	32 500	38 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 537	19 076	25 865	45 083	48 036	34 554	41 667	62 500	26 500	38 359
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 967	18 913	32 273	46 081	51 021	36 136	38 750	47 708	17 500	35 132
Married-couple families (dollars)	47 028	22 656	27 632	50 223	54 707	36 579	48 487	54 452	39 450	45 324
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 146	22 552	27 212	48 419	52 497	36 316	42 721	79 221	47 386	45 417
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	52 080	72 016	32 273	46 964	55 746	43 523	39 615	47 708	45 455	32 337
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 650	11 429	12 500	21 375	28 382	13 571	12 083	9 196	17 353	30 556
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 806	8 484	12 500	13 917	27 941	11 250	11 389	9 196	15 380	32 778
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 760	5 205	38 750	10 625	–	11 250	9 511	–	15 417	36 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	9 811	15 245	11 607	11 250	18 929	11 136	8 208	13 750	15 341	11 563
1 worker (dollars)	22 984	23 958	18 816	35 461	39 500	33 125	38 365	13 906	18 500	34 583
2 or more workers (dollars)	56 359	51 362	42 386	51 987	56 137	42 941	49 474	68 751	45 341	47 348
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	60 970	52 863	33 542	55 864	61 743	51 152	48 684	65 174	45 568	48 563
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**37 925**	**24 500**	**77 197**	**30 550**	**43 214**	**18 194**	**25 990**	**11 250**	**23 750**	**13 191**
Male householder (dollars)	40 324	33 929	–	31 875	43 214	18 194	25 982	14 125	38 171	18 077
Living alone (dollars)	32 955	–	–	25 500	40 789	12 188	31 250	18 409	26 094	26 187
Female householder (dollars)	28 036	18 750	77 197	27 422	41 250	–	26 000	10 387	16 875	10 230
Living alone (dollars)	9 064	–	–	25 313	26 250	–	25 625	11 486	16 484	7 757
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**11 919**	**701**	**324**	**1 538**	**594**	**312**	**437**	**670**	**506**	**2 111**
With earnings	10 353	426	277	1 417	544	285	401	564	479	1 824
Mean earnings (dollars)	51 168	37 527	37 930	49 115	56 243	38 946	48 022	27 130	31 991	35 993
With Social Security income	615	42	31	196	96	25	75	64	59	224
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 214	9 481	6 710	7 514	8 165	8 448	6 371	5 782	7 151	9 185
With public assistance income	4 289	529	129	182	25	77	65	27	85	108
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	9 317	13 511	10 286	7 022	8 399	7 924	5 769	5 270	7 111	6 321
With retirement income	447	35	6	151	67	40	44	51	39	88
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 101	2 813	17 004	9 392	7 556	9 507	12 081	6 536	4 247	8 554
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**10 709**	**673**	**318**	**1 177**	**412**	**275**	**332**	**198**	**324**	**1 256**
With related children under 18 years	8 002	633	246	809	237	233	215	112	183	654
With related children under 5 years	3 917	357	97	471	106	141	140	25	82	308
Householder worked in 1989	8 177	270	204	1 001	370	193	280	180	273	1 037
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 602	203	162	733	257	171	203	89	178	713
Householder under 65 years with work disability	643	145	26	88	27	25	22	–	67	21
Householder 65 years and over	349	18	35	65	13	18	34	24	12	116
Householder high school graduate or higher	7 601	307	149	850	368	142	221	178	246	1 142
Married-couple families	**7 651**	**484**	**250**	**904**	**317**	**210**	**253**	**174**	**137**	**1 019**
With related children under 18 years	6 173	471	209	626	169	184	164	101	63	520
Householder worked in 1989	6 254	222	165	804	286	170	224	156	119	847
Female householder, no husband present	**1 658**	**142**	**28**	**161**	**54**	**54**	**35**	**11**	**146**	**130**
With related children under 18 years	1 241	142	28	135	48	49	30	11	106	75
Householder worked in 1989	700	17	5	98	48	12	20	11	113	98
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**5 451**	**470**	**235**	**929**	**423**	**135**	**201**	**1 301**	**473**	**2 307**
Nonfamily householder	1 210	28	6	361	182	37	105	472	182	855
65 years and over	233	22	–	62	23	–	16	25	22	66
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**53 614**	**4 345**	**1 866**	**6 301**	**2 120**	**1 656**	**1 651**	**2 011**	**1 492**	**6 730**
Related children under 18 years	17 464	1 861	644	2 037	573	697	515	198	297	1 120
Related children 5 to 17 years	12 523	1 322	511	1 283	451	460	253	141	219	759
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**2 048**	**250**	**90**	**105**	**10**	**62**	**18**	**6**	**27**	**162**
Percent below poverty level	19.1	37.1	28.3	8.9	2.4	22.5	5.4	3.0	8.3	12.9
With related children under 18 years	1 846	250	90	86	6	47	18	6	27	98
With related children under 5 years	902	172	50	55	6	24	18	–	4	92
Householder worked in 1989	708	37	21	31	–	16	–	6	13	90
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	79	17	7	13	–	13	–	–	6	14
Householder under 65 years with work disability	248	65	18	8	–	–	8	–	11	–
Householder 65 years and over	93	9	13	9	4	5	–	–	6	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	772	76	12	41	6	20	–	–	23	162
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 575	6 694	6 969	4 017	3 380	3 939	2 046	2 127	2 314	6 833
Married-couple families	**1 146**	**156**	**69**	**35**	**4**	**31**	**–**	**–**	**6**	**120**
With related children under 18 years	1 080	156	69	16	–	16	–	–	6	87
Householder worked in 1989	512	29	16	16	–	16	–	–	–	64
Female householder, no husband present	**691**	**85**	**21**	**55**	**6**	**31**	**10**	**6**	**21**	**7**
With related children under 18 years	628	85	21	55	6	31	10	6	21	–
Householder worked in 1989	95	8	5	8	–	–	–	6	13	–
Unrelated individuals	**1 742**	**236**	**45**	**273**	**73**	**48**	**57**	**895**	**166**	**1 235**
Percent below poverty level	32.0	50.2	19.1	29.4	17.3	35.6	28.4	68.8	35.1	53.5
Nonfamily householder	165	–	–	44	7	–	22	276	18	373
65 years and over	46	4	–	30	7	–	–	–	–	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 301	4 197	4 511	3 961	3 439	5 264	2 725	4 333	3 162	4 665
Persons	**11 485**	**1 687**	**513**	**711**	**118**	**330**	**115**	**926**	**215**	**1 753**
Percent below poverty level	21.4	38.8	27.5	11.3	5.6	19.9	7.0	46.0	14.4	26.0
Related children under 18 years	5 093	898	243	250	21	166	40	25	16	149
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 849	603	172	145	8	113	7	16	13	58
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	14 826	2 245	641	938	160	470	160	956	315	1 872
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	21 226	3 451	937	1 365	191	687	271	1 244	543	2 647

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4922
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Santa Barbara, CA—Con.			Santa Cruz, CA				Santa Fe, NM	Santa Maria, CA	
	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Japanese	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**568**	**326**	**562**	**424**	**1 436**	**384**	**379**	**367**	**1 224**	**702**
Less than $5,000	105	12	94	–	49	9	–	57	30	14
$5,000 to $9,999	16	33	28	73	71	19	9	65	86	57
$10,000 to $14,999	49	19	30	72	70	14	22	31	72	45
$15,000 to $24,999	95	43	37	53	326	102	66	55	173	102
$25,000 to $34,999	43	93	61	18	179	76	45	29	206	121
$35,000 to $49,999	86	57	158	112	289	88	79	62	297	181
$50,000 to $74,999	118	49	100	53	226	21	87	33	200	128
$75,000 to $99,999	44	14	30	43	123	55	25	16	75	29
$100,000 or more	12	6	24	–	103	–	46	19	85	25
Median (dollars)	27 262	31 951	36 462	31 667	38 382	31 875	41 769	22 446	36 136	35 370
Mean (dollars)	37 790	35 215	37 301	35 089	47 687	38 044	59 240	40 557	49 351	40 626
Families	**325**	**210**	**326**	**270**	**884**	**219**	**199**	**254**	**1 050**	**635**
Median income (dollars)	48 324	38 500	44 118	31 250	44 800	38 594	57 263	21 630	37 672	35 976
Mean income (dollars)	46 207	41 269	46 987	35 302	55 461	43 294	78 026	48 692	52 381	42 250
Per capita income (dollars)	11 935	10 152	14 594	14 731	14 793	14 565	19 213	11 477	13 706	9 626
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	48 324	38 500	44 118	31 250	44 800	38 594	57 263	21 630	37 672	35 976
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 125	38 500	37 067	16 875	49 856	46 071	64 602	21 103	38 882	36 298
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	47 875	39 625	36 447	39 271	61 492	65 530	68 188	12 292	37 083	36 298
Married-couple families (dollars)	49 787	44 226	46 250	40 833	48 125	40 000	58 683	42 891	39 740	35 925
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	58 479	45 083	36 094	41 635	57 998	48 194	68 170	43 359	41 681	36 418
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	48 214	45 179	32 188	42 679	73 128	71 748	82 504	35 156	36 603	35 353
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 625	30 938	36 319	10 469	32 841	31 250	34 545	11 250	22 708	42 778
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 417	32 569	35 903	8 078	32 955	27 321	34 318	10 417	17 885	39 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	36 250	5 360	16 250	–	–	10 573	21 250	38 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	15 729	35 682	10 363	16 726	14 583	23 750	5 360	15 083	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	51 955	19 038	41 250	13 750	31 607	30 833	41 513	11 321	36 276	21 786
2 or more workers (dollars)	48 032	45 083	49 643	43 350	58 603	48 819	61 353	43 750	42 763	40 446
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	48 670	46 667	51 003	43 100	60 547	49 028	61 909	44 688	41 679	40 000
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**17 303**	**16 818**	**11 354**	**36 250**	**25 238**	**21 830**	**26 176**	**7 773**	**21 154**	**16 250**
Male householder (dollars)	18 958	30 500	35 795	21 429	38 333	22 500	40 938	5 971	31 500	20 000
Living alone (dollars)	16 042	31 083	35 909	11 985	23 698	22 330	16 316	5 971	35 156	35 469
Female householder (dollars)	15 417	16 136	7 897	43 889	22 000	19 375	25 735	9 756	13 077	6 680
Living alone (dollars)	13 472	8 756	5 000–	29 167	25 685	25 313	26 250	8 427	13 077	6 680
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**568**	**326**	**562**	**424**	**1 436**	**384**	**379**	**367**	**1 224**	**702**
With earnings	504	281	472	342	1 238	328	318	337	1 128	657
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 620	36 775	36 893	39 624	46 783	36 717	58 421	38 484	46 366	37 324
With Social Security income	50	65	80	62	240	78	55	55	275	186
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 067	9 076	11 802	8 860	7 069	6 402	9 674	9 566	8 055	6 261
With public assistance income	7	29	15	58	129	15	13	19	163	118
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 229	3 267	2 341	5 481	5 965	7 541	1 080	2 471	6 399	6 152
With retirement income	19	27	27	18	64	23	12	51	158	87
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 512	496	16 356	1 289	6 591	6 503	4 393	15 502	6 929	4 942
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**325**	**210**	**326**	**270**	**884**	**219**	**199**	**254**	**1 050**	**635**
With related children under 18 years	147	132	146	134	540	98	129	180	740	489
With related children under 5 years	89	38	70	58	225	19	56	103	318	233
Householder worked in 1989	269	181	251	204	721	177	176	202	850	491
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	138	142	200	135	514	107	153	110	582	303
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	3	31	30	–	9	10	31	18
Householder 65 years and over	20	29	58	15	107	42	30	37	183	107
Householder high school graduate or higher	307	175	300	232	747	182	176	235	725	358
Married-couple families	**270**	**161**	**250**	**186**	**736**	**188**	**159**	**129**	**879**	**536**
With related children under 18 years	117	93	97	69	433	85	102	87	597	411
Householder worked in 1989	227	140	192	163	612	146	136	105	725	433
Female householder, no husband present	**27**	**49**	**41**	**68**	**119**	**20**	**28**	**104**	**85**	**36**
With related children under 18 years	10	39	26	49	95	13	21	84	80	31
Householder worked in 1989	20	41	24	28	86	20	28	76	80	36
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**698**	**355**	**540**	**295**	**1 160**	**312**	**389**	**182**	**315**	**148**
Nonfamily householder	243	116	236	154	552	165	180	113	174	67
65 years and over	20	11	23	27	72	12	19	9	12	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 681**	**1 100**	**1 661**	**1 103**	**4 339**	**926**	**1 082**	**1 166**	**4 571**	**2 888**
Related children under 18 years	189	238	283	188	895	107	208	394	1 357	903
Related children 5 to 17 years	98	187	191	145	626	80	140	277	960	652
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**42**	**–**	**17**	**50**	**43**	**–**	**–**	**73**	**93**	**64**
Percent below poverty level	12.9	–	5.2	18.5	4.9	–	–	28.7	8.9	10.1
With related children under 18 years	27	–	17	50	37	–	–	65	77	48
With related children under 5 years	27	–	17	19	28	–	–	49	20	15
Householder worked in 1989	35	–	–	21	17	–	–	65	74	50
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	–	–	8	9	–	–	29	23	18
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	14	14
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	42	–	17	30	36	–	–	65	48	28
Mean income deficit (dollars)	8 782	–	9 981	1 960	10 414	–	–	3 862	4 401	4 364
Married-couple families	**16**	**–**	**17**	**–**	**38**	**–**	**–**	**4**	**52**	**52**
With related children under 18 years	16	–	17	–	32	–	–	4	36	36
Householder worked in 1989	16	–	–	–	17	–	–	4	44	44
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**–**	**–**	**38**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**64**	**29**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	38	5	–	–	56	29	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	56	24	–
Unrelated individuals	**397**	**202**	**271**	**105**	**384**	**114**	**127**	**97**	**98**	**83**
Percent below poverty level	56.9	56.9	50.2	35.6	33.1	36.5	32.6	53.3	31.1	56.1
Nonfamily householder	101	42	88	18	88	26	10	58	32	26
65 years and over	–	–	6	–	24	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 950	4 245	4 637	2 110	4 295	4 210	4 743	3 565	3 619	3 535
Persons	**510**	**207**	**323**	**194**	**548**	**114**	**127**	**270**	**424**	**324**
Percent below poverty level	30.3	18.8	19.4	17.6	12.6	12.3	11.7	23.2	9.3	11.2
Related children under 18 years	24	–	18	35	75	–	–	79	151	109
Related children 5 to 17 years	3	–	–	35	49	–	–	37	90	66
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	556	231	340	225	922	156	158	295	537	433
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	816	344	502	414	1 316	286	239	491	1 309	985

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4923
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Santa Rosa, CA				Sarasota--Bradenton, FL		Savannah, GA	Scranton--Wilkes-Barre, PA	Seaside--Monterey, CA	
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	American Indian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**678**	**1 938**	**413**	**439**	**481**	**616**	**522**	**517**	**3 489**	**1 042**
Less than $5,000	26	44	9	–	24	11	52	60	174	16
$5,000 to $9,999	134	158	15	20	43	32	22	46	179	34
$10,000 to $14,999	49	140	32	8	44	48	24	40	324	39
$15,000 to $24,999	109	275	39	35	129	144	93	121	639	190
$25,000 to $34,999	141	268	45	46	130	109	127	86	579	173
$35,000 to $49,999	101	473	131	123	47	137	120	48	660	263
$50,000 to $74,999	82	391	90	143	55	102	80	24	686	255
$75,000 to $99,999	36	135	37	53	9	20	4	8	176	62
$100,000 or more	–	54	15	11	–	13	–	84	72	10
Median (dollars)	26 382	37 019	42 260	47 201	25 039	33 269	30 741	24 213	32 152	38 731
Mean (dollars)	28 935	39 521	42 757	50 112	27 498	39 105	31 215	55 372	37 649	41 072
Families	**372**	**1 474**	**371**	**303**	**345**	**506**	**396**	**388**	**2 706**	**922**
Median income (dollars)	30 441	37 399	42 260	49 821	26 650	35 517	33 224	26 641	35 205	39 943
Mean income (dollars)	32 825	41 109	42 623	55 580	29 016	42 983	34 813	66 336	40 704	41 843
Per capita income (dollars)	9 868	12 339	13 517	16 718	11 237	11 420	10 084	16 005	10 883	10 934
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	30 441	37 399	42 260	49 821	26 650	35 517	33 224	26 641	35 205	39 943
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 791	40 679	45 921	54 219	25 074	33 333	34 901	27 569	34 167	39 856
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 250	39 821	56 120	52 116	15 250	33 065	38 958	27 500	30 130	29 821
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 648	41 576	42 574	59 730	32 697	37 500	34 276	29 097	38 497	41 806
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 528	43 946	45 921	60 213	26 544	34 032	37 019	29 861	38 700	40 096
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 667	50 277	55 450	51 046	19 583	34 338	39 375	23 125	29 861	27 778
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 386	31 667	28 750	33 036	22 604	29 583	25 893	7 573	24 321	15 714
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 250	17 083	–	31 250	17 361	27 500	25 179	5 360	19 135	11 944
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	17 986	–	–	9 458	33 750	31 250	5 360	12 000	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	14 000	13 472	15 714	–	10 156	11 250	5 000	9 613	14 531	23 929
1 worker (dollars)	16 316	32 895	41 719	40 179	15 227	24 444	29 545	31 053	22 889	21 958
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 556	46 591	46 667	52 023	32 024	37 813	40 089	27 031	43 043	44 531
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	55 064	53 618	53 858	61 585	36 111	36 333	40 759	28 846	43 242	44 031
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**17 333**	**34 833**	**34 583**	**45 238**	**17 222**	**19 808**	**16 912**	**20 066**	**19 375**	**27 143**
Male householder (dollars)	25 700	37 955	29 844	45 119	16 435	20 000	16 875	19 167	25 897	26 518
Living alone (dollars)	25 950	37 727	33 958	45 208	15 833	20 380	17 125	21 932	27 721	26 518
Female householder (dollars)	8 234	21 912	39 464	50 067	24 861	19 688	16 964	21 406	14 944	35 673
Living alone (dollars)	6 814	20 625	38 393	21 944	6 321	11 071	15 357	21 406	13 556	23 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**678**	**1 938**	**413**	**439**	**481**	**616**	**522**	**517**	**3 489**	**1 042**
With earnings	545	1 561	338	416	402	591	479	451	3 081	974
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 642	40 433	43 457	48 616	27 725	37 271	30 550	60 725	35 533	38 118
With Social Security income	79	301	77	57	108	70	34	23	537	221
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 646	7 500	9 895	5 781	6 209	5 313	5 769	5 516	7 413	7 556
With public assistance income	169	344	9	50	58	37	11	57	363	98
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 561	9 719	8 624	6 482	3 272	2 995	3 463	3 356	7 860	4 672
With retirement income	55	208	62	44	99	57	33	12	531	238
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 713	8 179	16 026	3 451	5 256	5 850	6 167	7 200	9 124	9 895
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**372**	**1 474**	**371**	**303**	**345**	**506**	**396**	**388**	**2 706**	**922**
With related children under 18 years	222	1 054	228	238	175	351	304	319	1 506	514
With related children under 5 years	143	510	101	119	79	160	102	128	594	202
Householder worked in 1989	292	1 090	287	290	288	454	359	336	2 300	803
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	169	788	209	234	148	284	237	217	1 397	482
Householder under 65 years with work disability	60	52	5	–	89	50	8	17	144	61
Householder 65 years and over	12	157	48	13	22	22	7	10	360	151
Householder high school graduate or higher	257	1 190	292	276	178	313	336	310	2 119	754
Married-couple families	**215**	**1 210**	**364**	**255**	**203**	**420**	**338**	**339**	**2 133**	**797**
With related children under 18 years	105	875	228	211	87	287	262	286	1 262	481
Householder worked in 1989	180	885	280	242	165	378	313	294	1 832	707
Female householder, no husband present	**123**	**160**	**7**	**33**	**103**	**78**	**37**	**35**	**415**	**84**
With related children under 18 years	110	104	–	12	69	64	33	19	178	33
Householder worked in 1989	78	101	7	33	84	68	30	28	354	55
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**559**	**841**	**118**	**244**	**311**	**237**	**179**	**167**	**1 437**	**237**
Nonfamily householder	306	464	42	136	136	110	126	129	783	120
65 years and over	69	74	9	23	51	29	11	–	121	33
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 290**	**6 691**	**1 387**	**1 444**	**1 149**	**2 239**	**2 024**	**1 811**	**12 763**	**3 946**
Related children under 18 years	703	2 093	354	389	167	553	623	604	3 459	1 116
Related children 5 to 17 years	507	1 577	281	270	102	390	503	483	2 509	752
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**94**	**223**	**49**	**8**	**47**	**40**	**44**	**66**	**236**	**36**
Percent below poverty level	25.3	15.1	13.2	2.6	13.6	7.9	11.1	17.0	8.7	3.9
With related children under 18 years	94	199	25	8	47	40	29	46	164	9
With related children under 5 years	75	108	9	–	32	15	7	14	65	–
Householder worked in 1989	60	69	25	8	38	40	16	38	143	21
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	19	–	8	9	24	10	9	29	10
Householder under 65 years with work disability	20	11	–	–	24	–	–	13	24	9
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	55	95	25	8	23	15	31	42	130	36
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 120	4 783	5 049	5 856	3 997	3 722	7 076	6 692	4 785	3 441
Married-couple families	**13**	**163**	**49**	**–**	**17**	**24**	**32**	**44**	**164**	**19**
With related children under 18 years	13	139	25	–	17	24	22	29	121	9
Householder worked in 1989	13	50	25	–	8	24	16	16	105	10
Female householder, no husband present	**74**	**41**	**–**	**–**	**23**	**16**	**7**	**17**	**39**	**17**
With related children under 18 years	74	41	–	–	23	16	7	12	22	–
Householder worked in 1989	40	–	–	–	23	16	–	17	33	11
Unrelated individuals	**72**	**188**	**36**	**8**	**87**	**76**	**74**	**65**	**442**	**51**
Percent below poverty level	12.9	22.4	30.5	3.3	28.0	32.1	41.3	38.9	30.8	21.5
Nonfamily householder	25	61	14	8	24	25	41	42	122	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	29	–	–	–	26	16
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 452	4 258	3 516	1 451	2 793	3 359	4 889	4 983	4 969	5 893
Persons	**517**	**1 083**	**188**	**95**	**180**	**237**	**239**	**362**	**1 507**	**242**
Percent below poverty level	22.6	16.2	13.6	6.6	15.7	10.6	11.8	20.0	11.8	6.1
Related children under 18 years	304	464	30	43	39	79	79	112	502	93
Related children 5 to 17 years	201	349	25	35	7	34	73	84	337	42
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	707	1 447	188	151	213	346	323	489	2 174	397
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 110	2 492	364	232	391	656	483	711	4 207	985

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4924
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area

	Seaside--Monterey, CA—Con.				Seattle, WA					
	Japanese	Korean	Vietnamese	All Pacific Islander	American Indian	Aleut	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**938**	**746**	**223**	**399**	**6 131**	**402**	**38 307**	**8 809**	**7 846**	**8 955**
Less than $5,000	45	68	30	11	475	36	2 766	712	164	604
$5,000 to $9,999	58	73	–	5	763	51	2 794	528	427	455
$10,000 to $14,999	78	119	49	45	588	19	2 461	504	421	356
$15,000 to $24,999	176	156	33	122	1 268	70	5 604	1 160	1 183	1 393
$25,000 to $34,999	137	115	32	70	910	164	5 940	1 264	1 264	1 317
$35,000 to $49,999	170	102	28	53	1 036	33	7 331	1 712	1 784	1 834
$50,000 to $74,999	242	78	30	70	764	16	7 549	1 776	1 832	1 917
$75,000 to $99,999	11	14	21	7	213	–	2 477	672	625	633
$100,000 or more	21	21	–	16	114	13	1 385	481	146	446
Median (dollars)	31 937	21 277	24 792	30 353	24 781	26 179	34 246	36 598	38 683	37 482
Mean (dollars)	37 012	28 674	31 214	34 819	31 085	31 703	40 192	43 437	42 027	44 256
Families	**569**	**623**	**200**	**361**	**3 995**	**205**	**27 926**	**6 541**	**6 149**	**5 076**
Median income (dollars)	39 676	22 261	23 750	24 950	27 006	26 563	39 448	41 840	42 902	49 528
Mean income (dollars)	44 041	30 503	27 757	33 394	33 837	41 975	44 610	47 370	45 609	58 116
Per capita income (dollars)	14 158	8 479	6 363	9 630	11 178	12 676	12 890	14 674	12 183	18 941
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	39 676	22 261	23 750	24 950	27 006	26 563	39 448	41 840	42 902	49 528
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 203	22 054	23 958	20 250	22 619	26 125	39 725	45 215	43 267	50 790
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 938	16 207	26 979	18 125	17 716	22 000	36 845	46 389	40 335	49 830
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 607	28 125	27 396	31 509	37 922	29 773	43 827	44 649	45 890	51 653
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 253	30 066	25 521	30 234	34 960	29 886	43 806	47 738	46 160	52 740
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	55 033	17 375	25 833	19 464	25 513	18 750	40 388	45 333	39 135	49 266
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	38 611	19 519	14 750	16 250	12 689	7 226	17 460	23 241	27 143	30 081
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 964	18 269	30 625	15 096	8 920	6 552	11 044	16 974	22 857	19 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	12 000	–	5 360	5 909	5 192	7 031	5 000–	17 292	11 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	25 536	7 618	20 250	43 750	6 635	5 000–	7 726	6 449	13 239	28 565
1 worker (dollars)	37 396	16 648	14 167	17 226	19 380	24 000	26 850	32 696	23 924	41 575
2 or more workers (dollars)	49 205	33 750	35 250	40 714	39 005	28 750	47 259	47 749	47 989	57 171
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	52 408	35 714	37 250	46 250	41 793	30 375	49 910	50 335	50 405	58 899
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**18 892**	**11 146**	**32 946**	**55 873**	**18 228**	**23 295**	**21 510**	**21 777**	**23 380**	**22 965**
Male householder (dollars)	26 875	5 000–	32 946	55 873	23 652	15 859	24 426	26 646	23 381	25 736
Living alone (dollars)	36 750	14 063	33 750	24 844	16 217	10 909	21 456	24 053	18 816	23 983
Female householder (dollars)	17 109	11 354	–	–	13 190	27 000	18 931	16 655	23 378	20 863
Living alone (dollars)	14 028	10 729	–	–	9 943	27 589	16 932	14 833	19 056	20 321
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**938**	**746**	**223**	**399**	**6 131**	**402**	**38 307**	**8 809**	**7 846**	**8 955**
With earnings	758	655	193	391	5 213	329	33 392	7 800	7 337	7 436
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 810	29 838	28 705	31 446	31 004	34 709	40 850	42 987	40 944	44 657
With Social Security income	226	42	3	17	1 014	53	5 062	1 291	1 208	1 710
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 659	4 974	8 882	3 600	6 519	3 904	6 957	7 021	6 852	8 444
With public assistance income	38	76	118	16	918	68	3 771	624	714	166
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 157	7 641	10 786	577	4 951	2 902	5 121	4 357	3 915	5 411
With retirement income	224	37	3	71	810	33	3 158	570	850	1 364
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 716	5 640	5 928	11 949	6 837	6 958	8 801	9 346	7 458	10 025
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**569**	**623**	**200**	**361**	**3 995**	**205**	**27 926**	**6 541**	**6 149**	**5 076**
With related children under 18 years	223	392	163	249	2 543	157	16 871	3 465	3 852	2 351
With related children under 5 years	60	159	72	104	1 201	87	7 345	1 436	1 646	1 146
Householder worked in 1989	465	535	129	329	3 228	185	23 018	5 500	5 289	4 147
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	274	315	67	227	1 889	47	15 438	3 847	3 370	2 862
Householder under 65 years with work disability	20	18	23	36	679	63	1 386	210	221	161
Householder 65 years and over	123	59	3	–	288	–	2 954	814	834	948
Householder high school graduate or higher	514	474	74	323	3 058	133	22 578	4 996	5 140	4 744
Married-couple families	**395**	**471**	**155**	**265**	**2 363**	**140**	**22 466**	**5 519**	**5 000**	**4 395**
With related children under 18 years	168	300	137	173	1 251	97	13 935	3 083	3 269	2 093
Householder worked in 1989	330	398	106	244	2 009	138	19 270	4 683	4 348	3 643
Female householder, no husband present	**152**	**127**	**17**	**81**	**1 262**	**48**	**3 830**	**638**	**914**	**472**
With related children under 18 years	37	84	12	61	985	43	2 309	258	505	206
Householder worked in 1989	120	127	17	70	887	30	2 469	493	752	355
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**566**	**234**	**134**	**157**	**4 174**	**323**	**16 719**	**3 524**	**3 247**	**5 371**
Nonfamily householder	369	123	23	38	2 136	197	10 381	2 268	1 697	3 879
65 years and over	71	17	–	10	347	33	1 762	470	279	753
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 394**	**3 286**	**1 197**	**1 346**	**18 028**	**1 129**	**125 894**	**26 956**	**28 574**	**22 416**
Related children under 18 years	304	903	553	445	5 118	332	34 513	6 071	7 598	4 062
Related children 5 to 17 years	242	690	448	288	3 418	197	24 867	4 385	5 614	2 716
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**26**	**94**	**65**	**40**	**801**	**32**	**3 447**	**687**	**253**	**129**
Percent below poverty level	4.6	15.1	32.5	11.1	20.1	15.6	12.3	10.5	4.1	2.5
With related children under 18 years	21	62	65	40	719	32	2 541	326	143	104
With related children under 5 years	14	29	15	29	431	32	1 170	87	100	41
Householder worked in 1989	14	62	31	40	421	14	1 295	261	134	75
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	11	–	20	66	–	269	84	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	15	–	184	–	475	28	24	16
Householder 65 years and over	5	5	–	–	17	–	333	147	44	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	26	48	5	36	535	32	1 999	452	164	129
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 651	4 597	6 629	4 525	5 296	4 873	5 338	4 960	4 004	5 326
Married-couple families	**19**	**60**	**51**	**24**	**168**	**–**	**1 767**	**463**	**127**	**56**
With related children under 18 years	14	40	51	24	118	–	1 255	224	71	50
Householder worked in 1989	14	35	31	24	102	–	733	139	74	29
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**22**	**–**	**16**	**587**	**32**	**1 321**	**168**	**115**	**57**
With related children under 18 years	–	22	–	16	555	32	1 107	80	72	54
Householder worked in 1989	–	22	–	16	305	14	412	98	58	39
Unrelated individuals	**138**	**82**	**57**	**55**	**1 596**	**60**	**5 168**	**1 146**	**834**	**1 465**
Percent below poverty level	24.4	35.0	42.5	35.0	38.2	18.6	30.9	32.5	25.7	27.3
Nonfamily householder	38	30	9	–	613	33	2 395	543	285	771
65 years and over	10	–	–	–	138	–	760	229	161	135
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 796	4 720	4 298	3 806	3 671	2 768	4 080	4 093	3 375	4 832
Persons	**243**	**377**	**445**	**194**	**4 458**	**156**	**17 885**	**3 338**	**1 668**	**1 956**
Percent below poverty level	10.2	11.5	37.2	14.4	24.7	13.8	14.2	12.4	5.8	8.7
Related children under 18 years	53	101	222	57	1 627	64	5 647	594	286	223
Related children 5 to 17 years	22	67	200	27	995	28	4 013	465	159	163
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	311	672	466	279	5 316	232	22 477	4 362	2 501	2 268
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	516	1 355	639	540	7 548	528	36 983	7 596	6 339	3 631

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4925
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area

	Seattle, WA—Con.								
	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Samoan
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 685**	**4 044**	**3 389**	**1 420**	**1 023**	**342**	**1 520**	**696**	**466**
Less than $5,000	35	441	329	253	71	37	81	17	35
$5,000 to $9,999	62	310	464	289	187	31	126	41	54
$10,000 to $14,999	230	291	216	237	164	–	149	61	54
$15,000 to $24,999	187	635	500	163	226	60	348	123	119
$25,000 to $34,999	213	680	601	199	247	48	290	123	115
$35,000 to $49,999	331	655	487	166	97	75	267	150	49
$50,000 to $74,999	419	714	609	90	22	52	164	90	40
$75,000 to $99,999	123	188	134	12	–	27	83	79	–
$100,000 or more	85	130	49	11	9	12	12	12	–
Median (dollars)	40 466	30 000	28 057	12 246	17 355	33 214	27 695	34 115	22 661
Mean (dollars)	44 251	38 430	32 165	20 659	20 479	39 447	31 431	38 790	24 065
Families	**1 324**	**3 336**	**2 624**	**1 281**	**840**	**236**	**1 080**	**425**	**392**
Median income (dollars)	45 577	32 130	27 935	13 301	18 429	41 848	28 355	45 523	20 769
Mean income (dollars)	50 220	38 958	33 412	20 916	21 028	46 763	33 696	46 482	23 267
Per capita income (dollars)	14 235	10 232	9 616	4 992	5 322	12 614	16 383	15 821	25 199
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	45 577	32 130	27 935	13 301	18 429	41 848	28 355	45 523	20 769
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 103	34 837	27 010	12 148	18 194	41 250	26 833	40 000	22 863
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 098	31 851	28 438	11 176	14 444	41 042	27 381	39 750	23 438
Married-couple families (dollars)	46 106	35 111	40 475	25 956	24 356	42 813	36 484	48 194	26 917
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 262	36 451	40 043	25 227	24 811	45 109	34 196	46 875	27 768
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 341	31 556	43 438	28 929	13 750	32 000	32 277	47 115	31 687
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	36 389	23 203	7 946	6 541	7 429	31 250	17 679	21 193	13 056
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 389	18 711	6 630	5 796	6 323	21 250	17 500	20 170	8 625
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 250	45 156	6 492	5 317	6 559	–	11 964	8 949	16 250
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	11 125	5 000–	5 592	6 184	6 254	5 000–	9 247	18 750	6 417
1 worker (dollars)	32 656	19 808	15 515	10 182	11 858	30 313	22 208	25 750	23 229
2 or more workers (dollars)	51 529	39 712	44 323	35 141	29 517	47 011	39 541	50 000	29 333
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	51 034	42 746	47 150	35 313	30 530	46 304	45 294	55 420	30 625
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**17 798**	**9 920**	**22 824**	**9 095**	**15 521**	**20 326**	**21 375**	**22 312**	**18 667**
Male householder (dollars)	19 940	21 510	25 917	11 250	15 833	28 750	22 083	19 250	18 667
Living alone (dollars)	22 679	12 578	22 331	11 250	12 400	45 313	17 650	17 250	18 000
Female householder (dollars)	12 750	6 732	7 894	7 202	11 094	6 936	20 795	28 750	20 000
Living alone (dollars)	12 132	5 000–	5 000–	8 084	5 000–	5 000–	19 417	26 406	20 000
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 685**	**4 044**	**3 389**	**1 420**	**1 023**	**342**	**1 520**	**696**	**466**
With earnings	1 639	3 596	2 858	934	798	313	1 338	649	384
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 320	40 565	35 108	25 911	21 648	39 678	32 698	39 044	26 011
With Social Security income	80	393	131	102	94	6	167	83	32
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 357	3 625	4 457	2 975	4 636	29 000	6 711	6 819	7 515
With public assistance income	104	335	825	613	333	–	170	18	109
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 815	4 348	5 495	6 665	5 949	–	6 419	3 778	6 846
With retirement income	66	113	68	27	53	5	94	56	15
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 302	6 494	6 344	2 829	5 077	3 000	9 429	9 488	2 089
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**1 324**	**3 336**	**2 624**	**1 281**	**840**	**236**	**1 080**	**425**	**392**
With related children under 18 years	856	2 224	1 822	1 122	710	120	851	277	352
With related children under 5 years	421	883	763	544	292	40	401	138	175
Householder worked in 1989	1 243	2 900	2 022	690	549	221	877	384	281
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	874	1 764	1 331	499	405	137	572	281	158
Householder under 65 years with work disability	73	163	214	258	66	5	146	31	66
Householder 65 years and over	23	186	58	65	19	–	50	17	26
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 174	3 018	1 956	512	378	219	827	355	288
Married-couple families	**1 216**	**2 821**	**1 605**	**728**	**609**	**206**	**763**	**311**	**249**
With related children under 18 years	820	1 967	1 174	663	509	102	577	185	221
Householder worked in 1989	1 141	2 485	1 464	507	448	191	644	279	203
Female householder, no husband present	**48**	**367**	**614**	**503**	**186**	**20**	**252**	**95**	**114**
With related children under 18 years	28	192	460	438	170	8	230	82	114
Householder worked in 1989	42	294	262	151	56	20	178	86	49
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**614**	**1 140**	**1 456**	**261**	**319**	**236**	**985**	**485**	**205**
Nonfamily householder	361	708	765	139	183	106	440	271	74
65 years and over	11	200	33	9	7	–	52	26	9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 487**	**15 894**	**12 000**	**5 735**	**4 056**	**1 350**	**5 151**	**1 677**	**1 825**
Related children under 18 years	1 684	5 303	3 658	2 643	1 721	307	1 862	462	765
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 051	3 970	2 755	1 961	1 292	254	1 376	355	514
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**86**	**498**	**744**	**597**	**336**	**15**	**213**	**29**	**125**
Percent below poverty level	6.5	14.9	28.4	46.6	40.0	6.4	19.7	6.8	31.9
With related children under 18 years	69	308	590	592	314	5	200	29	125
With related children under 5 years	37	134	252	304	163	–	126	29	73
Householder worked in 1989	48	252	256	108	109	5	92	29	41
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13	39	43	22	63	5	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	36	7	118	197	41	–	91	–	42
Householder 65 years and over	5	73	31	20	13	–	26	–	26
Householder high school graduate or higher	35	479	419	126	109	10	93	–	71
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 874	5 345	5 068	6 627	5 396	6 196	4 914	2 817	6 092
Married-couple families	**73**	**380**	**194**	**244**	**194**	**15**	**101**	**10**	**45**
With related children under 18 years	63	255	150	244	172	5	88	10	45
Householder worked in 1989	41	188	110	45	81	5	55	10	26
Female householder, no husband present	**13**	**64**	**384**	**345**	**137**	**–**	**93**	**19**	**71**
With related children under 18 years	6	40	340	340	137	–	93	19	71
Householder worked in 1989	7	37	73	63	23	–	28	19	6
Unrelated individuals	**201**	**506**	**513**	**100**	**79**	**116**	**304**	**103**	**69**
Percent below poverty level	32.7	44.4	35.2	38.3	24.8	49.2	30.9	21.2	33.7
Nonfamily householder	53	323	208	52	39	46	88	36	21
65 years and over	–	191	28	9	7	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 086	3 649	3 620	2 987	4 180	3 463	4 437	3 169	4 671
Persons	**544**	**2 286**	**3 112**	**2 634**	**1 605**	**138**	**1 184**	**188**	**584**
Percent below poverty level	9.9	14.4	25.9	45.9	39.6	10.2	23.0	11.2	32.0
Related children under 18 years	160	603	1 191	1 500	877	–	500	56	301
Related children 5 to 17 years	100	439	839	1 127	593	–	368	37	208
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	878	2 981	3 917	2 938	1 756	239	1 554	242	819
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 312	5 074	5 154	3 931	2 722	358	2 464	376	1 233

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4926
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Sheboygan, WI		Shreveport, LA	Simi Valley, CA			Sioux City, IA--NE--SD			
							Total		Iowa (pt.)	
	All Asian	Hmong	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	American Indian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**344**	**190**	**353**	**1 761**	**319**	**506**	**475**	**443**	**407**	**379**
Less than $5,000	78	38	40	9	9	–	97	87	74	87
$5,000 to $9,999	39	25	47	12	6	–	105	28	94	25
$10,000 to $14,999	51	44	56	23	9	4	82	9	80	9
$15,000 to $24,999	96	55	60	80	40	12	92	78	77	65
$25,000 to $34,999	34	13	27	131	28	48	70	81	61	72
$35,000 to $49,999	41	15	34	337	57	70	22	78	16	55
$50,000 to $74,999	3	–	72	595	87	160	5	67	5	57
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	17	377	83	138	–	6	–	–
$100,000 or more	2	–	–	197	–	74	2	9	–	9
Median (dollars)	15 204	13 696	22 716	61 591	51 428	68 430	13 030	26 060	13 048	25 190
Mean (dollars)	17 162	14 308	30 199	69 485	51 902	77 284	16 029	29 477	15 356	27 543
Families	**329**	**190**	**293**	**1 577**	**267**	**476**	**394**	**385**	**334**	**322**
Median income (dollars)	15 028	13 696	23 352	62 308	55 544	67 889	10 395	27 768	9 913	26 646
Mean income (dollars)	17 027	14 251	31 679	70 842	55 110	76 957	15 983	31 001	14 938	29 387
Per capita income (dollars)	3 168	2 435	8 610	18 093	15 623	19 267	4 379	8 420	4 307	8 169
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	15 028	13 696	23 352	62 308	55 544	67 889	10 395	27 768	9 913	26 646
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 327	14 076	21 250	63 097	57 364	69 579	11 711	20 000	10 987	16 705
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 692	12 989	20 500	63 968	55 218	67 033	8 213	20 208	8 090	18 929
Married-couple families (dollars)	15 724	14 423	28 365	66 025	57 844	73 985	26 136	35 508	25 313	34 904
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 625	14 712	28 269	65 302	58 670	73 572	27 813	34 231	27 656	33 654
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 964	14 643	22 250	66 377	59 118	68 991	31 250	21 786	30 625	21 786
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 787	7 425	18 214	37 143	5 000–	35 625	5 879	5 000–	6 141	5 000–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	12 679	11 625	47 727	5 000–	36 500	6 377	5 000–	6 608	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	8 656	–	–	–	5 000	–	5 889	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 767	7 052	5 000–	18 750	5 000–	26 250	5 000–	5 000–	5 000	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	14 187	14 750	12 083	49 886	51 521	34 792	8 062	21 750	8 001	22 000
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 344	21 500	28 750	66 071	59 136	73 409	25 455	40 298	24 444	34 688
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 841	22 000	27 692	69 233	75 000	75 047	28 333	40 833	28 542	42 083
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**17 188**	**–**	**10 938**	**40 600**	**40 400**	**72 206**	**11 771**	**5 000**	**12 548**	**5 000–**
Male householder (dollars)	18 036	–	11 875	40 100	40 750	38 750	12 727	5 000–	13 295	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	18 036	–	11 875	38 167	40 750	38 750	12 857	21 250	13 750	21 250
Female householder (dollars)	16 250	–	5 834	52 500	33 750	100 400	11 563	5 360	11 875	5 360
Living alone (dollars)	16 250	–	60 100	33 393	33 750	60 502	12 750	–	13 000	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**344**	**190**	**353**	**1 761**	**319**	**506**	**475**	**443**	**407**	**379**
With earnings	197	98	320	1 719	310	478	368	351	317	290
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 041	14 178	28 471	67 628	51 120	75 540	16 457	34 964	15 362	33 406
With Social Security income	17	17	30	154	20	63	73	2	60	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 298	5 298	5 304	10 073	5 810	13 023	6 461	4 632	6 909	–
With public assistance income	140	104	12	70	–	31	181	85	162	85
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	9 359	9 295	10 896	3 854	–	3 698	3 966	4 756	3 967	4 756
With retirement income	27	20	13	87	17	44	16	24	16	24
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 101	3 486	1 890	9 636	3 879	10 157	5 375	5 873	5 375	5 873
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**329**	**190**	**293**	**1 577**	**267**	**476**	**394**	**385**	**334**	**322**
With related children under 18 years	289	179	172	1 121	219	335	334	236	279	189
With related children under 5 years	196	122	68	433	94	107	190	98	162	76
Householder worked in 1989	143	67	252	1 502	243	449	257	324	217	264
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	101	40	171	1 161	196	354	102	246	84	192
Householder under 65 years with work disability	42	19	6	56	5	17	61	16	42	10
Householder 65 years and over	19	19	–	42	7	15	24	9	24	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	151	68	270	1 469	243	476	272	173	226	142
Married-couple families	**256**	**162**	**185**	**1 359**	**240**	**386**	**174**	**259**	**148**	**205**
With related children under 18 years	237	151	97	1 004	198	286	130	160	104	120
Householder worked in 1989	100	55	168	1 316	225	378	134	241	114	190
Female householder, no husband present	**55**	**17**	**74**	**126**	**9**	**49**	**196**	**55**	**162**	**52**
With related children under 18 years	41	17	52	66	9	22	180	44	151	41
Householder worked in 1989	31	7	61	108	–	44	99	12	79	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**38**	**–**	**95**	**371**	**76**	**56**	**227**	**196**	**201**	**179**
Nonfamily householder	15	–	60	184	52	30	81	58	73	57
65 years and over	–	–	–	4	–	–	12	30	7	30
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 937**	**1 131**	**1 500**	**6 837**	**1 054**	**2 041**	**1 841**	**1 454**	**1 605**	**1 173**
Related children under 18 years	1 095	669	378	2 085	368	538	856	485	740	373
Related children 5 to 17 years	663	414	293	1 527	276	404	564	357	493	276
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**175**	**121**	**74**	**31**	**14**	**–**	**195**	**94**	**167**	**88**
Percent below poverty level	53.2	63.7	25.3	2.0	5.2	–	49.5	24.4	50.0	27.3
With related children under 18 years	168	114	50	20	9	–	169	88	146	82
With related children under 5 years	123	83	22	5	–	–	126	24	112	24
Householder worked in 1989	26	23	44	22	5	–	94	33	80	30
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13	10	18	6	–	–	2	7	–	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability	23	19	6	17	–	–	46	3	27	–
Householder 65 years and over	13	13	–	–	–	–	10	–	10	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	51	37	63	25	14	–	106	41	92	38
Mean income deficit (dollars)	10 000	8 910	4 638	6 215	9 172	–	6 846	6 895	7 046	6 725
Married-couple families	**142**	**105**	**39**	**16**	**5**	**–**	**44**	**35**	**40**	**32**
With related children under 18 years	135	98	26	11	–	–	34	35	30	32
Householder worked in 1989	23	23	33	16	5	–	24	17	20	17
Female householder, no husband present	**27**	**10**	**13**	**15**	**9**	**–**	**143**	**50**	**119**	**47**
With related children under 18 years	27	10	13	9	9	–	127	44	108	41
Householder worked in 1989	3	–	–	6	–	–	62	7	52	4
Unrelated individuals	**11**	**–**	**34**	**87**	**27**	**14**	**95**	**115**	**83**	**110**
Percent below poverty level	28.9	–	35.8	23.5	35.5	25.0	41.9	58.7	41.3	61.5
Nonfamily householder	–	–	23	20	6	14	33	44	30	44
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	30	7	30
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 464	–	4 570	4 998	5 211	6 451	3 338	4 538	3 447	4 531
Persons	**1 113**	**791**	**274**	**207**	**65**	**14**	**893**	**361**	**803**	**329**
Percent below poverty level	57.5	69.9	18.3	3.0	6.2	.7	48.5	24.8	50.0	28.0
Related children under 18 years	698	503	84	36	19	–	474	99	429	92
Related children 5 to 17 years	415	311	60	30	19	–	290	84	266	77
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 303	890	366	283	109	36	975	425	859	393
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 598	1 074	614	523	257	93	1 428	613	1 268	523

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4927
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Sioux Falls, SD	South Bend--Mishawaka, IN--MI		Spartanburg, SC	Spokane, WA			Springfield, IL	Springfield, MO	
		Total	Indiana (pt.)							
	American Indian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Japanese	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**411**	**571**	**550**	**332**	**1 419**	**1 453**	**560**	**314**	**468**	**411**
Less than $5,000	112	53	53	31	244	254	114	17	71	64
$5,000 to $9,999	137	16	16	20	252	170	62	11	89	45
$10,000 to $14,999	50	43	43	9	251	163	59	18	32	75
$15,000 to $24,999	43	114	108	52	265	305	113	67	87	52
$25,000 to $34,999	46	105	105	74	189	252	103	36	72	45
$35,000 to $49,999	13	95	90	94	141	213	85	56	59	52
$50,000 to $74,999	10	95	95	30	45	74	20	39	50	22
$75,000 to $99,999	–	13	13	10	22	14	4	19	–	20
$100,000 or more	–	37	27	12	10	8	–	51	8	36
Median (dollars)	7 641	29 421	29 146	31 643	13 411	17 581	17 083	36 429	17 826	18 750
Mean (dollars)	12 471	41 365	40 426	34 982	20 368	22 981	21 269	76 772	26 083	38 651
Families	**216**	**407**	**397**	**312**	**910**	**931**	**252**	**215**	**285**	**318**
Median income (dollars)	10 595	40 052	34 063	30 865	15 508	25 077	30 556	45 536	23 646	19 808
Mean income (dollars)	15 742	49 010	47 650	33 363	23 059	26 844	32 325	95 538	31 633	41 020
Per capita income (dollars)	4 159	11 862	11 630	9 096	6 763	7 982	10 187	23 219	10 266	11 836
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	10 595	40 052	34 063	30 865	15 508	25 077	30 556	45 536	23 646	19 808
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 149	40 156	40 156	27 045	13 285	24 718	47 589	46 250	24 271	23 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 501	32 000	32 000	35 750	13 191	17 434	48 750	42 222	25 739	42 768
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 115	32 604	31 908	31 635	22 450	28 445	32 679	47 262	25 341	23 125
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 667	37 500	37 500	30 096	25 625	28 315	47 589	58 418	25 682	30 875
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	28 229	28 229	17 656	19 886	14 338	26 250	45 156	30 357	43 214
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 681	60 185	60 185	26 250	10 444	14 265	12 222	18 000	5 639	19 375
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 909	31 250	31 250	–	10 318	15 446	–	18 750	5 639	22 813
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 179	31 250	31 250	–	11 094	12 813	–	–	5 000–	28 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	7 533	8 657	11 563	5 000–	10 000	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	8 058	41 875	41 094	26 563	12 391	23 185	32 632	37 292	15 673	12 162
2 or more workers (dollars)	28 833	34 271	34 271	34 375	27 115	30 991	43 750	47 237	27 500	23 906
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	29 333	33 646	33 646	33 750	31 591	33 508	33 750	60 664	30 046	31 125
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**5 015**	**19 167**	**18 021**	**56 250**	**6 948**	**9 608**	**10 000**	**18 068**	**7 257**	**15 250**
Male householder (dollars)	5 000–	23 929	23 482	25 000	7 358	6 906	5 000–	19 205	8 949	16 417
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	26 328	25 938	25 000	5 683	13 239	25 833	17 188	7 083	8 331
Female householder (dollars)	5 853	11 719	11 250	77 197	6 523	12 800	12 554	15 417	6 375	9 220
Living alone (dollars)	5 853	12 188	11 250	77 197	5 000	12 212	12 308	15 000	5 464	7 299
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**411**	**571**	**550**	**332**	**1 419**	**1 453**	**560**	**314**	**468**	**411**
With earnings	355	520	499	301	1 137	1 086	321	308	365	374
Mean earnings (dollars)	13 317	43 381	42 532	36 828	19 514	24 338	23 666	74 348	28 970	35 450
With Social Security income	–	29	29	45	228	342	279	–	104	14
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	3 649	3 649	3 714	5 207	8 517	8 824	–	8 375	15 603
With public assistance income	41	21	11	24	409	120	9	21	81	19
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 494	2 997	2 995	3 882	5 029	4 536	312	7 821	2 653	6 799
With retirement income	14	–	–	13	120	209	151	12	12	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 707	–	–	2 666	6 936	6 258	6 294	3 039	8 034	–
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**216**	**407**	**397**	**312**	**910**	**931**	**252**	**215**	**285**	**318**
With related children under 18 years	176	298	298	231	674	533	71	162	193	210
With related children under 5 years	82	117	117	107	307	246	23	52	60	97
Householder worked in 1989	183	391	381	259	625	712	131	198	239	266
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	70	261	251	164	329	358	88	113	156	172
Householder under 65 years with work disability	65	5	5	34	162	59	10	–	40	9
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	23	60	172	129	–	33	25
Householder high school graduate or higher	158	350	340	206	719	705	197	200	204	256
Married-couple families	**88**	**373**	**363**	**296**	**448**	**723**	**213**	**186**	**246**	**219**
With related children under 18 years	68	264	264	222	282	429	67	147	154	149
Householder worked in 1989	88	357	347	250	331	581	129	177	205	197
Female householder, no husband present	**92**	**11**	**11**	**7**	**338**	**130**	**28**	**16**	**29**	**53**
With related children under 18 years	82	11	11	–	289	82	4	8	29	32
Householder worked in 1989	69	11	11	–	194	86	2	8	24	41
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**310**	**313**	**302**	**42**	**1 010**	**794**	**472**	**185**	**289**	**156**
Nonfamily householder	195	164	153	20	509	522	308	99	183	93
65 years and over	–	27	27	–	53	145	128	5	31	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 065**	**1 922**	**1 831**	**1 269**	**4 242**	**4 636**	**1 388**	**1 069**	**1 138**	**1 377**
Related children under 18 years	429	626	590	426	1 307	1 405	230	347	274	458
Related children 5 to 17 years	281	449	431	310	895	1 012	186	272	199	340
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**113**	**22**	**22**	**51**	**250**	**187**	**11**	**22**	**81**	**129**
Percent below poverty level	52.3	5.4	5.5	16.3	27.5	20.1	4.4	10.2	28.4	40.6
With related children under 18 years	103	10	10	43	225	140	–	16	69	97
With related children under 5 years	60	10	10	20	110	101	–	7	22	27
Householder worked in 1989	80	11	11	20	117	96	–	7	55	89
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	19	5	5	–	22	8	–	–	17	37
Householder under 65 years with work disability	55	–	–	4	68	38	–	–	21	9
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	8	11	21	11	–	–	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	60	22	22	24	141	124	11	22	49	75
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 133	5 228	5 228	8 849	4 616	6 966	95	5 370	3 193	6 487
Married-couple families	**26**	**22**	**22**	**51**	**53**	**128**	**–**	**16**	**59**	**78**
With related children under 18 years	26	10	10	43	35	105	–	16	47	63
Householder worked in 1989	26	11	11	20	27	83	–	7	38	68
Female householder, no husband present	**59**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**167**	**26**	**–**	**6**	**22**	**17**
With related children under 18 years	59	–	–	–	160	26	–	–	22	17
Householder worked in 1989	36	–	–	–	79	13	–	–	17	5
Unrelated individuals	**230**	**116**	**116**	**13**	**605**	**431**	**269**	**62**	**129**	**69**
Percent below poverty level	74.2	37.1	38.4	31.0	59.9	54.3	57.0	33.5	44.6	44.2
Nonfamily householder	139	42	42	–	310	216	132	22	75	43
65 years and over	–	17	17	–	38	6	6	5	7	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 177	5 346	5 346	6 451	3 393	4 755	4 875	4 246	3 413	3 587
Persons	**651**	**182**	**182**	**189**	**1 515**	**1 235**	**298**	**127**	**403**	**585**
Percent below poverty level	61.1	9.5	9.9	14.9	35.7	26.6	21.5	11.9	35.4	42.5
Related children under 18 years	280	16	16	70	519	362	–	17	119	250
Related children 5 to 17 years	158	6	6	45	343	210	–	10	62	218
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	772	204	204	225	1 874	1 468	327	198	501	625
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	859	557	552	515	2 771	2 393	437	291	660	776

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4928
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Springfield, MA--CT			Stamford, CT--NY					
	Total		Massachusetts (pt.)	Total			Connecticut (pt.)		
	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	Japanese	All Asian	Chinese	Japanese
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 161**	**273**	**955**	**1 493**	**434**	**443**	**1 493**	**434**	**443**
Less than $5,000	89	33	73	57	27	16	57	27	16
$5,000 to $9,999	111	19	105	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $14,999	130	18	123	54	15	17	54	15	17
$15,000 to $24,999	163	32	141	62	9	14	62	9	14
$25,000 to $34,999	203	41	176	109	56	4	109	56	4
$35,000 to $49,999	186	70	168	103	15	25	103	15	25
$50,000 to $74,999	171	40	81	359	129	85	359	129	85
$75,000 to $99,999	62	20	49	275	72	64	275	72	64
$100,000 or more	46	–	39	474	111	218	474	111	218
Median (dollars)	31 151	33 839	30 176	75 158	68 636	98 236	75 158	68 636	98 236
Mean (dollars)	36 822	34 345	34 452	98 607	106 020	105 070	98 607	106 020	105 070
Families	**875**	**232**	**705**	**1 230**	**331**	**379**	**1 230**	**331**	**379**
Median income (dollars)	33 185	36 296	31 306	78 249	73 888	101 446	78 249	73 888	101 446
Mean income (dollars)	40 701	38 570	38 782	104 731	111 434	111 852	104 731	111 434	111 852
Per capita income (dollars)	8 755	8 325	8 110	32 325	42 394	30 426	32 325	42 394	30 426
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	33 185	36 296	31 306	78 249	73 888	101 446	78 249	73 888	101 446
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 487	35 463	30 625	77 577	64 835	98 078	77 577	64 835	98 078
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 545	33 594	18 571	73 652	61 499	80 726	73 652	61 499	80 726
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 091	37 269	35 192	81 455	75 906	102 262	81 455	75 906	102 262
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 639	36 435	35 000	80 739	66 598	98 078	80 739	66 598	98 078
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 855	33 750	35 658	72 619	65 901	73 485	72 619	65 901	73 485
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 063	30 625	14 219	31 607	43 750	–	31 607	43 750	–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 118	30 313	8 171	31 964	43 750	–	31 964	43 750	–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000	5 000–	5 000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	11 667	5 000–	11 667	5 000–	46 250	5 000–	5 000–	46 250	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	16 865	28 333	16 863	80 040	69 618	103 667	80 040	69 618	103 667
2 or more workers (dollars)	46 563	46 591	40 759	77 910	80 738	83 160	77 910	80 738	83 160
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	48 603	46 818	40 208	80 313	82 952	73 249	80 313	82 952	73 249
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 092**	**11 023**	**11 726**	**38 393**	**31 411**	**80 892**	**38 393**	**31 411**	**80 892**
Male householder (dollars)	13 214	10 227	12 174	73 711	65 332	87 138	73 711	65 332	87 138
Living alone (dollars)	10 667	7 713	10 272	46 250	65 332	19 286	46 250	65 332	19 286
Female householder (dollars)	11 184	23 750	11 184	30 250	27 188	38 750	30 250	27 188	38 750
Living alone (dollars)	11 184	23 750	11 184	29 861	30 437	38 750	29 861	30 437	38 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 161**	**273**	**955**	**1 493**	**434**	**443**	**1 493**	**434**	**443**
With earnings	1 006	237	800	1 464	429	433	1 464	429	433
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 633	36 247	36 458	93 785	96 693	99 530	93 785	96 693	99 530
With Social Security income	79	8	67	54	49	–	54	49	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 779	3 888	4 038	5 459	5 183	–	5 459	5 183	–
With public assistance income	145	–	145	28	9	10	28	9	10
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 737	–	7 737	6 405	4 853	4 416	6 405	4 853	4 416
With retirement income	34	8	34	62	36	–	62	36	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 232	2 904	9 232	17 007	18 581	–	17 007	18 581	–
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**875**	**232**	**705**	**1 230**	**331**	**379**	**1 230**	**331**	**379**
With related children under 18 years	608	190	472	769	153	314	769	153	314
With related children under 5 years	242	83	176	279	65	106	279	65	106
Householder worked in 1989	700	204	530	1 153	287	351	1 153	287	351
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	506	154	415	926	218	291	926	218	291
Householder under 65 years with work disability	27	–	27	9	9	–	9	9	–
Householder 65 years and over	12	–	12	34	29	–	34	29	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	663	180	528	1 141	265	374	1 141	265	374
Married-couple families	**701**	**199**	**562**	**1 102**	**297**	**373**	**1 102**	**297**	**373**
With related children under 18 years	492	169	381	713	143	314	713	143	314
Householder worked in 1989	600	183	461	1 046	268	351	1 046	268	351
Female householder, no husband present	**106**	**27**	**91**	**61**	**10**	**–**	**61**	**10**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	72	21	57	45	10	–	45	10	–
Householder worked in 1989	61	15	46	61	10	–	61	10	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**611**	**67**	**543**	**588**	**115**	**87**	**588**	**115**	**87**
Nonfamily householder	286	41	250	263	103	64	263	103	64
65 years and over	26	8	26	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 516**	**913**	**3 777**	**4 739**	**1 139**	**1 527**	**4 739**	**1 139**	**1 527**
Related children under 18 years	1 513	328	1 312	1 311	267	563	1 311	267	563
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 109	244	975	995	200	455	995	200	455
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**158**	**36**	**142**	**43**	**15**	**21**	**43**	**15**	**21**
Percent below poverty level	18.1	15.5	20.1	3.5	4.5	5.5	3.5	4.5	5.5
With related children under 18 years	144	36	128	17	–	10	17	–	10
With related children under 5 years	86	17	78	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	88	20	72	12	–	5	12	–	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	41	–	41	5	–	5	5	–	5
Householder under 65 years with work disability	16	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	60	24	52	28	–	21	28	–	21
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 069	8 354	6 053	6 539	6 699	7 915	6 539	6 699	7 915
Married-couple families	**102**	**27**	**94**	**22**	**–**	**15**	**22**	**–**	**15**
With related children under 18 years	102	27	94	17	–	10	17	–	10
Householder worked in 1989	65	11	57	12	–	5	12	–	5
Female householder, no husband present	**48**	**9**	**40**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	42	9	34	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	23	9	15	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**231**	**34**	**221**	**83**	**12**	**–**	**83**	**12**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	37.8	50.7	40.7	14.1	10.4	–	14.1	10.4	–
Nonfamily householder	43	8	43	31	12	–	31	12	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 144	4 235	4 040	3 963	2 261	–	3 963	2 261	–
Persons	**1 021**	**154**	**960**	**211**	**59**	**74**	**211**	**59**	**74**
Percent below poverty level	22.6	16.9	25.4	4.5	5.2	4.8	4.5	5.2	4.8
Related children under 18 years	431	49	416	23	–	23	23	–	23
Related children 5 to 17 years	302	25	296	23	–	23	23	–	23
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 325	253	1 249	267	115	74	267	115	74
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 825	299	1 726	511	121	94	511	121	94

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4929
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	State College, PA		Stockton, CA							
	All Asian	Chinese	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Vietnamese	Cambodian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 182**	**551**	**1 082**	**11 390**	**1 741**	**3 448**	**1 013**	**526**	**1 169**	**1 814**
Less than $5,000	209	71	88	569	83	127	32	15	120	116
$5,000 to $9,999	121	66	181	1 219	152	303	98	38	169	267
$10,000 to $14,999	235	155	161	1 694	209	325	33	69	318	365
$15,000 to $24,999	206	91	238	2 558	251	565	188	130	288	570
$25,000 to $34,999	173	89	137	1 868	278	619	185	92	88	306
$35,000 to $49,999	65	23	126	1 633	379	677	229	48	108	106
$50,000 to $74,999	114	13	132	1 207	182	600	133	86	61	84
$75,000 to $99,999	47	31	13	376	97	192	55	19	–	–
$100,000 or more	12	12	6	266	110	40	60	29	17	–
Median (dollars)	16 066	14 191	19 907	23 322	30 409	30 985	33 771	25 809	14 642	16 857
Mean (dollars)	23 638	22 785	25 333	30 941	40 931	35 023	39 899	36 135	21 693	19 992
Families	**735**	**381**	**812**	**9 683**	**1 306**	**2 802**	**655**	**463**	**1 106**	**1 752**
Median income (dollars)	18 458	14 191	23 523	23 768	35 858	33 537	39 391	27 125	14 095	16 360
Mean income (dollars)	28 188	24 200	27 543	32 038	47 149	37 697	47 544	38 084	21 383	19 521
Per capita income (dollars)	8 513	8 674	8 188	7 145	13 968	10 361	19 426	9 404	3 803	3 216
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	18 458	14 191	23 523	23 768	35 858	33 537	39 391	27 125	14 095	16 360
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 094	18 542	18 867	21 054	38 491	35 733	44 432	26 850	13 569	16 114
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 750	16 750	19 034	19 281	41 369	35 313	35 000	27 500	14 326	16 181
Married-couple families (dollars)	20 625	14 314	28 352	26 913	39 593	37 753	46 587	28 036	15 230	17 042
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 448	20 104	26 594	23 932	39 828	40 618	46 375	27 350	14 549	16 853
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 375	14 167	22 273	26 447	43 250	29 667	38 750	55 868	7 908	9 280
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	8 823	13 394	13 929	16 406	17 969	16 528	9 672	13 043
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	6 098	11 720	10 893	14 632	11 250	16 667	8 681	12 472
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	–	5 000–	8 142	–	18 472	–	–	5 360	6 922
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	6 280	14 048	11 792	12 049	23 750	15 402	12 285	15 305
1 worker (dollars)	12 424	12 823	19 107	19 834	35 256	18 581	30 577	22 875	15 435	18 787
2 or more workers (dollars)	28 902	20 750	35 380	41 343	40 670	42 125	51 428	48 958	37 188	36 346
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	29 432	20 750	37 222	45 472	43 234	45 663	54 353	53 941	46 080	37 115
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 062**	**11 838**	**11 852**	**16 757**	**13 828**	**18 611**	**23 333**	**16 607**	**7 743**	**6 860**
Male householder (dollars)	14 312	12 188	12 037	17 717	20 855	18 393	16 667	18 542	6 316	10 938
Living alone (dollars)	8 449	10 357	8 770	14 514	16 094	12 727	16 641	18 125	5 000–	13 750
Female householder (dollars)	9 054	10 208	9 669	16 302	9 161	18 750	25 903	15 714	10 500	5 222
Living alone (dollars)	8 149	8 372	8 101	15 680	9 565	15 972	26 042	5 000–	–	5 360
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 182**	**551**	**1 082**	**11 390**	**1 741**	**3 448**	**1 013**	**526**	**1 169**	**1 814**
With earnings	1 076	515	856	7 502	1 445	3 014	770	374	534	544
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 345	22 164	24 407	32 978	41 597	34 241	40 362	39 189	22 945	14 396
With Social Security income	20	10	235	1 938	349	869	388	32	53	174
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 594	2 338	8 079	6 937	5 761	6 172	8 756	5 042	4 546	9 514
With public assistance income	24	24	330	4 822	207	620	59	198	917	1 586
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 817	7 817	7 057	12 969	5 249	5 995	6 855	13 781	12 983	15 187
With retirement income	10	–	123	1 100	186	542	171	32	34	99
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 568	–	5 079	8 153	6 378	8 108	10 313	8 935	9 544	8 133
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**735**	**381**	**812**	**9 683**	**1 306**	**2 802**	**655**	**463**	**1 106**	**1 752**
With related children under 18 years	399	197	498	7 162	646	1 767	201	363	1 031	1 641
With related children under 5 years	221	104	215	3 807	268	746	68	177	600	967
Householder worked in 1989	607	318	620	5 070	1 044	2 175	482	287	339	219
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	213	98	322	2 874	718	1 214	355	199	122	88
Householder under 65 years with work disability	21	–	199	1 122	39	128	29	41	220	417
Householder 65 years and over	16	16	67	1 270	217	573	204	21	20	167
Householder high school graduate or higher	735	381	603	5 331	841	1 948	590	265	470	550
Married-couple families	**646**	**348**	**501**	**7 826**	**1 126**	**2 156**	**553**	**408**	**892**	**1 346**
With related children under 18 years	363	178	291	5 853	583	1 390	179	324	833	1 258
Householder worked in 1989	545	294	422	4 169	912	1 679	418	262	278	189
Female householder, no husband present	**46**	**13**	**242**	**1 298**	**94**	**408**	**71**	**35**	**145**	**362**
With related children under 18 years	26	9	173	999	33	260	14	35	129	357
Householder worked in 1989	19	4	147	545	72	290	48	8	44	30
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 077**	**435**	**573**	**3 023**	**528**	**1 035**	**435**	**114**	**233**	**364**
Nonfamily householder	447	170	270	1 707	435	646	358	63	63	62
65 years and over	20	20	77	630	161	263	139	9	6	41
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 060**	**1 433**	**3 158**	**49 417**	**4 896**	**12 078**	**2 179**	**1 894**	**6 611**	**10 720**
Related children under 18 years	540	236	976	21 485	1 282	3 455	237	671	3 630	5 855
Related children 5 to 17 years	290	145	664	15 297	987	2 503	190	513	2 751	4 051
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**164**	**93**	**219**	**2 861**	**83**	**276**	**37**	**101**	**689**	**854**
Percent below poverty level	22.3	24.4	27.0	29.5	6.4	9.9	5.6	21.8	62.3	48.7
With related children under 18 years	96	50	212	2 671	43	169	13	101	689	846
With related children under 5 years	64	18	83	1 641	15	92	8	55	402	524
Householder worked in 1989	68	41	105	560	38	148	13	21	144	76
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	15	94	–	28	–	7	28	17
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	69	484	8	25	–	13	124	202
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	4	100	6	41	7	–	7	26
Householder high school graduate or higher	164	93	124	995	16	136	30	35	269	209
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 639	4 121	4 942	5 700	4 897	4 014	5 088	4 487	6 319	6 029
Married-couple families	**120**	**74**	**75**	**2 085**	**28**	**103**	**21**	**89**	**535**	**608**
With related children under 18 years	70	31	75	2 010	13	71	5	89	535	600
Householder worked in 1989	41	31	44	331	–	58	5	13	124	46
Female householder, no husband present	**24**	**9**	**136**	**611**	**36**	**135**	**16**	**12**	**98**	**226**
With related children under 18 years	16	9	129	548	18	98	8	12	98	226
Householder worked in 1989	7	–	61	174	26	65	8	8	16	30
Unrelated individuals	**518**	**219**	**282**	**941**	**144**	**221**	**75**	**42**	**120**	**187**
Percent below poverty level	48.1	50.3	49.2	31.1	27.3	21.4	17.2	36.8	51.5	51.4
Nonfamily householder	182	69	68	316	79	104	41	18	42	8
65 years and over	10	10	20	175	45	77	24	9	4	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 614	4 260	3 085	4 373	4 641	3 975	3 767	2 929	3 693	4 905
Persons	**966**	**453**	**1 074**	**17 734**	**468**	**1 022**	**150**	**489**	**4 160**	**5 538**
Percent below poverty level	31.6	31.6	34.0	35.9	9.6	8.5	6.9	25.8	62.9	51.7
Related children under 18 years	132	55	446	10 173	133	280	6	240	2 452	3 365
Related children 5 to 17 years	42	32	298	7 162	99	206	6	190	1 840	2 298
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 245	599	1 238	23 152	713	1 604	181	714	4 678	7 520
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 849	929	1 727	32 185	1 770	3 941	337	1 137	5 677	9 436

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4930
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Stockton, CA—Con.		Syracuse, NY					Tacoma, WA		
	Hmong	Laotian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**660**	**742**	**987**	**1 880**	**509**	**384**	**280**	**2 202**	**5 983**	**355**
Less than $5,000	29	21	81	221	116	18	31	275	704	25
$5,000 to $9,999	39	136	200	263	58	62	48	301	660	60
$10,000 to $14,999	139	196	165	217	91	24	12	222	654	3
$15,000 to $24,999	296	187	186	290	53	41	74	489	1 165	126
$25,000 to $34,999	126	127	95	197	59	33	25	296	862	23
$35,000 to $49,999	31	37	161	305	55	82	55	327	883	33
$50,000 to $74,999	–	30	75	216	47	57	11	219	734	56
$75,000 to $99,999	–	8	24	59	12	16	–	60	202	18
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	112	18	51	24	13	119	11
Median (dollars)	18 512	15 833	18 112	22 723	13 618	36 029	21 047	21 215	22 927	20 938
Mean (dollars)	19 437	20 271	23 490	36 317	31 723	47 135	42 832	25 740	29 439	32 808
Families	**660**	**725**	**642**	**1 244**	**300**	**252**	**222**	**1 622**	**4 503**	**254**
Median income (dollars)	18 326	14 675	22 500	31 739	19 643	45 700	21 985	23 515	26 408	31 250
Mean income (dollars)	19 048	19 216	27 120	40 873	29 313	58 482	48 261	28 201	32 401	40 075
Per capita income (dollars)	2 403	3 354	8 460	11 516	12 968	16 852	11 803	8 606	8 428	12 002
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	18 326	14 675	22 500	31 739	19 643	45 700	21 985	23 515	26 408	31 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 440	14 130	20 872	38 045	30 208	53 763	22 200	21 314	21 751	22 721
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 837	13 125	11 484	32 283	33 214	51 761	19 479	18 301	18 911	19 318
Married-couple families (dollars)	18 719	16 250	37 946	35 091	19 464	45 650	22 022	30 000	33 558	40 357
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 771	15 109	37 212	40 288	34 107	61 300	32 750	34 766	28 872	24 779
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 609	28 438	40 294	34 286	34 643	50 297	9 781	28 558	25 405	18 636
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 619	8 407	12 083	12 083	8 656	7 425	5 000–	10 905	10 702	7 659
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 557	6 737	10 913	6 882	8 656	5 000–	5 000–	8 870	7 844	6 013
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 750	5 360	7 748	5 360	–	5 360	–	5 869	8 048	15 714
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	17 406	13 185	5 957	5 000–	5 000–	5 360	5 370	6 158	7 328	5 241
1 worker (dollars)	18 839	22 031	14 779	19 865	19 821	42 813	20 789	19 295	18 644	17 679
2 or more workers (dollars)	22 083	32 431	39 464	42 321	34 286	48 750	45 333	37 736	40 600	43 625
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	24 531	41 932	42 045	43 162	33 571	46 484	45 000	38 684	41 470	45 714
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**–**	**9 458**	**11 123**	**12 639**	**10 929**	**23 594**	**17 955**	**10 676**	**15 538**	**16 382**
Male householder (dollars)	–	5 360	12 179	16 250	9 646	24 531	7 635	17 039	19 706	17 845
Living alone (dollars)	–	5 360	11 714	15 833	13 125	24 531	21 250	13 056	16 944	17 578
Female householder (dollars)	–	16 250	9 502	11 189	10 994	5 000–	19 091	6 573	12 897	15 096
Living alone (dollars)	–	–	8 413	11 477	8 750	5 000–	30 625	6 082	12 284	15 577
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**660**	**742**	**987**	**1 880**	**509**	**384**	**280**	**2 202**	**5 983**	**355**
With earnings	347	250	761	1 647	413	380	234	1 714	4 641	322
Mean earnings (dollars)	8 024	19 248	25 965	36 947	31 753	44 854	47 991	27 598	31 300	32 500
With Social Security income	22	39	178	68	19	–	–	351	736	34
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 064	10 488	5 833	5 559	4 674	–	–	6 270	6 195	4 048
With public assistance income	525	642	217	151	–	4	18	538	1 098	35
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	16 846	14 333	4 225	4 462	–	5 832	5 347	4 602	6 598	5 176
With retirement income	13	16	84	43	21	–	–	311	779	3
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 542	5 325	4 752	5 966	9 397	–	–	7 798	8 758	1 200
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**660**	**725**	**642**	**1 244**	**300**	**252**	**222**	**1 622**	**4 503**	**254**
With related children under 18 years	649	687	449	777	151	141	162	1 143	2 989	177
With related children under 5 years	507	377	202	377	96	68	83	543	1 479	88
Householder worked in 1989	230	138	495	1 021	249	248	165	1 267	3 344	224
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	61	42	325	662	134	174	85	834	2 100	163
Householder under 65 years with work disability	102	130	62	23	–	–	–	245	532	16
Householder 65 years and over	21	36	49	42	12	–	8	99	311	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	247	291	426	1 031	291	247	208	1 304	3 273	213
Married-couple families	**606**	**596**	**291**	**1 051**	**275**	**231**	**209**	**948**	**3 085**	**208**
With related children under 18 years	601	564	188	678	131	131	155	578	1 996	149
Householder worked in 1989	222	106	248	913	224	231	159	840	2 492	178
Female householder, no husband present	**54**	**85**	**278**	**135**	**12**	**17**	**13**	**539**	**1 105**	**35**
With related children under 18 years	48	79	244	73	12	10	7	472	817	28
Householder worked in 1989	8	11	222	64	12	13	6	311	605	35
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**29**	**153**	**585**	**1 149**	**388**	**252**	**113**	**1 226**	**2 461**	**157**
Nonfamily householder	–	17	345	636	209	132	58	580	1 480	101
65 years and over	–	–	51	34	–	–	4	124	212	3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 202**	**4 313**	**2 975**	**5 937**	**1 206**	**1 075**	**1 054**	**6 494**	**23 985**	**1 081**
Related children under 18 years	3 402	2 225	1 020	1 742	199	250	427	2 207	7 688	330
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 195	1 630	688	1 098	60	165	269	1 502	5 619	259
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**355**	**402**	**175**	**219**	**68**	**10**	**48**	**389**	**1 110**	**43**
Percent below poverty level	53.8	55.4	27.3	17.6	22.7	4.0	21.6	24.0	24.7	16.9
With related children under 18 years	355	398	135	111	7	10	39	342	948	37
With related children under 5 years	276	230	79	54	7	4	28	200	541	13
Householder worked in 1989	64	32	85	90	29	6	28	150	361	29
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	14	–	18	21	14	–	–	22	31	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	50	62	51	2	–	–	–	93	280	3
Householder 65 years and over	3	9	16	–	–	–	–	9	47	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	110	146	101	150	68	10	48	239	408	27
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 618	4 854	4 091	5 472	5 965	5 014	5 668	4 770	6 258	6 468
Married-couple families	**327**	**334**	**39**	**142**	**63**	**–**	**41**	**69**	**478**	**24**
With related children under 18 years	327	330	23	66	7	–	32	36	413	18
Householder worked in 1989	64	21	9	66	24	–	28	51	169	10
Female householder, no husband present	**28**	**50**	**114**	**58**	**–**	**10**	**7**	**283**	**555**	**19**
With related children under 18 years	28	50	106	38	–	10	7	269	480	19
Householder worked in 1989	–	11	70	12	–	6	–	74	162	19
Unrelated individuals	**18**	**66**	**198**	**548**	**216**	**103**	**48**	**586**	**922**	**28**
Percent below poverty level	62.1	43.1	33.8	47.7	55.7	40.9	42.5	47.8	37.5	17.8
Nonfamily householder	–	–	115	256	120	34	23	233	373	18
65 years and over	–	–	16	27	–	–	4	49	66	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 062	5 670	2 543	4 008	4 738	3 713	3 699	3 260	4 555	5 317
Persons	**3 012**	**2 454**	**729**	**1 217**	**361**	**124**	**181**	**1 863**	**5 479**	**206**
Percent below poverty level	57.9	56.9	24.5	20.5	29.9	11.5	17.2	28.7	22.8	19.1
Related children under 18 years	2 052	1 408	277	211	6	11	39	755	2 422	77
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 303	1 044	134	148	–	5	11	419	1 672	62
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4 032	3 110	894	1 797	497	267	252	2 244	6 821	260
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 134	3 882	1 480	2 325	628	308	394	3 382	10 399	361

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4931
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Tacoma, WA—Con.								Tallahassee, FL
	Filipino	Japanese	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	All Pacific Islander	Hawaiian	Guamanian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 241**	**1 289**	**1 701**	**411**	**672**	**773**	**335**	**220**	**790**
Less than $5,000	76	133	250	62	90	49	19	–	125
$5,000 to $9,999	57	67	194	40	206	60	33	13	122
$10,000 to $14,999	162	96	180	34	171	99	24	30	99
$15,000 to $24,999	252	265	294	70	107	124	62	29	131
$25,000 to $34,999	131	234	300	94	62	148	79	39	46
$35,000 to $49,999	278	186	268	40	23	144	79	45	103
$50,000 to $74,999	221	243	125	43	13	143	33	64	109
$75,000 to $99,999	50	49	33	18	–	6	6	–	18
$100,000 or more	14	16	57	10	–	–	–	–	37
Median (dollars)	30 089	27 969	21 968	24 911	11 220	28 142	28 984	33 750	16 914
Mean (dollars)	34 082	32 707	28 077	29 471	14 205	30 447	29 710	36 281	29 616
Families	**999**	**693**	**1 329**	**341**	**640**	**700**	**297**	**208**	**475**
Median income (dollars)	35 977	39 344	26 832	22 062	10 762	29 655	29 922	34 688	31 607
Mean income (dollars)	37 150	42 077	31 134	29 495	13 623	31 447	30 263	36 690	39 026
Per capita income (dollars)	10 051	12 925	7 787	6 574	2 906	7 822	9 563	8 295	10 634
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	35 977	39 344	26 832	22 062	10 762	29 655	29 922	34 688	31 607
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 855	30 625	25 321	22 500	10 635	26 458	27 059	34 531	40 156
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 385	26 510	28 233	21 944	10 778	24 079	23 375	31 071	19 444
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 903	50 800	32 873	34 375	14 255	31 705	30 845	38 036	34 773
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 679	45 962	30 952	36 406	14 571	30 660	29 375	37 857	40 656
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 563	46 058	28 083	34 375	18 333	18 125	17 344	47 778	26 042
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 477	21 346	11 019	5 000–	6 936	10 147	9 132	13 750	22 813
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 667	16 375	10 162	5 000–	6 705	8 663	7 984	13 750	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	15 500	11 346	5 000–	7 630	8 593	8 160	13 750	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	7 354	19 028	6 444	5 037	8 289	5 246	5 953	13 000	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	19 208	27 455	13 529	14 875	13 988	18 594	25 417	15 000	30 119
2 or more workers (dollars)	45 662	52 506	34 120	41 250	25 313	39 615	35 208	45 909	41 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	45 259	53 133	35 000	45 208	25 759	39 327	36 250	46 705	41 023
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 034**	**18 472**	**10 640**	**30 338**	**11 250**	**14 432**	**12 857**	**28 125**	**10 208**
Male householder (dollars)	21 979	22 000	10 598	30 946	23 000	16 154	7 755	28 125	10 294
Living alone (dollars)	35 595	17 105	5 000–	30 909	–	15 865	5 672	28 750	6 172
Female householder (dollars)	9 531	16 587	10 687	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	13 750	–	10 096
Living alone (dollars)	9 531	16 442	9 429	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–	–	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 241**	**1 289**	**1 701**	**411**	**672**	**773**	**335**	**220**	**790**
With earnings	1 089	1 016	1 452	306	216	704	312	204	730
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 887	31 901	28 520	33 305	18 912	29 754	28 233	35 063	28 536
With Social Security income	206	266	158	18	24	45	24	7	9
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 488	6 887	6 704	4 236	6 358	8 287	11 676	720	4 400
With public assistance income	102	56	157	156	543	80	17	22	9
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 622	3 084	3 664	6 352	8 726	6 249	4 830	11 507	1 200
With retirement income	246	331	127	25	33	145	61	60	24
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 916	10 031	7 983	10 039	4 295	9 865	10 331	7 686	5 474
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**999**	**693**	**1 329**	**341**	**640**	**700**	**297**	**208**	**475**
With related children under 18 years	613	317	870	265	578	546	204	174	297
With related children under 5 years	257	193	321	163	370	334	119	89	152
Householder worked in 1989	891	545	1 108	238	141	557	242	178	410
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	571	410	599	138	60	394	170	128	227
Householder under 65 years with work disability	44	67	141	16	226	55	34	–	22
Householder 65 years and over	106	102	74	11	10	34	18	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	886	628	977	233	154	617	270	191	444
Married-couple families	**730**	**464**	**925**	**204**	**362**	**554**	**219**	**191**	**400**
With related children under 18 years	461	199	574	168	331	410	136	157	259
Householder worked in 1989	660	391	809	182	103	480	183	171	354
Female householder, no husband present	**183**	**198**	**312**	**81**	**246**	**112**	**54**	**11**	**54**
With related children under 18 years	127	96	241	52	223	106	48	11	29
Householder worked in 1989	153	125	227	12	30	47	35	1	41
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**442**	**728**	**596**	**178**	**150**	**207**	**122**	**57**	**598**
Nonfamily householder	242	596	372	70	32	73	38	12	315
65 years and over	73	78	31	–	12	10	–	–	9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 827**	**3 778**	**7 388**	**1 933**	**3 151**	**3 140**	**1 074**	**1 018**	**2 298**
Related children under 18 years	1 536	503	2 016	768	1 662	1 368	367	474	470
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 166	353	1 550	540	1 116	947	224	348	308
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**94**	**57**	**278**	**123**	**441**	**140**	**43**	**26**	**91**
Percent below poverty level	9.4	8.2	20.9	36.1	68.9	20.0	14.5	12.5	19.2
With related children under 18 years	94	35	206	96	412	140	43	26	63
With related children under 5 years	84	32	42	68	265	98	30	19	32
Householder worked in 1989	41	11	172	40	42	57	24	3	52
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	5	16	–	4	32	7	3	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	21	14	51	16	162	20	9	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	31	–	8	1	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	62	39	159	37	63	111	41	26	91
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 898	6 965	5 186	5 864	6 110	7 260	5 695	6 625	6 632
Married-couple families	**61**	**8**	**105**	**37**	**210**	**60**	**14**	**16**	**59**
With related children under 18 years	61	8	69	30	200	60	14	16	49
Householder worked in 1989	20	8	76	20	23	36	14	3	26
Female householder, no husband present	**31**	**49**	**141**	**72**	**207**	**76**	**29**	**10**	**26**
With related children under 18 years	31	27	119	52	196	76	29	10	14
Householder worked in 1989	19	3	81	12	19	21	10	–	26
Unrelated individuals	**132**	**179**	**292**	**93**	**95**	**107**	**66**	**26**	**308**
Percent below poverty level	29.9	24.6	49.0	52.2	63.3	51.7	54.1	45.6	51.5
Nonfamily householder	38	113	143	12	20	31	17	4	128
65 years and over	14	8	25	–	12	10	–	–	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 713	5 450	4 486	4 623	3 684	3 267	2 366	3 913	4 197
Persons	**585**	**367**	**1 109**	**550**	**2 205**	**844**	**242**	**185**	**589**
Percent below poverty level	12.1	9.7	15.0	28.5	70.0	26.9	22.5	18.2	25.6
Related children under 18 years	267	73	285	215	1 275	504	116	105	95
Related children 5 to 17 years	168	51	241	110	867	341	52	61	49
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	850	439	1 549	696	2 512	967	297	185	777
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 637	753	2 930	983	2 864	1 561	467	428	1 054

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4932
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Tampa--St. Petersburg--Clearwater, FL								
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Laotian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**2 183**	**5 901**	**1 042**	**877**	**431**	**1 076**	**598**	**928**	**241**
Less than $5,000	203	547	95	53	45	61	57	143	16
$5,000 to $9,999	304	391	77	64	24	46	52	59	20
$10,000 to $14,999	213	725	195	88	98	27	121	71	23
$15,000 to $24,999	548	1 038	145	119	87	167	81	254	58
$25,000 to $34,999	416	972	139	143	54	244	68	129	52
$35,000 to $49,999	247	1 016	183	173	103	197	94	151	37
$50,000 to $74,999	163	673	129	123	18	136	83	89	26
$75,000 to $99,999	73	256	38	69	–	73	28	22	9
$100,000 or more	16	283	41	45	2	125	14	10	–
Median (dollars)	21 398	27 285	25 625	33 021	21 331	34 352	23 696	21 795	25 486
Mean (dollars)	28 045	37 708	36 949	41 490	24 723	58 824	30 828	26 942	29 013
Families	**1 287**	**4 505**	**807**	**608**	**285**	**908**	**461**	**720**	**220**
Median income (dollars)	24 503	30 632	27 795	40 570	24 837	36 389	30 994	22 784	26 944
Mean income (dollars)	30 227	42 573	40 990	47 002	30 205	64 371	36 562	27 755	29 559
Per capita income (dollars)	12 473	11 426	12 293	12 933	9 478	18 637	8 887	7 347	6 609
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	24 503	30 632	27 795	40 570	24 837	36 389	30 994	22 784	26 944
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 602	31 566	29 049	42 379	24 911	41 844	30 880	22 431	27 153
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 028	31 065	28 527	41 667	36 500	40 341	36 484	21 250	22 500
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 548	35 500	32 857	42 149	35 375	37 333	36 250	31 176	28 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 688	36 242	35 732	48 359	37 578	42 375	36 458	29 432	27 778
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 107	31 921	29 375	36 500	37 578	41 016	25 278	30 903	27 321
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 625	15 175	11 992	25 714	19 250	21 750	11 326	15 729	17 188
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 371	13 983	11 364	27 000	14 875	21 833	9 364	14 868	60 502
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 874	5 000–	17 981	–	–	–	–	5 000–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	8 411	5 000–	10 417	5 000–	–	20 750	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	13 550	18 534	16 154	26 645	18 750	30 938	11 848	14 408	14 821
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 869	36 094	36 385	42 188	32 024	41 786	36 458	31 197	29 750
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 331	37 354	41 563	47 130	39 375	38 393	36 823	32 202	30 000
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 533**	**14 261**	**13 233**	**18 028**	**10 833**	**27 738**	**9 839**	**17 222**	**18 750**
Male householder (dollars)	18 466	15 568	11 019	19 531	14 844	29 091	12 062	17 153	16 250
Living alone (dollars)	16 473	14 175	11 296	18 571	8 815	30 298	11 964	13 750	5 360
Female householder (dollars)	11 600	12 065	15 313	10 227	10 139	16 458	5 854	17 708	18 750
Living alone (dollars)	10 350	10 919	16 354	8 605	5 741	15 417	5 854	5 000–	18 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**2 183**	**5 901**	**1 042**	**877**	**431**	**1 076**	**598**	**928**	**241**
With earnings	1 861	5 384	935	853	367	1 013	540	817	235
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 968	38 099	37 112	39 807	26 856	59 829	30 110	27 801	29 052
With Social Security income	380	470	144	74	58	44	9	73	12
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 122	5 698	5 231	6 385	5 297	5 893	10 918	5 448	5 409
With public assistance income	207	320	33	29	9	16	26	139	10
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 524	3 237	3 624	1 832	1 100	899	1 861	3 704	3 920
With retirement income	270	290	53	77	28	40	24	14	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 932	9 845	13 348	9 667	2 253	14 177	6 883	14 254	–
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**1 287**	**4 505**	**807**	**608**	**285**	**908**	**461**	**720**	**220**
With related children under 18 years	723	3 085	507	350	182	690	313	530	193
With related children under 5 years	286	1 192	165	130	63	333	113	181	86
Householder worked in 1989	995	3 993	726	531	275	827	421	575	198
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	617	2 734	403	339	219	623	314	364	130
Householder under 65 years with work disability	220	176	23	25	–	29	44	18	12
Householder 65 years and over	92	251	68	44	15	41	29	16	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	924	3 643	652	574	240	851	409	491	97
Married-couple families	**964**	**3 514**	**636**	**506**	**171**	**864**	**350**	**426**	**191**
With related children under 18 years	500	2 396	389	299	87	663	240	305	164
Householder worked in 1989	752	3 243	603	455	161	800	327	362	177
Female householder, no husband present	**237**	**765**	**123**	**102**	**114**	**39**	**93**	**177**	**15**
With related children under 18 years	194	535	91	51	95	22	55	154	15
Householder worked in 1989	182	547	75	76	114	22	76	114	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 503**	**2 206**	**294**	**446**	**264**	**267**	**192**	**398**	**83**
Nonfamily householder	896	1 396	235	269	146	168	137	208	21
65 years and over	204	80	23	3	18	10	–	5	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 040**	**20 458**	**3 073**	**3 094**	**1 370**	**3 335**	**2 611**	**3 436**	**1 151**
Related children under 18 years	1 035	5 826	852	629	232	1 031	871	1 165	412
Related children 5 to 17 years	748	4 426	647	463	183	703	671	949	344
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**214**	**586**	**111**	**24**	**15**	**92**	**34**	**179**	**58**
Percent below poverty level	16.6	13.0	13.8	3.9	5.3	10.1	7.4	24.9	26.4
With related children under 18 years	186	501	103	24	15	61	23	149	58
With related children under 5 years	134	216	25	7	–	33	6	82	26
Householder worked in 1989	133	332	82	11	5	59	15	80	39
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	48	91	25	4	–	23	–	20	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	48	44	10	–	–	17	–	13	4
Householder 65 years and over	7	18	–	–	–	14	–	–	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	111	368	90	20	15	89	34	96	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 626	5 759	4 002	8 946	2 695	4 123	4 852	7 983	6 645
Married-couple families	**95**	**307**	**56**	**20**	**10**	**83**	**11**	**58**	**50**
With related children under 18 years	74	253	48	20	10	61	–	45	50
Householder worked in 1989	60	194	41	7	–	59	–	29	39
Female householder, no husband present	**100**	**209**	**47**	**4**	**5**	**9**	**23**	**73**	**8**
With related children under 18 years	93	200	47	4	5	–	23	73	8
Householder worked in 1989	61	86	33	4	5	–	15	16	–
Unrelated individuals	**479**	**664**	**102**	**94**	**77**	**68**	**78**	**126**	**28**
Percent below poverty level	31.9	30.1	34.7	21.1	29.2	25.5	40.6	31.7	33.7
Nonfamily householder	230	398	67	53	52	47	53	63	–
65 years and over	64	25	–	–	6	6	–	5	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 529	4 751	5 997	4 554	4 899	6 393	4 918	3 776	2 665
Persons	**1 100**	**2 808**	**393**	**211**	**125**	**371**	**159**	**923**	**322**
Percent below poverty level	21.8	13.7	12.8	6.8	9.1	11.1	6.1	26.9	28.0
Related children under 18 years	299	984	124	48	11	80	41	440	149
Related children 5 to 17 years	187	762	102	48	11	50	41	324	132
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 553	4 003	571	368	232	511	389	1 126	380
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 208	7 360	1 120	776	445	835	804	1 816	616

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4933
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Texas City, TX	Toledo, OH--MI						Topeka, KS	
		Total			Ohio (pt.)				
	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**456**	**407**	**1 558**	**519**	**386**	**1 552**	**519**	**529**	**355**
Less than $5,000	24	70	391	194	70	391	194	42	56
$5,000 to $9,999	2	60	162	31	53	162	31	45	26
$10,000 to $14,999	41	42	60	32	42	60	32	118	35
$15,000 to $24,999	69	60	149	63	60	149	63	115	71
$25,000 to $34,999	72	55	118	40	55	118	40	98	22
$35,000 to $49,999	100	63	188	44	55	182	44	61	51
$50,000 to $74,999	117	52	214	59	46	214	59	33	13
$75,000 to $99,999	16	5	88	40	5	88	40	17	28
$100,000 or more	15	–	188	16	–	188	16	–	53
Median (dollars)	40 722	20 562	25 833	15 272	20 125	25 686	15 272	22 135	19 453
Mean (dollars)	40 300	25 214	54 639	25 944	24 724	54 684	25 944	24 728	45 199
Families	**409**	**300**	**1 021**	**273**	**279**	**1 015**	**273**	**373**	**274**
Median income (dollars)	41 217	24 167	45 711	26 250	23 194	45 858	26 250	25 057	22 045
Mean income (dollars)	41 960	27 832	72 932	37 394	27 353	73 110	37 394	26 016	51 655
Per capita income (dollars)	10 983	9 665	17 963	10 338	9 528	18 104	10 338	8 192	14 705
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	41 217	24 167	45 711	26 250	23 194	45 858	26 250	25 057	22 045
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 464	23 750	47 244	25 179	25 417	47 415	25 179	24 750	20 568
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 179	20 833	44 412	12 679	22 292	44 773	12 679	23 977	18 933
Married-couple families (dollars)	42 270	32 125	50 000	48 194	30 375	50 000	48 194	30 705	38 036
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 395	33 375	63 587	29 297	33 375	63 587	29 297	35 833	38 929
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 375	45 313	30 625	11 818	45 313	30 625	11 818	47 917	18 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	24 250	6 054	14 219	5 000–	5 655	13 281	5 000–	13 640	12 262
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 107	5 000–	26 458	5 000–	5 000–	25 208	5 000–	12 426	11 458
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	8 267
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	50 049	5 725	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	10 893	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	19 286	16 719	32 361	18 021	16 719	31 528	18 021	13 320	22 273
2 or more workers (dollars)	47 685	37 143	51 033	49 444	36 071	51 033	49 444	30 788	34 688
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	48 565	34 250	50 430	50 765	34 250	50 430	50 765	32 222	41 528
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**25 859**	**6 900**	**5 244**	**5 000–**	**6 900**	**5 244**	**5 000–**	**12 279**	**7 674**
Male householder (dollars)	25 556	22 813	5 000–	5 000–	22 813	5 000–	5 000–	20 104	7 902
Living alone (dollars)	25 278	6 732	7 846	7 500	6 732	7 846	7 500	10 729	9 418
Female householder (dollars)	26 250	5 514	6 389	9 074	5 514	6 389	9 074	11 953	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	26 250	5 575	6 794	25 833	5 575	6 794	25 833	10 859	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**456**	**407**	**1 558**	**519**	**386**	**1 552**	**519**	**529**	**355**
With earnings	437	308	1 270	394	302	1 264	394	449	289
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 778	26 775	61 329	27 875	26 419	61 430	27 875	25 517	52 466
With Social Security income	16	139	86	35	131	86	35	86	29
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 800	5 662	7 963	7 431	4 639	7 963	7 431	7 545	10 503
With public assistance income	9	86	100	29	86	100	29	53	19
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 640	4 618	2 893	3 168	4 618	2 893	3 168	3 799	5 841
With retirement income	19	59	69	17	45	69	17	41	15
Mean retirement income (dollars)	17 861	8 161	6 791	2 389	7 348	6 791	2 389	7 065	1 856
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**409**	**300**	**1 021**	**273**	**279**	**1 015**	**273**	**373**	**274**
With related children under 18 years	266	151	570	140	144	564	140	236	183
With related children under 5 years	74	62	204	64	55	198	64	83	78
Householder worked in 1989	376	207	839	215	201	833	215	314	230
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	296	82	565	118	76	559	118	222	161
Householder under 65 years with work disability	15	77	25	6	77	25	6	69	5
Householder 65 years and over	9	59	68	27	51	68	27	32	30
Householder high school graduate or higher	302	146	914	230	131	908	230	300	237
Married-couple families	**373**	**219**	**800**	**203**	**205**	**800**	**203**	**232**	**193**
With related children under 18 years	244	102	428	91	102	428	91	126	126
Householder worked in 1989	347	157	691	177	151	691	177	187	165
Female householder, no husband present	**27**	**81**	**141**	**52**	**74**	**135**	**52**	**135**	**70**
With related children under 18 years	22	49	101	37	42	95	37	104	46
Householder worked in 1989	20	50	76	20	50	70	20	121	54
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**61**	**172**	**1 186**	**587**	**172**	**1 186**	**587**	**217**	**137**
Nonfamily householder	47	107	537	246	107	537	246	156	81
65 years and over	4	38	35	6	38	35	6	32	18
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 702**	**1 137**	**4 916**	**1 387**	**1 086**	**4 863**	**1 387**	**1 552**	**1 164**
Related children under 18 years	565	301	1 201	198	288	1 168	198	487	389
Related children 5 to 17 years	473	220	928	154	220	908	154	350	284
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**39**	**81**	**187**	**62**	**74**	**187**	**62**	**67**	**37**
Percent below poverty level	9.5	27.0	18.3	22.7	26.5	18.4	22.7	18.0	13.5
With related children under 18 years	39	55	73	24	48	73	24	67	21
With related children under 5 years	17	33	30	16	26	30	16	40	8
Householder worked in 1989	27	38	70	28	38	70	28	53	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	12	19	–	12	19	–	17	5
Householder 65 years and over	2	18	–	–	18	–	–	–	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	17	32	138	54	25	138	54	54	29
Mean income deficit (dollars)	10 061	4 831	6 331	6 475	4 904	6 331	6 475	4 580	7 603
Married-couple families	**36**	**24**	**111**	**27**	**24**	**111**	**27**	**13**	**16**
With related children under 18 years	36	16	22	–	16	22	–	13	–
Householder worked in 1989	24	12	42	12	12	42	12	13	–
Female householder, no husband present	**3**	**57**	**69**	**35**	**50**	**69**	**35**	**48**	**16**
With related children under 18 years	3	39	44	24	32	44	24	48	16
Householder worked in 1989	3	26	21	16	26	21	16	34	–
Unrelated individuals	**7**	**112**	**777**	**396**	**112**	**777**	**396**	**83**	**98**
Percent below poverty level	11.5	65.1	65.5	67.5	65.1	65.5	67.5	38.2	71.5
Nonfamily householder	4	54	344	173	54	344	173	47	54
65 years and over	–	26	21	–	26	21	–	32	18
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 333	3 326	5 543	5 842	3 326	5 543	5 842	2 974	3 843
Persons	**210**	**344**	**1 210**	**529**	**311**	**1 210**	**529**	**348**	**244**
Percent below poverty level	12.3	30.3	24.6	38.1	28.6	24.9	38.1	22.4	21.0
Related children under 18 years	100	115	105	33	102	105	33	170	82
Related children 5 to 17 years	69	67	55	16	67	55	16	124	49
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	277	405	1 417	624	372	1 417	624	411	402
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	554	517	1 851	805	484	1 844	805	706	529

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4934
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Trenton, NJ--PA					Tucson, AZ				
	Total			New Jersey (pt.)						
	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	All Asian	Asian Indian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 320**	**308**	**506**	**1 063**	**440**	**3 290**	**3 513**	**1 176**	**384**	**617**
Less than $5,000	23	–	19	23	19	622	573	244	48	80
$5,000 to $9,999	22	–	8	22	8	586	413	135	33	86
$10,000 to $14,999	23	16	–	7	–	356	402	124	64	67
$15,000 to $24,999	131	44	10	131	10	663	607	88	41	141
$25,000 to $34,999	174	18	71	131	57	450	441	151	58	74
$35,000 to $49,999	235	54	102	216	98	349	476	161	47	93
$50,000 to $74,999	329	98	133	275	121	180	290	125	47	51
$75,000 to $99,999	188	24	84	115	72	44	201	98	40	11
$100,000 or more	195	54	79	143	55	40	110	50	6	14
Median (dollars)	52 016	56 186	53 939	50 065	52 662	15 782	20 393	23 500	25 750	18 598
Mean (dollars)	65 176	63 823	71 794	61 847	69 957	21 271	29 422	33 858	32 530	25 455
Families	**1 147**	**261**	**449**	**904**	**383**	**2 431**	**2 141**	**735**	**280**	**264**
Median income (dollars)	53 984	61 917	54 191	51 831	52 905	16 272	28 204	35 260	28 043	31 442
Mean income (dollars)	68 850	69 835	74 966	65 300	73 401	21 936	36 747	45 032	37 369	32 891
Per capita income (dollars)	17 587	20 804	20 040	16 542	19 921	6 522	9 988	12 748	8 137	11 606
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	53 984	61 917	54 191	51 831	52 905	16 272	28 204	35 260	28 043	31 442
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 922	61 060	53 779	52 258	51 970	15 081	29 444	34 559	29 609	32 708
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	50 484	57 327	46 979	47 214	45 156	10 996	24 405	32 361	27 344	31 406
Married-couple families (dollars)	60 363	63 224	54 454	54 257	53 164	23 594	32 116	39 167	45 000	34 432
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	59 619	62 949	53 779	54 342	51 970	23 800	32 784	39 821	46 364	35 329
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	46 464	52 500	41 111	45 571	40 833	16 705	30 040	32 500	60 354	40 139
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 333	14 750	–	21 625	–	10 288	13 323	21 500	9 548	17 784
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 080	13 750	–	21 648	–	7 200	11 172	20 875	7 431	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	5 621	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	23 333	42 500	5 000–	23 333	5 000–	5 000–	8 567	20 536	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	35 380	45 893	50 218	35 326	50 645	11 020	19 139	20 875	12 857	26 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	61 469	66 883	57 778	54 155	53 827	28 652	35 423	49 519	48 068	35 086
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	63 566	64 863	58 872	58 039	54 471	32 572	36 406	50 944	48 523	35 560
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**26 367**	**25 764**	**31 719**	**26 458**	**31 719**	**8 426**	**10 625**	**6 894**	**11 250**	**12 204**
Male householder (dollars)	31 406	60 185	20 000	40 972	20 000	8 856	10 729	7 466	28 281	12 401
Living alone (dollars)	30 625	60 185	7 826	40 278	7 826	7 226	10 729	8 715	27 656	12 404
Female householder (dollars)	19 861	22 500	102 264	19 861	102 264	8 066	9 970	6 516	10 729	9 460
Living alone (dollars)	18 250	25 556	–	18 250	–	6 931	9 634	6 143	10 313	13 056
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 320**	**308**	**506**	**1 063**	**440**	**3 290**	**3 513**	**1 176**	**384**	**617**
With earnings	1 286	296	502	1 029	436	2 683	3 060	995	366	532
Mean earnings (dollars)	63 793	60 741	69 964	60 734	68 252	22 196	29 709	33 728	30 370	25 972
With Social Security income	105	36	22	98	18	569	309	153	26	73
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 961	6 459	11 827	6 060	14 011	5 285	6 130	6 339	12 816	4 324
With public assistance income	91	27	45	78	39	702	109	7	43	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 560	4 089	2 942	3 199	2 780	3 407	2 852	6 384	1 566	–
With retirement income	23	6	8	12	–	314	196	53	32	81
Mean retirement income (dollars)	18 036	48 000	3 700	27 784	–	6 002	9 618	10 186	11 118	9 742
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 147**	**261**	**449**	**904**	**383**	**2 431**	**2 141**	**735**	**280**	**264**
With related children under 18 years	900	199	371	714	309	1 715	1 331	363	215	137
With related children under 5 years	338	79	190	277	162	895	662	135	122	84
Householder worked in 1989	1 082	239	424	847	366	1 761	1 903	662	247	252
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	852	175	356	685	306	869	1 057	378	136	160
Householder under 65 years with work disability	24	–	20	12	8	321	70	11	12	4
Householder 65 years and over	38	20	4	34	–	185	115	89	15	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 077	246	426	838	364	1 516	1 848	649	240	241
Married-couple families	**978**	**232**	**424**	**748**	**358**	**1 290**	**1 757**	**630**	**200**	**187**
With related children under 18 years	813	178	371	637	309	837	1 132	313	154	121
Householder worked in 1989	921	210	403	699	345	1 019	1 598	570	193	175
Female householder, no husband present	**60**	**18**	**–**	**47**	**–**	**868**	**293**	**58**	**80**	**77**
With related children under 18 years	39	10	–	29	–	666	178	43	61	16
Householder worked in 1989	56	18	–	43	–	533	237	54	54	77
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**340**	**54**	**104**	**326**	**104**	**1 584**	**2 101**	**648**	**182**	**484**
Nonfamily householder	173	47	57	159	57	859	1 372	441	104	353
65 years and over	14	7	–	14	–	167	57	38	–	13
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 079**	**1 000**	**1 792**	**4 178**	**1 527**	**10 315**	**10 756**	**3 050**	**1 663**	**1 468**
Related children under 18 years	1 699	243	592	1 423	487	3 551	2 720	647	491	229
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 222	148	388	1 012	309	2 318	1 858	467	344	119
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**44**	**12**	**4**	**34**	**4**	**975**	**396**	**135**	**67**	**23**
Percent below poverty level	3.8	4.6	.9	3.8	1.0	40.1	18.5	18.4	23.9	8.7
With related children under 18 years	34	10	–	24	–	811	288	76	63	11
With related children under 5 years	–	–	–	–	–	519	192	49	33	11
Householder worked in 1989	34	10	–	24	–	562	308	115	56	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	24	–	–	24	–	84	80	28	26	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	–	152	5	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	67	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	42	10	4	32	4	386	301	109	34	23
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 981	223	8 303	5 117	8 303	5 836	5 353	4 773	5 047	7 333
Married-couple families	**2**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**328**	**244**	**93**	**15**	**12**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	264	186	57	15	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	198	203	86	15	–
Female householder, no husband present	**14**	**10**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**483**	**108**	**12**	**52**	**11**
With related children under 18 years	10	10	–	–	–	432	95	12	48	11
Householder worked in 1989	10	10	–	–	–	240	84	8	41	11
Unrelated individuals	**110**	**7**	**55**	**110**	**55**	**819**	**1 096**	**397**	**67**	**202**
Percent below poverty level	32.4	13.0	52.9	33.7	52.9	51.7	52.2	61.3	36.8	41.7
Nonfamily householder	42	–	28	42	28	394	583	217	55	118
65 years and over	14	7	–	14	–	127	9	–	–	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 341	3 158	1 794	2 341	1 794	3 985	4 767	4 931	3 552	4 408
Persons	**239**	**48**	**70**	**213**	**70**	**4 458**	**2 391**	**831**	**241**	**254**
Percent below poverty level	4.7	4.8	3.9	5.1	4.6	43.2	22.2	27.2	14.5	17.3
Related children under 18 years	59	16	6	43	6	1 717	529	135	85	7
Related children 5 to 17 years	59	16	6	43	6	1 037	274	66	47	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	279	74	77	227	77	5 270	3 022	958	292	316
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	724	74	137	672	137	6 880	4 526	1 107	620	558

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4935
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Tucson, AZ—Con.		Tulsa, OK					Tuscaloosa, AL	Utica--Rome, NY
	Korean	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Vietnamese	All Asian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**317**	**325**	**8 105**	**1 794**	**416**	**366**	**326**	**462**	**440**
Less than $5,000	55	13	658	243	66	–	34	166	112
$5,000 to $9,999	44	24	949	117	11	10	48	105	36
$10,000 to $14,999	40	40	1 056	124	12	21	44	29	20
$15,000 to $24,999	88	135	1 770	292	90	17	72	37	73
$25,000 to $34,999	8	42	1 359	269	45	38	61	35	57
$35,000 to $49,999	41	49	1 164	243	78	44	26	64	53
$50,000 to $74,999	28	6	865	291	78	137	32	–	35
$75,000 to $99,999	10	–	167	95	9	30	9	8	5
$100,000 or more	3	16	117	120	27	69	–	18	49
Median (dollars)	16 523	21 139	22 415	27 500	30 278	58 278	19 375	7 402	18 056
Mean (dollars)	23 688	27 335	28 415	44 019	37 708	66 707	23 564	17 797	38 673
Families	**210**	**216**	**5 568**	**1 261**	**296**	**303**	**229**	**169**	**309**
Median income (dollars)	20 667	22 315	27 258	35 881	37 083	60 078	27 109	31 250	23 594
Mean income (dollars)	30 678	30 848	32 878	54 387	46 092	69 051	29 075	34 986	41 554
Per capita income (dollars)	6 959	8 607	9 887	14 540	12 276	22 636	7 785	7 515	10 580
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	20 667	22 315	27 258	35 881	37 083	60 078	27 109	31 250	23 594
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 548	20 417	24 787	41 927	38 409	62 738	27 625	35 365	28 214
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 228	21 597	18 692	39 783	53 863	63 901	36 397	8 739	16 050
Married-couple families (dollars)	21 250	23 562	32 380	40 216	38 750	59 332	29 667	31 538	34 583
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 381	23 000	32 233	43 846	39 318	62 363	29 312	35 521	34 583
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 288	31 250	24 117	38 125	54 697	55 175	29 000	7 529	16 333
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 750	14 000	13 458	11 875	20 781	61 359	17 578	5 360	7 402
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 750	13 312	9 294	19 000	21 250	61 359	12 125	5 360	9 497
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	8 793	60 325	–	61 359	5 000–	5 360	16 250
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	13 571	–	9 685	5 085	40 179	–	5 000–	–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	16 607	19 688	17 466	26 912	21 600	61 096	17 500	9 561	15 192
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 938	30 750	35 575	45 083	41 250	59 425	33 500	36 705	45 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	51 057	33 750	36 788	47 560	42 708	60 831	35 417	36 705	45 875
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**6 013**	**17 226**	**14 254**	**12 014**	**15 833**	**45 375**	**10 062**	**5 304**	**8 025**
Male householder (dollars)	6 853	21 944	16 792	11 481	5 000–	45 375	10 500	6 159	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	5 199	21 250	15 554	12 470	5 000–	45 375	10 568	6 177	5 000–
Female householder (dollars)	5 656	16 350	12 351	18 224	35 852	–	5 000–	5 000–	8 631
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	16 700	11 580	16 667	35 852	–	5 000–	5 000–	7 489
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**317**	**325**	**8 105**	**1 794**	**416**	**366**	**326**	**462**	**440**
With earnings	249	318	6 992	1 549	358	359	292	337	353
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 843	26 833	28 002	42 415	39 566	65 031	24 885	23 364	44 316
With Social Security income	38	13	1 520	106	12	8	42	–	23
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 533	4 246	6 674	5 494	13 041	1 280	3 978	–	3 501
With public assistance income	–	33	648	87	14	–	11	9	71
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	2 580	3 488	2 023	934	–	1 000	3 000	3 991
With retirement income	14	–	888	53	–	13	28	9	11
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 400	–	7 153	2 690	–	5 015	1 179	250	12 071
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**210**	**216**	**5 568**	**1 261**	**296**	**303**	**229**	**169**	**309**
With related children under 18 years	156	156	3 222	898	201	244	176	115	241
With related children under 5 years	51	101	1 427	383	68	114	83	51	75
Householder worked in 1989	175	182	4 747	1 077	256	298	177	169	240
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	61	117	2 888	767	207	218	157	72	191
Householder under 65 years with work disability	4	9	627	28	–	–	5	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	505	86	27	–	23	8	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	210	139	4 258	1 106	261	303	189	169	229
Married-couple families	**196**	**157**	**4 153**	**1 117**	**271**	**296**	**172**	**166**	**226**
With related children under 18 years	142	124	2 203	816	190	237	137	112	170
Householder worked in 1989	175	126	3 605	999	231	291	148	166	193
Female householder, no husband present	**14**	**38**	**1 130**	**102**	**11**	**7**	**45**	**3**	**77**
With related children under 18 years	14	27	846	65	11	7	27	3	71
Householder worked in 1989	–	35	882	59	11	7	29	3	41
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**167**	**217**	**3 505**	**811**	**157**	**98**	**193**	**430**	**217**
Nonfamily householder	107	109	2 537	533	120	63	97	293	131
65 years and over	6	–	583	26	–	–	19	7	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 344**	**1 015**	**22 169**	**5 733**	**1 232**	**1 028**	**1 145**	**1 091**	**1 611**
Related children under 18 years	440	233	7 141	1 719	334	334	333	259	560
Related children 5 to 17 years	297	164	5 104	1 322	269	232	271	203	460
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**39**	**34**	**959**	**132**	**23**	**17**	**34**	**58**	**90**
Percent below poverty level	18.6	15.7	17.2	10.5	7.8	5.6	14.8	34.3	29.1
With related children under 18 years	39	34	846	78	4	17	27	34	63
With related children under 5 years	24	34	460	34	–	10	5	29	25
Householder worked in 1989	24	34	644	33	4	17	7	58	25
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	–	142	21	4	17	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	212	9	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	34	38	13	–	12	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	39	21	598	88	18	17	24	58	46
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 454	7 020	5 425	6 753	5 692	814	8 541	3 295	6 299
Married-couple families	**39**	**27**	**422**	**81**	**23**	**17**	**10**	**55**	**34**
With related children under 18 years	39	27	347	47	4	17	10	31	19
Householder worked in 1989	24	27	280	26	4	17	–	55	5
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**7**	**481**	**39**	**–**	**–**	**12**	**3**	**50**
With related children under 18 years	–	7	456	19	–	–	5	3	44
Householder worked in 1989	–	7	320	7	–	–	7	3	14
Unrelated individuals	**88**	**109**	**1 097**	**436**	**83**	**19**	**128**	**285**	**101**
Percent below poverty level	52.7	50.2	31.3	53.8	52.9	19.4	66.3	66.3	46.5
Nonfamily householder	61	11	568	211	54	–	40	191	56
65 years and over	–	–	186	14	–	–	7	–	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 590	5 496	3 453	4 615	5 456	3 210	4 147	5 679	4 292
Persons	**252**	**246**	**4 830**	**869**	**148**	**76**	**255**	**431**	**393**
Percent below poverty level	18.8	24.2	21.8	15.2	12.0	7.4	22.3	39.5	24.4
Related children under 18 years	86	77	2 128	147	6	17	59	35	116
Related children 5 to 17 years	47	52	1 462	111	6	12	54	6	78
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	393	325	5 839	1 214	304	92	329	478	467
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	529	453	9 572	2 100	539	144	537	580	848

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4936
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Vacaville, CA		Visalia, CA			Waco, TX	Washington, DC--MD--VA			
							Total			
	All Asian	Filipino	All Asian	Hmong	Laotian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**653**	**293**	**1 040**	**151**	**343**	**354**	**3 410**	**54 512**	**12 464**	**6 485**
Less than $5,000	26	–	121	24	73	163	196	2 464	567	169
$5,000 to $9,999	19	12	87	–	69	32	135	1 534	358	122
$10,000 to $14,999	18	–	177	62	88	37	138	2 239	494	199
$15,000 to $24,999	64	20	238	49	45	19	459	5 726	1 307	583
$25,000 to $34,999	102	77	133	16	64	25	537	7 573	1 560	812
$35,000 to $49,999	176	60	127	–	4	29	763	10 619	2 237	1 359
$50,000 to $74,999	193	106	67	–	–	7	690	12 978	2 921	1 728
$75,000 to $99,999	21	11	45	–	–	39	313	6 161	1 522	877
$100,000 or more	34	7	45	–	–	3	179	5 218	1 498	636
Median (dollars)	41 875	42 750	22 212	14 250	11 069	6 667	40 412	45 572	47 599	49 979
Mean (dollars)	51 849	55 750	31 067	14 741	13 729	20 671	44 513	53 809	56 563	57 148
Families	**536**	**260**	**931**	**151**	**343**	**148**	**2 198**	**43 702**	**9 616**	**4 993**
Median income (dollars)	42 237	37 083	20 160	13 607	10 797	28 333	46 222	48 761	51 925	55 342
Mean income (dollars)	52 735	53 057	30 929	13 213	13 144	39 955	50 879	57 163	60 771	62 128
Per capita income (dollars)	13 606	13 981	6 923	2 068	2 197	7 529	17 108	15 929	18 554	16 785
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	42 237	37 083	20 160	13 607	10 797	28 333	46 222	48 761	51 925	55 342
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 171	36 979	16 045	13 929	10 560	41 250	43 444	48 539	54 798	55 671
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 208	18 750	14 567	14 357	11 064	14 750	33 871	46 142	50 473	53 113
Married-couple families (dollars)	50 852	51 308	21 875	13 607	11 250	35 313	52 674	51 555	54 795	58 540
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 413	51 410	17 011	13 929	11 101	41 250	52 642	51 470	57 390	58 493
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 292	18 750	20 714	13 750	12 054	14 000	42 303	44 064	46 380	50 617
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 847	5 360	10 568	–	7 638	11 250	28 482	32 462	36 394	42 656
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 952	5 360	9 728	–	6 558	–	23 828	24 017	31 806	31 103
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	5 360	–	–	–	–	24 167	15 192	42 292	35 694
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 500	6 400	11 623	13 606	10 506	5 000–	17 650	5 000–	6 720	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	21 667	20 556	27 679	14 861	11 797	13 875	31 992	31 985	35 323	25 865
2 or more workers (dollars)	50 710	54 598	39 792	11 250	8 977	29 931	54 065	55 165	59 062	59 549
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	53 758	57 676	43 269	11 250	–	36 563	58 793	56 807	60 709	60 404
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**32 250**	**31 484**	**25 208**	**–**	**–**	**5 000–**	**27 210**	**31 173**	**35 105**	**31 027**
Male householder (dollars)	40 761	30 703	25 625	–	–	5 000–	35 568	34 594	38 367	34 868
Living alone (dollars)	40 380	30 703	25 625	–	–	5 000–	25 868	31 928	38 265	30 577
Female householder (dollars)	13 125	61 359	22 250	–	–	5 000–	22 018	27 204	30 313	28 264
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	–	22 250	–	–	5 000–	20 393	24 629	28 103	26 424
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**653**	**293**	**1 040**	**151**	**343**	**354**	**3 410**	**54 512**	**12 464**	**6 485**
With earnings	616	277	590	35	93	297	3 004	51 628	11 784	6 309
Mean earnings (dollars)	51 769	55 559	40 036	7 538	6 770	22 123	45 567	52 916	54 124	54 818
With Social Security income	77	52	117	17	19	15	421	3 579	1 202	544
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 730	5 547	6 745	5 867	8 596	9 536	5 874	5 193	5 886	5 142
With public assistance income	32	32	460	95	272	–	205	3 069	601	348
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 975	6 975	12 857	16 232	12 321	–	3 130	4 054	3 547	3 066
With retirement income	104	48	41	14	22	18	501	3 096	786	722
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 089	3 924	9 099	11 500	7 000	4 571	14 126	13 977	15 028	10 829
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**536**	**260**	**931**	**151**	**343**	**148**	**2 198**	**43 702**	**9 616**	**4 993**
With related children under 18 years	322	160	790	142	332	70	1 250	27 590	5 437	3 132
With related children under 5 years	157	108	480	114	201	30	536	11 203	2 022	1 147
Householder worked in 1989	452	205	384	9	31	119	1 966	40 089	8 682	4 727
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	360	139	276	–	7	63	1 496	29 750	6 237	3 395
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	68	21	47	29	172	1 311	260	147
Householder 65 years and over	48	33	53	9	6	15	152	2 183	871	251
Householder high school graduate or higher	440	196	507	39	103	140	1 777	38 861	8 248	4 683
Married-couple families	**404**	**196**	**849**	**133**	**294**	**122**	**1 481**	**36 421**	**8 199**	**3 749**
With related children under 18 years	237	105	714	124	289	70	800	24 152	4 839	2 604
Householder worked in 1989	360	165	367	9	24	115	1 329	33 978	7 513	3 606
Female householder, no husband present	**62**	**24**	**59**	**–**	**44**	**12**	**485**	**4 717**	**927**	**974**
With related children under 18 years	54	24	53	–	38	–	355	2 554	409	469
Householder worked in 1989	22	–	17	–	7	4	422	3 820	758	877
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**226**	**72**	**180**	**27**	**21**	**357**	**2 163**	**21 423**	**5 094**	**3 643**
Nonfamily householder	117	33	109	–	–	206	1 212	10 810	2 848	1 492
65 years and over	–	–	43	9	–	–	264	1 056	354	166
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 415**	**1 006**	**5 118**	**1 022**	**2 157**	**1 029**	**9 058**	**189 476**	**38 493**	**24 190**
Related children under 18 years	596	237	2 524	658	1 170	159	1 841	49 489	8 554	5 934
Related children 5 to 17 years	390	139	1 606	444	747	90	1 366	35 875	6 308	4 469
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**39**	**24**	**403**	**109**	**229**	**25**	**116**	**2 807**	**515**	**172**
Percent below poverty level	7.3	9.2	43.3	72.2	66.8	16.9	5.3	6.4	5.4	3.4
With related children under 18 years	39	24	403	109	229	–	95	1 807	274	89
With related children under 5 years	28	24	315	98	157	–	43	763	89	42
Householder worked in 1989	7	–	50	–	23	11	54	1 409	284	65
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	29	–	7	–	–	261	18	33
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	22	4	18	–	25	163	15	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	8	–	–	–	6	381	122	66
Householder high school graduate or higher	15	–	141	30	76	25	52	1 979	377	119
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 355	2 344	8 759	9 172	8 945	4 818	6 899	5 895	4 650	6 122
Married-couple families	**–**	**–**	**364**	**109**	**195**	**11**	**27**	**1 904**	**377**	**99**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	364	109	195	–	6	1 212	181	56
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	43	–	16	11	15	1 013	197	51
Female householder, no husband present	**39**	**24**	**34**	**–**	**29**	**–**	**77**	**718**	**114**	**60**
With related children under 18 years	39	24	34	–	29	–	77	548	79	33
Householder worked in 1989	7	–	7	–	7	–	34	303	87	14
Unrelated individuals	**18**	**–**	**31**	**9**	**–**	**323**	**454**	**5 698**	**1 469**	**728**
Percent below poverty level	8.0	–	17.2	33.3	–	90.5	21.0	26.6	28.8	20.0
Nonfamily householder	18	–	7	–	–	177	205	1 826	495	149
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	122	478	156	61
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 551	–	3 962	1 547	–	4 860	3 819	4 357	4 654	3 582
Persons	**102**	**46**	**2 557**	**811**	**1 378**	**388**	**827**	**15 377**	**3 062**	**1 227**
Percent below poverty level	4.2	4.6	50.0	79.4	63.9	37.7	9.1	8.1	8.0	5.1
Related children under 18 years	45	22	1 547	550	798	2	187	3 406	467	120
Related children 5 to 17 years	17	11	986	359	523	2	153	2 485	337	89
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	210	107	3 337	951	1 815	476	982	20 293	3 814	1 722
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	446	268	3 907	1 013	2 129	519	1 821	36 703	7 598	3 159

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4937
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA—Con.									
	Total—Con.								District of Columbia	
	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Pacific Islander	American Indian	All Asian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 478**	**10 437**	**10 025**	**5 644**	**914**	**526**	**1 146**	**477**	**626**	**4 079**
Less than $5,000	155	261	727	229	53	12	89	17	90	491
$5,000 to $9,999	101	166	387	236	68	21	6	10	61	205
$10,000 to $14,999	121	487	461	137	34	10	26	6	47	282
$15,000 to $24,999	370	1 015	1 087	495	84	65	208	62	116	743
$25,000 to $34,999	424	1 248	1 712	763	101	124	221	60	96	683
$35,000 to $49,999	591	2 214	1 995	1 092	190	181	187	123	101	660
$50,000 to $74,999	951	2 559	2 024	1 420	287	96	302	107	74	492
$75,000 to $99,999	357	1 297	962	795	65	17	45	81	36	197
$100,000 or more	408	1 190	670	477	32	–	62	11	5	326
Median (dollars)	49 347	48 802	40 039	48 316	45 288	38 229	36 337	42 266	24 861	30 141
Mean (dollars)	55 357	59 033	47 452	53 363	45 066	39 596	43 624	48 340	30 071	39 740
Families	**2 034**	**8 732**	**8 645**	**4 864**	**836**	**498**	**871**	**348**	**261**	**1 877**
Median income (dollars)	58 234	52 088	41 750	48 155	42 734	37 396	43 350	47 500	37 279	34 611
Mean income (dollars)	65 561	62 835	49 982	53 290	43 425	38 314	48 580	52 540	39 615	48 281
Per capita income (dollars)	21 990	17 750	13 185	13 804	10 036	9 911	13 748	15 970	14 244	16 590
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	58 234	52 088	41 750	48 155	42 734	37 396	43 350	47 500	37 279	34 611
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 652	51 942	41 552	46 215	43 693	36 250	40 625	50 524	22 000	34 583
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	56 369	47 874	40 952	47 075	44 559	32 639	49 312	38 629	36 250	35 982
Married-couple families (dollars)	58 142	53 860	42 930	54 167	47 279	41 563	49 052	52 331	45 000	36 115
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	57 395	53 096	42 460	52 171	47 181	41 724	47 931	51 797	36 250	37 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	42 153	44 615	37 434	53 566	52 417	45 991	48 625	38 606	27 344	37 917
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	55 000	35 062	30 275	25 172	15 208	18 750	26 685	16 827	40 417	31 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 426	33 125	23 321	15 854	8 605	10 250	25 000	–	5 737	28 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	20 536	31 750	6 264	5 360	5 000	11 250	–	–	14 844
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	21 250	5 000–	5 000–	5 199	5 764	5 360	5 000–	37 639	6 054	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	50 894	36 343	30 770	23 992	16 576	15 952	35 417	58 260	40 972	21 756
2 or more workers (dollars)	72 612	57 214	47 833	56 257	47 963	41 094	47 931	50 824	45 455	42 875
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	75 695	57 865	50 253	59 214	50 287	42 000	49 784	52 972	47 045	42 413
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**35 000**	**32 104**	**22 864**	**36 350**	**22 143**	**38 750**	**20 045**	**30 781**	**16 655**	**23 736**
Male householder (dollars)	40 708	34 794	21 850	42 000	22 946	33 750	21 094	35 875	15 938	21 267
Living alone (dollars)	39 821	32 750	26 761	32 708	–	–	19 750	26 500	14 464	20 167
Female householder (dollars)	32 266	22 500	23 571	25 000	21 250	44 444	18 684	19 643	18 393	25 755
Living alone (dollars)	30 714	21 250	20 254	13 929	5 000–	44 444	18 487	17 125	15 192	24 175
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 478**	**10 437**	**10 025**	**5 644**	**914**	**526**	**1 146**	**477**	**626**	**4 079**
With earnings	3 152	10 157	9 247	5 293	830	519	1 074	445	427	3 596
Mean earnings (dollars)	54 278	56 969	48 824	54 278	47 431	39 782	44 290	46 956	36 390	39 623
With Social Security income	275	514	562	310	42	4	26	39	112	450
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 426	5 076	4 207	3 863	5 175	3 048	6 809	5 599	5 216	5 984
With public assistance income	34	416	552	812	194	32	5	2	59	167
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 563	3 723	4 377	4 729	4 210	3 373	681	3 000	2 712	4 322
With retirement income	445	466	338	165	14	–	43	72	132	246
Mean retirement income (dollars)	19 484	13 980	11 155	13 267	8 061	–	17 875	14 550	14 469	15 503
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2 034**	**8 732**	**8 645**	**4 864**	**836**	**498**	**871**	**348**	**261**	**1 877**
With related children under 18 years	1 004	5 852	5 567	3 234	671	392	568	233	128	791
With related children under 5 years	552	2 407	2 039	1 371	263	190	279	106	61	267
Householder worked in 1989	1 847	8 326	7 749	4 347	696	491	846	331	200	1 579
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 502	6 457	5 345	3 492	610	436	610	268	120	1 017
Householder under 65 years with work disability	42	197	320	151	49	40	15	25	30	26
Householder 65 years and over	155	261	353	211	22	–	4	10	30	223
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 013	8 309	7 633	3 957	568	369	730	300	179	1 461
Married-couple families	**1 847**	**7 893**	**7 459**	**3 519**	**599**	**370**	**690**	**309**	**138**	**1 383**
With related children under 18 years	934	5 534	4 995	2 468	485	302	450	226	47	656
Householder worked in 1989	1 688	7 564	6 759	3 265	565	370	686	292	113	1 195
Female householder, no husband present	**158**	**368**	**789**	**780**	**204**	**74**	**147**	**19**	**84**	**334**
With related children under 18 years	70	182	451	515	173	56	102	–	66	91
Householder worked in 1989	130	305	640	577	98	67	138	19	58	242
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 069**	**2 889**	**2 432**	**2 536**	**328**	**83**	**667**	**316**	**579**	**3 856**
Nonfamily householder	1 444	1 705	1 380	780	78	28	275	129	365	2 202
65 years and over	157	81	164	95	16	–	–	11	144	287
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**9 030**	**34 226**	**37 250**	**22 770**	**4 066**	**2 145**	**4 195**	**1 582**	**1 413**	**10 134**
Related children under 18 years	1 718	9 706	10 278	5 671	1 395	862	971	439	149	1 383
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 020	7 162	7 531	4 136	1 090	658	647	319	133	1 029
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**90**	**359**	**832**	**410**	**126**	**46**	**45**	**8**	**40**	**233**
Percent below poverty level	4.4	4.1	9.6	8.4	15.1	9.2	5.2	2.3	15.3	12.4
With related children under 18 years	64	243	493	301	116	46	21	8	34	117
With related children under 5 years	35	113	154	139	41	46	7	–	–	49
Householder worked in 1989	59	249	426	128	25	39	24	–	7	100
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	74	68	24	10	13	6	–	–	22
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	13	34	49	41	–	–	–	7	5
Householder 65 years and over	–	34	87	54	13	–	–	–	6	58
Householder high school graduate or higher	82	311	648	183	32	22	45	8	27	118
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 652	5 546	6 444	6 328	6 050	5 750	7 515	5 981	6 481	5 131
Married-couple families	**90**	**279**	**691**	**178**	**25**	**22**	**5**	**8**	**12**	**162**
With related children under 18 years	64	225	409	110	25	22	5	8	6	94
Householder worked in 1989	59	184	311	71	12	22	5	–	–	96
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**21**	**116**	**204**	**95**	**24**	**22**	**–**	**28**	**53**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	84	182	85	24	16	–	28	14
Householder worked in 1989	–	6	93	57	7	17	13	–	7	4
Unrelated individuals	**497**	**673**	**825**	**785**	**89**	**–**	**169**	**79**	**203**	**1 113**
Percent below poverty level	24.0	23.3	33.9	31.0	27.1	–	25.3	25.0	35.1	28.9
Nonfamily householder	223	231	395	123	16	–	57	9	87	525
65 years and over	22	34	121	68	16	–	–	–	57	99
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 655	3 835	4 859	4 287	4 532	–	5 050	5 964	3 602	4 174
Persons	**819**	**2 058**	**3 411**	**2 363**	**606**	**233**	**313**	**115**	**345**	**1 841**
Percent below poverty level	9.1	6.0	9.2	10.4	14.9	10.9	7.5	7.3	24.4	18.2
Related children under 18 years	128	559	697	631	260	164	50	21	55	188
Related children 5 to 17 years	71	403	548	468	219	96	44	8	55	120
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	878	2 893	4 495	3 194	749	272	364	151	364	2 285
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 212	5 663	7 720	5 163	1 204	561	683	284	509	3 338

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4938
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA—Con.									
	District of Columbia—Con.				Maryland (pt.)					
	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 250**	**670**	**483**	**655**	**1 431**	**24 765**	**6 874**	**2 913**	**1 557**	**5 760**
Less than $5,000	211	30	45	58	42	875	160	83	72	97
$5,000 to $9,999	51	40	25	22	43	706	213	40	51	99
$10,000 to $14,999	101	40	17	88	60	1 060	278	69	79	265
$15,000 to $24,999	244	137	51	85	188	2 455	675	220	224	540
$25,000 to $34,999	215	142	80	120	257	3 434	845	342	247	669
$35,000 to $49,999	158	108	71	126	346	4 643	1 290	595	228	1 179
$50,000 to $74,999	149	94	77	55	308	6 215	1 651	923	373	1 564
$75,000 to $99,999	62	43	41	18	116	2 879	864	391	128	681
$100,000 or more	59	36	76	83	71	2 498	898	250	155	666
Median (dollars)	25 938	30 000	38 542	31 761	40 015	47 402	49 683	52 255	41 783	50 313
Mean (dollars)	33 641	37 413	56 471	42 994	44 838	54 919	58 647	57 965	50 462	59 151
Families	**599**	**295**	**155**	**326**	**1 004**	**20 791**	**5 667**	**2 391**	**1 039**	**5 074**
Median income (dollars)	25 982	36 890	74 671	36 563	42 100	50 158	52 092	55 802	51 917	52 529
Mean income (dollars)	37 447	44 832	84 365	51 444	48 536	57 845	61 753	61 634	59 437	61 963
Per capita income (dollars)	16 990	14 447	23 421	17 948	16 118	16 031	18 673	16 299	19 549	17 584
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	25 982	36 890	74 671	36 563	42 100	50 158	52 092	55 802	51 917	52 529
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 813	44 609	123 160	33 636	38 125	50 308	53 590	55 783	50 354	52 629
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 000	50 200	106 433	17 250	28 824	48 134	50 423	53 442	36 429	48 397
Married-couple families (dollars)	24 485	44 297	75 000	42 273	52 437	52 629	55 208	58 889	50 810	54 359
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 614	47 500	150 000+	35 179	54 101	53 170	57 601	59 010	50 234	54 165
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	62 902	43 750	–	7 500	40 521	44 117	46 733	51 814	32 197	43 611
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	33 375	33 482	73 627	13 906	23 839	32 976	36 000	42 604	57 282	36 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	33 750	102 264	21 429	23 304	22 011	30 962	24 028	55 386	36 071
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	14 844	20 625	19 625	50 989	37 500	–	13 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 113	46 250	35 938	20 208	5 372	19 792	5 000–	5 000–	5 000
1 worker (dollars)	20 417	32 778	34 583	30 341	28 150	32 671	33 565	23 850	40 536	36 307
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 759	41 250	78 274	44 250	55 170	56 393	60 406	60 457	71 288	56 036
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	30 486	44 063	78 122	41 500	57 436	57 866	62 350	60 734	72 430	56 726
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**24 618**	**23 708**	**31 583**	**21 563**	**34 427**	**31 192**	**39 005**	**32 138**	**26 765**	**31 394**
Male householder (dollars)	22 460	17 946	39 167	27 273	39 881	35 000	42 481	32 029	27 031	35 556
Living alone (dollars)	21 210	18 750	18 167	32 614	38 095	33 519	43 700	31 051	27 266	32 424
Female householder (dollars)	29 063	25 000	31 250	15 536	26 771	25 168	25 294	35 395	26 528	16 250
Living alone (dollars)	27 656	23 606	32 847	18 194	20 179	21 208	24 167	22 434	25 764	14 152
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 250**	**670**	**483**	**655**	**1 431**	**24 765**	**6 874**	**2 913**	**1 557**	**5 760**
With earnings	1 047	641	373	605	1 340	23 564	6 565	2 829	1 418	5 640
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 185	35 636	61 859	41 368	43 201	53 390	55 213	54 934	48 827	56 848
With Social Security income	233	68	75	29	157	1 682	629	310	100	258
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 916	6 609	5 294	7 372	6 065	5 173	5 843	5 100	5 346	5 195
With public assistance income	41	42	–	37	88	1 245	312	122	27	198
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 411	4 316	–	4 846	4 961	4 109	3 441	2 942	3 381	3 032
With retirement income	51	36	83	51	218	1 726	479	496	190	268
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14 129	20 239	16 586	13 810	12 504	14 082	15 762	9 858	21 468	16 429
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**599**	**295**	**155**	**326**	**1 004**	**20 791**	**5 667**	**2 391**	**1 039**	**5 074**
With related children under 18 years	205	134	41	150	548	13 139	3 228	1 557	587	3 367
With related children under 5 years	73	55	21	28	247	5 278	1 149	565	327	1 410
Householder worked in 1989	438	282	129	286	916	18 937	5 124	2 212	941	4 829
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	175	184	121	180	705	13 883	3 673	1 557	710	3 767
Householder under 65 years with work disability	8	–	–	7	115	654	165	114	27	82
Householder 65 years and over	112	25	20	47	73	1 172	516	156	89	161
Householder high school graduate or higher	393	264	155	264	798	18 730	4 974	2 186	1 031	4 873
Married-couple families	**490**	**191**	**116**	**258**	**700**	**17 835**	**4 895**	**1 915**	**948**	**4 607**
With related children under 18 years	193	110	32	115	360	11 791	2 888	1 338	546	3 193
Householder worked in 1989	377	191	90	237	634	16 557	4 485	1 804	865	4 393
Female householder, no husband present	**59**	**97**	**39**	**39**	**211**	**1 884**	**510**	**343**	**69**	**218**
With related children under 18 years	–	24	9	24	145	1 036	222	196	41	111
Householder worked in 1989	15	84	39	20	196	1 440	418	288	54	187
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 022**	**877**	**511**	**466**	**787**	**8 184**	**2 419**	**1 329**	**678**	**1 225**
Nonfamily householder	651	375	328	329	427	3 974	1 207	522	518	686
65 years and over	151	32	81	10	61	397	148	71	55	48
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 811**	**1 957**	**944**	**1 468**	**4 002**	**86 645**	**21 748**	**11 078**	**4 305**	**19 277**
Related children under 18 years	262	221	74	236	895	22 994	4 941	2 828	978	5 429
Related children 5 to 17 years	185	147	54	205	639	16 414	3 624	2 168	534	3 895
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**129**	**24**	**–**	**33**	**27**	**1 244**	**229**	**78**	**90**	**197**
Percent below poverty level	21.5	8.1	–	10.1	2.7	6.0	4.0	3.3	8.7	3.9
With related children under 18 years	58	12	–	9	25	819	146	28	64	138
With related children under 5 years	18	7	–	–	7	326	34	15	35	61
Householder worked in 1989	65	11	–	9	20	628	135	22	59	141
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	7	–	–	–	89	18	–	–	29
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	18	68	8	–	–	6
Householder 65 years and over	38	5	–	15	–	164	43	35	–	19
Householder high school graduate or higher	72	24	–	18	20	885	177	43	82	171
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 251	4 722	–	5 386	5 229	6 222	4 880	6 733	5 652	5 597
Married-couple families	**113**	**7**	**–**	**18**	**2**	**862**	**159**	**57**	**90**	**149**
With related children under 18 years	54	7	–	9	–	563	86	22	64	120
Householder worked in 1989	65	7	–	9	2	457	91	22	59	93
Female householder, no husband present	**12**	**17**	**–**	**15**	**18**	**277**	**50**	**21**	**–**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	–	5	–	–	18	228	50	6	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	4	–	–	18	101	44	–	–	6
Unrelated individuals	**311**	**161**	**182**	**127**	**139**	**2 178**	**700**	**215**	**141**	**288**
Percent below poverty level	30.4	18.4	35.6	27.3	17.7	26.6	28.9	16.2	20.8	23.5
Nonfamily householder	162	57	75	67	60	574	160	44	85	80
65 years and over	77	–	17	5	34	148	53	33	5	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 355	3 088	4 522	3 612	4 037	4 483	4 717	3 415	4 729	4 435
Persons	**691**	**255**	**190**	**201**	**216**	**6 566**	**1 476**	**420**	**455**	**1 042**
Percent below poverty level	24.6	13.0	20.1	13.7	5.4	7.6	6.8	3.8	10.6	5.4
Related children under 18 years	90	25	–	12	39	1 598	275	46	128	301
Related children 5 to 17 years	56	5	–	9	31	1 147	199	46	71	220
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	795	345	190	257	287	8 862	2 018	758	492	1 360
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 131	533	227	488	655	16 551	4 270	1 446	758	2 840

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4939
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA—Con.									
	Maryland (pt.)—Con.				Virginia (pt.)					
	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Thai	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 992**	**1 462**	**393**	**422**	**1 353**	**25 668**	**4 340**	**2 902**	**1 438**	**4 022**
Less than $5,000	314	39	19	26	64	1 098	196	56	38	106
$5,000 to $9,999	135	88	46	6	31	623	94	42	25	45
$10,000 to $14,999	157	49	21	9	31	897	115	90	25	134
$15,000 to $24,999	451	124	43	30	155	2 528	388	226	95	390
$25,000 to $34,999	730	216	62	104	184	3 456	500	328	97	459
$35,000 to $49,999	735	283	54	70	316	5 316	789	656	292	909
$50,000 to $74,999	758	408	101	125	308	6 271	1 121	711	501	940
$75,000 to $99,999	414	176	41	39	161	3 085	596	443	188	598
$100,000 or more	298	79	6	13	103	2 394	541	350	177	441
Median (dollars)	39 453	46 520	40 313	44 688	46 013	46 500	51 606	51 327	53 170	49 304
Mean (dollars)	47 252	49 436	41 999	47 560	50 850	54 974	59 864	60 886	60 282	61 476
Families	**3 507**	**1 213**	**381**	**372**	**933**	**21 034**	**3 350**	**2 307**	**840**	**3 332**
Median income (dollars)	41 776	47 708	34 886	43 929	49 589	48 555	55 250	56 788	62 508	52 804
Mean income (dollars)	49 871	50 586	39 543	45 555	56 550	57 281	63 280	64 852	69 664	65 277
Per capita income (dollars)	12 684	12 730	8 811	12 991	19 331	15 754	18 706	17 702	24 328	17 963
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	41 776	47 708	34 886	43 929	49 589	48 555	55 250	56 788	62 508	52 804
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 207	44 257	38 750	45 625	47 604	47 346	57 479	56 300	61 867	52 471
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	42 052	52 472	44 485	54 603	42 321	45 558	51 634	54 124	63 208	48 006
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 766	53 260	46 083	48 636	56 209	51 589	57 770	59 864	63 983	54 128
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 519	49 420	48 438	49 091	53 016	50 701	58 924	59 351	62 652	52 684
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 292	56 889	53 335	61 298	52 862	45 272	45 720	51 021	64 025	45 882
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 750	15 417	12 917	27 308	34 500	32 149	38 750	44 244	50 562	34 018
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 429	12 250	7 760	25 096	28 929	25 586	37 656	35 114	40 500	28 611
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 208	9 196	5 360	11 250	32 833	13 971	8 160	35 694	–	28 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	6 113	6 560	5 000–	14 167	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	39 861	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	32 350	27 639	13 125	35 357	40 905	32 183	42 426	28 073	60 787	37 340
2 or more workers (dollars)	46 964	56 326	48 125	48 750	55 371	54 744	59 271	60 911	71 846	60 590
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	51 555	58 096	47 813	50 122	62 888	56 649	60 482	62 410	77 095	60 877
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 981**	**33 125**	**19 375**	**32 045**	**32 976**	**34 400**	**36 444**	**35 187**	**46 481**	**35 273**
Male householder (dollars)	23 333	35 921	23 750	41 500	39 659	36 731	37 357	37 226	50 789	35 068
Living alone (dollars)	27 422	28 417	–	40 500	30 833	35 344	36 000	29 375	50 998	32 961
Female householder (dollars)	21 639	12 292	18 750	31 364	26 964	30 132	35 556	29 273	41 629	39 375
Living alone (dollars)	20 167	6 471	18 750	31 818	22 115	27 384	31 480	28 932	34 423	40 536
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 992**	**1 462**	**393**	**422**	**1 353**	**25 668**	**4 340**	**2 902**	**1 438**	**4 022**
With earnings	3 646	1 360	340	403	1 237	24 468	4 172	2 839	1 361	3 912
Mean earnings (dollars)	48 957	50 642	46 152	46 893	51 298	54 413	57 665	59 035	57 879	59 555
With Social Security income	264	78	18	–	152	1 447	340	166	100	227
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 923	3 451	8 765	–	6 160	4 971	5 944	4 621	5 605	4 647
With public assistance income	203	242	92	–	58	1 657	248	184	7	181
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 886	5 016	4 907	–	776	3 986	3 703	2 863	23 697	4 250
With retirement income	190	41	6	23	151	1 124	256	190	172	147
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 844	11 048	6 708	27 565	16 167	13 483	13 835	11 580	18 691	9 575
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**3 507**	**1 213**	**381**	**372**	**933**	**21 034**	**3 350**	**2 307**	**840**	**3 332**
With related children under 18 years	2 253	788	321	222	574	13 660	2 004	1 441	376	2 335
With related children under 5 years	862	378	98	93	228	5 658	800	527	204	969
Householder worked in 1989	3 111	1 049	279	353	850	19 573	3 120	2 233	777	3 211
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 125	821	240	254	671	14 850	2 389	1 654	671	2 510
Householder under 65 years with work disability	144	48	39	4	27	631	87	33	15	108
Householder 65 years and over	184	43	8	4	49	788	243	70	46	53
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 089	992	230	323	800	18 670	2 881	2 233	827	3 172
Married-couple families	**3 103**	**893**	**265**	**278**	**643**	**17 203**	**2 814**	**1 643**	**783**	**3 028**
With related children under 18 years	2 052	649	226	165	393	11 705	1 758	1 156	356	2 226
Householder worked in 1989	2 800	820	238	274	582	16 226	2 651	1 611	733	2 934
Female householder, no husband present	**259**	**187**	**116**	**72**	**190**	**2 499**	**358**	**534**	**50**	**111**
With related children under 18 years	159	117	95	53	144	1 427	187	249	20	47
Householder worked in 1989	192	113	41	69	168	2 138	325	505	37	98
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**989**	**719**	**96**	**182**	**797**	**9 383**	**1 653**	**1 437**	**880**	**1 198**
Nonfamily householder	485	249	12	50	420	4 634	990	595	598	690
65 years and over	47	28	–	–	59	372	55	63	21	23
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**15 228**	**5 951**	**1 823**	**1 663**	**3 643**	**92 697**	**13 934**	**11 155**	**3 781**	**13 481**
Related children under 18 years	4 361	1 507	649	365	797	25 112	3 351	2 885	666	4 041
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 084	1 071	530	257	594	18 432	2 499	2 154	432	3 062
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**343**	**108**	**82**	**32**	**49**	**1 330**	**157**	**70**	**–**	**129**
Percent below poverty level	9.8	8.9	21.5	8.6	5.3	6.3	4.7	3.0	–	3.9
With related children under 18 years	183	100	82	14	36	871	70	49	–	96
With related children under 5 years	56	43	35	–	36	388	37	20	–	52
Householder worked in 1989	169	25	12	17	27	681	84	32	–	99
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	32	–	4	6	–	150	–	26	–	45
Householder under 65 years with work disability	23	–	31	–	–	90	7	–	–	7
Householder 65 years and over	55	6	6	–	–	159	41	26	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	255	37	17	32	5	976	128	52	–	122
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 815	7 357	5 539	8 261	8 160	5 724	4 643	5 922	–	5 509
Married-couple families	**276**	**51**	**25**	**5**	**13**	**880**	**105**	**35**	**–**	**112**
With related children under 18 years	152	43	25	5	–	555	41	27	–	96
Householder worked in 1989	121	15	12	5	13	460	41	22	–	82
Female householder, no husband present	**42**	**57**	**57**	**9**	**31**	**388**	**52**	**22**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	31	57	57	9	31	306	29	22	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	26	10	–	6	9	198	43	10	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**394**	**238**	**35**	**52**	**112**	**2 407**	**458**	**352**	**174**	**258**
Percent below poverty level	39.8	33.1	36.5	28.6	14.1	25.7	27.7	24.5	19.8	21.5
Nonfamily householder	138	46	–	–	58	727	173	48	63	84
65 years and over	34	17	–	–	31	231	26	28	–	23
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 056	3 846	6 451	5 143	3 942	4 328	4 759	3 909	4 734	3 274
Persons	**1 490**	**746**	**339**	**144**	**266**	**6 970**	**895**	**552**	**174**	**815**
Percent below poverty level	9.8	12.5	18.6	8.7	7.3	7.5	6.4	4.9	4.6	6.0
Related children under 18 years	284	232	151	16	93	1 620	102	49	–	246
Related children 5 to 17 years	215	179	116	16	67	1 218	82	38	–	174
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 985	975	436	160	331	9 146	1 001	619	196	1 276
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 442	1 525	601	260	657	16 814	2 197	1 180	227	2 335

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4940
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA—Con.					Waterbury, CT	Watsonville, CA		Wausau, WI	
	Virginia (pt.)—Con.									
	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	Thai	All Asian	All Asian	Filipino	All Asian	Hmong
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**5 727**	**3 978**	**494**	**443**	**633**	**343**	**867**	**336**	**365**	**279**
Less than $5,000	413	169	34	12	19	–	26	–	51	51
$5,000 to $9,999	221	133	22	21	–	6	28	–	76	54
$10,000 to $14,999	276	88	13	10	17	46	49	23	70	70
$15,000 to $24,999	559	340	34	65	148	55	132	54	89	85
$25,000 to $34,999	943	520	39	100	117	57	166	94	28	17
$35,000 to $49,999	1 197	740	136	144	117	77	179	61	18	2
$50,000 to $74,999	1 237	985	175	74	171	51	150	66	22	–
$75,000 to $99,999	535	605	24	17	6	33	82	31	6	–
$100,000 or more	346	398	17	–	38	18	55	7	5	–
Median (dollars)	40 453	49 980	46 048	37 109	36 076	35 670	36 477	34 688	14 094	12 781
Mean (dollars)	47 777	55 705	45 668	38 821	43 233	44 507	44 070	43 033	19 163	12 879
Families	**5 034**	**3 502**	**435**	**415**	**482**	**244**	**716**	**295**	**365**	**279**
Median income (dollars)	41 825	49 180	43 917	35 859	41 500	36 786	36 940	33 125	14 094	12 781
Mean income (dollars)	49 775	55 228	44 290	37 230	48 759	49 577	45 336	37 007	19 127	12 833
Per capita income (dollars)	13 441	14 291	10 319	9 969	13 913	13 246	13 429	11 019	2 781	1 857
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	41 825	49 180	43 917	35 859	41 500	36 786	36 940	33 125	14 094	12 781
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 213	47 698	45 417	32 639	36 894	35 714	39 803	33 750	13 438	12 656
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 349	47 175	45 083	31 094	42 083	26 307	37 109	35 430	11 853	12 537
Married-couple families (dollars)	42 477	55 172	47 465	41 116	48 125	38 011	37 407	35 075	14 625	13 469
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 037	53 903	46 840	41 027	40 278	36 920	43 281	35 987	14 125	13 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 875	54 454	51 742	45 365	37 321	39 821	42 656	36 731	6 752	7 226
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	32 760	27 328	17 656	15 000	25 875	21 080	31 071	31 607	7 111	7 111
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 208	23 015	7 647	10 250	22 321	19 205	14 219	14 844	6 189	6 189
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 750	5 000–	–	5 000	–	–	31 250	31 250	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 360	5 000–	–	26 750	–	9 498	10 179
1 worker (dollars)	30 412	24 408	24 821	15 952	33 750	20 500	28 750	25 764	13 661	13 304
2 or more workers (dollars)	48 204	56 798	47 014	40 714	45 000	39 432	46 971	35 592	26 364	24 375
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	49 082	60 000	50 612	41 741	48 819	39 091	47 847	36 908	28 750	24 667
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**22 316**	**36 452**	**23 625**	**38 750**	**22 548**	**31 250**	**14 917**	**33 875**	**–**	**–**
Male householder (dollars)	27 875	50 911	22 625	33 750	22 188	39 750	32 895	34 875	–	–
Living alone (dollars)	31 111	44 167	–	–	23 250	50 125	27 500	34 875	–	–
Female householder (dollars)	20 714	22 386	60 383	44 444	23 047	14 881	11 696	14 333	–	–
Living alone (dollars)	18 920	20 568	5 000–	44 444	20 000	14 405	11 071	13 750	–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**5 727**	**3 978**	**494**	**443**	**633**	**343**	**867**	**336**	**365**	**279**
With earnings	5 295	3 750	463	436	605	343	742	328	216	148
Mean earnings (dollars)	49 155	56 422	46 623	39 117	43 442	43 240	41 356	37 667	20 295	10 568
With Social Security income	279	228	24	–	26	15	294	130	24	24
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 620	3 935	2 482	–	6 809	6 217	8 412	6 853	4 946	4 946
With public assistance income	349	538	102	23	5	25	70	25	210	184
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 498	4 589	3 581	3 911	681	3 396	5 398	5 818	8 154	8 149
With retirement income	148	120	8	–	14	–	128	53	6	6
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14 122	14 135	9 076	–	7 286	–	3 540	2 815	1 953	1 953
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**5 034**	**3 502**	**435**	**415**	**482**	**244**	**716**	**295**	**365**	**279**
With related children under 18 years	3 242	2 358	339	317	334	180	349	178	349	276
With related children under 5 years	1 151	973	165	167	186	68	192	112	264	232
Householder worked in 1989	4 543	3 163	397	408	476	218	604	257	156	92
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 150	2 570	350	374	344	128	326	117	59	20
Householder under 65 years with work disability	176	98	10	40	11	–	33	9	22	18
Householder 65 years and over	169	164	14	–	–	–	228	82	13	13
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 459	2 858	318	306	390	180	443	123	204	135
Married-couple families	**4 263**	**2 541**	**325**	**293**	**395**	**191**	**607**	**219**	**328**	**247**
With related children under 18 years	2 871	1 752	259	233	273	153	292	125	312	244
Householder worked in 1989	3 875	2 360	318	293	395	177	516	195	151	92
Female householder, no husband present	**519**	**570**	**77**	**68**	**75**	**53**	**74**	**57**	**32**	**32**
With related children under 18 years	292	398	67	50	49	27	38	34	32	32
Householder worked in 1989	437	441	46	61	69	41	57	47	–	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 148**	**1 594**	**220**	**74**	**329**	**157**	**304**	**167**	**38**	**16**
Nonfamily householder	693	476	59	28	151	99	151	41	–	–
65 years and over	112	67	16	–	–	–	64	23	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**21 250**	**16 098**	**2 178**	**1 779**	**2 264**	**1 216**	**2 838**	**1 344**	**2 265**	**1 945**
Related children under 18 years	5 757	4 008	737	744	591	363	688	372	1 330	1 215
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 325	2 940	551	560	382	275	478	237	778	701
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**480**	**273**	**44**	**46**	**13**	**14**	**11**	**4**	**217**	**195**
Percent below poverty level	9.5	7.8	10.1	11.1	2.7	5.7	1.5	1.4	59.5	69.9
With related children under 18 years	301	181	34	46	7	14	4	4	217	195
With related children under 5 years	98	81	6	46	7	8	4	4	190	168
Householder worked in 1989	257	88	13	39	7	14	11	4	50	41
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	36	9	6	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	11	44	10	–	–	–	4	4	12	12
Householder 65 years and over	32	48	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	393	142	15	22	13	–	11	4	95	86
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 232	5 605	7 002	5 750	5 678	3 025	5 288	1 560	8 697	8 914
Married-couple families	**406**	**112**	**–**	**22**	**–**	**8**	**7**	**–**	**190**	**168**
With related children under 18 years	248	52	–	22	–	8	–	–	190	168
Householder worked in 1989	190	41	–	22	–	8	7	–	50	41
Female householder, no husband present	**74**	**147**	**38**	**24**	**13**	**6**	**4**	**4**	**27**	**27**
With related children under 18 years	53	125	28	24	7	6	4	4	27	27
Householder worked in 1989	67	47	7	17	7	6	4	4	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**379**	**458**	**54**	**–**	**59**	**38**	**46**	**14**	**29**	**16**
Percent below poverty level	33.0	28.7	24.5	–	17.9	24.2	15.1	8.4	76.3	100.0
Nonfamily householder	226	70	16	–	13	5	26	–	–	–
65 years and over	87	51	16	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 870	4 603	3 289	–	4 511	3 742	5 896	5 737	4 503	5 482
Persons	**1 839**	**1 395**	**267**	**233**	**111**	**126**	**90**	**37**	**1 427**	**1 315**
Percent below poverty level	8.7	8.7	12.3	13.1	4.9	10.4	3.2	2.8	63.0	67.6
Related children under 18 years	401	350	109	164	34	55	3	3	902	859
Related children 5 to 17 years	321	251	103	96	28	36	–	–	476	463
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 380	1 960	313	263	119	162	274	177	1 818	1 706
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 066	3 355	600	463	323	404	677	436	2 061	1 900

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4941
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	West Palm Beach--Boca Raton--Delray Beach, FL					Wichita, KS		
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Asian Indian	American Indian	All Asian	Vietnamese
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**511**	**2 657**	**743**	**390**	**744**	**1 401**	**2 147**	**784**
Less than $5,000	5	157	51	49	35	108	403	150
$5,000 to $9,999	18	163	4	56	51	223	249	124
$10,000 to $14,999	55	247	90	29	99	183	223	63
$15,000 to $24,999	140	356	106	67	110	289	352	112
$25,000 to $34,999	115	376	82	41	77	248	315	142
$35,000 to $49,999	108	601	169	93	104	168	236	81
$50,000 to $74,999	38	442	153	35	133	153	265	89
$75,000 to $99,999	25	119	36	8	51	9	43	16
$100,000 or more	7	196	52	12	84	20	61	7
Median (dollars)	27 893	35 689	37 993	24 348	35 000	21 114	21 278	19 891
Mean (dollars)	32 641	49 842	49 423	33 659	67 763	25 813	30 796	24 486
Families	**328**	**1 956**	**583**	**219**	**620**	**979**	**1 569**	**625**
Median income (dollars)	32 946	39 871	40 256	37 557	41 250	25 972	25 117	19 958
Mean income (dollars)	36 959	57 307	54 472	46 034	74 138	29 029	37 146	26 377
Per capita income (dollars)	14 861	16 411	16 814	12 338	21 462	8 236	8 667	6 008
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	32 946	39 871	40 256	37 557	41 250	25 972	25 117	19 958
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 207	40 282	42 095	38 214	41 932	19 429	25 375	21 417
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 482	38 636	39 861	38 571	30 568	13 625	24 143	21 250
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 012	40 794	40 481	37 788	44 107	31 115	31 045	28 831
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 076	41 180	41 520	41 667	45 500	30 169	29 271	28 385
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 625	35 750	40 216	64 896	23 667	17 917	20 938	25 673
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	19 063	27 500	36 667	18 854	18 819	10 724	8 075	6 210
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 750	19 688	61 359	18 125	11 500	8 002	6 672	5 998
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	18 750	–	18 750	–	5 000–	15 750	8 887
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	41 250	6 543	5 000–	5 360	5 000–	10 000	5 000	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	32 610	32 024	36 719	21 528	21 000	16 310	16 506	15 333
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 955	43 464	44 821	41 458	48 142	32 358	38 125	34 261
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	34 028	45 156	48 289	42 083	48 477	34 961	41 719	41 094
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 625**	**21 797**	**21 667**	**14 886**	**20 417**	**11 667**	**7 059**	**10 298**
Male householder (dollars)	23 125	24 120	16 394	13 977	21 042	16 146	10 128	12 083
Living alone (dollars)	22 875	23 843	16 106	13 977	102 264	14 375	11 875	10 875
Female householder (dollars)	18 203	16 724	35 417	15 769	14 803	10 427	5 000–	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	17 734	13 684	35 667	5 000–	14 803	10 338	5 000–	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**511**	**2 657**	**743**	**390**	**744**	**1 401**	**2 147**	**784**
With earnings	459	2 511	710	327	725	1 209	1 775	605
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 178	49 576	47 933	37 321	65 863	25 614	34 281	29 010
With Social Security income	70	262	70	85	65	222	117	57
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 416	5 819	8 111	2 496	5 405	8 643	4 931	3 480
With public assistance income	19	110	62	15	23	213	304	219
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 839	3 377	3 472	2 736	3 712	3 578	4 991	4 956
With retirement income	46	126	26	22	8	151	44	3
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14 065	7 958	11 909	2 685	6 000	4 859	6 943	3 000
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**328**	**1 956**	**583**	**219**	**620**	**979**	**1 569**	**625**
With related children under 18 years	197	1 307	351	151	494	625	1 152	512
With related children under 5 years	57	601	146	65	252	304	537	224
Householder worked in 1989	264	1 789	521	190	570	789	1 236	431
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	170	1 216	356	81	412	443	834	274
Householder under 65 years with work disability	97	96	18	23	46	122	115	74
Householder 65 years and over	19	86	53	13	–	97	69	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	235	1 662	510	219	552	695	1 073	292
Married-couple families	**242**	**1 648**	**533**	**185**	**519**	**659**	**1 247**	**421**
With related children under 18 years	147	1 144	328	133	425	367	942	356
Householder worked in 1989	184	1 499	471	156	469	551	1 070	350
Female householder, no husband present	**32**	**178**	**28**	**25**	**39**	**267**	**243**	**135**
With related children under 18 years	21	73	7	18	16	238	180	131
Householder worked in 1989	26	160	28	25	39	185	119	39
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**375**	**1 134**	**231**	**274**	**217**	**633**	**895**	**241**
Nonfamily householder	183	701	160	171	124	422	578	159
65 years and over	38	63	–	45	2	104	19	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 277**	**8 348**	**2 120**	**1 179**	**2 316**	**4 096**	**7 887**	**3 174**
Related children under 18 years	186	2 219	423	320	689	1 439	2 723	1 346
Related children 5 to 17 years	148	1 518	282	206	481	1 024	1 988	1 037
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**8**	**208**	**65**	**35**	**90**	**229**	**391**	**224**
Percent below poverty level	2.4	10.6	11.1	16.0	14.5	23.4	24.9	35.8
With related children under 18 years	8	165	50	35	72	214	335	208
With related children under 5 years	4	76	16	–	52	152	154	105
Householder worked in 1989	8	130	38	12	62	159	124	55
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	7	–	–	7	12	44	14
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	50	–	23	27	38	58	50
Householder 65 years and over	–	15	15	–	–	3	37	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	4	145	36	35	64	143	155	51
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 061	4 025	4 127	1 368	5 466	4 712	7 080	8 037
Married-couple families	**4**	**175**	**65**	**35**	**67**	**78**	**220**	**99**
With related children under 18 years	4	142	50	35	49	63	196	96
Householder worked in 1989	4	97	38	12	39	59	93	42
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**139**	**142**	**96**
With related children under 18 years	–	5	–	–	5	139	123	96
Householder worked in 1989	–	15	–	–	5	88	25	7
Unrelated individuals	**110**	**301**	**50**	**115**	**41**	**254**	**508**	**116**
Percent below poverty level	29.3	26.5	21.6	42.0	18.9	40.1	56.8	48.1
Nonfamily householder	25	167	17	88	32	120	301	74
65 years and over	–	36	–	36	–	28	19	12
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 796	4 093	5 122	3 810	2 179	3 452	4 526	2 694
Persons	**147**	**926**	**270**	**205**	**321**	**907**	**2 196**	**1 160**
Percent below poverty level	11.5	11.1	12.7	17.4	13.9	22.1	27.8	36.5
Related children under 18 years	23	170	59	13	91	362	830	590
Related children 5 to 17 years	15	105	44	13	48	253	572	429
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	169	1 226	399	232	408	1 235	2 755	1 453
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	382	2 296	531	344	790	2 010	4 178	1 957

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4942
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Wichita Falls, TX	Wilmington, DE--NJ--MD--PA						
		Total				Delaware (pt.)		
	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**346**	**2 014**	**611**	**594**	**244**	**1 977**	**611**	**570**
Less than $5,000	44	45	–	4	8	45	–	4
$5,000 to $9,999	29	142	33	18	43	142	33	18
$10,000 to $14,999	29	138	48	17	23	138	48	17
$15,000 to $24,999	78	230	83	57	44	230	83	57
$25,000 to $34,999	44	227	28	73	27	220	28	73
$35,000 to $49,999	61	407	113	129	54	401	113	123
$50,000 to $74,999	31	431	171	145	17	431	171	145
$75,000 to $99,999	6	245	59	114	18	229	59	104
$100,000 or more	24	149	76	37	10	141	76	29
Median (dollars)	24 397	42 986	50 038	49 881	26 667	42 795	50 038	49 167
Mean (dollars)	48 416	53 734	56 621	58 907	62 401	53 326	56 621	57 710
Families	**275**	**1 530**	**469**	**481**	**169**	**1 493**	**469**	**457**
Median income (dollars)	28 558	50 456	57 406	53 871	37 266	50 226	57 406	53 184
Mean income (dollars)	56 993	62 545	64 878	65 629	84 010	62 223	64 878	64 489
Per capita income (dollars)	11 883	17 546	21 313	18 937	16 449	17 512	21 325	18 665
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	28 558	50 456	57 406	53 871	37 266	50 226	57 406	53 184
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 423	51 366	56 243	61 049	36 875	51 450	56 243	60 704
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 536	45 972	54 187	50 933	36 591	46 875	54 187	51 528
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 354	52 643	58 591	53 127	38 616	52 384	58 591	52 464
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 568	53 091	56 243	58 951	38 080	53 182	56 243	56 926
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 846	44 856	53 652	49 911	34 643	46 786	53 652	50 413
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000–	31 667	150 000+	102 264	13 750	31 667	150 000+	102 264
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	14 750	–	102 264	12 955	14 750	–	102 264
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 250	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	6 755	–	5 360	–	6 755	–	5 360
1 worker (dollars)	24 333	44 073	50 367	48 214	13 750	44 073	50 367	48 214
2 or more workers (dollars)	38 229	57 198	62 978	64 156	38 125	56 713	62 978	62 509
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	33 750	57 122	63 021	61 063	38 170	56 969	63 021	60 563
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 792**	**23 333**	**26 250**	**27 578**	**9 290**	**23 333**	**26 250**	**27 578**
Male householder (dollars)	20 982	24 792	36 618	26 937	9 802	24 792	36 618	26 937
Living alone (dollars)	21 518	28 542	37 625	27 917	18 750	28 542	37 625	27 917
Female householder (dollars)	5 695	18 125	13 750	28 750	7 905	18 125	13 750	28 750
Living alone (dollars)	7 230	19 375	15 500	28 750	7 905	19 375	15 500	28 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**346**	**2 014**	**611**	**594**	**244**	**1 977**	**611**	**570**
With earnings	308	1 941	599	587	236	1 904	599	563
Mean earnings (dollars)	53 193	50 742	51 652	53 052	62 899	50 247	51 652	51 545
With Social Security income	11	100	20	36	16	100	20	36
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 950	6 553	9 506	6 321	3 240	6 553	9 506	6 321
With public assistance income	34	69	13	11	15	69	13	11
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 412	3 324	4 354	1 272	3 758	3 324	4 354	1 272
With retirement income	5	120	36	41	6	120	36	41
Mean retirement income (dollars)	60	14 971	20 525	13 309	10 000	14 971	20 525	13 309
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**275**	**1 530**	**469**	**481**	**169**	**1 493**	**469**	**457**
With related children under 18 years	242	972	302	303	134	949	302	287
With related children under 5 years	134	428	96	162	52	415	96	156
Householder worked in 1989	247	1 413	450	443	163	1 376	450	419
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	159	1 022	317	315	120	985	317	291
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	31	11	4	3	31	11	4
Householder 65 years and over	6	67	33	11	–	67	33	11
Householder high school graduate or higher	170	1 425	426	474	160	1 388	426	450
Married-couple families	**219**	**1 351**	**448**	**454**	**141**	**1 314**	**448**	**430**
With related children under 18 years	193	884	302	288	113	861	302	272
Householder worked in 1989	213	1 257	435	416	135	1 220	435	392
Female householder, no husband present	**39**	**122**	**13**	**8**	**25**	**122**	**13**	**8**
With related children under 18 years	39	72	–	8	18	72	–	8
Householder worked in 1989	17	108	7	8	25	108	7	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**138**	**987**	**274**	**242**	**177**	**987**	**274**	**242**
Nonfamily householder	71	484	142	113	75	484	142	113
65 years and over	12	14	14	–	–	14	14	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 578**	**6 472**	**1 804**	**1 844**	**1 017**	**6 291**	**1 799**	**1 752**
Related children under 18 years	564	1 656	405	461	326	1 605	405	448
Related children 5 to 17 years	380	1 068	280	268	179	1 032	280	259
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**49**	**85**	**18**	**18**	**11**	**85**	**18**	**18**
Percent below poverty level	17.8	5.6	3.8	3.7	6.5	5.7	3.8	3.9
With related children under 18 years	43	48	18	–	11	48	18	–
With related children under 5 years	17	20	–	–	8	20	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	27	36	18	–	11	36	18	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	3	–	–	3	3	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	6	11	–	11	–	11	–	11
Householder high school graduate or higher	8	71	18	11	8	71	18	11
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 232	3 404	981	4 129	1 641	3 404	981	4 129
Married-couple families	**21**	**62**	**18**	**18**	**8**	**62**	**18**	**18**
With related children under 18 years	15	34	18	–	8	34	18	–
Householder worked in 1989	21	26	18	–	8	26	18	–
Female householder, no husband present	**28**	**14**	**–**	**–**	**3**	**14**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	28	14	–	–	3	14	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	6	10	–	–	3	10	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**61**	**404**	**81**	**90**	**99**	**404**	**81**	**90**
Percent below poverty level	44.2	40.9	29.6	37.2	55.9	40.9	29.6	37.2
Nonfamily householder	30	148	31	27	23	148	31	27
65 years and over	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 244	4 849	4 677	4 913	5 281	4 849	4 677	4 913
Persons	**254**	**612**	**139**	**127**	**128**	**612**	**139**	**127**
Percent below poverty level	16.1	9.5	7.7	6.9	12.6	9.7	7.7	7.2
Related children under 18 years	90	46	20	–	4	46	20	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	66	29	20	–	–	29	20	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	320	770	177	142	167	770	177	142
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	640	1 420	378	323	291	1 420	378	323

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4943
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Winston-Salem, NC	Worcester, MA--CT					
		Total				Massachusetts (pt.)	
	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Vietnamese	All Asian	Chinese
INCOME IN 1989							
Households	**439**	**1 888**	**390**	**372**	**510**	**1 888**	**390**
Less than $5,000	18	169	11	6	60	169	11
$5,000 to $9,999	54	166	15	20	85	166	15
$10,000 to $14,999	42	120	12	24	26	120	12
$15,000 to $24,999	108	231	45	37	88	231	45
$25,000 to $34,999	59	278	44	75	40	278	44
$35,000 to $49,999	54	352	67	106	126	352	67
$50,000 to $74,999	60	357	103	61	68	357	103
$75,000 to $99,999	20	124	49	16	17	124	49
$100,000 or more	24	91	44	27	–	91	44
Median (dollars)	24 702	34 091	50 158	40 000	24 688	34 091	50 158
Mean (dollars)	42 471	40 433	54 032	52 255	28 762	40 433	54 032
Families	**260**	**1 385**	**311**	**292**	**447**	**1 385**	**311**
Median income (dollars)	32 045	39 234	56 071	45 000	23 194	39 234	56 071
Mean income (dollars)	54 379	45 018	59 777	60 658	25 723	45 018	59 777
Per capita income (dollars)	13 575	12 181	17 297	16 286	6 926	12 181	17 297
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS							
Family type and presence of own children:							
Families (dollars)	32 045	39 234	56 071	45 000	23 194	39 234	56 071
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 250	38 427	59 663	46 845	21 417	38 427	59 663
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 208	31 090	59 250	41 146	10 000	31 090	59 250
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 227	42 928	56 196	45 655	31 667	42 928	56 196
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 500	44 327	59 829	47 083	31 917	44 327	59 829
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 786	37 250	64 133	42 083	30 583	37 250	64 133
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	38 654	8 443	24 750	26 250	5 000–	8 443	24 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 750	8 698	24 750	26 250	5 000–	8 698	24 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	5 000–	–	–	5 000	5 000–	–
Workers in family in 1989:							
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	–	–	5 065	5 000–	–
1 worker (dollars)	15 625	25 164	32 917	26 129	19 722	25 164	32 917
2 or more workers (dollars)	46 538	50 429	63 250	49 167	40 903	50 429	63 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	53 395	51 766	61 980	55 083	38 400	51 766	61 980
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 846**	**19 116**	**33 542**	**18 900**	**25 481**	**19 116**	**33 542**
Male householder (dollars)	20 329	18 201	8 160	19 200	25 481	18 201	8 160
Living alone (dollars)	18 646	14 741	7 337	31 458	19 375	14 741	7 337
Female householder (dollars)	21 500	25 000	40 924	8 160	–	25 000	40 924
Living alone (dollars)	21 500	35 875	40 435	5 360	–	35 875	40 435
INCOME TYPE IN 1989							
Households	**439**	**1 888**	**390**	**372**	**510**	**1 888**	**390**
With earnings	417	1 650	364	372	381	1 650	364
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 038	43 103	53 842	50 113	35 201	43 103	53 842
With Social Security income	29	79	25	–	12	79	25
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 777	4 586	2 707	–	5 608	4 586	2 707
With public assistance income	–	241	25	15	163	241	25
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	5 032	4 457	5 940	5 420	5 032	4 457
With retirement income	26	92	31	15	16	92	31
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 385	6 709	10 102	130	7 056	6 709	10 102
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989							
Families	**260**	**1 385**	**311**	**292**	**447**	**1 385**	**311**
With related children under 18 years	169	1 004	240	203	315	1 004	240
With related children under 5 years	49	484	107	91	171	484	107
Householder worked in 1989	227	1 135	311	292	248	1 135	311
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	160	829	259	230	161	829	259
Householder under 65 years with work disability	8	63	4	–	53	63	4
Householder 65 years and over	–	45	7	16	22	45	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	224	1 060	296	262	210	1 060	296
Married-couple families	**218**	**1 047**	**293**	**267**	**232**	**1 047**	**293**
With related children under 18 years	158	787	222	185	203	787	222
Householder worked in 1989	198	955	293	267	163	955	293
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**218**	**18**	**11**	**130**	**218**	**18**
With related children under 18 years	7	169	18	11	87	169	18
Householder worked in 1989	25	76	18	11	–	76	18
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**315**	**935**	**151**	**145**	**231**	**935**	**151**
Nonfamily householder	179	503	79	80	63	503	79
65 years and over	10	36	26	–	–	36	26
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 252**	**6 144**	**1 184**	**1 214**	**2 037**	**6 144**	**1 184**
Related children under 18 years	289	1 964	332	364	808	1 964	332
Related children 5 to 17 years	220	1 355	218	243	576	1 355	218
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							
Families	**45**	**214**	**9**	**9**	**168**	**214**	**9**
Percent below poverty level	17.3	15.5	2.9	3.1	37.6	15.5	2.9
With related children under 18 years	25	186	9	9	140	186	9
With related children under 5 years	5	142	9	9	96	142	9
Householder worked in 1989	20	30	9	9	12	30	9
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	14	9	–	5	14	9
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	17	–	–	17	17	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	22	–	–	22	22	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	20	74	–	9	37	74	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 301	8 303	1 253	5 689	8 564	8 303	1 253
Married-couple families	**32**	**81**	**9**	**9**	**63**	**81**	**9**
With related children under 18 years	25	81	9	9	63	81	9
Householder worked in 1989	20	30	9	9	12	30	9
Female householder, no husband present	**13**	**117**	**–**	**–**	**105**	**117**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	–	89	–	–	77	89	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**125**	**391**	**56**	**30**	**102**	**391**	**56**
Percent below poverty level	39.7	41.8	37.1	20.7	44.2	41.8	37.1
Nonfamily householder	7	162	14	11	13	162	14
65 years and over	–	21	11	–	–	21	11
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 532	4 333	3 691	4 591	3 929	4 333	3 691
Persons	**293**	**1 291**	**85**	**39**	**892**	**1 291**	**85**
Percent below poverty level	23.4	21.0	7.2	3.2	43.8	21.0	7.2
Related children under 18 years	42	523	11	–	468	523	11
Related children 5 to 17 years	32	350	7	–	317	350	7
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	347	1 409	178	39	892	1 409	178
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	533	2 028	222	168	1 184	2 028	222

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4944
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 51. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Worcester, MA--CT—Con.		Yakima, WA	York, PA	Youngstown--Warren, OH	Yuba City, CA			
	Massachusetts (pt.)—Con.								
	Asian Indian	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Asian Indian	Hmong
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**372**	**510**	**547**	**262**	**456**	**509**	**1 727**	**618**	**370**
Less than $5,000	6	60	69	14	88	24	121	41	18
$5,000 to $9,999	20	85	101	26	39	111	176	17	39
$10,000 to $14,999	24	26	51	17	6	119	342	84	131
$15,000 to $24,999	37	88	117	71	19	66	364	146	133
$25,000 to $34,999	75	40	87	32	10	99	391	130	49
$35,000 to $49,999	106	126	72	32	71	31	179	112	–
$50,000 to $74,999	61	68	32	59	40	22	80	30	–
$75,000 to $99,999	16	17	18	7	29	14	29	17	–
$100,000 or more	27	–	–	4	154	23	45	41	–
Median (dollars)	40 000	24 688	17 019	25 682	49 405	15 139	21 776	26 694	14 888
Mean (dollars)	52 255	28 762	23 825	32 784	93 484	25 351	33 615	55 397	16 183
Families	**292**	**447**	**328**	**191**	**331**	**409**	**1 483**	**590**	**370**
Median income (dollars)	45 000	23 194	17 955	32 375	64 321	14 873	22 004	28 611	14 888
Mean income (dollars)	60 658	25 723	23 064	36 580	110 435	27 127	35 101	56 527	16 183
Per capita income (dollars)	16 286	6 926	7 930	10 190	28 140	8 434	7 482	11 684	2 300
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	45 000	23 194	17 955	32 375	64 321	14 873	22 004	28 611	14 888
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 845	21 417	15 729	31 000	79 245	13 963	19 548	27 250	14 701
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 146	10 000	8 247	25 795	47 083	9 452	16 202	31 705	14 732
Married-couple families (dollars)	45 655	31 667	40 337	36 250	116 426	24 079	22 661	30 139	14 963
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 083	31 917	40 556	35 000	132 211	21 250	21 625	30 038	14 776
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	42 083	30 583	33 438	26 023	127 959	9 204	14 271	31 458	13 036
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 250	5 000–	8 311	10 000	5 000–	12 951	12 344	11 406	8 447
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 250	5 000–	6 866	10 000	5 000–	13 819	7 879	11 250	8 447
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	5 000	5 152	11 250	5 000–	31 250	8 160	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	–	5 065	5 000–	5 360	5 000–	11 042	13 389	16 563	14 869
1 worker (dollars)	26 129	19 722	16 332	18 500	109 801	13 639	23 600	31 771	11 635
2 or more workers (dollars)	49 167	40 903	34 833	38 500	86 899	35 972	27 823	27 258	23 750
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	55 083	38 400	41 696	41 667	78 320	33 250	29 091	26 842	23 750
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**18 900**	**25 481**	**15 388**	**16 563**	**21 719**	**12 778**	**14 432**	**13 750**	**–**
Male householder (dollars)	19 200	25 481	7 837	20 062	23 906	18 187	13 406	13 750	–
Living alone (dollars)	31 458	19 375	6 243	20 250	23 125	14 732	11 563	–	–
Female householder (dollars)	8 160	–	29 226	14 063	20 313	8 681	29 531	–	–
Living alone (dollars)	5 360	–	28 036	14 063	20 313	6 372	13 125	–	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**372**	**510**	**547**	**262**	**456**	**509**	**1 727**	**618**	**370**
With earnings	372	381	419	257	364	401	1 150	591	63
Mean earnings (dollars)	50 113	35 201	25 125	32 175	112 032	25 686	39 628	54 616	5 227
With Social Security income	–	12	53	22	31	88	275	59	35
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	–	5 608	7 456	5 636	5 034	6 422	7 679	4 451	11 000
With public assistance income	15	163	138	18	66	170	555	82	307
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 940	5 420	4 809	4 082	3 596	6 339	11 645	10 773	14 133
With retirement income	15	16	94	–	19	43	131	23	8
Mean retirement income (dollars)	130	7 056	8 610	–	2 929	10 291	6 431	3 548	15 732
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**292**	**447**	**328**	**191**	**331**	**409**	**1 483**	**590**	**370**
With related children under 18 years	203	315	280	149	290	238	1 037	422	360
With related children under 5 years	91	171	184	46	90	146	606	163	302
Householder worked in 1989	292	248	212	176	281	294	879	513	35
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	230	161	110	146	205	121	399	194	10
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	53	27	15	11	95	102	34	51
Householder 65 years and over	16	22	11	10	19	52	178	55	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	262	210	248	125	271	230	881	276	204
Married-couple families	**267**	**232**	**147**	**153**	**256**	**296**	**1 238**	**516**	**350**
With related children under 18 years	185	203	105	111	231	149	886	373	340
Householder worked in 1989	267	163	124	143	241	206	737	464	35
Female householder, no husband present	**11**	**130**	**176**	**32**	**71**	**95**	**207**	**47**	**20**
With related children under 18 years	11	87	170	32	55	80	124	22	20
Householder worked in 1989	11	–	83	27	36	70	104	22	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**145**	**231**	**380**	**117**	**150**	**198**	**416**	**108**	**8**
Nonfamily householder	80	63	219	71	125	100	244	28	–
65 years and over	–	–	36	–	13	39	82	14	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 214**	**2 037**	**1 592**	**1 045**	**1 478**	**1 603**	**8 121**	**2 936**	**2 603**
Related children under 18 years	364	808	494	330	536	532	3 588	987	1 739
Related children 5 to 17 years	243	576	294	229	396	370	2 400	752	1 100
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**9**	**168**	**119**	**21**	**74**	**107**	**479**	**81**	**270**
Percent below poverty level	3.1	37.6	36.3	11.0	22.4	26.2	32.3	13.7	73.0
With related children under 18 years	9	140	119	21	64	80	429	51	270
With related children under 5 years	9	96	119	–	28	73	311	9	226
Householder worked in 1989	9	12	39	11	39	68	101	52	17
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	5	–	–	8	15	20	10	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	17	–	5	5	43	35	5	30
Householder 65 years and over	–	22	–	5	5	3	5	5	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	9	37	83	6	48	33	261	20	155
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 689	8 564	4 990	4 096	6 043	5 468	6 031	5 394	6 691
Married-couple families	**9**	**63**	**7**	**5**	**13**	**72**	**371**	**50**	**258**
With related children under 18 years	9	63	7	5	8	53	349	39	258
Householder worked in 1989	9	12	7	–	13	47	74	40	17
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**105**	**107**	**16**	**57**	**26**	**96**	**19**	**12**
With related children under 18 years	–	77	107	16	52	22	68	–	12
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	27	11	22	12	15	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**30**	**102**	**112**	**27**	**59**	**30**	**142**	**78**	**8**
Percent below poverty level	20.7	44.2	29.5	23.1	39.3	15.2	34.1	72.2	100.0
Nonfamily householder	11	13	55	14	42	–	44	14	–
65 years and over	–	–	29	–	6	–	20	14	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 591	3 929	2 696	5 044	3 462	4 462	3 043	2 669	6 451
Persons	**39**	**892**	**575**	**92**	**290**	**349**	**2 920**	**493**	**1 903**
Percent below poverty level	3.2	43.8	36.1	8.8	19.6	21.8	36.0	16.8	73.1
Related children under 18 years	–	468	269	21	101	153	1 763	187	1 320
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	317	138	21	61	88	1 097	164	820
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	39	892	656	103	297	510	3 839	885	2 345
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	168	1 184	889	299	369	913	5 625	1 861	2 573

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4945
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Abilene, TX			Akron, OH		Albany--Schenectady--Troy, NY			
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 399**	**126**	**87**	**65**	**176**	**449**	**409**	**163**	**167**
Children ever born	756	46	39	38	19	156	96	–	96
Per 1,000 women	540	365	448	585	108	347	235	–	575
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 238**	**165**	**118**	**92**	**117**	**508**	**276**	**84**	**158**
Children ever born	2 524	384	314	127	230	897	299	33	239
Per 1,000 women	2 039	2 327	2 661	1 380	1 966	1 766	1 083	393	1 513
Women 35 to 44 years	**883**	**82**	**62**	**59**	**125**	**237**	**243**	**75**	**133**
Children ever born	2 743	231	140	157	198	479	397	139	188
Per 1,000 women	3 106	2 817	2 258	2 661	1 584	2 021	1 634	1 853	1 414
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**3 164**	**264**	**192**	**223**	**290**	**764**	**764**	**221**	**414**
With own children under 18 years	2 199	189	127	136	141	536	454	139	247
With own children under 6 years	1 170	101	76	100	79	292	227	63	136
Married-couple families	**2 423**	**176**	**108**	**178**	**247**	**487**	**568**	**161**	**291**
With own children under 18 years	1 717	137	79	110	110	330	344	104	172
With own children under 6 years	959	65	40	74	76	158	177	63	86
Female householder, no husband present	**545**	**67**	**63**	**18**	**43**	**232**	**189**	**60**	**123**
With own children under 18 years	366	41	37	6	31	190	110	35	75
With own children under 6 years	156	25	25	6	3	118	50	–	50
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**12 725**	**1 335**	**938**	**943**	**1 316**	**3 831**	**3 212**	**1 002**	**1 672**
Speak a language other than English	9 688	867	537	295	567	2 574	1 664	628	601
5 to 17 years	2 319	180	113	71	112	541	269	50	142
18 to 64 years	6 835	661	398	205	415	1 902	1 288	522	412
65 years and over	534	26	26	19	40	131	107	56	47
Do not speak English "very well"	3 565	305	135	107	184	879	427	128	162
5 to 17 years	831	62	37	39	25	225	77	7	45
18 to 64 years	2 361	226	81	58	142	585	303	102	93
65 years and over	373	17	17	10	17	69	47	19	24
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	664	74	35	9	12	196	70	11	45
Persons 5 years and over in households	**12 186**	**1 211**	**858**	**943**	**1 231**	**3 337**	**2 878**	**877**	**1 580**
In linguistically isolated households	1 759	231	77	57	47	469	166	42	90
5 to 17 years	522	66	20	39	18	128	27	–	27
18 to 64 years	990	155	47	18	22	292	108	31	47
65 years and over	247	10	10	–	7	49	31	11	16
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**5 051**	**580**	**419**	**392**	**544**	**1 738**	**1 301**	**420**	**606**
Preprimary school	298	20	20	53	39	111	54	14	31
Public school	254	10	10	38	9	74	45	9	31
Elementary or high school	4 082	458	329	263	263	942	612	177	350
Public school	3 977	449	320	263	220	862	501	144	303
College	671	102	70	76	242	685	635	229	225
Public college	354	67	39	76	237	510	333	128	79
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 035**	**259**	**172**	**106**	**256**	**776**	**770**	**281**	**315**
Percent enrolled in college	17.8	27.0	29.7	16.0	66.0	63.7	57.7	53.7	45.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 128**	**161**	**97**	**75**	**130**	**329**	**358**	**109**	**141**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.5	23.6	39.2	28.0	4.6	7.3	4.5	5.5	7.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**6 633**	**635**	**454**	**556**	**754**	**2 036**	**1 786**	**515**	**1 007**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	19.6	5.4	7.5	2.2	–	3.3	3.8	5.0	3.4
High school graduate or higher	44.3	60.5	53.7	77.3	85.5	69.2	81.3	90.1	76.5
Some college or higher	20.0	35.3	31.9	54.5	59.8	45.9	63.6	80.2	55.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.7	8.3	6.8	15.5	32.4	22.7	36.5	46.0	31.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 035**	**259**	**172**	**106**	**256**	**776**	**770**	**281**	**315**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	54.6	71.4	64.0	53.8	95.7	84.7	93.4	97.5	86.0
Some college or higher	24.8	42.1	41.9	30.2	73.8	64.8	70.9	78.3	64.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	.5	1.9	–	8.5	10.9	11.6	13.9	13.2	17.5
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 601**	**344**	**219**	**211**	**199**	**994**	**589**	**151**	**368**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	57.9	71.2	64.4	94.8	90.5	77.7	87.8	100.0	80.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.2	9.0	5.9	24.2	42.2	20.9	44.5	69.5	33.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**14 461**	**1 476**	**1 041**	**1 105**	**1 408**	**4 389**	**3 545**	**1 093**	**1 840**
Native	12 463	1 137	1 004	1 000	1 040	4 360	2 282	539	1 451
Born in State of residence	11 407	872	852	478	600	2 595	1 768	378	1 159
Born in a different State	903	222	129	494	287	303	339	51	249
Born abroad	153	43	23	28	153	1 462	175	110	43
Foreign born	1 998	339	37	105	368	29	1 263	554	389
Naturalized citizen	720	51	7	57	178	29	578	320	169
Not a citizen	1 278	288	30	48	190	–	685	234	220
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**12 725**	**1 335**	**938**	**943**	**1 316**	**3 831**	**3 212**	**1 002**	**1 672**
Same house	5 074	311	298	235	579	1 052	1 461	531	810
Different house in the United States	7 185	878	640	656	567	2 493	1 442	354	742
Same county	4 635	580	480	239	326	957	602	132	350
Different county	2 550	298	160	417	241	1 536	840	222	392
Same State	2 009	119	105	151	169	1 218	642	155	294
Different State	541	179	55	266	72	318	198	67	98
Northeast	34	115	20	10	12	77	97	28	47
Midwest	107	12	–	66	9	53	43	12	31
South	190	18	13	107	9	180	40	27	13
West	210	34	22	83	42	8	18	–	7
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	29	286	33	7	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	466	146	–	52	141	–	276	110	120

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4946
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Albuquerque, NM					Allentown--Bethlehem--Easton, PA--NJ				
						Total				
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**8 120**	**82**	**6 686**	**121**	**6 487**	**63**	**1 794**	**368**	**171**	**121**
Children ever born	3 724	12	2 617	26	2 591	7	1 423	126	46	38
Per 1,000 women	459	146	391	215	399	111	793	342	269	314
Women 25 to 34 years	**9 808**	**139**	**7 822**	**154**	**7 557**	**96**	**1 747**	**471**	**169**	**184**
Children ever born	15 441	148	11 901	226	11 538	155	4 278	694	345	206
Per 1,000 women	1 574	1 065	1 521	1 468	1 527	1 615	2 449	1 473	2 041	1 120
Women 35 to 44 years	**6 967**	**117**	**6 029**	**163**	**5 769**	**56**	**1 232**	**460**	**153**	**143**
Children ever born	15 820	223	13 167	386	12 597	72	3 877	1 084	405	253
Per 1,000 women	2 271	1 906	2 184	2 368	2 184	1 286	3 147	2 357	2 647	1 769
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**22 503**	**412**	**20 425**	**254**	**19 985**	**271**	**4 441**	**1 027**	**316**	**367**
With own children under 18 years	14 449	268	10 796	155	10 527	138	3 364	665	209	198
With own children under 6 years	7 174	108	5 059	40	4 961	65	1 755	320	113	86
Married-couple families	**15 986**	**308**	**14 156**	**199**	**13 809**	**206**	**2 171**	**692**	**200**	**249**
With own children under 18 years	10 261	185	7 215	138	6 989	110	1 549	482	152	137
With own children under 6 years	5 318	69	3 342	40	3 256	57	678	241	78	68
Female householder, no husband present	**4 523**	**73**	**4 680**	**6**	**4 636**	**59**	**1 921**	**183**	**64**	**76**
With own children under 18 years	2 995	59	2 717	–	2 691	28	1 581	135	46	50
With own children under 6 years	1 207	33	1 260	–	1 248	8	956	38	28	10
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**84 912**	**1 191**	**76 229**	**1 230**	**74 192**	**1 065**	**16 165**	**4 377**	**1 376**	**1 658**
Speak a language other than English	51 877	673	43 094	991	41 429	537	13 757	3 238	1 248	799
5 to 17 years	8 753	88	4 672	220	4 377	69	4 432	820	325	219
18 to 64 years	38 730	516	31 869	708	30 597	391	8 986	2 188	893	420
65 years and over	4 394	69	6 553	63	6 455	77	339	230	30	160
Do not speak English "very well"	17 975	140	10 457	446	9 785	228	6 763	1 809	690	411
5 to 17 years	3 434	9	1 342	60	1 272	45	1 730	292	91	88
18 to 64 years	12 565	92	6 560	349	6 023	133	4 760	1 357	569	233
65 years and over	1 976	39	2 555	37	2 490	50	273	160	30	90
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	3 927	44	2 541	47	2 423	71	1 583	418	128	110
Persons 5 years and over in households	**83 489**	**1 180**	**75 617**	**1 216**	**73 610**	**1 065**	**15 698**	**4 212**	**1 323**	**1 637**
In linguistically isolated households	9 828	71	4 855	191	4 543	142	3 856	1 182	431	279
5 to 17 years	2 695	5	746	46	693	23	1 409	309	128	93
18 to 64 years	6 086	49	2 600	145	2 369	89	2 261	788	291	136
65 years and over	1 047	17	1 509	–	1 481	30	186	85	12	50
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**30 428**	**433**	**24 197**	**512**	**23 406**	**393**	**6 477**	**1 700**	**540**	**604**
Preprimary school	1 528	16	1 327	32	1 289	40	480	98	27	55
Public school	1 101	–	966	10	950	33	408	83	27	40
Elementary or high school	22 355	292	16 909	304	16 502	216	5 347	1 204	371	461
Public school	20 871	282	15 739	266	15 396	161	4 906	1 034	316	396
College	6 545	125	5 961	176	5 615	137	650	398	142	88
Public college	5 906	103	5 269	168	4 940	88	509	139	71	26
Persons 18 to 24 years	**11 328**	**139**	**9 393**	**137**	**9 100**	**133**	**2 350**	**612**	**227**	**191**
Percent enrolled in college	24.8	41.0	29.4	65.7	28.4	33.1	13.9	38.2	42.3	16.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**6 428**	**108**	**5 066**	**72**	**4 950**	**67**	**1 479**	**353**	**147**	**102**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	16.8	4.6	11.8	–	12.1	58.2	26.8	10.8	–	15.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**50 386**	**778**	**48 491**	**783**	**47 166**	**689**	**8 037**	**2 568**	**794**	**985**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	5.4	2.4	3.2	11.2	3.1	7.7	12.2	8.4	5.4	10.6
High school graduate or higher	64.9	83.0	68.1	64.2	68.0	68.4	40.8	57.1	63.4	57.6
Some college or higher	31.8	59.0	32.1	49.9	31.4	36.1	13.2	31.2	30.4	32.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.3	26.7	10.6	24.8	10.1	15.2	4.1	11.4	11.3	12.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**11 328**	**139**	**9 393**	**137**	**9 100**	**133**	**2 350**	**612**	**227**	**191**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	65.7	84.9	76.4	79.6	76.0	57.1	54.7	65.7	67.0	63.9
Some college or higher	29.0	52.5	37.5	40.1	36.9	47.4	14.8	29.6	28.2	25.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.7	22.3	2.9	–	2.7	9.0	.2	5.1	1.8	14.1
Persons 25 to 34 years	**19 608**	**240**	**15 568**	**282**	**15 145**	**259**	**3 217**	**884**	**329**	**276**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	73.1	97.1	80.6	67.4	80.6	73.0	54.9	70.6	70.5	81.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.9	27.1	11.2	27.7	10.7	16.6	5.0	18.6	17.6	27.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**94 942**	**1 321**	**83 426**	**1 307**	**81 257**	**1 173**	**18 728**	**4 890**	**1 526**	**1 912**
Native	83 707	1 321	81 189	414	80 434	872	18 660	2 258	417	1 434
Born in State of residence	68 999	310	71 176	102	70 907	574	5 998	1 204	206	834
Born in a different State	13 817	597	9 586	262	9 199	258	3 433	859	165	496
Born abroad	891	414	427	50	328	40	9 229	195	46	104
Foreign born	11 235	–	2 237	893	823	301	68	2 632	1 109	478
Naturalized citizen	3 001	–	951	355	341	134	31	843	368	157
Not a citizen	8 234	–	1 286	538	482	167	37	1 789	741	321
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**84 912**	**1 191**	**76 229**	**1 230**	**74 192**	**1 065**	**16 165**	**4 377**	**1 376**	**1 658**
Same house	41 517	394	42 730	274	42 085	466	5 202	1 352	287	757
Different house in the United States	41 307	720	32 880	723	31 839	502	8 328	2 271	800	728
Same county	27 742	260	22 210	364	21 712	225	4 785	801	291	395
Different county	13 565	460	10 670	359	10 127	277	3 543	1 470	509	333
Same State	6 678	91	6 417	72	6 329	70	1 062	241	108	94
Different State	6 887	369	4 253	287	3 798	207	2 481	1 229	401	239
Northeast	182	75	235	41	127	61	2 264	1 094	364	192
Midwest	402	61	316	65	238	72	10	15	–	–
South	2 927	153	1 161	18	1 117	50	140	82	22	29
West	3 376	80	2 541	163	2 316	24	67	38	15	18
Puerto Rico	–	54	–	–	–	–	2 405	34	–	20
U.S. outlying area	23	–	–	–	–	–	143	25	8	17
Elsewhere	2 065	23	619	233	268	97	87	695	281	136

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4947
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Allentown--Bethlehem--Easton, PA--NJ—Con.					Amarillo, TX			Anchorage, AK	
	Pennsylvania (pt.)									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**63**	**1 782**	**357**	**160**	**121**	**1 832**	**260**	**237**	**403**	**56**
Children ever born	7	1 423	126	46	38	1 526	259	250	128	26
Per 1,000 women	111	799	353	288	314	833	996	1 055	318	464
Women 25 to 34 years	**96**	**1 728**	**444**	**148**	**184**	**1 890**	**241**	**241**	**432**	**102**
Children ever born	155	4 239	655	318	206	3 673	561	561	637	156
Per 1,000 women	1 615	2 453	1 475	2 149	1 120	1 943	2 328	2 328	1 475	1 529
Women 35 to 44 years	**56**	**1 226**	**448**	**147**	**137**	**1 237**	**172**	**156**	**336**	**55**
Children ever born	72	3 859	1 048	381	241	3 662	568	522	592	156
Per 1,000 women	1 286	3 148	2 339	2 592	1 759	2 960	3 302	3 346	1 762	2 836
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**267**	**4 407**	**972**	**296**	**339**	**4 594**	**542**	**513**	**928**	**265**
With own children under 18 years	134	3 339	643	200	192	3 471	390	379	594	207
With own children under 6 years	61	1 736	311	104	86	2 028	265	254	357	131
Married-couple families	**202**	**2 156**	**650**	**184**	**230**	**3 423**	**423**	**394**	**731**	**234**
With own children under 18 years	106	1 543	460	143	131	2 605	314	303	462	180
With own children under 6 years	53	672	232	69	68	1 650	199	188	296	118
Female householder, no husband present	**59**	**1 902**	**170**	**60**	**67**	**839**	**94**	**94**	**139**	**24**
With own children under 18 years	28	1 562	135	46	50	633	65	65	100	20
With own children under 6 years	8	943	38	28	10	279	55	55	50	6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 047**	**16 045**	**4 189**	**1 278**	**1 581**	**17 299**	**2 237**	**2 096**	**3 824**	**910**
Speak a language other than English	526	13 672	3 089	1 154	750	13 161	1 478	1 347	1 786	452
5 to 17 years	69	4 402	802	307	219	3 400	331	315	256	69
18 to 64 years	380	8 931	2 084	817	398	9 272	1 064	957	1 507	364
65 years and over	77	339	203	30	133	489	83	75	23	19
Do not speak English "very well"	228	6 740	1 741	649	384	4 919	518	457	685	96
5 to 17 years	45	1 730	286	85	88	1 087	118	118	127	–
18 to 64 years	133	4 737	1 300	534	211	3 484	350	289	550	96
65 years and over	50	273	155	30	85	348	50	50	8	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	71	1 583	414	124	110	1 092	96	90	114	20
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 047**	**15 578**	**4 024**	**1 225**	**1 560**	**17 129**	**2 208**	**2 067**	**3 709**	**884**
In linguistically isolated households	142	3 856	1 163	412	279	2 931	176	164	207	50
5 to 17 years	23	1 409	298	117	93	866	21	21	45	12
18 to 64 years	89	2 261	780	283	136	1 897	119	107	162	38
65 years and over	30	186	85	12	50	168	36	36	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**386**	**6 428**	**1 666**	**512**	**598**	**6 705**	**835**	**792**	**1 452**	**394**
Preprimary school	33	468	98	27	55	462	21	21	144	56
Public school	26	396	83	27	40	352	11	11	96	40
Elementary or high school	216	5 317	1 176	349	455	5 254	719	702	902	239
Public school	161	4 882	1 006	294	390	5 001	665	648	884	239
College	137	643	392	136	88	989	95	69	406	99
Public college	88	509	133	65	26	922	95	69	349	78
Persons 18 to 24 years	**133**	**2 338**	**591**	**218**	**179**	**2 894**	**313**	**282**	**619**	**103**
Percent enrolled in college	33.1	13.7	39.6	44.0	17.9	12.4	14.1	10.6	21.5	22.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	**67**	**1 474**	**342**	**136**	**102**	**1 346**	**196**	**187**	**288**	**58**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	58.2	26.6	11.1	–	15.7	30.8	34.7	34.2	13.9	22.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**678**	**7 978**	**2 425**	**723**	**926**	**8 824**	**1 198**	**1 104**	**2 216**	**499**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	7.8	12.2	8.7	5.1	11.2	11.5	3.7	3.4	2.7	–
High school graduate or higher	67.8	40.8	56.3	62.8	57.0	47.6	60.2	60.1	79.5	81.0
Some college or higher	36.1	13.1	31.5	29.9	33.4	24.1	30.7	28.1	50.5	54.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.5	4.1	11.9	11.8	13.6	3.4	10.9	10.9	9.1	16.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**133**	**2 338**	**591**	**218**	**179**	**2 894**	**313**	**282**	**619**	**103**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	57.1	54.7	67.2	67.4	68.2	47.8	43.8	42.6	79.0	82.5
Some college or higher	47.4	14.5	30.6	29.4	26.8	20.7	11.8	7.1	35.9	37.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.0	.2	5.2	1.8	15.1	2.9	2.2	2.5	–	5.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	**248**	**3 192**	**839**	**296**	**270**	**4 083**	**508**	**492**	**999**	**278**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	71.8	55.0	69.0	67.2	81.1	55.6	58.5	57.9	80.1	82.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.3	5.0	19.0	17.9	28.1	4.2	7.7	7.9	4.3	17.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 150**	**18 588**	**4 690**	**1 416**	**1 835**	**19 975**	**2 638**	**2 490**	**4 387**	**1 170**
Native	856	18 520	2 187	394	1 386	16 615	2 416	2 384	3 769	1 146
Born in State of residence	562	5 940	1 149	190	795	13 685	1 670	1 657	918	339
Born in a different State	254	3 398	847	162	487	2 654	711	697	2 756	499
Born abroad	40	9 182	191	42	104	276	35	30	95	308
Foreign born	294	68	2 503	1 022	449	3 360	222	106	618	24
Naturalized citizen	127	31	786	342	133	795	115	48	217	16
Not a citizen	167	37	1 717	680	316	2 565	107	58	401	8
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 047**	**16 045**	**4 189**	**1 278**	**1 581**	**17 299**	**2 237**	**2 096**	**3 824**	**910**
Same house	455	5 161	1 301	287	713	6 430	922	828	1 171	225
Different house in the United States	495	8 257	2 143	706	700	9 955	1 295	1 257	2 454	638
Same county	225	4 729	747	254	378	5 218	540	508	1 140	319
Different county	270	3 528	1 396	452	322	4 737	755	749	1 314	319
Same State	70	1 057	190	74	83	3 653	560	554	112	16
Different State	200	2 471	1 206	378	239	1 084	195	195	1 202	303
Northeast	54	2 254	1 094	364	192	18	–	–	50	72
Midwest	72	10	15	–	–	132	29	29	113	46
South	50	140	69	9	29	67	38	38	434	105
West	24	67	28	5	18	867	128	128	605	80
Puerto Rico	–	2 397	34	–	20	–	–	–	–	20
U.S. outlying area	–	143	25	8	17	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	97	87	686	277	131	914	20	11	199	27

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4948
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Anchorage, AK—Con.		Ann Arbor, MI		Antioch--Pittsburg, CA					
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**216**	**125**	**322**	**272**	**1 870**	**108**	**474**	**175**	**103**	**281**
Children ever born	48	28	41	5	881	35	141	56	26	76
Per 1,000 women	222	224	127	18	471	324	297	320	252	270
Women 25 to 34 years	**447**	**279**	**270**	**298**	**2 128**	**89**	**667**	**186**	**132**	**401**
Children ever born	607	359	149	226	3 815	132	1 013	320	270	591
Per 1,000 women	1 358	1 287	552	758	1 793	1 483	1 519	1 720	2 045	1 474
Women 35 to 44 years	**286**	**130**	**71**	**83**	**1 310**	**82**	**512**	**138**	**69**	**313**
Children ever born	476	182	91	189	3 789	170	1 188	338	152	710
Per 1,000 women	1 664	1 400	1 282	2 277	2 892	2 073	2 320	2 449	2 203	2 268
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**744**	**479**	**310**	**274**	**5 136**	**318**	**1 358**	**394**	**199**	**808**
With own children under 18 years	431	234	203	147	3 430	172	863	249	115	487
With own children under 6 years	232	104	146	69	2 114	93	484	115	64	292
Married-couple families	**546**	**336**	**250**	**206**	**3 966**	**254**	**1 095**	**336**	**164**	**612**
With own children under 18 years	325	180	168	107	2 667	119	674	209	94	347
With own children under 6 years	153	67	125	69	1 696	58	378	110	59	200
Female householder, no husband present	**126**	**79**	**35**	**33**	**731**	**41**	**205**	**36**	**30**	**160**
With own children under 18 years	95	48	35	19	544	34	144	22	16	113
With own children under 6 years	74	37	21	–	286	20	82	–	–	73
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 971**	**1 784**	**1 633**	**1 725**	**20 703**	**1 105**	**5 509**	**1 815**	**1 012**	**3 162**
Speak a language other than English	1 360	526	630	1 071	13 106	691	3 000	1 626	953	920
5 to 17 years	269	66	68	87	3 206	136	699	395	199	203
18 to 64 years	1 052	432	556	967	9 126	493	2 012	1 118	672	565
65 years and over	39	28	6	17	774	62	289	113	82	152
Do not speak English "very well"	656	179	167	288	6 487	298	1 243	799	482	201
5 to 17 years	114	19	18	25	1 127	39	193	121	61	26
18 to 64 years	514	143	143	263	4 867	211	898	604	354	118
65 years and over	28	17	6	–	493	48	152	74	67	57
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	91	29	55	60	1 164	82	136	58	30	21
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 909**	**1 756**	**1 453**	**1 450**	**20 616**	**1 105**	**5 496**	**1 815**	**1 012**	**3 154**
In linguistically isolated households	344	140	131	95	3 949	203	490	257	135	112
5 to 17 years	133	66	33	4	1 078	54	117	55	34	34
18 to 64 years	206	69	92	91	2 596	107	320	181	87	52
65 years and over	5	5	6	–	275	42	53	21	14	26
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 218**	**703**	**945**	**982**	**7 976**	**354**	**2 116**	**759**	**374**	**1 122**
Preprimary school	77	33	62	30	593	31	195	64	21	98
Public school	71	27	57	–	437	31	111	44	21	60
Elementary or high school	747	403	289	255	6 083	265	1 385	408	188	850
Public school	720	403	252	211	5 834	265	1 287	365	169	807
College	394	267	594	697	1 300	58	536	287	165	174
Public college	307	204	574	625	1 250	27	436	230	134	147
Persons 18 to 24 years	**334**	**211**	**521**	**558**	**3 125**	**200**	**667**	**325**	**194**	**312**
Percent enrolled in college	30.2	26.1	72.0	79.0	20.4	22.0	37.3	58.5	51.0	15.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**206**	**131**	**202**	**200**	**1 833**	**97**	**331**	**127**	**72**	**185**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.1	13.7	2.0	3.5	20.7	15.5	10.9	5.5	9.7	15.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 799**	**1 119**	**797**	**922**	**11 249**	**612**	**3 341**	**1 052**	**612**	**1 924**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.5	2.2	1.5	.7	12.4	14.9	4.4	7.1	10.0	3.0
High school graduate or higher	77.3	86.4	80.1	90.9	54.7	49.8	74.9	68.6	59.2	75.6
Some college or higher	56.5	66.8	61.9	78.5	26.9	25.3	44.6	35.2	33.5	43.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.4	18.1	40.2	59.7	4.7	2.1	15.3	12.3	11.8	12.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**334**	**211**	**521**	**558**	**3 125**	**200**	**667**	**325**	**194**	**312**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	71.3	72.5	92.7	95.2	52.1	66.5	79.9	91.4	89.7	66.0
Some college or higher	50.3	46.9	82.9	82.6	26.0	17.0	40.9	57.2	51.5	24.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.5	2.4	16.7	18.1	2.4	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**689**	**426**	**478**	**500**	**4 812**	**171**	**1 162**	**292**	**184**	**727**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	79.8	92.0	83.9	94.4	64.1	93.6	80.8	72.3	63.6	81.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.2	9.4	43.1	64.4	4.9	3.5	17.3	16.4	17.9	10.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**3 376**	**1 973**	**1 862**	**1 821**	**23 619**	**1 317**	**6 293**	**1 994**	**1 128**	**3 698**
Native	2 387	1 715	1 647	991	15 871	1 317	4 253	670	348	3 386
Born in State of residence	823	540	1 055	390	13 784	649	3 424	610	318	2 657
Born in a different State	1 415	1 065	554	462	1 774	259	639	40	10	580
Born abroad	149	110	38	139	313	409	190	20	20	149
Foreign born	989	258	215	830	7 748	–	2 040	1 324	780	312
Naturalized citizen	461	156	29	243	1 617	–	764	478	222	163
Not a citizen	528	102	186	587	6 131	–	1 276	846	558	149
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 971**	**1 784**	**1 633**	**1 725**	**20 703**	**1 105**	**5 509**	**1 815**	**1 012**	**3 162**
Same house	897	534	411	340	8 472	327	1 674	408	231	1 142
Different house in the United States	1 881	1 184	1 142	968	10 422	710	3 434	1 174	679	1 933
Same county	981	565	457	329	7 035	399	1 621	394	163	1 101
Different county	900	619	685	639	3 387	311	1 813	780	516	832
Same State	219	194	362	235	2 824	218	1 565	756	509	648
Different State	681	425	323	404	563	93	248	24	7	184
Northeast	126	28	11	151	31	42	–	–	–	–
Midwest	63	16	89	83	44	–	14	–	–	14
South	215	141	62	122	213	33	89	17	–	40
West	277	240	161	48	275	18	145	7	7	130
Puerto Rico	8	–	–	–	–	59	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	–	18	–	16	–	–	16
Elsewhere	185	66	80	417	1 791	9	385	233	102	71

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4949
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Atlanta, GA									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 517**	**602**	**386**	**1 485**	**358**	**120**	**445**	**298**	**47**	**628**
Children ever born	768	113	103	366	141	45	113	60	27	99
Per 1,000 women	506	188	267	246	394	375	254	201	574	158
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 527**	**666**	**609**	**2 355**	**618**	**152**	**938**	**484**	**193**	**693**
Children ever born	2 846	834	514	2 654	985	331	904	465	150	654
Per 1,000 women	1 864	1 252	844	1 127	1 594	2 178	964	961	777	944
Women 35 to 44 years	**898**	**636**	**390**	**1 358**	**319**	**71**	**534**	**293**	**36**	**474**
Children ever born	2 517	1 132	597	2 449	674	224	941	515	29	747
Per 1,000 women	2 803	1 780	1 531	1 803	2 113	3 155	1 762	1 758	806	1 576
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**3 571**	**1 506**	**1 467**	**3 812**	**809**	**214**	**1 491**	**716**	**273**	**1 312**
With own children under 18 years	2 393	986	786	2 217	499	118	859	441	156	734
With own children under 6 years	1 626	500	392	1 157	307	73	467	230	117	341
Married-couple families	**2 620**	**1 275**	**1 288**	**2 967**	**559**	**157**	**1 199**	**578**	**240**	**1 064**
With own children under 18 years	1 966	831	679	1 757	356	92	710	365	151	602
With own children under 6 years	1 389	453	343	956	224	63	416	216	112	287
Female householder, no husband present	**333**	**189**	**142**	**653**	**167**	**16**	**231**	**105**	**12**	**205**
With own children under 18 years	254	129	101	416	123	16	142	76	5	115
With own children under 6 years	116	47	49	164	63	–	51	14	5	37
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**16 705**	**6 047**	**5 136**	**16 013**	**3 720**	**1 129**	**5 999**	**2 958**	**1 017**	**5 674**
Speak a language other than English	12 595	3 974	3 857	11 262	3 090	1 030	5 159	2 777	834	2 518
5 to 17 years	2 192	740	331	2 102	524	156	949	514	145	533
18 to 64 years	10 312	3 118	3 077	8 849	2 492	874	4 076	2 196	681	1 892
65 years and over	91	116	449	311	74	–	134	67	8	93
Do not speak English "very well"	8 444	826	1 339	5 111	1 674	798	2 328	1 311	447	879
5 to 17 years	1 065	171	84	717	263	121	291	149	64	149
18 to 64 years	7 326	603	914	4 209	1 398	677	1 927	1 095	375	678
65 years and over	53	52	341	185	13	–	110	67	8	52
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	1 630	130	393	1 015	319	196	463	224	129	220
Persons 5 years and over in households	**16 255**	**5 806**	**4 945**	**15 701**	**3 673**	**1 129**	**5 856**	**2 850**	**1 017**	**5 552**
In linguistically isolated households	6 071	278	700	2 786	1 166	684	1 076	549	266	512
5 to 17 years	1 038	68	62	558	240	122	189	102	28	129
18 to 64 years	5 033	187	438	2 130	921	562	833	405	238	344
65 years and over	–	23	200	98	5	–	54	42	–	39
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 377**	**2 262**	**1 284**	**5 042**	**1 153**	**397**	**1 890**	**931**	**286**	**1 854**
Preprimary school	227	202	90	217	28	10	93	61	–	96
Public school	136	104	32	151	21	3	53	28	–	77
Elementary or high school	3 256	1 354	698	3 212	764	260	1 111	562	161	1 234
Public school	3 113	1 279	627	2 920	661	227	1 057	536	161	1 099
College	894	706	496	1 613	361	127	686	308	125	524
Public college	689	396	325	1 100	268	97	472	191	118	331
Persons 18 to 24 years	**4 259**	**981**	**443**	**2 268**	**591**	**245**	**785**	**411**	**139**	**813**
Percent enrolled in college	10.0	43.0	49.4	35.4	34.0	31.4	41.3	42.8	36.7	30.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 438**	**512**	**217**	**1 149**	**266**	**89**	**410**	**260**	**45**	**413**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	58.4	7.8	–	10.5	15.0	23.6	11.2	11.2	17.8	8.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**8 940**	**3 562**	**3 981**	**10 518**	**2 368**	**667**	**4 110**	**2 009**	**693**	**3 602**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	13.0	1.0	3.4	3.6	7.0	17.5	3.1	3.9	3.6	1.9
High school graduate or higher	48.8	83.0	80.1	77.7	60.6	30.1	78.6	69.7	83.8	87.4
Some college or higher	32.8	66.8	59.4	56.4	44.8	18.1	58.7	48.5	68.4	60.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.4	34.2	34.8	27.1	19.0	6.9	26.4	19.8	28.0	32.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**4 259**	**981**	**443**	**2 268**	**591**	**245**	**785**	**411**	**139**	**813**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	36.7	85.6	90.7	72.0	57.4	42.4	73.6	72.5	79.9	78.2
Some college or higher	15.5	61.5	74.7	48.2	39.9	40.0	50.7	51.8	56.8	50.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.4	14.0	21.4	10.4	4.4	–	14.9	14.6	15.1	9.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	**5 218**	**1 569**	**1 306**	**4 899**	**1 331**	**465**	**1 911**	**965**	**379**	**1 473**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	45.6	87.0	91.8	79.5	57.4	23.0	84.2	75.3	90.0	91.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.7	35.9	46.2	29.6	19.4	7.7	28.3	22.5	30.9	37.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**18 973**	**6 749**	**5 520**	**17 362**	**4 149**	**1 311**	**6 468**	**3 107**	**1 214**	**6 093**
Native	8 672	6 687	2 243	7 776	1 335	364	1 974	864	457	4 281
Born in State of residence	2 435	939	868	2 553	442	87	668	291	249	1 432
Born in a different State	5 939	2 496	1 272	4 408	599	192	969	452	124	2 712
Born abroad	298	3 252	103	815	294	85	337	121	84	137
Foreign born	10 301	62	3 277	9 586	2 814	947	4 494	2 243	757	1 812
Naturalized citizen	1 819	7	2 227	3 068	793	205	1 361	624	153	732
Not a citizen	8 482	55	1 050	6 518	2 021	742	3 133	1 619	604	1 080
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**16 705**	**6 047**	**5 136**	**16 013**	**3 720**	**1 129**	**5 999**	**2 958**	**1 017**	**5 674**
Same house	3 064	1 386	1 709	4 299	752	139	1 651	849	303	1 726
Different house in the United States	9 829	3 638	3 199	9 170	2 101	623	3 345	1 677	467	3 510
Same county	2 025	935	907	2 704	557	23	1 077	643	98	1 043
Different county	7 804	2 703	2 292	6 466	1 544	600	2 268	1 034	369	2 467
Same State	1 583	657	848	2 084	348	64	817	414	149	850
Different State	6 221	2 046	1 444	4 382	1 196	536	1 451	620	220	1 617
Northeast	206	782	335	1 029	137	–	451	199	85	359
Midwest	422	309	52	370	175	112	67	30	13	128
South	4 293	789	955	2 339	679	294	747	308	82	880
West	1 300	166	102	644	205	130	186	83	40	250
Puerto Rico	–	863	34	48	–	–	8	–	–	20
U.S. outlying area	51	10	–	5	–	–	5	–	5	–
Elsewhere	3 761	150	194	2 491	867	367	990	432	242	418

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4950
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Atlantic City, NJ		Augusta, GA--SC					
			Total			Georgia (pt.)		
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	**558**	**213**	**153**	**110**	**81**	**148**	**110**	**71**
Children ever born	413	98	57	119	–	51	119	–
Per 1,000 women	740	460	373	1 082	–	345	1 082	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**886**	**263**	**101**	**164**	**207**	**86**	**140**	**180**
Children ever born	1 654	401	139	240	263	115	186	217
Per 1,000 women	1 867	1 525	1 376	1 463	1 271	1 337	1 329	1 206
Women 35 to 44 years	**375**	**273**	**100**	**69**	**110**	**100**	**69**	**93**
Children ever born	881	520	198	156	308	198	156	276
Per 1,000 women	2 349	1 905	1 980	2 261	2 800	1 980	2 261	2 968
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**1 604**	**596**	**235**	**381**	**260**	**213**	**365**	**211**
With own children under 18 years	1 207	398	132	238	176	125	233	149
With own children under 6 years	684	243	69	121	81	62	121	71
Married-couple families	**877**	**378**	**215**	**357**	**174**	**193**	**341**	**131**
With own children under 18 years	598	255	119	214	107	112	209	86
With own children under 6 years	393	134	56	109	52	49	109	42
Female householder, no husband present	**530**	**143**	**13**	**9**	**58**	**13**	**9**	**52**
With own children under 18 years	477	107	13	9	49	13	9	43
With own children under 6 years	200	92	13	4	29	13	4	29
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	**5 806**	**2 452**	**1 285**	**1 439**	**1 314**	**1 196**	**1 322**	**1 111**
Speak a language other than English	5 095	2 023	588	1 151	806	524	1 081	670
5 to 17 years	1 428	383	101	252	170	86	240	126
18 to 64 years	3 567	1 559	487	825	610	438	790	518
65 years and over	100	81	–	74	26	–	51	26
Do not speak English "very well"	2 279	1 028	219	341	279	199	314	229
5 to 17 years	624	114	55	33	36	55	33	36
18 to 64 years	1 588	838	164	279	217	144	264	167
65 years and over	67	76	–	29	26	–	17	26
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	472	260	43	41	40	36	41	29
Persons 5 years and over in households	**5 752**	**2 426**	**1 080**	**1 269**	**1 208**	**991**	**1 164**	**1 012**
In linguistically isolated households	1 090	676	81	95	129	74	95	85
5 to 17 years	329	133	17	14	29	17	14	9
18 to 64 years	703	499	64	70	93	57	70	69
65 years and over	58	44	–	11	7	–	11	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 009**	**755**	**504**	**594**	**419**	**476**	**528**	**348**
Preprimary school	187	47	24	47	16	24	39	16
Public school	149	47	7	10	10	7	10	10
Elementary or high school	1 608	520	372	382	277	350	331	221
Public school	1 451	466	309	370	241	294	319	185
College	214	188	108	165	126	102	158	111
Public college	129	188	85	108	75	85	101	60
Persons 18 to 24 years	**819**	**298**	**335**	**191**	**167**	**316**	**184**	**157**
Percent enrolled in college	7.1	29.2	6.9	22.0	26.9	5.4	19.0	25.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**396**	**153**	**234**	**80**	**103**	**234**	**80**	**87**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	30.8	15.0	24.4	11.3	17.5	24.4	11.3	14.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	**3 246**	**1 590**	**563**	**846**	**816**	**515**	**780**	**679**
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	8.4	5.1	–	.7	–	–	.8	–
High school graduate or higher	56.5	60.0	88.3	85.0	78.2	89.9	86.7	83.7
Some college or higher	26.0	27.9	56.5	64.9	56.5	56.5	66.2	60.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.5	11.1	21.7	25.1	27.1	22.3	24.7	25.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**819**	**298**	**335**	**191**	**167**	**316**	**184**	**157**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	58.6	55.4	68.1	94.8	89.2	70.3	94.6	91.7
Some college or higher	19.5	20.5	21.5	53.9	25.7	20.9	52.2	24.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.9	3.0	1.5	5.8	4.8	1.6	6.0	5.1
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 797**	**607**	**252**	**331**	**352**	**216**	**307**	**301**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	67.9	68.5	88.9	100.0	85.5	93.5	100.0	89.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.5	7.9	23.4	25.7	28.7	24.1	27.7	25.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	**6 658**	**2 859**	**1 463**	**1 639**	**1 404**	**1 351**	**1 514**	**1 183**
Native	6 602	1 287	1 190	1 625	800	1 120	1 500	664
Born in State of residence	2 477	760	240	213	216	229	193	171
Born in a different State	778	349	825	482	458	775	425	367
Born abroad	3 347	178	125	930	126	116	882	126
Foreign born	56	1 572	273	14	604	231	14	519
Naturalized citizen	8	441	141	4	299	127	4	283
Not a citizen	48	1 131	132	10	305	104	10	236
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**5 806**	**2 452**	**1 285**	**1 439**	**1 314**	**1 196**	**1 322**	**1 111**
Same house	2 065	656	383	399	519	368	347	385
Different house in the United States	2 750	1 389	737	676	569	688	611	525
Same county	1 595	779	231	239	186	231	232	149
Different county	1 155	610	506	437	383	457	379	376
Same State	539	163	35	32	112	28	32	112
Different State	616	447	471	405	271	429	347	264
Northeast	479	352	9	167	96	9	129	96
Midwest	30	–	48	28	13	41	28	13
South	60	95	277	124	64	248	104	64
West	47	–	137	86	98	131	86	91
Puerto Rico	931	46	–	183	–	–	183	–
U.S. outlying area	60	21	–	–	8	–	–	8
Elsewhere	–	340	165	181	218	140	181	193

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4951
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Aurora, IL			Austin, TX					
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**2 156**	**222**	**58**	**10 474**	**135**	**1 134**	**257**	**183**	**679**
Children ever born	1 460	132	27	4 852	23	453	166	6	281
Per 1,000 women	677	595	466	463	170	399	646	33	414
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 976**	**212**	**139**	**11 561**	**241**	**1 456**	**445**	**303**	**699**
Children ever born	4 473	367	254	18 292	216	2 045	671	256	1 109
Per 1,000 women	2 264	1 731	1 827	1 582	896	1 405	1 508	845	1 587
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 323**	**185**	**105**	**6 574**	**87**	**581**	**148**	**91**	**342**
Children ever born	4 393	500	245	16 679	103	1 201	372	119	710
Per 1,000 women	3 320	2 703	2 333	2 537	1 184	2 067	2 514	1 308	2 076
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**4 665**	**559**	**256**	**21 951**	**367**	**2 344**	**490**	**472**	**1 361**
With own children under 18 years	3 646	300	174	14 337	217	1 506	394	256	835
With own children under 6 years	2 236	123	96	8 256	123	850	246	155	432
Married-couple families	**3 441**	**405**	**194**	**15 450**	**270**	**1 660**	**379**	**355**	**905**
With own children under 18 years	2 909	213	131	10 549	149	1 159	311	211	616
With own children under 6 years	1 791	94	67	6 506	97	702	199	141	345
Female householder, no husband present	**666**	**111**	**35**	**4 656**	**81**	**454**	**70**	**97**	**287**
With own children under 18 years	457	81	16	3 022	62	261	48	40	173
With own children under 6 years	233	29	16	1 337	26	88	26	14	48
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**19 638**	**2 067**	**1 092**	**90 690**	**1 484**	**9 941**	**2 335**	**1 655**	**5 876**
Speak a language other than English	16 633	1 742	571	65 696	894	7 102	2 132	1 350	3 545
5 to 17 years	5 405	372	142	12 869	140	1 203	413	117	658
18 to 64 years	10 912	1 346	421	49 612	728	5 694	1 662	1 216	2 756
65 years and over	316	24	8	3 215	26	205	57	17	131
Do not speak English "very well"	8 474	662	261	25 074	217	2 872	1 360	452	1 042
5 to 17 years	1 795	38	30	4 976	54	544	253	66	225
18 to 64 years	6 444	600	223	18 146	157	2 183	1 055	377	733
65 years and over	235	24	8	1 952	6	145	52	9	84
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	1 462	90	48	5 409	37	684	334	124	226
Persons 5 years and over in households	**19 538**	**2 035**	**1 074**	**88 649**	**1 399**	**9 632**	**2 252**	**1 563**	**5 748**
In linguistically isolated households	5 044	207	111	14 901	77	1 583	878	181	524
5 to 17 years	1 436	19	10	3 920	33	344	186	22	136
18 to 64 years	3 540	188	101	9 925	38	1 165	664	150	351
65 years and over	68	–	–	1 056	6	74	28	9	37
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**8 062**	**787**	**447**	**34 360**	**584**	**4 110**	**894**	**922**	**2 282**
Preprimary school	409	26	43	1 939	60	199	11	30	158
Public school	327	20	39	1 358	47	99	11	16	72
Elementary or high school	6 610	575	327	22 852	302	1 959	533	200	1 220
Public school	5 771	548	327	22 181	286	1 869	517	187	1 162
College	1 043	186	77	9 569	222	1 952	350	692	904
Public college	877	134	71	8 480	177	1 764	317	602	839
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 462**	**366**	**115**	**16 695**	**260**	**2 105**	**504**	**340**	**1 246**
Percent enrolled in college	15.2	27.9	32.2	34.4	54.2	47.5	26.6	92.4	43.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 996**	**165**	**50**	**7 476**	**88**	**790**	**200**	**131**	**453**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	26.5	16.4	24.0	21.0	13.6	18.9	21.5	–	23.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**9 604**	**1 132**	**623**	**50 336**	**888**	**5 745**	**1 351**	**1 094**	**3 255**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	15.4	14.5	9.3	12.5	1.4	8.1	16.4	.8	7.2
High school graduate or higher	31.2	38.1	65.3	58.1	89.4	71.1	51.5	95.4	70.7
Some college or higher	14.6	17.2	41.9	35.2	66.1	53.5	36.8	88.4	48.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.8	6.0	16.2	12.7	24.7	27.6	16.1	59.6	21.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 462**	**366**	**115**	**16 695**	**260**	**2 105**	**504**	**340**	**1 246**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	45.9	64.2	64.3	63.0	93.5	77.3	59.1	98.2	79.5
Some college or higher	18.7	28.7	57.4	39.0	68.8	54.8	39.9	75.0	55.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.2	4.6	6.1	4.5	25.4	12.8	3.8	25.6	13.2
Persons 25 to 34 years	**4 382**	**406**	**215**	**23 878**	**479**	**3 049**	**764**	**706**	**1 554**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	40.3	62.1	54.4	67.1	93.7	74.6	47.6	97.0	77.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.5	11.3	14.4	14.3	28.6	29.4	18.6	60.9	20.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**22 808**	**2 257**	**1 179**	**102 198**	**1 718**	**10 990**	**2 586**	**1 792**	**6 537**
Native	12 984	2 218	774	85 464	1 698	6 852	719	651	5 470
Born in State of residence	9 914	1 080	443	77 968	412	4 922	388	331	4 197
Born in a different State	2 780	129	293	6 197	573	1 377	97	239	1 035
Born abroad	290	1 009	38	1 299	713	553	234	81	238
Foreign born	9 824	39	405	16 734	20	4 138	1 867	1 141	1 067
Naturalized citizen	2 844	8	189	4 449	7	956	366	299	235
Not a citizen	6 980	31	216	12 285	13	3 182	1 501	842	832
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**19 638**	**2 067**	**1 092**	**90 690**	**1 484**	**9 941**	**2 335**	**1 655**	**5 876**
Same house	8 594	1 034	428	31 804	307	2 936	568	332	2 036
Different house in the United States	9 366	866	602	55 267	968	5 614	1 329	885	3 325
Same county	7 070	665	298	35 892	403	3 205	870	479	1 840
Different county	2 296	201	304	19 375	565	2 409	459	406	1 485
Same State	1 190	137	132	16 657	190	1 985	410	291	1 259
Different State	1 106	64	172	2 718	375	424	49	115	226
Northeast	–	28	16	154	154	84	–	33	44
Midwest	185	–	20	628	38	46	16	–	30
South	401	12	107	620	82	119	33	28	31
West	520	24	29	1 316	101	175	–	54	121
Puerto Rico	–	167	–	16	124	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	–	27	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	1 678	–	62	3 603	58	1 391	438	438	515

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4952
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Bakersfield, CA						Baltimore, MD			
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**5 477**	**37**	**571**	**122**	**91**	**385**	**361**	**507**	**74**	**857**
Children ever born	3 955	57	314	79	46	221	100	198	44	211
Per 1,000 women	722	1 541	550	648	505	574	277	391	595	246
Women 25 to 34 years	**6 126**	**82**	**672**	**154**	**97**	**477**	**395**	**723**	**126**	**1 373**
Children ever born	13 845	208	1 136	317	227	751	412	1 023	161	1 442
Per 1,000 women	2 260	2 537	1 690	2 058	2 340	1 574	1 043	1 415	1 278	1 050
Women 35 to 44 years	**3 598**	**59**	**584**	**130**	**80**	**389**	**229**	**433**	**107**	**835**
Children ever born	10 564	141	1 360	362	210	805	282	919	136	1 800
Per 1,000 women	2 936	2 390	2 329	2 785	2 625	2 069	1 231	2 122	1 271	2 156
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**14 452**	**280**	**1 525**	**287**	**192**	**990**	**988**	**1 459**	**321**	**2 415**
With own children under 18 years	10 193	234	1 045	229	162	655	547	999	163	1 377
With own children under 6 years	6 122	193	579	145	97	340	301	523	108	694
Married-couple families	**9 563**	**159**	**942**	**177**	**138**	**577**	**746**	**992**	**271**	**1 773**
With own children under 18 years	6 786	121	694	154	127	407	406	679	134	1 078
With own children under 6 years	4 101	99	372	84	69	208	227	395	87	563
Female householder, no husband present	**3 548**	**78**	**400**	**57**	**21**	**323**	**119**	**331**	**50**	**433**
With own children under 18 years	2 602	78	254	41	21	199	104	251	29	229
With own children under 6 years	1 489	59	124	27	14	97	52	103	21	90
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**55 972**	**858**	**5 999**	**1 287**	**900**	**3 892**	**3 724**	**5 560**	**1 224**	**10 044**
Speak a language other than English	36 370	572	4 008	1 199	870	2 099	1 506	3 482	714	5 467
5 to 17 years	9 122	169	887	270	196	467	150	660	61	781
18 to 64 years	25 284	358	2 902	922	667	1 448	1 300	2 625	548	4 253
65 years and over	1 964	45	219	7	7	184	56	197	105	433
Do not speak English "very well"	16 317	233	1 771	770	556	717	633	1 077	208	2 181
5 to 17 years	4 033	85	429	151	108	200	70	253	–	262
18 to 64 years	11 214	114	1 264	612	441	465	536	728	143	1 672
65 years and over	1 070	34	78	7	7	52	27	96	65	247
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	3 005	51	396	202	149	119	114	172	50	471
Persons 5 years and over in households	**55 264**	**844**	**5 938**	**1 287**	**900**	**3 841**	**3 566**	**5 319**	**1 118**	**9 695**
In linguistically isolated households	9 566	159	1 034	594	453	302	304	355	75	1 075
5 to 17 years	3 122	75	235	115	95	93	22	115	4	184
18 to 64 years	5 846	64	773	472	351	197	282	208	43	785
65 years and over	598	20	26	7	7	12	–	32	28	106
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**22 352**	**308**	**2 155**	**467**	**335**	**1 311**	**1 227**	**2 217**	**455**	**3 576**
Preprimary school	1 390	8	106	22	22	81	76	177	49	275
Public school	1 120	–	84	22	22	62	29	90	13	156
Elementary or high school	17 837	224	1 506	375	265	926	803	1 408	228	2 126
Public school	17 482	224	1 404	339	265	876	684	1 231	143	1 855
College	3 125	76	543	70	48	304	348	632	178	1 175
Public college	2 881	76	512	63	41	304	259	464	108	753
Persons 18 to 24 years	**7 590**	**140**	**850**	**246**	**207**	**527**	**715**	**813**	**138**	**1 315**
Percent enrolled in college	16.1	14.3	19.3	8.9	10.6	19.5	19.0	32.7	50.0	38.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**4 340**	**49**	**427**	**107**	**68**	**279**	**234**	**378**	**49**	**575**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	27.0	–	18.5	19.6	30.9	20.8	22.6	8.7	–	13.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**29 431**	**418**	**3 625**	**728**	**481**	**2 373**	**2 242**	**3 251**	**863**	**6 618**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	14.3	9.8	14.8	40.2	47.8	9.7	3.9	1.7	5.0	2.9
High school graduate or higher	45.9	63.9	55.8	25.7	20.6	57.9	79.2	82.3	83.2	76.9
Some college or higher	24.6	42.3	36.4	8.4	4.8	36.4	58.0	61.8	67.8	55.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.4	10.0	14.2	2.5	1.0	12.3	27.8	31.4	46.8	29.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**7 590**	**140**	**850**	**246**	**207**	**527**	**715**	**813**	**138**	**1 315**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	42.5	50.7	54.2	21.5	25.6	62.8	64.1	76.6	93.5	77.0
Some college or higher	19.9	12.9	34.0	12.2	14.5	37.2	34.0	46.5	63.8	44.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	.9	–	7.6	–	–	4.7	2.7	9.5	21.7	11.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	**12 869**	**166**	**1 399**	**361**	**233**	**864**	**1 133**	**1 454**	**314**	**2 401**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	52.2	61.4	52.6	26.0	18.9	55.7	83.6	86.2	91.4	83.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.6	7.2	8.9	3.6	–	8.1	24.9	34.0	62.4	35.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**65 474**	**1 024**	**6 673**	**1 466**	**1 029**	**4 301**	**4 230**	**6 323**	**1 334**	**11 066**
Native	50 877	1 004	4 152	374	257	3 433	3 582	6 282	761	6 235
Born in State of residence	42 122	566	3 266	318	205	2 684	1 019	1 870	405	3 003
Born in a different State	7 914	137	808	49	45	696	2 353	1 785	311	2 483
Born abroad	841	301	78	7	7	53	210	2 627	45	749
Foreign born	14 597	20	2 521	1 092	772	868	648	41	573	4 831
Naturalized citizen	3 542	20	687	227	106	298	192	8	496	2 318
Not a citizen	11 055	–	1 834	865	666	570	456	33	77	2 513
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**55 972**	**858**	**5 999**	**1 287**	**900**	**3 892**	**3 724**	**5 560**	**1 224**	**10 044**
Same house	23 032	338	1 987	187	148	1 555	1 075	1 741	539	4 051
Different house in the United States	30 090	470	3 431	753	488	2 276	2 348	2 807	628	4 802
Same county	23 730	328	2 279	441	285	1 648	534	1 197	251	2 133
Different county	6 360	142	1 152	312	203	628	1 814	1 610	377	2 669
Same State	5 067	110	797	287	178	393	373	534	107	1 226
Different State	1 293	32	355	25	25	235	1 441	1 076	270	1 443
Northeast	99	–	28	–	–	–	126	557	28	472
Midwest	78	–	38	–	–	38	100	142	12	134
South	688	32	181	25	25	107	717	259	191	546
West	428	–	108	–	–	90	498	118	39	291
Puerto Rico	–	36	–	–	–	–	–	754	23	25
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	32
Elsewhere	2 850	14	581	347	264	61	301	234	34	1 134

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4953
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Baltimore, MD—Con.			Baton Rouge, LA				Bay City, MI	Beaumont, TX	Bellingham, WA
	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**134**	**209**	**424**	**122**	**413**	**146**	**190**	**221**	**274**	**139**
Children ever born	23	15	138	36	35	–	16	71	102	49
Per 1,000 women	172	72	325	295	85	–	84	321	372	353
Women 25 to 34 years	**358**	**401**	**574**	**162**	**271**	**115**	**93**	**211**	**402**	**72**
Children ever born	547	190	688	157	294	91	130	345	804	74
Per 1,000 women	1 528	474	1 199	969	1 085	791	1 398	1 635	2 000	1 028
Women 35 to 44 years	**190**	**228**	**348**	**133**	**286**	**51**	**163**	**180**	**207**	**118**
Children ever born	383	456	828	250	466	116	247	522	560	267
Per 1,000 women	2 016	2 000	2 379	1 880	1 629	2 275	1 515	2 900	2 705	2 263
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**390**	**713**	**1 162**	**245**	**713**	**247**	**354**	**644**	**857**	**199**
With own children under 18 years	280	412	591	136	349	116	148	427	588	133
With own children under 6 years	171	188	273	75	175	46	68	172	254	96
Married-couple families	**279**	**586**	**809**	**229**	**532**	**182**	**269**	**415**	**720**	**148**
With own children under 18 years	202	379	437	136	290	96	131	272	509	89
With own children under 6 years	129	168	226	75	155	38	68	107	247	72
Female householder, no husband present	**84**	**89**	**221**	**–**	**125**	**36**	**60**	**170**	**80**	**35**
With own children under 18 years	56	19	132	–	47	8	17	141	64	28
With own children under 6 years	20	6	47	–	20	8	–	61	7	16
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 931**	**2 679**	**4 815**	**1 310**	**2 849**	**961**	**1 377**	**2 330**	**3 696**	**943**
Speak a language other than English	1 373	1 864	1 727	619	1 453	780	242	1 155	2 242	435
5 to 17 years	247	209	224	36	164	90	43	220	522	99
18 to 64 years	1 082	1 509	1 292	526	1 202	625	192	854	1 612	329
65 years and over	44	146	211	57	87	65	7	81	108	7
Do not speak English "very well"	557	735	689	247	473	258	69	276	862	170
5 to 17 years	81	95	86	19	30	12	18	40	118	22
18 to 64 years	452	540	490	197	390	200	44	176	705	148
65 years and over	24	100	113	31	53	46	7	60	39	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	113	150	196	27	72	18	11	75	129	39
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 906**	**2 602**	**4 568**	**1 221**	**2 680**	**890**	**1 321**	**2 287**	**3 630**	**885**
In linguistically isolated households	322	336	354	94	124	24	36	135	489	116
5 to 17 years	73	63	36	19	25	–	18	20	87	23
18 to 64 years	242	248	244	75	99	24	18	87	402	93
65 years and over	7	25	74	–	–	–	–	28	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**820**	**950**	**1 605**	**471**	**1 256**	**454**	**534**	**1 072**	**1 424**	**431**
Preprimary school	96	87	92	41	73	29	27	48	46	18
Public school	72	40	44	9	17	10	7	41	31	18
Elementary or high school	490	533	969	247	450	148	255	826	1 119	234
Public school	455	487	806	199	308	100	171	810	1 018	212
College	234	330	544	183	733	277	252	198	259	179
Public college	162	172	372	183	617	223	202	198	233	179
Persons 18 to 24 years	**210**	**268**	**675**	**238**	**753**	**261**	**307**	**312**	**475**	**230**
Percent enrolled in college	44.8	56.3	33.2	54.6	68.0	62.1	63.5	30.4	28.6	42.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**122**	**124**	**279**	**93**	**299**	**137**	**91**	**298**	**305**	**129**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	28.7	–	7.2	8.6	4.0	8.8	–	11.1	13.1	17.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 196**	**1 851**	**3 240**	**769**	**1 697**	**581**	**835**	**1 200**	**2 068**	**459**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.9	1.2	3.2	5.1	1.2	–	1.6	13.9	12.7	9.6
High school graduate or higher	73.3	83.1	74.9	81.1	83.8	90.7	77.6	57.6	49.0	70.4
Some college or higher	51.4	68.8	49.4	61.0	64.7	69.9	56.9	27.7	22.5	53.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	21.5	42.3	24.0	23.9	35.1	35.5	31.7	6.0	5.9	16.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**210**	**268**	**675**	**238**	**753**	**261**	**307**	**312**	**475**	**230**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	78.6	90.3	76.0	81.1	87.4	77.0	89.3	63.1	63.4	72.6
Some college or higher	34.3	81.3	37.8	61.3	65.6	64.0	72.6	18.6	27.2	37.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.1	23.1	7.4	8.0	10.4	15.7	2.3	–	2.1	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**624**	**622**	**1 064**	**308**	**569**	**210**	**218**	**416**	**854**	**187**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	71.0	93.4	84.5	81.8	87.2	97.1	74.3	78.6	50.2	57.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	22.6	50.3	33.7	28.9	42.2	50.0	38.5	4.3	6.7	14.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**2 256**	**2 942**	**5 166**	**1 420**	**3 099**	**1 036**	**1 494**	**2 553**	**4 110**	**1 049**
Native	1 023	1 171	3 832	1 138	1 805	306	1 354	2 485	3 170	841
Born in State of residence	335	507	1 999	465	1 316	192	1 041	1 731	2 864	354
Born in a different State	449	368	1 623	624	376	27	313	747	286	444
Born abroad	239	296	210	49	113	87	–	7	20	43
Foreign born	1 233	1 771	1 334	282	1 294	730	140	68	940	208
Naturalized citizen	574	854	671	87	382	220	52	34	355	57
Not a citizen	659	917	663	195	912	510	88	34	585	151
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 931**	**2 679**	**4 815**	**1 310**	**2 849**	**961**	**1 377**	**2 330**	**3 696**	**943**
Same house	569	897	2 398	428	1 180	365	644	1 386	1 761	177
Different house in the United States	1 039	1 322	2 186	771	1 305	429	674	926	1 890	693
Same county	456	617	906	252	621	269	241	607	1 349	304
Different county	583	705	1 280	519	684	160	433	319	541	389
Same State	220	353	612	165	456	122	264	214	482	153
Different State	363	352	668	354	228	38	169	105	59	236
Northeast	91	140	207	29	7	–	7	–	–	16
Midwest	9	17	108	49	29	–	29	–	5	–
South	145	167	208	205	164	38	110	80	31	14
West	118	28	145	71	28	–	23	25	23	206
Puerto Rico	–	15	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	323	445	202	111	364	167	59	18	45	73

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4954
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Billings, MT	Biloxi--Gulfport, MS			Birmingham, AL	Boise City, ID			Boston, MA	
	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**145**	**133**	**109**	**82**	**71**	**193**	**188**	**166**	**804**	**5 532**
Children ever born	81	75	45	5	20	34	30	30	156	3 674
Per 1,000 women	559	564	413	61	282	176	160	181	194	664
Women 25 to 34 years	**129**	**76**	**84**	**58**	**169**	**244**	**185**	**159**	**711**	**4 837**
Children ever born	293	144	152	137	193	341	136	122	547	9 035
Per 1,000 women	2 271	1 895	1 810	2 362	1 142	1 398	735	767	769	1 868
Women 35 to 44 years	**176**	**113**	**124**	**105**	**163**	**155**	**62**	**45**	**640**	**2 875**
Children ever born	542	233	173	149	318	347	155	88	844	7 264
Per 1,000 women	3 080	2 062	1 395	1 419	1 951	2 239	2 500	1 956	1 319	2 527
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**457**	**243**	**310**	**281**	**342**	**492**	**402**	**371**	**1 238**	**9 831**
With own children under 18 years	280	177	202	173	158	328	251	228	719	7 422
With own children under 6 years	178	92	49	41	84	182	157	140	459	3 949
Married-couple families	**285**	**209**	**243**	**214**	**257**	**356**	**291**	**266**	**963**	**4 163**
With own children under 18 years	159	162	155	126	110	249	203	186	580	2 764
With own children under 6 years	92	84	32	24	84	159	115	98	417	1 334
Female householder, no husband present	**127**	**29**	**67**	**67**	**82**	**101**	**44**	**38**	**209**	**5 062**
With own children under 18 years	94	15	47	47	48	50	21	15	120	4 342
With own children under 6 years	65	8	17	17	–	–	15	15	33	2 462
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 746**	**1 076**	**1 373**	**1 088**	**1 174**	**2 144**	**1 487**	**1 316**	**6 723**	**38 049**
Speak a language other than English	558	417	422	200	560	868	490	416	3 906	33 514
5 to 17 years	44	45	54	41	41	172	59	29	587	9 470
18 to 64 years	384	367	327	152	508	645	263	219	3 215	23 168
65 years and over	130	5	41	7	11	51	168	168	104	876
Do not speak English "very well"	229	96	167	110	129	203	131	118	1 716	16 325
5 to 17 years	17	20	17	17	–	43	18	18	263	3 881
18 to 64 years	129	76	138	93	125	142	51	38	1 413	11 657
65 years and over	83	–	12	–	4	18	62	62	40	787
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	65	8	10	–	31	21	42	42	303	4 206
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 687**	**934**	**1 254**	**1 010**	**1 160**	**2 067**	**1 454**	**1 283**	**5 919**	**35 816**
In linguistically isolated households	116	32	23	–	57	58	48	48	1 068	9 884
5 to 17 years	21	16	–	–	–	32	–	–	214	3 087
18 to 64 years	59	16	16	–	57	26	7	7	844	6 305
65 years and over	36	–	7	–	–	–	41	41	10	492
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**671**	**404**	**387**	**328**	**446**	**909**	**454**	**365**	**2 750**	**15 725**
Preprimary school	65	29	16	16	27	60	21	12	145	738
Public school	51	19	16	16	15	20	16	7	87	604
Elementary or high school	533	246	274	248	137	693	327	264	1 181	11 337
Public school	525	200	234	221	115	609	287	224	1 058	10 716
College	73	129	97	64	282	156	106	89	1 424	3 650
Public college	58	102	56	38	235	134	100	83	368	1 681
Persons 18 to 24 years	**191**	**243**	**170**	**105**	**182**	**395**	**177**	**171**	**1 777**	**7 674**
Percent enrolled in college	27.2	25.1	32.4	33.3	66.5	22.5	24.3	21.6	45.5	27.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**118**	**104**	**79**	**57**	**72**	**216**	**167**	**145**	**712**	**3 757**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.7	8.7	6.3	8.8	–	13.0	3.6	–	18.4	21.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**928**	**581**	**918**	**721**	**855**	**1 045**	**1 001**	**905**	**3 780**	**19 142**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	10.9	3.8	5.2	5.0	.6	4.1	5.6	6.2	2.9	13.4
High school graduate or higher	39.0	87.3	70.6	67.8	81.4	81.6	76.5	75.1	78.1	51.2
Some college or higher	13.1	69.0	44.4	41.6	61.8	51.8	58.0	56.4	60.8	27.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.9	16.4	18.7	19.3	36.5	11.0	23.5	21.4	40.3	12.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**191**	**243**	**170**	**105**	**182**	**395**	**177**	**171**	**1 777**	**7 674**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	57.1	91.4	85.9	85.7	90.7	72.9	60.5	59.1	69.6	59.9
Some college or higher	22.0	31.7	59.4	60.0	78.6	37.0	32.2	29.8	50.9	30.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	6.5	10.5	18.1	1.8	–	–	14.6	7.2
Persons 25 to 34 years	**303**	**208**	**192**	**137**	**321**	**500**	**353**	**316**	**1 920**	**8 619**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	55.8	87.0	84.4	78.1	89.1	91.0	83.9	83.2	82.7	63.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.0	8.2	19.8	21.9	47.7	15.4	27.8	27.5	45.6	15.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**2 093**	**1 234**	**1 455**	**1 160**	**1 269**	**2 471**	**1 661**	**1 455**	**7 394**	**43 483**
Native	2 021	1 066	1 094	984	760	2 222	1 395	1 247	5 035	42 872
Born in State of residence	1 514	299	483	460	384	948	799	748	1 619	14 350
Born in a different State	507	728	534	476	281	1 258	551	481	3 080	4 658
Born abroad	–	39	77	48	95	16	45	18	336	23 864
Foreign born	72	168	361	176	509	249	266	208	2 359	611
Naturalized citizen	37	86	219	117	163	64	212	169	555	144
Not a citizen	35	82	142	59	346	185	54	39	1 804	467
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 746**	**1 076**	**1 373**	**1 088**	**1 174**	**2 144**	**1 487**	**1 316**	**6 723**	**38 049**
Same house	646	328	715	634	398	593	628	601	1 978	13 371
Different house in the United States	1 100	641	566	409	629	1 489	815	682	3 838	19 092
Same county	836	194	251	203	234	713	491	417	1 015	13 329
Different county	264	447	315	206	395	776	324	265	2 823	5 763
Same State	90	71	42	29	117	351	127	100	423	2 687
Different State	174	376	273	177	278	425	197	165	2 400	3 076
Northeast	–	–	13	–	13	–	–	–	214	2 107
Midwest	92	38	–	–	110	12	–	–	257	268
South	25	231	219	156	132	69	13	13	904	566
West	57	107	41	21	23	344	184	152	1 025	135
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 920
U.S. outlying area	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	219
Elsewhere	–	107	87	40	147	62	44	33	907	447

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4955
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Boston, MA—Con.									
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**487**	**6 908**	**1 747**	**2 074**	**139**	**512**	**244**	**999**	**1 393**	**156**
Children ever born	91	2 705	797	926	62	252	62	515	358	36
Per 1,000 women	187	392	456	446	446	492	254	516	257	231
Women 25 to 34 years	**458**	**7 650**	**1 815**	**2 274**	**97**	**678**	**327**	**989**	**1 682**	**172**
Children ever born	327	10 451	3 199	3 548	163	971	508	1 748	1 818	129
Per 1,000 women	714	1 366	1 763	1 560	1 680	1 432	1 554	1 767	1 081	750
Women 35 to 44 years	**379**	**4 899**	**1 212**	**1 444**	**115**	**453**	**336**	**402**	**1 264**	**195**
Children ever born	655	11 072	3 307	3 411	261	1 080	806	1 077	2 150	397
Per 1,000 women	1 728	2 260	2 729	2 362	2 270	2 384	2 399	2 679	1 701	2 036
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 332**	**14 288**	**3 756**	**4 072**	**229**	**1 174**	**653**	**1 644**	**3 006**	**375**
With own children under 18 years	573	9 081	2 769	2 678	154	777	455	1 092	1 773	214
With own children under 6 years	237	5 346	1 792	1 512	93	396	231	744	979	93
Married-couple families	**875**	**7 983**	**1 667**	**2 256**	**163**	**725**	**321**	**877**	**1 908**	**326**
With own children under 18 years	330	5 059	1 192	1 666	101	573	215	673	1 143	174
With own children under 6 years	163	3 155	927	900	75	270	94	430	737	93
Female householder, no husband present	**367**	**4 533**	**1 732**	**1 112**	**66**	**266**	**273**	**356**	**716**	**49**
With own children under 18 years	236	3 395	1 408	789	53	148	206	304	466	40
With own children under 6 years	67	1 785	763	448	18	89	119	215	152	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 827**	**60 061**	**13 680**	**17 658**	**986**	**4 964**	**2 746**	**7 605**	**12 963**	**1 640**
Speak a language other than English	3 662	50 840	12 852	15 938	787	4 710	2 180	7 208	11 073	1 326
5 to 17 years	348	9 455	2 928	2 642	131	800	365	1 230	1 579	172
18 to 64 years	2 749	39 782	9 576	12 892	625	3 803	1 765	5 797	9 117	1 079
65 years and over	565	1 603	348	404	31	107	50	181	377	75
Do not speak English "very well"	1 708	31 004	8 463	10 969	405	3 338	1 242	5 597	5 482	425
5 to 17 years	52	4 410	1 479	1 414	43	425	216	701	591	44
18 to 64 years	1 173	25 430	6 730	9 227	345	2 806	995	4 732	4 609	316
65 years and over	483	1 164	254	328	17	107	31	164	282	65
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	663	7 054	1 981	2 220	74	693	236	1 112	1 363	93
Persons 5 years and over in households	**4 545**	**57 867**	**13 400**	**17 311**	**950**	**4 933**	**2 700**	**7 506**	**12 188**	**1 518**
In linguistically isolated households	1 124	20 929	5 865	7 686	215	2 262	838	4 118	3 238	193
5 to 17 years	65	4 182	1 412	1 379	24	466	179	652	541	26
18 to 64 years	674	16 118	4 297	6 154	182	1 742	649	3 386	2 556	148
65 years and over	385	629	156	153	9	54	10	80	141	19
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 433**	**21 432**	**4 820**	**5 419**	**340**	**1 373**	**1 075**	**2 113**	**5 180**	**647**
Preprimary school	70	1 022	177	237	52	93	19	59	286	23
Public school	36	687	143	197	12	93	19	59	126	11
Elementary or high school	728	12 249	3 315	3 431	220	886	665	1 438	2 213	233
Public school	590	11 024	3 073	3 101	172	800	611	1 304	1 875	203
College	635	8 161	1 328	1 751	68	394	391	616	2 681	391
Public college	238	3 338	831	892	12	274	223	283	795	77
Persons 18 to 24 years	**661**	**11 932**	**2 613**	**3 923**	**159**	**1 018**	**455**	**2 018**	**2 356**	**345**
Percent enrolled in college	56.7	32.8	22.8	19.0	23.9	14.5	32.5	11.7	55.1	72.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**327**	**4 873**	**1 268**	**1 505**	**96**	**336**	**215**	**726**	**930**	**160**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	1.8	19.9	15.9	36.3	17.7	35.1	10.7	51.9	5.1	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 423**	**36 003**	**7 876**	**10 389**	**617**	**3 003**	**1 722**	**4 182**	**8 313**	**1 068**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	6.1	11.3	15.8	14.7	4.9	12.2	7.4	23.3	4.6	3.1
High school graduate or higher	71.0	59.0	45.4	48.8	54.6	49.9	54.4	38.9	76.3	80.6
Some college or higher	52.0	35.2	24.4	24.7	31.0	26.6	30.9	15.0	51.7	65.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	31.0	17.7	7.4	8.7	9.9	8.3	10.1	6.3	32.4	49.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**661**	**11 932**	**2 613**	**3 923**	**159**	**1 018**	**455**	**2 018**	**2 356**	**345**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	84.7	60.7	51.3	41.5	52.2	47.1	61.3	27.5	85.1	95.1
Some college or higher	61.0	35.4	23.6	19.9	26.4	22.3	28.4	10.0	54.9	69.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	23.9	10.2	4.1	4.4	5.7	7.4	8.6	.3	18.0	26.1
Persons 25 to 34 years	**960**	**17 119**	**3 764**	**5 320**	**197**	**1 471**	**728**	**2 588**	**3 854**	**347**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	89.4	65.3	59.7	51.7	69.5	55.1	62.1	40.4	81.5	90.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	41.7	19.0	10.0	8.7	6.1	10.1	10.6	5.8	33.3	58.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**5 029**	**66 779**	**15 619**	**19 250**	**1 083**	**5 465**	**2 915**	**8 408**	**14 076**	**1 688**
Native	2 024	21 121	4 176	3 756	334	1 048	562	1 481	3 986	455
Born in State of residence	1 196	12 987	2 729	2 623	235	815	423	984	1 842	226
Born in a different State	718	4 744	1 080	568	57	100	91	206	1 041	207
Born abroad	110	3 390	367	565	42	133	48	291	1 103	22
Foreign born	3 005	45 658	11 443	15 494	749	4 417	2 353	6 927	10 090	1 233
Naturalized citizen	1 589	10 079	2 183	2 828	304	698	687	754	2 731	395
Not a citizen	1 416	35 579	9 260	12 666	445	3 719	1 666	6 173	7 359	838
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 827**	**60 061**	**13 680**	**17 658**	**986**	**4 964**	**2 746**	**7 605**	**12 963**	**1 640**
Same house	2 306	17 869	3 405	4 784	339	1 385	995	1 590	4 126	689
Different house in the United States	2 387	25 230	6 158	7 250	404	1 747	1 042	3 429	5 541	544
Same county	1 089	14 697	3 976	4 669	211	1 243	746	2 108	2 633	217
Different county	1 298	10 533	2 182	2 581	193	504	296	1 321	2 908	327
Same State	603	3 529	545	861	139	217	112	345	1 164	78
Different State	695	7 004	1 637	1 720	54	287	184	976	1 744	249
Northeast	270	3 480	1 363	352	23	22	99	102	831	82
Midwest	54	380	15	114	–	18	8	82	138	42
South	262	1 779	200	569	–	79	68	346	543	99
West	109	1 365	59	685	31	168	9	446	232	26
Puerto Rico	6	553	319	–	–	–	–	–	34	–
U.S. outlying area	9	117	34	31	–	9	8	14	–	–
Elsewhere	119	16 292	3 764	5 593	243	1 823	701	2 572	3 262	407

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4956
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Boston, MA—Con.						Boulder, CO		
	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**137**	**501**	**195**	**189**	**70**	**1 694**	**336**	**212**	**181**
Children ever born	8	230	70	14	–	624	80	16	16
Per 1,000 women	58	459	359	74	–	368	238	75	88
Women 25 to 34 years	**97**	**780**	**95**	**239**	**194**	**1 879**	**334**	**156**	**83**
Children ever born	117	933	118	200	191	1 886	484	136	60
Per 1,000 women	1 206	1 196	1 242	837	985	1 004	1 449	872	723
Women 35 to 44 years	**109**	**445**	**65**	**233**	**135**	**979**	**168**	**89**	**61**
Children ever born	208	725	171	280	202	2 204	397	128	82
Per 1,000 women	1 908	1 629	2 631	1 202	1 496	2 251	2 363	1 438	1 344
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**247**	**1 232**	**212**	**458**	**253**	**3 454**	**495**	**263**	**159**
With own children under 18 years	130	659	149	282	167	1 861	343	131	82
With own children under 6 years	61	335	95	174	107	1 063	185	28	28
Married-couple families	**202**	**646**	**146**	**307**	**139**	**2 152**	**260**	**195**	**131**
With own children under 18 years	110	360	89	213	84	1 058	172	80	61
With own children under 6 years	54	211	65	152	63	591	109	22	22
Female householder, no husband present	**36**	**396**	**41**	**92**	**58**	**973**	**134**	**56**	**21**
With own children under 18 years	20	255	41	48	40	732	106	46	21
With own children under 6 years	7	101	18	9	17	422	64	6	6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 163**	**5 239**	**923**	**1 916**	**1 135**	**15 760**	**2 623**	**1 478**	**1 011**
Speak a language other than English	1 011	4 486	759	1 670	975	10 977	1 375	574	293
5 to 17 years	211	540	99	224	187	2 306	316	74	7
18 to 64 years	760	3 798	634	1 380	779	8 197	1 042	480	272
65 years and over	40	148	26	66	9	474	17	20	14
Do not speak English "very well"	521	2 707	350	654	395	6 090	780	198	77
5 to 17 years	81	211	36	25	128	926	180	32	–
18 to 64 years	416	2 364	291	591	267	4 864	590	152	63
65 years and over	24	132	23	38	–	300	10	14	14
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	102	767	48	179	65	1 490	134	62	22
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 131**	**4 902**	**824**	**1 819**	**1 095**	**14 968**	**2 376**	**1 260**	**821**
In linguistically isolated households	256	1 770	130	341	261	4 140	407	110	38
5 to 17 years	82	222	7	15	106	850	71	39	16
18 to 64 years	174	1 449	107	319	155	3 111	336	71	22
65 years and over	–	99	16	7	–	179	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**423**	**1 985**	**334**	**846**	**540**	**6 013**	**1 384**	**785**	**546**
Preprimary school	25	129	22	18	62	322	83	10	10
Public school	11	66	22	7	9	221	59	–	–
Elementary or high school	241	922	156	302	195	3 290	621	261	160
Public school	197	791	127	247	157	2 975	611	245	155
College	157	934	156	526	283	2 401	680	514	376
Public college	78	351	21	78	58	820	669	514	376
Persons 18 to 24 years	**188**	**885**	**282**	**302**	**131**	**3 040**	**784**	**481**	**376**
Percent enrolled in college	39.9	50.6	53.2	69.9	63.4	41.6	59.2	82.5	84.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**49**	**355**	**53**	**162**	**53**	**1 170**	**383**	**255**	**203**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	8.7	–	7.4	7.5	15.0	19.1	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**728**	**3 404**	**490**	**1 277**	**787**	**9 425**	**1 268**	**749**	**482**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	1.8	8.3	3.5	1.4	1.3	9.7	8.3	–	–
High school graduate or higher	82.6	66.7	63.5	87.9	89.1	66.2	61.3	91.1	91.9
Some college or higher	56.6	37.1	47.1	64.8	77.0	41.2	46.9	78.8	73.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	41.2	19.3	29.8	40.5	49.2	23.4	21.4	56.3	45.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**188**	**885**	**282**	**302**	**131**	**3 040**	**784**	**481**	**376**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	95.7	75.5	81.2	94.7	80.2	74.5	71.7	94.8	93.4
Some college or higher	68.1	43.1	58.2	59.3	57.3	50.5	49.0	80.9	77.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	36.2	12.9	19.5	14.2	15.3	17.1	7.0	8.3	5.1
Persons 25 to 34 years	**259**	**1 785**	**194**	**537**	**509**	**4 181**	**765**	**310**	**179**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	84.9	72.3	68.6	96.3	91.0	72.9	56.1	95.8	92.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	39.8	22.4	33.5	42.1	43.0	27.1	16.9	67.1	50.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**1 231**	**5 750**	**1 014**	**2 089**	**1 251**	**17 834**	**2 862**	**1 579**	**1 076**
Native	279	1 783	318	607	285	9 203	2 045	1 208	951
Born in State of residence	145	775	143	294	112	5 793	1 323	513	449
Born in a different State	54	345	139	179	75	2 055	665	591	474
Born abroad	80	663	36	134	98	1 355	57	104	28
Foreign born	952	3 967	696	1 482	966	8 631	817	371	125
Naturalized citizen	202	1 042	154	460	206	2 337	162	130	32
Not a citizen	750	2 925	542	1 022	760	6 294	655	241	93
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 163**	**5 239**	**923**	**1 916**	**1 135**	**15 760**	**2 623**	**1 478**	**1 011**
Same house	465	1 681	263	528	183	5 554	630	349	245
Different house in the United States	393	2 385	415	847	588	6 281	1 740	995	711
Same county	232	1 185	106	427	231	3 419	714	306	212
Different county	161	1 200	309	420	357	2 862	1 026	689	499
Same State	78	496	83	180	177	959	607	305	258
Different State	83	704	226	240	180	1 903	419	384	241
Northeast	29	407	153	62	57	934	27	57	47
Midwest	13	56	15	5	7	113	31	70	22
South	28	144	54	121	76	467	247	87	58
West	13	97	4	52	40	389	114	170	114
Puerto Rico	–	34	–	–	–	200	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	–	–	52	–	–	–
Elsewhere	305	1 139	245	541	364	3 673	253	134	55

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4957
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Bremerton, WA			Bridgeport--Milford, CT					Bristol, CT
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**176**	**163**	**132**	**3 247**	**160**	**639**	**206**	**346**	**65**
Children ever born	146	19	19	2 296	57	318	70	174	66
Per 1,000 women	830	117	144	707	356	498	340	503	1 015
Women 25 to 34 years	**251**	**245**	**197**	**3 377**	**145**	**655**	**232**	**261**	**88**
Children ever born	473	337	293	7 106	61	701	221	221	174
Per 1,000 women	1 884	1 376	1 487	2 104	421	1 070	953	847	1 977
Women 35 to 44 years	**97**	**122**	**108**	**2 188**	**78**	**550**	**185**	**264**	**86**
Children ever born	170	403	361	5 620	160	1 164	461	498	225
Per 1,000 women	1 753	3 303	3 343	2 569	2 051	2 116	2 492	1 886	2 616
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**489**	**352**	**289**	**7 802**	**559**	**1 696**	**559**	**832**	**262**
With own children under 18 years	354	261	217	5 613	252	1 062	384	465	196
With own children under 6 years	234	109	84	2 749	70	461	130	169	80
Married-couple families	**385**	**257**	**205**	**3 995**	**417**	**1 247**	**456**	**600**	**153**
With own children under 18 years	271	174	141	2 567	175	796	337	314	106
With own children under 6 years	195	96	71	1 220	41	359	106	140	38
Female householder, no husband present	**83**	**80**	**76**	**3 190**	**83**	**322**	**66**	**183**	**104**
With own children under 18 years	77	80	76	2 631	45	234	30	136	85
With own children under 6 years	39	13	13	1 337	11	92	14	29	37
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 954**	**1 466**	**1 157**	**27 983**	**1 877**	**6 624**	**2 109**	**3 474**	**1 022**
Speak a language other than English	616	467	326	24 747	1 540	5 270	1 941	2 396	789
5 to 17 years	45	63	25	7 503	195	1 070	401	547	204
18 to 64 years	567	380	283	16 529	1 157	3 890	1 489	1 651	579
65 years and over	4	24	18	715	188	310	51	198	6
Do not speak English "very well"	160	92	66	10 914	808	2 763	1 148	1 057	364
5 to 17 years	4	18	2	3 060	37	360	153	153	58
18 to 64 years	156	68	58	7 317	621	2 245	954	829	306
65 years and over	–	6	6	537	150	158	41	75	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	19	–	–	2 425	209	508	197	199	91
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 761**	**1 379**	**1 092**	**27 574**	**1 830**	**6 509**	**2 087**	**3 407**	**1 009**
In linguistically isolated households	47	–	–	6 414	395	1 497	605	628	232
5 to 17 years	–	–	–	2 232	42	303	93	177	87
18 to 64 years	47	–	–	3 855	233	1 129	501	406	145
65 years and over	–	–	–	327	120	65	11	45	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**750**	**559**	**433**	**11 041**	**471**	**2 116**	**867**	**965**	**454**
Preprimary school	88	39	29	728	22	119	34	72	29
Public school	53	27	17	563	10	80	28	45	26
Elementary or high school	483	368	300	8 891	248	1 407	522	709	367
Public school	466	368	300	8 207	172	1 170	428	586	355
College	179	152	104	1 422	201	590	311	184	58
Public college	151	152	104	908	127	327	156	112	45
Persons 18 to 24 years	**494**	**301**	**222**	**4 015**	**245**	**1 067**	**295**	**604**	**78**
Percent enrolled in college	16.8	10.0	11.3	17.2	46.5	27.0	48.8	16.2	33.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	**155**	**112**	**66**	**2 407**	**115**	**481**	**211**	**218**	**75**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	6.5	6.3	10.6	25.6	28.7	12.3	–	25.7	18.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**860**	**784**	**622**	**14 759**	**1 361**	**4 269**	**1 356**	**2 176**	**551**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	1.6	–	–	10.7	7.8	10.2	4.0	13.1	6.2
High school graduate or higher	82.6	81.4	79.6	42.7	58.3	56.2	66.2	53.1	55.7
Some college or higher	60.0	52.9	49.5	18.8	31.7	30.9	36.9	28.4	22.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.2	8.7	5.5	5.6	13.7	12.3	16.9	11.0	8.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**494**	**301**	**222**	**4 015**	**245**	**1 067**	**295**	**604**	**78**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	88.5	83.4	82.0	54.6	73.9	56.7	67.8	53.3	67.9
Some college or higher	19.0	32.2	32.9	20.5	41.2	28.7	41.4	23.8	32.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	6.0	4.1	3.4	5.3	3.8	3.4	5.1	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**486**	**398**	**326**	**6 007**	**333**	**1 523**	**527**	**736**	**216**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	88.1	93.0	91.4	53.4	94.9	64.5	78.0	52.9	64.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.9	3.3	2.1	5.1	29.1	12.5	20.1	9.0	21.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**2 413**	**1 620**	**1 277**	**31 736**	**1 959**	**7 296**	**2 297**	**3 881**	**1 168**
Native	2 266	1 342	1 112	31 495	582	3 396	641	2 529	1 161
Born in State of residence	529	296	247	13 272	367	1 947	350	1 501	476
Born in a different State	1 700	838	674	3 336	141	802	135	573	137
Born abroad	37	208	191	14 887	74	647	156	455	548
Foreign born	147	278	165	241	1 377	3 900	1 656	1 352	7
Naturalized citizen	73	190	107	82	631	1 210	511	419	–
Not a citizen	74	88	58	159	746	2 690	1 145	933	7
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 954**	**1 466**	**1 157**	**27 983**	**1 877**	**6 624**	**2 109**	**3 474**	**1 022**
Same house	384	438	363	10 642	1 138	2 436	765	1 477	376
Different house in the United States	1 431	959	749	14 353	594	3 132	910	1 580	586
Same county	312	339	251	12 254	522	2 414	644	1 354	427
Different county	1 119	620	498	2 099	72	718	266	226	159
Same State	72	90	66	644	23	203	118	70	64
Different State	1 047	530	432	1 455	49	515	148	156	95
Northeast	5	44	32	1 201	16	383	123	100	59
Midwest	57	22	12	66	18	27	9	12	4
South	180	153	124	154	15	49	16	23	32
West	805	311	264	34	–	56	–	21	–
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	2 787	8	34	12	10	53
U.S. outlying area	16	–	–	112	11	84	–	84	7
Elsewhere	123	69	45	89	126	938	422	323	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4958
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Brockton, MA		Brownsville, TX			Bryan--College Station, TX		Buffalo--Niagara Falls, NY	
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**290**	**186**	**10 333**	**531**	**433**	**1 879**	**230**	**130**	**1 399**
Children ever born	235	89	3 636	147	133	719	59	11	987
Per 1,000 women	810	478	352	277	307	383	257	85	706
Women 25 to 34 years	**243**	**175**	**7 984**	**370**	**281**	**1 038**	**120**	**220**	**1 548**
Children ever born	605	358	15 140	482	382	2 136	93	368	3 018
Per 1,000 women	2 490	2 046	1 896	1 303	1 359	2 058	775	1 673	1 950
Women 35 to 44 years	**294**	**127**	**7 321**	**244**	**173**	**649**	**33**	**152**	**811**
Children ever born	972	299	22 225	791	562	2 211	88	258	2 489
Per 1,000 women	3 306	2 354	3 036	3 242	3 249	3 407	2 667	1 697	3 069
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**748**	**408**	**21 664**	**778**	**633**	**2 549**	**219**	**436**	**3 559**
With own children under 18 years	612	291	14 813	508	412	1 726	97	265	2 674
With own children under 6 years	292	116	7 141	221	179	928	79	149	1 526
Married-couple families	**317**	**279**	**15 610**	**567**	**464**	**1 959**	**134**	**235**	**1 771**
With own children under 18 years	269	192	11 104	383	313	1 374	86	127	1 237
With own children under 6 years	100	67	5 584	175	147	709	72	97	745
Female householder, no husband present	**383**	**98**	**5 133**	**161**	**128**	**398**	**24**	**186**	**1 545**
With own children under 18 years	319	84	3 217	84	66	277	11	127	1 238
With own children under 6 years	168	43	1 312	30	24	175	7	52	685
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 793**	**1 643**	**90 986**	**4 170**	**3 344**	**11 835**	**1 392**	**1 712**	**12 521**
Speak a language other than English	2 348	1 307	85 799	3 738	2 982	8 483	878	426	9 759
5 to 17 years	902	353	28 352	1 040	814	1 639	76	31	2 864
18 to 64 years	1 415	921	51 504	2 381	1 882	6 459	780	316	6 470
65 years and over	31	33	5 943	317	286	385	22	79	425
Do not speak English "very well"	1 025	598	48 050	1 799	1 357	3 313	205	177	4 652
5 to 17 years	345	115	14 219	483	363	653	8	14	1 202
18 to 64 years	649	458	29 204	1 185	871	2 394	175	119	3 116
65 years and over	31	25	4 627	131	123	266	22	44	334
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	260	121	8 356	205	176	664	37	81	1 171
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 785**	**1 590**	**89 790**	**3 772**	**3 105**	**10 785**	**1 218**	**1 701**	**12 257**
In linguistically isolated households	753	398	26 720	565	486	1 973	94	118	2 665
5 to 17 years	334	134	9 266	134	132	555	17	5	776
18 to 64 years	388	239	14 728	368	291	1 227	63	76	1 672
65 years and over	31	25	2 726	63	63	191	14	37	217
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 216**	**678**	**39 679**	**1 730**	**1 447**	**5 931**	**914**	**673**	**5 848**
Preprimary school	68	29	1 372	51	49	188	24	54	507
Public school	60	29	1 112	44	42	158	6	19	420
Elementary or high school	987	514	31 657	1 273	1 056	2 948	164	488	4 117
Public school	969	499	30 608	1 186	999	2 844	141	444	4 021
College	161	135	6 650	406	342	2 795	726	131	1 224
Public college	125	89	6 056	369	325	2 716	696	118	968
Persons 18 to 24 years	**398**	**235**	**12 429**	**719**	**625**	**3 495**	**685**	**179**	**2 005**
Percent enrolled in college	15.6	32.8	27.7	28.1	30.7	65.7	79.9	45.8	28.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**318**	**138**	**9 380**	**490**	**393**	**1 302**	**188**	**84**	**1 105**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	27.4	25.4	13.6	20.4	15.0	16.9	7.4	17.9	23.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 262**	**950**	**48 321**	**2 267**	**1 786**	**5 337**	**527**	**1 037**	**6 388**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	8.4	3.6	26.7	21.0	21.2	16.5	7.0	5.0	14.0
High school graduate or higher	55.2	51.7	37.3	52.0	51.4	42.5	85.8	75.4	50.6
Some college or higher	27.9	31.4	22.7	32.6	30.0	21.3	74.8	41.0	31.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.1	10.3	8.0	15.3	14.5	9.7	55.4	14.4	9.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**398**	**235**	**12 429**	**719**	**625**	**3 495**	**685**	**179**	**2 005**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	48.2	54.0	52.6	46.6	48.8	76.9	91.7	80.4	61.3
Some college or higher	19.1	20.9	31.5	30.3	30.4	60.1	80.1	55.9	32.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	1.3	2.9	2.2	4.9	10.7	20.1	2.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	**487**	**332**	**14 878**	**765**	**592**	**2 589**	**316**	**374**	**2 741**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	68.8	59.0	52.5	63.3	67.7	53.0	90.5	84.8	68.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.4	8.4	9.7	16.2	15.2	13.3	59.2	13.9	12.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**3 123**	**1 843**	**100 716**	**4 580**	**3 692**	**13 207**	**1 469**	**1 970**	**14 749**
Native	3 076	869	68 834	3 218	3 062	10 925	810	1 703	14 745
Born in State of residence	1 077	621	62 645	2 692	2 599	9 904	523	1 111	6 934
Born in a different State	300	97	2 940	371	336	793	241	558	756
Born abroad	1 699	151	3 249	155	127	228	46	34	7 055
Foreign born	47	974	31 882	1 362	630	2 282	659	267	4
Naturalized citizen	–	277	9 835	438	223	631	167	130	–
Not a citizen	47	697	22 047	924	407	1 651	492	137	4
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 793**	**1 643**	**90 986**	**4 170**	**3 344**	**11 835**	**1 392**	**1 712**	**12 521**
Same house	694	484	54 318	2 423	2 084	3 900	290	894	4 196
Different house in the United States	1 771	758	31 576	1 352	1 135	7 499	835	758	6 093
Same county	987	364	27 147	1 023	882	3 529	336	482	4 650
Different county	784	394	4 429	329	253	3 970	499	276	1 443
Same State	495	295	2 744	259	206	3 660	384	58	884
Different State	289	99	1 685	70	47	310	115	218	559
Northeast	235	23	94	17	10	26	19	18	319
Midwest	–	–	414	3	3	107	8	16	47
South	17	47	717	40	34	85	45	127	126
West	37	29	460	10	–	92	43	57	67
Puerto Rico	282	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 029
U.S. outlying area	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	124
Elsewhere	35	351	5 092	395	125	436	267	60	79

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4959
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Buffalo--Niagara Falls, NY—Con.		Canton, OH		Casper, WY	Champaign--Urbana, IL	Charleston, SC			
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**401**	**190**	**74**	**68**	**110**	**218**	**220**	**126**	**212**	**132**
Children ever born	119	71	18	18	60	–	53	54	17	5
Per 1,000 women	297	374	243	265	545	–	241	429	80	38
Women 25 to 34 years	**383**	**195**	**138**	**108**	**161**	**83**	**163**	**127**	**236**	**170**
Children ever born	428	288	169	147	296	83	229	181	362	229
Per 1,000 women	1 117	1 477	1 225	1 361	1 839	1 000	1 405	1 425	1 534	1 347
Women 35 to 44 years	**215**	**140**	**95**	**86**	**79**	**31**	**136**	**134**	**109**	**58**
Children ever born	517	266	161	134	188	36	324	154	281	153
Per 1,000 women	2 405	1 900	1 695	1 558	2 380	1 161	2 382	1 149	2 578	2 638
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**705**	**518**	**449**	**402**	**314**	**228**	**445**	**366**	**568**	**437**
With own children under 18 years	380	277	186	149	234	108	317	253	333	251
With own children under 6 years	189	127	107	78	51	69	168	157	185	126
Married-couple families	**497**	**350**	**387**	**340**	**189**	**208**	**349**	**310**	**453**	**329**
With own children under 18 years	241	153	169	132	146	99	249	220	256	181
With own children under 6 years	125	78	107	78	35	69	138	143	180	121
Female householder, no husband present	**178**	**138**	**46**	**46**	**90**	**20**	**76**	**56**	**59**	**59**
With own children under 18 years	124	109	17	17	79	9	54	33	51	51
With own children under 6 years	64	49	–	–	16	–	30	14	5	5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 918**	**2 509**	**1 280**	**1 165**	**1 122**	**1 003**	**1 741**	**1 211**	**2 185**	**1 461**
Speak a language other than English	1 936	843	438	346	518	581	653	785	1 032	626
5 to 17 years	194	131	15	12	157	30	74	157	152	108
18 to 64 years	1 466	511	294	205	361	543	579	621	850	503
65 years and over	276	201	129	129	–	8	–	7	30	15
Do not speak English "very well"	634	332	107	73	170	161	152	192	339	206
5 to 17 years	103	57	–	–	25	11	28	36	44	37
18 to 64 years	397	171	76	42	145	150	124	149	282	163
65 years and over	134	104	31	31	–	–	–	7	13	6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	122	95	18	10	28	53	–	52	42	16
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3 582**	**2 392**	**1 270**	**1 165**	**1 098**	**794**	**1 571**	**1 145**	**2 044**	**1 391**
In linguistically isolated households	209	144	31	15	103	107	–	115	77	44
5 to 17 years	27	27	–	–	49	11	–	40	10	10
18 to 64 years	82	23	16	–	54	96	–	68	60	34
65 years and over	100	94	15	15	–	–	–	7	7	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 708**	**928**	**344**	**316**	**442**	**611**	**578**	**383**	**816**	**511**
Preprimary school	142	52	51	48	4	24	33	22	44	36
Public school	96	42	37	37	–	10	14	16	20	20
Elementary or high school	706	551	201	191	365	61	415	251	486	312
Public school	601	476	171	168	365	61	368	204	458	298
College	860	325	92	77	73	526	130	110	286	163
Public college	748	268	47	47	73	526	121	84	255	132
Persons 18 to 24 years	**823**	**365**	**130**	**130**	**129**	**462**	**476**	**279**	**435**	**269**
Percent enrolled in college	64.9	46.3	18.5	18.5	4.7	87.0	22.5	20.1	34.0	35.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**371**	**165**	**71**	**65**	**106**	**151**	**175**	**68**	**232**	**142**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	8.6	15.8	–	–	19.8	–	6.3	19.1	9.1	11.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 340**	**1 576**	**933**	**828**	**598**	**449**	**822**	**673**	**1 251**	**855**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.8	4.3	3.6	4.1	5.7	–	–	–	3.6	5.3
High school graduate or higher	72.6	69.1	80.7	78.3	65.4	95.8	81.8	86.9	81.1	78.0
Some college or higher	48.7	39.0	47.4	41.8	29.3	82.0	44.5	55.0	62.0	59.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	24.4	17.1	22.5	16.9	1.7	73.9	10.1	21.5	21.7	21.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**823**	**365**	**130**	**130**	**129**	**462**	**476**	**279**	**435**	**269**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	88.0	81.4	80.0	80.0	39.5	99.4	78.8	81.0	78.6	81.8
Some college or higher	70.5	60.5	36.2	36.2	9.3	82.0	33.2	31.5	59.1	65.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.0	14.2	.8	.8	–	21.9	1.7	1.8	6.9	8.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	**804**	**413**	**266**	**195**	**235**	**238**	**418**	**322**	**593**	**391**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	91.5	88.1	86.8	82.1	68.1	97.5	80.4	91.9	92.9	92.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	33.0	18.6	32.7	16.4	–	84.5	12.9	13.0	24.3	21.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**4 348**	**2 746**	**1 410**	**1 255**	**1 294**	**1 069**	**1 952**	**1 387**	**2 384**	**1 606**
Native	3 141	2 407	1 182	1 140	1 105	593	1 803	1 361	1 573	1 158
Born in State of residence	2 172	1 781	941	909	692	385	472	296	486	351
Born in a different State	476	370	231	231	413	180	1 245	541	916	663
Born abroad	493	256	10	–	–	28	86	524	171	144
Foreign born	1 207	339	228	115	189	476	149	26	811	448
Naturalized citizen	541	199	129	102	128	147	64	26	458	241
Not a citizen	666	140	99	13	61	329	85	–	353	207
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 918**	**2 509**	**1 280**	**1 165**	**1 122**	**1 003**	**1 741**	**1 211**	**2 185**	**1 461**
Same house	1 601	1 306	801	781	521	198	355	276	609	339
Different house in the United States	1 859	1 103	415	369	586	610	1 350	736	1 323	939
Same county	1 002	719	345	307	441	80	291	204	447	342
Different county	857	384	70	62	145	530	1 059	532	876	597
Same State	486	152	36	36	61	355	127	114	176	136
Different State	371	232	34	26	84	175	932	418	700	461
Northeast	118	104	8	8	–	19	40	168	211	157
Midwest	32	14	–	–	51	68	134	39	64	43
South	130	81	10	10	–	49	524	157	305	183
West	91	33	16	8	33	39	234	54	120	78
Puerto Rico	34	34	–	–	–	–	–	150	7	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	9
Elsewhere	424	66	64	15	15	195	36	49	237	174

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4960
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Charlotte, NC			Cheyenne, WY			Chicago, IL--Northwestern Indiana			
							Total			
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	South American	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**61**	**219**	**87**	**415**	**125**	**125**	**47 247**	**13 809**	**823**	**7 317**
Children ever born	22	61	22	243	28	28	20 825	7 274	196	1 818
Per 1,000 women	361	279	253	586	224	224	441	527	238	248
Women 25 to 34 years	**150**	**350**	**148**	**574**	**85**	**64**	**48 985**	**14 636**	**1 492**	**9 118**
Children ever born	238	391	104	941	176	137	91 791	26 617	1 620	12 025
Per 1,000 women	1 587	1 117	703	1 639	2 071	2 141	1 874	1 819	1 086	1 319
Women 35 to 44 years	**132**	**235**	**70**	**284**	**141**	**128**	**32 340**	**10 437**	**921**	**7 468**
Children ever born	247	463	135	681	358	325	94 777	27 053	1 693	16 803
Per 1,000 women	1 871	1 970	1 929	2 398	2 539	2 539	2 931	2 592	1 838	2 250
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**306**	**635**	**304**	**1 206**	**432**	**419**	**112 114**	**34 386**	**4 282**	**18 928**
With own children under 18 years	204	357	162	795	220	207	80 131	23 521	1 657	12 121
With own children under 6 years	128	146	89	374	78	71	47 642	11 413	710	5 975
Married-couple families	**241**	**431**	**228**	**801**	**336**	**336**	**84 872**	**20 338**	**3 193**	**13 469**
With own children under 18 years	165	262	135	481	163	163	64 635	13 337	1 225	9 243
With own children under 6 years	119	139	82	212	51	51	39 616	6 515	595	4 802
Female householder, no husband present	**25**	**140**	**26**	**307**	**54**	**41**	**15 418**	**11 137**	**790**	**3 850**
With own children under 18 years	25	88	20	247	49	36	10 782	8 393	346	2 309
With own children under 6 years	9	7	7	126	27	20	4 891	3 981	75	871
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 511**	**2 481**	**981**	**4 379**	**1 479**	**1 434**	**474 473**	**130 095**	**15 311**	**79 182**
Speak a language other than English	901	1 701	766	1 819	662	630	397 752	111 776	12 968	63 916
5 to 17 years	168	197	44	249	48	42	111 031	29 361	1 705	13 246
18 to 64 years	733	1 456	689	1 405	475	449	275 173	78 453	9 668	47 841
65 years and over	–	48	33	165	139	139	11 548	3 962	1 595	2 829
Do not speak English "very well"	560	808	369	540	276	250	228 381	46 306	6 006	32 598
5 to 17 years	79	60	12	55	33	27	45 886	9 974	414	4 346
18 to 64 years	481	700	324	419	176	156	174 610	33 220	4 332	26 135
65 years and over	–	48	33	66	67	67	7 885	3 112	1 260	2 117
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	99	191	97	126	86	72	41 535	9 236	1 573	6 159
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 336**	**2 453**	**981**	**4 274**	**1 472**	**1 427**	**471 131**	**128 691**	**15 022**	**77 677**
In linguistically isolated households	333	487	193	256	149	129	146 403	22 462	2 930	17 530
5 to 17 years	70	76	14	68	10	4	41 644	6 292	342	3 812
18 to 64 years	263	391	159	153	78	64	101 149	14 555	1 836	12 761
65 years and over	–	20	20	35	61	61	3 610	1 615	752	957
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**502**	**791**	**301**	**1 660**	**484**	**460**	**177 067**	**48 836**	**3 926**	**28 344**
Preprimary school	43	31	19	54	10	10	8 773	2 375	248	1 263
Public school	27	24	19	42	10	10	6 350	1 574	107	718
Elementary or high school	263	433	148	1 151	382	371	138 213	37 815	2 262	18 170
Public school	256	400	144	1 125	382	371	118 632	32 923	1 713	14 685
College	196	327	134	455	92	79	30 081	8 646	1 416	8 911
Public college	172	277	128	438	53	47	22 219	6 125	872	5 598
Persons 18 to 24 years	**304**	**349**	**125**	**608**	**179**	**179**	**81 019**	**19 534**	**1 464**	**11 335**
Percent enrolled in college	22.0	30.7	35.2	27.0	21.2	21.2	17.8	21.6	40.2	33.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**96**	**160**	**41**	**319**	**152**	**152**	**41 678**	**11 740**	**604**	**5 970**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	18.8	21.3	17.1	21.9	9.9	9.9	26.3	23.1	16.6	10.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**953**	**1 756**	**730**	**2 515**	**930**	**896**	**251 908**	**71 687**	**11 476**	**49 919**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	7.1	2.3	1.2	6.0	7.5	7.8	16.0	11.1	6.7	6.6
High school graduate or higher	64.7	75.7	76.6	61.7	45.9	44.6	39.8	46.5	64.8	65.1
Some college or higher	44.4	57.1	58.4	33.3	22.0	21.3	19.5	24.1	45.1	43.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.5	23.7	20.3	5.2	2.5	1.7	5.3	7.0	22.0	18.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**304**	**349**	**125**	**608**	**179**	**179**	**81 019**	**19 534**	**1 464**	**11 335**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	50.3	63.0	80.0	72.4	68.7	68.7	49.1	57.6	76.0	67.7
Some college or higher	27.6	30.4	40.0	30.4	31.3	31.3	22.6	27.2	50.9	39.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.9	6.0	12.0	1.5	3.9	3.9	2.3	2.4	15.0	6.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	**388**	**818**	**357**	**1 067**	**183**	**162**	**112 409**	**27 076**	**3 342**	**19 295**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	59.0	78.2	85.7	69.7	74.9	71.6	47.2	62.6	83.0	74.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.1	24.2	23.8	5.5	4.4	–	6.7	8.5	30.0	20.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 634**	**2 600**	**1 028**	**4 928**	**1 659**	**1 614**	**538 069**	**146 306**	**16 302**	**86 131**
Native	994	1 095	287	4 574	1 580	1 575	279 023	144 997	5 362	34 602
Born in State of residence	370	471	161	2 890	758	758	229 285	71 773	4 363	25 588
Born in a different State	601	546	89	1 669	816	811	42 649	8 764	741	6 497
Born abroad	23	78	37	15	6	6	7 089	64 460	258	2 517
Foreign born	640	1 505	741	354	79	39	259 046	1 309	10 940	51 529
Naturalized citizen	151	476	270	93	46	32	63 636	378	6 687	16 625
Not a citizen	489	1 029	471	261	33	7	195 410	931	4 253	34 904
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 511**	**2 481**	**981**	**4 379**	**1 479**	**1 434**	**474 473**	**130 095**	**15 311**	**79 182**
Same house	362	822	277	1 973	879	879	208 946	56 208	7 427	30 322
Different house in the United States	833	1 263	546	2 360	580	548	218 303	65 091	7 506	39 724
Same county	244	670	356	1 748	330	313	187 476	59 066	6 144	32 323
Different county	589	593	190	612	250	235	30 827	6 025	1 362	7 401
Same State	77	61	30	165	80	80	10 055	1 873	427	2 746
Different State	512	532	160	447	170	155	20 772	4 152	935	4 655
Northeast	24	115	56	10	–	–	636	1 471	125	673
Midwest	21	34	14	74	13	13	4 014	1 025	127	966
South	416	292	67	51	45	30	7 937	1 055	553	1 603
West	51	91	23	312	112	112	8 185	601	130	1 413
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	156	7 985	37	138
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	–	–	–	278	193	–	43
Elsewhere	316	396	158	46	20	7	46 790	618	341	8 955

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4961
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Chicago, IL--Northwestern Indiana—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**176**	**2 533**	**1 343**	**260**	**118**	**117**	**581**	**2 094**	**119**	**55**
Children ever born	71	723	447	76	23	34	122	306	–	–
Per 1,000 women	403	285	333	292	195	291	210	146	–	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**307**	**3 002**	**1 568**	**396**	**150**	**256**	**514**	**3 084**	**137**	**161**
Children ever born	354	4 710	2 559	633	205	340	850	3 561	132	255
Per 1,000 women	1 153	1 569	1 632	1 598	1 367	1 328	1 654	1 155	964	1 584
Women 35 to 44 years	**202**	**2 870**	**1 575**	**306**	**122**	**144**	**570**	**2 427**	**213**	**82**
Children ever born	356	7 074	3 877	676	260	323	1 543	4 787	375	166
Per 1,000 women	1 762	2 465	2 462	2 209	2 131	2 243	2 707	1 972	1 761	2 024
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**404**	**6 421**	**3 661**	**683**	**295**	**272**	**1 205**	**6 789**	**642**	**243**
With own children under 18 years	261	4 520	2 628	506	197	147	804	4 311	397	155
With own children under 6 years	149	2 359	1 347	292	98	72	422	1 978	129	46
Married-couple families	**247**	**4 406**	**2 637**	**401**	**188**	**139**	**815**	**5 041**	**538**	**197**
With own children under 18 years	155	3 457	2 080	310	137	88	649	3 423	358	129
With own children under 6 years	107	1 926	1 108	218	71	45	366	1 620	111	37
Female householder, no husband present	**140**	**1 368**	**649**	**234**	**66**	**119**	**239**	**1 208**	**54**	**29**
With own children under 18 years	94	809	368	170	48	54	131	698	21	17
With own children under 6 years	42	283	117	67	27	22	40	249	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 880**	**25 753**	**14 181**	**2 828**	**1 196**	**1 291**	**5 161**	**25 597**	**2 070**	**1 118**
Speak a language other than English	1 615	23 805	13 563	2 583	1 050	991	4 770	23 031	1 835	1 007
5 to 17 years	371	5 194	2 963	573	248	155	1 063	4 165	282	230
18 to 64 years	1 159	17 752	10 092	1 940	757	811	3 526	18 017	1 447	737
65 years and over	85	859	508	70	45	25	181	849	106	40
Do not speak English "very well"	668	14 443	8 260	1 558	616	416	3 140	11 393	654	451
5 to 17 years	168	1 927	988	233	123	81	410	1 081	44	57
18 to 64 years	415	11 795	6 833	1 282	448	328	2 573	9 630	544	364
65 years and over	85	721	439	43	45	7	157	682	66	30
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	161	2 808	1 675	274	91	63	596	2 331	151	93
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 825**	**25 579**	**14 141**	**2 784**	**1 185**	**1 272**	**5 115**	**25 290**	**2 046**	**1 118**
In linguistically isolated households	420	8 160	4 736	839	326	158	1 834	6 030	347	207
5 to 17 years	101	1 787	1 017	218	56	43	399	1 077	82	21
18 to 64 years	250	6 013	3 501	599	246	108	1 376	4 658	232	164
65 years and over	69	360	218	22	24	7	59	295	33	22
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**587**	**9 233**	**5 128**	**1 054**	**380**	**471**	**1 842**	**9 104**	**647**	**473**
Preprimary school	24	272	140	51	13	28	19	389	11	35
Public school	–	181	91	37	13	7	12	176	11	29
Elementary or high school	433	6 408	3 534	723	272	280	1 359	5 071	344	289
Public school	336	5 538	2 998	653	232	199	1 282	3 842	270	240
College	130	2 553	1 454	280	95	163	464	3 644	292	149
Public college	59	1 732	964	224	57	75	347	2 280	160	75
Persons 18 to 24 years	**214**	**3 787**	**2 099**	**425**	**151**	**216**	**811**	**3 358**	**164**	**107**
Percent enrolled in college	19.2	28.8	27.4	27.8	22.5	39.4	30.5	43.1	60.4	59.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**75**	**2 107**	**1 086**	**180**	**117**	**148**	**526**	**1 715**	**82**	**68**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	14.7	12.8	14.6	6.1	6.8	2.0	16.0	10.4	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 191**	**16 182**	**8 906**	**1 763**	**759**	**835**	**3 168**	**17 114**	**1 569**	**719**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	6.0	10.1	11.2	7.9	9.0	1.2	11.8	4.0	2.8	1.5
High school graduate or higher	71.5	51.1	47.1	56.3	59.4	85.3	44.7	72.1	74.1	68.6
Some college or higher	50.2	32.1	28.0	36.8	46.4	62.0	26.1	48.2	56.9	53.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	20.6	8.9	5.9	10.8	12.6	29.6	7.1	22.8	33.5	17.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**214**	**3 787**	**2 099**	**425**	**151**	**216**	**811**	**3 358**	**164**	**107**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	47.2	60.5	61.9	62.4	47.0	63.4	54.1	74.5	95.1	86.0
Some college or higher	25.7	31.4	29.8	46.8	32.5	44.0	20.2	50.6	72.0	81.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	1.6	1.3	2.8	4.0	5.1	–	11.4	31.1	17.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	**473**	**6 759**	**3 608**	**855**	**310**	**339**	**1 351**	**6 240**	**386**	**229**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	87.3	63.1	61.3	63.4	75.2	85.0	54.7	80.6	92.2	86.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	26.0	11.4	7.2	13.8	22.6	38.3	9.8	26.4	59.3	22.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**2 045**	**27 804**	**15 400**	**3 093**	**1 259**	**1 343**	**5 548**	**27 623**	**2 152**	**1 250**
Native	872	6 986	3 769	926	353	437	1 140	7 858	431	342
Born in State of residence	630	5 729	3 285	707	260	264	959	6 433	348	243
Born in a different State	171	663	300	92	70	69	98	812	43	14
Born abroad	71	594	184	127	23	104	83	613	40	85
Foreign born	1 173	20 818	11 631	2 167	906	906	4 408	19 765	1 721	908
Naturalized citizen	480	5 294	2 818	609	235	394	1 021	6 770	846	254
Not a citizen	693	15 524	8 813	1 558	671	512	3 387	12 995	875	654
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 880**	**25 753**	**14 181**	**2 828**	**1 196**	**1 291**	**5 161**	**25 597**	**2 070**	**1 118**
Same house	489	8 344	4 473	937	397	464	1 696	9 771	1 060	319
Different house in the United States	1 195	13 312	7 655	1 321	534	604	2 670	12 628	771	622
Same county	944	11 689	7 021	1 135	426	435	2 290	10 324	584	444
Different county	251	1 623	634	186	108	169	380	2 304	187	178
Same State	30	551	281	51	16	52	99	972	56	140
Different State	221	1 072	353	135	92	117	281	1 332	131	38
Northeast	95	125	42	35	–	–	26	305	13	–
Midwest	9	210	64	22	18	69	6	174	48	24
South	83	364	79	72	58	30	106	608	51	14
West	34	373	168	6	16	18	143	245	19	–
Puerto Rico	–	17	8	–	–	–	–	28	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	13	–	13	–	–	–	8	–	–
Elsewhere	196	4 067	2 045	557	265	223	795	3 162	239	177

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4962
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Chicago, IL--Northwestern Indiana—Con.									
	Total—Con.				Illinois (pt.)					
	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**808**	**534**	**373**	**2 514**	**44 330**	**13 087**	**810**	**7 207**	**176**	**2 529**
Children ever born	191	87	12	718	19 544	7 035	196	1 818	71	723
Per 1,000 women	236	163	32	286	441	538	242	252	403	286
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 183**	**836**	**480**	**2 725**	**46 210**	**13 610**	**1 441**	**8 869**	**288**	**2 977**
Children ever born	1 445	928	469	3 400	86 933	24 758	1 562	11 667	327	4 674
Per 1,000 women	1 221	1 110	977	1 248	1 881	1 819	1 084	1 315	1 135	1 570
Women 35 to 44 years	**857**	**545**	**467**	**1 969**	**30 256**	**9 752**	**899**	**7 296**	**190**	**2 836**
Children ever born	1 613	1 147	903	4 586	89 452	25 581	1 639	16 431	332	6 976
Per 1,000 women	1 882	2 105	1 934	2 329	2 957	2 623	1 823	2 252	1 747	2 460
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**2 305**	**2 100**	**907**	**5 314**	**104 337**	**31 887**	**4 186**	**18 475**	**375**	**6 402**
With own children under 18 years	1 439	1 377	520	3 029	75 005	21 768	1 590	11 848	232	4 507
With own children under 6 years	698	702	210	1 489	45 266	10 702	687	5 847	132	2 359
Married-couple families	**1 642**	**1 562**	**640**	**3 775**	**79 091**	**18 537**	**3 130**	**13 130**	**230**	**4 387**
With own children under 18 years	1 052	1 175	381	2 208	60 857	12 147	1 186	9 036	138	3 444
With own children under 6 years	528	633	159	1 149	37 897	6 033	586	4 694	90	1 926
Female householder, no husband present	**519**	**303**	**184**	**1 134**	**13 868**	**10 633**	**762**	**3 748**	**128**	**1 368**
With own children under 18 years	320	150	95	708	9 688	7 958	318	2 249	82	809
With own children under 6 years	139	49	20	297	4 359	3 789	61	851	42	283
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**8 493**	**7 665**	**3 928**	**25 952**	**444 891**	**121 226**	**15 033**	**77 205**	**1 802**	**25 593**
Speak a language other than English	7 528	7 139	3 451	15 465	379 652	104 898	12 770	62 886	1 561	23 690
5 to 17 years	1 402	1 350	503	3 516	107 044	27 885	1 673	13 075	353	5 194
18 to 64 years	5 894	5 544	2 792	10 913	262 606	73 396	9 509	47 077	1 123	17 645
65 years and over	232	245	156	1 036	10 002	3 617	1 588	2 734	85	851
Do not speak English "very well"	3 844	3 920	1 739	6 094	221 780	43 943	5 896	32 316	658	14 399
5 to 17 years	333	374	186	1 170	44 840	9 663	399	4 322	168	1 927
18 to 64 years	3 322	3 347	1 397	4 295	169 906	31 426	4 244	25 940	405	11 751
65 years and over	189	199	156	629	7 034	2 854	1 253	2 054	85	721
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	845	757	330	859	40 344	8 798	1 563	6 090	161	2 808
Persons 5 years and over in households	**8 350**	**7 618**	**3 885**	**24 983**	**441 737**	**119 870**	**14 751**	**75 711**	**1 747**	**25 430**
In linguistically isolated households	2 001	2 239	911	2 920	143 853	21 558	2 899	17 409	420	8 148
5 to 17 years	305	437	150	847	41 001	6 081	342	3 791	101	1 787
18 to 64 years	1 603	1 715	714	1 840	99 628	13 960	1 805	12 690	250	6 001
65 years and over	93	87	47	233	3 224	1 517	752	928	69	360
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 153**	**2 467**	**1 500**	**9 420**	**165 446**	**45 569**	**3 820**	**27 661**	**545**	**9 189**
Preprimary school	153	99	52	578	8 176	2 229	225	1 252	24	272
Public school	46	70	15	361	5 985	1 472	107	707	–	181
Elementary or high school	1 767	1 455	758	6 258	129 465	35 232	2 210	17 679	403	6 408
Public school	1 369	1 041	581	4 969	111 172	30 605	1 678	14 297	306	5 538
College	1 233	913	690	2 584	27 805	8 108	1 385	8 730	118	2 509
Public college	798	633	396	1 527	20 465	5 744	854	5 470	47	1 708
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 035**	**1 152**	**553**	**3 976**	**77 194**	**18 427**	**1 429**	**11 186**	**214**	**3 758**
Percent enrolled in college	44.8	35.9	47.7	30.7	17.3	21.7	39.6	33.5	19.2	28.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	**565**	**561**	**254**	**2 073**	**39 123**	**11 009**	**579**	**5 810**	**75**	**2 078**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.6	13.7	13.4	9.2	27.1	23.6	17.3	11.1	14.7	13.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**5 688**	**4 994**	**2 621**	**15 432**	**235 214**	**66 594**	**11 289**	**48 567**	**1 143**	**16 051**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.7	6.8	2.3	5.9	16.5	11.5	6.7	6.7	6.2	10.1
High school graduate or higher	71.1	64.0	82.1	71.4	38.6	45.7	64.7	64.9	70.3	51.0
Some college or higher	46.0	39.2	54.4	49.3	19.0	24.3	45.2	43.6	49.0	32.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	23.6	13.8	24.1	24.0	5.2	7.3	22.0	18.8	21.1	8.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 035**	**1 152**	**553**	**3 976**	**77 194**	**18 427**	**1 429**	**11 186**	**214**	**3 758**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	72.5	65.3	85.4	70.0	48.2	57.1	76.3	67.7	47.2	60.2
Some college or higher	46.4	43.6	52.1	39.1	22.1	27.1	51.8	39.7	25.7	31.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.2	6.5	11.9	8.3	2.2	2.4	15.4	6.8	–	1.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 222**	**2 011**	**859**	**5 823**	**106 956**	**25 174**	**3 262**	**18 881**	**437**	**6 728**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	80.6	72.5	89.1	78.3	45.8	61.7	82.8	73.6	86.3	63.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	24.7	16.2	27.2	23.2	6.6	8.8	29.9	20.3	27.2	11.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**9 206**	**8 230**	**4 260**	**28 659**	**505 118**	**136 559**	**15 991**	**84 011**	**1 956**	**27 644**
Native	2 748	2 367	1 116	18 886	251 929	135 278	5 188	33 010	819	6 954
Born in State of residence	2 203	2 087	887	12 796	209 565	66 821	4 258	24 480	577	5 725
Born in a different State	311	184	151	4 851	35 633	7 587	694	6 034	171	646
Born abroad	234	96	78	1 239	6 731	60 870	236	2 496	71	583
Foreign born	6 458	5 863	3 144	9 773	253 189	1 281	10 803	51 001	1 137	20 690
Naturalized citizen	2 422	1 580	1 101	4 081	61 224	357	6 609	16 296	463	5 197
Not a citizen	4 036	4 283	2 043	5 692	191 965	924	4 194	34 705	674	15 493
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**8 493**	**7 665**	**3 928**	**25 952**	**444 891**	**121 226**	**15 033**	**77 205**	**1 802**	**25 593**
Same house	3 105	3 034	1 283	11 718	190 689	51 140	7 295	29 261	451	8 252
Different house in the United States	4 328	3 784	2 081	12 589	207 486	61 551	7 360	38 829	1 165	13 244
Same county	3 494	3 394	1 708	9 366	179 635	56 631	6 050	31 784	918	11 644
Different county	834	390	373	3 223	27 851	4 920	1 310	7 045	247	1 600
Same State	329	104	237	1 193	9 429	1 638	427	2 680	30	551
Different State	505	286	136	2 030	18 422	3 282	883	4 365	217	1 049
Northeast	153	102	5	148	615	1 287	125	661	95	119
Midwest	60	10	7	573	2 611	445	102	784	5	199
South	238	134	78	548	7 497	974	531	1 525	83	364
West	54	40	46	761	7 699	576	125	1 395	34	367
Puerto Rico	9	–	–	93	130	7 748	37	138	–	17
U.S. outlying area	–	8	–	22	278	193	–	43	–	13
Elsewhere	1 051	839	564	1 530	46 308	594	341	8 934	186	4 067

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4963
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Chicago, IL--Northwestern Indiana—Con.									
	Illinois (pt.)—Con.									
	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 343**	**260**	**118**	**113**	**581**	**2 082**	**119**	**55**	**808**	**534**
Children ever born	447	76	23	34	122	306	–	–	191	87
Per 1,000 women	333	292	195	301	210	147	–	–	236	163
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 568**	**388**	**150**	**256**	**508**	**3 067**	**137**	**152**	**1 183**	**836**
Children ever born	2 559	609	205	340	838	3 518	132	228	1 445	928
Per 1,000 women	1 632	1 570	1 367	1 328	1 650	1 147	964	1 500	1 221	1 110
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 575**	**297**	**122**	**125**	**570**	**2 397**	**207**	**82**	**850**	**545**
Children ever born	3 877	649	260	276	1 543	4 726	357	166	1 599	1 147
Per 1,000 women	2 462	2 185	2 131	2 208	2 707	1 972	1 725	2 024	1 881	2 105
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**3 661**	**670**	**289**	**272**	**1 205**	**6 728**	**632**	**243**	**2 290**	**2 090**
With own children under 18 years	2 628	493	197	147	804	4 265	387	155	1 424	1 377
With own children under 6 years	1 347	292	98	72	422	1 955	129	46	683	702
Married-couple families	**2 637**	**388**	**182**	**139**	**815**	**4 980**	**528**	**197**	**1 627**	**1 552**
With own children under 18 years	2 080	297	137	88	649	3 377	348	129	1 037	1 175
With own children under 6 years	1 108	218	71	45	366	1 597	111	37	513	633
Female householder, no husband present	**649**	**234**	**66**	**119**	**239**	**1 208**	**54**	**29**	**519**	**303**
With own children under 18 years	368	170	48	54	131	698	21	17	320	150
With own children under 6 years	117	67	27	22	40	249	–	–	139	49
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**14 181**	**2 761**	**1 172**	**1 245**	**5 155**	**25 347**	**2 017**	**1 083**	**8 451**	**7 655**
Speak a language other than English	13 563	2 526	1 032	963	4 764	22 841	1 782	1 007	7 486	7 139
5 to 17 years	2 963	573	248	155	1 063	4 131	262	230	1 402	1 350
18 to 64 years	10 092	1 883	739	791	3 520	17 861	1 414	737	5 852	5 544
65 years and over	508	70	45	17	181	849	106	40	232	245
Do not speak English "very well"	8 260	1 537	616	405	3 134	11 332	643	451	3 825	3 920
5 to 17 years	988	233	123	81	410	1 081	44	57	333	374
18 to 64 years	6 833	1 261	448	317	2 567	9 569	533	364	3 303	3 347
65 years and over	439	43	45	7	157	682	66	30	189	199
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	1 675	274	91	63	596	2 316	151	93	838	757
Persons 5 years and over in households	**14 141**	**2 717**	**1 172**	**1 226**	**5 109**	**25 040**	**1 993**	**1 083**	**8 308**	**7 608**
In linguistically isolated households	4 736	839	326	158	1 828	5 998	347	207	1 994	2 239
5 to 17 years	1 017	218	56	43	399	1 068	82	21	305	437
18 to 64 years	3 501	599	246	108	1 370	4 635	232	164	1 596	1 715
65 years and over	218	22	24	7	59	295	33	22	93	87
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**5 128**	**1 044**	**369**	**448**	**1 842**	**8 967**	**617**	**441**	**3 146**	**2 467**
Preprimary school	140	51	13	28	19	378	11	24	153	99
Public school	91	37	13	7	12	165	11	18	46	70
Elementary or high school	3 534	723	272	280	1 359	4 980	314	268	1 760	1 455
Public school	2 998	653	232	199	1 282	3 771	260	219	1 362	1 041
College	1 454	270	84	140	464	3 609	292	149	1 233	913
Public college	964	214	57	61	347	2 258	160	75	798	633
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 099**	**415**	**140**	**208**	**811**	**3 340**	**164**	**107**	**1 028**	**1 152**
Percent enrolled in college	27.4	26.0	16.4	38.9	30.5	43.1	60.4	59.8	45.1	35.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 086**	**170**	**106**	**140**	**526**	**1 685**	**75**	**68**	**558**	**561**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	14.6	6.5	7.5	2.1	16.0	10.6	–	–	9.7	13.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**8 906**	**1 706**	**746**	**797**	**3 162**	**16 952**	**1 536**	**705**	**5 653**	**4 984**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	11.2	8.2	9.1	1.3	11.9	3.9	2.1	1.6	3.6	6.8
High school graduate or higher	47.1	55.7	59.7	85.6	44.8	72.1	74.9	67.9	71.1	64.1
Some college or higher	28.0	38.0	46.4	63.9	26.2	48.3	57.7	54.9	46.0	39.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.9	11.1	12.1	31.0	7.1	22.8	33.8	17.6	23.7	13.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 099**	**415**	**140**	**208**	**811**	**3 340**	**164**	**107**	**1 028**	**1 152**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	61.9	61.4	42.9	62.0	54.1	74.7	95.1	86.0	73.0	65.3
Some college or higher	29.8	48.0	35.0	45.7	20.2	50.7	72.0	81.3	46.7	43.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.3	2.9	4.3	5.3	–	11.5	31.1	17.8	10.3	6.5
Persons 25 to 34 years	**3 608**	**847**	**304**	**339**	**1 345**	**6 208**	**386**	**220**	**2 207**	**2 011**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	61.3	63.0	74.7	85.0	54.9	80.6	92.2	85.9	80.7	72.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.2	13.9	21.1	38.3	9.8	26.5	59.3	23.2	24.9	16.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**15 400**	**3 026**	**1 235**	**1 297**	**5 542**	**27 353**	**2 099**	**1 204**	**9 164**	**8 220**
Native	3 769	926	329	429	1 140	7 738	405	301	2 738	2 367
Born in State of residence	3 285	707	260	260	959	6 342	322	202	2 203	2 087
Born in a different State	300	92	53	69	98	793	43	14	311	184
Born abroad	184	127	16	100	83	603	40	85	224	96
Foreign born	11 631	2 100	906	868	4 402	19 615	1 694	903	6 426	5 853
Naturalized citizen	2 818	565	235	364	1 015	6 681	830	249	2 404	1 570
Not a citizen	8 813	1 535	671	504	3 387	12 934	864	654	4 022	4 283
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**14 181**	**2 761**	**1 172**	**1 245**	**5 155**	**25 347**	**2 017**	**1 083**	**8 451**	**7 655**
Same house	4 473	870	397	445	1 690	9 701	1 041	319	3 105	3 024
Different house in the United States	7 655	1 321	510	577	2 670	12 459	737	587	4 286	3 784
Same county	7 021	1 135	419	408	2 290	10 231	578	409	3 465	3 394
Different county	634	186	91	169	380	2 228	159	178	821	390
Same State	281	51	16	52	99	972	56	140	329	104
Different State	353	135	75	117	281	1 256	103	38	492	286
Northeast	42	35	–	–	26	299	13	–	147	102
Midwest	64	22	7	69	6	139	20	24	53	10
South	79	72	58	30	106	573	51	14	238	134
West	168	6	10	18	143	245	19	–	54	40
Puerto Rico	8	–	–	–	–	28	–	–	9	–
U.S. outlying area	–	13	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	8
Elsewhere	2 045	557	265	223	795	3 151	239	177	1 051	839

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4964
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Chicago, IL--Northwestern Indiana—Con.						Chico, CA		Cincinnati, OH--KY	
	Illinois (pt.)—Con.		Indiana (pt.)						Total	
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**366**	**2 420**	**2 917**	**722**	**110**	**94**	**502**	**148**	**184**	**96**
Children ever born	12	718	1 281	239	–	–	113	–	65	12
Per 1,000 women	33	297	439	331	–	–	225	–	353	125
Women 25 to 34 years	**472**	**2 537**	**2 775**	**1 026**	**249**	**188**	**270**	**100**	**228**	**151**
Children ever born	453	3 148	4 858	1 859	358	252	410	170	339	209
Per 1,000 women	960	1 241	1 751	1 812	1 438	1 340	1 519	1 700	1 487	1 384
Women 35 to 44 years	**450**	**1 873**	**2 084**	**685**	**172**	**96**	**207**	**142**	**165**	**68**
Children ever born	874	4 397	5 325	1 472	372	189	600	247	416	161
Per 1,000 women	1 942	2 348	2 555	2 149	2 163	1 969	2 899	1 739	2 521	2 368
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**895**	**4 970**	**7 777**	**2 499**	**453**	**344**	**881**	**191**	**370**	**201**
With own children under 18 years	513	2 844	5 126	1 753	273	185	542	115	251	147
With own children under 6 years	210	1 401	2 376	711	128	88	341	45	132	77
Married-couple families	**628**	**3 533**	**5 781**	**1 801**	**339**	**242**	**645**	**96**	**287**	**91**
With own children under 18 years	374	2 077	3 778	1 190	207	131	415	41	194	58
With own children under 6 years	159	1 081	1 719	482	108	68	282	14	125	36
Female householder, no husband present	**184**	**1 044**	**1 550**	**504**	**102**	**90**	**131**	**73**	**53**	**110**
With own children under 18 years	95	660	1 094	435	60	48	77	52	40	89
With own children under 6 years	20	277	532	192	20	20	47	24	5	41
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 856**	**24 463**	**29 582**	**8 869**	**1 977**	**1 489**	**3 853**	**1 018**	**1 898**	**974**
Speak a language other than English	3 394	14 794	18 100	6 878	1 030	671	2 363	262	521	572
5 to 17 years	494	3 397	3 987	1 476	171	119	486	12	117	168
18 to 64 years	2 744	10 448	12 567	5 057	764	465	1 821	212	402	393
65 years and over	156	949	1 546	345	95	87	56	38	2	11
Do not speak English "very well"	1 727	5 927	6 601	2 363	282	167	1 086	44	141	232
5 to 17 years	186	1 146	1 046	311	24	24	231	–	46	109
18 to 64 years	1 385	4 215	4 704	1 794	195	80	830	44	93	119
65 years and over	156	566	851	258	63	63	25	–	2	4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	330	805	1 191	438	69	54	179	8	38	48
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3 813**	**23 494**	**29 394**	**8 821**	**1 966**	**1 489**	**3 734**	**948**	**1 844**	**941**
In linguistically isolated households	894	2 843	2 550	904	121	77	636	8	57	89
5 to 17 years	141	835	643	211	21	12	178	–	12	33
18 to 64 years	706	1 804	1 521	595	71	36	447	8	43	52
65 years and over	47	204	386	98	29	29	11	–	2	4
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 457**	**8 960**	**11 621**	**3 267**	**683**	**460**	**1 983**	**568**	**806**	**489**
Preprimary school	52	578	597	146	11	–	104	14	92	19
Public school	15	361	365	102	11	–	80	8	51	19
Elementary or high school	734	5 888	8 748	2 583	491	370	848	187	514	286
Public school	557	4 682	7 460	2 318	388	287	815	175	442	247
College	671	2 494	2 276	538	181	90	1 031	367	200	184
Public college	384	1 457	1 754	381	128	70	1 026	367	168	97
Persons 18 to 24 years	**546**	**3 874**	**3 825**	**1 107**	**149**	**102**	**1 148**	**277**	**276**	**139**
Percent enrolled in college	47.1	30.9	27.1	20.1	34.9	19.6	64.5	89.5	45.3	62.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**247**	**1 972**	**2 555**	**731**	**160**	**101**	**415**	**119**	**116**	**94**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	13.8	9.4	14.7	15.2	3.8	5.9	14.0	–	25.0	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 580**	**14 421**	**16 694**	**5 093**	**1 352**	**1 011**	**1 787**	**543**	**1 049**	**522**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	2.4	6.2	9.8	6.6	2.7	1.9	11.0	–	1.0	–
High school graduate or higher	82.1	71.4	57.8	57.7	71.4	71.3	61.3	81.2	76.8	80.1
Some college or higher	54.1	50.5	25.2	21.2	34.5	33.1	46.0	65.7	59.9	57.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	24.3	25.0	6.1	4.2	10.7	9.8	17.2	32.8	30.2	34.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**546**	**3 874**	**3 825**	**1 107**	**149**	**102**	**1 148**	**277**	**276**	**139**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	85.2	70.0	68.5	65.8	70.5	67.6	81.1	100.0	80.8	100.0
Some college or higher	51.5	38.7	32.7	29.0	40.3	52.0	68.6	86.3	67.4	82.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.1	8.2	4.1	2.7	8.7	12.7	8.3	–	23.9	28.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	**851**	**5 508**	**5 453**	**1 902**	**414**	**315**	**796**	**175**	**498**	**303**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	89.0	77.6	75.2	75.0	91.3	92.1	66.2	92.6	82.5	87.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	27.5	24.0	7.9	4.6	12.6	9.8	22.5	38.9	38.2	33.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**4 188**	**27 058**	**32 951**	**9 747**	**2 120**	**1 601**	**4 385**	**1 077**	**2 194**	**1 073**
Native	1 101	17 499	27 094	9 719	1 592	1 387	2 957	947	2 018	1 033
Born in State of residence	872	11 836	19 720	4 952	1 108	960	2 489	685	798	349
Born in a different State	151	4 424	7 016	1 177	463	427	418	241	1 200	248
Born abroad	78	1 239	358	3 590	21	–	50	21	20	436
Foreign born	3 087	9 559	5 857	28	528	214	1 428	130	176	40
Naturalized citizen	1 072	3 955	2 412	21	329	126	394	64	62	17
Not a citizen	2 015	5 604	3 445	7	199	88	1 034	66	114	23
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 856**	**24 463**	**29 582**	**8 869**	**1 977**	**1 489**	**3 853**	**1 018**	**1 898**	**974**
Same house	1 262	10 857	18 257	5 068	1 061	861	1 012	287	622	227
Different house in the United States	2 041	11 961	10 817	3 540	895	628	2 564	688	1 210	526
Same county	1 685	8 991	7 841	2 435	539	375	1 216	314	438	306
Different county	356	2 970	2 976	1 105	356	253	1 348	374	772	220
Same State	237	1 127	626	235	66	66	1 221	295	165	72
Different State	119	1 843	2 350	870	290	187	127	79	607	148
Northeast	5	148	21	184	12	–	7	13	24	90
Midwest	7	441	1 403	580	182	132	–	15	115	16
South	61	505	440	81	78	43	65	13	296	33
West	46	749	486	25	18	12	55	38	172	9
Puerto Rico	–	93	26	237	–	–	–	–	–	221
U.S. outlying area	–	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	553	1 530	482	24	21	–	277	43	66	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4965
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Cincinnati, OH–KY—Con.					Clarksville, TN–KY			Cleveland, OH	
	Total—Con.		Ohio (pt.)			Total				
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**274**	**185**	**139**	**235**	**159**	**146**	**162**	**66**	**491**	**1 979**
Children ever born	22	22	41	20	20	80	129	28	194	1 247
Per 1,000 women	80	119	295	85	126	548	796	424	395	630
Women 25 to 34 years	**411**	**253**	**191**	**340**	**210**	**112**	**147**	**180**	**445**	**2 231**
Children ever born	370	237	282	259	170	247	295	269	383	4 104
Per 1,000 women	900	937	1 476	762	810	2 205	2 007	1 494	861	1 840
Women 35 to 44 years	**223**	**111**	**149**	**194**	**103**	**47**	**55**	**81**	**295**	**1 232**
Children ever born	410	170	392	374	170	118	110	211	691	3 308
Per 1,000 women	1 839	1 532	2 631	1 928	1 650	2 511	2 000	2 605	2 342	2 685
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**581**	**312**	**287**	**518**	**257**	**258**	**440**	**191**	**786**	**5 085**
With own children under 18 years	351	183	207	316	148	130	316	157	461	3 718
With own children under 6 years	157	75	114	138	56	89	213	87	212	1 852
Married-couple families	**440**	**218**	**210**	**396**	**182**	**253**	**408**	**165**	**545**	**2 997**
With own children under 18 years	261	114	150	236	89	125	298	131	322	2 076
With own children under 6 years	114	40	107	105	31	89	207	75	143	1 045
Female householder, no husband present	**132**	**94**	**53**	**113**	**75**	**5**	**12**	**26**	**193**	**1 653**
With own children under 18 years	90	69	40	80	59	5	12	26	109	1 376
With own children under 6 years	43	35	5	33	25	–	–	12	53	670
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 597**	**1 522**	**1 489**	**2 222**	**1 324**	**1 322**	**1 371**	**987**	**3 952**	**18 206**
Speak a language other than English	1 197	470	368	1 046	417	687	1 072	645	1 529	14 497
5 to 17 years	162	62	92	139	55	28	176	132	303	3 998
18 to 64 years	973	386	274	852	340	659	896	506	1 117	10 033
65 years and over	62	22	2	55	22	–	–	7	109	466
Do not speak English "very well"	388	169	101	340	155	212	400	179	658	6 669
5 to 17 years	73	28	34	57	21	20	54	38	95	1 613
18 to 64 years	277	127	65	245	120	192	346	141	505	4 675
65 years and over	38	14	2	38	14	–	–	–	58	381
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	97	60	33	91	60	5	65	–	107	1 553
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 537**	**1 468**	**1 467**	**2 168**	**1 270**	**862**	**1 140**	**774**	**3 928**	**17 920**
In linguistically isolated households	186	88	33	173	88	20	157	–	240	3 769
5 to 17 years	32	6	–	32	6	–	41	–	46	1 233
18 to 64 years	146	74	31	133	74	20	116	–	161	2 344
65 years and over	8	8	2	8	8	–	–	–	33	192
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**980**	**553**	**638**	**848**	**498**	**476**	**506**	**383**	**1 372**	**7 036**
Preprimary school	63	29	75	49	22	5	33	16	79	448
Public school	21	14	40	14	14	–	20	16	26	331
Elementary or high school	455	271	387	362	240	236	277	242	923	5 548
Public school	275	161	347	205	130	229	277	226	583	4 659
College	462	253	176	437	236	235	196	125	370	1 040
Public college	307	153	144	289	143	214	182	101	271	697
Persons 18 to 24 years	**366**	**216**	**215**	**341**	**195**	**584**	**337**	**226**	**685**	**2 465**
Percent enrolled in college	59.6	57.9	55.3	60.7	59.5	23.6	18.1	26.1	23.8	20.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**172**	**116**	**92**	**150**	**105**	**125**	**50**	**60**	**364**	**1 482**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	11.0	8.6	14.1	12.7	9.5	–	20.0	–	9.9	19.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 690**	**984**	**839**	**1 443**	**841**	**510**	**741**	**488**	**2 323**	**9 816**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.1	4.7	.7	3.7	5.5	1.6	–	–	4.8	10.5
High school graduate or higher	86.6	83.6	78.4	88.6	83.9	92.4	88.0	86.9	65.5	48.1
Some college or higher	71.7	65.9	64.1	72.9	64.7	52.0	62.6	53.5	38.8	22.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	45.0	37.1	31.6	47.5	38.0	4.5	18.5	13.9	19.4	7.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**366**	**216**	**215**	**341**	**195**	**584**	**337**	**226**	**685**	**2 465**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	89.1	85.6	87.4	90.6	88.2	95.7	85.2	88.1	70.1	56.2
Some college or higher	70.2	65.3	74.0	71.0	66.7	31.8	35.3	34.5	29.9	25.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.4	7.4	23.7	14.4	8.2	1.2	–	4.4	4.4	3.2
Persons 25 to 34 years	**658**	**395**	**381**	**559**	**326**	**328**	**501**	**268**	**965**	**4 155**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	93.6	92.9	87.7	94.5	92.0	92.4	92.6	91.8	74.8	61.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	50.5	41.5	40.7	54.0	43.3	4.3	20.2	12.7	23.8	8.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**2 813**	**1 643**	**1 729**	**2 385**	**1 420**	**1 531**	**1 708**	**1 115**	**4 361**	**20 903**
Native	1 719	1 238	1 607	1 412	1 060	1 337	1 703	691	3 586	20 838
Born in State of residence	726	547	690	624	473	133	118	41	2 499	8 610
Born in a different State	799	580	899	606	476	1 137	728	481	1 008	2 556
Born abroad	194	111	18	182	111	67	857	169	79	9 672
Foreign born	1 094	405	122	973	360	194	5	424	775	65
Naturalized citizen	524	198	51	473	177	83	5	172	275	65
Not a citizen	570	207	71	500	183	111	–	252	500	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 597**	**1 522**	**1 489**	**2 222**	**1 324**	**1 322**	**1 371**	**987**	**3 952**	**18 206**
Same house	859	491	542	722	417	143	253	206	1 990	7 157
Different house in the United States	1 413	904	900	1 207	791	952	651	559	1 787	8 876
Same county	709	469	325	659	424	62	105	72	1 104	6 386
Different county	704	435	575	548	367	890	546	487	683	2 490
Same State	258	167	121	203	143	–	–	11	284	557
Different State	446	268	454	345	224	890	546	476	399	1 933
Northeast	78	26	24	69	26	26	129	53	27	1 218
Midwest	174	107	95	117	81	110	87	54	60	325
South	137	94	229	102	76	412	255	186	154	312
West	57	41	106	57	41	342	75	183	158	78
Puerto Rico	3	–	–	3	–	–	234	–	–	2 106
U.S. outlying area	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	29
Elsewhere	316	127	47	290	116	227	233	214	175	38

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4966
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Cleveland, OH—Con.			Colorado Springs, CO				Columbia, SC		
	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**589**	**136**	**301**	**1 684**	**83**	**1 044**	**826**	**184**	**129**	**331**
Children ever born	130	23	93	1 162	29	482	410	38	30	75
Per 1,000 women	221	169	309	690	349	462	496	207	233	227
Women 25 to 34 years	**595**	**140**	**341**	**1 916**	**275**	**1 280**	**1 041**	**137**	**175**	**208**
Children ever born	591	181	306	3 044	338	1 907	1 556	183	183	239
Per 1,000 women	993	1 293	897	1 589	1 229	1 490	1 495	1 336	1 046	1 149
Women 35 to 44 years	**488**	**158**	**214**	**1 237**	**41**	**940**	**794**	**63**	**133**	**93**
Children ever born	1 091	286	477	2 955	96	2 150	1 849	67	263	207
Per 1,000 women	2 236	1 810	2 229	2 389	2 341	2 287	2 329	1 063	1 977	2 226
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 395**	**439**	**682**	**4 262**	**508**	**2 676**	**2 323**	**214**	**373**	**255**
With own children under 18 years	847	259	381	2 932	400	1 653	1 418	134	247	138
With own children under 6 years	368	131	169	1 564	223	919	766	93	121	74
Married-couple families	**1 110**	**398**	**536**	**2 935**	**408**	**1 933**	**1 691**	**169**	**275**	**194**
With own children under 18 years	683	231	299	1 956	300	1 101	952	111	162	108
With own children under 6 years	306	111	141	1 058	175	588	498	78	78	51
Female householder, no husband present	**239**	**36**	**124**	**1 016**	**61**	**593**	**513**	**31**	**78**	**43**
With own children under 18 years	151	28	74	774	61	433	366	23	72	30
With own children under 6 years	57	20	28	385	29	264	220	15	30	23
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**5 440**	**1 491**	**2 812**	**15 982**	**1 619**	**9 998**	**8 550**	**1 155**	**1 433**	**1 602**
Speak a language other than English	3 517	1 254	1 356	6 153	1 066	4 431	3 395	582	934	963
5 to 17 years	658	227	241	815	144	441	315	67	148	141
18 to 64 years	2 739	1 010	1 021	4 976	916	3 428	2 564	498	698	775
65 years and over	120	17	94	362	6	562	516	17	88	47
Do not speak English "very well"	1 416	529	495	1 588	293	1 153	819	211	346	363
5 to 17 years	212	83	74	243	65	113	50	30	57	42
18 to 64 years	1 122	429	365	1 234	228	861	597	181	236	281
65 years and over	82	17	56	111	–	179	172	–	53	40
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	332	97	157	249	36	218	210	38	52	45
Persons 5 years and over in households	**5 362**	**1 442**	**2 793**	**15 539**	**1 513**	**9 765**	**8 444**	**915**	**1 263**	**1 283**
In linguistically isolated households	719	276	232	572	96	345	306	43	129	94
5 to 17 years	187	80	41	113	26	51	42	–	22	10
18 to 64 years	481	190	150	420	70	230	200	43	76	77
65 years and over	51	6	41	39	–	64	64	–	31	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 055**	**548**	**1 031**	**5 267**	**462**	**3 224**	**2 698**	**420**	**440**	**682**
Preprimary school	161	37	102	305	46	261	210	24	21	42
Public school	54	21	28	223	39	151	136	8	14	42
Elementary or high school	1 332	326	632	4 189	315	2 130	1 845	263	325	285
Public school	981	233	465	4 040	315	2 013	1 761	249	325	254
College	562	185	297	773	101	833	643	133	94	355
Public college	337	96	191	570	70	638	495	95	44	297
Persons 18 to 24 years	**807**	**215**	**411**	**2 286**	**191**	**1 523**	**1 208**	**262**	**207**	**415**
Percent enrolled in college	37.2	42.8	40.6	10.6	5.8	21.0	20.5	18.7	17.9	57.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**383**	**87**	**181**	**1 203**	**90**	**762**	**639**	**173**	**130**	**172**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.8	–	16.6	19.3	15.6	16.1	16.6	6.4	10.8	4.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 345**	**949**	**1 786**	**8 979**	**998**	**6 137**	**5 280**	**601**	**854**	**902**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.8	1.8	4.8	1.9	–	2.6	2.8	3.3	–	.2
High school graduate or higher	69.8	71.0	71.7	67.0	88.9	72.4	70.3	74.7	82.3	83.3
Some college or higher	49.2	55.3	49.5	40.8	56.3	42.9	39.5	54.9	54.6	58.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	24.1	30.2	23.6	10.7	16.9	12.3	10.5	25.6	18.0	25.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**807**	**215**	**411**	**2 286**	**191**	**1 523**	**1 208**	**262**	**207**	**415**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	73.0	83.7	72.3	66.2	97.4	75.8	74.9	84.7	88.9	83.6
Some college or higher	40.0	33.5	44.0	25.5	45.5	39.0	34.8	46.9	42.0	61.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.2	7.9	11.9	1.5	2.6	2.7	1.7	6.5	6.3	7.5
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 114**	**296**	**618**	**3 795**	**649**	**2 254**	**1 879**	**312**	**361**	**393**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	84.7	90.5	83.8	75.4	96.1	88.5	87.8	80.4	88.9	86.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	31.1	42.2	29.0	10.0	22.2	13.9	11.7	31.7	20.5	37.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**5 916**	**1 611**	**3 085**	**18 263**	**1 894**	**11 198**	**9 510**	**1 264**	**1 553**	**1 777**
Native	3 283	461	2 358	17 437	1 872	9 984	9 271	1 030	1 541	1 030
Born in State of residence	2 145	315	1 605	10 379	330	6 640	6 422	149	217	291
Born in a different State	802	78	622	6 682	752	3 048	2 695	824	490	618
Born abroad	336	68	131	376	790	296	154	57	834	121
Foreign born	2 633	1 150	727	826	22	1 214	239	234	12	747
Naturalized citizen	1 198	467	398	381	16	653	121	100	12	372
Not a citizen	1 435	683	329	445	6	561	118	134	–	375
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**5 440**	**1 491**	**2 812**	**15 982**	**1 619**	**9 998**	**8 550**	**1 155**	**1 433**	**1 602**
Same house	2 766	601	1 561	5 176	223	3 931	3 475	159	525	480
Different house in the United States	2 296	732	1 115	10 198	1 105	5 529	4 814	810	666	786
Same county	1 566	448	739	6 071	518	3 417	3 161	170	160	169
Different county	730	284	376	4 127	587	2 112	1 653	640	506	617
Same State	165	21	132	1 230	54	523	489	50	94	165
Different State	565	263	244	2 897	533	1 589	1 164	590	412	452
Northeast	235	125	95	87	113	173	65	8	219	110
Midwest	78	48	30	461	90	152	128	95	–	47
South	163	79	79	1 162	210	445	266	287	164	157
West	89	11	40	1 187	120	819	705	200	29	138
Puerto Rico	16	6	–	–	75	–	–	–	103	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	20	4	15	15	10	–	8
Elsewhere	362	152	136	588	212	523	246	176	139	328

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4967
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Columbus, GA--AL						Columbus, OH			
	Total			Georgia (pt.)						
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**173**	**142**	**265**	**173**	**142**	**250**	**303**	**207**	**331**	**222**
Children ever born	77	112	75	77	112	75	54	115	44	44
Per 1,000 women	445	789	283	445	789	300	178	556	133	198
Women 25 to 34 years	**145**	**217**	**213**	**145**	**211**	**195**	**298**	**235**	**435**	**186**
Children ever born	217	477	366	217	477	348	357	207	424	161
Per 1,000 women	1 497	2 198	1 718	1 497	2 261	1 785	1 198	881	975	866
Women 35 to 44 years	**53**	**122**	**166**	**53**	**111**	**155**	**241**	**82**	**248**	**129**
Children ever born	104	240	354	104	229	332	483	139	432	171
Per 1,000 women	1 962	1 967	2 133	1 962	2 063	2 142	2 004	1 695	1 742	1 326
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**382**	**643**	**489**	**363**	**616**	**466**	**545**	**336**	**712**	**432**
With own children under 18 years	274	427	350	262	416	337	304	204	330	195
With own children under 6 years	163	206	204	151	206	191	143	145	174	95
Married-couple families	**379**	**571**	**381**	**360**	**564**	**358**	**383**	**253**	**557**	**328**
With own children under 18 years	271	368	274	259	368	261	207	150	239	135
With own children under 6 years	160	187	159	148	187	146	114	112	147	74
Female householder, no husband present	**3**	**65**	**99**	**3**	**45**	**99**	**134**	**68**	**126**	**80**
With own children under 18 years	3	52	76	3	41	76	84	49	85	54
With own children under 6 years	3	12	45	3	12	45	29	33	27	21
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 728**	**2 217**	**1 770**	**1 695**	**2 172**	**1 666**	**2 520**	**1 544**	**2 856**	**1 636**
Speak a language other than English	970	1 720	1 117	970	1 687	1 050	835	1 031	1 427	595
5 to 17 years	69	413	229	69	413	214	80	173	181	97
18 to 64 years	885	1 258	872	885	1 225	820	740	838	1 177	436
65 years and over	16	49	16	16	49	16	15	20	69	62
Do not speak English "very well"	292	428	478	292	417	478	200	232	387	185
5 to 17 years	64	43	111	64	43	111	15	20	33	16
18 to 64 years	217	366	357	217	355	357	185	206	304	126
65 years and over	11	19	10	11	19	10	–	6	50	43
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	8	51	60	8	51	60	25	88	74	42
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 208**	**1 913**	**1 576**	**1 175**	**1 868**	**1 477**	**2 343**	**1 457**	**2 682**	**1 529**
In linguistically isolated households	8	85	229	8	85	229	32	148	119	68
5 to 17 years	–	–	89	–	–	89	–	33	5	–
18 to 64 years	8	77	136	8	77	136	32	115	102	56
65 years and over	–	8	4	–	8	4	–	–	12	12
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**472**	**650**	**637**	**465**	**650**	**598**	**1 118**	**674**	**1 144**	**585**
Preprimary school	59	32	28	59	32	28	88	68	58	28
Public school	49	29	17	49	29	17	39	29	17	6
Elementary or high school	239	497	406	239	497	367	572	326	487	292
Public school	224	459	357	224	459	318	463	292	363	202
College	174	121	203	167	121	203	458	280	599	265
Public college	154	109	158	147	109	158	350	211	521	243
Persons 18 to 24 years	**592**	**400**	**408**	**592**	**388**	**398**	**555**	**382**	**483**	**317**
Percent enrolled in college	16.0	13.0	21.1	16.0	13.4	21.6	44.0	45.0	59.4	53.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**228**	**174**	**155**	**228**	**174**	**140**	**280**	**128**	**176**	**108**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	4.4	12.1	5.2	4.4	12.1	5.7	11.8	7.8	9.1	5.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**844**	**1 203**	**899**	**811**	**1 170**	**844**	**1 389**	**813**	**1 850**	**1 011**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	1.3	1.1	–	1.4	1.1	–	1.9	.9	1.4	1.5
High school graduate or higher	82.1	87.9	84.0	82.2	89.4	84.5	79.7	81.4	86.2	82.8
Some college or higher	47.3	62.0	54.6	46.6	63.8	54.5	58.3	58.9	66.1	59.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.2	23.5	24.0	15.8	24.2	24.8	27.0	35.2	38.3	32.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**592**	**400**	**408**	**592**	**388**	**398**	**555**	**382**	**483**	**317**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	94.1	86.3	83.8	94.1	88.9	83.4	76.4	85.3	87.6	85.8
Some college or higher	37.5	42.3	37.3	37.5	43.6	38.2	48.8	54.7	70.6	71.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.2	3.8	8.1	2.2	3.9	8.3	7.6	10.2	17.8	18.9
Persons 25 to 34 years	**453**	**591**	**390**	**432**	**585**	**359**	**630**	**457**	**846**	**366**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	83.2	93.7	90.3	82.4	94.7	89.4	82.2	91.2	95.6	95.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.6	20.1	25.1	9.0	20.3	25.3	29.8	42.7	45.0	39.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 933**	**2 539**	**1 939**	**1 881**	**2 494**	**1 817**	**2 745**	**1 770**	**3 081**	**1 748**
Native	1 620	2 486	1 019	1 568	2 441	918	2 417	1 753	1 991	1 461
Born in State of residence	256	390	278	236	390	265	1 039	555	953	661
Born in a different State	1 245	689	436	1 213	670	355	1 268	584	900	722
Born abroad	119	1 407	305	119	1 381	298	110	614	138	78
Foreign born	313	53	920	313	53	899	328	17	1 090	287
Naturalized citizen	206	28	281	206	28	271	120	–	321	94
Not a citizen	107	25	639	107	25	628	208	17	769	193
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 728**	**2 217**	**1 770**	**1 695**	**2 172**	**1 666**	**2 520**	**1 544**	**2 856**	**1 636**
Same house	361	569	240	349	558	217	689	365	954	595
Different house in the United States	1 175	1 000	932	1 154	966	851	1 615	964	1 560	929
Same county	294	312	311	294	291	311	691	459	769	418
Different county	881	688	621	860	675	540	924	505	791	511
Same State	101	142	71	96	142	71	293	125	269	171
Different State	780	546	550	764	533	469	631	380	522	340
Northeast	–	88	78	–	88	78	81	213	111	40
Midwest	115	101	17	115	101	17	169	20	59	33
South	428	281	274	412	268	227	234	125	189	142
West	237	76	181	237	76	147	147	22	163	125
Puerto Rico	–	246	–	–	246	–	19	193	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	16	–	–	16	–	15	–	–
Elsewhere	192	402	582	192	402	582	197	7	342	112

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4968
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Corpus Christi, TX			Crystal Lake, IL	Dallas–Fort Worth, TX					
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**10 446**	**862**	**786**	**100**	**36 166**	**613**	**204**	**4 016**	**1 492**	**131**
Children ever born	4 872	265	228	56	23 214	180	54	1 761	978	94
Per 1,000 women	466	307	290	560	642	294	265	438	655	718
Women 25 to 34 years	**11 394**	**571**	**456**	**93**	**39 295**	**771**	**449**	**5 901**	**2 484**	**357**
Children ever born	20 378	994	826	131	75 121	941	456	9 174	4 703	624
Per 1,000 women	1 788	1 741	1 811	1 409	1 912	1 220	1 016	1 555	1 893	1 748
Women 35 to 44 years	**8 728**	**712**	**612**	**94**	**22 451**	**579**	**312**	**3 401**	**1 244**	**166**
Children ever born	23 079	1 878	1 581	294	66 251	1 194	554	8 169	3 509	498
Per 1,000 women	2 644	2 638	2 583	3 128	2 951	2 062	1 776	2 402	2 821	3 000
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**29 064**	**1 841**	**1 661**	**293**	**82 931**	**1 765**	**1 334**	**10 866**	**4 208**	**468**
With own children under 18 years	18 260	1 099	993	186	58 818	1 145	687	7 223	3 133	363
With own children under 6 years	8 334	485	415	139	35 216	550	373	4 259	2 189	224
Married-couple families	**20 702**	**1 276**	**1 144**	**187**	**63 453**	**1 410**	**1 127**	**8 024**	**2 874**	**348**
With own children under 18 years	13 252	772	675	146	47 668	913	572	5 531	2 314	300
With own children under 6 years	6 222	379	318	107	29 740	486	317	3 319	1 655	224
Female householder, no husband present	**6 618**	**425**	**382**	**60**	**11 296**	**251**	**130**	**1 750**	**702**	**80**
With own children under 18 years	4 203	268	259	28	7 723	187	86	1 165	516	53
With own children under 6 years	1 777	89	80	20	3 431	41	35	624	344	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**110 771**	**7 774**	**6 910**	**1 105**	**343 851**	**6 672**	**4 412**	**42 504**	**16 347**	**2 015**
Speak a language other than English	87 088	5 667	4 958	786	280 446	4 370	3 488	32 718	15 200	1 898
5 to 17 years	18 306	1 112	996	151	71 095	996	484	6 591	3 027	424
18 to 64 years	61 066	4 005	3 426	610	201 190	3 270	2 751	25 246	12 027	1 445
65 years and over	7 716	550	536	25	8 161	104	253	881	146	29
Do not speak English "very well"	31 623	1 985	1 724	459	140 136	1 322	1 557	17 102	10 496	1 172
5 to 17 years	6 566	367	358	32	28 386	326	154	2 457	1 408	148
18 to 64 years	19 804	1 327	1 089	408	106 696	931	1 157	14 109	8 947	1 000
65 years and over	5 253	291	277	19	5 054	65	246	536	141	24
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	6 223	391	343	93	25 480	270	508	3 572	2 333	233
Persons 5 years and over in households	**109 239**	**7 713**	**6 860**	**1 067**	**341 231**	**6 596**	**4 201**	**41 999**	**16 256**	**1 997**
In linguistically isolated households	15 175	852	768	298	86 738	505	918	10 755	7 329	763
5 to 17 years	3 965	208	200	38	22 857	95	122	2 108	1 324	158
18 to 64 years	8 479	469	393	251	61 632	400	619	8 316	5 901	596
65 years and over	2 731	175	175	9	2 249	10	177	331	104	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**42 195**	**3 178**	**2 772**	**320**	**119 254**	**2 401**	**1 234**	**14 261**	**4 795**	**639**
Preprimary school	1 855	95	83	55	5 334	177	79	665	158	37
Public school	1 340	50	50	42	3 819	86	22	372	142	37
Elementary or high school	32 493	2 306	2 093	230	96 637	1 599	700	9 452	3 516	476
Public school	30 871	2 170	1 995	228	91 616	1 402	591	8 833	3 367	455
College	7 847	777	596	35	17 283	625	455	4 144	1 121	126
Public college	7 188	663	533	28	14 184	462	350	3 055	827	87
Persons 18 to 24 years	**13 875**	**1 144**	**1 050**	**190**	**60 706**	**834**	**358**	**6 680**	**2 998**	**197**
Percent enrolled in college	24.9	30.5	27.0	3.7	13.2	35.3	45.5	22.4	10.3	8.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**9 193**	**812**	**751**	**55**	**27 555**	**461**	**217**	**2 944**	**1 158**	**78**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	14.0	11.1	11.1	27.3	32.5	19.1	16.1	31.6	52.2	24.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**64 729**	**4 457**	**3 903**	**639**	**184 427**	**4 026**	**3 275**	**26 332**	**9 977**	**1 350**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	13.1	8.8	9.3	14.2	18.3	1.9	3.8	13.0	24.4	14.5
High school graduate or higher	54.6	55.9	52.4	44.1	39.4	82.4	76.3	57.9	37.7	48.6
Some college or higher	29.8	34.8	31.0	27.2	21.4	57.4	59.7	40.9	24.8	27.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.5	12.9	9.2	5.8	6.9	26.4	31.2	18.4	9.6	12.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**13 875**	**1 144**	**1 050**	**190**	**60 706**	**834**	**358**	**6 680**	**2 998**	**197**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	59.6	59.6	58.1	42.1	40.3	82.5	65.1	47.9	27.8	41.6
Some college or higher	30.4	29.8	26.6	12.6	18.0	47.5	45.0	27.7	11.9	12.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.8	1.0	.6	–	1.6	6.4	3.9	3.7	1.0	3.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	**22 139**	**1 149**	**945**	**320**	**91 328**	**1 671**	**1 241**	**12 863**	**5 834**	**787**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	69.8	70.2	68.3	56.3	43.4	88.2	87.4	58.2	36.5	53.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.1	14.1	9.4	4.4	7.2	31.8	35.7	17.9	6.9	9.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**122 542**	**8 483**	**7 545**	**1 283**	**394 281**	**7 260**	**4 705**	**47 162**	**18 176**	**2 287**
Native	113 775	7 365	7 063	732	253 115	7 110	1 792	22 308	3 642	516
Born in State of residence	108 404	6 846	6 653	560	224 581	1 464	851	15 043	2 625	368
Born in a different State	4 368	445	369	164	23 069	2 522	883	5 967	577	108
Born abroad	1 003	74	41	8	5 465	3 124	58	1 298	440	40
Foreign born	8 767	1 118	482	551	141 166	150	2 913	24 854	14 534	1 771
Naturalized citizen	3 769	649	222	91	37 230	50	1 631	6 094	2 770	289
Not a citizen	4 998	649	260	460	103 936	100	1 282	18 760	11 764	1 482
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**110 771**	**7 774**	**6 910**	**1 105**	**343 851**	**6 672**	**4 412**	**42 504**	**16 347**	**2 015**
Same house	57 400	4 207	3 824	534	125 528	1 670	1 660	12 342	3 354	519
Different house in the United States	52 446	3 426	3 022	479	193 243	4 215	2 566	24 017	9 154	1 028
Same county	41 371	2 524	2 366	149	142 557	1 885	1 394	14 969	6 665	818
Different county	11 075	902	656	330	50 686	2 330	1 172	9 048	2 489	210
Same State	9 079	675	542	281	38 540	833	530	5 055	1 453	119
Different State	1 996	227	114	49	12 146	1 497	642	3 993	1 036	91
Northeast	65	34	22	–	358	659	96	756	183	28
Midwest	293	41	41	–	2 557	289	33	589	139	–
South	451	85	23	40	3 004	286	446	1 317	340	52
West	1 187	67	28	9	6 227	263	67	1 331	374	11
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	57	695	47	72	33	–
U.S. outlying area	8	–	–	19	14	6	–	8	–	–
Elsewhere	917	141	64	73	25 009	86	139	6 065	3 806	468

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4969
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Dallas--Fort Worth, TX—Con.							Danbury, CT--NY	
								Total	
	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran	South American	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**165**	**129**	**917**	**666**	**149**	**152**	**1 826**	**150**	**327**
Children ever born	94	41	708	130	44	46	653	112	75
Per 1,000 women	570	318	772	195	295	303	358	747	229
Women 25 to 34 years	**204**	**230**	**1 417**	**1 082**	**396**	**215**	**2 246**	**162**	**464**
Children ever born	362	270	3 190	1 052	370	204	3 305	292	628
Per 1,000 women	1 775	1 174	2 251	972	934	949	1 472	1 802	1 353
Women 35 to 44 years	**181**	**88**	**621**	**742**	**229**	**116**	**1 368**	**94**	**239**
Children ever born	374	262	1 983	1 330	374	163	3 244	250	495
Per 1,000 women	2 066	2 977	3 193	1 792	1 633	1 405	2 371	2 660	2 071
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**433**	**268**	**2 562**	**1 964**	**591**	**415**	**4 589**	**337**	**817**
With own children under 18 years	346	163	1 948	1 212	364	238	2 795	221	539
With own children under 6 years	263	80	1 404	617	223	112	1 409	152	303
Married-couple families	**303**	**170**	**1 687**	**1 552**	**466**	**298**	**3 510**	**168**	**665**
With own children under 18 years	243	89	1 417	1 025	312	180	2 126	104	443
With own children under 6 years	167	38	1 039	516	187	91	1 115	67	244
Female householder, no husband present	**94**	**72**	**353**	**315**	**95**	**76**	**727**	**143**	**64**
With own children under 18 years	90	55	278	142	34	42	501	110	52
With own children under 6 years	86	35	192	72	18	21	208	78	23
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 600**	**1 164**	**9 889**	**7 253**	**2 282**	**1 536**	**18 474**	**1 395**	**3 244**
Speak a language other than English	1 464	1 063	9 398	6 276	1 982	1 365	10 955	1 041	2 700
5 to 17 years	265	208	1 945	1 059	242	205	2 446	174	510
18 to 64 years	1 195	841	7 415	5 030	1 686	1 111	7 975	831	2 084
65 years and over	4	14	38	187	54	49	534	36	106
Do not speak English "very well"	875	676	7 227	2 631	844	653	3 873	428	1 716
5 to 17 years	131	118	994	176	45	35	873	69	277
18 to 64 years	740	544	6 195	2 325	756	578	2 749	343	1 379
65 years and over	4	14	38	130	43	40	251	16	60
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	125	130	1 700	591	231	121	640	97	361
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 580**	**1 164**	**9 849**	**7 107**	**2 185**	**1 530**	**18 211**	**1 266**	**2 921**
In linguistically isolated households	515	349	5 401	1 298	479	358	2 078	296	1 063
5 to 17 years	128	84	918	139	53	36	631	56	268
18 to 64 years	387	251	4 457	1 092	401	305	1 301	234	737
65 years and over	–	14	26	67	25	17	146	6	58
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**477**	**364**	**2 830**	**2 718**	**783**	**524**	**6 584**	**450**	**969**
Preprimary school	8	6	79	43	8	–	459	28	58
Public school	8	6	79	8	–	–	217	23	41
Elementary or high school	341	192	2 238	1 485	405	240	4 355	315	633
Public school	306	183	2 167	1 378	390	227	3 992	308	608
College	128	166	513	1 190	370	284	1 770	107	278
Public college	107	104	405	831	270	189	1 334	76	213
Persons 18 to 24 years	**321**	**192**	**2 092**	**923**	**233**	**254**	**2 722**	**327**	**462**
Percent enrolled in college	2.2	33.3	8.2	41.9	54.1	26.0	29.4	8.3	30.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**85**	**101**	**773**	**500**	**76**	**117**	**1 267**	**101**	**238**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	24.7	37.6	65.8	3.0	6.6	5.1	24.5	26.7	8.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**997**	**753**	**5 674**	**5 002**	**1 695**	**1 040**	**11 073**	**764**	**2 136**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	11.6	9.4	35.1	2.6	2.4	5.4	7.7	8.4	7.6
High school graduate or higher	49.7	69.9	19.7	79.2	76.2	82.6	66.1	63.5	60.9
Some college or higher	32.6	56.3	11.2	59.8	58.1	56.8	46.6	31.0	40.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.9	23.8	4.1	30.5	30.4	28.6	20.6	11.0	17.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**321**	**192**	**2 092**	**923**	**233**	**254**	**2 722**	**327**	**462**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	45.8	53.1	17.2	78.9	82.4	79.9	58.8	54.7	57.8
Some college or higher	19.0	18.8	7.4	48.6	66.1	24.8	37.5	16.8	35.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.4	–	.6	5.6	7.7	3.1	6.1	2.1	2.2
Persons 25 to 34 years	**591**	**366**	**3 598**	**2 140**	**805**	**481**	**4 755**	**412**	**981**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	47.2	79.5	19.0	85.7	80.2	93.1	71.6	76.7	66.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.7	27.0	1.8	37.3	39.5	31.6	22.2	13.3	17.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**1 800**	**1 267**	**11 023**	**7 779**	**2 442**	**1 659**	**20 743**	**1 547**	**3 556**
Native	406	224	1 938	2 154	589	416	16 306	1 541	1 086
Born in State of residence	247	148	1 632	1 037	275	263	11 346	408	479
Born in a different State	118	35	172	767	230	102	4 452	465	480
Born abroad	41	41	134	350	84	51	508	668	127
Foreign born	1 394	1 043	9 085	5 625	1 853	1 243	4 437	6	2 470
Naturalized citizen	244	135	1 730	1 871	588	208	1 342	–	636
Not a citizen	1 150	908	7 355	3 754	1 265	1 035	3 095	6	1 834
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 600**	**1 164**	**9 889**	**7 253**	**2 282**	**1 536**	**18 474**	**1 395**	**3 244**
Same house	238	184	1 786	2 107	654	470	6 761	385	905
Different house in the United States	823	595	5 901	3 645	1 233	692	10 947	812	1 640
Same county	485	371	4 574	1 969	717	474	6 216	412	823
Different county	338	224	1 327	1 676	516	218	4 731	400	817
Same State	178	160	853	737	175	90	2 846	67	68
Different State	160	64	474	939	341	128	1 885	333	749
Northeast	–	–	75	349	71	51	148	269	585
Midwest	–	20	76	84	46	7	355	–	8
South	110	13	70	323	169	45	644	64	109
West	50	31	253	183	55	25	738	–	47
Puerto Rico	–	33	–	–	–	–	29	179	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	7	–
Elsewhere	539	352	2 202	1 493	395	374	737	12	699

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4970
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Danbury, CT--NY—Con.						Davenport--Rock Island--Moline, IA--IL			
	Total—Con.		Connecticut (pt.)				Total		Illinois (pt.)	Iowa (pt.)
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**101**	**118**	**130**	**327**	**101**	**118**	**905**	**81**	**566**	**339**
Children ever born	14	7	112	75	14	7	435	6	236	199
Per 1,000 women	139	59	862	229	139	59	481	74	417	587
Women 25 to 34 years	**120**	**171**	**150**	**464**	**120**	**171**	**890**	**68**	**627**	**263**
Children ever born	163	141	278	628	163	141	1 582	52	1 189	393
Per 1,000 women	1 358	825	1 853	1 353	1 358	825	1 778	765	1 896	1 494
Women 35 to 44 years	**91**	**75**	**83**	**225**	**83**	**69**	**572**	**57**	**404**	**168**
Children ever born	190	133	222	453	166	115	1 503	188	1 124	379
Per 1,000 women	2 088	1 773	2 675	2 013	2 000	1 667	2 628	3 298	2 782	2 256
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**273**	**293**	**337**	**797**	**259**	**293**	**2 134**	**195**	**1 469**	**665**
With own children under 18 years	165	188	221	519	151	188	1 378	114	999	379
With own children under 6 years	107	70	152	295	99	70	650	54	515	135
Married-couple families	**234**	**265**	**168**	**645**	**220**	**265**	**1 473**	**144**	**1 049**	**424**
With own children under 18 years	147	185	104	423	133	185	913	96	680	233
With own children under 6 years	93	70	67	236	85	70	414	49	339	75
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**15**	**143**	**64**	**–**	**15**	**508**	**33**	**321**	**187**
With own children under 18 years	–	3	110	52	–	3	366	–	249	117
With own children under 6 years	–	–	78	23	–	–	203	–	147	56
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**987**	**1 284**	**1 313**	**3 200**	**961**	**1 278**	**9 135**	**995**	**6 072**	**3 063**
Speak a language other than English	877	932	983	2 662	851	926	4 423	471	3 185	1 238
5 to 17 years	125	180	163	504	119	180	1 059	24	824	235
18 to 64 years	720	706	784	2 052	700	700	3 022	404	2 108	914
65 years and over	32	46	36	106	32	46	342	43	253	89
Do not speak English "very well"	502	598	417	1 698	490	592	1 767	210	1 367	400
5 to 17 years	33	126	58	277	33	126	299	16	258	41
18 to 64 years	444	446	343	1 361	432	440	1 282	159	958	324
65 years and over	25	26	16	60	25	26	186	35	151	35
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	110	115	97	361	110	115	323	27	273	50
Persons 5 years and over in households	**810**	**1 236**	**1 196**	**2 883**	**784**	**1 230**	**9 080**	**806**	**6 023**	**3 057**
In linguistically isolated households	261	400	296	1 057	261	394	747	43	642	105
5 to 17 years	45	95	56	268	45	95	175	–	148	27
18 to 64 years	191	279	234	731	191	273	463	37	389	74
65 years and over	25	26	6	58	25	26	109	6	105	4
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**306**	**345**	**403**	**957**	**300**	**345**	**3 932**	**394**	**2 773**	**1 159**
Preprimary school	36	10	28	58	36	10	358	15	245	113
Public school	24	5	23	41	24	5	291	15	214	77
Elementary or high school	128	268	280	621	122	268	2 908	240	2 044	864
Public school	122	249	273	596	116	249	2 585	228	1 782	803
College	142	67	95	278	142	67	666	139	484	182
Public college	102	45	76	213	102	45	472	94	355	117
Persons 18 to 24 years	**109**	**194**	**303**	**462**	**109**	**194**	**1 355**	**194**	**771**	**584**
Percent enrolled in college	51.4	28.4	8.9	30.7	51.4	28.4	25.3	60.8	33.3	14.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**95**	**63**	**89**	**238**	**95**	**63**	**660**	**72**	**419**	**241**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.5	14.3	30.3	8.8	9.5	14.3	5.3	8.3	5.0	5.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**725**	**828**	**741**	**2 104**	**705**	**822**	**4 612**	**600**	**3 082**	**1 530**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	2.1	9.9	8.6	7.7	2.1	10.0	8.5	6.0	9.9	5.8
High school graduate or higher	78.9	59.8	62.3	60.8	80.0	59.5	61.2	64.8	58.3	66.9
Some college or higher	49.8	44.8	29.8	40.1	50.1	44.4	31.4	39.5	28.6	37.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	27.2	13.0	10.0	17.4	27.9	13.1	7.5	28.5	6.7	9.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**109**	**194**	**303**	**462**	**109**	**194**	**1 355**	**194**	**771**	**584**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	63.3	66.0	51.2	57.8	63.3	66.0	64.5	70.1	69.6	57.7
Some college or higher	45.0	41.8	15.5	35.7	45.0	41.8	37.3	31.4	42.2	30.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	2.3	2.2	–	–	1.7	4.1	2.2	1.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	**336**	**332**	**400**	**975**	**336**	**332**	**1 657**	**172**	**1 098**	**559**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	79.2	67.8	76.0	66.3	79.2	67.8	73.4	56.4	69.1	81.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	31.8	12.3	12.5	16.6	31.8	12.3	8.0	22.7	8.0	8.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 051**	**1 422**	**1 457**	**3 512**	**1 025**	**1 416**	**10 269**	**1 087**	**6 756**	**3 513**
Native	259	633	1 451	1 080	259	633	8 383	682	5 310	3 073
Born in State of residence	40	315	343	479	40	315	6 236	356	4 205	2 031
Born in a different State	137	273	457	474	137	273	2 075	222	1 060	1 015
Born abroad	82	45	651	127	82	45	72	104	45	27
Foreign born	792	789	6	2 432	766	783	1 886	405	1 446	440
Naturalized citizen	199	211	–	616	191	205	583	138	428	155
Not a citizen	593	578	6	1 816	575	578	1 303	267	1 018	285
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**987**	**1 284**	**1 313**	**3 200**	**961**	**1 278**	**9 135**	**995**	**6 072**	**3 063**
Same house	223	531	336	899	223	525	4 334	332	3 079	1 255
Different house in the United States	512	525	784	1 602	486	525	4 488	560	2 735	1 753
Same county	180	303	401	817	180	303	3 348	242	2 082	1 266
Different county	332	222	383	785	306	222	1 140	318	653	487
Same State	34	21	56	36	8	21	321	181	262	59
Different State	298	201	327	749	298	201	819	137	391	428
Northeast	275	124	263	585	275	124	12	–	7	5
Midwest	8	–	–	8	8	–	411	48	168	243
South	15	59	64	109	15	59	223	83	153	70
West	–	18	–	47	–	18	173	6	63	110
Puerto Rico	–	–	174	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	252	228	12	699	252	228	313	103	258	55

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4971
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Davis, CA		Dayton, OH			Daytona Beach, FL		Deltona, FL	Denton, TX
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Mexican
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**509**	**190**	**178**	**90**	**137**	**187**	**91**	**205**	**724**
Children ever born	59	14	29	24	8	88	25	62	298
Per 1,000 women	116	74	163	267	58	471	275	302	412
Women 25 to 34 years	**252**	**178**	**222**	**162**	**202**	**107**	**114**	**243**	**463**
Children ever born	137	72	309	222	196	230	46	403	700
Per 1,000 women	544	404	1 392	1 370	970	2 150	404	1 658	1 512
Women 35 to 44 years	**55**	**85**	**130**	**53**	**111**	**86**	**117**	**349**	**208**
Children ever born	83	143	242	123	165	141	267	959	503
Per 1,000 women	1 509	1 682	1 862	2 321	1 486	1 640	2 282	2 748	2 418
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**438**	**279**	**437**	**241**	**339**	**249**	**438**	**1 150**	**925**
With own children under 18 years	293	150	328	175	136	161	243	665	678
With own children under 6 years	134	70	180	93	111	88	107	315	363
Married-couple families	**343**	**240**	**343**	**214**	**273**	**199**	**394**	**959**	**747**
With own children under 18 years	220	125	240	169	99	120	220	538	578
With own children under 6 years	121	70	127	87	88	52	97	283	305
Female householder, no husband present	**63**	**39**	**89**	**16**	**63**	**39**	**44**	**159**	**117**
With own children under 18 years	56	25	83	6	37	30	23	112	72
With own children under 6 years	5	–	53	6	23	25	10	23	35
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 220**	**1 393**	**1 701**	**883**	**1 261**	**1 210**	**1 528**	**3 497**	**4 253**
Speak a language other than English	1 174	670	520	617	604	749	958	3 087	3 196
5 to 17 years	144	65	99	86	95	71	111	718	605
18 to 64 years	966	600	407	526	478	628	715	1 915	2 521
65 years and over	64	5	14	5	31	50	132	454	70
Do not speak English "very well"	336	158	107	176	143	211	361	1 472	1 444
5 to 17 years	50	35	37	17	31	14	26	218	270
18 to 64 years	264	118	64	154	86	168	272	897	1 129
65 years and over	22	5	6	5	26	29	63	357	45
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	80	28	–	63	17	68	110	405	310
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 924**	**1 231**	**1 655**	**853**	**1 241**	**1 165**	**1 414**	**3 497**	**3 953**
In linguistically isolated households	131	39	–	131	37	123	150	914	994
5 to 17 years	15	4	–	30	14	28	6	129	246
18 to 64 years	101	35	–	96	23	74	104	508	718
65 years and over	15	–	–	5	–	21	40	277	30
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 549**	**994**	**806**	**441**	**422**	**397**	**423**	**1 101**	**1 958**
Preprimary school	73	35	65	31	15	18	18	14	96
Public school	44	23	32	17	2	10	7	5	59
Elementary or high school	337	189	499	181	215	204	173	875	942
Public school	298	179	431	168	187	160	162	842	904
College	1 139	770	242	229	192	175	232	212	920
Public college	1 061	747	186	139	111	96	55	153	887
Persons 18 to 24 years	**909**	**485**	**262**	**150**	**181**	**276**	**230**	**295**	**1 240**
Percent enrolled in college	87.1	94.2	33.2	58.7	50.8	38.4	56.5	17.6	51.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**322**	**154**	**151**	**71**	**100**	**153**	**130**	**213**	**345**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	–	–	8.5	10.0	–	17.7	3.3	28.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**918**	**700**	**924**	**539**	**857**	**692**	**1 072**	**2 280**	**2 055**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	4.6	–	2.1	–	–	1.9	1.6	6.1	15.8
High school graduate or higher	78.1	97.6	81.6	93.1	88.3	64.6	74.5	68.4	46.3
Some college or higher	69.2	90.9	60.9	69.9	69.3	43.6	49.1	35.7	33.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	41.7	60.4	21.5	42.5	32.4	15.0	18.4	8.2	17.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**909**	**485**	**262**	**150**	**181**	**276**	**230**	**295**	**1 240**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	94.2	97.9	90.1	93.3	87.8	96.7	81.7	64.4	70.5
Some college or higher	84.0	82.1	55.7	79.3	69.1	58.3	72.2	38.3	56.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.8	11.3	6.1	26.7	15.5	–	9.6	3.4	3.4
Persons 25 to 34 years	**541**	**406**	**454**	**291**	**317**	**240**	**227**	**507**	**1 072**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	89.8	98.0	86.1	100.0	98.1	85.4	90.7	93.5	49.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	53.0	70.0	17.6	56.7	42.0	20.4	21.1	4.1	16.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**2 401**	**1 455**	**2 000**	**1 061**	**1 433**	**1 330**	**1 610**	**3 787**	**4 864**
Native	1 868	1 027	1 884	1 061	949	1 330	767	3 777	3 384
Born in State of residence	1 463	696	792	193	373	167	196	298	2 898
Born in a different State	340	176	1 052	416	466	594	485	1 011	371
Born abroad	65	155	40	452	110	569	86	2 468	115
Foreign born	533	428	116	–	484	–	843	10	1 480
Naturalized citizen	154	45	42	–	226	–	534	10	299
Not a citizen	379	383	74	–	258	–	309	–	1 181
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 220**	**1 393**	**1 701**	**883**	**1 261**	**1 210**	**1 528**	**3 497**	**4 253**
Same house	376	203	652	131	394	184	538	904	1 055
Different house in the United States	1 693	903	973	493	641	965	862	1 810	2 863
Same county	386	241	410	185	307	276	389	421	1 362
Different county	1 307	662	563	308	334	689	473	1 389	1 501
Same State	1 048	532	109	40	91	82	103	210	1 335
Different State	259	130	454	268	243	607	370	1 179	166
Northeast	13	–	19	75	22	520	234	1 112	33
Midwest	10	51	39	48	16	61	19	14	33
South	61	16	193	42	77	26	72	10	41
West	175	63	203	103	128	–	45	43	59
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	178	–	54	9	761	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	28	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	151	287	76	53	226	7	119	22	335

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4972
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Denver, CO							Des Moines, IA	
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**11 443**	**261**	**46**	**5 016**	**116**	**165**	**4 725**	**460**	**133**
Children ever born	7 128	93	–	2 505	25	7	2 473	366	11
Per 1,000 women	623	356	–	499	216	42	523	796	83
Women 25 to 34 years	**12 691**	**458**	**142**	**6 253**	**210**	**442**	**5 587**	**313**	**88**
Children ever born	22 442	621	128	8 969	251	359	8 341	522	142
Per 1,000 women	1 768	1 356	901	1 434	1 195	812	1 493	1 668	1 614
Women 35 to 44 years	**9 562**	**328**	**113**	**4 619**	**131**	**254**	**4 210**	**345**	**88**
Children ever born	22 541	505	264	10 351	252	458	9 598	857	161
Per 1,000 women	2 357	1 540	2 336	2 241	1 924	1 803	2 280	2 484	1 830
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**31 322**	**829**	**290**	**14 953**	**324**	**621**	**13 966**	**975**	**211**
With own children under 18 years	21 012	476	202	8 607	209	355	8 001	675	121
With own children under 6 years	11 148	314	100	3 951	160	164	3 600	360	40
Married-couple families	**21 088**	**596**	**238**	**9 887**	**244**	**496**	**9 105**	**695**	**146**
With own children under 18 years	13 739	310	171	5 346	159	276	4 869	445	87
With own children under 6 years	7 346	226	77	2 456	123	139	2 167	237	40
Female householder, no husband present	**7 555**	**198**	**42**	**4 180**	**46**	**91**	**4 043**	**201**	**48**
With own children under 18 years	5 809	146	21	2 769	28	66	2 675	188	24
With own children under 6 years	3 005	78	13	1 303	15	25	1 263	102	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**118 776**	**3 230**	**1 246**	**55 326**	**1 300**	**2 712**	**51 159**	**4 104**	**983**
Speak a language other than English	53 122	1 711	900	20 589	969	2 083	17 419	1 439	386
5 to 17 years	10 234	210	126	2 298	132	309	1 838	204	125
18 to 64 years	39 173	1 434	668	15 125	802	1 646	12 578	1 076	251
65 years and over	3 715	67	106	3 166	35	128	3 003	159	10
Do not speak English "very well"	21 295	529	386	5 680	428	871	4 300	547	154
5 to 17 years	4 016	114	6	746	52	83	592	87	51
18 to 64 years	15 777	384	306	4 039	341	687	2 949	367	103
65 years and over	1 502	31	74	895	35	101	759	93	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	4 211	102	87	1 358	84	138	1 123	113	41
Persons 5 years and over in households	**116 660**	**3 106**	**1 163**	**54 707**	**1 239**	**2 658**	**50 672**	**4 017**	**967**
In linguistically isolated households	11 336	216	107	2 542	163	285	2 060	270	101
5 to 17 years	3 095	72	–	428	34	44	338	65	38
18 to 64 years	7 460	119	64	1 593	120	200	1 251	157	63
65 years and over	781	25	43	521	9	41	471	48	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**42 723**	**1 174**	**387**	**18 665**	**480**	**1 101**	**17 041**	**1 519**	**445**
Preprimary school	2 846	112	28	1 123	21	68	1 034	112	23
Public school	2 270	66	4	876	21	33	822	80	–
Elementary or high school	33 100	657	271	13 379	279	529	12 552	1 168	320
Public school	30 994	573	234	12 148	271	456	11 402	1 032	223
College	6 777	405	88	4 163	180	504	3 455	239	102
Public college	5 434	293	75	3 252	160	405	2 663	184	26
Persons 18 to 24 years	**16 554**	**415**	**31**	**7 345**	**179**	**291**	**6 835**	**737**	**102**
Percent enrolled in college	15.0	29.2	64.5	20.5	35.2	54.3	18.8	19.0	47.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**9 470**	**208**	**64**	**4 152**	**142**	**167**	**3 813**	**389**	**127**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	21.7	4.8	–	18.4	10.6	3.6	19.3	31.1	9.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**67 743**	**2 093**	**905**	**34 341**	**836**	**1 869**	**31 540**	**2 110**	**545**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	6.8	2.2	5.3	2.9	3.3	2.4	2.9	6.3	–
High school graduate or higher	57.1	86.6	77.5	64.6	71.4	86.9	63.1	62.6	81.3
Some college or higher	30.0	60.9	61.5	35.3	54.3	70.4	32.7	32.7	55.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.4	22.0	28.5	10.9	18.8	36.1	9.2	8.2	21.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**16 554**	**415**	**31**	**7 345**	**179**	**291**	**6 835**	**737**	**102**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	52.7	91.3	100.0	62.3	60.3	90.0	61.2	59.3	70.6
Some college or higher	21.3	46.7	80.6	31.0	37.4	63.6	29.6	31.6	49.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.5	5.1	25.8	2.7	–	14.4	2.3	3.0	6.9
Persons 25 to 34 years	**26 601**	**933**	**280**	**11 208**	**401**	**715**	**10 054**	**696**	**209**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	62.8	86.0	90.0	75.3	65.1	91.6	74.6	65.4	77.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.8	18.9	27.1	14.4	17.7	42.5	12.4	7.5	18.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**134 494**	**3 752**	**1 415**	**61 296**	**1 414**	**2 877**	**56 838**	**4 829**	**1 072**
Native	116 423	3 715	709	56 866	518	965	55 318	4 179	809
Born in State of residence	90 784	906	340	43 520	179	391	42 944	3 093	418
Born in a different State	24 529	1 535	363	12 674	160	361	12 094	1 019	320
Born abroad	1 110	1 274	6	672	179	213	280	67	71
Foreign born	18 071	37	706	4 430	896	1 912	1 520	650	263
Naturalized citizen	5 398	16	420	1 766	315	807	614	202	80
Not a citizen	12 673	21	286	2 664	581	1 105	906	448	183
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**118 776**	**3 230**	**1 246**	**55 326**	**1 300**	**2 712**	**51 159**	**4 104**	**983**
Same house	48 317	911	510	26 295	380	1 017	24 873	1 834	433
Different house in the United States	66 876	1 918	698	27 915	609	1 257	25 932	2 138	452
Same county	40 205	728	230	17 335	257	720	16 315	1 300	254
Different county	26 671	1 190	468	10 580	352	537	9 617	838	198
Same State	18 241	350	163	7 157	110	234	6 805	231	62
Different State	8 430	840	305	3 423	242	303	2 812	607	136
Northeast	163	337	–	271	33	18	154	–	–
Midwest	1 189	71	14	389	55	50	284	272	72
South	2 625	151	223	794	70	144	580	197	37
West	4 453	281	68	1 969	84	91	1 794	138	27
Puerto Rico	24	355	13	22	–	–	22	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	23	–	45	34	–	11	–	–
Elsewhere	3 559	23	25	1 049	277	438	321	132	98

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4973
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Detroit, MI							Durham, NC
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	**3 841**	**791**	**182**	**1 155**	**77**	**191**	**855**	**181**
Children ever born	1 427	499	49	269	11	–	258	27
Per 1,000 women	372	631	269	233	143	–	302	149
Women 25 to 34 years	**4 189**	**889**	**147**	**1 517**	**123**	**264**	**1 063**	**146**
Children ever born	6 592	1 401	177	2 006	259	324	1 351	68
Per 1,000 women	1 574	1 576	1 204	1 322	2 106	1 227	1 271	466
Women 35 to 44 years	**2 794**	**640**	**89**	**1 020**	**165**	**187**	**631**	**66**
Children ever born	6 502	1 594	139	2 131	363	395	1 303	194
Per 1,000 women	2 327	2 491	1 562	2 089	2 200	2 112	2 065	2 939
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**9 317**	**2 062**	**437**	**3 489**	**319**	**705**	**2 397**	**194**
With own children under 18 years	5 790	1 495	214	1 945	185	334	1 367	115
With own children under 6 years	3 025	727	145	976	73	150	713	76
Married-couple families	**6 331**	**1 269**	**342**	**2 363**	**164**	**583**	**1 588**	**160**
With own children under 18 years	3 746	899	171	1 255	76	270	890	97
With own children under 6 years	1 967	452	102	653	24	131	479	58
Female householder, no husband present	**2 285**	**648**	**91**	**840**	**138**	**83**	**586**	**34**
With own children under 18 years	1 693	503	39	550	103	46	368	18
With own children under 6 years	901	206	39	250	43	19	167	18
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	**38 953**	**8 227**	**1 773**	**12 895**	**1 091**	**2 496**	**9 014**	**946**
Speak a language other than English	17 380	5 833	1 094	5 776	654	1 971	2 961	702
5 to 17 years	3 076	1 624	63	942	95	308	487	130
18 to 64 years	12 512	3 953	904	4 276	510	1 577	2 062	559
65 years and over	1 792	256	127	558	49	86	412	13
Do not speak English "very well"	6 363	2 431	476	2 022	242	664	1 020	227
5 to 17 years	943	529	16	219	27	71	99	12
18 to 64 years	4 452	1 727	376	1 509	187	548	711	215
65 years and over	968	175	84	294	28	45	210	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	1 152	573	151	453	33	107	280	57
Persons 5 years and over in households	**38 743**	**8 169**	**1 732**	**12 761**	**1 071**	**2 496**	**8 900**	**854**
In linguistically isolated households	2 776	1 384	224	811	65	191	477	117
5 to 17 years	603	415	16	105	–	22	51	–
18 to 64 years	1 751	875	170	538	47	150	301	117
65 years and over	422	94	38	168	18	19	125	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**15 579**	**3 468**	**646**	**4 779**	**438**	**997**	**3 250**	**470**
Preprimary school	1 128	243	86	318	43	63	212	26
Public school	753	205	57	187	24	26	137	16
Elementary or high school	11 390	2 680	328	2 977	245	564	2 098	174
Public school	9 742	2 387	275	2 453	181	498	1 711	160
College	3 061	545	232	1 484	150	370	940	270
Public college	2 330	447	176	1 128	106	280	718	114
Persons 18 to 24 years	**5 272**	**1 100**	**199**	**1 647**	**102**	**303**	**1 225**	**232**
Percent enrolled in college	25.5	13.1	34.7	37.4	33.3	58.7	31.6	66.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**3 117**	**723**	**76**	**1 090**	**97**	**224**	**746**	**103**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	15.6	24.9	11.8	8.8	20.6	5.4	8.6	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	**21 820**	**4 373**	**1 261**	**8 253**	**748**	**1 651**	**5 658**	**540**
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	7.2	11.2	3.3	2.5	5.3	.7	2.6	5.7
High school graduate or higher	59.7	54.6	62.1	75.5	70.7	81.8	74.9	88.1
Some college or higher	32.4	30.7	40.4	53.3	53.6	68.8	49.1	79.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.3	12.6	23.5	24.0	21.0	41.9	18.9	59.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**5 272**	**1 100**	**199**	**1 647**	**102**	**303**	**1 225**	**232**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	63.6	43.9	81.9	76.0	56.9	78.9	76.6	96.6
Some college or higher	29.2	17.1	58.8	49.5	33.3	64.4	46.5	80.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.6	.9	15.6	10.0	10.8	20.5	7.5	29.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	**8 231**	**1 827**	**307**	**2 884**	**222**	**501**	**2 081**	**280**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	71.9	63.0	81.1	83.4	84.2	93.6	81.4	83.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.6	14.4	29.3	25.0	27.9	40.1	20.3	53.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	**44 320**	**9 333**	**2 031**	**14 335**	**1 263**	**2 717**	**10 028**	**1 071**
Native	38 759	9 273	1 123	10 140	635	1 031	8 299	493
Born in State of residence	28 931	3 886	767	6 841	321	613	5 819	149
Born in a different State	9 142	1 538	305	2 654	134	228	2 219	282
Born abroad	686	3 849	51	645	180	190	261	62
Foreign born	5 561	60	908	4 195	628	1 686	1 729	578
Naturalized citizen	1 641	28	477	1 908	278	780	787	123
Not a citizen	3 920	32	431	2 287	350	906	942	455
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**38 953**	**8 227**	**1 773**	**12 895**	**1 091**	**2 496**	**9 014**	**946**
Same house	20 721	3 457	861	6 238	525	1 014	4 595	137
Different house in the United States	16 990	3 884	886	5 924	478	1 198	4 115	510
Same county	12 672	2 771	537	3 913	260	723	2 880	106
Different county	4 318	1 113	349	2 011	218	475	1 235	404
Same State	1 955	389	143	954	58	265	617	54
Different State	2 363	724	206	1 057	160	210	618	350
Northeast	87	317	28	333	10	80	196	125
Midwest	425	184	54	156	20	49	65	66
South	1 404	106	91	282	56	66	160	147
West	447	117	33	286	74	15	197	12
Puerto Rico	49	742	–	33	–	–	33	9
U.S. outlying area	–	95	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	1 193	49	26	700	88	284	271	290

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4974
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Elgin, IL			Elkhart--Goshen, IN	El Paso, TX--NM					
					Total					New Mexico (pt.)
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 456**	**187**	**98**	**93**	**37 207**	**305**	**1 136**	**194**	**815**	**777**
Children ever born	820	70	87	44	13 149	175	391	76	286	280
Per 1,000 women	563	374	888	473	353	574	344	392	351	360
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 348**	**188**	**158**	**132**	**35 100**	**387**	**1 007**	**198**	**769**	**788**
Children ever born	2 723	511	220	216	60 008	660	1 472	286	1 134	1 648
Per 1,000 women	2 020	2 718	1 392	1 636	1 710	1 705	1 462	1 444	1 475	2 091
Women 35 to 44 years	**745**	**127**	**120**	**50**	**26 880**	**224**	**889**	**153**	**668**	**452**
Children ever born	2 405	405	318	137	73 738	539	2 176	430	1 544	1 733
Per 1,000 women	3 228	3 189	2 650	2 740	2 743	2 406	2 448	2 810	2 311	3 834
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**3 030**	**453**	**293**	**296**	**86 298**	**1 262**	**2 682**	**323**	**2 077**	**1 710**
With own children under 18 years	2 272	308	210	237	55 659	913	1 635	221	1 208	1 306
With own children under 6 years	1 374	133	112	122	26 095	603	748	122	549	634
Married-couple families	**2 368**	**263**	**198**	**209**	**61 683**	**1 087**	**1 941**	**190**	**1 506**	**1 303**
With own children under 18 years	1 895	172	136	188	40 845	784	1 227	142	904	1 059
With own children under 6 years	1 164	73	87	98	20 295	527	595	100	418	539
Female householder, no husband present	**352**	**151**	**53**	**34**	**20 496**	**136**	**624**	**125**	**469**	**301**
With own children under 18 years	225	124	53	34	12 726	90	358	71	262	194
With own children under 6 years	118	60	4	9	4 798	46	135	22	113	63
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**12 880**	**1 874**	**1 260**	**1 307**	**343 593**	**3 767**	**10 374**	**1 444**	**8 006**	**7 275**
Speak a language other than English	10 875	1 560	998	930	313 364	3 070	8 333	1 220	6 342	7 232
5 to 17 years	2 874	423	243	193	87 097	695	1 765	284	1 326	2 521
18 to 64 years	7 912	1 083	737	727	203 437	2 234	5 753	936	4 257	4 368
65 years and over	89	54	18	10	22 830	141	815	–	759	343
Do not speak English "very well"	6 790	659	462	385	152 440	1 034	3 298	575	2 427	5 509
5 to 17 years	1 298	177	91	33	37 843	215	718	95	599	1 857
18 to 64 years	5 415	428	353	342	98 100	744	2 164	480	1 460	3 309
65 years and over	77	54	18	10	16 497	75	416	–	368	343
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	1 087	79	62	126	27 452	210	481	42	420	1 015
Persons 5 years and over in households	**12 835**	**1 869**	**1 234**	**1 285**	**340 684**	**3 621**	**9 979**	**1 283**	**7 869**	**7 249**
In linguistically isolated households	4 400	256	216	279	80 644	441	1 199	134	1 021	3 918
5 to 17 years	1 115	78	55	38	24 883	164	291	45	246	1 509
18 to 64 years	3 254	168	149	241	46 415	228	704	89	586	2 192
65 years and over	31	10	12	–	9 346	49	204	–	189	217
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 840**	**844**	**382**	**429**	**140 467**	**1 420**	**3 690**	**546**	**2 792**	**2 785**
Preprimary school	259	19	20	18	5 260	93	126	7	110	27
Public school	223	19	20	12	4 354	53	116	7	100	27
Elementary or high school	3 757	702	287	340	104 730	942	2 463	365	1 896	2 463
Public school	3 443	662	240	313	100 692	868	2 276	341	1 785	2 431
College	824	123	75	71	30 477	385	1 101	174	786	295
Public college	715	100	57	26	27 844	276	982	133	729	288
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 644**	**313**	**221**	**302**	**47 774**	**520**	**1 519**	**253**	**1 054**	**1 001**
Percent enrolled in college	12.2	13.1	22.2	15.2	30.1	18.3	32.3	26.9	30.6	17.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 095**	**162**	**101**	**168**	**32 704**	**273**	**880**	**144**	**648**	**738**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	37.6	34.6	33.7	50.0	12.9	20.9	11.8	25.7	10.3	18.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**6 395**	**869**	**692**	**628**	**194 621**	**2 206**	**6 368**	**873**	**4 992**	**3 741**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	19.5	13.2	11.7	8.6	16.2	2.2	8.2	7.1	8.9	30.9
High school graduate or higher	34.2	39.7	54.2	52.1	49.1	84.9	67.0	67.8	66.1	20.9
Some college or higher	18.1	24.6	32.4	27.2	27.9	59.1	43.6	48.8	41.8	5.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.5	10.4	12.7	11.9	7.5	15.1	15.9	14.4	13.7	.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 644**	**313**	**221**	**302**	**47 774**	**520**	**1 519**	**253**	**1 054**	**1 001**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	40.2	58.5	61.5	40.7	61.7	74.6	71.3	55.3	70.8	45.6
Some college or higher	16.8	30.4	13.6	10.3	33.7	44.0	35.5	26.1	36.9	19.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.3	–	–	3.0	1.7	4.0	4.5	6.3	3.2	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**3 414**	**351**	**325**	**378**	**65 036**	**903**	**1 918**	**375**	**1 425**	**1 405**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	39.8	60.1	52.0	57.4	66.9	94.2	78.4	71.7	80.5	38.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.0	14.2	7.7	2.4	9.2	20.9	17.6	14.9	17.4	.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**15 036**	**2 148**	**1 497**	**1 479**	**380 957**	**4 404**	**11 261**	**1 536**	**8 750**	**8 082**
Native	7 492	2 148	690	978	262 069	4 314	8 172	467	7 404	4 418
Born in State of residence	5 458	877	527	373	219 246	925	5 640	162	5 388	279
Born in a different State	1 954	72	97	599	33 442	1 095	1 968	162	1 638	3 962
Born abroad	80	1 199	66	6	9 381	2 294	564	143	378	177
Foreign born	7 544	–	807	501	118 888	90	3 089	1 069	1 346	3 664
Naturalized citizen	1 675	–	277	48	36 979	57	1 146	370	501	466
Not a citizen	5 869	–	530	453	81 909	33	1 943	699	845	3 198
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**12 880**	**1 874**	**1 260**	**1 307**	**343 593**	**3 767**	**10 374**	**1 444**	**8 006**	**7 275**
Same house	4 157	882	457	292	195 141	1 183	5 222	340	4 531	6 255
Different house in the United States	6 806	629	560	876	127 247	1 654	4 252	636	3 254	703
Same county	3 547	499	375	359	103 422	602	2 873	334	2 338	254
Different county	3 259	130	185	517	23 825	1 052	1 379	302	916	449
Same State	1 956	80	155	31	6 721	112	189	33	137	–
Different State	1 303	50	30	486	17 104	940	1 190	269	779	449
Northeast	49	19	–	–	186	298	128	17	23	–
Midwest	102	5	–	158	1 465	66	118	9	109	76
South	864	17	26	207	1 509	453	239	73	123	279
West	288	9	4	121	13 944	123	705	170	524	94
Puerto Rico	–	348	–	–	7	455	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	–	8	24	24	–	24	–
Elsewhere	1 917	15	243	139	21 190	451	876	468	197	317

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4975
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	El Paso, TX--NM—Con.					Erie, PA	Eugene--Springfield, OR		
	Texas (pt.)								
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**36 430**	**305**	**1 136**	**194**	**815**	**145**	**330**	**206**	**144**
Children ever born	12 869	175	391	76	286	40	119	31	23
Per 1,000 women	353	574	344	392	351	276	361	150	160
Women 25 to 34 years	**34 312**	**387**	**1 007**	**198**	**769**	**170**	**234**	**167**	**99**
Children ever born	58 360	660	1 472	286	1 134	401	348	170	144
Per 1,000 women	1 701	1 705	1 462	1 444	1 475	2 359	1 487	1 018	1 455
Women 35 to 44 years	**26 428**	**224**	**889**	**153**	**668**	**137**	**236**	**163**	**93**
Children ever born	72 005	539	2 176	430	1 544	452	502	291	214
Per 1,000 women	2 725	2 406	2 448	2 810	2 311	3 299	2 127	1 785	2 301
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**84 588**	**1 262**	**2 677**	**323**	**2 072**	**434**	**621**	**274**	**191**
With own children under 18 years	54 353	913	1 635	221	1 208	350	401	177	135
With own children under 6 years	25 461	603	748	122	549	181	240	90	73
Married-couple families	**60 380**	**1 087**	**1 941**	**190**	**1 506**	**246**	**479**	**167**	**103**
With own children under 18 years	39 786	784	1 227	142	904	198	305	100	64
With own children under 6 years	19 756	527	595	100	418	88	186	39	22
Female householder, no husband present	**20 195**	**136**	**624**	**125**	**469**	**161**	**81**	**100**	**81**
With own children under 18 years	12 532	90	358	71	262	139	81	70	64
With own children under 6 years	4 735	46	135	22	113	85	54	44	44
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**336 318**	**3 767**	**10 363**	**1 444**	**7 995**	**1 639**	**2 948**	**1 473**	**1 069**
Speak a language other than English	306 132	3 070	8 333	1 220	6 342	1 189	1 390	488	205
5 to 17 years	84 576	695	1 765	284	1 326	417	246	82	41
18 to 64 years	199 069	2 234	5 753	936	4 257	749	1 099	381	139
65 years and over	22 487	141	815	–	759	23	45	25	25
Do not speak English "very well"	146 931	1 034	3 298	575	2 427	604	686	150	47
5 to 17 years	35 986	215	718	95	599	131	99	8	–
18 to 64 years	94 791	744	2 164	480	1 460	450	578	124	29
65 years and over	16 154	75	416	–	368	23	9	18	18
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	26 437	210	481	42	420	156	138	49	34
Persons 5 years and over in households	**333 435**	**3 621**	**9 968**	**1 283**	**7 858**	**1 639**	**2 793**	**1 375**	**998**
In linguistically isolated households	76 726	441	1 199	134	1 021	432	392	60	34
5 to 17 years	23 374	164	291	45	246	157	91	–	–
18 to 64 years	44 223	228	704	89	586	256	301	42	16
65 years and over	9 129	49	204	–	189	19	–	18	18
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**137 682**	**1 420**	**3 690**	**546**	**2 792**	**761**	**1 290**	**753**	**495**
Preprimary school	5 233	93	126	7	110	39	70	64	45
Public school	4 327	53	116	7	100	35	41	36	24
Elementary or high school	102 267	942	2 463	365	1 896	678	780	292	205
Public school	98 261	868	2 276	341	1 785	657	738	280	193
College	30 182	385	1 101	174	786	44	440	397	245
Public college	27 556	276	982	133	729	29	418	359	237
Persons 18 to 24 years	**46 773**	**520**	**1 514**	**253**	**1 049**	**245**	**713**	**299**	**212**
Percent enrolled in college	30.4	18.3	32.4	26.9	30.8	15.5	33.1	67.6	68.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**31 966**	**273**	**875**	**144**	**643**	**223**	**247**	**147**	**100**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.8	20.9	11.3	25.7	9.6	20.2	14.2	11.6	5.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**190 880**	**2 206**	**6 362**	**873**	**4 986**	**706**	**1 356**	**791**	**567**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	15.9	2.2	8.3	7.1	8.9	15.2	4.6	2.5	1.6
High school graduate or higher	49.7	84.9	67.0	67.8	66.0	35.7	71.8	84.8	84.5
Some college or higher	28.4	59.1	43.7	48.8	41.9	13.0	54.3	71.3	66.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.7	15.1	15.9	14.4	13.7	2.3	17.8	27.8	20.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**46 773**	**520**	**1 514**	**253**	**1 049**	**245**	**713**	**299**	**212**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	62.1	74.6	71.5	55.3	71.1	37.1	73.5	83.3	87.3
Some college or higher	34.0	44.0	35.7	26.1	37.1	3.7	40.7	69.2	80.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.7	4.0	4.6	6.3	3.2	–	1.4	2.0	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**63 631**	**903**	**1 918**	**375**	**1 425**	**279**	**583**	**297**	**187**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	67.5	94.2	78.4	71.7	80.5	51.6	74.3	90.2	91.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.4	20.9	17.6	14.9	17.4	5.7	16.5	33.7	21.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**372 875**	**4 404**	**11 250**	**1 536**	**8 739**	**1 959**	**3 255**	**1 668**	**1 231**
Native	257 651	4 314	8 161	467	7 393	1 959	2 458	1 334	1 145
Born in State of residence	218 967	925	5 640	162	5 388	647	934	391	339
Born in a different State	29 480	1 095	1 957	162	1 627	353	1 475	880	780
Born abroad	9 204	2 294	564	143	378	959	49	63	26
Foreign born	115 224	90	3 089	1 069	1 346	–	797	334	86
Naturalized citizen	36 513	57	1 146	370	501	–	152	132	51
Not a citizen	78 711	33	1 943	699	845	–	645	202	35
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**336 318**	**3 767**	**10 363**	**1 444**	**7 995**	**1 639**	**2 948**	**1 473**	**1 069**
Same house	188 886	1 183	5 222	340	4 531	578	562	433	314
Different house in the United States	126 544	1 654	4 241	636	3 243	690	2 012	887	698
Same county	103 168	602	2 873	334	2 338	497	1 041	360	300
Different county	23 376	1 052	1 368	302	905	193	971	527	398
Same State	6 721	112	189	33	137	–	350	161	121
Different State	16 655	940	1 179	269	768	193	621	366	277
Northeast	186	298	128	17	23	156	–	17	6
Midwest	1 389	66	118	9	109	20	10	6	–
South	1 230	453	228	73	112	17	80	16	7
West	13 850	123	705	170	524	–	531	327	264
Puerto Rico	7	455	–	–	–	336	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	8	24	24	–	24	35	–	17	17
Elsewhere	20 873	451	876	468	197	–	374	136	40

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4976
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Fairfield, CA				Fall River, MA--RI			Fargo--Moorhead, ND--MN	Fayetteville, NC	
					Total		Massachusetts (pt.)	Total		
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**715**	**243**	**78**	**141**	**99**	**40**	**99**	**112**	**445**	**274**
Children ever born	332	50	17	33	16	–	16	149	319	119
Per 1,000 women	464	206	218	234	162	–	162	1 330	717	434
Women 25 to 34 years	**805**	**339**	**87**	**215**	**81**	**74**	**73**	**80**	**312**	**606**
Children ever born	1 374	527	159	347	139	139	123	203	557	987
Per 1,000 women	1 707	1 555	1 828	1 614	1 716	1 878	1 685	2 538	1 785	1 629
Women 35 to 44 years	**571**	**326**	**135**	**173**	**98**	**69**	**91**	**46**	**144**	**160**
Children ever born	1 514	727	307	399	282	199	275	162	308	408
Per 1,000 women	2 651	2 230	2 274	2 306	2 878	2 884	3 022	3 522	2 139	2 550
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 753**	**791**	**201**	**522**	**449**	**352**	**403**	**216**	**920**	**1 088**
With own children under 18 years	1 228	553	162	344	242	161	223	166	683	879
With own children under 6 years	673	226	50	152	94	67	86	128	456	650
Married-couple families	**1 364**	**633**	**178**	**399**	**354**	**298**	**317**	**153**	**878**	**939**
With own children under 18 years	927	435	139	261	191	144	172	118	661	745
With own children under 6 years	511	204	44	136	78	56	70	108	446	553
Female householder, no husband present	**260**	**93**	**23**	**66**	**65**	**35**	**56**	**48**	**23**	**113**
With own children under 18 years	213	75	23	48	40	17	40	33	12	104
With own children under 6 years	85	14	6	8	16	11	16	13	–	75
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 357**	**3 523**	**1 093**	**2 164**	**1 301**	**1 022**	**1 168**	**939**	**3 549**	**3 877**
Speak a language other than English	4 511	1 893	926	824	986	784	920	612	1 865	3 078
5 to 17 years	1 132	500	326	174	190	132	182	208	133	685
18 to 64 years	3 242	1 189	543	533	645	510	591	394	1 732	2 345
65 years and over	137	204	57	117	151	142	147	10	–	48
Do not speak English "very well"	1 899	682	336	274	525	464	488	271	521	785
5 to 17 years	461	129	71	58	47	47	47	113	71	208
18 to 64 years	1 376	421	215	164	413	352	380	148	450	544
65 years and over	62	132	50	52	65	65	61	10	–	33
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	263	77	21	40	125	118	108	49	29	123
Persons 5 years and over in households	**7 193**	**3 445**	**1 072**	**2 127**	**1 301**	**1 022**	**1 168**	**902**	**2 743**	**3 427**
In linguistically isolated households	831	259	81	153	290	269	249	153	95	259
5 to 17 years	304	55	31	24	60	60	52	59	34	66
18 to 64 years	489	190	50	115	199	178	166	86	61	173
65 years and over	38	14	–	14	31	31	31	8	–	20
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 956**	**1 476**	**577**	**827**	**453**	**298**	**413**	**441**	**1 034**	**1 425**
Preprimary school	216	103	20	77	26	7	26	47	52	161
Public school	166	86	16	64	26	7	26	36	19	155
Elementary or high school	2 185	1 032	426	566	367	251	327	329	585	898
Public school	2 073	996	409	547	349	233	317	315	559	849
College	555	341	131	184	60	40	60	65	397	366
Public college	523	329	122	181	35	24	35	65	318	244
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 155**	**345**	**95**	**223**	**124**	**80**	**124**	**140**	**1 478**	**734**
Percent enrolled in college	18.8	26.4	20.0	30.0	30.6	22.5	30.6	18.6	9.8	13.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**710**	**314**	**109**	**178**	**117**	**71**	**111**	**116**	**395**	**228**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	15.1	8.9	7.3	11.2	–	–	–	29.3	14.4	10.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 838**	**2 068**	**583**	**1 299**	**852**	**722**	**754**	**418**	**1 456**	**2 065**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	10.7	4.4	1.7	4.7	29.7	35.0	33.6	13.9	.4	.3
High school graduate or higher	64.2	77.3	78.7	76.7	34.0	29.1	32.8	55.0	87.8	92.3
Some college or higher	38.0	48.9	48.0	48.4	16.5	11.5	15.8	32.5	54.5	62.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.5	7.9	8.7	6.9	7.5	4.2	6.4	9.6	10.0	15.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 155**	**345**	**95**	**223**	**124**	**80**	**124**	**140**	**1 478**	**734**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	65.5	68.4	72.6	62.8	66.9	68.8	66.9	63.6	89.1	91.3
Some college or higher	21.7	27.5	20.0	31.8	41.1	28.8	41.1	34.3	25.6	43.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	.9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	.3	5.9
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 735**	**733**	**166**	**490**	**170**	**134**	**154**	**182**	**816**	**1 490**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	68.9	90.5	88.0	89.8	60.6	58.2	66.9	68.7	90.2	94.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.9	10.8	2.4	10.8	11.8	7.5	13.0	17.6	11.9	11.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**8 472**	**3 799**	**1 140**	**2 384**	**1 395**	**1 062**	**1 255**	**1 124**	**4 263**	**4 548**
Native	6 176	2 463	477	1 877	660	539	551	1 018	3 942	4 504
Born in State of residence	4 577	1 781	444	1 269	404	371	370	264	707	824
Born in a different State	1 349	526	10	494	200	133	131	740	2 972	1 690
Born abroad	250	156	23	114	56	35	50	14	263	1 990
Foreign born	2 296	1 336	663	507	735	523	704	106	321	44
Naturalized citizen	580	614	275	273	235	136	208	24	153	19
Not a citizen	1 716	722	388	234	500	387	496	82	168	25
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 357**	**3 523**	**1 093**	**2 164**	**1 301**	**1 022**	**1 168**	**939**	**3 549**	**3 877**
Same house	2 447	1 127	323	717	795	668	701	227	724	776
Different house in the United States	4 245	2 053	706	1 211	358	299	319	707	2 475	2 076
Same county	2 007	775	141	571	271	255	257	266	532	781
Different county	2 238	1 278	565	640	87	44	62	441	1 943	1 295
Same State	1 836	1 104	565	501	–	–	–	88	8	55
Different State	402	174	–	139	87	44	62	353	1 935	1 240
Northeast	12	19	–	–	79	36	54	1	38	465
Midwest	93	36	–	36	8	8	8	112	172	106
South	170	16	–	–	–	–	–	240	927	532
West	127	103	–	103	–	–	–	–	798	137
Puerto Rico	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	494
U.S. outlying area	4	23	–	23	–	–	–	–	–	50
Elsewhere	661	299	64	213	148	55	148	5	350	481

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4977
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Fayetteville, NC—Con.				Fitchburg--Leominster, MA		Flint, MI	
	Other Hispanic	Central American	Panamanian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	**277**	**165**	**120**	**79**	**474**	**132**	**806**	**151**
Children ever born	159	97	51	42	471	87	238	54
Per 1,000 women	574	588	425	532	994	659	295	358
Women 25 to 34 years	**444**	**209**	**163**	**173**	**591**	**167**	**458**	**152**
Children ever born	680	325	236	237	1 292	161	767	201
Per 1,000 women	1 532	1 555	1 448	1 370	2 186	964	1 675	1 322
Women 35 to 44 years	**315**	**190**	**164**	**76**	**258**	**99**	**320**	**95**
Children ever born	738	515	467	138	920	194	914	137
Per 1,000 women	2 343	2 711	2 848	1 816	3 566	1 960	2 856	1 442
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**640**	**264**	**195**	**229**	**1 304**	**280**	**1 251**	**218**
With own children under 18 years	466	195	154	156	1 094	184	797	103
With own children under 6 years	276	111	79	103	701	79	364	80
Married-couple families	**481**	**164**	**99**	**189**	**595**	**205**	**688**	**146**
With own children under 18 years	335	106	65	128	501	109	405	53
With own children under 6 years	226	72	40	92	337	37	179	33
Female householder, no husband present	**140**	**100**	**96**	**33**	**566**	**64**	**444**	**64**
With own children under 18 years	124	89	89	28	479	64	340	42
With own children under 6 years	50	39	39	11	295	42	165	39
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	**2 851**	**1 277**	**947**	**1 102**	**4 429**	**1 238**	**5 006**	**1 005**
Speak a language other than English	1 788	916	700	445	4 036	1 006	1 886	381
5 to 17 years	336	153	138	88	1 254	246	289	104
18 to 64 years	1 424	741	543	351	2 643	735	1 495	264
65 years and over	28	22	19	6	139	25	102	13
Do not speak English "very well"	494	255	203	115	2 199	517	537	175
5 to 17 years	94	44	44	20	512	67	98	39
18 to 64 years	391	202	150	95	1 572	441	365	131
65 years and over	9	9	9	–	115	9	74	5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	70	50	36	–	484	138	72	14
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 581**	**1 153**	**901**	**989**	**4 390**	**1 194**	**4 979**	**1 005**
In linguistically isolated households	147	104	90	–	1 388	460	127	45
5 to 17 years	42	27	27	–	463	128	29	–
18 to 64 years	105	77	63	–	853	323	63	45
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	72	9	35	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**975**	**426**	**319**	**368**	**1 787**	**388**	**2 142**	**394**
Preprimary school	28	7	–	21	85	22	113	52
Public school	12	–	–	12	77	22	101	43
Elementary or high school	591	271	236	214	1 443	270	1 657	278
Public school	581	271	236	214	1 395	262	1 472	247
College	356	148	83	133	259	96	372	64
Public college	294	125	71	108	230	87	340	64
Persons 18 to 24 years	**651**	**238**	**154**	**310**	**819**	**176**	**908**	**132**
Percent enrolled in college	15.4	10.1	9.1	16.5	15.4	40.9	22.2	26.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**229**	**132**	**93**	**82**	**444**	**105**	**585**	**158**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.7	9.1	7.5	20.7	31.8	15.2	28.4	41.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	**1 583**	**761**	**571**	**559**	**2 147**	**782**	**2 405**	**556**
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	.5	1.1	1.4	–	15.0	5.8	6.0	1.4
High school graduate or higher	84.8	84.9	81.1	86.2	41.4	46.0	65.2	61.5
Some college or higher	53.2	46.6	40.5	58.5	21.4	28.6	30.9	40.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.3	5.1	4.4	18.8	6.4	10.7	3.9	17.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**651**	**238**	**154**	**310**	**819**	**176**	**908**	**132**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	87.9	81.5	76.0	90.0	45.8	56.8	55.0	63.6
Some college or higher	38.2	39.5	24.7	35.5	14.0	33.0	23.1	31.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.5	–	–	6.1	–	–	.8	10.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	**869**	**409**	**267**	**289**	**1 083**	**378**	**890**	**202**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	90.4	92.2	88.0	94.8	54.8	45.2	74.5	72.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.9	5.1	5.6	17.3	8.7	6.1	3.7	24.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	**3 186**	**1 387**	**1 018**	**1 272**	**5 222**	**1 360**	**5 707**	**1 228**
Native	1 780	498	314	1 082	5 195	550	5 516	989
Born in State of residence	392	112	64	254	1 380	294	4 477	659
Born in a different State	1 027	229	121	668	810	183	1 030	271
Born abroad	361	157	129	160	3 005	73	9	59
Foreign born	1 406	889	704	190	27	810	191	239
Naturalized citizen	730	445	323	123	17	153	106	77
Not a citizen	676	444	381	67	10	657	85	162
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**2 851**	**1 277**	**947**	**1 102**	**4 429**	**1 238**	**5 006**	**1 005**
Same house	730	342	258	271	960	370	2 845	532
Different house in the United States	1 572	648	433	704	2 336	557	2 161	390
Same county	409	151	118	194	1 733	239	1 740	315
Different county	1 163	497	315	510	603	318	421	75
Same State	78	42	35	30	103	102	265	20
Different State	1 085	455	280	480	500	216	156	55
Northeast	287	162	144	92	459	182	7	9
Midwest	105	19	–	66	18	22	12	21
South	398	134	62	180	23	12	116	25
West	295	140	74	142	–	–	21	–
Puerto Rico	23	–	–	–	1 073	29	–	–
U.S. outlying area	25	–	–	25	25	–	–	–
Elsewhere	501	287	256	102	35	282	–	83

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4978
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Fort Collins, CO			Fort Lauderdale--Hollywood--Pompano Beach, FL						
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Honduran
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**651**	**258**	**207**	**589**	**2 036**	**1 361**	**3 955**	**308**	**662**	**79**
Children ever born	238	64	64	302	704	275	1 046	118	241	65
Per 1,000 women	366	248	309	513	346	202	264	383	364	823
Women 25 to 34 years	**492**	**213**	**114**	**753**	**2 680**	**2 477**	**5 280**	**397**	**1 006**	**321**
Children ever born	840	211	169	1 169	3 880	2 618	6 145	561	1 312	468
Per 1,000 women	1 707	991	1 482	1 552	1 448	1 057	1 164	1 413	1 304	1 458
Women 35 to 44 years	**306**	**121**	**87**	**493**	**2 250**	**1 789**	**4 213**	**327**	**616**	**160**
Children ever born	749	200	161	1 028	4 726	3 188	8 966	834	1 593	352
Per 1,000 women	2 448	1 653	1 851	2 085	2 100	1 782	2 128	2 550	2 586	2 200
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 140**	**427**	**340**	**1 414**	**6 251**	**7 170**	**11 450**	**846**	**1 535**	**292**
With own children under 18 years	818	216	173	898	3 806	3 444	7 259	569	1 121	231
With own children under 6 years	427	129	93	495	1 947	1 788	3 460	315	625	157
Married-couple families	**772**	**308**	**256**	**1 056**	**4 581**	**5 998**	**8 510**	**597**	**1 128**	**178**
With own children under 18 years	531	151	108	774	2 839	2 954	5 646	414	880	149
With own children under 6 years	278	99	63	434	1 481	1 618	2 764	235	501	92
Female householder, no husband present	**261**	**102**	**74**	**129**	**1 231**	**885**	**1 933**	**188**	**218**	**80**
With own children under 18 years	212	59	59	51	732	391	1 129	120	150	59
With own children under 6 years	124	24	24	26	337	126	390	51	64	42
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 830**	**2 028**	**1 633**	**6 546**	**23 388**	**22 253**	**43 546**	**3 151**	**6 652**	**1 461**
Speak a language other than English	2 122	1 068	727	4 833	18 567	18 964	37 620	2 888	5 976	1 277
5 to 17 years	371	109	64	798	3 440	2 230	7 558	616	1 479	263
18 to 64 years	1 507	832	536	3 921	13 765	14 469	28 020	2 044	4 299	970
65 years and over	244	127	127	114	1 362	2 265	2 042	228	198	44
Do not speak English "very well"	633	355	290	2 384	6 254	7 719	19 443	1 480	3 301	819
5 to 17 years	107	21	21	314	1 097	382	2 416	260	593	142
18 to 64 years	390	270	205	2 053	4 276	5 559	15 634	1 028	2 598	655
65 years and over	136	64	64	17	881	1 778	1 393	192	110	22
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	111	81	72	420	1 221	1 767	4 194	288	663	168
Persons 5 years and over in households	**4 597**	**1 916**	**1 538**	**6 415**	**23 099**	**22 032**	**43 309**	**3 146**	**6 606**	**1 455**
In linguistically isolated households	220	139	121	1 621	2 598	3 683	11 283	765	2 211	594
5 to 17 years	52	16	16	251	462	327	2 512	173	568	155
18 to 64 years	132	100	82	1 353	1 647	2 443	8 148	535	1 586	439
65 years and over	36	23	23	17	489	913	623	57	57	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 314**	**1 045**	**720**	**2 141**	**7 344**	**4 988**	**14 293**	**996**	**2 263**	**464**
Preprimary school	142	83	47	131	477	422	649	42	139	36
Public school	96	38	38	82	243	147	289	26	46	11
Elementary or high school	1 393	426	364	1 460	5 145	2 899	9 323	781	1 657	319
Public school	1 343	426	364	1 424	4 735	2 315	8 362	757	1 547	312
College	779	536	309	550	1 722	1 667	4 321	173	467	109
Public college	734	506	295	365	1 226	1 200	3 068	123	367	109
Persons 18 to 24 years	**888**	**361**	**272**	**1 469**	**2 943**	**2 023**	**5 442**	**388**	**964**	**139**
Percent enrolled in college	60.7	69.3	73.2	14.1	22.7	37.5	30.4	26.0	18.2	5.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**451**	**205**	**159**	**493**	**1 499**	**956**	**2 889**	**208**	**439**	**65**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	17.5	9.3	11.9	31.0	17.3	7.9	14.5	13.0	20.7	23.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 412**	**1 198**	**965**	**3 584**	**15 095**	**17 129**	**29 035**	**2 049**	**4 011**	**997**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	9.8	6.1	7.6	9.7	4.8	5.5	4.9	5.6	6.3	6.9
High school graduate or higher	58.6	65.1	56.7	60.4	64.3	67.3	70.9	57.2	63.5	61.9
Some college or higher	36.4	43.4	31.8	33.1	37.7	44.5	44.1	31.6	36.9	34.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.8	23.5	13.4	11.1	11.8	17.0	17.1	10.6	12.8	9.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**888**	**361**	**272**	**1 469**	**2 943**	**2 023**	**5 442**	**388**	**964**	**139**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	79.2	90.0	92.3	40.8	65.5	75.4	66.0	70.4	45.4	36.0
Some college or higher	57.8	68.1	66.9	18.2	35.6	42.3	36.2	32.7	22.9	6.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.2	8.0	7.4	3.1	2.1	6.7	6.0	7.2	3.0	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**988**	**419**	**266**	**1 806**	**5 616**	**5 507**	**10 202**	**662**	**1 802**	**537**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	73.0	88.5	82.0	59.7	76.7	84.5	80.3	76.3	70.9	61.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.0	40.8	32.0	9.7	12.9	20.3	20.4	16.9	13.0	8.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**5 474**	**2 205**	**1 767**	**7 506**	**25 653**	**23 855**	**46 855**	**3 447**	**7 096**	**1 558**
Native	5 161	1 867	1 694	4 105	25 251	8 045	13 056	1 127	1 496	346
Born in State of residence	3 321	1 210	1 155	1 147	4 135	5 026	5 085	256	756	164
Born in a different State	1 789	567	513	2 763	8 760	2 663	6 480	737	467	83
Born abroad	51	90	26	195	12 356	356	1 491	134	273	99
Foreign born	313	338	73	3 401	402	15 810	33 799	2 320	5 600	1 212
Naturalized citizen	148	55	18	632	169	9 422	9 347	784	1 360	483
Not a citizen	165	283	55	2 769	233	6 388	24 452	1 536	4 240	729
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 830**	**2 028**	**1 633**	**6 546**	**23 388**	**22 253**	**43 546**	**3 151**	**6 652**	**1 461**
Same house	1 546	860	737	1 496	5 587	9 116	10 616	639	1 365	221
Different house in the United States	3 193	957	849	3 969	14 562	12 321	23 313	1 874	3 436	849
Same county	1 843	500	437	1 428	6 446	5 258	10 473	422	1 927	462
Different county	1 350	457	412	2 541	8 116	7 063	12 840	1 452	1 509	387
Same State	642	303	277	446	2 156	4 786	4 588	294	768	267
Different State	708	154	135	2 095	5 960	2 277	8 252	1 158	741	120
Northeast	33	–	–	82	4 657	1 447	5 474	1 047	366	85
Midwest	134	24	24	341	412	158	554	68	23	3
South	148	28	14	1 082	572	416	1 262	35	212	24
West	393	102	97	590	319	256	962	8	140	8
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	28	3 031	91	133	22	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	16	82	36	177	16	14	–
Elsewhere	91	211	47	1 037	126	689	9 307	600	1 837	391

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4979
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area

Fort Lauderdale--Hollywood--Pompano Beach, FL—Con.

	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**99**	**101**	**238**	**2 133**	**138**	**47**	**1 015**	**295**	**352**
Children ever born	38	–	112	454	29	–	146	97	87
Per 1,000 women	384	–	471	213	210	–	144	329	247
Women 25 to 34 years	**133**	**163**	**204**	**2 751**	**156**	**54**	**1 283**	**236**	**564**
Children ever born	181	170	338	3 047	119	58	1 431	274	628
Per 1,000 women	1 361	1 043	1 657	1 108	763	1 074	1 115	1 161	1 113
Women 35 to 44 years	**105**	**111**	**100**	**2 413**	**162**	**146**	**1 242**	**260**	**383**
Children ever born	260	340	321	4 838	323	223	2 516	662	755
Per 1,000 women	2 476	3 063	3 210	2 005	1 994	1 527	2 026	2 546	1 971
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**256**	**287**	**340**	**6 468**	**606**	**308**	**3 097**	**688**	**996**
With own children under 18 years	202	202	226	4 095	289	194	1 975	469	650
With own children under 6 years	101	114	177	1 813	144	51	825	199	286
Married-couple families	**219**	**247**	**248**	**4 909**	**505**	**267**	**2 232**	**514**	**756**
With own children under 18 years	171	189	175	3 315	267	174	1 478	390	545
With own children under 6 years	85	114	142	1 505	135	43	617	164	258
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**24**	**29**	**1 050**	**51**	**18**	**587**	**121**	**178**
With own children under 18 years	10	–	29	549	–	8	348	59	81
With own children under 6 years	–	–	22	167	–	8	110	15	18
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 083**	**1 092**	**1 585**	**23 274**	**1 842**	**1 088**	**11 528**	**2 496**	**3 678**
Speak a language other than English	992	935	1 450	21 621	1 657	936	10 909	2 313	3 482
5 to 17 years	304	246	320	4 071	207	112	2 019	448	837
18 to 64 years	651	664	1 071	16 499	1 304	738	8 433	1 693	2 522
65 years and over	37	25	59	1 051	146	86	457	172	123
Do not speak English "very well"	620	425	895	10 950	599	462	6 018	1 023	1 888
5 to 17 years	141	103	150	1 140	34	45	541	75	310
18 to 64 years	458	322	693	9 038	459	373	5 130	809	1 470
65 years and over	21	–	52	772	106	44	347	139	108
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	158	46	149	2 376	128	95	1 361	193	421
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 083**	**1 066**	**1 578**	**23 175**	**1 837**	**1 088**	**11 460**	**2 496**	**3 658**
In linguistically isolated households	502	184	563	5 881	277	267	3 087	465	1 207
5 to 17 years	151	69	121	1 169	22	54	514	61	334
18 to 64 years	330	115	414	4 343	215	201	2 399	350	797
65 years and over	21	–	28	369	40	12	174	54	76
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**417**	**356**	**577**	**7 669**	**383**	**346**	**3 774**	**825**	**1 426**
Preprimary school	19	15	63	305	33	7	136	40	84
Public school	5	15	9	125	6	–	89	7	18
Elementary or high school	323	250	400	4 699	234	193	2 295	565	892
Public school	302	250	378	4 050	155	163	1 929	486	833
College	75	91	114	2 665	116	146	1 343	220	450
Public college	59	62	65	1 862	87	134	880	199	333
Persons 18 to 24 years	**148**	**144**	**339**	**2 755**	**221**	**127**	**1 323**	**337**	**315**
Percent enrolled in college	20.9	18.1	15.0	34.8	25.3	58.3	30.8	35.6	41.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**62**	**87**	**112**	**1 572**	**117**	**12**	**795**	**236**	**250**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	19.4	9.2	42.0	11.6	22.2	–	9.1	5.1	9.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**589**	**702**	**832**	**15 941**	**1 374**	**820**	**7 934**	**1 588**	**2 503**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	8.3	–	13.7	3.9	5.5	3.2	4.4	4.3	2.4
High school graduate or higher	60.6	79.6	51.6	75.6	69.1	76.0	72.6	74.1	82.2
Some college or higher	40.9	44.0	27.6	49.5	43.5	46.7	47.0	50.9	53.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.0	19.1	10.8	19.4	21.0	14.0	18.2	11.5	22.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**148**	**144**	**339**	**2 755**	**221**	**127**	**1 323**	**337**	**315**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	61.5	61.1	33.6	70.9	78.3	79.5	64.6	78.3	77.8
Some college or higher	18.9	27.8	23.6	39.5	44.3	51.2	30.3	42.1	58.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	4.2	5.0	6.9	19.5	10.2	5.7	3.0	6.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	**217**	**344**	**416**	**5 483**	**366**	**205**	**2 620**	**415**	**1 039**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	71.0	91.0	56.3	85.9	81.4	85.9	82.3	93.7	86.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.5	21.5	11.1	24.2	28.1	7.8	22.2	11.1	23.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**1 134**	**1 137**	**1 771**	**24 751**	**1 914**	**1 164**	**12 160**	**2 652**	**3 952**
Native	145	257	436	5 083	251	171	2 571	860	636
Born in State of residence	85	86	268	1 841	77	100	947	179	326
Born in a different State	46	117	133	2 547	153	35	1 249	596	216
Born abroad	14	54	35	695	21	36	375	85	94
Foreign born	989	880	1 335	19 668	1 663	993	9 589	1 792	3 316
Naturalized citizen	204	216	125	5 432	660	326	2 768	579	676
Not a citizen	785	664	1 210	14 236	1 003	667	6 821	1 213	2 640
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 083**	**1 092**	**1 585**	**23 274**	**1 842**	**1 088**	**11 528**	**2 496**	**3 678**
Same house	198	270	346	5 619	532	425	2 693	680	637
Different house in the United States	524	523	770	12 210	982	429	6 164	1 498	1 699
Same county	198	169	564	5 445	360	210	2 707	660	866
Different county	326	354	206	6 765	622	219	3 457	838	833
Same State	242	114	50	2 355	149	144	1 352	155	325
Different State	84	240	156	4 410	473	75	2 105	683	508
Northeast	20	71	87	2 730	394	12	1 301	548	264
Midwest	–	13	7	386	10	32	191	64	33
South	48	84	18	718	50	–	300	19	77
West	16	72	44	576	19	31	313	52	134
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	50	7	13	21	–	–
U.S. outlying area	5	–	–	44	–	–	36	–	–
Elsewhere	356	299	469	5 351	321	221	2 614	318	1 342

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4980
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Fort Lauderdale--Hollywood--Pompano Beach, FL—Con.		Fort Myers--Cape Coral, FL				Fort Pierce, FL		
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**174**	**852**	**266**	**488**	**237**	**63**	**73**	**123**	**103**
Children ever born	57	233	306	305	85	47	76	88	65
Per 1,000 women	328	273	1 150	625	359	746	1 041	715	631
Women 25 to 34 years	**364**	**1 126**	**229**	**315**	**236**	**103**	**88**	**146**	**99**
Children ever born	348	1 225	436	651	352	97	131	185	157
Per 1,000 women	956	1 088	1 904	2 067	1 492	942	1 489	1 267	1 586
Women 35 to 44 years	**121**	**857**	**152**	**284**	**163**	**33**	**39**	**84**	**110**
Children ever born	164	1 701	461	847	381	109	91	162	200
Per 1,000 women	1 355	1 985	3 033	2 982	2 337	3 303	2 333	1 929	1 818
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**405**	**2 601**	**587**	**1 040**	**629**	**229**	**286**	**343**	**378**
With own children under 18 years	295	1 474	368	635	314	68	230	157	209
With own children under 6 years	211	707	282	322	194	35	168	62	65
Married-couple families	**343**	**1 876**	**473**	**659**	**488**	**198**	**258**	**264**	**343**
With own children under 18 years	271	1 037	296	362	215	56	217	125	195
With own children under 6 years	191	523	242	202	141	30	155	51	51
Female householder, no husband present	**40**	**477**	**61**	**270**	**113**	**31**	**–**	**79**	**23**
With own children under 18 years	20	310	54	195	71	12	–	32	9
With own children under 6 years	16	108	40	74	50	5	–	11	9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 586**	**10 469**	**2 419**	**3 816**	**2 576**	**938**	**1 328**	**1 264**	**1 341**
Speak a language other than English	1 365	7 135	1 843	3 323	1 936	447	984	928	940
5 to 17 years	294	1 392	395	942	427	59	165	155	282
18 to 64 years	1 044	5 178	1 384	2 191	1 406	325	796	589	603
65 years and over	27	565	64	190	103	63	23	184	55
Do not speak English "very well"	584	3 712	804	1 340	969	150	661	446	403
5 to 17 years	114	423	100	313	163	5	77	39	110
18 to 64 years	461	2 970	679	934	728	107	572	253	246
65 years and over	9	319	25	93	78	38	12	154	47
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	119	867	208	255	193	36	159	81	81
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 586**	**10 382**	**2 407**	**3 804**	**2 559**	**921**	**1 290**	**1 264**	**1 341**
In linguistically isolated households	435	2 426	497	579	502	86	442	209	247
5 to 17 years	168	602	75	121	150	5	55	35	79
18 to 64 years	267	1 684	422	393	292	49	387	84	138
65 years and over	–	140	–	65	60	32	–	90	30
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**578**	**3 365**	**707**	**1 295**	**863**	**245**	**583**	**333**	**403**
Preprimary school	–	163	69	58	26	10	59	30	–
Public school	–	92	54	37	16	–	59	23	–
Elementary or high school	320	2 186	562	1 095	682	176	357	246	344
Public school	287	2 008	558	1 070	622	116	348	219	295
College	258	1 016	76	142	155	59	167	57	59
Public college	150	716	66	127	134	50	154	57	44
Persons 18 to 24 years	**233**	**1 335**	**489**	**635**	**360**	**129**	**221**	**135**	**120**
Percent enrolled in college	54.5	31.2	7.2	12.3	15.8	12.4	17.6	29.6	18.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	**39**	**670**	**191**	**352**	**234**	**76**	**94**	**37**	**127**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	41.0	17.8	38.7	42.3	20.5	40.8	38.3	–	48.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 028**	**7 034**	**1 325**	**1 997**	**1 633**	**640**	**805**	**831**	**819**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	1.8	6.3	17.4	11.5	9.2	–	19.9	19.0	1.0
High school graduate or higher	89.8	68.5	34.0	43.0	58.1	71.1	31.9	46.6	66.2
Some college or higher	70.1	39.6	14.6	20.6	30.3	33.9	14.4	20.7	41.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	39.6	16.0	5.7	5.1	9.7	10.0	9.1	7.3	17.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**233**	**1 335**	**489**	**635**	**360**	**129**	**221**	**135**	**120**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	90.6	69.6	42.9	53.7	41.7	51.9	25.8	83.7	43.3
Some college or higher	67.4	39.9	21.3	12.6	18.6	13.2	6.3	38.5	19.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.4	5.7	2.5	–	3.6	–	–	–	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**618**	**2 255**	**662**	**702**	**527**	**179**	**493**	**222**	**156**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	93.9	75.4	38.1	49.9	56.7	81.0	28.2	74.8	77.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	46.0	18.3	6.9	8.5	10.1	17.9	3.9	3.6	21.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**1 801**	**11 561**	**2 792**	**4 337**	**2 764**	**1 032**	**1 565**	**1 400**	**1 423**
Native	378	5 350	1 916	4 286	1 178	771	763	1 371	676
Born in State of residence	163	2 232	750	998	451	288	408	214	182
Born in a different State	150	2 729	1 116	1 168	603	408	284	483	385
Born abroad	65	389	50	2 120	124	75	71	674	109
Foreign born	1 423	6 211	876	51	1 586	261	802	29	747
Naturalized citizen	153	1 771	413	20	471	56	84	–	360
Not a citizen	1 270	4 440	463	31	1 115	205	718	29	387
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 586**	**10 469**	**2 419**	**3 816**	**2 576**	**938**	**1 328**	**1 264**	**1 341**
Same house	340	2 993	577	954	754	329	255	372	459
Different house in the United States	762	5 793	1 672	2 473	1 352	480	956	791	810
Same county	409	2 679	1 011	933	460	207	380	219	288
Different county	353	3 114	661	1 540	892	273	576	572	522
Same State	93	1 171	178	284	248	80	215	147	197
Different State	260	1 943	483	1 256	644	193	361	425	325
Northeast	45	1 331	39	985	358	99	84	360	283
Midwest	40	77	128	185	83	44	45	11	20
South	148	297	270	79	124	11	171	46	22
West	27	238	46	7	79	39	61	8	–
Puerto Rico	9	61	–	357	15	5	–	82	14
U.S. outlying area	8	103	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
Elsewhere	467	1 519	170	32	455	124	117	10	58

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4981
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Fort Walton Beach, FL		Fort Wayne, IN	Fresno, CA					Gainesville, FL	
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Cuban
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**119**	**48**	**368**	**10 149**	**75**	**560**	**91**	**397**	**194**	**361**
Children ever born	68	17	133	6 608	54	224	33	191	–	13
Per 1,000 women	571	354	361	651	720	400	363	481	–	36
Women 25 to 34 years	**150**	**170**	**303**	**10 830**	**72**	**889**	**157**	**616**	**198**	**133**
Children ever born	199	213	509	21 385	76	1 516	348	1 005	263	110
Per 1,000 women	1 327	1 253	1 680	1 975	1 056	1 705	2 217	1 631	1 328	827
Women 35 to 44 years	**75**	**41**	**255**	**7 339**	**43**	**468**	**121**	**309**	**81**	**60**
Children ever born	125	67	603	19 998	172	1 060	279	688	174	67
Per 1,000 women	1 667	1 634	2 365	2 725	4 000	2 265	2 306	2 227	2 148	1 117
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**272**	**364**	**799**	**24 696**	**351**	**1 522**	**279**	**1 081**	**309**	**205**
With own children under 18 years	172	223	475	16 925	213	1 038	180	774	207	77
With own children under 6 years	131	120	257	9 796	111	534	109	391	108	58
Married-couple families	**244**	**317**	**616**	**15 193**	**260**	**1 062**	**199**	**728**	**225**	**141**
With own children under 18 years	147	182	346	10 234	172	694	134	486	164	54
With own children under 6 years	121	100	166	5 880	77	349	87	228	76	46
Female householder, no husband present	**28**	**47**	**124**	**6 823**	**45**	**393**	**71**	**295**	**53**	**64**
With own children under 18 years	25	41	76	5 082	14	301	46	245	35	23
With own children under 6 years	10	20	38	2 860	14	151	22	129	32	12
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**938**	**952**	**3 372**	**98 741**	**1 146**	**6 055**	**1 014**	**4 372**	**1 278**	**1 335**
Speak a language other than English	377	618	1 710	65 371	656	3 222	889	1 844	993	989
5 to 17 years	25	90	407	15 810	62	619	162	376	237	10
18 to 64 years	344	479	1 212	45 491	556	2 408	701	1 310	714	915
65 years and over	8	49	91	4 070	38	195	26	158	42	64
Do not speak English "very well"	89	154	591	28 458	186	1 406	560	677	375	131
5 to 17 years	–	19	134	6 559	16	219	62	132	69	–
18 to 64 years	89	110	444	19 615	139	1 127	476	507	283	74
65 years and over	–	25	13	2 284	31	60	22	38	23	57
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	18	50	53	5 148	37	264	125	89	90	14
Persons 5 years and over in households	**938**	**952**	**3 354**	**96 908**	**1 125**	**5 835**	**962**	**4 204**	**1 173**	**1 180**
In linguistically isolated households	40	91	164	15 595	58	631	310	208	229	21
5 to 17 years	7	16	73	5 086	–	130	62	43	77	–
18 to 64 years	33	55	85	9 341	45	475	240	147	140	7
65 years and over	–	20	6	1 168	13	26	8	18	12	14
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**332**	**353**	**1 335**	**39 790**	**371**	**2 256**	**325**	**1 621**	**697**	**976**
Preprimary school	34	21	130	1 717	37	54	–	54	45	10
Public school	25	8	87	1 362	23	42	–	42	31	10
Elementary or high school	193	222	1 076	30 531	226	1 475	202	1 108	273	94
Public school	193	212	798	29 488	226	1 345	197	1 007	229	94
College	105	110	129	7 542	108	727	123	459	379	872
Public college	85	80	103	6 822	101	595	109	341	349	855
Persons 18 to 24 years	**202**	**96**	**486**	**14 600**	**178**	**726**	**139**	**526**	**356**	**747**
Percent enrolled in college	8.9	36.5	9.5	22.8	25.8	39.7	28.1	40.7	72.2	97.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**52**	**40**	**285**	**8 005**	**42**	**404**	**28**	**326**	**149**	**203**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	28.8	22.5	15.4	20.9	21.4	21.3	21.4	24.5	2.7	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**528**	**608**	**1 772**	**53 149**	**711**	**3 767**	**655**	**2 651**	**604**	**505**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	–	–	8.3	15.2	5.9	8.3	20.2	6.8	1.0	–
High school graduate or higher	85.6	84.5	57.8	48.4	66.8	64.0	39.4	65.7	91.7	89.7
Some college or higher	50.9	60.0	30.0	28.2	45.1	46.7	33.9	45.7	74.7	72.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.3	25.5	4.6	6.8	11.0	17.0	11.6	15.9	53.3	34.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**202**	**96**	**486**	**14 600**	**178**	**726**	**139**	**526**	**356**	**747**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	81.2	84.4	51.9	50.5	62.4	73.8	56.1	75.5	93.8	97.2
Some college or higher	34.2	70.8	18.7	26.8	17.4	51.9	56.1	49.8	79.5	95.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	6.3	.8	1.4	5.1	8.8	8.6	7.8	8.1	14.1
Persons 25 to 34 years	**297**	**310**	**710**	**22 240**	**212**	**1 623**	**336**	**1 093**	**319**	**294**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	88.9	94.5	70.4	54.8	76.9	66.0	31.3	70.6	100.0	96.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.2	39.4	5.6	7.1	2.8	14.8	12.2	14.1	61.1	46.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 123**	**1 086**	**3 872**	**113 136**	**1 258**	**6 819**	**1 090**	**4 988**	**1 386**	**1 368**
Native	1 074	1 086	3 418	87 701	1 243	4 802	280	4 248	1 373	968
Born in State of residence	171	165	2 069	72 890	386	3 664	187	3 271	217	581
Born in a different State	855	431	1 293	13 661	445	1 024	45	922	311	341
Born abroad	48	490	56	1 150	412	114	48	55	845	46
Foreign born	49	–	454	25 435	15	2 017	810	740	13	400
Naturalized citizen	16	–	216	5 433	–	686	156	333	13	329
Not a citizen	33	–	238	20 002	15	1 331	654	407	–	71
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**938**	**952**	**3 372**	**98 741**	**1 146**	**6 055**	**1 014**	**4 372**	**1 278**	**1 335**
Same house	156	199	1 289	39 091	527	2 249	245	1 680	254	164
Different house in the United States	690	546	2 008	54 604	596	3 347	587	2 530	706	1 131
Same county	167	168	1 263	43 354	340	2 334	351	1 852	203	156
Different county	523	378	745	11 250	256	1 013	236	678	503	975
Same State	24	61	101	8 748	125	812	212	537	248	848
Different State	499	317	644	2 502	131	201	24	141	255	127
Northeast	30	128	–	53	45	27	11	16	111	49
Midwest	35	97	354	351	33	–	–	–	20	55
South	250	50	249	1 075	24	73	5	68	124	23
West	184	42	41	1 023	29	101	8	57	–	–
Puerto Rico	–	62	–	–	17	–	–	–	278	16
U.S. outlying area	–	5	–	44	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	92	140	75	5 002	6	459	182	162	40	24

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4982
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Gainesville, FL—Con.		Galveston, TX		Grand Junction, CO			Grand Rapids, MI	
	Other Hispanic	South American	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**448**	**209**	**593**	**87**	**222**	**142**	**142**	**783**	**161**
Children ever born	23	5	418	24	46	35	35	510	101
Per 1,000 women	51	24	705	276	207	246	246	651	627
Women 25 to 34 years	**378**	**129**	**1 116**	**166**	**385**	**176**	**168**	**550**	**181**
Children ever born	247	74	1 593	205	741	276	260	1 078	402
Per 1,000 women	653	574	1 427	1 235	1 925	1 568	1 548	1 960	2 221
Women 35 to 44 years	**78**	**43**	**655**	**141**	**268**	**127**	**117**	**374**	**97**
Children ever born	157	84	1 584	372	731	273	233	1 137	207
Per 1,000 women	2 013	1 953	2 418	2 638	2 728	2 150	1 991	3 040	2 134
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**443**	**220**	**2 685**	**337**	**934**	**412**	**398**	**1 704**	**479**
With own children under 18 years	258	133	1 440	237	623	252	252	1 189	367
With own children under 6 years	147	102	735	146	295	106	106	680	157
Married-couple families	**335**	**159**	**1 858**	**241**	**682**	**262**	**254**	**1 122**	**308**
With own children under 18 years	205	113	1 013	160	436	155	155	782	218
With own children under 6 years	127	82	539	105	206	88	88	430	92
Female householder, no husband present	**45**	**31**	**652**	**82**	**183**	**125**	**119**	**407**	**115**
With own children under 18 years	14	5	367	63	150	97	97	338	106
With own children under 6 years	5	5	172	27	70	18	18	193	50
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 508**	**1 028**	**9 890**	**1 190**	**3 623**	**1 638**	**1 584**	**6 743**	**1 805**
Speak a language other than English	1 855	876	6 494	895	1 629	817	763	3 967	1 333
5 to 17 years	304	93	1 151	187	368	178	178	822	381
18 to 64 years	1 504	783	4 547	662	1 099	517	469	3 047	888
65 years and over	47	–	796	46	162	122	116	98	64
Do not speak English "very well"	605	230	2 505	528	520	225	195	1 858	770
5 to 17 years	125	43	400	90	122	59	59	381	212
18 to 64 years	463	187	1 712	413	276	145	121	1 419	515
65 years and over	17	–	393	25	122	21	15	58	43
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	170	87	564	141	125	25	25	319	151
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 307**	**956**	**9 722**	**1 156**	**3 579**	**1 575**	**1 537**	**6 556**	**1 766**
In linguistically isolated households	398	190	1 181	330	260	110	110	957	426
5 to 17 years	96	35	195	45	70	60	60	207	154
18 to 64 years	285	155	766	260	131	43	43	725	245
65 years and over	17	–	220	25	59	7	7	25	27
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 692**	**786**	**3 377**	**406**	**1 492**	**470**	**464**	**2 893**	**815**
Preprimary school	72	29	189	19	146	13	13	184	74
Public school	55	12	140	12	135	13	13	177	69
Elementary or high school	318	102	2 472	256	1 177	366	366	2 271	592
Public school	311	95	2 404	222	1 133	326	326	2 139	567
College	1 302	655	716	131	169	91	85	438	149
Public college	1 231	626	667	106	164	91	85	379	112
Persons 18 to 24 years	**910**	**452**	**1 130**	**95**	**288**	**204**	**188**	**1 228**	**242**
Percent enrolled in college	93.2	95.4	23.2	27.4	23.6	30.4	29.8	18.9	14.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**276**	**110**	**613**	**121**	**243**	**190**	**184**	**632**	**111**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	2.9	–	13.2	19.0	24.3	–	–	30.9	27.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 225**	**455**	**6 169**	**808**	**2 070**	**1 054**	**1 016**	**3 263**	**963**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	–	–	13.6	9.0	6.1	9.0	9.4	11.2	13.3
High school graduate or higher	89.5	91.2	48.0	52.7	49.3	52.9	52.6	45.3	48.2
Some college or higher	76.3	87.0	25.0	35.6	23.7	30.0	28.7	23.8	28.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	52.7	68.4	7.1	13.1	4.1	6.5	6.2	7.6	10.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**910**	**452**	**1 130**	**95**	**288**	**204**	**188**	**1 228**	**242**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	98.7	100.0	64.2	57.9	50.7	87.3	91.5	49.3	56.6
Some college or higher	92.1	93.6	35.0	51.6	27.4	41.7	42.0	22.5	25.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.6	12.6	4.2	7.4	–	–	–	1.0	2.5
Persons 25 to 34 years	**637**	**229**	**2 293**	**349**	**788**	**314**	**298**	**1 389**	**412**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	95.6	100.0	65.4	51.6	54.9	64.6	65.4	46.4	62.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	49.1	64.6	12.2	14.6	3.7	–	–	5.3	12.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**2 651**	**1 116**	**10 830**	**1 361**	**4 070**	**1 743**	**1 667**	**7 949**	**2 131**
Native	1 227	412	8 944	729	3 620	1 596	1 558	6 422	2 131
Born in State of residence	438	108	8 390	595	2 585	1 111	1 083	4 179	781
Born in a different State	495	184	386	67	1 011	452	442	2 049	342
Born abroad	294	120	168	67	24	33	33	194	1 008
Foreign born	1 424	704	1 886	632	450	147	109	1 527	–
Naturalized citizen	320	133	784	153	156	56	50	472	–
Not a citizen	1 104	571	1 102	479	294	91	59	1 055	–
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 508**	**1 028**	**9 890**	**1 190**	**3 623**	**1 638**	**1 584**	**6 743**	**1 805**
Same house	342	165	5 112	503	1 358	460	448	2 220	430
Different house in the United States	1 568	585	4 618	544	2 208	1 137	1 119	4 217	1 057
Same county	490	209	3 583	379	1 452	687	669	2 707	619
Different county	1 078	376	1 035	165	756	450	450	1 510	438
Same State	848	289	888	127	334	213	213	521	67
Different State	230	87	147	38	422	237	237	989	371
Northeast	59	48	26	–	–	17	17	32	168
Midwest	30	18	23	–	17	–	–	126	65
South	69	5	15	–	22	5	5	706	109
West	72	16	83	38	383	215	215	125	29
Puerto Rico	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	309
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	5
Elsewhere	580	278	160	143	57	41	17	287	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4983
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Grand Rapids, MI—Con.		Greeley, CO			Greenville, SC	Harlingen, TX			Harrisburg, PA
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**243**	**187**	**1 168**	**179**	**162**	**79**	**4 979**	**194**	**140**	**318**
Children ever born	60	60	910	90	90	15	2 016	47	26	289
Per 1,000 women	247	321	779	503	556	190	405	242	186	909
Women 25 to 34 years	**155**	**111**	**1 273**	**226**	**176**	**131**	**4 828**	**149**	**78**	**347**
Children ever born	354	218	2 491	386	299	180	8 772	364	282	679
Per 1,000 women	2 284	1 964	1 957	1 708	1 699	1 374	1 817	2 443	3 615	1 957
Women 35 to 44 years	**124**	**69**	**714**	**145**	**145**	**89**	**3 917**	**176**	**115**	**198**
Children ever born	241	167	2 306	361	361	263	11 786	470	311	590
Per 1,000 women	1 944	2 420	3 230	2 490	2 490	2 955	3 009	2 670	2 704	2 980
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**323**	**146**	**2 931**	**585**	**540**	**344**	**12 715**	**457**	**305**	**763**
With own children under 18 years	241	123	2 195	380	362	190	8 297	309	189	544
With own children under 6 years	122	58	1 173	234	223	100	3 924	155	98	209
Married-couple families	**241**	**88**	**1 838**	**438**	**414**	**255**	**9 267**	**299**	**211**	**396**
With own children under 18 years	176	75	1 345	284	277	140	6 271	182	123	217
With own children under 6 years	100	40	663	194	194	78	3 134	92	53	53
Female householder, no husband present	**62**	**51**	**843**	**98**	**87**	**46**	**2 857**	**135**	**78**	**321**
With own children under 18 years	45	41	712	80	69	32	1 775	113	59	297
With own children under 6 years	22	18	439	30	19	7	672	56	38	153
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 616**	**1 029**	**10 938**	**2 106**	**1 914**	**1 132**	**50 246**	**1 912**	**1 301**	**3 383**
Speak a language other than English	842	377	6 541	1 098	963	754	45 365	1 677	1 124	2 805
5 to 17 years	127	81	1 473	137	124	169	12 814	507	368	914
18 to 64 years	686	296	4 716	867	745	548	28 842	1 052	656	1 721
65 years and over	29	–	352	94	94	37	3 709	118	100	170
Do not speak English "very well"	320	106	2 525	362	270	406	20 939	766	467	1 283
5 to 17 years	28	19	509	59	52	53	5 202	231	172	282
18 to 64 years	263	87	1 831	255	170	331	12 824	454	232	853
65 years and over	29	–	185	48	48	22	2 913	81	63	148
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	88	38	485	89	83	114	4 106	131	77	319
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 570**	**983**	**10 677**	**2 021**	**1 844**	**1 105**	**49 281**	**1 872**	**1 301**	**3 277**
In linguistically isolated households	172	86	1 288	217	174	328	11 200	384	249	782
5 to 17 years	24	15	369	48	41	85	3 367	141	92	262
18 to 64 years	148	71	804	128	92	230	6 132	198	114	421
65 years and over	–	–	115	41	41	13	1 701	45	43	99
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**674**	**414**	**4 078**	**696**	**632**	**439**	**19 808**	**836**	**556**	**1 640**
Preprimary school	57	27	189	48	41	26	993	14	9	144
Public school	33	20	152	18	18	–	827	14	9	125
Elementary or high school	445	293	3 153	488	460	271	15 616	632	472	1 294
Public school	349	244	3 055	473	445	220	15 319	617	460	1 172
College	172	94	736	160	131	142	3 199	190	75	202
Public college	94	57	705	160	131	82	2 910	118	68	130
Persons 18 to 24 years	**348**	**252**	**1 918**	**333**	**304**	**117**	**6 443**	**307**	**156**	**435**
Percent enrolled in college	37.9	32.1	22.2	32.4	28.0	33.3	24.5	26.4	22.4	22.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**254**	**188**	**866**	**132**	**126**	**61**	**4 508**	**229**	**122**	**320**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	19.7	26.6	27.3	16.7	17.5	13.1	14.8	13.5	13.1	10.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**834**	**458**	**5 632**	**1 263**	**1 124**	**730**	**28 179**	**977**	**677**	**1 675**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	6.0	6.3	14.4	11.6	8.9	.4	25.2	16.4	17.0	19.4
High school graduate or higher	65.3	59.2	39.2	48.0	51.6	71.0	43.2	49.8	42.5	43.0
Some college or higher	46.2	37.6	18.8	29.3	31.1	46.3	23.3	29.0	18.8	14.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	18.5	13.3	4.3	9.4	8.8	30.1	6.6	11.3	4.3	6.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**348**	**252**	**1 918**	**333**	**304**	**117**	**6 443**	**307**	**156**	**435**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	59.5	52.4	49.9	65.8	64.5	86.3	56.8	60.3	71.2	60.7
Some college or higher	41.7	32.1	25.5	45.0	41.8	18.8	27.9	24.8	37.2	28.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.7	2.4	1.3	1.2	1.3	5.1	1.7	3.9	–	3.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**319**	**182**	**2 519**	**467**	**384**	**303**	**9 095**	**259**	**164**	**687**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	69.3	65.4	48.1	57.0	64.1	66.7	62.7	70.3	62.8	55.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.1	8.2	3.4	15.6	15.4	14.5	8.0	7.3	1.8	7.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 834**	**1 151**	**12 683**	**2 486**	**2 267**	**1 238**	**56 058**	**2 085**	**1 422**	**3 918**
Native	1 207	909	10 831	2 259	2 152	613	45 772	1 511	1 271	3 879
Born in State of residence	780	624	7 601	1 536	1 468	208	41 475	1 275	1 136	1 496
Born in a different State	304	259	3 148	698	666	357	3 147	102	76	562
Born abroad	123	26	82	25	18	48	1 150	134	59	1 821
Foreign born	627	242	1 852	227	115	625	10 286	574	151	39
Naturalized citizen	151	39	609	126	70	195	4 440	276	82	27
Not a citizen	476	203	1 243	101	45	430	5 846	298	69	12
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 616**	**1 029**	**10 938**	**2 106**	**1 914**	**1 132**	**50 246**	**1 912**	**1 301**	**3 383**
Same house	531	311	3 274	677	666	265	30 187	1 232	956	1 592
Different house in the United States	840	590	7 196	1 351	1 190	642	18 690	495	334	1 417
Same county	498	316	5 116	987	883	258	14 075	356	258	910
Different county	342	274	2 080	364	307	384	4 615	139	76	507
Same State	137	112	624	194	164	72	3 425	97	57	261
Different State	205	162	1 456	170	143	312	1 190	42	19	246
Northeast	35	8	–	23	16	57	44	12	–	207
Midwest	64	64	110	31	31	22	287	–	–	–
South	54	48	629	49	37	151	307	28	17	34
West	52	42	717	67	59	82	552	2	2	5
Puerto Rico	18	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	320
U.S. outlying area	23	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23
Elsewhere	204	120	468	78	58	225	1 367	185	11	31

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4984
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area

	Hartford--Middletown, CT							
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	South American	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	**115**	**4 534**	**103**	**590**	**290**	**59**	**142**	**237**
Children ever born	75	3 330	10	96	59	20	39	37
Per 1,000 women	652	734	97	163	203	339	275	156
Women 25 to 34 years	**185**	**4 751**	**132**	**846**	**422**	**128**	**189**	**271**
Children ever born	211	10 453	97	971	468	142	206	275
Per 1,000 women	1 141	2 200	735	1 148	1 109	1 109	1 090	1 015
Women 35 to 44 years	**146**	**2 815**	**78**	**696**	**356**	**133**	**146**	**230**
Children ever born	252	8 347	151	1 189	560	228	230	426
Per 1,000 women	1 726	2 965	1 936	1 708	1 573	1 714	1 575	1 852
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**251**	**10 214**	**353**	**1 777**	**948**	**347**	**381**	**536**
With own children under 18 years	183	7 803	160	978	482	171	195	306
With own children under 6 years	83	3 928	79	533	272	98	101	141
Married-couple families	**143**	**3 401**	**284**	**1 215**	**650**	**227**	**237**	**355**
With own children under 18 years	103	2 330	134	741	412	135	168	198
With own children under 6 years	37	1 175	61	437	235	77	92	113
Female householder, no husband present	**94**	**5 934**	**64**	**379**	**165**	**71**	**75**	**131**
With own children under 18 years	72	4 921	26	197	52	23	22	86
With own children under 6 years	46	2 464	18	83	24	8	9	28
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 106**	**37 800**	**1 452**	**7 737**	**3 387**	**1 172**	**1 509**	**3 241**
Speak a language other than English	616	34 142	1 167	6 161	2 988	1 109	1 307	2 247
5 to 17 years	118	11 367	131	979	374	196	135	367
18 to 64 years	471	21 915	837	4 809	2 437	882	1 047	1 720
65 years and over	27	860	199	373	177	31	125	160
Do not speak English "very well"	189	17 343	610	3 150	1 625	590	819	1 086
5 to 17 years	10	5 200	42	345	104	44	48	125
18 to 64 years	164	11 467	390	2 537	1 353	515	650	884
65 years and over	15	676	178	268	168	31	121	77
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	65	4 395	152	640	441	170	208	107
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 079**	**36 629**	**1 396**	**7 511**	**3 361**	**1 167**	**1 509**	**3 050**
In linguistically isolated households	106	11 312	265	1 851	1 148	402	582	453
5 to 17 years	19	4 103	13	320	158	66	75	76
18 to 64 years	72	6 726	139	1 402	897	319	447	345
65 years and over	15	483	113	129	93	17	60	32
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**455**	**16 168**	**297**	**2 434**	**992**	**315**	**446**	**1 024**
Preprimary school	49	675	27	148	42	18	15	76
Public school	26	581	16	122	33	9	15	72
Elementary or high school	300	13 391	160	1 430	544	188	267	639
Public school	288	12 925	122	1 273	467	177	223	559
College	106	2 102	110	856	406	109	164	309
Public college	62	1 456	53	516	233	77	119	175
Persons 18 to 24 years	**156**	**6 158**	**136**	**1 268**	**545**	**136**	**284**	**616**
Percent enrolled in college	28.2	16.5	41.2	28.3	28.3	9.6	21.1	25.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**73**	**3 297**	**108**	**610**	**208**	**53**	**112**	**315**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	20.5	26.4	13.9	17.2	3.4	–	–	27.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	**639**	**18 518**	**1 139**	**5 073**	**2 303**	**820**	**983**	**2 043**
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	1.9	12.3	3.7	6.7	3.9	4.8	3.3	10.4
High school graduate or higher	72.3	39.7	73.8	70.9	78.8	77.8	79.8	61.8
Some college or higher	48.0	18.1	50.6	42.3	46.2	46.6	39.8	35.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	21.8	7.4	23.4	21.0	19.5	15.9	13.3	20.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**156**	**6 158**	**136**	**1 268**	**545**	**136**	**284**	**616**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	57.7	45.6	83.8	66.1	75.8	60.3	83.8	53.9
Some college or higher	41.7	15.2	54.4	33.4	34.5	41.9	26.1	26.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.2	2.1	19.1	7.1	2.9	–	2.1	5.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**281**	**8 556**	**315**	**1 761**	**838**	**303**	**296**	**639**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	66.2	51.6	78.7	77.6	86.2	80.5	89.5	63.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	27.0	7.1	30.8	21.9	18.7	8.3	12.5	18.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	**1 249**	**43 276**	**1 513**	**8 476**	**3 724**	**1 279**	**1 668**	**3 514**
Native	1 037	42 926	564	3 984	979	366	423	2 516
Born in State of residence	371	15 486	359	1 913	701	251	369	1 000
Born in a different State	572	4 048	120	930	185	87	18	545
Born abroad	94	23 392	85	1 141	93	28	36	971
Foreign born	212	350	949	4 492	2 745	913	1 245	998
Naturalized citizen	49	195	601	1 718	996	303	445	453
Not a citizen	163	155	348	2 774	1 749	610	800	545
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 106**	**37 800**	**1 452**	**7 737**	**3 387**	**1 172**	**1 509**	**3 241**
Same house	404	13 286	749	3 025	1 296	511	549	1 409
Different house in the United States	595	18 459	631	3 443	1 453	475	598	1 376
Same county	257	15 382	449	2 343	1 037	348	475	1 009
Different county	338	3 077	182	1 100	416	127	123	367
Same State	55	660	56	254	129	60	17	111
Different State	283	2 417	126	846	287	67	106	256
Northeast	36	1 886	50	510	120	39	20	138
Midwest	31	151	8	31	5	–	–	18
South	135	352	61	187	93	28	26	86
West	81	28	7	118	69	–	60	14
Puerto Rico	28	5 413	26	82	–	–	–	66
U.S. outlying area	6	360	5	159	41	–	41	107
Elsewhere	73	282	41	1 028	597	186	321	283

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4985
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Hemet--San Jacinto, CA			Hesperia--Apple Valley--Victorville, CA			Holland, MI	Honolulu, HI	
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 258**	**97**	**72**	**1 655**	**246**	**152**	**436**	**642**	**896**
Children ever born	769	92	92	895	171	94	198	211	401
Per 1,000 women	611	948	1 278	541	695	618	454	329	448
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 307**	**135**	**96**	**1 986**	**385**	**235**	**493**	**670**	**911**
Children ever born	2 692	248	171	4 395	789	528	1 012	945	1 479
Per 1,000 women	2 060	1 837	1 781	2 213	2 049	2 247	2 053	1 410	1 623
Women 35 to 44 years	**592**	**96**	**66**	**1 371**	**309**	**211**	**242**	**446**	**604**
Children ever born	2 071	318	219	4 153	863	581	893	836	1 436
Per 1,000 women	3 498	3 313	3 318	3 029	2 793	2 754	3 690	1 874	2 377
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**3 105**	**423**	**335**	**4 663**	**817**	**496**	**1 161**	**1 421**	**2 194**
With own children under 18 years	2 195	228	174	3 309	538	298	807	942	1 424
With own children under 6 years	1 314	171	135	1 883	343	173	489	588	794
Married-couple families	**2 255**	**303**	**228**	**3 796**	**665**	**409**	**818**	**1 261**	**1 504**
With own children under 18 years	1 592	165	111	2 612	442	245	616	813	955
With own children under 6 years	1 034	116	80	1 509	296	149	380	518	581
Female householder, no husband present	**613**	**46**	**33**	**602**	**113**	**66**	**211**	**122**	**510**
With own children under 18 years	444	9	9	506	66	32	109	105	361
With own children under 6 years	182	9	9	248	31	17	73	63	178
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**11 711**	**1 694**	**1 296**	**18 598**	**3 309**	**2 127**	**4 656**	**6 084**	**9 341**
Speak a language other than English	7 837	875	540	10 552	1 717	823	3 466	2 262	2 435
5 to 17 years	2 147	219	96	2 558	425	219	964	236	440
18 to 64 years	5 270	540	363	7 294	1 177	539	2 371	1 972	1 668
65 years and over	420	116	81	700	115	65	131	54	327
Do not speak English "very well"	3 827	329	155	4 356	621	201	1 545	487	715
5 to 17 years	893	29	–	877	149	56	301	27	167
18 to 64 years	2 685	249	113	3 194	441	140	1 148	437	446
65 years and over	249	51	42	285	31	5	96	23	102
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	728	81	36	732	130	51	215	93	114
Persons 5 years and over in households	**11 704**	**1 672**	**1 274**	**18 500**	**3 300**	**2 118**	**4 329**	**5 337**	**8 969**
In linguistically isolated households	2 343	237	44	2 330	355	78	599	163	260
5 to 17 years	696	67	–	696	82	13	159	32	75
18 to 64 years	1 468	135	18	1 538	268	60	407	131	135
65 years and over	179	35	26	96	5	5	33	–	50
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 314**	**600**	**421**	**7 641**	**1 336**	**848**	**1 724**	**2 273**	**3 608**
Preprimary school	312	72	66	399	49	49	76	214	259
Public school	258	37	31	242	29	29	69	153	141
Elementary or high school	3 436	459	300	6 384	988	645	1 471	1 471	2 769
Public school	3 317	453	300	6 152	906	592	1 389	1 317	2 531
College	566	69	55	858	299	154	177	588	580
Public college	511	50	36	770	248	130	140	470	513
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 782**	**140**	**120**	**2 285**	**383**	**230**	**785**	**1 388**	**1 357**
Percent enrolled in college	14.9	15.7	12.5	11.9	27.9	17.0	9.4	19.1	18.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 060**	**98**	**78**	**1 652**	**189**	**114**	**423**	**420**	**588**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	26.0	13.3	16.7	18.5	14.3	20.2	25.8	10.5	11.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**6 120**	**1 102**	**884**	**9 749**	**1 900**	**1 199**	**2 397**	**3 169**	**4 978**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	14.6	10.7	10.0	8.6	3.1	1.3	17.1	.9	3.2
High school graduate or higher	41.7	47.0	50.5	54.1	76.1	79.5	39.5	89.8	70.7
Some college or higher	22.4	26.2	28.4	26.9	44.8	45.8	16.0	60.1	35.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.5	5.5	6.1	4.0	11.2	9.6	1.6	13.6	6.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 782**	**140**	**120**	**2 285**	**383**	**230**	**785**	**1 388**	**1 357**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	42.1	37.1	26.7	49.1	66.1	72.2	39.0	83.6	87.3
Some college or higher	18.4	12.1	–	20.4	33.7	20.4	8.7	31.0	35.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.2	–	–	–	3.1	–	–	1.4	2.2
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 807**	**339**	**239**	**4 022**	**710**	**403**	**1 208**	**1 664**	**2 099**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	48.5	52.8	60.7	61.1	79.6	84.6	52.1	91.1	87.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.3	4.4	3.3	4.6	9.3	11.2	1.3	11.1	6.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**13 459**	**1 926**	**1 479**	**21 526**	**3 849**	**2 487**	**5 290**	**7 071**	**10 700**
Native	9 005	1 387	1 230	16 973	2 755	2 261	4 089	6 448	10 628
Born in State of residence	7 326	915	772	13 906	1 861	1 503	2 293	1 650	7 850
Born in a different State	1 600	458	458	2 732	782	674	1 755	4 565	1 608
Born abroad	79	14	–	335	112	84	41	233	1 170
Foreign born	4 454	539	249	4 553	1 094	226	1 201	623	72
Naturalized citizen	1 043	143	109	1 181	318	103	255	252	52
Not a citizen	3 411	396	140	3 372	776	123	946	371	20
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**11 711**	**1 694**	**1 296**	**18 598**	**3 309**	**2 127**	**4 656**	**6 084**	**9 341**
Same house	3 463	489	402	5 013	798	571	1 782	1 233	4 250
Different house in the United States	7 034	1 123	894	12 607	2 154	1 433	2 607	4 544	4 527
Same county	4 089	613	446	4 922	727	577	1 406	1 383	2 990
Different county	2 945	510	448	7 685	1 427	856	1 201	3 161	1 537
Same State	2 430	345	297	6 927	1 279	733	388	61	129
Different State	515	165	151	758	148	123	813	3 100	1 408
Northeast	–	–	–	24	–	–	–	100	266
Midwest	29	–	–	71	12	–	68	219	225
South	267	24	18	231	63	50	674	1 013	427
West	219	141	133	432	73	73	71	1 768	490
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	330
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	6	49	49	–	28	4
Elsewhere	1 214	82	–	972	308	74	267	279	230

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4986
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Honolulu, HI—Con.		Houston, TX							
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 716**	**1 639**	**46 720**	**743**	**604**	**9 195**	**69**	**5 175**	**122**	**445**
Children ever born	661	646	25 721	210	151	4 739	16	3 412	67	278
Per 1,000 women	385	394	551	283	250	515	232	659	549	625
Women 25 to 34 years	**2 104**	**1 918**	**50 823**	**927**	**812**	**13 796**	**88**	**8 197**	**154**	**748**
Children ever born	3 016	2 794	98 320	1 382	841	23 246	136	15 303	213	1 420
Per 1,000 women	1 433	1 457	1 935	1 491	1 036	1 685	1 545	1 867	1 383	1 898
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 129**	**1 027**	**33 174**	**886**	**575**	**8 306**	**116**	**4 222**	**84**	**438**
Children ever born	2 519	2 336	94 207	1 799	948	20 617	255	11 417	128	1 110
Per 1,000 women	2 231	2 275	2 840	2 030	1 649	2 482	2 198	2 704	1 524	2 534
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**3 694**	**3 413**	**112 683**	**2 082**	**2 282**	**24 552**	**337**	**12 961**	**301**	**1 288**
With own children under 18 years	2 132	1 930	79 690	1 467	1 060	17 126	240	9 678	221	806
With own children under 6 years	973	850	45 139	721	530	9 899	141	6 161	172	492
Married-couple families	**2 705**	**2 473**	**86 540**	**1 637**	**1 860**	**17 854**	**252**	**9 078**	**250**	**872**
With own children under 18 years	1 553	1 387	64 689	1 199	885	13 228	178	7 384	193	672
With own children under 6 years	739	623	38 237	586	477	8 091	125	4 967	165	421
Female householder, no husband present	**723**	**686**	**16 265**	**315**	**317**	**4 013**	**48**	**2 080**	**7**	**182**
With own children under 18 years	487	457	10 873	220	152	2 723	38	1 507	7	101
With own children under 6 years	218	211	4 672	104	37	1 142	–	677	7	38
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**16 932**	**15 618**	**464 553**	**8 354**	**7 445**	**96 404**	**943**	**50 424**	**1 129**	**5 147**
Speak a language other than English	5 735	4 940	388 408	6 410	5 917	83 127	809	48 470	1 023	5 006
5 to 17 years	681	580	105 299	1 575	682	19 115	156	11 228	177	867
18 to 64 years	4 405	3 741	270 201	4 483	4 511	62 051	639	36 714	803	4 087
65 years and over	649	619	12 908	352	724	1 961	14	528	43	52
Do not speak English "very well"	2 160	1 910	190 890	2 103	2 508	51 330	350	35 222	525	3 661
5 to 17 years	216	200	41 408	473	142	8 924	39	6 035	64	426
18 to 64 years	1 545	1 326	141 206	1 443	1 763	41 064	297	28 734	429	3 194
65 years and over	399	384	8 276	187	603	1 342	14	453	32	41
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	237	208	37 520	477	836	12 014	59	8 472	125	819
Persons 5 years and over in households	**16 279**	**15 089**	**462 049**	**8 268**	**7 308**	**95 912**	**934**	**50 296**	**1 110**	**5 138**
In linguistically isolated households	688	616	120 518	1 032	1 535	35 313	109	26 408	313	2 762
5 to 17 years	144	144	34 778	236	115	7 972	–	5 798	52	443
18 to 64 years	481	424	81 413	711	960	26 630	109	20 402	254	2 303
65 years and over	63	48	4 327	85	460	711	–	208	7	16
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**5 899**	**5 423**	**175 616**	**3 275**	**1 999**	**34 892**	**326**	**17 225**	**385**	**1 468**
Preprimary school	421	350	7 774	257	161	1 477	8	552	24	54
Public school	204	166	5 905	155	36	887	8	421	19	44
Elementary or high school	3 950	3 696	142 662	2 301	1 119	25 652	232	13 709	236	1 117
Public school	3 328	3 125	137 517	2 143	1 005	24 430	225	13 208	210	1 058
College	1 528	1 377	25 180	717	719	7 763	86	2 964	125	297
Public college	1 225	1 108	21 659	542	551	6 207	74	2 568	108	268
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 441**	**2 253**	**72 064**	**910**	**770**	**15 337**	**115**	**9 382**	**195**	**1 075**
Percent enrolled in college	27.4	27.1	15.6	28.4	47.4	20.0	31.3	11.8	39.0	12.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 042**	**980**	**38 284**	**594**	**406**	**7 930**	**53**	**4 355**	**77**	**428**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.2	9.8	26.3	12.8	9.4	25.3	–	32.8	–	49.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**10 288**	**9 461**	**251 976**	**5 000**	**5 494**	**57 344**	**622**	**29 329**	**712**	**3 166**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	4.3	4.6	17.8	4.3	3.7	16.3	5.3	24.1	7.6	15.0
High school graduate or higher	76.8	75.7	39.1	78.9	73.6	46.6	62.1	29.4	57.6	33.8
Some college or higher	47.2	45.7	20.5	58.9	53.7	29.8	37.9	16.6	42.7	18.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.8	12.9	6.2	29.3	28.8	12.6	21.5	6.1	18.0	5.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 441**	**2 253**	**72 064**	**910**	**770**	**15 337**	**115**	**9 382**	**195**	**1 075**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	87.1	86.3	41.7	66.0	88.7	41.2	86.1	27.2	69.2	26.5
Some college or higher	40.0	39.4	17.8	41.6	51.7	22.1	59.1	12.8	53.8	9.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.7	5.1	1.7	9.6	13.2	3.1	–	2.0	14.4	1.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	**4 058**	**3 619**	**113 131**	**2 014**	**1 671**	**27 526**	**235**	**16 736**	**311**	**1 794**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	89.8	89.2	43.7	84.9	80.6	45.2	79.1	29.6	63.3	35.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.0	12.2	6.7	30.9	30.7	10.5	21.7	5.3	8.4	5.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**18 929**	**17 477**	**527 825**	**9 274**	**7 993**	**106 576**	**1 007**	**55 743**	**1 214**	**5 602**
Native	14 592	13 801	342 529	9 090	2 781	36 355	338	9 361	293	792
Born in State of residence	11 435	11 044	312 546	1 931	1 340	27 567	168	7 553	137	563
Born in a different State	2 405	2 065	22 419	2 417	1 340	6 563	155	942	118	164
Born abroad	752	692	7 564	4 742	101	2 225	15	866	38	65
Foreign born	4 337	3 676	185 296	184	5 212	70 221	669	46 382	921	4 810
Naturalized citizen	2 757	2 403	44 195	77	3 142	14 683	339	7 627	184	615
Not a citizen	1 580	1 273	141 101	107	2 070	55 538	330	38 755	737	4 195
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**16 932**	**15 618**	**464 553**	**8 354**	**7 445**	**96 404**	**943**	**50 424**	**1 129**	**5 147**
Same house	7 301	6 872	187 196	2 224	3 192	27 141	302	10 230	313	763
Different house in the United States	8 691	7 974	247 315	4 786	4 113	54 320	509	30 244	621	2 999
Same county	6 107	5 891	198 956	3 144	2 676	44 124	292	26 250	419	2 369
Different county	2 584	2 083	48 359	1 642	1 437	10 196	217	3 994	202	630
Same State	292	292	36 241	462	404	5 120	34	1 987	140	321
Different State	2 292	1 791	12 118	1 180	1 033	5 076	183	2 007	62	309
Northeast	231	113	490	387	127	1 506	100	456	7	32
Midwest	213	137	3 294	268	58	476	36	110	8	37
South	605	451	2 705	287	718	1 472	47	634	47	47
West	1 243	1 090	5 629	238	130	1 622	–	807	–	193
Puerto Rico	52	11	15	1 201	–	59	–	19	–	–
U.S. outlying area	131	125	27	–	–	15	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	757	636	30 000	143	140	14 869	132	9 931	195	1 385

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4987
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area

Houston, TX—Con.

	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**573**	**307**	**146**	**3 582**	**1 682**	**153**	**144**	**702**	**98**	**300**
Children ever born	505	169	–	2 393	409	30	36	205	33	42
Per 1,000 women	881	550	–	668	243	196	250	292	337	140
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 048**	**443**	**122**	**5 672**	**2 494**	**242**	**69**	**1 300**	**203**	**264**
Children ever born	2 043	697	57	10 849	2 956	248	82	1 867	263	160
Per 1,000 women	1 949	1 573	467	1 913	1 185	1 025	1 188	1 436	1 296	606
Women 35 to 44 years	**495**	**254**	**140**	**2 811**	**1 813**	**172**	**89**	**933**	**81**	**235**
Children ever born	1 344	457	311	8 067	3 862	355	181	2 027	154	618
Per 1,000 women	2 715	1 799	2 221	2 870	2 130	2 064	2 034	2 173	1 901	2 630
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 059**	**749**	**283**	**9 245**	**5 263**	**652**	**249**	**2 412**	**424**	**690**
With own children under 18 years	826	557	189	7 067	3 592	422	185	1 685	326	402
With own children under 6 years	473	311	107	4 606	1 791	204	74	862	188	195
Married-couple families	**700**	**620**	**213**	**6 411**	**4 015**	**556**	**223**	**1 756**	**358**	**482**
With own children under 18 years	566	488	149	5 304	2 874	373	173	1 261	290	310
With own children under 6 years	335	289	87	3 670	1 531	190	62	695	181	167
Female householder, no husband present	**261**	**89**	**58**	**1 467**	**789**	**67**	**12**	**409**	**33**	**150**
With own children under 18 years	197	54	34	1 114	518	39	12	314	17	72
With own children under 6 years	102	7	14	509	193	14	12	119	7	19
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 954**	**3 103**	**1 110**	**34 827**	**19 089**	**2 043**	**980**	**9 011**	**1 513**	**2 462**
Speak a language other than English	4 542	3 042	901	33 836	17 511	1 928	770	8 373	1 377	2 226
5 to 17 years	1 124	708	119	8 215	3 479	285	120	1 820	273	437
18 to 64 years	3 403	2 307	743	25 269	13 487	1 547	624	6 318	1 063	1 736
65 years and over	15	27	39	352	545	96	26	235	41	53
Do not speak English "very well"	3 043	1 778	217	25 952	8 816	811	331	4 757	760	1 054
5 to 17 years	475	336	42	4 692	926	82	15	576	97	74
18 to 64 years	2 553	1 418	143	20 951	7 457	633	290	3 996	635	958
65 years and over	15	24	32	309	433	96	26	185	28	22
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	623	342	32	6 519	2 210	171	76	1 180	201	298
Persons 5 years and over in households	**4 899**	**3 103**	**1 075**	**34 817**	**18 953**	**2 028**	**980**	**8 921**	**1 505**	**2 456**
In linguistically isolated households	2 118	1 243	59	19 901	4 969	309	152	2 886	461	533
5 to 17 years	433	314	5	4 551	898	31	21	608	70	52
18 to 64 years	1 673	925	54	15 181	3 816	233	118	2 152	374	478
65 years and over	12	4	–	169	255	45	13	126	17	3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 699**	**1 137**	**399**	**12 109**	**6 943**	**632**	**305**	**3 387**	**554**	**965**
Preprimary school	70	44	13	347	355	82	39	106	45	15
Public school	57	24	–	277	174	14	27	56	38	5
Elementary or high school	1 346	828	237	9 927	4 112	267	146	2 120	356	600
Public school	1 318	796	233	9 575	3 743	228	125	1 960	336	483
College	283	265	149	1 835	2 476	283	120	1 161	153	350
Public college	243	245	104	1 590	1 814	202	68	910	136	240
Persons 18 to 24 years	**896**	**567**	**171**	**6 468**	**2 395**	**277**	**145**	**1 056**	**153**	**377**
Percent enrolled in college	8.6	25.7	40.9	9.3	38.3	37.5	41.4	35.1	29.4	43.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**354**	**335**	**130**	**3 021**	**1 423**	**163**	**90**	**614**	**90**	**251**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	29.1	13.4	–	35.5	9.7	17.2	7.8	12.4	7.8	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 793**	**1 819**	**760**	**19 953**	**12 781**	**1 455**	**654**	**6 008**	**1 024**	**1 556**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	18.2	8.5	4.2	29.3	6.4	6.0	2.6	7.9	4.5	4.9
High school graduate or higher	35.5	66.9	83.2	21.4	71.3	70.0	85.3	64.6	76.6	84.0
Some college or higher	19.1	50.5	70.9	9.8	48.7	58.1	57.3	39.8	51.3	60.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.6	23.0	23.8	3.9	23.5	29.6	34.4	15.3	18.1	35.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**896**	**567**	**171**	**6 468**	**2 395**	**277**	**145**	**1 056**	**153**	**377**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	27.1	49.7	80.7	22.6	70.3	80.1	95.2	64.2	62.7	69.2
Some college or higher	12.2	23.1	58.5	10.0	40.8	29.6	47.6	35.1	39.2	54.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.3	1.1	6.4	1.7	6.9	6.5	8.3	3.6	3.9	15.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 584**	**899**	**254**	**11 857**	**4 864**	**511**	**193**	**2 354**	**431**	**503**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	33.8	73.0	95.7	22.6	79.3	80.8	86.0	72.8	87.0	87.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.4	22.7	24.0	3.5	24.1	38.0	22.3	16.2	13.5	33.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**5 379**	**3 387**	**1 173**	**38 834**	**20 744**	**2 160**	**1 067**	**10 006**	**1 660**	**2 574**
Native	857	604	355	6 432	5 219	379	368	2 545	487	553
Born in State of residence	605	393	150	5 681	2 871	228	181	1 541	252	312
Born in a different State	120	147	86	303	1 673	113	107	859	206	130
Born abroad	132	64	119	448	675	38	80	145	29	111
Foreign born	4 522	2 783	818	32 402	15 525	1 781	699	7 461	1 173	2 021
Naturalized citizen	700	494	366	5 221	4 212	562	338	1 965	322	400
Not a citizen	3 822	2 289	452	27 181	11 313	1 219	361	5 496	851	1 621
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 954**	**3 103**	**1 110**	**34 827**	**19 089**	**2 043**	**980**	**9 011**	**1 513**	**2 462**
Same house	897	567	339	7 335	5 938	758	311	2 941	546	685
Different house in the United States	2 600	1 630	587	21 685	9 801	932	533	4 746	787	1 130
Same county	2 110	1 292	265	19 688	7 398	749	450	3 523	528	911
Different county	490	338	322	1 997	2 403	183	83	1 223	259	219
Same State	212	102	131	1 066	958	81	18	414	133	155
Different State	278	236	191	931	1 445	102	65	809	126	64
Northeast	70	4	74	269	680	75	47	457	80	–
Midwest	–	–	11	54	101	–	–	23	25	–
South	140	153	75	172	343	5	–	241	–	36
West	68	79	31	436	321	22	18	88	21	28
Puerto Rico	13	–	6	–	24	–	–	18	–	6
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	1 444	906	178	5 807	3 326	353	136	1 306	180	641

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4988
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Houston, TX—Con.		Huntsville, AL	Idaho Falls, ID	Indianapolis, IN				Indio--Coachella, CA	
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**135**	**2 269**	**94**	**126**	**307**	**116**	**239**	**139**	**3 847**	**137**
Children ever born	5	902	–	156	190	64	69	46	2 076	94
Per 1,000 women	37	398	–	1 238	619	552	289	331	540	686
Women 25 to 34 years	**226**	**3 017**	**151**	**254**	**435**	**177**	**242**	**110**	**3 752**	**74**
Children ever born	163	4 851	197	491	746	266	224	95	8 370	111
Per 1,000 women	721	1 608	1 305	1 933	1 715	1 503	926	864	2 231	1 500
Women 35 to 44 years	**164**	**2 155**	**99**	**77**	**292**	**80**	**146**	**87**	**2 308**	**115**
Children ever born	321	5 083	171	205	698	127	316	200	7 588	420
Per 1,000 women	1 957	2 359	1 727	2 662	2 390	1 588	2 164	2 299	3 288	3 652
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**382**	**5 991**	**196**	**492**	**936**	**332**	**564**	**340**	**8 111**	**307**
With own children under 18 years	251	3 616	159	372	638	212	350	212	5 734	245
With own children under 6 years	122	1 806	81	220	394	120	172	88	3 146	152
Married-couple families	**315**	**4 509**	**153**	**373**	**663**	**245**	**441**	**251**	**5 867**	**232**
With own children under 18 years	222	2 792	124	292	478	156	263	145	4 270	204
With own children under 6 years	122	1 468	60	173	339	79	144	71	2 407	124
Female householder, no husband present	**32**	**1 096**	**43**	**71**	**168**	**58**	**83**	**60**	**1 457**	**75**
With own children under 18 years	7	660	35	57	117	49	59	50	1 072	41
With own children under 6 years	–	272	21	29	46	41	–	–	491	28
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 537**	**25 948**	**876**	**1 680**	**4 350**	**1 233**	**2 012**	**1 191**	**35 377**	**1 382**
Speak a language other than English	1 419	16 337	372	1 000	1 835	705	868	301	31 354	1 196
5 to 17 years	271	4 252	32	234	288	103	115	63	9 187	322
18 to 64 years	1 090	11 211	340	722	1 487	583	717	216	20 671	861
65 years and over	58	874	–	44	60	19	36	22	1 496	13
Do not speak English "very well"	499	6 942	90	573	732	182	314	84	18 021	781
5 to 17 years	69	1 924	8	131	157	–	28	7	4 310	168
18 to 64 years	381	4 576	82	435	532	176	266	71	12 605	613
65 years and over	49	442	–	7	43	6	20	6	1 106	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	156	1 273	9	80	139	63	91	9	3 154	130
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 529**	**25 729**	**828**	**1 674**	**4 293**	**1 198**	**1 973**	**1 152**	**35 045**	**1 376**
In linguistically isolated households	295	3 827	26	278	346	83	143	18	11 443	617
5 to 17 years	49	1 276	8	93	59	–	11	–	3 668	184
18 to 64 years	203	2 303	18	178	260	83	118	18	7 185	433
65 years and over	43	248	–	7	27	–	14	–	590	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**522**	**10 398**	**429**	**487**	**1 649**	**445**	**641**	**388**	**13 324**	**451**
Preprimary school	40	562	32	33	77	40	60	17	491	15
Public school	23	284	–	25	37	13	10	–	449	15
Elementary or high school	273	7 599	198	355	1 224	311	357	262	11 432	357
Public school	273	7 254	192	347	1 110	296	285	201	11 247	352
College	209	2 237	199	99	348	94	224	109	1 401	79
Public college	140	1 751	169	92	295	72	163	79	1 206	65
Persons 18 to 24 years	**181**	**3 445**	**144**	**326**	**658**	**166**	**335**	**181**	**5 841**	**311**
Percent enrolled in college	50.8	29.2	72.9	5.5	22.3	30.7	37.9	38.7	11.4	14.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**102**	**2 099**	**84**	**128**	**279**	**85**	**74**	**32**	**2 973**	**101**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.7	20.7	–	50.0	22.6	5.9	–	–	25.0	25.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 055**	**14 612**	**534**	**895**	**2 439**	**740**	**1 291**	**742**	**18 342**	**703**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	4.1	10.0	–	10.6	4.5	.8	1.0	1.8	26.9	22.2
High school graduate or higher	87.1	59.0	93.4	50.8	70.6	86.5	81.4	76.4	28.1	41.5
Some college or higher	67.9	39.4	81.5	27.0	39.5	60.7	58.1	47.6	14.1	23.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	46.5	15.7	37.5	7.8	15.3	33.9	26.3	19.1	2.4	6.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**181**	**3 445**	**144**	**326**	**658**	**166**	**335**	**181**	**5 841**	**311**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	88.4	57.6	91.0	39.9	63.7	77.1	89.3	84.0	42.7	29.9
Some college or higher	60.2	33.1	73.6	10.4	31.8	49.4	55.8	47.5	15.7	17.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.9	3.8	6.9	–	5.9	12.7	4.8	3.9	1.1	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**468**	**5 691**	**231**	**526**	**1 081**	**340**	**539**	**256**	**7 827**	**266**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	92.7	60.4	100.0	57.6	78.7	88.8	89.2	80.5	35.2	33.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	50.6	13.8	32.5	11.6	11.9	43.5	29.9	18.0	3.7	9.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 631**	**29 082**	**1 021**	**2 112**	**5 072**	**1 418**	**2 262**	**1 325**	**40 299**	**1 691**
Native	458	21 437	682	1 539	4 289	1 387	1 499	1 060	22 993	683
Born in State of residence	119	16 975	223	908	2 303	419	886	646	18 671	649
Born in a different State	146	3 793	375	607	1 888	415	534	404	3 466	34
Born abroad	193	669	84	24	98	553	79	10	856	–
Foreign born	1 173	7 645	339	573	783	31	763	265	17 306	1 008
Naturalized citizen	219	2 505	231	162	269	31	290	96	2 171	111
Not a citizen	954	5 140	108	411	514	–	473	169	15 135	897
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 537**	**25 948**	**876**	**1 680**	**4 350**	**1 233**	**2 012**	**1 191**	**35 377**	**1 382**
Same house	284	10 671	295	427	1 419	307	627	418	16 444	356
Different house in the United States	805	13 766	488	1 069	2 719	713	1 110	703	15 522	710
Same county	401	10 184	109	572	1 319	271	580	421	12 057	484
Different county	404	3 582	379	497	1 400	442	530	282	3 465	226
Same State	128	2 141	47	200	413	179	195	98	2 725	115
Different State	276	1 441	332	297	987	263	335	184	740	111
Northeast	21	270	62	6	24	140	101	73	21	–
Midwest	53	229	–	–	201	45	93	37	262	14
South	61	448	183	67	543	65	94	60	301	48
West	141	494	87	224	219	13	47	14	156	49
Puerto Rico	–	16	12	–	–	144	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	15	–	–	–	–	14	14	–	–
Elsewhere	448	1 480	81	184	212	69	261	56	3 411	316

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4989
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Jackson, MI	Jacksonville, FL						Jacksonville, NC		
	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**152**	**246**	**477**	**125**	**508**	**101**	**290**	**249**	**155**	**120**
Children ever born	69	59	287	10	268	26	149	142	118	101
Per 1,000 women	454	240	602	80	528	257	514	570	761	842
Women 25 to 34 years	**93**	**393**	**627**	**223**	**625**	**170**	**308**	**124**	**213**	**169**
Children ever born	184	609	1 026	329	862	175	425	234	320	265
Per 1,000 women	1 978	1 550	1 636	1 475	1 379	1 029	1 380	1 887	1 502	1 568
Women 35 to 44 years	**34**	**203**	**422**	**138**	**617**	**143**	**339**	**41**	**98**	**76**
Children ever born	90	436	948	205	1 623	340	992	37	162	125
Per 1,000 women	2 647	2 148	2 246	1 486	2 630	2 378	2 926	902	1 653	1 645
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**204**	**807**	**1 524**	**664**	**1 808**	**371**	**1 128**	**388**	**390**	**229**
With own children under 18 years	131	555	1 018	337	1 051	237	600	267	263	185
With own children under 6 years	77	293	584	193	475	97	284	194	139	140
Married-couple families	**165**	**644**	**1 188**	**571**	**1 434**	**276**	**984**	**388**	**338**	**208**
With own children under 18 years	97	439	788	287	778	165	483	267	222	164
With own children under 6 years	48	217	536	165	401	75	244	194	124	140
Female householder, no husband present	**34**	**95**	**275**	**65**	**263**	**78**	**96**	**–**	**32**	**21**
With own children under 18 years	29	81	183	45	214	72	87	–	32	21
With own children under 6 years	29	47	31	28	54	22	32	–	6	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**913**	**3 299**	**5 411**	**2 058**	**6 076**	**1 208**	**3 737**	**2 137**	**1 874**	**1 323**
Speak a language other than English	315	1 416	4 044	1 459	3 433	975	1 672	1 247	1 294	906
5 to 17 years	44	142	833	153	557	143	284	105	167	114
18 to 64 years	271	1 166	3 050	1 143	2 694	790	1 248	1 142	1 127	792
65 years and over	–	108	161	163	182	42	140	–	–	–
Do not speak English "very well"	103	339	938	551	1 350	529	580	276	235	235
5 to 17 years	–	18	196	51	126	42	66	–	52	44
18 to 64 years	103	241	632	349	1 121	445	453	276	183	191
65 years and over	–	80	110	151	103	42	61	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	9	52	180	151	297	173	81	16	5	27
Persons 5 years and over in households	**766**	**2 979**	**5 156**	**2 017**	**5 796**	**1 144**	**3 570**	**1 075**	**1 290**	**832**
In linguistically isolated households	9	120	365	240	740	418	192	22	11	67
5 to 17 years	–	27	112	8	173	74	74	–	–	26
18 to 64 years	9	63	198	152	504	302	97	22	11	41
65 years and over	–	30	55	80	63	42	21	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**377**	**977**	**1 915**	**633**	**1 815**	**425**	**996**	**521**	**530**	**397**
Preprimary school	28	72	108	35	92	13	55	5	54	73
Public school	7	27	71	8	60	13	31	5	54	50
Elementary or high school	316	755	1 411	345	1 136	206	635	294	328	213
Public school	284	690	1 337	308	905	155	520	253	328	199
College	33	150	396	253	587	206	306	222	148	111
Public college	33	125	314	217	453	147	236	195	137	92
Persons 18 to 24 years	**162**	**771**	**814**	**243**	**846**	**172**	**490**	**1 182**	**643**	**539**
Percent enrolled in college	12.3	8.3	19.5	44.0	23.5	40.7	18.6	11.9	6.8	6.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**88**	**293**	**299**	**103**	**359**	**45**	**261**	**265**	**202**	**101**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	15.9	24.2	9.0	6.8	18.7	–	25.7	13.2	2.5	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**481**	**1 771**	**3 090**	**1 449**	**4 009**	**824**	**2 534**	**666**	**816**	**531**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	2.3	2.5	.8	.6	4.7	9.2	4.2	1.1	1.7	1.3
High school graduate or higher	70.3	82.7	80.6	84.3	76.1	77.2	75.3	93.5	87.7	92.3
Some college or higher	35.6	51.6	55.0	66.2	51.0	59.1	48.9	42.3	46.7	58.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.1	14.5	17.7	37.2	20.9	25.8	20.5	13.2	7.7	16.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**162**	**771**	**814**	**243**	**846**	**172**	**490**	**1 182**	**643**	**539**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	30.9	75.2	78.7	84.8	83.2	94.2	76.7	94.0	97.8	88.1
Some college or higher	16.0	19.5	37.2	66.7	46.7	69.2	37.1	19.6	29.5	21.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	3.9	7.8	6.0	11.6	2.4	1.3	1.9	1.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**206**	**811**	**1 416**	**474**	**1 258**	**305**	**677**	**481**	**591**	**398**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	75.2	87.9	89.5	89.0	87.1	90.2	86.3	96.0	91.9	93.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.9	10.9	15.1	50.0	21.7	26.9	19.8	10.0	6.1	14.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 067**	**3 677**	**6 121**	**2 173**	**6 680**	**1 360**	**4 092**	**2 447**	**2 075**	**1 535**
Native	969	3 261	6 059	1 017	3 889	504	2 809	2 138	2 032	918
Born in State of residence	675	759	932	659	1 615	210	1 226	93	237	179
Born in a different State	263	2 408	2 186	267	1 853	259	1 283	1 990	1 359	630
Born abroad	31	94	2 941	91	421	35	300	55	436	109
Foreign born	98	416	62	1 156	2 791	856	1 283	309	43	617
Naturalized citizen	17	96	18	864	1 109	306	601	105	22	246
Not a citizen	81	320	44	292	1 682	550	682	204	21	371
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**913**	**3 299**	**5 411**	**2 058**	**6 076**	**1 208**	**3 737**	**2 137**	**1 874**	**1 323**
Same house	486	739	1 252	1 045	1 961	216	1 377	104	361	122
Different house in the United States	410	2 305	2 996	974	3 277	807	1 880	1 881	1 275	1 017
Same county	215	627	1 147	314	1 305	304	765	148	240	151
Different county	195	1 678	1 849	660	1 972	503	1 115	1 733	1 035	866
Same State	54	213	323	356	431	155	211	23	25	11
Different State	141	1 465	1 526	304	1 541	348	904	1 710	1 010	855
Northeast	76	168	877	100	451	86	285	74	436	253
Midwest	24	174	86	59	84	18	60	168	60	47
South	36	751	449	128	695	127	385	694	289	356
West	5	372	114	17	311	117	174	774	225	199
Puerto Rico	–	13	960	12	84	–	40	–	120	–
U.S. outlying area	–	21	43	–	8	–	8	–	–	5
Elsewhere	17	221	160	27	746	185	432	152	118	179

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4990
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Joliet, IL	Kailua, HI				Kalamazoo, MI	Kansas City, MO--KS			
							Total			
	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 178**	**163**	**163**	**370**	**360**	**224**	**2 494**	**111**	**21**	**599**
Children ever born	454	81	116	148	144	99	1 134	29	–	176
Per 1,000 women	385	497	712	400	400	442	455	261	–	294
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 012**	**159**	**145**	**389**	**345**	**165**	**2 923**	**138**	**154**	**589**
Children ever born	1 626	326	254	566	481	307	5 249	133	119	624
Per 1,000 women	1 607	2 050	1 752	1 455	1 394	1 861	1 796	964	773	1 059
Women 35 to 44 years	**657**	**151**	**61**	**232**	**219**	**116**	**2 018**	**86**	**64**	**538**
Children ever born	2 297	259	169	601	595	293	4 881	225	132	1 023
Per 1,000 women	3 496	1 715	2 770	2 591	2 717	2 526	2 419	2 616	2 063	1 901
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**2 545**	**392**	**344**	**756**	**734**	**466**	**7 158**	**304**	**283**	**1 315**
With own children under 18 years	1 880	304	244	423	404	339	4 471	170	113	749
With own children under 6 years	851	196	157	194	175	208	2 229	75	43	352
Married-couple families	**2 053**	**353**	**237**	**587**	**565**	**350**	**5 339**	**248**	**201**	**1 019**
With own children under 18 years	1 557	265	176	333	314	266	3 425	138	81	547
With own children under 6 years	759	183	116	171	152	178	1 807	68	43	285
Female householder, no husband present	**295**	**34**	**74**	**151**	**151**	**73**	**1 302**	**48**	**50**	**237**
With own children under 18 years	237	34	35	77	77	39	789	32	–	182
With own children under 6 years	64	8	28	17	17	20	317	7	–	60
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**11 150**	**1 840**	**1 633**	**3 466**	**3 222**	**2 048**	**28 746**	**1 070**	**1 082**	**5 422**
Speak a language other than English	8 229	722	398	536	410	1 097	13 174	645	901	2 664
5 to 17 years	2 278	74	60	39	23	267	2 279	72	54	436
18 to 64 years	5 746	648	292	436	326	785	9 629	573	781	2 041
65 years and over	205	–	46	61	61	45	1 266	–	66	187
Do not speak English "very well"	3 880	129	101	179	121	612	5 191	219	451	1 117
5 to 17 years	723	19	33	31	15	163	896	24	13	96
18 to 64 years	3 002	110	61	120	78	404	3 704	195	392	904
65 years and over	155	–	7	28	28	45	591	–	46	117
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	578	6	11	6	6	84	974	73	95	293
Persons 5 years and over in households	**10 877**	**1 540**	**1 530**	**3 390**	**3 175**	**1 991**	**28 433**	**1 064**	**903**	**5 334**
In linguistically isolated households	2 215	31	11	25	25	317	2 484	169	166	602
5 to 17 years	690	9	–	9	9	107	586	45	33	95
18 to 64 years	1 484	22	8	16	16	193	1 611	124	118	423
65 years and over	41	–	3	–	–	17	287	–	15	84
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 477**	**641**	**771**	**1 388**	**1 294**	**907**	**10 732**	**422**	**227**	**1 943**
Preprimary school	249	67	104	130	121	37	850	17	16	78
Public school	180	49	46	62	53	37	608	9	–	37
Elementary or high school	3 403	491	516	948	878	653	7 863	226	111	1 240
Public school	2 854	403	418	771	708	623	6 584	179	106	1 080
College	825	83	151	310	295	217	2 019	179	100	625
Public college	645	65	118	245	235	195	1 494	145	77	483
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 908**	**441**	**321**	**557**	**495**	**352**	**3 533**	**170**	**36**	**814**
Percent enrolled in college	18.7	6.8	25.2	25.1	26.1	33.2	27.0	49.4	72.2	35.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 090**	**76**	**120**	**287**	**275**	**252**	**2 062**	**97**	**12**	**446**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	27.4	–	7.5	7.3	6.2	21.8	19.3	2.1	–	17.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**5 646**	**852**	**754**	**1 920**	**1 808**	**1 077**	**16 583**	**677**	**939**	**3 241**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	14.5	1.4	3.3	.4	.4	10.1	7.8	1.3	4.8	4.0
High school graduate or higher	42.6	82.2	72.7	81.3	80.4	53.9	63.3	79.5	71.4	80.3
Some college or higher	18.4	53.8	37.5	46.1	45.9	29.4	31.0	59.7	53.5	55.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.2	11.4	8.0	12.3	12.2	9.8	9.2	35.0	30.8	24.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 908**	**441**	**321**	**557**	**495**	**352**	**3 533**	**170**	**36**	**814**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	56.2	95.7	79.8	84.0	84.6	46.6	67.6	80.6	100.0	75.9
Some college or higher	27.1	37.4	40.8	43.1	45.5	33.2	34.9	47.1	77.8	50.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.7	3.6	2.8	2.7	3.0	1.4	4.4	2.4	41.7	7.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 235**	**423**	**294**	**766**	**706**	**507**	**6 065**	**330**	**407**	**1 283**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	56.2	93.4	84.4	94.0	93.5	65.5	71.9	92.4	71.0	86.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.7	10.2	6.5	12.0	11.9	11.6	11.9	49.1	29.0	30.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**12 477**	**2 123**	**1 976**	**3 896**	**3 604**	**2 374**	**32 355**	**1 187**	**1 140**	**5 875**
Native	8 053	2 006	1 930	3 567	3 380	2 030	27 455	1 183	348	3 836
Born in State of residence	6 578	499	1 414	2 970	2 909	1 059	16 027	214	180	1 745
Born in a different State	1 382	1 481	410	487	406	938	11 129	587	152	1 790
Born abroad	93	26	106	110	65	33	299	382	16	301
Foreign born	4 424	117	46	329	224	344	4 900	4	792	2 039
Naturalized citizen	1 379	47	–	235	177	115	1 686	–	409	909
Not a citizen	3 045	70	46	94	47	229	3 214	4	383	1 130
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**11 150**	**1 840**	**1 633**	**3 466**	**3 222**	**2 048**	**28 746**	**1 070**	**1 082**	**5 422**
Same house	5 774	256	652	2 117	2 069	713	13 635	399	428	2 149
Different house in the United States	4 531	1 562	966	1 251	1 082	1 305	14 093	593	634	2 701
Same county	3 369	409	577	864	827	624	8 302	255	201	1 350
Different county	1 162	1 153	389	387	255	681	5 791	338	433	1 351
Same State	683	9	21	–	–	210	1 729	66	112	245
Different State	479	1 144	368	387	255	471	4 062	272	321	1 106
Northeast	–	–	105	70	28	–	23	49	60	163
Midwest	55	7	98	–	–	69	2 273	95	45	469
South	322	480	129	57	57	356	974	87	197	208
West	102	657	36	260	170	46	792	41	19	266
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	78	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	7	40	40	–	–	–	–	34
Elsewhere	845	22	8	58	31	30	1 012	–	20	538

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4991
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Kansas City, MO--KS—Con.								Kenosha, WI
	Total—Con.		Kansas (pt.)			Missouri (pt.)			
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**76**	**391**	**1 031**	**194**	**116**	**1 463**	**405**	**275**	**360**
Children ever born	34	85	502	105	24	632	71	61	192
Per 1,000 women	447	217	487	541	207	432	175	222	533
Women 25 to 34 years	**167**	**345**	**1 164**	**234**	**121**	**1 759**	**355**	**224**	**294**
Children ever born	101	393	2 414	214	75	2 835	410	318	756
Per 1,000 women	605	1 139	2 074	915	620	1 612	1 155	1 420	2 571
Women 35 to 44 years	**135**	**271**	**855**	**226**	**126**	**1 163**	**312**	**145**	**242**
Children ever born	215	495	2 230	337	210	2 651	686	285	853
Per 1,000 women	1 593	1 827	2 608	1 491	1 667	2 279	2 199	1 966	3 525
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**361**	**782**	**3 089**	**552**	**333**	**4 069**	**763**	**449**	**814**
With own children under 18 years	220	395	2 063	301	182	2 408	448	213	553
With own children under 6 years	116	178	1 136	130	63	1 093	222	115	294
Married-couple families	**282**	**630**	**2 384**	**449**	**274**	**2 955**	**570**	**356**	**572**
With own children under 18 years	187	278	1 653	221	127	1 772	326	151	409
With own children under 6 years	91	143	945	101	51	862	184	92	197
Female householder, no husband present	**57**	**130**	**531**	**77**	**52**	**771**	**160**	**78**	**174**
With own children under 18 years	33	105	291	73	48	498	109	57	101
With own children under 6 years	25	28	139	22	5	178	38	23	67
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 246**	**3 341**	**12 204**	**2 089**	**1 269**	**16 542**	**3 333**	**2 072**	**3 606**
Speak a language other than English	884	1 156	5 604	1 059	456	7 570	1 605	700	2 505
5 to 17 years	104	240	1 008	142	51	1 271	294	189	816
18 to 64 years	757	797	4 116	849	359	5 513	1 192	438	1 588
65 years and over	23	119	480	68	46	786	119	73	101
Do not speak English "very well"	413	414	1 966	387	205	3 225	730	209	1 099
5 to 17 years	41	35	360	12	4	536	84	31	341
18 to 64 years	353	312	1 394	330	171	2 310	574	141	712
65 years and over	19	67	212	45	30	379	72	37	46
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	55	160	359	110	80	615	183	80	153
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 208**	**3 308**	**12 134**	**2 089**	**1 269**	**16 299**	**3 245**	**2 039**	**3 575**
In linguistically isolated households	155	316	843	250	129	1 641	352	187	594
5 to 17 years	7	73	173	25	17	413	70	56	273
18 to 64 years	138	180	511	193	86	1 100	230	94	314
65 years and over	10	63	159	32	26	128	52	37	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**434**	**1 214**	**4 660**	**734**	**454**	**6 072**	**1 209**	**760**	**1 687**
Preprimary school	38	34	407	38	14	443	40	20	108
Public school	15	16	304	13	7	304	24	9	108
Elementary or high school	187	878	3 553	448	301	4 310	792	577	1 391
Public school	121	817	2 977	366	267	3 607	714	550	1 299
College	209	302	700	248	139	1 319	377	163	188
Public college	161	246	568	207	119	926	276	127	188
Persons 18 to 24 years	**187**	**429**	**1 411**	**287**	**161**	**2 122**	**527**	**268**	**459**
Percent enrolled in college	61.5	24.0	24.9	33.4	27.3	28.4	37.0	22.0	19.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**81**	**266**	**840**	**102**	**61**	**1 222**	**344**	**205**	**410**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	21.0	21.4	21.0	20.6	6.6	18.2	17.2	25.9	22.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**859**	**1 907**	**6 853**	**1 316**	**779**	**9 730**	**1 925**	**1 128**	**1 715**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	1.6	4.5	8.1	4.9	5.6	7.5	3.4	3.6	12.7
High school graduate or higher	87.3	77.2	63.0	78.6	71.4	63.5	81.4	81.3	43.7
Some college or higher	69.7	49.3	32.7	61.2	51.5	29.8	51.5	47.8	20.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	38.0	18.2	10.0	31.9	24.0	8.5	19.6	14.3	2.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**187**	**429**	**1 411**	**287**	**161**	**2 122**	**527**	**268**	**459**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	82.9	76.5	67.0	78.0	77.0	67.9	74.8	76.1	45.8
Some college or higher	46.5	55.9	35.4	53.0	58.4	34.5	48.8	54.5	13.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.4	5.4	4.5	7.0	4.3	4.3	7.0	6.0	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**398**	**721**	**2 485**	**526**	**274**	**3 580**	**757**	**447**	**686**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	94.2	81.7	69.1	85.4	78.1	73.9	86.5	83.9	52.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	38.7	24.7	13.2	35.4	28.1	10.9	27.6	22.6	3.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**1 357**	**3 632**	**13 783**	**2 268**	**1 379**	**18 572**	**3 607**	**2 253**	**4 190**
Native	547	2 972	11 755	1 479	1 133	15 700	2 357	1 839	3 379
Born in State of residence	229	1 392	6 046	499	363	9 981	1 246	1 029	1 821
Born in a different State	219	1 477	5 590	891	750	5 539	899	727	1 546
Born abroad	99	103	119	89	20	180	212	83	12
Foreign born	810	660	2 028	789	246	2 872	1 250	414	811
Naturalized citizen	405	251	865	386	86	821	523	165	250
Not a citizen	405	409	1 163	403	160	2 051	727	249	561
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 246**	**3 341**	**12 204**	**2 089**	**1 269**	**16 542**	**3 333**	**2 072**	**3 606**
Same house	534	1 371	5 666	837	556	7 969	1 312	815	1 500
Different house in the United States	555	1 734	6 128	1 042	635	7 965	1 659	1 099	1 871
Same county	293	842	3 328	544	257	4 974	806	585	1 062
Different county	262	892	2 800	498	378	2 991	853	514	809
Same State	77	139	858	134	94	871	111	45	207
Different State	185	753	1 942	364	284	2 120	742	469	602
Northeast	30	72	4	33	25	19	130	47	–
Midwest	106	323	1 344	168	116	929	301	207	186
South	36	148	329	57	45	645	151	103	364
West	13	210	265	106	98	527	160	112	52
Puerto Rico	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	34	–	–	–	–	34	34	–
Elsewhere	157	202	404	210	78	608	328	124	235

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4992
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Killeen, TX				Kissimmee, FL		Lafayette, LA	Lakeland, FL	
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**847**	**352**	**273**	**110**	**540**	**134**	**159**	**104**	**111**
Children ever born	455	223	164	136	181	41	–	92	78
Per 1,000 women	537	634	601	1 236	335	306	–	885	703
Women 25 to 34 years	**777**	**501**	**362**	**89**	**520**	**179**	**104**	**106**	**130**
Children ever born	1 556	850	550	63	910	329	133	183	123
Per 1,000 women	2 003	1 697	1 519	708	1 750	1 838	1 279	1 726	946
Women 35 to 44 years	**503**	**267**	**131**	**38**	**527**	**174**	**79**	**100**	**118**
Children ever born	1 243	613	294	122	1 259	414	205	213	291
Per 1,000 women	2 471	2 296	2 244	3 211	2 389	2 379	2 595	2 130	2 466
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**1 901**	**1 167**	**558**	**220**	**1 820**	**451**	**311**	**291**	**227**
With own children under 18 years	1 281	835	432	151	1 150	287	172	153	147
With own children under 6 years	770	521	265	73	504	124	56	68	68
Married-couple families	**1 704**	**1 003**	**453**	**190**	**1 436**	**395**	**250**	**234**	**187**
With own children under 18 years	1 112	734	331	125	906	252	135	128	122
With own children under 6 years	704	489	216	60	399	112	46	51	57
Female householder, no husband present	**168**	**127**	**99**	**24**	**284**	**48**	**38**	**31**	**34**
With own children under 18 years	140	82	95	20	198	27	31	25	25
With own children under 6 years	66	32	47	11	74	12	10	17	11
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**7 450**	**3 947**	**2 204**	**870**	**5 837**	**1 597**	**1 215**	**1 093**	**1 183**
Speak a language other than English	4 309	3 093	1 465	382	5 264	1 374	719	986	561
5 to 17 years	503	715	216	39	1 363	302	109	228	89
18 to 64 years	3 658	2 313	1 195	306	3 476	919	596	727	429
65 years and over	148	65	54	37	425	153	14	31	43
Do not speak English "very well"	1 014	1 081	562	123	2 571	615	167	384	157
5 to 17 years	163	187	65	–	575	75	13	76	–
18 to 64 years	784	834	460	86	1 696	416	154	281	137
65 years and over	67	60	37	37	300	124	–	27	20
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	157	178	70	13	543	80	55	102	48
Persons 5 years and over in households	**6 762**	**3 672**	**1 995**	**776**	**5 837**	**1 597**	**1 139**	**1 086**	**1 183**
In linguistically isolated households	406	358	157	30	1 532	317	68	222	132
5 to 17 years	88	62	54	17	443	83	–	29	44
18 to 64 years	277	249	90	–	925	179	68	172	73
65 years and over	41	47	13	13	164	55	–	21	15
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 709**	**1 531**	**761**	**272**	**1 863**	**449**	**551**	**376**	**411**
Preprimary school	191	116	57	24	46	47	34	24	29
Public school	169	107	47	14	15	36	–	24	7
Elementary or high school	1 850	1 056	563	207	1 625	326	231	265	251
Public school	1 827	1 056	563	207	1 610	326	197	251	219
College	668	359	141	41	192	76	286	87	131
Public college	597	243	101	35	136	68	226	68	97
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 751**	**612**	**453**	**224**	**695**	**150**	**295**	**144**	**156**
Percent enrolled in college	16.6	18.5	6.0	7.1	17.0	22.0	69.2	22.9	42.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	**704**	**216**	**224**	**103**	**492**	**128**	**107**	**90**	**71**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	17.5	5.6	5.4	11.7	12.6	11.7	–	18.9	33.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**3 690**	**2 184**	**1 206**	**436**	**3 460**	**1 085**	**670**	**675**	**735**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	6.1	2.0	2.1	5.7	7.9	8.5	1.6	2.2	3.4
High school graduate or higher	76.9	87.5	84.0	78.2	60.1	61.6	83.6	62.7	83.0
Some college or higher	42.3	58.2	50.2	46.1	32.9	32.3	72.2	41.8	52.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.0	16.6	10.6	11.7	8.8	11.9	38.1	19.0	22.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 751**	**612**	**453**	**224**	**695**	**150**	**295**	**144**	**156**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	85.0	87.4	77.5	80.4	60.7	71.3	96.3	60.4	55.8
Some college or higher	30.8	44.9	25.4	23.2	36.8	41.3	63.4	15.3	43.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.3	1.1	3.5	4.5	3.9	–	5.1	10.4	5.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 710**	**1 226**	**643**	**181**	**1 076**	**347**	**201**	**213**	**224**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	84.5	90.8	92.2	93.4	75.7	71.5	91.0	80.8	83.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.7	19.2	8.1	10.5	14.1	15.0	39.8	33.3	17.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**8 593**	**4 572**	**2 532**	**1 008**	**6 360**	**1 729**	**1 263**	**1 236**	**1 302**
Native	7 956	4 545	1 418	833	6 328	715	779	1 236	838
Born in State of residence	5 393	651	470	333	369	105	567	138	437
Born in a different State	2 036	1 159	610	395	1 683	531	137	371	311
Born abroad	527	2 735	338	105	4 276	79	75	727	90
Foreign born	637	27	1 114	175	32	1 014	484	–	464
Naturalized citizen	342	20	587	142	18	389	181	–	287
Not a citizen	295	7	527	33	14	625	303	–	177
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**7 450**	**3 947**	**2 204**	**870**	**5 837**	**1 597**	**1 215**	**1 093**	**1 183**
Same house	2 000	877	425	282	817	249	397	274	432
Different house in the United States	4 223	1 704	1 231	491	2 913	1 132	629	526	619
Same county	1 206	539	342	180	540	70	324	211	269
Different county	3 017	1 165	889	311	2 373	1 062	305	315	350
Same State	1 729	221	147	64	307	137	196	59	142
Different State	1 288	944	742	247	2 066	925	109	256	208
Northeast	82	295	211	28	1 792	746	–	193	41
Midwest	195	149	27	20	111	40	–	25	77
South	343	256	248	60	71	51	100	38	73
West	668	244	256	139	92	88	9	–	17
Puerto Rico	28	681	11	–	2 059	74	–	293	22
U.S. outlying area	–	24	5	5	23	8	–	–	–
Elsewhere	1 199	661	532	92	25	134	189	–	110

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4993
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Lancaster, PA		Lancaster--Palmdale, CA					
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 012**	**76**	**2 008**	**470**	**249**	**159**	**82**	**130**
Children ever born	886	41	1 357	310	121	94	27	153
Per 1,000 women	875	539	676	660	486	591	329	1 177
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 147**	**63**	**2 372**	**1 003**	**268**	**145**	**217**	**511**
Children ever born	2 748	93	4 406	2 303	575	363	216	1 491
Per 1,000 women	2 396	1 476	1 858	2 296	2 146	2 503	995	2 918
Women 35 to 44 years	**627**	**68**	**1 162**	**592**	**298**	**130**	**104**	**190**
Children ever born	2 108	182	2 973	1 632	893	390	252	487
Per 1,000 women	3 362	2 676	2 559	2 757	2 997	3 000	2 423	2 563
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**2 568**	**207**	**4 720**	**1 593**	**638**	**311**	**448**	**500**
With own children under 18 years	2 013	135	3 400	1 256	579	287	347	323
With own children under 6 years	1 054	62	2 134	669	340	172	125	197
Married-couple families	**1 270**	**186**	**3 681**	**1 339**	**545**	**256**	**413**	**374**
With own children under 18 years	915	130	2 692	1 043	495	241	324	217
With own children under 6 years	492	62	1 752	561	300	159	121	133
Female householder, no husband present	**1 065**	**21**	**536**	**173**	**41**	**23**	**35**	**97**
With own children under 18 years	943	5	407	146	41	23	23	82
With own children under 6 years	478	–	227	81	18	–	4	59
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	**9 721**	**968**	**20 352**	**7 521**	**2 694**	**1 320**	**1 346**	**3 451**
Speak a language other than English	8 648	750	11 541	5 525	2 508	1 264	1 153	1 855
5 to 17 years	2 968	208	3 054	1 245	737	373	239	260
18 to 64 years	5 415	518	8 159	4 031	1 709	852	882	1 440
65 years and over	265	24	328	249	62	39	32	155
Do not speak English "very well"	3 957	342	4 913	2 510	1 520	719	482	508
5 to 17 years	932	51	1 151	557	338	159	78	141
18 to 64 years	2 781	273	3 638	1 823	1 127	521	384	312
65 years and over	244	18	124	130	55	39	20	55
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	910	46	802	367	248	120	80	39
Persons 5 years and over in households	**9 539**	**868**	**19 690**	**6 207**	**2 687**	**1 313**	**1 346**	**2 144**
In linguistically isolated households	2 336	113	2 804	1 279	1 017	464	181	81
5 to 17 years	762	27	786	374	307	157	35	32
18 to 64 years	1 397	86	1 918	851	703	300	133	15
65 years and over	177	–	100	54	7	7	13	34
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 938**	**452**	**8 002**	**2 415**	**1 022**	**537**	**497**	**880**
Preprimary school	234	34	561	93	13	–	21	59
Public school	213	26	423	69	13	–	21	35
Elementary or high school	3 370	286	6 385	1 805	785	395	317	687
Public school	3 211	228	6 045	1 694	724	382	284	670
College	334	132	1 056	517	224	142	159	134
Public college	259	62	913	436	202	126	127	107
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 460**	**166**	**3 142**	**1 363**	**435**	**230**	**110**	**818**
Percent enrolled in college	9.4	55.4	14.3	15.3	27.8	30.0	46.4	4.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**853**	**81**	**1 774**	**511**	**275**	**151**	**102**	**125**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	27.0	17.3	29.9	20.4	22.5	16.6	–	33.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	**4 652**	**518**	**10 141**	**4 324**	**1 458**	**711**	**930**	**1 922**
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	14.5	5.4	7.8	7.2	12.4	12.4	4.1	4.8
High school graduate or higher	37.2	50.8	57.1	63.1	49.4	57.4	85.8	62.2
Some college or higher	10.9	31.9	31.4	39.2	29.5	33.8	67.3	32.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.7	11.4	4.3	11.4	8.4	8.3	21.8	8.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 460**	**166**	**3 142**	**1 363**	**435**	**230**	**110**	**818**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	42.9	77.7	46.8	45.7	55.2	60.0	63.6	38.3
Some college or higher	9.3	40.4	21.5	16.1	14.3	10.0	52.7	12.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	12.7	1.2	.6	–	–	–	1.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 116**	**197**	**5 110**	**2 080**	**579**	**296**	**360**	**1 127**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	48.2	66.0	57.8	66.4	54.9	68.2	94.7	62.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.0	10.7	4.9	9.6	7.4	4.4	22.2	6.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	**11 342**	**1 070**	**23 744**	**8 320**	**2 962**	**1 499**	**1 502**	**3 812**
Native	11 320	485	17 175	4 189	728	370	426	2 991
Born in State of residence	3 788	298	14 621	3 274	688	370	346	2 210
Born in a different State	1 757	127	2 434	843	40	–	80	723
Born abroad	5 775	60	120	72	–	–	–	58
Foreign born	22	585	6 569	4 131	2 234	1 129	1 076	821
Naturalized citizen	–	122	1 631	1 103	430	188	394	279
Not a citizen	22	463	4 938	3 028	1 804	941	682	542
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**9 721**	**968**	**20 352**	**7 521**	**2 694**	**1 320**	**1 346**	**3 451**
Same house	2 727	192	4 468	1 654	619	262	266	762
Different house in the United States	5 393	616	13 902	5 055	1 518	805	967	2 547
Same county	3 928	413	11 458	4 046	1 459	769	890	1 683
Different county	1 465	203	2 444	1 009	59	36	77	864
Same State	307	73	1 724	684	59	36	39	577
Different State	1 158	130	720	325	–	–	38	287
Northeast	1 061	103	23	–	–	–	–	–
Midwest	23	7	101	112	–	–	21	91
South	41	14	233	173	–	–	17	156
West	33	6	363	40	–	–	–	40
Puerto Rico	1 456	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	78	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	67	139	1 982	812	557	253	113	142

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4994
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Lansing--East Lansing, MI			Laredo, TX			Las Cruces, NM		
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 150**	**201**	**170**	**10 761**	**398**	**369**	**3 669**	**619**	**560**
Children ever born	512	71	57	3 638	160	139	1 243	173	173
Per 1,000 women	445	353	335	338	402	377	339	279	309
Women 25 to 34 years	**960**	**255**	**159**	**9 412**	**360**	**302**	**3 177**	**428**	**397**
Children ever born	1 853	422	324	16 743	562	459	5 685	691	639
Per 1,000 women	1 930	1 655	2 038	1 779	1 561	1 520	1 789	1 614	1 610
Women 35 to 44 years	**600**	**120**	**79**	**7 368**	**211**	**157**	**2 225**	**297**	**277**
Children ever born	1 697	274	192	21 721	608	485	5 767	696	663
Per 1,000 women	2 828	2 283	2 430	2 948	2 882	3 089	2 592	2 343	2 394
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**2 160**	**463**	**298**	**24 696**	**676**	**590**	**7 660**	**1 007**	**963**
With own children under 18 years	1 477	332	211	15 576	444	381	4 909	586	560
With own children under 6 years	783	217	146	7 694	215	181	2 513	300	287
Married-couple families	**1 428**	**308**	**188**	**18 250**	**438**	**365**	**5 228**	**694**	**659**
With own children under 18 years	963	213	120	12 278	277	222	3 319	388	362
With own children under 6 years	490	153	101	6 388	186	152	1 704	226	213
Female householder, no husband present	**575**	**118**	**85**	**5 432**	**190**	**187**	**1 908**	**230**	**230**
With own children under 18 years	432	96	80	2 900	131	128	1 287	170	170
With own children under 6 years	253	46	39	1 121	29	29	641	59	59
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**9 161**	**1 832**	**1 197**	**100 765**	**3 206**	**2 846**	**30 153**	**4 218**	**3 941**
Speak a language other than English	4 814	943	477	96 022	2 982	2 632	23 074	2 667	2 430
5 to 17 years	936	146	66	28 037	874	801	5 021	374	338
18 to 64 years	3 564	772	398	59 766	1 837	1 583	16 137	1 955	1 761
65 years and over	314	25	13	8 219	271	248	1 916	338	331
Do not speak English "very well"	1 541	290	150	51 476	1 653	1 440	7 044	586	437
5 to 17 years	283	49	34	14 540	504	473	1 554	60	53
18 to 64 years	1 030	225	106	30 690	948	773	4 481	402	267
65 years and over	228	16	10	6 246	201	194	1 009	124	117
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	239	44	17	9 769	266	204	1 480	136	90
Persons 5 years and over in households	**8 902**	**1 713**	**1 131**	**99 310**	**3 086**	**2 726**	**29 419**	**3 947**	**3 670**
In linguistically isolated households	535	96	45	28 910	899	792	3 672	291	189
5 to 17 years	158	29	14	8 708	314	307	1 115	36	31
18 to 64 years	276	63	27	16 183	512	412	1 996	199	102
65 years and over	101	4	4	4 019	73	73	561	56	56
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 233**	**877**	**554**	**41 163**	**1 292**	**1 179**	**12 091**	**2 031**	**1 850**
Preprimary school	281	63	18	1 726	20	20	362	81	72
Public school	252	55	18	1 173	13	13	274	64	55
Elementary or high school	2 827	469	373	31 556	1 013	917	8 015	896	847
Public school	2 680	451	373	29 971	937	860	7 720	881	832
College	1 125	345	163	7 881	259	242	3 714	1 054	931
Public college	1 074	307	139	7 168	235	218	3 576	999	888
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 638**	**330**	**271**	**14 046**	**466**	**438**	**4 879**	**984**	**904**
Percent enrolled in college	39.3	45.2	41.0	28.7	31.5	32.0	44.9	73.5	71.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**932**	**145**	**107**	**9 318**	**285**	**262**	**2 698**	**356**	**349**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.5	11.7	15.9	17.4	20.0	21.8	12.1	3.7	3.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**4 617**	**1 017**	**574**	**56 725**	**1 799**	**1 540**	**16 832**	**2 364**	**2 219**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	9.0	3.6	4.5	19.0	16.4	17.2	10.8	4.1	4.3
High school graduate or higher	55.2	73.0	64.8	45.8	57.5	58.1	59.8	75.1	74.5
Some college or higher	30.5	55.4	38.7	29.8	39.3	38.2	32.2	43.9	41.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.5	32.5	20.6	9.8	12.6	11.9	10.3	17.4	14.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 638**	**330**	**271**	**14 046**	**466**	**438**	**4 879**	**984**	**904**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	70.8	79.1	78.2	55.7	62.7	65.1	78.0	88.9	88.7
Some college or higher	41.9	56.4	52.0	32.0	35.8	36.5	45.9	79.3	78.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.0	8.2	10.0	2.5	1.5	–	3.4	5.1	5.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 016**	**464**	**247**	**17 973**	**657**	**549**	**5 948**	**779**	**712**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	69.1	81.7	70.4	62.5	64.2	65.9	76.7	92.9	93.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.2	30.8	18.2	12.4	10.4	6.4	12.1	21.1	17.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**10 524**	**2 154**	**1 452**	**112 094**	**3 573**	**3 178**	**33 460**	**4 678**	**4 383**
Native	9 855	1 649	1 340	83 601	2 846	2 738	28 507	4 252	4 181
Born in State of residence	6 349	1 048	865	76 300	2 531	2 503	21 430	3 505	3 486
Born in a different State	3 408	514	426	4 685	175	133	6 726	700	668
Born abroad	98	87	49	2 616	140	102	351	47	27
Foreign born	669	505	112	28 493	727	440	4 953	426	202
Naturalized citizen	300	126	37	8 636	289	222	1 998	117	87
Not a citizen	369	379	75	19 857	438	218	2 955	309	115
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**9 161**	**1 832**	**1 197**	**100 765**	**3 206**	**2 846**	**30 153**	**4 218**	**3 941**
Same house	4 216	612	420	61 065	2 065	1 931	15 089	1 676	1 658
Different house in the United States	4 874	998	693	33 680	1 029	883	14 280	2 314	2 218
Same county	2 933	642	399	27 087	763	695	9 392	1 190	1 162
Different county	1 941	356	294	6 593	266	188	4 888	1 124	1 056
Same State	1 011	214	175	5 039	194	174	2 435	882	859
Different State	930	142	119	1 554	72	14	2 453	242	197
Northeast	–	10	–	24	5	–	80	8	8
Midwest	108	13	13	841	7	7	253	28	28
South	647	92	83	223	31	7	1 064	70	37
West	175	27	23	466	29	–	1 056	136	124
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	5	6	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	63	222	84	6 015	106	32	784	228	65

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4995
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Las Vegas, NV								Lawrence, KS
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**4 717**	**176**	**402**	**1 330**	**282**	**166**	**179**	**837**	**205**
Children ever born	2 262	28	102	537	122	96	48	367	6
Per 1,000 women	480	159	254	404	433	578	268	438	29
Women 25 to 34 years	**4 548**	**282**	**493**	**1 865**	**610**	**294**	**271**	**952**	**122**
Children ever born	7 957	508	606	2 474	883	472	261	1 263	126
Per 1,000 women	1 750	1 801	1 229	1 327	1 448	1 605	963	1 327	1 033
Women 35 to 44 years	**2 986**	**302**	**327**	**1 155**	**260**	**121**	**278**	**564**	**30**
Children ever born	7 837	528	706	2 382	637	336	553	1 090	33
Per 1,000 women	2 625	1 748	2 159	2 062	2 450	2 777	1 989	1 933	1 100
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**10 851**	**772**	**1 641**	**4 051**	**938**	**475**	**732**	**2 280**	**196**
With own children under 18 years	7 154	394	731	2 314	656	349	430	1 153	117
With own children under 6 years	4 108	228	334	1 271	363	222	250	601	69
Married-couple families	**7 835**	**589**	**1 169**	**2 832**	**594**	**272**	**568**	**1 617**	**145**
With own children under 18 years	5 349	310	480	1 609	438	218	324	798	101
With own children under 6 years	3 266	202	258	950	250	140	217	452	69
Female householder, no husband present	**1 516**	**145**	**330**	**765**	**143**	**94**	**115**	**459**	**40**
With own children under 18 years	1 084	79	214	438	95	58	70	247	16
With own children under 6 years	469	26	61	192	47	30	28	91	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**45 106**	**2 894**	**5 640**	**15 663**	**3 788**	**1 833**	**2 551**	**8 948**	**924**
Speak a language other than English	31 257	1 659	5 063	9 687	3 432	1 754	2 113	3 834	267
5 to 17 years	6 651	212	738	1 667	668	298	296	628	18
18 to 64 years	23 508	1 277	3 756	7 325	2 675	1 428	1 665	2 769	234
65 years and over	1 098	170	569	695	89	28	152	437	15
Do not speak English "very well"	17 165	510	2 910	4 661	2 307	1 329	1 087	1 089	55
5 to 17 years	2 812	74	190	780	336	156	132	267	–
18 to 64 years	13 703	352	2 199	3 512	1 882	1 145	829	668	40
65 years and over	650	84	521	369	89	28	126	154	15
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	3 399	169	932	951	421	249	288	196	27
Persons 5 years and over in households	**44 862**	**2 841**	**5 632**	**15 594**	**3 748**	**1 793**	**2 551**	**8 919**	**797**
In linguistically isolated households	11 517	317	1 873	2 665	1 427	900	627	491	27
5 to 17 years	2 609	41	226	501	201	113	81	171	–
18 to 64 years	8 576	221	1 272	2 002	1 184	776	488	258	18
65 years and over	332	55	375	162	42	11	58	62	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**14 356**	**801**	**1 382**	**4 550**	**1 091**	**524**	**617**	**2 674**	**585**
Preprimary school	644	32	34	157	18	9	33	106	24
Public school	462	27	26	100	9	9	28	63	17
Elementary or high school	11 554	614	974	3 277	830	394	420	1 896	116
Public school	11 079	569	847	3 120	809	387	368	1 812	90
College	2 158	155	374	1 116	243	121	164	672	445
Public college	1 976	129	312	938	208	102	136	585	434
Persons 18 to 24 years	**8 319**	**421**	**622**	**2 084**	**623**	**401**	**161**	**1 231**	**405**
Percent enrolled in college	11.9	15.0	21.2	21.9	19.6	16.0	48.4	19.3	75.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**3 941**	**231**	**297**	**888**	**308**	**182**	**110**	**424**	**172**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	30.2	23.4	20.2	16.3	31.5	34.1	13.6	7.8	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**24 774**	**1 814**	**4 066**	**10 186**	**2 373**	**1 108**	**1 940**	**5 692**	**371**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	11.3	3.4	8.8	5.9	16.5	21.8	5.2	1.8	4.0
High school graduate or higher	47.6	68.3	51.3	65.9	40.1	21.8	67.1	76.3	81.7
Some college or higher	23.3	36.3	27.6	39.1	25.7	11.2	42.0	43.9	60.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.4	7.9	8.6	10.1	7.2	4.7	14.2	9.8	18.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**8 319**	**421**	**622**	**2 084**	**623**	**401**	**161**	**1 231**	**405**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	47.7	62.7	68.8	66.6	41.4	30.4	87.6	77.3	95.8
Some college or higher	17.6	38.0	31.5	30.9	18.3	16.2	56.5	33.5	75.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	.5	1.9	4.0	3.3	2.6	1.2	13.0	2.6	14.1
Persons 25 to 34 years	**11 107**	**668**	**935**	**3 730**	**1 208**	**616**	**504**	**1 977**	**193**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	49.5	71.1	76.9	70.0	43.6	26.9	81.9	83.6	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.9	4.6	11.9	11.0	7.4	5.4	18.7	11.5	24.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**51 177**	**3 155**	**6 010**	**17 271**	**4 139**	**2 065**	**2 849**	**9 907**	**1 009**
Native	31 141	3 128	1 791	10 146	826	276	809	8 319	901
Born in State of residence	11 199	490	1 018	2 846	359	198	363	2 081	569
Born in a different State	19 261	1 473	696	6 930	322	78	409	6 068	332
Born abroad	681	1 165	77	370	145	–	37	170	–
Foreign born	20 036	27	4 219	7 125	3 313	1 789	2 040	1 588	108
Naturalized citizen	4 185	10	1 642	2 323	606	232	885	762	53
Not a citizen	15 851	17	2 577	4 802	2 707	1 557	1 155	826	55
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**45 106**	**2 894**	**5 640**	**15 663**	**3 788**	**1 833**	**2 551**	**8 948**	**924**
Same house	12 277	688	2 164	4 237	678	325	657	2 774	298
Different house in the United States	26 839	2 013	2 917	9 966	2 231	1 137	1 596	5 918	588
Same county	13 432	899	1 821	4 897	1 131	642	762	2 910	174
Different county	13 407	1 114	1 096	5 069	1 100	495	834	3 008	414
Same State	281	10	42	186	8	8	32	146	252
Different State	13 126	1 104	1 054	4 883	1 092	487	802	2 862	162
Northeast	151	390	142	203	11	–	109	50	16
Midwest	559	119	63	271	65	12	31	175	65
South	1 945	198	389	575	110	49	162	242	63
West	10 471	397	460	3 834	906	426	500	2 395	18
Puerto Rico	–	66	–	23	–	–	10	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	29	–	–	10	19	–
Elsewhere	5 990	127	559	1 408	879	371	278	237	38

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4996
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Lawrence--Haverhill, MA--NH									
	Total					Massachusetts (pt.)				
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	South American	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 790**	**1 566**	**1 254**	**66**	**179**	**1 774**	**1 556**	**1 254**	**66**	**169**
Children ever born	1 900	968	708	37	167	1 900	963	708	37	162
Per 1,000 women	1 061	618	565	561	933	1 071	619	565	561	959
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 897**	**1 473**	**1 224**	**135**	**86**	**1 897**	**1 451**	**1 213**	**124**	**86**
Children ever born	4 710	2 726	2 332	203	168	4 710	2 688	2 321	176	168
Per 1,000 women	2 483	1 851	1 905	1 504	1 953	2 483	1 853	1 913	1 419	1 953
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 009**	**1 292**	**980**	**101**	**154**	**993**	**1 283**	**980**	**101**	**145**
Children ever born	3 324	3 770	2 915	258	437	3 292	3 752	2 915	258	419
Per 1,000 women	3 294	2 918	2 974	2 554	2 838	3 315	2 924	2 974	2 554	2 890
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**4 076**	**3 830**	**3 051**	**289**	**354**	**4 032**	**3 789**	**3 035**	**282**	**336**
With own children under 18 years	3 494	2 841	2 311	185	257	3 450	2 808	2 303	178	239
With own children under 6 years	2 039	1 589	1 289	115	140	2 011	1 581	1 281	115	140
Married-couple families	**1 416**	**1 958**	**1 451**	**196**	**217**	**1 372**	**1 925**	**1 443**	**189**	**199**
With own children under 18 years	1 172	1 440	1 114	131	134	1 128	1 407	1 106	124	116
With own children under 6 years	576	777	595	96	61	548	769	587	96	61
Female householder, no husband present	**2 474**	**1 474**	**1 273**	**67**	**122**	**2 474**	**1 474**	**1 273**	**67**	**122**
With own children under 18 years	2 198	1 204	1 026	54	112	2 198	1 204	1 026	54	112
With own children under 6 years	1 413	704	605	19	68	1 413	704	605	19	68
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**15 003**	**14 343**	**10 960**	**1 030**	**1 769**	**14 826**	**14 205**	**10 925**	**985**	**1 711**
Speak a language other than English	13 994	13 200	10 320	917	1 394	13 884	13 066	10 289	872	1 336
5 to 17 years	5 727	3 960	2 994	250	585	5 704	3 919	2 994	230	564
18 to 64 years	8 063	8 954	7 163	627	726	7 976	8 861	7 132	602	689
65 years and over	204	286	163	40	83	204	286	163	40	83
Do not speak English "very well"	6 892	8 100	6 515	470	785	6 843	8 012	6 484	445	753
5 to 17 years	2 186	1 811	1 410	50	292	2 186	1 811	1 410	50	292
18 to 64 years	4 538	6 074	4 972	380	451	4 489	5 986	4 941	355	419
65 years and over	168	215	133	40	42	168	215	133	40	42
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	1 653	1 965	1 671	135	92	1 653	1 942	1 663	128	84
Persons 5 years and over in households	**14 664**	**14 311**	**10 937**	**1 030**	**1 760**	**14 552**	**14 173**	**10 902**	**985**	**1 702**
In linguistically isolated households	4 402	5 769	4 645	349	540	4 402	5 683	4 622	319	507
5 to 17 years	1 728	1 762	1 320	107	286	1 728	1 737	1 320	98	270
18 to 64 years	2 556	3 852	3 232	215	219	2 556	3 791	3 209	194	202
65 years and over	118	155	93	27	35	118	155	93	27	35
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**6 801**	**5 530**	**4 181**	**404**	**753**	**6 745**	**5 474**	**4 173**	**377**	**732**
Preprimary school	253	221	143	28	50	240	221	143	28	50
Public school	227	179	131	5	43	227	179	131	5	43
Elementary or high school	6 042	4 266	3 257	262	607	6 010	4 225	3 257	242	586
Public school	5 902	3 849	2 910	232	567	5 870	3 808	2 910	212	546
College	506	1 043	781	114	96	495	1 028	773	107	96
Public college	346	808	640	55	87	346	800	632	55	87
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 249**	**2 212**	**1 763**	**124**	**205**	**2 233**	**2 207**	**1 763**	**124**	**200**
Percent enrolled in college	10.4	23.9	23.1	33.1	26.8	10.5	23.9	23.1	33.1	27.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 336**	**1 283**	**1 076**	**29**	**132**	**1 313**	**1 278**	**1 076**	**29**	**127**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	32.5	19.6	20.4	–	18.2	33.1	19.7	20.4	–	18.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**6 467**	**7 869**	**6 028**	**638**	**876**	**6 342**	**7 777**	**5 993**	**613**	**844**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	12.0	9.9	10.2	5.8	12.2	12.3	10.1	10.2	6.0	12.7
High school graduate or higher	38.0	39.3	34.5	65.5	50.2	37.4	38.8	34.4	64.8	48.9
Some college or higher	15.6	19.2	16.2	34.0	27.3	15.0	19.1	16.1	34.3	27.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.8	5.4	3.8	11.0	11.0	2.3	5.2	3.7	10.3	11.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 249**	**2 212**	**1 763**	**124**	**205**	**2 233**	**2 207**	**1 763**	**124**	**200**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	35.2	54.9	54.0	69.4	51.2	35.4	54.8	54.0	69.4	50.0
Some college or higher	15.2	20.2	18.0	37.1	20.0	15.3	20.0	18.0	37.1	18.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	.4	2.8	2.6	12.9	–	.4	2.8	2.6	12.9	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**3 239**	**2 941**	**2 299**	**223**	**274**	**3 211**	**2 903**	**2 272**	**212**	**274**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	43.9	53.7	50.0	76.2	58.4	43.4	53.4	49.6	76.9	58.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.6	9.1	7.9	19.7	9.9	1.6	8.7	7.7	17.5	9.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**17 659**	**16 296**	**12 337**	**1 145**	**2 185**	**17 473**	**16 142**	**12 298**	**1 094**	**2 121**
Native	17 490	5 328	3 473	277	1 425	17 304	5 289	3 473	260	1 403
Born in State of residence	5 795	3 337	2 137	218	904	5 795	3 337	2 137	218	904
Born in a different State	1 740	1 283	992	53	203	1 665	1 244	992	36	181
Born abroad	9 955	708	344	6	318	9 844	708	344	6	318
Foreign born	169	10 968	8 864	868	760	169	10 853	8 825	834	718
Naturalized citizen	60	2 113	1 606	183	224	60	2 077	1 606	167	204
Not a citizen	109	8 855	7 258	685	536	109	8 776	7 219	667	514
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**15 003**	**14 343**	**10 960**	**1 030**	**1 769**	**14 826**	**14 205**	**10 925**	**985**	**1 711**
Same house	3 631	3 781	2 716	240	709	3 554	3 762	2 708	229	709
Different house in the United States	7 897	7 102	5 203	670	908	7 839	7 002	5 195	636	850
Same county	5 729	5 060	3 840	427	612	5 729	5 060	3 840	427	612
Different county	2 168	2 042	1 363	243	296	2 110	1 942	1 355	209	238
Same State	713	338	55	141	83	713	338	55	141	83
Different State	1 455	1 704	1 308	102	213	1 397	1 604	1 300	68	155
Northeast	1 182	1 468	1 226	76	166	1 154	1 368	1 218	42	108
Midwest	171	40	16	–	–	171	40	16	–	–
South	87	89	47	26	16	57	89	47	26	16
West	15	107	19	–	31	15	107	19	–	31
Puerto Rico	3 294	250	204	39	7	3 252	250	204	39	7
U.S. outlying area	72	119	78	–	41	72	119	78	–	41
Elsewhere	109	3 091	2 759	81	104	109	3 072	2 740	81	104

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4997
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Lawton, OK			Lewisville, TX	Lexington-Fayette, KY	Lincoln, NE	Little Rock--North Little Rock, AR		Lodi, CA
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**231**	**118**	**111**	**296**	**67**	**331**	**155**	**96**	**708**
Children ever born	96	37	36	149	50	182	45	70	395
Per 1,000 women	416	314	324	503	746	550	290	729	558
Women 25 to 34 years	**290**	**165**	**129**	**436**	**143**	**224**	**172**	**119**	**861**
Children ever born	569	274	233	680	134	354	274	166	2 078
Per 1,000 women	1 962	1 661	1 806	1 560	937	1 580	1 593	1 395	2 413
Women 35 to 44 years	**173**	**59**	**47**	**263**	**201**	**148**	**118**	**72**	**439**
Children ever born	439	151	93	638	429	403	237	109	1 422
Per 1,000 women	2 538	2 559	1 979	2 426	2 134	2 723	2 008	1 514	3 239
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**746**	**408**	**173**	**965**	**139**	**506**	**461**	**246**	**1 822**
With own children under 18 years	540	269	105	700	88	368	256	161	1 192
With own children under 6 years	292	154	57	434	63	217	143	65	730
Married-couple families	**532**	**359**	**120**	**820**	**113**	**309**	**397**	**178**	**1 114**
With own children under 18 years	373	227	79	619	77	202	231	103	786
With own children under 6 years	238	126	45	407	58	102	123	37	501
Female householder, no husband present	**171**	**36**	**53**	**59**	**18**	**131**	**39**	**57**	**505**
With own children under 18 years	143	36	26	47	11	122	17	47	334
With own children under 6 years	36	22	12	13	5	101	12	23	204
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 941**	**1 467**	**961**	**3 459**	**992**	**2 167**	**1 575**	**961**	**7 716**
Speak a language other than English	1 474	982	547	2 421	662	741	650	453	5 676
5 to 17 years	223	218	54	458	63	131	71	91	1 506
18 to 64 years	1 166	764	460	1 948	592	591	563	342	3 852
65 years and over	85	–	33	15	7	19	16	20	318
Do not speak English "very well"	375	356	188	982	431	167	169	178	2 978
5 to 17 years	31	54	30	140	–	3	7	35	731
18 to 64 years	324	302	146	829	424	158	157	131	2 003
65 years and over	20	–	12	13	7	6	5	12	244
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	75	35	16	214	38	21	48	32	570
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 448**	**1 293**	**829**	**3 450**	**620**	**2 058**	**1 550**	**953**	**7 541**
In linguistically isolated households	119	107	54	646	54	49	89	130	1 849
5 to 17 years	12	46	28	103	9	14	31	32	440
18 to 64 years	95	61	26	543	45	35	58	86	1 336
65 years and over	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	73
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 146**	**594**	**329**	**1 263**	**351**	**888**	**600**	**367**	**2 669**
Preprimary school	32	30	5	64	26	33	31	27	140
Public school	21	22	5	21	9	25	4	14	128
Elementary or high school	790	439	221	928	184	543	348	210	2 107
Public school	790	415	204	906	159	494	318	173	1 966
College	324	125	103	271	141	312	221	130	422
Public college	246	98	80	262	114	265	192	119	398
Persons 18 to 24 years	**743**	**306**	**213**	**547**	**94**	**574**	**248**	**109**	**1 294**
Percent enrolled in college	27.2	22.5	25.8	20.7	50.0	35.2	31.5	49.5	13.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**331**	**96**	**127**	**230**	**30**	**240**	**112**	**62**	**603**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	10.9	9.4	3.9	4.8	–	15.0	17.9	–	22.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 385**	**698**	**549**	**1 938**	**745**	**1 047**	**900**	**598**	**4 192**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	4.8	1.9	.9	8.6	2.7	8.0	8.4	–	18.2
High school graduate or higher	71.4	89.5	80.0	63.2	74.4	75.3	76.9	77.9	41.7
Some college or higher	44.0	56.3	51.9	32.7	50.6	48.0	50.7	44.6	21.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.4	18.6	17.1	10.9	26.8	14.5	16.6	16.7	4.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**743**	**306**	**213**	**547**	**94**	**574**	**248**	**109**	**1 294**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	87.3	82.7	81.7	53.4	77.7	75.3	82.7	90.8	54.7
Some college or higher	34.3	38.2	36.6	27.1	68.1	53.8	32.3	43.1	19.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	8.8	–	.7	–	1.2	5.2	10.1	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**675**	**403**	**261**	**1 095**	**257**	**457**	**389**	**256**	**1 993**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	82.7	90.1	88.1	65.1	81.7	90.4	82.3	88.7	49.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.4	18.6	14.2	11.3	36.2	22.3	18.8	23.8	2.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**3 260**	**1 644**	**1 110**	**3 985**	**1 073**	**2 478**	**1 767**	**1 094**	**8 803**
Native	2 893	1 616	581	3 065	492	2 249	1 556	687	5 536
Born in State of residence	792	314	169	2 667	196	1 399	417	252	4 452
Born in a different State	1 848	535	304	373	210	824	1 093	375	942
Born abroad	253	767	108	25	86	26	46	60	142
Foreign born	367	28	529	920	581	229	211	407	3 267
Naturalized citizen	153	8	325	176	107	111	85	145	477
Not a citizen	214	20	204	744	474	118	126	262	2 790
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 941**	**1 467**	**961**	**3 459**	**992**	**2 167**	**1 575**	**961**	**7 716**
Same house	791	405	221	869	235	723	550	266	2 444
Different house in the United States	1 703	611	586	2 413	498	1 421	901	535	4 667
Same county	596	254	260	922	83	827	488	268	3 378
Different county	1 107	357	326	1 491	415	594	413	267	1 289
Same State	90	7	24	1 208	83	288	65	31	946
Different State	1 017	350	302	283	332	306	348	236	343
Northeast	70	76	41	–	47	–	19	8	–
Midwest	32	30	16	110	71	133	75	8	140
South	600	84	128	39	185	53	209	138	70
West	315	160	117	134	29	120	45	82	133
Puerto Rico	–	147	18	–	–	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	5	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	442	294	136	177	259	23	124	160	605

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4998
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Lompoc, CA		Longmont, CO			Longview, TX	Lorain--Elyria, OH		Los Angeles, CA	
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**818**	**73**	**374**	**156**	**152**	**175**	**250**	**935**	**296 723**	**4 302**
Children ever born	554	50	309	48	44	153	142	491	143 875	1 992
Per 1,000 women	677	685	826	308	289	874	568	525	485	463
Women 25 to 34 years	**945**	**154**	**386**	**69**	**69**	**210**	**339**	**977**	**290 105**	**5 036**
Children ever born	2 046	212	665	112	112	376	592	2 108	540 379	7 069
Per 1,000 women	2 165	1 377	1 723	1 623	1 623	1 790	1 746	2 158	1 863	1 404
Women 35 to 44 years	**479**	**43**	**330**	**125**	**125**	**104**	**175**	**653**	**179 397**	**3 694**
Children ever born	1 491	72	1 067	317	317	308	427	1 719	527 262	7 566
Per 1,000 women	3 113	1 674	3 233	2 536	2 536	2 962	2 440	2 632	2 939	2 048
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**2 044**	**272**	**902**	**287**	**261**	**619**	**734**	**2 676**	**584 845**	**12 101**
With own children under 18 years	1 464	148	704	141	128	469	397	1 850	400 226	7 002
With own children under 6 years	903	103	431	57	57	343	233	923	236 487	3 567
Married-couple families	**1 503**	**250**	**606**	**175**	**160**	**445**	**514**	**1 862**	**413 179**	**8 392**
With own children under 18 years	1 086	139	481	104	97	366	239	1 288	301 277	4 789
With own children under 6 years	657	103	286	45	45	276	128	667	184 014	2 626
Female householder, no husband present	**361**	**18**	**218**	**94**	**94**	**66**	**179**	**596**	**105 447**	**2 908**
With own children under 18 years	269	9	173	24	24	40	133	413	68 105	1 767
With own children under 6 years	158	–	111	12	12	23	94	177	32 061	720
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**8 385**	**961**	**3 665**	**1 049**	**985**	**2 099**	**2 610**	**9 866**	**2 698 505**	**45 960**
Speak a language other than English	5 189	358	2 139	459	443	1 535	904	7 362	2 216 869	30 603
5 to 17 years	1 275	26	391	44	44	306	141	1 974	596 745	5 299
18 to 64 years	3 667	311	1 661	385	369	1 203	611	4 921	1 532 883	22 557
65 years and over	247	21	87	30	30	26	152	467	87 241	2 747
Do not speak English "very well"	2 651	141	1 172	133	129	773	294	3 240	1 315 722	10 236
5 to 17 years	481	5	193	24	24	74	26	711	272 399	1 800
18 to 64 years	2 016	122	934	98	94	680	201	2 107	992 550	6 828
65 years and over	154	14	45	11	11	19	67	422	50 773	1 608
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	440	21	212	43	43	196	43	728	211 368	2 386
Persons 5 years and over in households	**8 017**	**882**	**3 640**	**1 049**	**985**	**2 070**	**2 600**	**9 784**	**2 667 572**	**45 083**
In linguistically isolated households	1 702	46	579	60	60	593	83	1 809	844 239	5 020
5 to 17 years	503	8	110	–	–	153	18	614	233 528	1 009
18 to 64 years	1 119	24	449	49	49	432	48	955	587 053	2 969
65 years and over	80	14	20	11	11	8	17	240	23 658	1 042
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 439**	**290**	**1 422**	**427**	**395**	**688**	**829**	**4 086**	**1 027 467**	**15 569**
Preprimary school	152	51	120	43	43	45	67	213	41 844	767
Public school	100	25	98	36	36	29	46	121	32 294	452
Elementary or high school	2 777	136	1 117	313	297	545	644	3 354	801 073	10 260
Public school	2 662	116	1 085	299	283	513	545	3 086	749 114	9 180
College	510	103	185	71	55	98	118	519	184 550	4 542
Public college	410	103	166	43	27	83	113	464	164 444	3 707
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 212**	**146**	**644**	**145**	**141**	**402**	**321**	**1 088**	**508 702**	**6 689**
Percent enrolled in college	15.6	16.4	7.8	7.6	5.0	4.7	17.4	20.4	17.5	26.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**562**	**37**	**315**	**97**	**97**	**116**	**165**	**791**	**248 670**	**3 185**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	20.6	13.5	21.9	33.0	33.0	44.0	12.7	12.5	29.3	14.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**4 426**	**619**	**1 912**	**588**	**544**	**1 124**	**1 518**	**5 259**	**1 422 494**	**28 964**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	12.1	3.1	13.3	4.8	5.1	22.2	9.4	12.1	18.5	5.7
High school graduate or higher	50.5	74.6	44.4	61.7	58.6	32.0	62.4	50.2	37.3	67.5
Some college or higher	29.8	53.2	20.4	33.0	27.6	17.9	24.6	21.0	20.5	43.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.2	7.8	5.0	6.3	3.1	7.1	3.4	2.9	4.9	14.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 212**	**146**	**644**	**145**	**141**	**402**	**321**	**1 088**	**508 702**	**6 689**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	50.5	76.7	45.5	59.3	58.2	26.6	73.8	62.2	41.4	71.8
Some college or higher	17.9	47.9	10.4	23.4	21.3	10.7	19.0	21.2	18.7	39.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	.7	2.7	–	–	–	–	1.9	1.0	1.6	4.2
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 003**	**295**	**868**	**178**	**154**	**660**	**575**	**1 987**	**636 986**	**10 689**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	56.1	74.9	49.4	66.9	61.7	30.3	76.3	69.7	41.7	79.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.2	2.7	3.2	6.7	–	4.7	5.7	2.9	5.4	17.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**9 653**	**1 105**	**4 348**	**1 177**	**1 108**	**2 663**	**3 049**	**11 082**	**3 066 302**	**50 850**
Native	6 972	855	3 400	1 126	1 098	1 601	2 886	11 082	1 566 674	48 873
Born in State of residence	5 668	518	2 360	651	651	1 388	2 326	6 049	1 373 779	17 056
Born in a different State	1 112	263	1 011	463	440	145	544	812	162 274	14 359
Born abroad	192	74	29	12	7	68	16	4 221	30 621	17 458
Foreign born	2 681	250	948	51	10	1 062	163	–	1 499 628	1 977
Naturalized citizen	428	100	270	41	10	413	47	–	267 138	565
Not a citizen	2 253	150	678	10	–	649	116	–	1 232 490	1 412
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**8 385**	**961**	**3 665**	**1 049**	**985**	**2 099**	**2 610**	**9 866**	**2 698 505**	**45 960**
Same house	2 834	356	1 225	463	458	538	1 523	5 236	1 188 084	18 878
Different house in the United States	4 751	525	2 263	576	527	1 284	1 037	4 099	1 179 442	24 512
Same county	3 442	334	1 403	420	389	786	758	3 194	1 029 823	17 354
Different county	1 309	191	860	156	138	498	279	905	149 619	7 158
Same State	782	96	304	69	69	430	125	289	111 570	3 013
Different State	527	95	556	87	69	68	154	616	38 049	4 145
Northeast	17	13	7	8	8	–	20	346	2 027	2 522
Midwest	130	15	11	15	15	23	9	92	5 944	465
South	150	20	287	18	–	27	86	96	15 903	799
West	230	47	251	46	46	18	39	82	14 175	359
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	494	115	1 833
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	160	35
Elsewhere	800	80	177	10	–	277	50	30	330 704	702

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4999
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Los Angeles, CA—Con.									
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**3 073**	**69 272**	**197**	**45 312**	**972**	**12 709**	**2 441**	**3 573**	**463**	**24 903**
Children ever born	563	30 817	28	23 431	222	6 867	1 289	1 294	53	13 624
Per 1,000 women	183	445	142	517	228	540	528	362	114	547
Women 25 to 34 years	**4 562**	**91 827**	**447**	**63 811**	**1 344**	**17 204**	**3 663**	**4 236**	**711**	**36 375**
Children ever born	5 087	149 306	490	115 420	1 725	30 814	6 993	7 108	798	67 395
Per 1,000 women	1 115	1 626	1 096	1 809	1 283	1 791	1 909	1 678	1 122	1 853
Women 35 to 44 years	**3 346**	**61 774**	**238**	**40 683**	**1 064**	**10 928**	**2 328**	**2 784**	**703**	**22 638**
Children ever born	5 814	151 946	630	109 134	2 335	29 425	6 228	7 322	1 378	61 657
Per 1,000 women	1 738	2 460	2 647	2 683	2 195	2 693	2 675	2 630	1 960	2 724
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**15 169**	**162 075**	**702**	**101 144**	**3 110**	**27 674**	**4 678**	**7 602**	**1 527**	**55 998**
With own children under 18 years	6 187	104 395	458	71 657	1 880	19 695	3 191	5 172	827	40 497
With own children under 6 years	2 905	59 770	272	42 732	880	12 033	2 035	2 805	283	24 486
Married-couple families	**11 485**	**103 238**	**450**	**60 022**	**2 188**	**16 860**	**2 492**	**5 024**	**860**	**32 332**
With own children under 18 years	4 611	70 849	329	46 795	1 375	13 313	1 840	3 762	497	25 800
With own children under 6 years	2 202	42 394	198	29 284	638	8 481	1 241	2 077	229	16 484
Female householder, no husband present	**2 713**	**36 079**	**218**	**23 870**	**732**	**5 662**	**1 553**	**1 574**	**561**	**13 595**
With own children under 18 years	1 131	21 904	113	15 454	400	3 855	1 027	870	302	8 880
With own children under 6 years	455	9 678	58	6 992	177	1 788	514	373	41	4 065
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**51 577**	**703 604**	**2 590**	**438 752**	**11 090**	**122 178**	**22 150**	**34 165**	**5 787**	**241 186**
Speak a language other than English	46 025	614 929	2 140	420 128	10 110	117 829	20 760	31 952	4 436	233 205
5 to 17 years	5 173	129 265	362	90 373	1 543	24 448	3 872	7 679	465	51 937
18 to 64 years	32 661	462 658	1 634	319 878	7 788	91 231	16 406	22 865	3 538	176 681
65 years and over	8 191	23 006	144	9 877	779	2 150	482	1 408	433	4 587
Do not speak English "very well"	24 369	397 374	907	301 482	4 281	88 012	14 598	20 310	1 423	171 851
5 to 17 years	1 341	60 058	80	45 787	297	12 744	1 878	3 822	153	26 693
18 to 64 years	15 721	320 763	739	247 187	3 455	73 353	12 329	15 292	1 049	140 922
65 years and over	7 307	16 553	88	8 508	529	1 915	391	1 196	221	4 236
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	7 265	75 619	242	58 640	765	17 355	2 711	3 380	273	33 997
Persons 5 years and over in households	**50 663**	**692 391**	**2 540**	**436 976**	**11 034**	**121 663**	**22 029**	**33 950**	**5 678**	**240 426**
In linguistically isolated households	13 324	260 075	514	208 951	1 757	62 944	9 906	12 496	682	120 665
5 to 17 years	973	55 313	66	43 382	291	12 269	1 523	3 393	121	25 706
18 to 64 years	7 371	196 666	389	161 367	1 268	49 691	8 222	8 524	392	92 848
65 years and over	4 980	8 096	59	4 202	198	984	161	579	169	2 111
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**12 473**	**256 692**	**880**	**163 396**	**3 797**	**43 154**	**7 769**	**14 411**	**1 817**	**91 556**
Preprimary school	699	8 935	37	4 440	120	1 228	252	453	59	2 300
Public school	338	6 074	18	3 259	62	916	151	302	36	1 782
Elementary or high school	6 773	176 174	481	119 959	2 089	32 498	5 385	9 848	733	68 761
Public school	5 149	162 435	354	113 646	1 825	30 725	5 053	9 046	618	65 786
College	5 001	71 583	362	38 997	1 588	9 428	2 132	4 110	1 025	20 495
Public college	3 884	61 681	312	34 793	1 395	8 311	1 832	3 588	811	18 674
Persons 18 to 24 years	**5 383**	**119 855**	**306**	**79 710**	**1 584**	**23 572**	**4 205**	**5 512**	**748**	**43 739**
Percent enrolled in college	41.9	23.9	35.3	19.1	42.4	16.7	20.1	28.2	44.3	17.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2 333**	**52 018**	**166**	**33 970**	**735**	**9 127**	**1 514**	**2 657**	**388**	**19 335**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.6	22.5	3.0	25.5	6.7	28.7	27.7	13.7	8.0	26.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**39 700**	**434 548**	**1 839**	**264 074**	**7 687**	**73 279**	**13 794**	**20 253**	**4 256**	**143 489**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	8.2	15.0	5.1	20.6	5.5	21.2	19.0	12.5	1.4	23.0
High school graduate or higher	58.5	46.3	68.5	32.4	65.1	29.2	37.3	53.8	80.8	27.3
Some college or higher	40.0	28.7	51.3	17.8	45.7	15.5	21.7	34.3	61.8	13.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.7	9.7	20.0	4.7	12.4	3.8	6.4	11.0	20.9	3.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**5 383**	**119 855**	**306**	**79 710**	**1 584**	**23 572**	**4 205**	**5 512**	**748**	**43 739**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	79.8	46.7	84.0	38.2	80.5	35.0	40.9	51.9	88.4	35.5
Some college or higher	48.2	24.1	59.8	17.2	43.3	16.2	19.4	26.4	59.0	14.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.6	2.7	12.1	1.6	5.5	1.9	1.5	1.9	9.6	1.2
Persons 25 to 34 years	**9 624**	**192 636**	**706**	**130 615**	**2 538**	**37 526**	**6 902**	**8 491**	**1 103**	**73 380**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	80.2	47.2	85.3	35.1	76.3	32.0	36.4	61.6	90.1	31.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	22.2	9.0	32.9	4.5	15.4	4.1	6.3	11.1	21.6	3.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**54 587**	**771 243**	**2 747**	**478 846**	**11 718**	**132 733**	**24 181**	**36 875**	**6 137**	**264 764**
Native	15 516	223 636	1 020	83 704	3 246	22 210	4 245	7 382	1 728	44 377
Born in State of residence	11 579	180 088	573	77 027	2 842	20 436	3 527	6 768	1 171	41 817
Born in a different State	3 513	34 797	392	3 479	222	929	351	314	239	1 408
Born abroad	424	8 751	55	3 198	182	845	367	300	318	1 152
Foreign born	39 071	547 607	1 727	395 142	8 472	110 523	19 936	29 493	4 409	220 387
Naturalized citizen	18 990	99 987	733	54 201	2 528	13 854	2 942	5 406	2 026	27 010
Not a citizen	20 081	447 620	994	340 941	5 944	96 669	16 994	24 087	2 383	193 377
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**51 577**	**703 604**	**2 590**	**438 752**	**11 090**	**122 178**	**22 150**	**34 165**	**5 787**	**241 186**
Same house	25 850	249 415	938	139 354	5 470	37 155	6 282	11 528	2 563	75 568
Different house in the United States	24 143	326 817	1 362	200 714	4 688	53 596	9 754	13 170	2 427	116 075
Same county	19 293	285 241	910	186 541	4 058	49 779	8 720	11 327	1 737	110 024
Different county	4 850	41 576	452	14 173	630	3 817	1 034	1 843	690	6 051
Same State	2 412	24 628	90	8 265	350	2 069	389	1 306	421	3 703
Different State	2 438	16 948	362	5 908	280	1 748	645	537	269	2 348
Northeast	594	4 963	280	1 834	96	618	215	56	84	765
Midwest	196	1 944	9	801	40	296	92	40	72	261
South	1 366	6 486	56	2 619	88	621	308	393	87	1 073
West	282	3 555	17	654	56	213	30	48	26	249
Puerto Rico	56	100	7	53	–	3	–	30	–	20
U.S. outlying area	–	303	–	52	–	29	–	7	5	11
Elsewhere	1 528	126 969	283	98 579	932	31 395	6 114	9 430	792	49 512

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5000
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Los Angeles, CA—Con.								Louisville, KY--IN	
									Total	
	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**9 262**	**1 514**	**569**	**2 125**	**1 824**	**2 221**	**186**	**14 501**	**125**	**102**
Children ever born	2 246	252	92	760	385	458	64	5 112	82	21
Per 1,000 women	242	166	162	358	211	206	344	353	656	206
Women 25 to 34 years	**12 901**	**1 902**	**978**	**3 415**	**2 130**	**3 138**	**381**	**14 668**	**93**	**189**
Children ever born	14 880	1 796	1 286	4 032	2 596	3 303	476	18 516	172	190
Per 1,000 women	1 153	944	1 315	1 181	1 219	1 053	1 249	1 262	1 849	1 005
Women 35 to 44 years	**10 060**	**1 630**	**795**	**2 721**	**1 698**	**2 283**	**248**	**10 793**	**90**	**89**
Children ever born	18 830	3 015	1 438	5 162	3 671	3 849	310	23 352	221	162
Per 1,000 women	1 872	1 850	1 809	1 897	2 162	1 686	1 250	2 164	2 456	1 820
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**29 790**	**6 081**	**2 684**	**6 440**	**5 457**	**6 486**	**586**	**30 439**	**324**	**429**
With own children under 18 years	17 113	3 178	1 690	3 805	2 986	3 855	379	15 167	219	236
With own children under 6 years	9 023	1 473	864	2 146	1 504	2 136	242	7 743	103	117
Married-couple families	**21 986**	**5 021**	**2 199**	**4 325**	**3 869**	**4 596**	**419**	**20 780**	**252**	**332**
With own children under 18 years	13 284	2 709	1 444	2 673	2 258	2 956	296	10 441	173	196
With own children under 6 years	7 227	1 320	730	1 505	1 212	1 715	194	5 685	101	83
Female householder, no husband present	**5 151**	**678**	**346**	**1 467**	**1 134**	**1 094**	**103**	**6 840**	**58**	**76**
With own children under 18 years	2 792	334	177	810	593	617	45	3 545	37	27
With own children under 6 years	1 212	84	80	446	233	270	18	1 416	–	21
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**108 335**	**19 832**	**8 998**	**24 863**	**19 795**	**24 735**	**2 404**	**153 927**	**1 403**	**1 576**
Speak a language other than English	98 350	17 808	7 998	22 572	18 200	22 698	2 057	94 311	421	760
5 to 17 years	15 584	2 348	1 286	3 868	2 724	3 808	404	22 946	75	164
18 to 64 years	77 303	14 247	6 351	17 530	14 266	17 772	1 605	63 843	335	562
65 years and over	5 463	1 213	361	1 174	1 210	1 118	48	7 522	11	34
Do not speak English "very well"	51 299	8 433	3 796	12 609	9 329	12 603	867	43 686	141	244
5 to 17 years	4 384	515	353	1 228	683	1 169	134	9 807	31	49
18 to 64 years	42 388	6 924	3 120	10 380	7 643	10 541	712	30 449	99	186
65 years and over	4 527	994	323	1 001	1 003	893	21	3 430	11	9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	11 268	2 311	905	2 711	1 703	2 656	169	5 469	22	41
Persons 5 years and over in households	**107 462**	**19 752**	**8 914**	**24 442**	**19 722**	**24 590**	**2 383**	**145 413**	**1 343**	**1 546**
In linguistically isolated households	27 288	4 610	2 013	6 801	4 125	7 280	449	23 322	43	103
5 to 17 years	4 264	558	327	1 199	650	1 159	86	7 601	14	14
18 to 64 years	20 789	3 417	1 566	5 047	3 027	5 766	349	14 121	29	89
65 years and over	2 235	635	120	555	448	355	14	1 600	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**37 730**	**5 477**	**3 101**	**8 965**	**6 994**	**9 309**	**1 007**	**54 686**	**575**	**574**
Preprimary school	1 589	174	165	412	250	447	80	2 869	43	29
Public school	903	55	96	265	171	242	39	1 894	19	14
Elementary or high school	19 496	2 847	1 651	4 849	3 603	4 564	530	36 238	436	323
Public school	16 216	2 375	1 325	4 164	2 865	3 822	484	32 219	387	202
College	16 645	2 456	1 285	3 704	3 141	4 298	397	15 579	96	222
Public college	13 905	2 053	1 116	3 023	2 524	3 765	292	12 671	69	149
Persons 18 to 24 years	**14 103**	**2 357**	**906**	**3 177**	**2 935**	**3 396**	**273**	**25 736**	**135**	**173**
Percent enrolled in college	44.1	44.8	50.9	41.1	46.7	40.0	42.9	27.5	28.9	26.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**6 464**	**1 149**	**401**	**1 304**	**1 288**	**1 648**	**160**	**11 418**	**68**	**131**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.7	6.3	6.0	8.4	3.4	9.9	24.4	22.3	8.8	20.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**76 208**	**14 677**	**6 470**	**17 316**	**13 714**	**17 057**	**1 637**	**92 427**	**774**	**1 055**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	4.1	2.8	2.8	5.5	4.8	4.1	3.0	8.0	3.0	3.7
High school graduate or higher	73.3	73.9	80.3	69.4	68.1	77.2	82.5	63.3	71.6	83.6
Some college or higher	49.8	50.6	55.4	45.6	45.5	51.4	68.8	42.0	38.2	62.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	19.1	20.2	22.9	18.3	14.5	19.7	33.4	15.8	14.5	34.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**14 103**	**2 357**	**906**	**3 177**	**2 935**	**3 396**	**273**	**25 736**	**135**	**173**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	76.0	81.1	80.1	69.8	78.8	75.2	66.7	56.5	64.4	79.8
Some college or higher	48.5	50.2	52.2	47.0	48.3	48.3	47.3	31.9	40.0	49.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.6	6.6	4.0	8.8	3.8	3.9	8.8	4.1	–	11.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	**26 612**	**4 390**	**2 017**	**6 445**	**4 531**	**6 374**	**830**	**34 703**	**260**	**357**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	81.6	89.3	85.9	73.8	81.9	81.4	84.7	65.8	73.1	91.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	22.2	27.6	25.6	21.9	16.9	20.9	30.1	15.3	11.9	35.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**116 137**	**20 757**	**9 658**	**27 002**	**20 987**	**26 876**	**2 621**	**173 513**	**1 654**	**1 692**
Native	27 588	4 369	2 364	6 852	5 832	5 670	692	111 324	1 485	1 028
Born in State of residence	21 922	3 417	1 828	5 320	4 903	4 710	343	80 566	680	458
Born in a different State	4 099	688	414	1 202	689	649	181	26 827	754	493
Born abroad	1 567	264	122	330	240	311	168	3 931	51	77
Foreign born	88 549	16 388	7 294	20 150	15 155	21 206	1 929	62 189	169	664
Naturalized citizen	25 409	5 924	2 159	6 358	4 223	4 613	292	19 644	60	320
Not a citizen	63 140	10 464	5 135	13 792	10 932	16 593	1 637	42 545	109	344
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**108 335**	**19 832**	**8 998**	**24 863**	**19 795**	**24 735**	**2 404**	**153 927**	**1 403**	**1 576**
Same house	40 790	7 787	3 966	8 078	9 538	8 004	519	68 333	520	422
Different house in the United States	50 819	9 110	3 762	13 285	8 284	11 396	1 351	73 922	867	936
Same county	40 960	7 348	3 176	10 172	6 992	9 284	906	56 830	439	542
Different county	9 859	1 762	586	3 113	1 292	2 112	445	17 092	428	394
Same State	5 468	1 105	338	1 723	669	1 215	128	10 805	105	32
Different State	4 391	657	248	1 390	623	897	317	6 287	323	362
Northeast	1 818	277	53	655	382	302	58	1 031	15	85
Midwest	360	54	50	72	21	79	24	774	69	127
South	1 740	194	81	591	167	397	202	2 071	119	112
West	473	132	64	72	53	119	33	2 411	120	38
Puerto Rico	29	–	–	6	–	10	13	11	–	–
U.S. outlying area	16	16	–	–	–	–	–	235	–	–
Elsewhere	16 681	2 919	1 270	3 494	1 973	5 325	521	11 426	16	218

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5001
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Louisville, KY--IN—Con.		Lowell, MA--NH							
	Kentucky (pt.)		Total				Massachusetts (pt.)			
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**114**	**77**	**722**	**355**	**96**	**214**	**722**	**347**	**96**	**206**
Children ever born	82	–	704	137	32	88	704	137	32	88
Per 1,000 women	719	–	975	386	333	411	975	395	333	427
Women 25 to 34 years	**79**	**149**	**776**	**377**	**148**	**162**	**776**	**377**	**148**	**162**
Children ever born	123	137	1 804	564	97	280	1 804	564	97	280
Per 1,000 women	1 557	919	2 325	1 496	655	1 728	2 325	1 496	655	1 728
Women 35 to 44 years	**59**	**80**	**414**	**223**	**42**	**138**	**414**	**217**	**42**	**132**
Children ever born	174	162	1 445	530	60	389	1 445	518	60	377
Per 1,000 women	2 949	2 025	3 490	2 377	1 429	2 819	3 490	2 387	1 429	2 856
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**272**	**370**	**1 712**	**865**	**319**	**423**	**1 712**	**859**	**319**	**417**
With own children under 18 years	178	213	1 461	559	152	305	1 461	553	152	299
With own children under 6 years	79	94	798	296	105	168	798	296	105	168
Married-couple families	**218**	**294**	**731**	**625**	**218**	**341**	**731**	**619**	**218**	**335**
With own children under 18 years	139	185	588	400	120	223	588	394	120	217
With own children under 6 years	77	72	318	211	90	103	318	211	90	103
Female householder, no husband present	**45**	**55**	**899**	**151**	**27**	**67**	**899**	**151**	**27**	**67**
With own children under 18 years	30	15	816	128	16	67	816	128	16	67
With own children under 6 years	–	9	446	69	6	58	446	69	6	58
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 149**	**1 413**	**6 144**	**3 025**	**921**	**1 589**	**6 144**	**3 005**	**921**	**1 569**
Speak a language other than English	358	728	5 649	2 452	784	1 261	5 649	2 446	784	1 255
5 to 17 years	72	152	2 211	485	51	324	2 211	485	51	324
18 to 64 years	275	542	3 298	1 871	733	841	3 298	1 865	733	835
65 years and over	11	34	140	96	–	96	140	96	–	96
Do not speak English "very well"	141	228	2 843	1 439	620	640	2 843	1 433	620	634
5 to 17 years	31	37	1 027	122	21	70	1 027	122	21	70
18 to 64 years	99	182	1 683	1 259	599	512	1 683	1 253	599	506
65 years and over	11	9	133	58	–	58	133	58	–	58
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	22	41	731	370	217	87	731	370	217	87
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 093**	**1 392**	**6 042**	**2 984**	**901**	**1 573**	**6 042**	**2 964**	**901**	**1 553**
In linguistically isolated households	33	103	1 678	1 024	525	347	1 678	1 024	525	347
5 to 17 years	4	14	628	167	21	97	628	167	21	97
18 to 64 years	29	89	953	829	504	222	953	829	504	222
65 years and over	–	–	97	28	–	28	97	28	–	28
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**454**	**531**	**2 739**	**1 009**	**219**	**583**	**2 739**	**1 001**	**219**	**575**
Preprimary school	36	29	146	58	38	20	146	58	38	20
Public school	19	14	129	25	10	15	129	25	10	15
Elementary or high school	338	280	2 312	657	64	439	2 312	653	64	435
Public school	289	159	2 218	630	56	427	2 218	630	56	427
College	80	222	281	294	117	124	281	290	117	120
Public college	53	149	220	237	87	103	220	237	87	103
Persons 18 to 24 years	**125**	**160**	**976**	**518**	**130**	**273**	**976**	**514**	**130**	**269**
Percent enrolled in college	31.2	28.1	12.7	29.0	34.6	24.5	12.7	28.4	34.6	23.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**50**	**112**	**623**	**261**	**23**	**173**	**623**	**253**	**23**	**165**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.0	17.9	32.7	16.9	–	15.0	32.7	17.4	–	15.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**640**	**948**	**2 687**	**1 831**	**711**	**882**	**2 687**	**1 819**	**711**	**870**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	1.6	.8	14.6	20.5	17.3	26.6	14.6	20.6	17.3	27.0
High school graduate or higher	76.7	86.5	40.6	45.5	47.0	43.3	40.6	45.2	47.0	42.5
Some college or higher	40.8	67.1	18.0	28.3	31.1	24.5	18.0	27.9	31.1	23.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.5	37.6	6.2	9.3	10.8	6.8	6.2	9.4	10.8	6.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**125**	**160**	**976**	**518**	**130**	**273**	**976**	**514**	**130**	**269**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	61.6	82.5	47.8	60.8	50.8	60.1	47.8	60.5	50.8	59.5
Some college or higher	38.4	53.1	11.8	38.6	46.2	24.2	11.8	38.1	46.2	23.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	11.9	1.8	3.3	–	2.9	1.8	3.3	–	3.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	**213**	**306**	**1 291**	**847**	**424**	**309**	**1 291**	**847**	**424**	**309**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	81.2	89.9	54.7	49.6	50.5	51.1	54.7	49.6	50.5	51.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.6	40.8	4.6	8.1	10.4	8.1	4.6	8.1	10.4	8.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 352**	**1 510**	**7 275**	**3 419**	**1 042**	**1 817**	**7 275**	**3 399**	**1 042**	**1 797**
Native	1 200	874	7 132	1 366	150	969	7 132	1 346	150	949
Born in State of residence	597	406	2 385	846	94	632	2 385	838	94	624
Born in a different State	558	391	832	324	16	206	832	312	16	194
Born abroad	45	77	3 915	196	40	131	3 915	196	40	131
Foreign born	152	636	143	2 053	892	848	143	2 053	892	848
Naturalized citizen	43	311	81	388	157	158	81	388	157	158
Not a citizen	109	325	62	1 665	735	690	62	1 665	735	690
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 149**	**1 413**	**6 144**	**3 025**	**921**	**1 589**	**6 144**	**3 005**	**921**	**1 569**
Same house	445	402	1 278	1 091	297	659	1 278	1 071	297	639
Different house in the United States	694	805	3 421	1 297	315	695	3 421	1 297	315	695
Same county	355	478	2 583	841	192	521	2 583	841	192	521
Different county	339	327	838	456	123	174	838	456	123	174
Same State	84	23	191	176	40	62	191	176	40	62
Different State	255	304	647	280	83	112	647	280	83	112
Northeast	15	85	425	199	67	47	425	199	67	47
Midwest	59	127	148	–	–	–	148	–	–	–
South	79	54	12	17	4	13	12	17	4	13
West	102	38	62	64	12	52	62	64	12	52
Puerto Rico	–	–	1 396	23	10	–	1 396	23	10	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	36	–	–	–	36	–	–	–
Elsewhere	10	206	13	614	299	235	13	614	299	235

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5002
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Lubbock, TX			McAllen--Edinburg--Mission, TX			Madison, WI		Manchester, NH	Medford, OR
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Other Hispanic	Mexican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**3 765**	**168**	**152**	**20 744**	**697**	**577**	**204**	**172**	**49**	**176**
Children ever born	2 365	63	63	6 982	229	155	57	38	34	84
Per 1,000 women	628	375	414	337	329	269	279	221	694	477
Women 25 to 34 years	**3 627**	**420**	**319**	**17 134**	**619**	**503**	**205**	**249**	**94**	**170**
Children ever born	8 014	664	557	31 294	948	741	272	186	81	407
Per 1,000 women	2 210	1 581	1 746	1 826	1 532	1 473	1 327	747	862	2 394
Women 35 to 44 years	**2 522**	**143**	**124**	**15 168**	**506**	**416**	**84**	**80**	**102**	**135**
Children ever born	6 373	427	378	47 070	1 311	1 051	154	74	212	300
Per 1,000 women	2 527	2 986	3 048	3 103	2 591	2 526	1 833	925	2 078	2 222
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**8 592**	**665**	**560**	**46 484**	**1 297**	**1 061**	**357**	**317**	**277**	**459**
With own children under 18 years	5 892	361	296	31 037	839	704	258	181	194	398
With own children under 6 years	3 116	183	153	15 053	379	307	167	112	126	248
Married-couple families	**6 350**	**455**	**376**	**34 757**	**899**	**728**	**276**	**218**	**234**	**365**
With own children under 18 years	4 507	251	201	24 115	558	470	190	116	157	304
With own children under 6 years	2 481	142	112	12 376	291	230	143	97	98	187
Female householder, no husband present	**1 646**	**169**	**143**	**9 889**	**302**	**246**	**48**	**75**	**11**	**51**
With own children under 18 years	1 098	103	88	6 058	229	182	41	57	5	51
With own children under 6 years	511	41	41	2 259	60	49	11	15	–	27
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**34 137**	**2 677**	**2 224**	**189 782**	**6 541**	**5 705**	**1 585**	**1 432**	**953**	**1 793**
Speak a language other than English	28 308	1 864	1 498	176 950	5 935	5 145	896	908	598	1 077
5 to 17 years	7 366	463	390	55 034	1 453	1 264	116	155	153	267
18 to 64 years	19 786	1 299	1 006	109 408	4 071	3 493	718	746	445	795
65 years and over	1 156	102	102	12 508	411	388	62	7	–	15
Do not speak English "very well"	10 420	814	735	92 650	2 646	2 246	313	314	320	650
5 to 17 years	2 448	244	237	26 641	617	539	37	43	57	121
18 to 64 years	7 095	495	423	55 932	1 802	1 497	238	264	263	521
65 years and over	877	75	75	10 077	227	210	38	7	–	8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	2 080	183	150	16 179	382	313	62	49	66	103
Persons 5 years and over in households	**33 427**	**2 587**	**2 165**	**188 157**	**6 505**	**5 705**	**1 514**	**1 314**	**928**	**1 730**
In linguistically isolated households	5 374	534	470	50 538	1 448	1 274	125	93	150	324
5 to 17 years	1 487	165	157	16 837	450	385	17	–	27	109
18 to 64 years	3 362	334	278	27 801	898	797	95	93	123	211
65 years and over	525	35	35	5 900	100	92	13	–	–	4
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**13 742**	**1 167**	**906**	**79 124**	**2 353**	**1 979**	**739**	**716**	**332**	**690**
Preprimary school	716	15	8	3 405	129	100	53	54	16	121
Public school	584	8	8	2 917	116	100	24	39	16	103
Elementary or high school	10 639	741	657	62 943	1 755	1 529	328	221	252	523
Public school	10 412	692	633	61 708	1 699	1 501	305	215	200	512
College	2 387	411	241	12 776	469	350	358	441	64	46
Public college	2 235	365	218	11 751	402	328	354	393	14	39
Persons 18 to 24 years	**5 322**	**343**	**250**	**26 612**	**1 139**	**1 038**	**363**	**381**	**98**	**270**
Percent enrolled in college	26.3	51.3	45.6	26.7	23.4	20.9	61.2	57.0	8.2	6.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2 705**	**212**	**186**	**18 422**	**629**	**561**	**105**	**169**	**49**	**187**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	16.0	19.3	22.0	12.5	8.7	6.8	1.9	6.5	26.5	15.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**18 157**	**1 559**	**1 313**	**102 281**	**3 734**	**3 209**	**877**	**826**	**564**	**898**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	18.1	16.7	19.8	29.6	19.8	21.3	5.7	.7	1.6	20.0
High school graduate or higher	41.5	53.4	45.9	39.1	50.1	45.9	72.5	91.8	83.7	43.9
Some college or higher	19.5	33.6	23.8	21.9	28.5	23.6	50.6	78.8	56.4	22.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.3	20.7	12.5	8.8	12.1	8.8	33.2	54.5	34.8	6.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**5 322**	**343**	**250**	**26 612**	**1 139**	**1 038**	**363**	**381**	**98**	**270**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	63.4	76.4	67.6	56.9	61.3	60.7	87.9	84.8	71.4	42.6
Some college or higher	30.6	51.6	43.6	27.1	27.3	25.7	70.2	49.1	59.2	20.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.5	16.9	4.4	1.5	.5	.6	13.8	15.2	8.2	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**7 563**	**715**	**569**	**32 275**	**1 379**	**1 173**	**502**	**467**	**244**	**487**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	56.5	69.8	62.0	57.3	60.1	58.1	84.5	97.6	86.1	41.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.8	30.1	20.4	11.0	12.0	9.0	36.9	60.6	36.1	5.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**38 660**	**2 957**	**2 492**	**210 302**	**7 250**	**6 314**	**1 861**	**1 632**	**1 039**	**2 238**
Native	36 585	2 474	2 331	150 069	5 392	5 166	1 455	878	545	1 403
Born in State of residence	34 319	2 072	2 013	133 242	4 529	4 393	830	459	250	752
Born in a different State	2 057	327	281	11 660	502	434	551	317	238	638
Born abroad	209	75	37	5 167	361	339	74	102	57	13
Foreign born	2 075	483	161	60 233	1 858	1 148	406	754	494	835
Naturalized citizen	833	160	67	17 375	612	395	75	168	88	146
Not a citizen	1 242	323	94	42 858	1 246	753	331	586	406	689
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**34 137**	**2 677**	**2 224**	**189 782**	**6 541**	**5 705**	**1 585**	**1 432**	**953**	**1 793**
Same house	16 254	1 193	1 116	112 032	4 105	3 694	395	280	219	264
Different house in the United States	17 555	1 390	1 089	67 351	2 108	1 850	1 031	691	541	1 354
Same county	12 972	764	661	54 416	1 557	1 488	605	316	297	790
Different county	4 583	626	428	12 935	551	362	426	375	244	564
Same State	3 683	454	328	9 567	291	218	216	153	50	139
Different State	900	172	100	3 368	260	144	210	222	194	425
Northeast	10	–	–	41	15	–	9	16	142	36
Midwest	72	31	9	1 261	138	116	69	71	–	60
South	149	42	33	634	16	6	107	96	18	10
West	669	99	58	1 432	91	22	25	39	34	319
Puerto Rico	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	328	89	19	10 399	328	161	159	461	193	175

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5003
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Melbourne--Palm Bay, FL				Memphis, TN--AR--MS					
					Total			Tennessee (pt.)		
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**87**	**275**	**315**	**184**	**168**	**150**	**124**	**161**	**150**	**124**
Children ever born	54	40	27	27	49	58	48	49	58	48
Per 1,000 women	621	145	86	147	292	387	387	304	387	387
Women 25 to 34 years	**159**	**339**	**352**	**113**	**309**	**203**	**125**	**289**	**203**	**125**
Children ever born	149	488	510	171	460	289	177	420	289	177
Per 1,000 women	937	1 440	1 449	1 513	1 489	1 424	1 416	1 453	1 424	1 416
Women 35 to 44 years	**90**	**378**	**354**	**129**	**236**	**157**	**130**	**213**	**146**	**119**
Children ever born	236	902	708	242	523	292	234	469	270	212
Per 1,000 women	2 622	2 386	2 000	1 876	2 216	1 860	1 800	2 202	1 849	1 782
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**190**	**1 093**	**857**	**467**	**535**	**332**	**221**	**499**	**302**	**198**
With own children under 18 years	110	608	457	219	312	171	90	276	153	79
With own children under 6 years	46	302	202	95	165	75	33	160	68	33
Married-couple families	**163**	**923**	**712**	**393**	**373**	**241**	**162**	**350**	**218**	**139**
With own children under 18 years	98	501	397	177	209	122	69	186	111	58
With own children under 6 years	46	270	188	81	139	55	29	134	55	29
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**135**	**106**	**59**	**117**	**55**	**34**	**104**	**55**	**34**
With own children under 18 years	10	84	60	42	96	29	12	83	29	12
With own children under 6 years	–	22	14	14	19	9	4	19	9	4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 040**	**3 696**	**3 594**	**1 747**	**2 200**	**1 666**	**1 134**	**2 051**	**1 573**	**1 072**
Speak a language other than English	508	2 639	2 383	783	998	717	381	950	701	372
5 to 17 years	58	482	459	114	132	80	47	132	80	47
18 to 64 years	418	1 879	1 740	576	829	586	319	791	570	310
65 years and over	32	278	184	93	37	51	15	27	51	15
Do not speak English "very well"	154	739	929	289	450	268	161	433	261	161
5 to 17 years	7	97	141	33	86	8	–	86	8	–
18 to 64 years	131	471	677	210	345	224	161	338	217	161
65 years and over	16	171	111	46	19	36	–	9	36	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	45	176	121	44	96	35	16	91	35	16
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 012**	**3 648**	**3 486**	**1 723**	**2 167**	**1 462**	**947**	**2 018**	**1 369**	**885**
In linguistically isolated households	110	352	324	69	303	114	56	293	114	56
5 to 17 years	13	50	82	–	71	15	15	71	15	15
18 to 64 years	81	181	218	62	213	63	41	213	63	41
65 years and over	16	121	24	7	19	36	–	9	36	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**364**	**1 297**	**1 449**	**669**	**641**	**611**	**344**	**600**	**569**	**326**
Preprimary school	31	50	73	45	38	5	–	38	5	–
Public school	13	21	27	16	22	–	–	22	–	–
Elementary or high school	247	884	766	374	430	366	203	389	333	194
Public school	202	854	615	257	385	287	169	344	254	160
College	86	363	610	250	173	240	141	173	231	132
Public college	70	192	379	181	150	172	104	150	163	95
Persons 18 to 24 years	**158**	**394**	**532**	**229**	**304**	**289**	**240**	**300**	**280**	**231**
Percent enrolled in college	17.7	35.0	64.8	53.7	26.6	40.1	37.5	27.0	38.2	35.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**62**	**294**	**239**	**105**	**124**	**78**	**48**	**116**	**78**	**48**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	17.7	17.3	6.7	–	29.0	–	–	31.0	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**630**	**2 361**	**2 277**	**1 150**	**1 379**	**1 039**	**715**	**1 291**	**988**	**671**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	–	3.0	2.1	2.7	3.2	5.5	4.6	2.2	5.8	4.9
High school graduate or higher	75.2	75.5	78.1	73.8	67.4	66.1	60.4	68.2	68.3	62.6
Some college or higher	51.3	48.5	56.1	52.1	44.6	54.4	48.4	46.6	56.0	49.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.5	20.3	20.2	19.4	13.5	29.5	24.2	14.4	29.9	24.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**158**	**394**	**532**	**229**	**304**	**289**	**240**	**300**	**280**	**231**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	66.5	78.4	88.5	86.5	68.1	61.2	61.3	69.0	60.0	59.7
Some college or higher	33.5	48.2	61.7	41.5	41.1	43.3	41.3	41.7	44.6	42.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	9.6	10.7	3.1	7.9	2.8	3.3	8.0	2.9	3.5
Persons 25 to 34 years	**314**	**755**	**760**	**299**	**674**	**452**	**273**	**637**	**445**	**273**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	89.8	90.1	90.9	92.0	63.9	76.8	66.7	63.0	78.0	66.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.0	25.7	26.1	20.1	16.8	32.7	27.5	17.7	33.3	27.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 154**	**4 040**	**3 834**	**1 890**	**2 471**	**1 859**	**1 248**	**2 315**	**1 753**	**1 186**
Native	939	3 995	1 963	1 273	1 968	1 301	1 022	1 816	1 202	960
Born in State of residence	171	419	613	407	490	578	458	443	556	436
Born in a different State	736	1 661	1 081	773	1 444	651	518	1 339	574	478
Born abroad	32	1 915	269	93	34	72	46	34	72	46
Foreign born	215	45	1 871	617	503	558	226	499	551	226
Naturalized citizen	85	38	766	278	179	220	75	179	220	75
Not a citizen	130	7	1 105	339	324	338	151	320	331	151
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 040**	**3 696**	**3 594**	**1 747**	**2 200**	**1 666**	**1 134**	**2 051**	**1 573**	**1 072**
Same house	243	778	1 081	723	515	771	526	455	740	495
Different house in the United States	695	2 300	1 860	887	1 552	764	534	1 463	702	503
Same county	216	494	684	348	552	352	273	544	321	242
Different county	479	1 806	1 176	539	1 000	412	261	919	381	261
Same State	83	355	210	96	46	111	111	19	111	111
Different State	396	1 451	966	443	954	301	150	900	270	150
Northeast	14	917	558	175	9	57	9	9	26	9
Midwest	61	158	97	53	130	20	–	95	20	–
South	163	289	187	119	611	138	65	611	138	65
West	158	87	124	96	204	86	76	185	86	76
Puerto Rico	–	522	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	91	96	653	137	133	131	74	133	131	74

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5004
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Merced, CA		Miami--Hialeah, FL							
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 405**	**107**	**1 957**	**6 233**	**31 399**	**24 804**	**1 886**	**11 502**	**485**	**597**
Children ever born	969	5	1 497	2 186	7 223	7 111	580	4 179	80	157
Per 1,000 women	690	47	765	351	230	287	308	363	165	263
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 485**	**112**	**1 882**	**6 766**	**43 081**	**34 438**	**2 753**	**15 120**	**531**	**1 050**
Children ever born	3 185	165	3 345	10 343	49 054	44 545	4 012	23 228	641	1 669
Per 1,000 women	2 145	1 473	1 777	1 529	1 139	1 293	1 457	1 536	1 207	1 590
Women 35 to 44 years	**947**	**59**	**1 341**	**5 563**	**35 811**	**26 587**	**2 551**	**10 135**	**498**	**776**
Children ever born	2 910	211	3 374	12 616	62 228	56 465	5 991	24 670	1 032	1 721
Per 1,000 women	3 073	3 576	2 516	2 268	1 738	2 124	2 348	2 434	2 072	2 218
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**3 736**	**308**	**4 050**	**16 564**	**160 748**	**67 403**	**6 101**	**25 095**	**953**	**1 797**
With own children under 18 years	2 589	222	2 782	9 955	63 297	42 196	4 007	17 156	605	1 230
With own children under 6 years	1 470	136	1 648	4 594	27 166	20 707	2 062	8 530	251	612
Married-couple families	**2 505**	**247**	**2 870**	**10 956**	**124 425**	**46 411**	**3 867**	**16 186**	**670**	**1 269**
With own children under 18 years	1 721	178	2 057	6 402	49 914	30 478	2 627	11 984	465	922
With own children under 6 years	944	112	1 263	3 202	22 739	15 978	1 464	6 290	218	477
Female householder, no husband present	**920**	**44**	**612**	**4 217**	**27 113**	**14 057**	**1 719**	**5 536**	**207**	**339**
With own children under 18 years	728	44	437	2 817	10 588	8 546	1 097	3 480	128	198
With own children under 6 years	433	24	205	981	3 359	2 965	422	1 218	21	53
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**14 481**	**1 104**	**18 309**	**62 509**	**532 600**	**271 571**	**21 590**	**110 333**	**4 430**	**7 667**
Speak a language other than English	9 997	704	16 235	56 374	513 097	258 826	20 872	105 937	4 163	7 444
5 to 17 years	2 783	169	4 364	13 529	65 471	58 768	4 494	27 008	1 025	1 728
18 to 64 years	6 606	498	11 278	38 599	346 979	186 070	15 242	75 677	2 961	5 447
65 years and over	608	37	593	4 246	100 647	13 988	1 136	3 252	177	269
Do not speak English "very well"	4 854	315	8 120	20 864	302 938	160 823	11 926	73 618	2 041	4 929
5 to 17 years	956	38	1 494	3 980	15 671	25 054	1 525	14 553	258	718
18 to 64 years	3 468	249	6 270	14 203	195 882	124 248	9 480	56 427	1 656	3 970
65 years and over	430	28	356	2 681	91 385	11 521	921	2 638	127	241
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	978	105	1 514	4 770	88 358	34 592	2 397	14 694	339	1 079
Persons 5 years and over in households	**14 335**	**1 081**	**17 989**	**61 781**	**527 954**	**270 076**	**21 530**	**110 065**	**4 430**	**7 665**
In linguistically isolated households	3 020	246	4 747	10 703	182 003	105 240	6 375	52 804	1 051	3 218
5 to 17 years	816	61	1 134	2 585	15 181	23 743	1 190	13 806	191	694
18 to 64 years	1 952	185	3 433	6 746	104 035	74 817	4 710	37 643	783	2 433
65 years and over	252	–	180	1 372	62 787	6 680	475	1 355	77	91
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**5 931**	**414**	**6 368**	**21 281**	**116 534**	**99 080**	**7 364**	**42 505**	**1 721**	**2 738**
Preprimary school	279	20	514	1 005	6 465	3 888	257	1 287	99	135
Public school	251	20	355	600	2 174	1 816	123	764	33	70
Elementary or high school	4 714	247	4 675	15 276	69 496	64 065	4 929	29 822	1 080	1 930
Public school	4 517	247	4 363	14 125	55 040	57 533	4 528	27 856	930	1 812
College	938	147	1 179	5 000	40 573	31 127	2 178	11 396	542	673
Public college	933	132	896	3 480	30 949	23 709	1 576	8 980	380	545
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 181**	**103**	**3 536**	**8 756**	**45 591**	**36 042**	**2 710**	**17 315**	**539**	**928**
Percent enrolled in college	16.7	37.9	17.0	27.4	37.3	34.0	29.0	25.9	43.4	19.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 224**	**112**	**1 343**	**4 966**	**24 496**	**19 817**	**1 491**	**9 119**	**361**	**454**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	20.4	15.2	34.1	18.9	12.5	15.3	19.6	19.3	14.7	15.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**7 481**	**746**	**9 729**	**38 136**	**418 191**	**173 680**	**14 235**	**64 928**	**2 801**	**4 998**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	18.3	16.1	17.3	7.5	9.3	7.6	9.1	10.2	4.5	11.7
High school graduate or higher	42.4	59.9	42.7	60.1	51.5	63.6	55.5	56.8	64.7	47.2
Some college or higher	22.7	38.1	27.1	36.5	33.0	39.8	33.0	35.0	34.3	26.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.9	11.1	11.5	13.3	13.5	16.3	11.5	14.9	11.4	10.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 181**	**103**	**3 536**	**8 756**	**45 591**	**36 042**	**2 710**	**17 315**	**539**	**928**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	57.7	58.3	40.5	64.0	70.4	62.0	63.8	49.4	65.1	39.1
Some college or higher	21.9	7.8	18.0	33.6	43.3	33.9	29.2	25.1	40.1	16.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.6	–	2.7	3.6	6.5	5.3	4.2	3.6	7.1	2.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 994**	**244**	**4 457**	**13 077**	**86 901**	**64 417**	**4 837**	**28 239**	**1 005**	**2 024**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	48.1	79.1	43.5	73.1	78.2	72.9	74.4	62.8	77.0	55.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.1	12.7	11.4	16.4	17.9	17.7	17.3	13.6	10.6	14.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**16 587**	**1 218**	**20 888**	**68 008**	**558 765**	**294 480**	**23 475**	**119 227**	**4 743**	**8 214**
Native	11 857	684	11 133	66 427	116 539	56 219	6 305	14 024	744	1 266
Born in State of residence	9 851	572	5 246	12 495	86 869	32 589	2 491	9 345	331	818
Born in a different State	1 828	92	5 341	15 253	24 691	17 338	2 944	2 728	177	210
Born abroad	178	20	546	38 679	4 979	6 292	870	1 951	236	238
Foreign born	4 730	534	9 755	1 581	442 226	238 261	17 170	105 203	3 999	6 948
Naturalized citizen	953	120	1 835	619	200 835	42 905	5 032	10 088	974	1 102
Not a citizen	3 777	414	7 920	962	241 391	195 356	12 138	95 115	3 025	5 846
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**14 481**	**1 104**	**18 309**	**62 509**	**532 600**	**271 571**	**21 590**	**110 333**	**4 430**	**7 667**
Same house	5 813	337	5 418	21 782	259 816	70 598	5 632	20 356	1 427	2 294
Different house in the United States	7 713	637	10 389	31 640	238 763	117 474	10 899	42 585	1 765	3 105
Same county	6 293	352	6 654	21 373	203 342	87 770	6 578	34 430	1 422	2 420
Different county	1 420	285	3 735	10 267	35 421	29 704	4 321	8 155	343	685
Same State	1 166	247	428	966	5 294	3 097	267	806	73	72
Different State	254	38	3 307	9 301	30 127	26 607	4 054	7 349	270	613
Northeast	9	–	238	6 784	17 661	15 856	3 511	2 636	166	183
Midwest	55	–	525	831	2 547	1 491	110	340	10	66
South	81	6	1 787	1 039	4 572	4 712	225	2 051	42	101
West	109	32	757	647	5 347	4 548	208	2 322	52	263
Puerto Rico	–	–	28	7 985	2 007	1 189	684	124	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	194	191	298	40	68	9	–
Elsewhere	955	130	2 474	908	31 823	82 012	4 335	47 200	1 229	2 268

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5005
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area

Miami--Hialeah, FL—Con.

	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 791**	**7 171**	**666**	**792**	**8 210**	**533**	**683**	**3 831**	**778**	**1 414**
Children ever born	871	2 601	144	326	1 770	97	118	1 005	171	249
Per 1,000 women	486	363	216	412	216	182	173	262	220	176
Women 25 to 34 years	**2 972**	**8 631**	**1 099**	**823**	**12 735**	**738**	**683**	**6 621**	**943**	**2 006**
Children ever born	4 556	13 974	1 255	1 110	13 495	932	740	6 815	1 259	2 003
Per 1,000 women	1 533	1 619	1 142	1 349	1 060	1 263	1 083	1 029	1 335	999
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 764**	**5 853**	**509**	**715**	**11 050**	**695**	**907**	**5 774**	**848**	**1 682**
Children ever born	4 425	15 248	941	1 269	20 132	1 193	1 734	10 168	1 625	3 139
Per 1,000 women	2 509	2 605	1 849	1 775	1 822	1 717	1 912	1 761	1 916	1 866
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**3 693**	**15 373**	**1 505**	**1 764**	**27 523**	**2 489**	**2 135**	**13 298**	**2 150**	**3 997**
With own children under 18 years	2 385	10 995	868	1 073	16 863	1 395	1 311	8 090	1 422	2 549
With own children under 6 years	1 297	5 369	431	570	8 293	665	535	4 021	742	1 162
Married-couple families	**2 074**	**10 188**	**923**	**1 052**	**20 149**	**2 042**	**1 671**	**9 287**	**1 704**	**2 830**
With own children under 18 years	1 358	7 937	618	684	12 904	1 144	1 054	6 050	1 127	1 910
With own children under 6 years	739	4 101	341	414	6 881	561	465	3 319	593	912
Female householder, no husband present	**1 134**	**2 910**	**510**	**436**	**5 079**	**283**	**265**	**2 811**	**375**	**757**
With own children under 18 years	764	1 880	240	270	3 060	179	189	1 567	259	485
With own children under 6 years	405	572	90	77	1 019	79	55	475	149	164
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**16 600**	**68 499**	**6 259**	**6 750**	**100 335**	**8 058**	**7 388**	**49 336**	**7 343**	**15 241**
Speak a language other than English	15 564	66 127	5 972	6 545	97 101	7 852	7 205	47 628	7 113	14 769
5 to 17 years	3 197	18 599	1 184	1 261	18 423	1 394	1 243	8 795	1 327	2 955
18 to 64 years	11 936	45 725	4 423	5 077	73 980	5 869	5 643	36 508	5 399	11 226
65 years and over	431	1 803	365	207	4 698	589	319	2 325	387	588
Do not speak English "very well"	10 704	48 942	2 772	4 140	56 672	4 332	4 384	28 697	3 730	8 943
5 to 17 years	1 450	11 115	608	399	6 194	343	379	2 696	459	1 259
18 to 64 years	8 871	36 271	1 992	3 582	46 568	3 489	3 740	24 009	2 959	7 206
65 years and over	383	1 556	172	159	3 910	500	265	1 992	312	478
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	2 316	9 510	510	918	13 569	1 292	1 084	6 801	853	2 056
Persons 5 years and over in households	**16 535**	**68 389**	**6 201**	**6 717**	**99 705**	**8 023**	**7 376**	**48 935**	**7 331**	**15 158**
In linguistically isolated households	7 505	36 717	1 326	2 920	34 622	3 005	2 508	17 745	2 003	5 564
5 to 17 years	1 533	10 631	290	462	6 326	477	379	3 194	359	1 069
18 to 64 years	5 775	25 238	972	2 380	26 027	2 204	2 015	13 330	1 505	4 272
65 years and over	197	848	64	78	2 269	324	114	1 221	139	223
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**5 609**	**27 795**	**2 438**	**2 165**	**34 334**	**2 304**	**2 300**	**16 482**	**2 627**	**5 615**
Preprimary school	174	661	168	50	1 529	161	128	670	184	166
Public school	141	461	42	17	609	33	40	320	86	83
Elementary or high school	3 846	20 338	1 250	1 353	19 654	1 390	1 278	9 816	1 397	3 032
Public school	3 545	19 406	992	1 146	16 881	1 216	1 128	8 493	1 155	2 633
College	1 589	6 796	1 020	762	13 151	753	894	5 996	1 046	2 417
Public college	1 271	5 492	693	585	9 984	559	780	4 611	780	1 833
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 436**	**11 051**	**1 013**	**1 328**	**11 522**	**686**	**863**	**5 439**	**886**	**1 901**
Percent enrolled in college	24.3	23.9	46.9	27.2	44.4	35.0	40.9	40.5	50.6	50.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 157**	**6 050**	**526**	**557**	**6 232**	**399**	**556**	**2 880**	**509**	**1 015**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	18.6	20.5	11.6	22.3	9.2	12.8	2.7	10.6	11.0	5.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**10 757**	**38 160**	**3 972**	**4 146**	**69 569**	**5 911**	**5 243**	**34 668**	**5 075**	**10 224**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	13.4	9.8	1.6	16.2	4.1	3.8	3.1	5.2	2.2	2.5
High school graduate or higher	46.5	58.4	81.1	52.2	73.2	71.2	77.0	69.6	71.5	79.5
Some college or higher	24.4	37.0	59.1	31.1	46.3	43.8	46.3	41.8	43.4	53.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.0	17.0	24.7	12.0	18.6	21.3	14.9	15.3	16.2	23.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 436**	**11 051**	**1 013**	**1 328**	**11 522**	**686**	**863**	**5 439**	**886**	**1 901**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	50.5	46.9	75.7	48.4	78.2	83.4	82.2	73.7	81.8	81.9
Some college or higher	28.2	21.7	47.8	30.3	46.2	45.3	47.0	41.9	47.1	46.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.7	3.2	7.6	3.1	7.8	13.3	3.6	5.3	7.6	8.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	**4 928**	**16 773**	**1 624**	**1 829**	**24 318**	**1 721**	**1 571**	**12 029**	**1 624**	**3 831**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	54.4	64.0	90.0	51.6	83.1	82.3	80.0	80.6	80.8	86.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.4	13.9	29.0	12.8	21.4	25.6	17.6	17.9	19.5	23.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**18 024**	**74 112**	**6 729**	**7 270**	**107 720**	**8 585**	**7 888**	**52 978**	**7 986**	**16 404**
Native	2 901	6 922	1 041	1 137	19 573	1 135	1 141	10 634	1 777	2 467
Born in State of residence	2 077	4 926	504	682	10 818	507	849	6 013	770	1 484
Born in a different State	605	1 149	243	338	6 557	410	189	3 969	826	554
Born abroad	219	847	294	117	2 198	218	103	652	181	429
Foreign born	15 123	67 190	5 688	6 133	88 147	7 450	6 747	42 344	6 209	13 937
Naturalized citizen	2 325	3 483	1 281	899	19 859	1 860	1 589	10 423	1 520	2 558
Not a citizen	12 798	63 707	4 407	5 234	68 288	5 590	5 158	31 921	4 689	11 379
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**16 600**	**68 499**	**6 259**	**6 750**	**100 335**	**8 058**	**7 388**	**49 336**	**7 343**	**15 241**
Same house	3 811	9 902	1 112	1 781	29 429	2 172	2 514	15 167	2 147	3 890
Different house in the United States	7 591	24 629	2 318	3 129	46 059	3 675	3 144	24 573	3 413	5 753
Same county	5 946	20 643	1 599	2 352	33 545	2 747	2 516	17 577	2 001	4 396
Different county	1 645	3 986	719	777	12 514	928	628	6 996	1 412	1 357
Same State	247	279	79	56	1 295	161	79	551	95	165
Different State	1 398	3 707	640	721	11 219	767	549	6 445	1 317	1 192
Northeast	686	1 128	244	229	7 172	513	252	4 297	1 007	651
Midwest	67	51	121	25	793	61	76	407	55	81
South	397	1 228	135	148	1 823	103	99	1 048	172	199
West	248	1 300	140	319	1 431	90	122	693	83	261
Puerto Rico	23	72	19	10	236	64	6	161	–	–
U.S. outlying area	17	22	20	–	46	–	9	26	–	–
Elsewhere	5 158	33 874	2 790	1 830	24 565	2 147	1 715	9 409	1 783	5 598

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5006
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Miami--Hialeah, FL—Con.		Midland, TX			Milwaukee, WI			
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**772**	**3 206**	**1 761**	**89**	**75**	**2 264**	**1 447**	**393**	**295**
Children ever born	100	582	1 316	65	38	1 099	981	130	120
Per 1,000 women	130	182	747	730	507	485	678	331	407
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 359**	**3 830**	**1 732**	**130**	**119**	**2 485**	**1 344**	**326**	**184**
Children ever born	1 331	3 810	3 815	311	283	5 291	2 879	400	254
Per 1,000 women	979	995	2 203	2 392	2 378	2 129	2 142	1 227	1 380
Women 35 to 44 years	**714**	**2 851**	**1 041**	**147**	**98**	**1 290**	**828**	**351**	**203**
Children ever born	1 399	5 672	3 254	291	236	4 098	2 507	684	365
Per 1,000 women	1 959	1 989	3 126	1 980	2 408	3 177	3 028	1 949	1 798
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**2 261**	**8 684**	**4 222**	**274**	**228**	**5 670**	**3 316**	**762**	**433**
With own children under 18 years	1 392	4 170	3 040	199	165	4 038	2 509	466	233
With own children under 6 years	810	1 822	1 846	80	52	2 346	1 362	260	122
Married-couple families	**1 721**	**6 209**	**3 379**	**205**	**174**	**3 880**	**1 925**	**584**	**314**
With own children under 18 years	1 098	2 963	2 542	135	116	2 715	1 385	351	163
With own children under 6 years	732	1 343	1 564	43	30	1 647	718	218	93
Female householder, no husband present	**360**	**1 723**	**639**	**59**	**44**	**1 312**	**1 230**	**158**	**106**
With own children under 18 years	221	909	405	54	39	1 082	1 011	108	70
With own children under 6 years	61	306	228	34	19	560	585	35	29
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**9 115**	**39 313**	**16 259**	**1 162**	**982**	**23 641**	**12 582**	**3 453**	**1 927**
Speak a language other than English	8 770	34 916	14 086	948	799	14 576	10 082	1 937	727
5 to 17 years	1 958	8 843	4 038	268	245	4 205	2 991	368	136
18 to 64 years	6 580	21 171	9 478	635	513	9 670	6 848	1 434	517
65 years and over	232	4 902	570	45	41	701	243	135	74
Do not speak English "very well"	4 345	18 607	6 119	529	418	6 484	4 466	712	233
5 to 17 years	809	2 782	1 445	149	134	1 379	1 041	109	28
18 to 64 years	3 397	11 773	4 209	354	262	4 716	3 190	520	171
65 years and over	139	4 052	465	26	22	389	235	83	34
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	903	3 932	1 335	105	68	1 063	1 146	107	46
Persons 5 years and over in households	**9 087**	**38 776**	**16 128**	**1 140**	**960**	**23 348**	**12 397**	**3 309**	**1 856**
In linguistically isolated households	2 426	11 439	3 894	369	272	3 447	2 803	232	75
5 to 17 years	569	2 421	1 285	130	107	1 323	958	14	–
18 to 64 years	1 751	6 437	2 331	222	148	2 007	1 733	175	41
65 years and over	106	2 581	278	17	17	117	112	43	34
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 710**	**14 877**	**6 293**	**479**	**405**	**10 581**	**5 791**	**1 489**	**803**
Preprimary school	184	815	396	12	12	677	238	103	38
Public school	19	320	352	5	5	474	161	45	25
Elementary or high school	1 938	9 660	5 102	363	314	8 355	4 588	749	415
Public school	1 543	8 268	4 963	349	308	7 129	4 164	619	333
College	1 588	4 402	795	104	79	1 549	965	637	350
Public college	1 062	3 169	701	88	63	1 231	655	430	206
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 394**	**4 495**	**2 548**	**144**	**113**	**3 307**	**2 051**	**613**	**406**
Percent enrolled in college	51.4	41.6	15.3	24.3	23.0	19.0	21.9	52.9	42.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**592**	**2 975**	**1 231**	**99**	**99**	**2 039**	**1 001**	**285**	**205**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	10.1	13.9	25.4	46.5	46.5	19.3	16.2	5.6	7.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**5 724**	**24 948**	**8 416**	**632**	**515**	**11 853**	**6 109**	**2 018**	**1 068**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	3.1	10.1	22.6	19.9	21.0	12.5	10.8	5.6	4.2
High school graduate or higher	84.4	59.2	39.0	48.6	43.1	49.9	45.3	73.7	70.9
Some college or higher	64.4	38.0	21.2	28.0	23.5	27.1	23.0	57.6	55.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	32.8	16.2	6.2	7.3	2.5	7.0	4.7	25.7	21.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 394**	**4 495**	**2 548**	**144**	**113**	**3 307**	**2 051**	**613**	**406**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	85.7	68.0	43.5	43.8	47.8	54.1	56.8	85.3	80.3
Some college or higher	62.4	39.2	21.3	2.8	3.5	23.5	24.5	55.6	49.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.6	5.9	3.0	–	–	2.0	6.7	4.1	1.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 762**	**7 023**	**3 776**	**174**	**139**	**5 334**	**2 578**	**805**	**454**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	91.3	77.7	47.1	52.3	56.8	60.4	60.0	82.9	77.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	36.0	21.4	7.0	3.4	4.3	8.2	5.2	27.8	24.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**9 766**	**44 058**	**18 857**	**1 333**	**1 153**	**27 643**	**14 583**	**3 885**	**2 164**
Native	1 666	16 317	14 470	963	949	21 376	14 563	2 518	1 839
Born in State of residence	770	9 935	12 980	840	831	15 159	6 072	1 548	1 147
Born in a different State	401	5 109	1 234	110	110	5 636	1 865	693	587
Born abroad	495	1 273	256	13	8	581	6 626	277	105
Foreign born	8 100	27 741	4 387	370	204	6 267	20	1 367	325
Naturalized citizen	1 006	7 926	2 003	222	129	1 869	7	579	110
Not a citizen	7 094	19 815	2 384	148	75	4 398	13	788	215
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**9 115**	**39 313**	**16 259**	**1 162**	**982**	**23 641**	**12 582**	**3 453**	**1 927**
Same house	2 453	15 181	6 648	448	441	9 810	3 886	1 398	761
Different house in the United States	3 678	17 931	9 058	653	529	12 622	6 879	1 711	1 091
Same county	2 920	13 217	6 291	486	404	9 799	5 441	1 131	694
Different county	758	4 714	2 767	167	125	2 823	1 438	580	397
Same State	196	729	2 245	141	109	809	308	206	154
Different State	562	3 985	522	26	16	2 014	1 130	374	243
Northeast	211	2 537	8	10	–	6	446	44	29
Midwest	93	248	19	–	–	602	503	87	61
South	130	613	69	–	–	811	137	150	106
West	128	587	426	16	16	595	44	93	47
Puerto Rico	–	145	–	–	–	24	1 757	3	3
U.S. outlying area	–	144	–	–	–	7	17	14	9
Elsewhere	2 984	5 912	553	61	12	1 178	43	327	63

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5007
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Minneapolis--St. Paul, MN							Mobile, AL	
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 781**	**237**	**61**	**735**	**86**	**165**	**465**	**127**	**79**
Children ever born	649	58	20	193	14	30	136	9	9
Per 1,000 women	364	245	328	263	163	182	292	71	114
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 931**	**237**	**74**	**799**	**112**	**208**	**463**	**154**	**119**
Children ever born	2 880	357	139	1 035	220	194	612	281	262
Per 1,000 women	1 491	1 506	1 878	1 295	1 964	933	1 322	1 825	2 202
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 057**	**189**	**37**	**631**	**93**	**143**	**378**	**96**	**64**
Children ever born	2 433	421	85	1 202	135	267	748	185	110
Per 1,000 women	2 302	2 228	2 297	1 905	1 452	1 867	1 979	1 927	1 719
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**3 792**	**590**	**216**	**1 372**	**222**	**355**	**782**	**358**	**266**
With own children under 18 years	2 402	414	129	856	128	188	527	174	142
With own children under 6 years	1 285	194	51	509	92	101	303	86	65
Married-couple families	**2 486**	**320**	**173**	**1 060**	**158**	**304**	**598**	**242**	**187**
With own children under 18 years	1 535	178	111	644	92	167	385	137	113
With own children under 6 years	860	85	41	404	86	93	225	72	59
Female householder, no husband present	**976**	**208**	**18**	**272**	**57**	**51**	**151**	**78**	**57**
With own children under 18 years	705	194	18	179	36	21	109	25	17
With own children under 6 years	341	73	10	88	6	8	61	8	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**17 552**	**2 277**	**903**	**6 683**	**969**	**1 894**	**3 715**	**1 390**	**1 018**
Speak a language other than English	6 106	1 156	598	3 205	746	1 078	1 326	412	165
5 to 17 years	945	210	87	546	132	186	228	55	13
18 to 64 years	4 775	914	464	2 502	560	892	995	328	145
65 years and over	386	32	47	157	54	–	103	29	7
Do not speak English "very well"	2 164	425	232	1 116	330	426	354	143	52
5 to 17 years	292	59	8	171	38	50	83	11	8
18 to 64 years	1 702	348	198	871	253	376	236	122	44
65 years and over	170	18	26	74	39	–	35	10	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	344	104	54	237	45	138	54	14	–
Persons 5 years and over in households	**17 198**	**2 207**	**859**	**6 419**	**925**	**1 843**	**3 556**	**1 342**	**997**
In linguistically isolated households	774	247	88	558	133	257	168	31	10
5 to 17 years	148	81	–	96	7	22	67	7	–
18 to 64 years	551	160	68	437	101	235	101	24	10
65 years and over	75	6	20	25	25	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**7 444**	**884**	**352**	**3 027**	**406**	**1 085**	**1 471**	**504**	**326**
Preprimary school	643	75	43	233	29	85	119	50	27
Public school	427	37	27	158	29	44	85	33	27
Elementary or high school	5 345	612	173	1 853	219	681	919	271	211
Public school	4 761	564	144	1 636	211	579	827	196	147
College	1 456	197	136	941	158	319	433	183	88
Public college	1 090	152	121	686	121	275	259	130	65
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 674**	**382**	**75**	**937**	**171**	**177**	**560**	**195**	**126**
Percent enrolled in college	22.8	23.8	45.3	37.2	42.1	45.8	32.1	51.3	31.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 563**	**235**	**34**	**528**	**72**	**148**	**302**	**99**	**94**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	15.1	16.2	–	11.4	20.8	8.1	10.9	9.1	9.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**8 975**	**1 253**	**627**	**3 645**	**549**	**983**	**2 071**	**862**	**643**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	4.6	3.8	2.2	2.2	4.4	1.1	2.2	3.1	1.9
High school graduate or higher	73.9	78.9	77.0	82.7	73.8	91.0	80.8	74.2	76.2
Some college or higher	40.1	56.4	57.4	65.9	59.6	76.0	62.0	46.9	41.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.1	23.4	20.6	38.8	37.3	54.0	32.4	15.8	11.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 674**	**382**	**75**	**937**	**171**	**177**	**560**	**195**	**126**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	66.9	70.9	81.3	79.4	75.4	82.5	78.6	86.7	79.4
Some college or higher	33.6	39.3	70.7	49.2	49.7	52.5	47.7	42.6	31.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.4	6.0	–	7.8	10.5	9.0	7.0	–	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**4 161**	**578**	**201**	**1 631**	**260**	**460**	**886**	**271**	**198**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	82.6	82.7	88.6	87.9	78.1	93.7	87.5	88.6	87.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.6	25.8	20.9	45.0	43.5	63.7	36.2	19.9	9.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**20 564**	**2 592**	**1 065**	**7 733**	**1 150**	**2 243**	**4 223**	**1 545**	**1 115**
Native	18 574	2 561	555	5 169	542	1 178	3 377	1 166	963
Born in State of residence	12 900	883	324	2 308	179	334	1 772	672	613
Born in a different State	5 362	884	220	1 809	150	166	1 448	420	336
Born abroad	312	794	11	1 052	213	678	157	74	14
Foreign born	1 990	31	510	2 564	608	1 065	846	379	152
Naturalized citizen	495	8	220	861	206	304	306	160	66
Not a citizen	1 495	23	290	1 703	402	761	540	219	86
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**17 552**	**2 277**	**903**	**6 683**	**969**	**1 894**	**3 715**	**1 390**	**1 018**
Same house	6 482	651	261	2 304	282	807	1 200	605	492
Different house in the United States	10 343	1 402	612	3 419	459	671	2 199	637	465
Same county	6 186	793	330	1 537	201	377	930	392	285
Different county	4 157	609	282	1 882	258	294	1 269	245	180
Same State	2 139	208	69	906	77	174	632	10	10
Different State	2 018	401	213	976	181	120	637	235	170
Northeast	69	157	42	148	6	31	88	–	–
Midwest	709	167	37	274	62	45	161	–	–
South	577	48	123	231	61	15	155	179	114
West	663	29	11	323	52	29	233	56	56
Puerto Rico	–	195	5	8	–	–	8	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	5	–	–	5	–	–
Elsewhere	727	29	25	947	228	416	303	148	61

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5008
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Modesto, CA			Muskegon, MI	Napa, CA		Naples, FL			
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**3 460**	**287**	**208**	**125**	**654**	**69**	**241**	**107**	**161**	**90**
Children ever born	2 023	149	99	36	294	47	95	36	10	41
Per 1,000 women	585	519	476	288	450	681	394	336	62	456
Women 25 to 34 years	**3 626**	**500**	**360**	**237**	**829**	**139**	**174**	**88**	**147**	**160**
Children ever born	7 767	860	633	522	1 361	249	404	182	181	223
Per 1,000 women	2 142	1 720	1 758	2 203	1 642	1 791	2 322	2 068	1 231	1 394
Women 35 to 44 years	**2 554**	**444**	**272**	**130**	**384**	**152**	**101**	**36**	**163**	**115**
Children ever born	7 407	1 051	678	366	1 010	219	302	87	297	246
Per 1,000 women	2 900	2 367	2 493	2 815	2 630	1 441	2 990	2 417	1 822	2 139
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**8 852**	**1 233**	**865**	**362**	**1 581**	**286**	**429**	**249**	**662**	**294**
With own children under 18 years	6 280	784	539	236	1 166	184	310	138	322	177
With own children under 6 years	3 599	446	283	137	775	103	211	48	138	121
Married-couple families	**6 651**	**926**	**614**	**209**	**1 254**	**201**	**337**	**196**	**538**	**207**
With own children under 18 years	4 913	629	402	115	1 007	115	274	108	302	128
With own children under 6 years	2 819	362	206	71	706	75	196	48	131	92
Female householder, no husband present	**1 522**	**233**	**177**	**125**	**186**	**76**	**37**	**40**	**91**	**42**
With own children under 18 years	1 033	132	114	103	118	60	30	23	13	25
With own children under 6 years	543	61	54	66	64	19	15	–	–	12
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**35 265**	**4 540**	**3 237**	**1 728**	**7 258**	**1 166**	**1 902**	**919**	**2 133**	**1 212**
Speak a language other than English	25 210	2 533	1 427	592	5 532	473	1 669	750	2 006	1 036
5 to 17 years	7 153	523	340	72	1 521	121	320	157	335	213
18 to 64 years	17 113	1 783	904	444	3 906	320	1 343	531	1 434	747
65 years and over	944	227	183	76	105	32	6	62	237	76
Do not speak English "very well"	12 279	1 100	478	245	3 592	157	1 027	315	1 193	622
5 to 17 years	2 579	180	93	51	671	50	140	47	104	70
18 to 64 years	9 086	830	332	140	2 836	83	881	225	879	509
65 years and over	614	90	53	54	85	24	6	43	210	43
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	2 060	212	74	69	655	38	191	46	280	209
Persons 5 years and over in households	**34 744**	**4 411**	**3 124**	**1 603**	**7 041**	**1 145**	**1 770**	**907**	**2 112**	**1 186**
In linguistically isolated households	7 414	716	281	167	2 456	46	667	138	680	508
5 to 17 years	2 310	200	97	56	589	–	93	44	100	82
18 to 64 years	4 806	466	166	77	1 836	22	574	72	470	391
65 years and over	298	50	18	34	31	24	–	22	110	35
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**14 209**	**1 736**	**1 267**	**733**	**2 802**	**371**	**463**	**277**	**507**	**332**
Preprimary school	617	60	60	58	204	47	19	6	21	53
Public school	497	43	43	44	177	8	10	6	9	46
Elementary or high school	11 250	1 192	930	586	2 056	218	414	239	392	215
Public school	10 848	1 187	925	569	1 982	214	414	239	373	204
College	2 342	484	277	89	542	106	30	32	94	64
Public college	2 077	468	266	73	542	86	23	32	67	64
Persons 18 to 24 years	**5 108**	**521**	**291**	**166**	**1 291**	**114**	**555**	**132**	**176**	**163**
Percent enrolled in college	18.7	25.7	11.3	27.7	18.0	–	–	15.2	18.8	17.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2 955**	**246**	**153**	**130**	**543**	**46**	**165**	**56**	**165**	**70**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	23.7	12.6	20.3	18.5	28.4	–	72.1	26.8	7.9	32.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**18 385**	**2 810**	**1 998**	**928**	**3 851**	**821**	**923**	**518**	**1 551**	**813**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	17.1	2.7	2.4	8.8	19.2	2.2	24.2	8.3	3.9	2.2
High school graduate or higher	41.6	69.7	68.9	58.0	38.5	84.0	26.1	62.7	44.4	54.9
Some college or higher	21.6	45.6	44.1	23.8	22.6	60.9	12.9	26.4	26.2	28.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.3	13.7	13.7	2.7	3.9	17.4	2.5	14.1	6.7	11.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**5 108**	**521**	**291**	**166**	**1 291**	**114**	**555**	**132**	**176**	**163**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	52.6	60.5	57.4	45.2	39.2	82.5	24.7	58.3	58.0	54.6
Some college or higher	25.9	34.0	32.6	26.5	16.7	42.1	4.7	9.8	23.3	23.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.7	3.8	3.1	–	2.6	–	1.8	–	7.4	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**7 886**	**1 042**	**683**	**376**	**1 939**	**227**	**556**	**186**	**408**	**317**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	50.0	75.7	82.0	57.7	40.8	80.2	31.8	71.5	58.6	57.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.5	10.3	11.7	2.9	3.2	7.9	1.3	12.9	5.4	12.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**40 588**	**5 023**	**3 601**	**1 970**	**8 380**	**1 323**	**2 142**	**1 006**	**2 214**	**1 370**
Native	27 063	3 410	3 046	1 820	4 139	1 012	1 117	991	393	462
Born in State of residence	22 758	2 614	2 341	1 282	3 672	867	521	170	278	250
Born in a different State	4 004	727	662	522	423	135	567	247	115	174
Born abroad	301	69	43	16	44	10	29	574	–	38
Foreign born	13 525	1 613	555	150	4 241	311	1 025	15	1 821	908
Naturalized citizen	2 630	362	152	111	650	90	263	–	836	197
Not a citizen	10 895	1 251	403	39	3 591	221	762	15	985	711
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**35 265**	**4 540**	**3 237**	**1 728**	**7 258**	**1 166**	**1 902**	**919**	**2 133**	**1 212**
Same house	11 978	1 546	1 166	746	2 007	448	436	217	878	257
Different house in the United States	21 312	2 505	1 851	954	4 092	608	1 031	548	1 026	662
Same county	11 325	1 082	889	653	3 178	342	489	190	422	191
Different county	9 987	1 423	962	301	914	266	542	358	604	471
Same State	8 892	1 343	895	164	820	195	78	56	351	167
Different State	1 095	80	67	137	94	71	464	302	253	304
Northeast	–	–	–	–	–	20	32	156	100	162
Midwest	118	5	5	15	5	17	30	112	–	24
South	376	13	13	112	61	6	313	27	128	95
West	601	62	49	10	28	28	89	7	25	23
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	128	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	1 975	489	220	28	1 159	110	435	26	229	293

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5009
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Nashua, NH	Nashville, TN		New Bedford, MA		New Britain, CT		
	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	**120**	**273**	**91**	**669**	**48**	**1 052**	**183**	**61**
Children ever born	39	77	21	595	52	807	120	72
Per 1,000 women	325	282	231	889	1 083	767	656	1 180
Women 25 to 34 years	**164**	**308**	**175**	**373**	**102**	**1 232**	**196**	**77**
Children ever born	166	485	180	880	154	2 825	216	52
Per 1,000 women	1 012	1 575	1 029	2 359	1 510	2 293	1 102	675
Women 35 to 44 years	**58**	**99**	**149**	**257**	**50**	**727**	**170**	**94**
Children ever born	99	230	244	855	116	2 316	244	110
Per 1,000 women	1 707	2 323	1 638	3 327	2 320	3 186	1 435	1 170
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**251**	**488**	**329**	**1 105**	**354**	**2 740**	**425**	**195**
With own children under 18 years	160	261	175	922	209	2 203	268	105
With own children under 6 years	82	130	85	512	125	1 035	149	34
Married-couple families	**216**	**354**	**240**	**426**	**276**	**1 117**	**252**	**110**
With own children under 18 years	130	189	118	332	165	794	144	40
With own children under 6 years	68	95	76	131	88	405	80	9
Female householder, no husband present	**11**	**81**	**89**	**624**	**42**	**1 436**	**134**	**71**
With own children under 18 years	11	55	57	535	29	1 281	106	65
With own children under 6 years	–	28	9	374	22	580	51	25
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 005**	**2 096**	**1 387**	**3 905**	**983**	**9 358**	**1 784**	**993**
Speak a language other than English	720	804	572	3 418	792	8 251	1 408	700
5 to 17 years	127	183	50	1 268	64	2 869	243	78
18 to 64 years	586	612	481	2 100	641	5 175	990	491
65 years and over	7	9	41	50	87	207	175	131
Do not speak English "very well"	438	329	186	2 092	472	4 517	652	277
5 to 17 years	80	77	–	739	19	1 505	68	5
18 to 64 years	351	243	186	1 309	402	2 817	490	197
65 years and over	7	9	–	44	51	195	94	75
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	116	55	37	549	162	1 164	98	42
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 005**	**2 029**	**1 268**	**3 878**	**918**	**9 255**	**1 784**	**993**
In linguistically isolated households	271	173	68	1 569	353	3 216	370	167
5 to 17 years	57	44	15	659	31	1 315	82	11
18 to 64 years	207	129	53	882	291	1 758	250	126
65 years and over	7	–	–	28	31	143	38	30
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**331**	**656**	**453**	**1 755**	**192**	**3 998**	**520**	**231**
Preprimary school	23	36	33	92	23	214	60	23
Public school	10	30	11	81	11	208	28	–
Elementary or high school	256	536	272	1 581	97	3 428	344	110
Public school	243	461	213	1 565	97	3 239	334	100
College	52	84	148	82	72	356	116	98
Public college	43	43	98	68	55	303	116	98
Persons 18 to 24 years	**197**	**389**	**125**	**765**	**115**	**1 561**	**209**	**108**
Percent enrolled in college	8.1	7.5	46.4	5.5	19.1	10.8	4.8	–
Persons 16 to 19 years	**62**	**132**	**94**	**466**	**16**	**770**	**103**	**27**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	6.5	28.0	–	31.8	37.5	33.1	5.8	22.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	**567**	**1 112**	**1 002**	**1 579**	**758**	**4 335**	**1 245**	**756**
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	5.1	2.7	3.9	15.1	13.7	13.7	6.4	6.9
High school graduate or higher	68.1	67.7	81.1	26.9	42.3	39.7	70.3	70.6
Some college or higher	47.6	41.9	60.4	11.5	15.7	18.0	44.1	42.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	27.9	13.2	36.2	3.2	3.6	6.3	22.1	19.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**197**	**389**	**125**	**765**	**115**	**1 561**	**209**	**108**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	69.0	69.4	83.2	29.7	50.4	47.7	53.6	56.5
Some college or higher	26.4	27.5	40.8	12.0	19.1	11.9	36.8	29.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	4.1	15.2	–	–	1.1	8.6	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**286**	**580**	**423**	**596**	**286**	**1 998**	**407**	**247**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	84.3	67.2	92.7	33.4	61.2	51.3	86.7	87.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	30.8	15.9	47.8	4.5	7.3	7.1	26.8	12.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	**1 156**	**2 321**	**1 521**	**4 592**	**1 077**	**10 684**	**1 963**	**1 083**
Native	504	1 902	1 019	4 583	467	10 665	1 073	788
Born in State of residence	148	597	328	1 362	292	3 619	560	383
Born in a different State	319	1 298	632	653	141	1 407	292	213
Born abroad	37	7	59	2 568	34	5 639	221	192
Foreign born	652	419	502	9	610	19	890	295
Naturalized citizen	165	162	202	–	131	7	406	182
Not a citizen	487	257	300	9	479	12	484	113
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 005**	**2 096**	**1 387**	**3 905**	**983**	**9 358**	**1 784**	**993**
Same house	164	467	529	1 255	424	3 303	685	580
Different house in the United States	677	1 477	714	1 719	443	4 565	895	377
Same county	283	495	208	1 165	271	3 698	636	296
Different county	394	982	506	554	172	867	259	81
Same State	9	137	126	81	29	124	49	43
Different State	385	845	380	473	143	743	210	38
Northeast	233	–	36	404	134	564	166	38
Midwest	30	92	39	64	–	34	–	–
South	95	567	212	–	9	128	16	–
West	27	186	93	5	–	17	28	–
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	889	21	1 361	6	6
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	12	–	82	18	18
Elsewhere	164	152	144	30	95	47	180	12

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5010
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Newburgh, NY			New Haven--Meriden, CT					New London--Norwich, CT	
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**181**	**378**	**295**	**135**	**2 349**	**350**	**99**	**117**	**461**	**178**
Children ever born	202	126	96	76	1 487	70	–	24	373	26
Per 1,000 women	1 116	333	325	563	633	200	–	205	809	146
Women 25 to 34 years	**217**	**318**	**149**	**125**	**2 377**	**531**	**197**	**266**	**408**	**126**
Children ever born	446	492	260	212	4 823	723	266	353	833	177
Per 1,000 women	2 055	1 547	1 745	1 696	2 029	1 362	1 350	1 327	2 042	1 405
Women 35 to 44 years	**43**	**302**	**166**	**96**	**1 465**	**290**	**126**	**123**	**202**	**71**
Children ever born	131	860	449	220	4 344	662	308	246	498	179
Per 1,000 women	3 047	2 848	2 705	2 292	2 965	2 283	2 444	2 000	2 465	2 521
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**332**	**971**	**516**	**283**	**5 195**	**1 139**	**456**	**527**	**1 147**	**294**
With own children under 18 years	267	699	364	206	3 934	610	171	331	837	177
With own children under 6 years	177	304	203	122	2 198	356	102	153	412	103
Married-couple families	**243**	**567**	**354**	**197**	**2 529**	**765**	**323**	**375**	**647**	**208**
With own children under 18 years	211	420	273	137	1 748	412	118	234	435	122
With own children under 6 years	121	142	140	96	1 005	259	67	139	197	75
Female householder, no husband present	**35**	**288**	**133**	**60**	**2 284**	**278**	**103**	**113**	**414**	**67**
With own children under 18 years	14	228	84	43	1 994	177	47	90	342	46
With own children under 6 years	14	128	63	–	1 122	83	29	14	202	19
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 656**	**3 792**	**1 992**	**1 536**	**19 088**	**4 846**	**1 620**	**2 567**	**3 756**	**1 288**
Speak a language other than English	1 304	3 074	1 589	930	16 978	3 457	1 475	1 425	2 923	731
5 to 17 years	378	878	376	169	5 276	478	204	183	782	114
18 to 64 years	921	2 048	1 133	741	11 233	2 743	1 216	1 074	2 077	579
65 years and over	5	148	80	20	469	236	55	168	64	38
Do not speak English "very well"	685	1 269	833	578	8 565	1 763	772	686	1 241	305
5 to 17 years	203	356	176	80	2 253	212	79	74	381	49
18 to 64 years	477	828	592	498	5 900	1 426	669	524	820	231
65 years and over	5	85	65	–	412	125	24	88	40	25
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	121	248	138	136	2 092	350	148	108	294	80
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 651**	**3 765**	**1 948**	**1 307**	**18 041**	**4 525**	**1 557**	**2 394**	**3 560**	**1 127**
In linguistically isolated households	513	653	459	505	5 007	1 033	466	292	719	195
5 to 17 years	224	216	101	129	1 589	201	90	38	276	24
18 to 64 years	289	405	312	376	3 119	775	365	221	418	146
65 years and over	–	32	46	–	299	57	11	33	25	25
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**674**	**1 548**	**849**	**762**	**7 491**	**1 633**	**495**	**835**	**1 472**	**520**
Preprimary school	24	46	45	81	435	100	27	73	97	33
Public school	24	31	45	63	385	42	5	37	88	33
Elementary or high school	569	1 263	578	315	5 927	899	241	515	1 129	257
Public school	542	1 190	459	291	5 649	816	217	465	1 096	216
College	81	239	226	366	1 129	634	227	247	246	230
Public college	66	214	152	143	652	289	88	107	199	110
Persons 18 to 24 years	**414**	**618**	**394**	**405**	**3 303**	**855**	**282**	**328**	**743**	**303**
Percent enrolled in college	12.6	20.6	39.6	46.7	15.4	40.9	34.8	44.5	14.8	51.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**161**	**335**	**178**	**135**	**1 935**	**293**	**76**	**115**	**354**	**116**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	59.6	28.1	9.0	12.6	27.3	5.5	–	5.2	16.4	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**677**	**1 953**	**1 041**	**803**	**9 634**	**3 078**	**1 099**	**1 684**	**1 849**	**725**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	18.9	9.0	7.6	10.8	10.2	8.7	3.2	11.9	9.6	5.8
High school graduate or higher	27.8	53.0	56.9	62.9	50.4	68.6	77.7	63.5	55.7	74.3
Some college or higher	13.6	27.5	31.4	51.4	24.0	46.5	53.8	42.3	23.8	38.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.4	7.2	10.8	35.9	8.0	24.0	31.4	20.0	6.0	11.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**414**	**618**	**394**	**405**	**3 303**	**855**	**282**	**328**	**743**	**303**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	28.3	52.9	64.5	67.2	51.0	84.6	90.8	83.8	65.1	88.1
Some college or higher	16.9	26.7	26.6	44.2	18.3	41.8	31.6	45.7	14.3	47.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	1.0	3.6	2.5	2.0	3.2	–	5.8	–	11.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	**412**	**579**	**308**	**412**	**4 341**	**1 226**	**477**	**571**	**858**	**295**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	25.2	75.8	55.8	70.6	65.0	80.6	90.6	75.5	67.9	86.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.3	14.7	6.8	42.5	8.4	25.2	34.0	19.8	6.6	9.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 978**	**4 100**	**2 246**	**1 740**	**22 010**	**5 246**	**1 715**	**2 806**	**4 358**	**1 428**
Native	825	4 080	846	1 057	21 871	2 685	321	2 097	4 358	944
Born in State of residence	467	2 203	704	438	7 517	1 405	199	1 134	1 246	372
Born in a different State	204	143	94	497	2 701	752	56	581	1 346	470
Born abroad	154	1 734	48	122	11 653	528	66	382	1 766	102
Foreign born	1 153	20	1 400	683	139	2 561	1 394	709	–	484
Naturalized citizen	163	7	314	95	32	800	432	251	–	246
Not a citizen	990	13	1 086	588	107	1 761	962	458	–	238
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 656**	**3 792**	**1 992**	**1 536**	**19 088**	**4 846**	**1 620**	**2 567**	**3 756**	**1 288**
Same house	341	1 807	630	370	6 362	1 764	530	1 102	1 319	411
Different house in the United States	907	1 630	970	935	9 817	2 194	583	1 271	2 075	738
Same county	555	923	630	388	7 222	1 376	367	832	1 352	364
Different county	352	707	340	547	2 595	818	216	439	723	374
Same State	120	546	252	56	1 037	259	79	145	195	60
Different State	232	161	88	491	1 558	559	137	294	528	314
Northeast	–	57	10	54	1 129	242	61	125	354	141
Midwest	18	33	5	41	123	62	3	24	11	4
South	12	61	17	180	163	133	54	66	65	118
West	202	10	56	216	143	122	19	79	98	51
Puerto Rico	–	259	5	16	2 751	59	5	39	325	7
U.S. outlying area	–	10	–	5	103	37	–	37	13	12
Elsewhere	408	86	387	210	55	792	502	118	24	120

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5011
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	New Orleans, LA								
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**494**	**286**	**262**	**2 570**	**1 655**	**134**	**902**	**373**	**115**
Children ever born	179	38	45	596	357	79	164	91	–
Per 1,000 women	362	133	172	232	216	590	182	244	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**549**	**183**	**470**	**3 300**	**2 006**	**186**	**1 051**	**518**	**140**
Children ever born	756	194	618	4 458	2 726	233	1 506	667	161
Per 1,000 women	1 377	1 060	1 315	1 351	1 359	1 253	1 433	1 288	1 150
Women 35 to 44 years	**529**	**174**	**360**	**2 638**	**1 611**	**189**	**775**	**376**	**121**
Children ever born	1 152	347	765	5 729	3 890	428	1 873	1 033	197
Per 1,000 women	2 178	1 994	2 125	2 172	2 415	2 265	2 417	2 747	1 628
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**1 451**	**667**	**1 527**	**7 915**	**4 532**	**544**	**2 449**	**946**	**279**
With own children under 18 years	811	341	664	4 415	2 725	330	1 456	579	154
With own children under 6 years	375	108	345	1 914	1 221	149	646	288	60
Married-couple families	**1 151**	**493**	**1 129**	**5 646**	**3 065**	**358**	**1 615**	**617**	**216**
With own children under 18 years	659	244	490	3 237	1 965	208	1 033	427	138
With own children under 6 years	331	73	303	1 459	922	88	479	227	57
Female householder, no husband present	**210**	**113**	**294**	**1 672**	**1 053**	**144**	**611**	**200**	**46**
With own children under 18 years	101	68	136	927	581	98	316	107	16
With own children under 6 years	22	22	37	308	195	43	110	32	3
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**6 344**	**2 462**	**4 930**	**29 727**	**16 791**	**1 843**	**8 858**	**3 858**	**1 016**
Speak a language other than English	3 111	1 599	4 075	21 003	14 816	1 646	7 838	3 481	934
5 to 17 years	491	163	387	4 192	2 875	217	1 531	729	202
18 to 64 years	2 284	1 299	3 133	15 236	10 966	1 318	5 845	2 465	722
65 years and over	336	137	555	1 575	975	111	462	287	10
Do not speak English "very well"	1 052	400	1 955	9 630	7 260	848	3 731	1 962	362
5 to 17 years	89	78	140	1 288	944	63	512	277	40
18 to 64 years	800	273	1 391	7 277	5 598	692	2 871	1 461	312
65 years and over	163	49	424	1 065	718	93	348	224	10
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	181	84	559	1 887	1 343	148	731	313	112
Persons 5 years and over in households	**6 116**	**2 277**	**4 892**	**29 387**	**16 691**	**1 808**	**8 831**	**3 858**	**1 003**
In linguistically isolated households	405	136	946	4 955	3 577	320	1 834	1 076	253
5 to 17 years	71	17	84	1 246	827	70	418	254	60
18 to 64 years	286	105	534	3 176	2 427	218	1 219	746	183
65 years and over	48	14	328	533	323	32	197	76	10
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 125**	**867**	**1 082**	**9 789**	**5 553**	**427**	**2 889**	**1 399**	**429**
Preprimary school	57	57	107	458	166	17	80	48	12
Public school	25	48	54	132	72	5	43	10	5
Elementary or high school	1 443	435	586	6 363	3 615	243	1 902	902	284
Public school	984	336	316	4 695	2 870	184	1 537	753	165
College	625	375	389	2 968	1 772	167	907	449	133
Public college	432	153	243	1 706	1 019	44	604	229	59
Persons 18 to 24 years	**831**	**519**	**392**	**3 613**	**2 270**	**279**	**1 226**	**490**	**139**
Percent enrolled in college	24.9	53.6	34.7	38.1	38.6	36.9	36.7	35.5	56.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**380**	**189**	**177**	**2 199**	**1 415**	**185**	**708**	**317**	**95**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	22.9	20.1	21.5	10.9	8.6	10.8	10.5	8.5	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**4 049**	**1 445**	**3 934**	**19 799**	**11 057**	**1 317**	**5 793**	**2 529**	**634**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	5.7	5.1	4.7	5.6	6.9	6.2	7.1	7.7	5.8
High school graduate or higher	73.3	76.0	66.4	66.9	64.6	62.6	62.1	66.2	66.2
Some college or higher	45.5	57.7	45.5	42.7	40.6	40.4	36.3	43.9	50.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.5	33.8	20.6	15.6	12.6	8.4	10.3	17.6	9.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**831**	**519**	**392**	**3 613**	**2 270**	**279**	**1 226**	**490**	**139**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	64.5	77.5	59.9	71.4	71.5	81.4	70.2	62.9	80.6
Some college or higher	33.6	57.2	43.6	41.2	40.2	32.6	40.4	32.9	54.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	.5	17.0	12.0	5.8	4.4	3.6	3.8	1.2	13.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 235**	**417**	**1 053**	**5 941**	**3 501**	**366**	**1 791**	**883**	**246**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	84.0	86.3	82.9	79.2	78.9	87.4	79.8	76.0	66.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	22.0	50.8	27.8	17.2	13.7	19.4	10.0	17.9	8.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**6 881**	**2 601**	**5 279**	**32 089**	**17 884**	**1 969**	**9 436**	**4 071**	**1 080**
Native	5 244	2 538	1 704	14 339	4 569	452	2 409	899	232
Born in State of residence	2 773	809	1 371	11 823	3 719	385	1 975	744	158
Born in a different State	2 354	429	261	1 659	478	21	256	79	70
Born abroad	117	1 300	72	857	372	46	178	76	4
Foreign born	1 637	63	3 575	17 750	13 315	1 517	7 027	3 172	848
Naturalized citizen	695	33	2 175	6 484	4 529	546	2 606	727	287
Not a citizen	942	30	1 400	11 266	8 786	971	4 421	2 445	561
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**6 344**	**2 462**	**4 930**	**29 727**	**16 791**	**1 843**	**8 858**	**3 858**	**1 016**
Same house	2 785	1 036	2 705	14 472	7 469	1 000	4 207	1 273	411
Different house in the United States	3 338	1 197	2 103	12 376	6 865	581	3 505	1 825	462
Same county	1 943	648	1 438	7 998	4 545	382	2 311	1 294	281
Different county	1 395	549	665	4 378	2 320	199	1 194	531	181
Same State	492	222	437	3 036	1 820	148	1 017	430	64
Different State	903	327	228	1 342	500	51	177	101	117
Northeast	4	63	26	183	43	6	12	18	7
Midwest	77	24	8	103	55	–	–	–	38
South	669	211	164	777	283	28	116	57	72
West	153	29	30	279	119	17	49	26	–
Puerto Rico	–	183	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	19	–	14	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	221	27	106	2 865	2 457	262	1 146	760	143

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5012
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	New Orleans, LA—Con.		New York, NY--Northeastern New Jersey							
			Total							
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**161**	**731**	**9 081**	**104 745**	**8 649**	**96 171**	**36 062**	**15 404**	**941**	**2 505**
Children ever born	23	216	5 059	50 605	1 463	30 817	13 607	6 107	205	949
Per 1,000 women	143	295	557	483	169	320	377	396	218	379
Women 25 to 34 years	**276**	**970**	**9 318**	**114 783**	**13 134**	**128 510**	**46 745**	**20 815**	**1 287**	**3 363**
Children ever born	276	1 325	15 014	186 174	12 712	181 984	78 219	32 374	1 755	5 096
Per 1,000 women	1 000	1 366	1 611	1 622	968	1 416	1 673	1 555	1 364	1 515
Women 35 to 44 years	**217**	**797**	**4 510**	**92 244**	**9 427**	**101 270**	**36 641**	**15 738**	**1 219**	**2 731**
Children ever born	343	1 464	10 292	219 257	15 220	222 366	91 931	36 909	2 649	6 460
Per 1,000 women	1 581	1 837	2 282	2 377	1 615	2 196	2 509	2 345	2 173	2 365
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**587**	**2 716**	**16 560**	**286 503**	**43 682**	**273 426**	**99 306**	**41 386**	**3 112**	**6 154**
With own children under 18 years	317	1 321	10 277	175 803	16 806	172 523	68 590	26 896	1 808	4 339
With own children under 6 years	113	564	6 483	82 424	7 841	88 701	37 495	14 039	937	2 215
Married-couple families	**445**	**2 083**	**10 588**	**141 900**	**32 740**	**163 406**	**47 017**	**24 766**	**1 805**	**3 986**
With own children under 18 years	245	986	7 500	80 814	12 711	106 957	33 140	17 525	1 171	3 007
With own children under 6 years	101	426	4 788	39 886	6 310	56 721	18 456	9 684	641	1 514
Female householder, no husband present	**117**	**496**	**2 670**	**124 362**	**8 334**	**82 721**	**43 503**	**11 513**	**1 075**	**1 282**
With own children under 18 years	60	280	1 659	84 682	3 269	53 586	31 003	7 065	580	901
With own children under 6 years	–	107	907	37 670	1 121	25 122	16 414	2 950	256	390
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 209**	**10 447**	**80 857**	**1 065 307**	**146 006**	**1 070 852**	**363 445**	**162 347**	**11 350**	**25 353**
Speak a language other than English	1 916	4 021	64 858	914 143	130 405	970 268	347 387	147 343	10 064	24 207
5 to 17 years	245	1 024	12 824	214 830	13 130	208 580	84 300	27 585	1 446	4 647
18 to 64 years	1 507	2 565	50 350	644 553	95 374	717 131	248 863	113 724	7 986	19 077
65 years and over	164	432	1 684	54 760	21 901	44 557	14 224	6 034	632	483
Do not speak English "very well"	855	1 389	43 639	381 229	70 235	590 103	228 061	89 476	4 860	16 118
5 to 17 years	71	246	6 657	75 357	3 214	80 372	39 007	10 994	351	1 629
18 to 64 years	651	933	35 973	265 206	48 291	475 498	176 694	74 898	4 214	14 067
65 years and over	133	210	1 009	40 666	18 730	34 233	12 360	3 584	295	422
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	197	308	8 606	92 443	21 858	130 544	52 869	18 138	905	3 185
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 172**	**10 244**	**78 663**	**1 039 040**	**143 618**	**1 058 003**	**361 261**	**161 274**	**11 257**	**25 165**
In linguistically isolated households	409	892	32 745	195 015	40 005	375 491	151 958	56 377	2 551	10 310
5 to 17 years	62	344	6 314	47 820	2 831	81 242	37 385	10 386	249	1 595
18 to 64 years	270	415	25 891	122 256	24 542	275 546	107 117	44 101	2 133	8 488
65 years and over	77	133	540	24 939	12 632	18 703	7 456	1 890	169	227
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**660**	**3 497**	**23 672**	**372 292**	**30 519**	**359 773**	**126 780**	**51 344**	**3 134**	**7 895**
Preprimary school	31	243	1 381	17 026	1 481	14 404	4 645	1 892	160	246
Public school	–	46	933	12 969	688	9 923	3 797	1 245	110	207
Elementary or high school	326	2 374	16 502	282 688	17 172	245 187	92 728	34 475	1 870	5 527
Public school	121	1 664	14 532	252 564	12 739	205 307	80 834	30 129	1 504	4 801
College	303	880	5 789	72 578	11 866	100 182	29 407	14 977	1 104	2 122
Public college	98	582	3 945	52 234	7 283	69 263	21 750	10 827	785	1 576
Persons 18 to 24 years	**239**	**1 072**	**19 209**	**148 469**	**12 654**	**145 456**	**50 630**	**25 562**	**1 559**	**4 279**
Percent enrolled in college	54.8	34.4	13.2	22.3	41.6	29.5	26.7	22.7	29.3	19.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**101**	**683**	**7 316**	**81 648**	**5 988**	**73 033**	**26 502**	**11 837**	**561**	**2 077**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	17.4	42.3	21.1	10.2	15.2	17.2	21.2	15.2	22.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 649**	**6 905**	**44 730**	**636 995**	**116 545**	**689 910**	**224 439**	**104 751**	**7 982**	**16 158**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	2.8	4.1	15.1	9.9	8.4	10.7	15.8	11.2	7.6	12.6
High school graduate or higher	77.3	68.6	46.8	48.4	56.1	52.3	39.3	50.9	56.7	41.3
Some college or higher	63.0	42.1	27.0	23.5	35.9	28.3	20.8	27.1	34.1	20.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	36.2	15.9	13.0	6.8	17.5	10.1	6.5	8.6	10.4	5.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**239**	**1 072**	**19 209**	**148 469**	**12 654**	**145 456**	**50 630**	**25 562**	**1 559**	**4 279**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	86.6	68.3	41.4	56.9	79.0	60.6	53.7	51.2	69.1	46.9
Some college or higher	67.8	37.4	18.1	27.0	50.9	31.7	28.0	25.1	32.9	24.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	23.0	5.2	3.9	3.2	11.6	4.6	3.4	3.0	5.8	3.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	**482**	**1 876**	**23 191**	**211 214**	**27 634**	**257 066**	**85 675**	**42 546**	**2 760**	**6 939**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	88.6	77.9	47.9	63.1	83.4	64.3	55.7	55.6	69.2	50.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	37.3	19.5	13.4	9.2	28.4	12.6	9.0	9.1	13.1	6.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**2 300**	**11 606**	**90 718**	**1 178 455**	**153 988**	**1 174 307**	**402 955**	**175 638**	**11 971**	**27 248**
Native	657	9 015	35 771	1 161 423	43 953	359 176	114 212	37 551	2 952	5 453
Born in State of residence	355	7 689	22 827	589 448	34 290	293 622	99 409	31 133	2 378	4 489
Born in a different State	194	960	9 443	50 164	6 970	29 140	5 552	2 675	248	359
Born abroad	108	366	3 501	521 811	2 693	36 414	9 251	3 743	326	605
Foreign born	1 643	2 591	54 947	17 032	110 035	815 131	288 743	138 087	9 019	21 795
Naturalized citizen	691	1 189	9 275	6 878	65 066	223 402	75 904	37 249	3 026	4 150
Not a citizen	952	1 402	45 672	10 154	44 969	591 729	212 839	100 838	5 993	17 645
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 209**	**10 447**	**80 857**	**1 065 307**	**146 006**	**1 070 852**	**363 445**	**162 347**	**11 350**	**25 353**
Same house	1 037	5 886	31 298	631 833	91 672	522 109	179 272	72 871	6 070	11 153
Different house in the United States	1 016	4 337	29 179	378 110	49 673	372 309	119 007	56 623	3 758	8 732
Same county	608	2 748	17 433	263 718	31 938	256 591	83 972	40 293	2 714	6 582
Different county	408	1 589	11 746	114 392	17 735	115 718	35 035	16 330	1 044	2 150
Same State	166	1 023	5 002	86 975	11 033	80 385	27 411	9 317	611	1 238
Different State	242	566	6 744	27 417	6 702	35 333	7 624	7 013	433	912
Northeast	97	9	1 290	17 492	2 817	19 305	5 489	2 288	160	348
Midwest	30	18	565	1 451	195	1 350	264	167	26	20
South	71	423	2 383	5 999	3 232	9 572	1 311	2 747	181	210
West	44	116	2 506	2 475	458	5 106	560	1 811	66	334
Puerto Rico	–	–	77	44 068	424	3 580	2 727	70	–	26
U.S. outlying area	–	14	269	2 580	120	2 215	755	389	83	55
Elsewhere	156	210	20 034	8 716	4 117	170 639	61 684	32 394	1 439	5 387

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5013
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	New York, NY--Northeastern New Jersey—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**2 795**	**1 147**	**2 105**	**5 869**	**28 158**	**1 836**	**947**	**10 927**	**8 633**	**3 874**
Children ever born	1 261	360	746	2 576	6 965	165	152	2 768	2 674	775
Per 1,000 women	451	314	354	439	247	90	161	253	310	200
Women 25 to 34 years	**3 958**	**1 544**	**2 621**	**7 880**	**43 985**	**2 119**	**1 237**	**18 940**	**12 397**	**6 124**
Children ever born	6 431	2 436	3 548	12 826	51 449	2 081	1 388	20 154	17 387	6 737
Per 1,000 women	1 625	1 578	1 354	1 628	1 170	982	1 122	1 064	1 403	1 100
Women 35 to 44 years	**2 964**	**1 247**	**2 777**	**4 717**	**36 242**	**2 102**	**1 271**	**15 317**	**10 084**	**4 982**
Children ever born	7 914	3 108	5 229	11 350	69 369	3 739	2 409	26 397	23 219	9 236
Per 1,000 women	2 670	2 492	1 883	2 406	1 914	1 779	1 895	1 723	2 303	1 854
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**7 502**	**2 974**	**7 567**	**13 738**	**95 467**	**6 844**	**3 686**	**36 329**	**28 270**	**13 611**
With own children under 18 years	5 041	1 840	4 098	9 544	58 056	3 585	2 148	22 186	17 819	8 321
With own children under 6 years	2 955	761	1 692	5 381	27 973	1 515	836	10 891	8 889	4 002
Married-couple families	**4 107**	**1 856**	**4 090**	**8 720**	**65 160**	**5 645**	**2 632**	**23 505**	**18 757**	**9 471**
With own children under 18 years	2 848	1 275	2 280	6 820	42 859	3 054	1 660	15 797	12 742	6 403
With own children under 6 years	1 770	581	1 059	4 059	21 896	1 338	731	8 444	6 649	3 198
Female householder, no husband present	**2 485**	**871**	**2 795**	**2 907**	**19 662**	**784**	**566**	**8 576**	**6 496**	**2 293**
With own children under 18 years	1 728	445	1 532	1 800	10 931	351	315	4 632	3 974	1 139
With own children under 6 years	913	126	506	730	3 764	121	36	1 513	1 598	363
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**29 713**	**12 871**	**25 332**	**56 767**	**362 314**	**23 067**	**13 501**	**141 626**	**107 522**	**50 762**
Speak a language other than English	26 842	11 826	19 303	54 443	340 403	20 698	12 069	133 545	102 780	48 032
5 to 17 years	5 787	2 696	1 999	10 952	58 285	2 695	1 855	22 839	18 466	8 365
18 to 64 years	20 110	8 532	15 321	42 164	267 860	16 574	9 523	105 758	79 820	37 763
65 years and over	945	598	1 983	1 327	14 258	1 429	691	4 948	4 494	1 904
Do not speak English "very well"	16 786	7 521	5 787	38 157	210 470	9 619	6 909	85 950	64 564	30 656
5 to 17 years	2 538	1 336	737	4 394	18 057	710	525	6 949	5 871	2 896
18 to 64 years	13 516	5 738	4 530	32 617	180 521	8 014	5 792	74 774	54 724	26 178
65 years and over	732	447	520	1 146	11 892	895	592	4 227	3 969	1 582
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	3 538	1 273	1 358	7 760	48 472	2 644	1 596	20 140	13 663	7 349
Persons 5 years and over in households	**29 537**	**12 821**	**24 994**	**56 544**	**359 429**	**22 750**	**13 438**	**140 118**	**107 028**	**50 420**
In linguistically isolated households	10 656	4 677	2 356	25 620	130 368	5 524	3 980	54 469	39 129	19 273
5 to 17 years	2 466	1 204	367	4 483	21 068	864	569	8 587	6 553	3 071
18 to 64 years	7 745	3 291	1 692	20 589	102 866	4 137	3 098	43 602	30 366	15 391
65 years and over	445	182	297	548	6 434	523	313	2 280	2 210	811
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**10 499**	**4 373**	**7 509**	**17 688**	**110 562**	**6 085**	**3 918**	**43 907**	**33 001**	**16 298**
Preprimary school	342	131	227	751	4 023	248	285	1 714	1 034	488
Public school	250	53	69	521	2 377	130	128	992	693	280
Elementary or high school	7 458	3 067	4 062	12 337	68 028	3 353	2 226	26 968	21 200	9 668
Public school	6 780	2 604	3 247	11 069	53 801	2 701	1 693	21 764	16 344	7 669
College	2 699	1 175	3 220	4 600	38 511	2 484	1 407	15 225	10 767	6 142
Public college	1 899	829	2 170	3 518	25 786	1 520	1 053	10 043	7 454	4 208
Persons 18 to 24 years	**4 153**	**1 793**	**2 941**	**10 770**	**44 362**	**2 510**	**1 531**	**16 374**	**15 096**	**5 963**
Percent enrolled in college	24.7	31.6	38.4	16.4	34.1	44.1	36.9	32.1	32.9	39.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2 059**	**975**	**1 459**	**4 676**	**20 728**	**1 314**	**739**	**7 615**	**6 602**	**3 061**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	21.1	11.2	10.5	27.0	10.7	5.9	7.2	12.9	11.2	5.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**18 680**	**8 213**	**18 577**	**34 383**	**253 217**	**17 317**	**9 663**	**99 484**	**72 633**	**35 713**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	12.3	9.9	1.6	16.3	6.5	3.9	3.4	7.9	7.3	4.4
High school graduate or higher	49.1	53.6	74.3	41.5	61.5	69.5	68.4	60.2	54.5	71.9
Some college or higher	25.9	32.7	43.7	19.1	32.8	43.3	38.8	30.5	28.8	37.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.8	13.0	14.8	5.8	11.6	22.0	15.8	10.5	8.3	12.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**4 153**	**1 793**	**2 941**	**10 770**	**44 362**	**2 510**	**1 531**	**16 374**	**15 096**	**5 963**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	53.5	69.5	74.7	40.1	69.6	85.1	76.5	66.2	65.7	78.3
Some college or higher	25.1	33.7	42.4	18.2	36.3	51.6	41.1	34.4	34.8	38.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.8	4.3	5.7	1.7	5.4	14.1	6.1	5.5	4.2	3.9
Persons 25 to 34 years	**7 829**	**2 990**	**4 649**	**17 080**	**92 753**	**4 628**	**2 633**	**38 133**	**27 349**	**13 114**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	55.6	69.7	84.9	44.7	73.6	85.1	76.5	72.7	68.1	82.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.2	18.2	18.5	5.4	14.6	32.1	20.7	13.3	11.5	14.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**32 543**	**13 761**	**26 653**	**62 427**	**387 257**	**23 995**	**14 414**	**151 966**	**115 196**	**54 329**
Native	7 811	2 834	6 612	11 584	82 203	4 559	3 100	33 268	26 176	10 060
Born in State of residence	6 502	2 350	5 279	9 929	66 713	3 648	2 130	26 044	22 682	8 405
Born in a different State	516	177	602	746	7 036	573	285	3 321	1 451	762
Born abroad	793	307	731	909	8 454	338	685	3 903	2 043	893
Foreign born	24 732	10 927	20 041	50 843	305 054	19 436	11 314	118 698	89 020	44 269
Naturalized citizen	7 079	2 627	11 027	8 956	79 261	8 546	3 240	29 721	20 246	11 064
Not a citizen	17 653	8 300	9 014	41 887	225 793	10 890	8 074	88 977	68 774	33 205
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**29 713**	**12 871**	**25 332**	**56 767**	**362 314**	**23 067**	**13 501**	**141 626**	**107 522**	**50 762**
Same house	12 743	6 178	15 604	20 675	166 944	12 249	6 443	62 223	54 844	20 586
Different house in the United States	10 392	3 768	7 279	22 260	133 705	7 842	4 533	56 450	35 883	19 351
Same county	7 614	2 650	4 576	15 886	92 351	4 907	3 113	39 152	25 272	13 574
Different county	2 778	1 118	2 703	6 374	41 354	2 935	1 420	17 298	10 611	5 777
Same State	1 487	647	1 740	3 488	27 404	1 947	940	10 828	7 979	3 747
Different State	1 291	471	963	2 886	13 950	988	480	6 470	2 632	2 030
Northeast	487	192	419	664	7 970	511	248	3 659	1 795	1 167
Midwest	24	21	38	38	542	67	43	134	122	63
South	710	148	325	1 145	3 613	220	90	1 834	390	544
West	70	110	181	1 039	1 825	190	99	843	325	256
Puerto Rico	10	34	–	–	260	–	–	145	59	32
U.S. outlying area	87	26	15	84	327	–	57	107	139	10
Elsewhere	6 481	2 865	2 434	13 748	61 078	2 976	2 468	22 701	16 597	10 783

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5014
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	New York, NY--Northeastern New Jersey—Con.									
	Total—Con.		New Jersey (pt.)							
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**663**	**16 547**	**2 205**	**20 872**	**4 843**	**22 791**	**4 561**	**3 800**	**346**	**492**
Children ever born	185	4 138	1 222	10 254	819	7 034	1 802	1 724	108	194
Per 1,000 women	279	250	554	491	169	309	395	454	312	394
Women 25 to 34 years	**981**	**16 965**	**2 004**	**22 821**	**7 461**	**30 378**	**5 771**	**4 599**	**448**	**692**
Children ever born	1 141	19 942	3 303	38 564	8 020	40 341	9 927	7 002	519	1 144
Per 1,000 women	1 163	1 175	1 648	1 690	1 075	1 328	1 720	1 523	1 158	1 653
Women 35 to 44 years	**664**	**12 649**	**1 058**	**17 473**	**5 253**	**23 893**	**4 545**	**3 554**	**276**	**608**
Children ever born	1 183	24 157	2 526	42 757	8 670	50 326	11 381	8 290	590	1 535
Per 1,000 women	1 782	1 910	2 388	2 447	1 650	2 106	2 504	2 333	2 138	2 525
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 550**	**37 267**	**3 783**	**53 563**	**24 387**	**65 089**	**12 175**	**9 060**	**959**	**1 225**
With own children under 18 years	877	18 981	2 315	36 388	9 591	40 986	8 572	6 106	567	851
With own children under 6 years	428	9 194	1 395	17 384	4 540	20 433	4 836	3 395	323	461
Married-couple families	**1 047**	**26 463**	**2 390**	**31 261**	**19 208**	**45 749**	**7 326**	**5 898**	**607**	**893**
With own children under 18 years	615	13 433	1 689	19 839	7 529	30 679	5 502	4 444	426	707
With own children under 6 years	354	6 685	993	9 805	3 742	15 808	3 216	2 512	234	373
Female householder, no husband present	**393**	**8 043**	**635**	**17 972**	**3 944**	**12 489**	**3 695**	**1 894**	**193**	**165**
With own children under 18 years	202	4 587	377	14 023	1 603	7 507	2 472	1 161	96	86
With own children under 6 years	39	1 994	227	6 211	544	3 054	1 232	546	53	48
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 371**	**182 746**	**19 049**	**200 599**	**78 483**	**253 781**	**45 654**	**36 320**	**3 790**	**5 395**
Speak a language other than English	5 984	135 135	14 105	172 940	72 838	228 995	43 707	33 684	3 517	5 147
5 to 17 years	1 291	38 410	2 820	44 853	8 221	47 178	10 110	6 341	467	1 050
18 to 64 years	4 459	86 684	10 964	122 171	53 796	172 686	32 214	26 473	2 944	4 038
65 years and over	234	10 041	321	5 916	10 821	9 131	1 383	870	106	59
Do not speak English "very well"	2 745	62 096	9 160	74 752	40 959	140 087	28 428	22 214	2 225	3 409
5 to 17 years	455	12 314	1 365	16 221	1 961	15 976	4 388	2 371	109	318
18 to 64 years	2 148	43 385	7 625	54 036	29 145	116 920	22 834	19 166	2 023	3 040
65 years and over	142	6 397	170	4 495	9 853	7 191	1 206	677	93	51
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	614	11 065	1 715	15 432	12 074	30 033	6 156	4 465	420	650
Persons 5 years and over in households	**7 293**	**176 039**	**18 673**	**196 121**	**77 641**	**251 082**	**45 270**	**36 085**	**3 773**	**5 383**
In linguistically isolated households	2 022	36 788	6 948	38 853	23 816	88 754	19 085	14 246	1 435	1 987
5 to 17 years	639	12 403	1 294	11 584	2 053	17 342	4 304	2 287	129	295
18 to 64 years	1 323	21 462	5 565	24 909	14 918	67 669	14 105	11 596	1 257	1 683
65 years and over	60	2 923	89	2 360	6 845	3 743	676	363	49	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 381**	**71 087**	**5 710**	**70 827**	**16 419**	**82 532**	**14 842**	**11 297**	**884**	**1 653**
Preprimary school	119	3 844	450	3 751	813	3 712	663	593	52	95
Public school	68	2 504	279	2 644	333	2 137	449	294	12	81
Elementary or high school	1 450	49 956	3 977	55 472	9 865	55 333	11 097	7 380	489	1 138
Public school	1 137	40 543	3 579	49 254	7 489	44 498	9 355	6 439	403	952
College	812	17 287	1 283	11 604	5 741	23 487	3 082	3 324	343	420
Public college	470	10 900	950	8 237	3 834	16 221	2 147	2 550	259	301
Persons 18 to 24 years	**868**	**24 902**	**4 572**	**30 440**	**7 008**	**35 295**	**6 837**	**6 464**	**694**	**954**
Percent enrolled in college	29.7	34.2	13.2	19.4	41.6	30.0	23.5	22.1	18.2	19.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**320**	**13 966**	**1 668**	**16 659**	**3 554**	**17 856**	**3 474**	**2 813**	**201**	**505**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	6.6	13.1	35.7	21.7	7.9	12.8	15.4	24.8	19.4	27.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**4 981**	**107 503**	**10 156**	**113 567**	**61 719**	**164 861**	**28 222**	**22 793**	**2 612**	**3 324**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	4.2	9.5	13.5	9.0	8.7	9.3	12.9	11.9	7.4	12.6
High school graduate or higher	78.8	59.4	51.8	50.9	54.1	56.2	43.0	49.5	55.4	43.4
Some college or higher	53.8	34.2	30.2	23.6	33.5	29.1	20.9	26.8	30.4	23.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	26.0	15.6	17.0	7.6	15.8	10.5	6.7	8.7	6.9	6.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**868**	**24 902**	**4 572**	**30 440**	**7 008**	**35 295**	**6 837**	**6 464**	**694**	**954**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	80.8	68.0	46.7	59.5	80.8	63.1	54.0	48.3	67.1	39.7
Some college or higher	38.9	38.0	21.5	26.1	51.0	31.3	24.5	23.6	27.7	20.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.2	7.4	5.3	3.2	11.6	4.8	2.4	3.2	7.1	3.5
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 168**	**36 092**	**4 906**	**43 826**	**15 423**	**63 168**	**11 183**	**10 534**	**1 287**	**1 615**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	83.5	71.2	55.3	63.9	83.0	67.9	60.5	53.0	65.8	45.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	29.3	19.7	18.8	9.8	26.8	13.1	10.0	8.8	8.9	5.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**7 807**	**208 457**	**21 411**	**223 110**	**82 973**	**275 971**	**50 377**	**39 403**	**4 037**	**5 844**
Native	1 722	125 210	9 517	220 346	20 651	78 677	12 774	7 927	817	1 228
Born in State of residence	1 205	96 367	4 573	79 693	14 555	52 658	8 209	5 598	589	867
Born in a different State	201	13 877	4 219	32 965	5 090	17 720	3 165	1 461	123	192
Born abroad	316	14 966	725	107 688	1 006	8 299	1 400	868	105	169
Foreign born	6 085	83 247	11 894	2 764	62 322	197 294	37 603	31 476	3 220	4 616
Naturalized citizen	1 302	30 988	1 890	1 121	36 024	56 013	10 810	6 852	774	901
Not a citizen	4 783	52 259	10 004	1 643	26 298	141 281	26 793	24 624	2 446	3 715
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 371**	**182 746**	**19 049**	**200 599**	**78 483**	**253 781**	**45 654**	**36 320**	**3 790**	**5 395**
Same house	3 242	103 022	5 639	92 743	46 221	101 870	16 498	11 911	1 226	1 762
Different house in the United States	2 350	62 974	8 426	92 148	29 294	107 458	20 002	15 386	1 527	2 279
Same county	1 373	39 975	4 431	64 319	19 353	71 456	14 334	10 290	1 090	1 485
Different county	977	22 999	3 995	27 829	9 941	36 002	5 668	5 096	437	794
Same State	576	16 253	933	12 953	5 779	17 084	1 597	2 001	169	260
Different State	401	6 746	3 062	14 876	4 162	18 918	4 071	3 095	268	534
Northeast	167	3 558	853	12 071	2 046	13 746	3 643	1 751	123	300
Midwest	22	377	220	502	98	389	30	61	–	–
South	200	1 901	1 028	1 717	1 754	2 930	309	590	112	100
West	12	910	961	586	264	1 853	89	693	33	134
Puerto Rico	24	523	13	13 631	210	697	409	3	–	–
U.S. outlying area	14	744	99	517	40	717	172	163	83	21
Elsewhere	1 741	15 483	4 872	1 560	2 718	43 039	8 573	8 857	954	1 333

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5015
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	New York, NY--Northeastern New Jersey—Con.									
	New Jersey (pt.)—Con.									
	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**696**	**317**	**223**	**1 698**	**9 091**	**634**	**275**	**3 640**	**2 191**	**1 736**
Children ever born	343	90	21	958	2 239	59	41	974	659	392
Per 1,000 women	493	284	94	564	246	93	149	268	301	226
Women 25 to 34 years	**932**	**326**	**106**	**2 065**	**14 014**	**699**	**392**	**6 246**	**3 014**	**2 654**
Children ever born	1 474	489	144	3 212	16 397	766	420	7 004	3 989	2 990
Per 1,000 women	1 582	1 500	1 358	1 555	1 170	1 096	1 071	1 121	1 323	1 127
Women 35 to 44 years	**809**	**329**	**263**	**1 248**	**11 312**	**518**	**394**	**5 104**	**2 489**	**2 097**
Children ever born	2 015	659	600	2 857	22 168	973	726	9 351	5 766	3 866
Per 1,000 women	2 491	2 003	2 281	2 289	1 960	1 878	1 843	1 832	2 317	1 844
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 669**	**731**	**565**	**3 821**	**29 633**	**2 182**	**1 150**	**11 586**	**6 655**	**5 888**
With own children under 18 years	1 157	502	309	2 665	18 915	1 303	730	7 417	4 431	3 713
With own children under 6 years	658	234	122	1 561	8 892	486	256	3 678	2 197	1 719
Married-couple families	**1 035**	**503**	**315**	**2 494**	**21 217**	**1 890**	**842**	**7 955**	**4 844**	**4 007**
With own children under 18 years	729	385	159	2 006	14 631	1 178	584	5 520	3 452	2 840
With own children under 6 years	397	179	83	1 221	7 260	457	235	2 951	1 762	1 337
Female householder, no husband present	**364**	**169**	**205**	**775**	**4 971**	**162**	**157**	**2 262**	**1 111**	**972**
With own children under 18 years	268	95	133	460	2 839	74	97	1 270	726	477
With own children under 6 years	133	46	35	220	870	11	21	366	292	154
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**6 954**	**3 111**	**1 853**	**15 001**	**112 115**	**6 889**	**4 169**	**45 860**	**24 960**	**22 174**
Speak a language other than English	6 450	2 826	1 304	14 268	105 981	6 207	3 851	43 425	23 907	21 183
5 to 17 years	1 319	597	144	2 749	19 708	1 034	649	7 980	4 722	3 991
18 to 64 years	4 941	2 108	1 038	11 262	82 591	4 882	3 002	34 076	18 252	16 513
65 years and over	190	121	122	257	3 682	291	200	1 369	933	679
Do not speak English "very well"	4 268	1 976	360	9 888	66 199	3 077	2 261	27 996	14 604	13 885
5 to 17 years	574	356	23	991	6 012	260	193	2 217	1 438	1 519
18 to 64 years	3 521	1 527	325	8 653	57 098	2 595	1 907	24 650	12 360	11 781
65 years and over	173	93	12	244	3 089	222	161	1 129	806	585
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	830	333	79	2 119	14 859	713	433	6 336	3 149	3 195
Persons 5 years and over in households	**6 890**	**3 086**	**1 773**	**14 964**	**111 131**	**6 790**	**4 130**	**45 352**	**24 828**	**22 044**
In linguistically isolated households	2 719	1 278	139	6 608	41 898	1 611	1 209	18 617	8 898	9 091
5 to 17 years	619	279	15	935	7 221	264	207	3 312	1 517	1 555
18 to 64 years	2 014	928	119	5 541	32 988	1 234	919	14 708	6 958	7 165
65 years and over	86	71	5	132	1 689	113	83	597	423	371
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 364**	**1 095**	**673**	**4 561**	**36 104**	**2 087**	**1 327**	**15 098**	**7 877**	**7 287**
Preprimary school	104	67	44	223	1 365	67	61	678	285	219
Public school	72	13	–	108	769	35	12	370	210	120
Elementary or high school	1 577	681	331	3 131	22 746	1 252	734	9 479	5 245	4 471
Public school	1 410	620	224	2 797	17 696	1 051	529	7 482	3 956	3 375
College	683	347	298	1 207	11 993	768	532	4 941	2 347	2 597
Public college	483	241	213	1 027	8 216	497	381	3 282	1 590	1 873
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 021**	**475**	**290**	**2 994**	**13 924**	**742**	**462**	**5 634**	**3 416**	**2 628**
Percent enrolled in college	25.9	35.4	49.3	17.8	35.1	46.8	47.8	33.3	30.4	39.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**442**	**262**	**94**	**1 298**	**7 169**	**460**	**246**	**2 735**	**1 702**	**1 469**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	24.7	7.6	11.7	29.2	8.9	2.8	4.9	9.7	11.5	6.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**4 458**	**1 995**	**1 269**	**8 977**	**76 610**	**4 965**	**2 978**	**31 331**	**16 503**	**15 289**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	11.5	11.5	.6	15.1	5.7	4.0	2.1	7.2	4.5	4.6
High school graduate or higher	49.7	56.8	82.7	43.2	63.3	68.0	66.6	60.7	60.4	71.5
Some college or higher	25.1	38.6	60.4	20.2	31.8	39.1	35.3	28.5	31.2	34.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.9	13.7	27.9	6.8	10.6	19.3	12.3	8.9	9.7	11.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 021**	**475**	**290**	**2 994**	**13 924**	**742**	**462**	**5 634**	**3 416**	**2 628**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	50.2	69.3	80.3	39.6	70.5	88.0	81.0	67.2	65.0	78.1
Some college or higher	25.7	30.1	58.6	18.7	34.9	45.1	43.3	32.0	32.7	38.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.7	9.3	1.4	1.2	4.6	9.2	5.8	4.5	5.2	2.4
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 950**	**727**	**279**	**4 618**	**29 081**	**1 367**	**722**	**12 647**	**6 432**	**5 864**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	52.6	74.0	90.7	46.0	75.7	83.8	78.7	73.2	73.6	83.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.2	15.8	36.9	6.9	13.2	31.0	15.9	11.2	12.2	13.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**7 627**	**3 391**	**1 974**	**16 293**	**119 682**	**7 235**	**4 406**	**49 185**	**26 648**	**23 735**
Native	1 654	650	711	2 798	24 476	1 321	811	10 829	5 904	4 211
Born in State of residence	1 208	424	302	2 173	16 977	934	490	7 058	4 350	3 211
Born in a different State	311	103	322	383	4 696	356	203	2 169	1 070	554
Born abroad	135	123	87	242	2 803	31	118	1 602	484	446
Foreign born	5 973	2 741	1 263	13 495	95 206	5 914	3 595	38 356	20 744	19 524
Naturalized citizen	1 446	532	698	2 409	25 716	2 565	1 173	9 717	4 966	5 040
Not a citizen	4 527	2 209	565	11 086	69 490	3 349	2 422	28 639	15 778	14 484
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**6 954**	**3 111**	**1 853**	**15 001**	**112 115**	**6 889**	**4 169**	**45 860**	**24 960**	**22 174**
Same house	2 146	952	804	4 901	43 633	2 992	1 788	17 771	10 253	7 913
Different house in the United States	2 947	1 323	842	6 394	49 072	3 154	1 728	20 706	10 552	9 209
Same county	2 098	866	327	4 368	32 744	1 890	1 216	13 343	7 512	6 411
Different county	849	457	515	2 026	16 328	1 264	512	7 363	3 040	2 798
Same State	318	166	154	934	8 193	690	299	3 590	1 476	1 426
Different State	531	291	361	1 092	8 135	574	213	3 773	1 564	1 372
Northeast	354	183	303	470	5 892	373	130	2 723	1 329	910
Midwest	24	21	16	–	142	34	–	55	12	19
South	121	61	39	157	1 345	101	61	647	141	278
West	32	26	3	465	756	66	22	348	82	165
Puerto Rico	3	–	–	–	105	–	–	51	5	32
U.S. outlying area	11	20	–	17	174	–	38	66	60	10
Elsewhere	1 847	816	207	3 689	19 131	743	615	7 266	4 090	5 010

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5016
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	New York, NY--Northeastern New Jersey—Con.									
	New Jersey (pt.)—Con.		New York (pt.)							
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**157**	**5 339**	**6 876**	**83 873**	**3 806**	**73 380**	**31 501**	**11 604**	**595**	**2 013**
Children ever born	36	1 269	3 837	40 351	644	23 783	11 805	4 383	97	755
Per 1,000 women	229	238	558	481	169	324	375	378	163	375
Women 25 to 34 years	**265**	**5 994**	**7 314**	**91 962**	**5 673**	**98 132**	**40 974**	**16 216**	**839**	**2 671**
Children ever born	352	7 015	11 711	147 610	4 692	141 643	68 292	25 372	1 236	3 952
Per 1,000 women	1 328	1 170	1 601	1 605	827	1 443	1 667	1 565	1 473	1 480
Women 35 to 44 years	**186**	**4 482**	**3 452**	**74 771**	**4 174**	**77 377**	**32 096**	**12 184**	**943**	**2 123**
Children ever born	447	8 487	7 766	176 500	6 550	172 040	80 550	28 619	2 059	4 925
Per 1,000 women	2 403	1 894	2 250	2 361	1 569	2 223	2 510	2 349	2 183	2 320
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**320**	**14 221**	**12 777**	**232 940**	**19 295**	**208 337**	**87 131**	**32 326**	**2 153**	**4 929**
With own children under 18 years	205	7 393	7 962	139 415	7 215	131 537	60 018	20 790	1 241	3 488
With own children under 6 years	102	3 310	5 088	65 040	3 301	68 268	32 659	10 644	614	1 754
Married-couple families	**220**	**11 308**	**8 198**	**110 639**	**13 532**	**117 657**	**39 691**	**18 868**	**1 198**	**3 093**
With own children under 18 years	157	6 102	5 811	60 975	5 182	76 278	27 638	13 081	745	2 300
With own children under 6 years	102	2 820	3 795	30 081	2 568	40 913	15 240	7 172	407	1 141
Female householder, no husband present	**71**	**1 929**	**2 035**	**106 390**	**4 390**	**70 232**	**39 808**	**9 619**	**882**	**1 117**
With own children under 18 years	39	1 035	1 282	70 659	1 666	46 079	28 531	5 904	484	815
With own children under 6 years	–	406	680	31 459	577	22 068	15 182	2 404	203	342
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 780**	**59 692**	**61 808**	**864 708**	**67 523**	**817 071**	**317 791**	**126 027**	**7 560**	**19 958**
Speak a language other than English	1 500	45 623	50 753	741 203	57 567	741 273	303 680	113 659	6 547	19 060
5 to 17 years	408	11 019	10 004	169 977	4 909	161 402	74 190	21 244	979	3 597
18 to 64 years	1 077	31 408	39 386	522 382	41 578	544 445	216 649	87 251	5 042	15 039
65 years and over	15	3 196	1 363	48 844	11 080	35 426	12 841	5 164	526	424
Do not speak English "very well"	797	23 246	34 479	306 477	29 276	450 016	199 633	67 262	2 635	12 709
5 to 17 years	199	3 205	5 292	59 136	1 253	64 396	34 619	8 623	242	1 311
18 to 64 years	583	17 822	28 348	211 170	19 146	358 578	153 860	55 732	2 191	11 027
65 years and over	15	2 219	839	36 171	8 877	27 042	11 154	2 907	202	371
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	108	4 553	6 891	77 011	9 784	100 511	46 713	13 673	485	2 535
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 749**	**58 596**	**59 990**	**842 919**	**65 977**	**806 921**	**315 991**	**125 189**	**7 484**	**19 782**
In linguistically isolated households	550	13 525	25 797	156 162	16 189	286 737	132 873	42 131	1 116	8 323
5 to 17 years	198	3 530	5 020	36 236	778	63 900	33 081	8 099	120	1 300
18 to 64 years	347	8 980	20 326	97 347	9 624	207 877	93 012	32 505	876	6 805
65 years and over	5	1 015	451	22 579	5 787	14 960	6 780	1 527	120	218
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**689**	**20 289**	**17 962**	**301 465**	**14 100**	**277 241**	**111 938**	**40 047**	**2 250**	**6 242**
Preprimary school	27	1 091	931	13 275	668	10 692	3 982	1 299	108	151
Public school	13	625	654	10 325	355	7 786	3 348	951	98	126
Elementary or high school	420	14 110	12 525	227 216	7 307	189 854	81 631	27 095	1 381	4 389
Public school	343	11 008	10 953	203 310	5 250	160 809	71 479	23 690	1 101	3 849
College	242	5 088	4 506	60 974	6 125	76 695	26 325	11 653	761	1 702
Public college	173	3 308	2 995	43 997	3 449	53 042	19 603	8 277	526	1 275
Persons 18 to 24 years	**257**	**8 070**	**14 637**	**118 029**	**5 646**	**110 161**	**43 793**	**19 098**	**865**	**3 325**
Percent enrolled in college	36.6	33.2	13.3	23.1	41.8	29.4	27.2	22.9	38.3	19.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**104**	**4 400**	**5 648**	**64 989**	**2 434**	**55 177**	**23 028**	**9 024**	**360**	**1 572**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	9.5	44.2	21.0	13.4	16.0	17.5	20.1	12.8	21.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 087**	**37 236**	**34 574**	**523 428**	**54 826**	**525 049**	**196 217**	**81 958**	**5 370**	**12 834**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	6.1	12.6	15.5	10.1	8.0	11.1	16.2	11.0	7.8	12.6
High school graduate or higher	80.0	55.9	45.3	47.8	58.4	51.1	38.8	51.2	57.4	40.8
Some college or higher	51.8	31.1	26.1	23.4	38.6	28.0	20.8	27.2	35.9	19.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	29.0	14.4	11.9	6.7	19.4	9.9	6.4	8.6	12.1	5.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**257**	**8 070**	**14 637**	**118 029**	**5 646**	**110 161**	**43 793**	**19 098**	**865**	**3 325**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	75.1	69.7	39.7	56.3	76.7	59.8	53.6	52.2	70.8	49.0
Some college or higher	37.7	37.2	17.0	27.2	50.8	31.9	28.6	25.6	37.1	25.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.3	8.3	3.5	3.2	11.6	4.6	3.6	3.0	4.9	2.9
Persons 25 to 34 years	**547**	**12 370**	**18 285**	**167 388**	**12 211**	**193 898**	**74 492**	**32 012**	**1 473**	**5 324**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	82.8	69.0	46.0	62.9	83.8	63.1	55.0	56.5	72.2	52.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	21.8	19.5	12.0	9.1	30.4	12.4	8.8	9.2	16.8	6.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 887**	**66 509**	**69 307**	**955 345**	**71 015**	**898 336**	**352 578**	**136 235**	**7 934**	**21 404**
Native	268	33 500	26 254	941 077	23 302	280 499	101 438	29 624	2 135	4 225
Born in State of residence	130	21 874	18 254	509 755	19 735	240 964	91 200	25 535	1 789	3 622
Born in a different State	95	8 398	5 224	17 199	1 880	11 420	2 387	1 214	125	167
Born abroad	43	3 228	2 776	414 123	1 687	28 115	7 851	2 875	221	436
Foreign born	1 619	33 009	43 053	14 268	47 713	617 837	251 140	106 611	5 799	17 179
Naturalized citizen	270	12 635	7 385	5 757	29 042	167 389	65 094	30 397	2 252	3 249
Not a citizen	1 349	20 374	35 668	8 511	18 671	450 448	186 046	76 214	3 547	13 930
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 780**	**59 692**	**61 808**	**864 708**	**67 523**	**817 071**	**317 791**	**126 027**	**7 560**	**19 958**
Same house	559	29 828	25 659	539 090	45 451	420 239	162 774	60 960	4 844	9 391
Different house in the United States	611	22 998	20 753	285 962	20 379	264 851	99 005	41 237	2 231	6 453
Same county	387	14 088	13 002	199 399	12 585	185 135	69 638	30 003	1 624	5 097
Different county	224	8 910	7 751	86 563	7 794	79 716	29 367	11 234	607	1 356
Same State	47	5 293	4 069	74 022	5 254	63 301	25 814	7 316	442	978
Different State	177	3 617	3 682	12 541	2 540	16 415	3 553	3 918	165	378
Northeast	114	2 460	437	5 421	771	5 559	1 846	537	37	48
Midwest	11	156	345	949	97	961	234	106	26	20
South	40	686	1 355	4 282	1 478	6 642	1 002	2 157	69	110
West	12	315	1 545	1 889	194	3 253	471	1 118	33	200
Puerto Rico	17	180	64	30 437	214	2 883	2 318	67	–	26
U.S. outlying area	–	208	170	2 063	80	1 498	583	226	–	34
Elsewhere	593	6 478	15 162	7 156	1 399	127 600	53 111	23 537	485	4 054

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5017
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	New York, NY--Northeastern New Jersey—Con.									
	New York (pt.)—Con.									
	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**2 099**	**830**	**1 882**	**4 171**	**19 067**	**1 202**	**672**	**7 287**	**6 442**	**2 138**
Children ever born	918	270	725	1 618	4 726	106	111	1 794	2 015	383
Per 1,000 women	437	325	385	388	248	88	165	246	313	179
Women 25 to 34 years	**3 026**	**1 218**	**2 515**	**5 815**	**29 971**	**1 420**	**845**	**12 694**	**9 383**	**3 470**
Children ever born	4 957	1 947	3 404	9 614	35 052	1 315	968	13 150	13 398	3 747
Per 1,000 women	1 638	1 599	1 353	1 653	1 170	926	1 146	1 036	1 428	1 080
Women 35 to 44 years	**2 155**	**918**	**2 514**	**3 469**	**24 930**	**1 584**	**877**	**10 213**	**7 595**	**2 885**
Children ever born	5 899	2 449	4 629	8 493	47 201	2 766	1 683	17 046	17 453	5 370
Per 1,000 women	2 737	2 668	1 841	2 448	1 893	1 746	1 919	1 669	2 298	1 861
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**5 833**	**2 243**	**7 002**	**9 917**	**65 834**	**4 662**	**2 536**	**24 743**	**21 615**	**7 723**
With own children under 18 years	3 884	1 338	3 789	6 879	39 141	2 282	1 418	14 769	13 388	4 608
With own children under 6 years	2 297	527	1 570	3 820	19 081	1 029	580	7 213	6 692	2 283
Married-couple families	**3 072**	**1 353**	**3 775**	**6 226**	**43 943**	**3 755**	**1 790**	**15 550**	**13 913**	**5 464**
With own children under 18 years	2 119	890	2 121	4 814	28 228	1 876	1 076	10 277	9 290	3 563
With own children under 6 years	1 373	402	976	2 838	14 636	881	496	5 493	4 887	1 861
Female householder, no husband present	**2 121**	**702**	**2 590**	**2 132**	**14 691**	**622**	**409**	**6 314**	**5 385**	**1 321**
With own children under 18 years	1 460	350	1 399	1 340	8 092	277	218	3 362	3 248	662
With own children under 6 years	780	80	471	510	2 894	110	15	1 147	1 306	209
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**22 759**	**9 760**	**23 479**	**41 766**	**250 199**	**16 178**	**9 332**	**95 766**	**82 562**	**28 588**
Speak a language other than English	20 392	9 000	17 999	40 175	234 422	14 491	8 218	90 120	78 873	26 849
5 to 17 years	4 468	2 099	1 855	8 203	38 577	1 661	1 206	14 859	13 744	4 374
18 to 64 years	15 169	6 424	14 283	30 902	185 269	11 692	6 521	71 682	61 568	21 250
65 years and over	755	477	1 861	1 070	10 576	1 138	491	3 579	3 561	1 225
Do not speak English "very well"	12 518	5 545	5 427	28 269	144 271	6 542	4 648	57 954	49 960	16 771
5 to 17 years	1 964	980	714	3 403	12 045	450	332	4 732	4 433	1 377
18 to 64 years	9 995	4 211	4 205	23 964	123 423	5 419	3 885	50 124	42 364	14 397
65 years and over	559	354	508	902	8 803	673	431	3 098	3 163	997
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	2 708	940	1 279	5 641	33 613	1 931	1 163	13 804	10 514	4 154
Persons 5 years and over in households	**22 647**	**9 735**	**23 221**	**41 580**	**248 298**	**15 960**	**9 308**	**94 766**	**82 200**	**28 376**
In linguistically isolated households	7 937	3 399	2 217	19 012	88 470	3 913	2 771	35 852	30 231	10 182
5 to 17 years	1 847	925	352	3 548	13 847	600	362	5 275	5 036	1 516
18 to 64 years	5 731	2 363	1 573	15 048	69 878	2 903	2 179	28 894	23 408	8 226
65 years and over	359	111	292	416	4 745	410	230	1 683	1 787	440
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**8 135**	**3 278**	**6 836**	**13 127**	**74 458**	**3 998**	**2 591**	**28 809**	**25 124**	**9 011**
Preprimary school	238	64	183	528	2 658	181	224	1 036	749	269
Public school	178	40	69	413	1 608	95	116	622	483	160
Elementary or high school	5 881	2 386	3 731	9 206	45 282	2 101	1 492	17 489	15 955	5 197
Public school	5 370	1 984	3 023	8 272	36 105	1 650	1 164	14 282	12 388	4 294
College	2 016	828	2 922	3 393	26 518	1 716	875	10 284	8 420	3 545
Public college	1 416	588	1 957	2 491	17 570	1 023	672	6 761	5 864	2 335
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 132**	**1 318**	**2 651**	**7 776**	**30 438**	**1 768**	**1 069**	**10 740**	**11 680**	**3 335**
Percent enrolled in college	24.3	30.2	37.2	15.8	33.7	42.9	32.2	31.5	33.6	39.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 617**	**713**	**1 365**	**3 378**	**13 559**	**854**	**493**	**4 880**	**4 900**	**1 592**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	20.1	12.5	10.4	26.2	11.6	7.6	8.3	14.7	11.1	5.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**14 222**	**6 218**	**17 308**	**25 406**	**176 607**	**12 352**	**6 685**	**68 153**	**56 130**	**20 424**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	12.5	9.3	1.7	16.7	6.9	3.8	4.0	8.2	8.1	4.3
High school graduate or higher	48.8	52.5	73.7	40.9	60.7	70.0	69.1	59.9	52.7	72.3
Some college or higher	26.1	30.7	42.5	18.7	33.3	45.0	40.4	31.4	28.1	39.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.7	12.7	13.9	5.5	12.0	23.1	17.4	11.2	7.8	13.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 132**	**1 318**	**2 651**	**7 776**	**30 438**	**1 768**	**1 069**	**10 740**	**11 680**	**3 335**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	54.6	69.6	74.1	40.2	69.2	83.9	74.6	65.7	66.0	78.4
Some college or higher	24.9	35.0	40.6	18.0	37.0	54.4	40.2	35.7	35.5	37.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.6	2.5	6.2	1.9	5.8	16.2	6.2	6.0	3.9	5.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	**5 879**	**2 263**	**4 370**	**12 462**	**63 672**	**3 261**	**1 911**	**25 486**	**20 917**	**7 250**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	56.6	68.3	84.6	44.3	72.6	85.6	75.6	72.4	66.4	82.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.2	18.9	17.3	4.8	15.3	32.6	22.5	14.4	11.3	15.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**24 916**	**10 370**	**24 679**	**46 134**	**267 575**	**16 760**	**10 008**	**102 781**	**88 548**	**30 594**
Native	6 157	2 184	5 901	8 786	57 727	3 238	2 289	22 439	20 272	5 849
Born in State of residence	5 294	1 926	4 977	7 756	49 736	2 714	1 640	18 986	18 332	5 194
Born in a different State	205	74	280	363	2 340	217	82	1 152	381	208
Born abroad	658	184	644	667	5 651	307	567	2 301	1 559	447
Foreign born	18 759	8 186	18 778	37 348	209 848	13 522	7 719	80 342	68 276	24 745
Naturalized citizen	5 633	2 095	10 329	6 547	53 545	5 981	2 067	20 004	15 280	6 024
Not a citizen	13 126	6 091	8 449	30 801	156 303	7 541	5 652	60 338	52 996	18 721
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**22 759**	**9 760**	**23 479**	**41 766**	**250 199**	**16 178**	**9 332**	**95 766**	**82 562**	**28 588**
Same house	10 597	5 226	14 800	15 774	123 311	9 257	4 655	44 452	44 591	12 673
Different house in the United States	7 445	2 445	6 437	15 866	84 633	4 688	2 805	35 744	25 331	10 142
Same county	5 516	1 784	4 249	11 518	59 607	3 017	1 897	25 809	17 760	7 163
Different county	1 929	661	2 188	4 348	25 026	1 671	908	9 935	7 571	2 979
Same State	1 169	481	1 586	2 554	19 211	1 257	641	7 238	6 503	2 321
Different State	760	180	602	1 794	5 815	414	267	2 697	1 068	658
Northeast	133	9	116	194	2 078	138	118	936	466	257
Midwest	–	–	22	38	400	33	43	79	110	44
South	589	87	286	988	2 268	119	29	1 187	249	266
West	38	84	178	574	1 069	124	77	495	243	91
Puerto Rico	7	34	–	–	155	–	–	94	54	–
U.S. outlying area	76	6	15	67	153	–	19	41	79	–
Elsewhere	4 634	2 049	2 227	10 059	41 947	2 233	1 853	15 435	12 507	5 773

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5018
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	New York, NY--Northeastern New Jersey—Con.		Norfolk--Virginia Beach--Newport News, VA							
	New York (pt.)—Con.									
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Panamanian	South American	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**506**	**11 208**	**768**	**700**	**116**	**897**	**170**	**139**	**172**	**535**
Children ever born	149	2 869	299	478	37	263	52	46	27	170
Per 1,000 women	294	256	389	683	319	293	306	331	157	318
Women 25 to 34 years	**716**	**10 971**	**904**	**1 101**	**155**	**1 335**	**292**	**214**	**227**	**763**
Children ever born	789	12 927	1 596	2 117	197	1 844	534	411	248	983
Per 1,000 women	1 102	1 178	1 765	1 923	1 271	1 381	1 829	1 921	1 093	1 288
Women 35 to 44 years	**478**	**8 167**	**408**	**426**	**57**	**887**	**137**	**100**	**104**	**600**
Children ever born	736	15 670	779	881	147	2 010	316	231	252	1 358
Per 1,000 women	1 540	1 919	1 909	2 068	2 579	2 266	2 307	2 310	2 423	2 263
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 230**	**23 046**	**1 797**	**2 227**	**446**	**2 344**	**397**	**272**	**342**	**1 398**
With own children under 18 years	672	11 588	1 358	1 533	296	1 403	270	196	201	813
With own children under 6 years	326	5 884	893	1 023	195	739	159	108	130	409
Married-couple families	**827**	**15 155**	**1 526**	**1 755**	**397**	**1 971**	**330**	**234**	**309**	**1 158**
With own children under 18 years	458	7 331	1 114	1 165	270	1 197	237	184	182	678
With own children under 6 years	252	3 865	766	811	186	704	144	102	125	394
Female householder, no husband present	**322**	**6 114**	**192**	**368**	**40**	**254**	**65**	**38**	**14**	**154**
With own children under 18 years	163	3 552	179	290	17	163	33	12	14	109
With own children under 6 years	39	1 588	86	161	9	35	15	6	5	15
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**5 591**	**123 054**	**7 403**	**8 179**	**1 441**	**9 732**	**1 615**	**1 104**	**1 433**	**6 159**
Speak a language other than English	4 484	89 512	2 994	5 208	677	5 627	1 115	808	1 010	3 083
5 to 17 years	883	27 391	274	760	16	679	142	137	110	371
18 to 64 years	3 382	55 276	2 677	4 252	612	4 694	944	653	872	2 558
65 years and over	219	6 845	43	196	49	254	29	18	28	154
Do not speak English "very well"	1 948	38 850	617	1 376	221	1 754	309	265	376	913
5 to 17 years	256	9 109	51	192	16	267	72	72	55	127
18 to 64 years	1 565	25 563	548	1 068	172	1 386	231	187	309	728
65 years and over	127	4 178	18	116	33	101	6	6	12	58
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	506	6 512	87	181	41	218	23	15	52	89
Persons 5 years and over in households	**5 544**	**117 443**	**6 319**	**7 344**	**1 299**	**8 978**	**1 455**	**1 031**	**1 287**	**5 787**
In linguistically isolated households	1 472	23 263	131	487	77	486	45	23	110	248
5 to 17 years	441	8 873	–	162	7	78	–	–	27	51
18 to 64 years	976	12 482	131	282	52	362	39	17	76	189
65 years and over	55	1 908	–	43	18	46	6	6	7	8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 692**	**50 798**	**2 247**	**2 793**	**480**	**3 305**	**519**	**401**	**501**	**2 153**
Preprimary school	92	2 753	187	243	68	216	28	19	47	138
Public school	55	1 879	131	154	32	113	23	14	28	59
Elementary or high school	1 030	35 846	1 445	1 829	201	1 833	259	242	238	1 274
Public school	794	29 535	1 383	1 771	186	1 746	247	237	215	1 222
College	570	12 199	615	721	211	1 256	232	140	216	741
Public college	297	7 592	479	473	177	904	163	98	167	559
Persons 18 to 24 years	**611**	**16 832**	**2 084**	**1 789**	**304**	**1 851**	**363**	**214**	**339**	**1 042**
Percent enrolled in college	26.8	34.7	16.0	17.0	36.8	30.6	26.4	24.8	42.8	28.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**216**	**9 566**	**715**	**409**	**101**	**702**	**133**	**87**	**99**	**458**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.7	14.8	8.3	11.2	10.9	8.7	9.0	–	8.1	9.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 894**	**70 267**	**3 671**	**4 240**	**920**	**6 004**	**1 011**	**670**	**849**	**3 797**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.7	7.9	.6	.8	2.0	1.0	1.4	1.0	–	1.3
High school graduate or higher	78.4	61.2	88.8	85.4	83.7	84.8	86.1	84.9	95.2	82.0
Some college or higher	54.3	35.8	51.2	55.7	61.1	57.0	61.6	60.3	72.7	51.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	25.1	16.2	11.7	14.0	22.5	18.7	13.3	10.0	29.4	16.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**611**	**16 832**	**2 084**	**1 789**	**304**	**1 851**	**363**	**214**	**339**	**1 042**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	83.1	67.2	87.8	84.6	90.8	82.3	81.8	81.3	91.2	78.4
Some college or higher	39.4	38.5	29.5	34.7	38.2	45.1	39.4	46.3	53.4	42.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.4	7.0	2.6	2.6	5.6	3.2	–	–	3.2	4.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 621**	**23 722**	**2 197**	**2 516**	**399**	**2 708**	**545**	**341**	**407**	**1 618**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	83.8	72.3	91.1	91.6	89.0	92.1	92.8	90.6	95.1	90.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	31.8	19.9	9.4	11.0	21.3	18.6	16.5	10.3	20.6	17.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**5 920**	**141 948**	**8 688**	**9 546**	**1 608**	**10 673**	**1 780**	**1 194**	**1 514**	**6 797**
Native	1 454	91 710	8 007	9 477	1 141	6 133	680	426	633	4 521
Born in State of residence	1 075	74 493	1 455	1 721	332	1 851	239	157	165	1 334
Born in a different State	106	5 479	6 245	4 397	738	3 489	259	123	400	2 708
Born abroad	273	11 738	307	3 359	71	793	182	146	68	479
Foreign born	4 466	50 238	681	69	467	4 540	1 100	768	881	2 276
Naturalized citizen	1 032	18 353	363	37	361	2 406	539	374	473	1 205
Not a citizen	3 434	31 885	318	32	106	2 134	561	394	408	1 071
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**5 591**	**123 054**	**7 403**	**8 179**	**1 441**	**9 732**	**1 615**	**1 104**	**1 433**	**6 159**
Same house	2 683	73 194	1 315	1 534	445	2 767	290	181	242	2 079
Different house in the United States	1 739	39 976	5 723	5 400	943	5 463	1 006	683	995	3 224
Same county	986	25 887	1 120	1 135	226	1 670	290	257	226	1 088
Different county	753	14 089	4 603	4 265	717	3 793	716	426	769	2 136
Same State	529	10 960	619	873	206	902	191	148	208	493
Different State	224	3 129	3 984	3 392	511	2 891	525	278	561	1 643
Northeast	53	1 098	191	2 105	126	799	168	110	225	334
Midwest	11	221	456	214	89	264	16	8	44	176
South	160	1 215	2 108	724	270	1 070	225	96	146	646
West	–	595	1 229	349	26	758	116	64	146	487
Puerto Rico	7	343	–	886	11	62	15	15	–	–
U.S. outlying area	14	536	–	8	–	79	–	–	3	76
Elsewhere	1 148	9 005	365	351	42	1 361	304	225	193	780

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5019
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Norwalk, CT				Odessa, TX			Ogden, UT		
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	Colombian	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**261**	**375**	**121**	**110**	**3 034**	**151**	**148**	**1 157**	**358**	**329**
Children ever born	74	71	26	26	1 716	145	142	809	194	170
Per 1,000 women	284	189	215	236	566	960	959	699	542	517
Women 25 to 34 years	**321**	**426**	**244**	**206**	**3 275**	**165**	**146**	**975**	**380**	**344**
Children ever born	555	359	181	169	7 761	347	335	2 314	674	619
Per 1,000 women	1 729	843	742	820	2 370	2 103	2 295	2 373	1 774	1 799
Women 35 to 44 years	**233**	**373**	**196**	**167**	**2 085**	**154**	**154**	**804**	**225**	**183**
Children ever born	741	902	451	374	6 407	452	452	2 210	446	373
Per 1,000 women	3 180	2 418	2 301	2 240	3 073	2 935	2 935	2 749	1 982	2 038
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**764**	**964**	**449**	**357**	**7 542**	**351**	**329**	**2 692**	**914**	**803**
With own children under 18 years	568	535	260	208	5 718	232	232	1 953	532	455
With own children under 6 years	228	303	140	111	3 143	141	141	1 017	289	243
Married-couple families	**503**	**791**	**367**	**286**	**5 931**	**203**	**187**	**1 922**	**623**	**517**
With own children under 18 years	341	448	219	171	4 514	120	120	1 375	325	253
With own children under 6 years	140	252	115	86	2 531	94	94	733	169	123
Female householder, no husband present	**202**	**100**	**54**	**43**	**1 223**	**135**	**135**	**618**	**248**	**243**
With own children under 18 years	181	41	21	17	999	112	112	497	195	190
With own children under 6 years	88	9	5	5	500	47	47	247	115	115
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 860**	**3 675**	**1 684**	**1 334**	**28 697**	**1 311**	**1 216**	**10 753**	**3 382**	**2 930**
Speak a language other than English	2 508	3 076	1 562	1 285	25 186	904	841	5 107	1 599	1 257
5 to 17 years	736	520	189	153	7 843	265	265	1 011	153	97
18 to 64 years	1 742	2 406	1 293	1 062	16 455	564	508	3 755	1 208	922
65 years and over	30	150	80	70	888	75	68	341	238	238
Do not speak English "very well"	1 173	1 971	1 085	966	11 015	403	355	1 721	584	424
5 to 17 years	240	241	75	44	2 910	102	102	330	77	57
18 to 64 years	910	1 620	936	858	7 441	226	185	1 222	426	286
65 years and over	23	110	74	64	664	75	68	169	81	81
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	194	441	283	271	2 084	120	112	299	98	64
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 825**	**3 657**	**1 684**	**1 334**	**28 631**	**1 306**	**1 211**	**10 293**	**3 301**	**2 888**
In linguistically isolated households	564	1 195	702	685	6 333	292	284	790	184	127
5 to 17 years	189	236	71	71	2 174	80	80	155	33	27
18 to 64 years	360	890	583	576	3 710	144	136	532	131	80
65 years and over	15	69	48	38	449	68	68	103	20	20
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 044**	**1 282**	**551**	**447**	**11 875**	**471**	**463**	**4 651**	**1 067**	**832**
Preprimary school	119	104	44	35	702	21	21	336	118	98
Public school	81	44	18	18	594	21	21	226	54	40
Elementary or high school	795	761	281	221	9 789	373	373	3 648	741	605
Public school	738	692	248	188	9 498	356	356	3 532	721	589
College	130	417	226	191	1 384	77	69	667	208	129
Public college	93	313	186	173	1 235	61	53	615	203	126
Persons 18 to 24 years	**385**	**574**	**254**	**221**	**4 111**	**202**	**183**	**1 632**	**462**	**366**
Percent enrolled in college	15.1	36.9	39.0	38.0	16.8	6.4	7.1	20.2	20.1	14.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**164**	**178**	**87**	**65**	**2 373**	**140**	**133**	**1 137**	**325**	**282**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	17.7	–	–	–	27.1	25.7	21.8	21.8	22.5	25.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 638**	**2 411**	**1 205**	**942**	**14 574**	**684**	**608**	**5 386**	**2 086**	**1 847**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	12.4	6.0	8.3	8.6	21.9	12.1	12.7	7.4	5.1	5.5
High school graduate or higher	50.3	67.3	72.4	70.1	37.3	55.7	53.8	54.7	62.7	60.7
Some college or higher	29.4	37.2	38.9	31.8	16.4	29.4	25.8	29.0	35.3	31.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.6	15.1	17.5	10.0	2.6	4.1	1.0	5.7	9.0	6.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**385**	**574**	**254**	**221**	**4 111**	**202**	**183**	**1 632**	**462**	**366**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	72.7	81.0	78.7	78.3	48.7	43.1	47.5	57.8	60.2	60.1
Some college or higher	37.9	48.6	41.3	43.9	18.1	10.4	11.5	16.3	19.9	11.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.2	7.3	7.1	8.1	.5	–	–	.4	3.9	1.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	**741**	**970**	**488**	**392**	**6 291**	**238**	**214**	**2 050**	**688**	**598**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	77.5	79.2	85.9	82.4	47.6	58.8	57.9	56.0	79.9	80.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.2	16.6	17.2	10.5	2.7	5.9	2.8	3.8	5.4	3.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**3 158**	**4 057**	**1 857**	**1 498**	**32 993**	**1 549**	**1 451**	**12 439**	**3 889**	**3 342**
Native	3 125	1 262	305	258	25 533	1 392	1 389	11 142	3 431	3 212
Born in State of residence	1 159	656	190	172	23 384	1 141	1 138	7 103	1 885	1 812
Born in a different State	411	417	75	46	1 589	251	251	3 843	1 453	1 367
Born abroad	1 555	189	40	40	560	–	–	196	93	33
Foreign born	33	2 795	1 552	1 240	7 460	157	62	1 297	458	130
Naturalized citizen	6	649	393	272	2 803	78	25	560	143	52
Not a citizen	27	2 146	1 159	968	4 657	79	37	737	315	78
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 860**	**3 675**	**1 684**	**1 334**	**28 697**	**1 311**	**1 216**	**10 753**	**3 382**	**2 930**
Same house	1 150	1 193	544	398	13 503	573	520	4 788	1 539	1 478
Different house in the United States	1 523	1 678	698	562	14 603	720	687	5 590	1 617	1 339
Same county	1 228	1 198	507	414	11 128	560	527	3 434	881	794
Different county	295	480	191	148	3 475	160	160	2 156	736	545
Same State	10	43	30	30	2 796	121	121	897	292	270
Different State	285	437	161	118	679	39	39	1 259	444	275
Northeast	249	307	126	83	–	–	–	7	61	33
Midwest	8	4	–	–	17	10	10	56	67	35
South	28	81	28	28	54	6	6	255	41	31
West	–	45	7	7	608	23	23	941	275	176
Puerto Rico	177	11	–	–	36	–	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	5	793	442	374	555	18	9	375	226	113

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5020
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Oklahoma City, OK					Olympia, WA	Omaha, NE--IA			
							Total			Iowa (pt.)
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 912**	**81**	**395**	**110**	**255**	**107**	**1 071**	**188**	**118**	**149**
Children ever born	1 009	5	148	18	130	49	402	52	25	73
Per 1,000 women	528	62	375	164	510	458	375	277	212	490
Women 25 to 34 years	**2 142**	**148**	**518**	**169**	**271**	**130**	**920**	**258**	**200**	**72**
Children ever born	4 347	191	582	103	353	148	1 548	464	342	154
Per 1,000 women	2 029	1 291	1 124	609	1 303	1 138	1 683	1 798	1 710	2 139
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 086**	**116**	**420**	**85**	**230**	**104**	**719**	**184**	**145**	**61**
Children ever born	3 137	229	776	173	364	311	1 637	298	258	172
Per 1,000 women	2 889	1 974	1 848	2 035	1 583	2 990	2 277	1 620	1 779	2 820
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**4 699**	**186**	**1 026**	**189**	**679**	**289**	**2 366**	**490**	**377**	**226**
With own children under 18 years	3 350	135	597	97	373	198	1 476	321	244	145
With own children under 6 years	2 065	74	360	51	204	98	703	180	108	88
Married-couple families	**3 602**	**162**	**765**	**143**	**483**	**239**	**1 709**	**346**	**254**	**133**
With own children under 18 years	2 633	122	437	77	248	148	1 078	208	142	78
With own children under 6 years	1 664	69	303	36	171	67	539	129	63	46
Female householder, no husband present	**652**	**24**	**183**	**21**	**152**	**43**	**472**	**98**	**87**	**72**
With own children under 18 years	493	13	107	5	96	43	337	93	82	57
With own children under 6 years	238	5	23	5	18	31	111	42	36	40
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**19 830**	**1 117**	**4 440**	**999**	**2 801**	**1 072**	**9 994**	**1 982**	**1 495**	**998**
Speak a language other than English	11 847	571	2 174	713	959	439	3 995	695	325	280
5 to 17 years	3 293	114	432	119	183	132	747	62	21	26
18 to 64 years	8 195	452	1 668	541	755	301	2 910	594	280	235
65 years and over	359	5	74	53	21	6	338	39	24	19
Do not speak English "very well"	5 858	148	858	327	322	75	1 643	244	89	139
5 to 17 years	1 348	59	79	12	53	15	164	16	–	8
18 to 64 years	4 295	89	740	288	257	60	1 342	196	72	117
65 years and over	215	–	39	27	12	–	137	32	17	14
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	1 173	6	197	68	67	19	328	34	29	26
Persons 5 years and over in households	**19 458**	**1 082**	**4 323**	**975**	**2 748**	**1 032**	**9 851**	**1 875**	**1 455**	**998**
In linguistically isolated households	3 746	6	463	190	142	19	862	54	37	76
5 to 17 years	1 152	–	80	39	21	–	190	–	–	8
18 to 64 years	2 479	6	367	135	121	19	618	37	20	54
65 years and over	115	–	16	16	–	–	54	17	17	14
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**7 804**	**519**	**1 792**	**380**	**1 103**	**474**	**3 879**	**887**	**657**	**345**
Preprimary school	511	57	94	21	55	17	228	72	58	20
Public school	421	44	84	11	55	6	177	31	23	13
Elementary or high school	5 998	320	1 031	189	655	291	2 826	434	368	309
Public school	5 570	312	946	160	611	277	2 503	366	308	285
College	1 295	142	667	170	393	166	825	381	231	16
Public college	1 103	96	556	142	320	151	653	201	156	16
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 941**	**180**	**761**	**160**	**533**	**194**	**1 627**	**330**	**205**	**214**
Percent enrolled in college	21.8	47.2	46.1	61.9	40.7	41.8	24.6	49.7	43.9	7.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 621**	**70**	**383**	**86**	**246**	**109**	**831**	**197**	**151**	**104**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	25.0	12.9	7.0	–	2.4	–	20.0	–	–	28.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**10 160**	**563**	**2 600**	**627**	**1 577**	**550**	**5 213**	**1 198**	**910**	**467**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	14.0	2.7	3.7	2.4	4.2	6.2	8.1	.5	–	6.9
High school graduate or higher	48.4	86.0	73.5	78.5	72.4	78.5	61.5	85.8	84.6	45.2
Some college or higher	28.1	68.2	51.4	64.9	48.2	54.4	32.1	64.8	64.3	16.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.7	31.4	18.8	23.8	18.3	12.5	9.0	25.5	24.1	4.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 941**	**180**	**761**	**160**	**533**	**194**	**1 627**	**330**	**205**	**214**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	52.2	85.0	83.7	93.1	82.6	84.5	68.8	84.2	82.4	52.8
Some college or higher	29.7	80.6	54.5	73.8	49.3	54.6	29.9	53.0	43.4	12.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.3	21.7	5.0	12.5	3.4	9.8	1.0	3.6	3.9	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**4 933**	**308**	**1 023**	**278**	**576**	**217**	**2 131**	**532**	**365**	**171**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	48.1	93.5	78.4	88.5	75.2	92.6	68.9	88.2	87.7	57.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.3	36.0	20.4	23.7	20.3	20.3	13.1	24.4	21.9	4.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**23 067**	**1 269**	**4 895**	**1 052**	**3 085**	**1 196**	**11 317**	**2 270**	**1 646**	**1 126**
Native	16 803	1 269	3 368	373	2 706	1 025	9 548	1 728	1 466	998
Born in State of residence	9 982	313	1 466	158	1 137	395	6 150	753	655	573
Born in a different State	6 283	575	1 677	176	1 436	598	3 178	802	677	408
Born abroad	538	381	225	39	133	32	220	173	134	17
Foreign born	6 264	–	1 527	679	379	171	1 769	542	180	128
Naturalized citizen	2 006	–	527	244	163	34	711	233	110	39
Not a citizen	4 258	–	1 000	435	216	137	1 058	309	70	89
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**19 830**	**1 117**	**4 440**	**999**	**2 801**	**1 072**	**9 994**	**1 982**	**1 495**	**998**
Same house	6 527	237	1 582	308	1 114	322	4 215	666	608	486
Different house in the United States	12 372	787	2 410	522	1 543	700	5 357	1 150	824	475
Same county	8 166	402	1 335	290	862	314	3 357	498	439	368
Different county	4 206	385	1 075	232	681	386	2 000	652	385	107
Same State	1 799	118	449	104	271	203	408	120	81	8
Different State	2 407	267	626	128	410	183	1 592	532	304	99
Northeast	11	100	99	45	27	–	65	118	32	7
Midwest	187	51	88	40	45	7	487	149	102	62
South	1 445	63	249	23	186	32	464	92	57	16
West	764	53	190	20	152	144	576	173	113	14
Puerto Rico	–	58	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	931	35	443	169	139	44	422	166	63	37

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5021
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Omaha, NE--IA—Con.			Orlando, FL						
	Nebraska (pt.)									
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	South American
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**922**	**181**	**111**	**810**	**3 617**	**455**	**1 402**	**115**	**258**	**534**
Children ever born	329	52	25	234	1 118	45	322	85	53	72
Per 1,000 women	357	287	225	289	309	99	230	739	205	135
Women 25 to 34 years	**848**	**233**	**175**	**750**	**3 781**	**862**	**1 777**	**231**	**377**	**669**
Children ever born	1 394	406	284	1 500	5 393	1 015	2 049	355	412	652
Per 1,000 women	1 644	1 742	1 623	2 000	1 426	1 177	1 153	1 537	1 093	975
Women 35 to 44 years	**658**	**177**	**138**	**432**	**3 005**	**702**	**1 829**	**239**	**339**	**731**
Children ever born	1 465	277	237	1 048	6 939	1 307	3 992	720	750	1 449
Per 1,000 women	2 226	1 565	1 717	2 426	2 309	1 862	2 183	3 013	2 212	1 982
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**2 140**	**458**	**345**	**1 616**	**10 413**	**2 594**	**4 593**	**574**	**721**	**1 970**
With own children under 18 years	1 331	289	212	1 046	6 258	1 247	2 705	403	442	1 198
With own children under 6 years	615	170	98	610	2 828	647	1 361	213	266	554
Married-couple families	**1 576**	**321**	**229**	**1 285**	**7 816**	**2 214**	**3 546**	**427**	**545**	**1 587**
With own children under 18 years	1 000	183	117	919	4 602	1 104	2 189	316	373	993
With own children under 6 years	493	119	53	570	2 299	591	1 150	181	253	451
Female householder, no husband present	**400**	**91**	**80**	**209**	**2 060**	**279**	**762**	**125**	**149**	**270**
With own children under 18 years	280	86	75	93	1 395	105	409	76	59	156
With own children under 6 years	71	42	36	25	409	44	191	32	13	92
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**8 996**	**1 859**	**1 379**	**7 332**	**37 247**	**8 074**	**17 260**	**1 995**	**2 829**	**6 796**
Speak a language other than English	3 715	675	312	4 829	33 031	6 990	13 508	1 842	2 422	6 073
5 to 17 years	721	62	21	1 150	7 697	908	2 670	432	478	1 088
18 to 64 years	2 675	574	267	3 544	23 052	5 098	9 898	1 269	1 785	4 608
65 years and over	319	39	24	135	2 282	984	940	141	159	377
Do not speak English "very well"	1 504	244	89	2 370	13 992	3 032	6 259	1 060	1 205	2 924
5 to 17 years	156	16	–	472	2 691	129	648	140	122	284
18 to 64 years	1 225	196	72	1 809	9 766	2 123	4 954	793	1 002	2 349
65 years and over	123	32	17	89	1 535	780	657	127	81	291
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	302	34	29	419	2 978	699	1 347	208	253	663
Persons 5 years and over in households	**8 853**	**1 752**	**1 339**	**6 982**	**36 736**	**7 974**	**16 963**	**1 983**	**2 757**	**6 748**
In linguistically isolated households	786	54	37	1 479	7 588	1 562	3 364	548	700	1 617
5 to 17 years	182	–	–	362	1 822	96	690	128	160	308
18 to 64 years	564	37	20	1 083	4 912	952	2 327	378	523	1 130
65 years and over	40	17	17	34	854	514	347	42	17	179
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 534**	**842**	**612**	**2 432**	**12 607**	**2 044**	**5 851**	**702**	**1 047**	**2 104**
Preprimary school	208	72	58	97	676	163	344	40	74	107
Public school	164	31	23	50	393	56	145	5	30	85
Elementary or high school	2 517	405	339	1 816	9 094	1 097	3 636	502	583	1 284
Public school	2 218	344	286	1 731	8 630	865	3 264	457	541	1 148
College	809	365	215	519	2 837	784	1 871	160	390	713
Public college	637	185	140	395	2 163	546	1 459	87	306	598
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 413**	**323**	**198**	**1 572**	**5 585**	**737**	**2 226**	**198**	**374**	**848**
Percent enrolled in college	27.2	50.8	45.5	18.7	25.3	57.4	37.0	16.7	46.8	37.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**727**	**194**	**148**	**809**	**2 896**	**398**	**1 186**	**120**	**230**	**502**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	18.7	–	–	24.2	14.9	12.6	8.5	8.3	17.0	5.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**4 746**	**1 106**	**825**	**3 825**	**22 158**	**6 120**	**11 281**	**1 311**	**1 851**	**4 650**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	8.2	.5	–	10.9	4.9	4.1	4.8	6.8	4.9	4.8
High school graduate or higher	63.1	85.6	84.4	62.6	70.6	70.3	72.9	57.2	73.4	74.8
Some college or higher	33.6	66.2	65.6	38.8	45.8	47.5	47.3	34.5	45.6	49.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.5	25.9	24.1	17.3	15.0	20.5	18.9	15.8	19.4	18.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 413**	**323**	**198**	**1 572**	**5 585**	**737**	**2 226**	**198**	**374**	**848**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	71.2	83.9	81.8	66.5	76.9	86.0	77.3	55.6	67.1	78.4
Some college or higher	32.5	52.0	41.4	28.0	44.6	66.6	51.1	36.4	39.8	50.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.1	3.7	4.0	3.8	2.9	9.1	8.7	–	8.6	9.4
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 960**	**487**	**320**	**1 898**	**7 741**	**1 820**	**3 632**	**404**	**656**	**1 397**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	69.9	88.3	87.8	63.0	82.9	90.4	81.1	72.5	80.9	85.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.9	24.8	22.2	15.5	16.4	22.7	19.1	20.5	26.1	19.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**10 191**	**2 142**	**1 525**	**8 171**	**40 704**	**8 736**	**18 516**	**2 122**	**3 005**	**7 222**
Native	8 550	1 611	1 349	5 517	40 355	2 935	7 643	730	965	1 826
Born in State of residence	5 577	701	603	1 324	3 016	1 667	2 429	154	290	487
Born in a different State	2 770	750	625	3 889	11 492	1 082	4 138	439	436	1 115
Born abroad	203	160	121	304	25 847	186	1 076	137	239	224
Foreign born	1 641	531	176	2 654	349	5 801	10 873	1 392	2 040	5 396
Naturalized citizen	672	226	110	709	84	3 497	4 099	500	779	1 945
Not a citizen	969	305	66	1 945	265	2 304	6 774	892	1 261	3 451
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**8 996**	**1 859**	**1 379**	**7 332**	**37 247**	**8 074**	**17 260**	**1 995**	**2 829**	**6 796**
Same house	3 729	625	574	1 686	7 664	3 126	4 412	351	681	1 544
Different house in the United States	4 882	1 072	746	4 654	18 591	4 567	10 124	1 216	1 568	4 138
Same county	2 989	461	402	1 409	5 794	1 829	2 635	276	407	1 074
Different county	1 893	611	344	3 245	12 797	2 738	7 489	940	1 161	3 064
Same State	400	113	74	417	2 571	1 331	2 341	134	405	924
Different State	1 493	498	270	2 828	10 226	1 407	5 148	806	756	2 140
Northeast	58	118	32	335	7 783	703	3 520	790	374	1 562
Midwest	425	126	79	303	951	265	208	–	21	86
South	448	81	46	1 545	1 018	209	803	–	179	306
West	562	173	113	645	474	230	617	16	182	186
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	21	10 375	170	349	158	22	95
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	18	283	–	94	6	–	20
Elsewhere	385	162	59	953	334	211	2 281	264	558	999

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5022
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Orlando, FL—Con.		Oxnard--Ventura, CA						
	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**335**	**495**	**10 317**	**103**	**985**	**272**	**115**	**146**	**562**
Children ever born	37	112	5 152	43	242	76	13	6	160
Per 1,000 women	110	226	499	417	246	279	113	41	285
Women 25 to 34 years	**377**	**500**	**10 429**	**243**	**973**	**383**	**189**	**213**	**377**
Children ever born	363	630	19 092	320	1 553	656	378	272	625
Per 1,000 women	963	1 260	1 831	1 317	1 596	1 713	2 000	1 277	1 658
Women 35 to 44 years	**451**	**520**	**6 801**	**101**	**820**	**258**	**70**	**148**	**414**
Children ever born	902	1 073	20 123	190	1 779	564	138	223	992
Per 1,000 women	2 000	2 063	2 959	1 881	2 170	2 186	1 971	1 507	2 396
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**993**	**1 328**	**21 622**	**343**	**2 204**	**467**	**183**	**444**	**1 269**
With own children under 18 years	582	662	15 167	209	1 246	290	114	300	644
With own children under 6 years	269	328	8 626	145	617	152	83	141	324
Married-couple families	**736**	**987**	**15 919**	**274**	**1 720**	**327**	**133**	**363**	**1 013**
With own children under 18 years	451	507	11 718	172	941	198	80	245	486
With own children under 6 years	213	265	6 952	141	489	120	56	124	245
Female householder, no husband present	**170**	**218**	**3 818**	**39**	**325**	**93**	**20**	**37**	**195**
With own children under 18 years	94	118	2 637	16	224	71	20	33	120
With own children under 6 years	45	54	1 126	4	89	18	13	12	59
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**3 769**	**5 640**	**101 191**	**1 313**	**9 425**	**2 463**	**997**	**1 788**	**5 095**
Speak a language other than English	3 442	3 171	78 033	830	5 717	2 099	835	1 440	2 113
5 to 17 years	622	672	20 060	99	1 058	393	133	268	389
18 to 64 years	2 653	2 236	54 672	666	4 321	1 645	684	1 113	1 520
65 years and over	167	263	3 301	65	338	61	18	59	204
Do not speak English "very well"	1 757	1 070	43 773	243	2 764	1 282	537	732	720
5 to 17 years	166	102	9 235	40	433	148	38	139	142
18 to 64 years	1 459	810	32 364	179	2 131	1 087	481	534	493
65 years and over	132	158	2 174	24	200	47	18	59	85
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	404	223	5 852	13	321	127	57	117	77
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3 747**	**5 475**	**99 096**	**1 247**	**9 280**	**2 452**	**992**	**1 754**	**5 002**
In linguistically isolated households	963	499	24 397	151	1 129	576	229	291	262
5 to 17 years	183	94	7 006	37	233	121	42	73	39
18 to 64 years	689	296	16 372	98	826	447	187	204	175
65 years and over	91	109	1 019	16	70	8	–	14	48
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 180**	**1 998**	**37 055**	**430**	**3 397**	**940**	**341**	**639**	**1 777**
Preprimary school	94	123	1 784	52	102	31	18	37	34
Public school	72	25	1 258	30	40	25	12	6	9
Elementary or high school	700	1 267	28 757	250	2 138	632	211	367	1 124
Public school	652	1 118	26 885	243	1 919	615	205	253	1 043
College	386	608	6 514	128	1 157	277	112	235	619
Public college	324	468	5 828	121	992	256	112	188	522
Persons 18 to 24 years	**532**	**806**	**17 486**	**155**	**1 398**	**364**	**150**	**204**	**812**
Percent enrolled in college	32.3	37.3	18.2	2.6	31.5	20.1	20.7	38.2	33.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**297**	**334**	**8 675**	**84**	**799**	**211**	**120**	**137**	**446**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	2.7	6.9	27.1	31.0	19.1	15.6	19.2	2.9	26.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**2 525**	**3 469**	**54 158**	**878**	**5 981**	**1 575**	**643**	**1 215**	**3 138**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	5.0	4.0	19.8	4.1	3.7	7.9	9.6	.3	2.9
High school graduate or higher	76.0	76.0	40.0	76.4	71.0	54.2	45.1	80.2	76.4
Some college or higher	51.5	50.2	23.6	54.4	48.4	33.5	27.2	56.6	52.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.9	20.3	5.4	20.4	19.8	10.9	5.3	29.2	20.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**532**	**806**	**17 486**	**155**	**1 398**	**364**	**150**	**204**	**812**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	81.8	86.1	46.2	57.4	65.7	44.8	43.3	89.7	68.2
Some college or higher	51.9	61.0	22.2	16.1	41.3	23.6	24.0	55.4	45.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.2	10.0	1.2	5.8	6.1	1.9	4.7	14.7	5.9
Persons 25 to 34 years	**788**	**1 175**	**23 129**	**440**	**1 972**	**726**	**366**	**407**	**825**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	85.2	79.2	45.9	82.7	70.3	50.7	46.2	77.9	84.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.5	14.8	5.4	19.3	15.1	7.2	1.6	21.9	18.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**4 008**	**6 167**	**114 213**	**1 518**	**10 234**	**2 665**	**1 104**	**1 949**	**5 541**
Native	1 064	4 122	67 695	1 466	5 548	696	339	672	4 164
Born in State of residence	342	1 498	58 722	531	4 336	620	323	518	3 189
Born in a different State	601	2 148	7 068	466	1 020	36	11	96	881
Born abroad	121	476	1 905	469	192	40	5	58	94
Foreign born	2 944	2 045	46 518	52	4 686	1 969	765	1 277	1 377
Naturalized citizen	960	875	7 443	–	1 389	348	65	466	553
Not a citizen	1 984	1 170	39 075	52	3 297	1 621	700	811	824
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**3 769**	**5 640**	**101 191**	**1 313**	**9 425**	**2 463**	**997**	**1 788**	**5 095**
Same house	906	1 836	45 200	418	3 684	543	305	544	2 571
Different house in the United States	2 320	3 202	46 706	771	4 833	1 361	547	1 065	2 354
Same county	451	878	37 395	502	3 037	899	430	496	1 601
Different county	1 869	2 324	9 311	269	1 796	462	117	569	753
Same State	590	878	7 294	182	1 322	389	95	396	530
Different State	1 279	1 446	2 017	87	474	73	22	173	223
Northeast	1 022	794	88	10	189	19	–	98	72
Midwest	20	101	235	50	25	–	–	25	–
South	130	318	825	20	123	40	22	6	72
West	107	233	869	7	137	14	–	44	79
Puerto Rico	36	74	–	91	–	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	68	6	9	28	–	–	–	28
Elsewhere	507	460	9 279	24	880	559	145	179	142

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5023
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Palm Springs, CA				Pensacola, FL			Peoria, IL	Philadelphia, PA--NJ	
									Total	
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**2 222**	**302**	**146**	**93**	**121**	**147**	**84**	**137**	**603**	**10 874**
Children ever born	1 131	72	37	16	56	45	14	103	114	7 647
Per 1,000 women	509	238	253	172	463	306	167	752	189	703
Women 25 to 34 years	**2 211**	**411**	**189**	**134**	**177**	**216**	**124**	**200**	**738**	**9 896**
Children ever born	4 227	708	396	182	225	261	180	397	920	21 130
Per 1,000 women	1 912	1 723	2 095	1 358	1 271	1 208	1 452	1 985	1 247	2 135
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 201**	**284**	**154**	**57**	**95**	**144**	**125**	**111**	**515**	**7 333**
Children ever born	3 420	768	561	95	192	263	229	312	960	20 657
Per 1,000 women	2 848	2 704	3 643	1 667	2 021	1 826	1 832	2 811	1 864	2 817
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**4 375**	**825**	**337**	**345**	**358**	**508**	**368**	**314**	**1 540**	**24 364**
With own children under 18 years	3 048	460	220	140	224	242	168	202	972	17 334
With own children under 6 years	1 695	264	159	55	172	100	57	129	543	8 763
Married-couple families	**3 272**	**579**	**185**	**277**	**284**	**390**	**303**	**224**	**1 099**	**11 920**
With own children under 18 years	2 399	312	141	97	179	186	133	133	743	8 122
With own children under 6 years	1 354	175	106	36	127	74	42	100	473	4 019
Female householder, no husband present	**641**	**137**	**61**	**50**	**62**	**114**	**65**	**56**	**340**	**10 060**
With own children under 18 years	466	98	40	32	33	56	35	50	200	7 651
With own children under 6 years	211	59	23	19	33	26	15	18	61	3 924
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**19 690**	**3 096**	**1 491**	**1 051**	**1 455**	**1 891**	**1 264**	**1 574**	**6 895**	**94 251**
Speak a language other than English	15 781	2 379	1 303	597	502	805	386	655	2 870	81 086
5 to 17 years	4 117	432	232	74	33	81	48	125	489	24 710
18 to 64 years	11 232	1 768	1 053	409	455	616	248	511	2 237	53 640
65 years and over	432	179	18	114	14	108	90	19	144	2 736
Do not speak English "very well"	8 624	1 302	820	282	119	274	136	307	1 253	37 038
5 to 17 years	1 603	152	97	23	–	53	39	52	136	9 738
18 to 64 years	6 756	1 029	710	185	119	177	61	236	1 048	25 188
65 years and over	265	121	13	74	–	44	36	19	69	2 112
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	1 551	291	145	87	28	17	17	40	264	7 485
Persons 5 years and over in households	**19 612**	**3 086**	**1 486**	**1 046**	**1 325**	**1 760**	**1 185**	**1 550**	**6 397**	**91 802**
In linguistically isolated households	5 452	744	428	150	52	86	78	83	649	19 249
5 to 17 years	1 384	103	44	7	15	29	29	6	122	6 129
18 to 64 years	3 966	568	384	96	37	22	22	77	493	11 958
65 years and over	102	73	–	47	–	35	27	–	34	1 162
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**7 008**	**917**	**452**	**250**	**548**	**741**	**438**	**713**	**2 425**	**35 857**
Preprimary school	294	34	9	4	19	51	20	29	128	1 837
Public school	229	17	9	4	5	30	8	22	45	1 337
Elementary or high school	5 543	649	322	185	320	386	267	529	1 460	29 715
Public school	5 299	607	314	164	289	361	251	442	1 155	25 620
College	1 171	234	121	61	209	304	151	155	837	4 305
Public college	1 051	198	110	36	142	259	116	136	415	3 086
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 646**	**514**	**354**	**113**	**279**	**307**	**172**	**228**	**1 143**	**14 392**
Percent enrolled in college	14.5	9.1	9.6	5.3	38.7	52.8	39.5	34.6	34.2	15.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 480**	**191**	**96**	**74**	**117**	**126**	**84**	**138**	**598**	**8 740**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	28.3	19.4	28.1	9.5	4.3	16.7	25.0	14.5	24.9	26.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**10 280**	**2 033**	**870**	**802**	**784**	**1 215**	**844**	**789**	**4 112**	**48 620**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	16.6	12.0	24.5	3.2	–	1.4	1.3	7.5	3.7	13.2
High school graduate or higher	40.7	50.8	21.5	70.1	86.6	82.4	81.0	64.3	72.8	41.7
Some college or higher	21.4	34.4	12.0	52.5	56.9	55.8	53.4	36.4	46.2	19.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.7	8.4	2.3	14.5	15.6	20.7	16.8	7.1	20.4	6.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 646**	**514**	**354**	**113**	**279**	**307**	**172**	**228**	**1 143**	**14 392**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	42.5	38.5	32.8	46.0	87.1	91.2	84.3	70.2	68.1	48.8
Some college or higher	18.1	10.1	7.9	15.0	38.0	62.2	54.1	44.3	42.0	17.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.4	2.1	–	3.5	11.8	9.8	11.6	21.5	9.1	2.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	**5 011**	**831**	**471**	**255**	**373**	**418**	**246**	**399**	**1 550**	**18 819**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	44.3	42.6	17.8	73.3	90.1	90.4	85.8	71.9	78.5	54.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.0	6.3	2.1	14.1	11.8	21.8	8.5	14.0	22.1	7.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**22 524**	**3 357**	**1 600**	**1 136**	**1 616**	**2 092**	**1 404**	**1 763**	**7 753**	**107 474**
Native	11 832	1 063	205	719	1 577	1 450	1 158	1 477	6 232	106 932
Born in State of residence	9 458	812	193	487	331	631	545	1 033	3 214	42 846
Born in a different State	1 906	225	–	225	1 185	659	519	397	2 701	13 585
Born abroad	468	26	12	7	61	160	94	47	317	50 501
Foreign born	10 692	2 294	1 395	417	39	642	246	286	1 521	542
Naturalized citizen	2 157	491	171	169	30	283	136	90	505	270
Not a citizen	8 535	1 803	1 224	248	9	359	110	196	1 016	272
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**19 690**	**3 096**	**1 491**	**1 051**	**1 455**	**1 891**	**1 264**	**1 574**	**6 895**	**94 251**
Same house	6 671	844	328	343	415	735	628	610	3 211	42 450
Different house in the United States	10 501	1 590	673	669	994	872	512	905	3 119	42 727
Same county	7 329	1 017	400	470	203	298	201	516	1 165	31 344
Different county	3 172	573	273	199	791	574	311	389	1 954	11 383
Same State	2 606	430	263	90	27	190	103	190	529	3 878
Different State	566	143	10	109	764	384	208	199	1 425	7 505
Northeast	6	–	–	–	14	42	32	–	283	5 744
Midwest	15	13	–	–	60	10	10	2	110	363
South	284	38	10	28	473	280	125	76	470	1 055
West	261	92	–	81	217	52	41	121	562	343
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	18	18	–	4	7 879
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	–	8	4	4	–	44	681
Elsewhere	2 518	662	490	39	38	262	102	59	517	514

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5024
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Philadelphia, PA--NJ—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	South American	Argentinean	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**341**	**2 336**	**137**	**396**	**149**	**107**	**663**	**127**	**259**	**1 140**
Children ever born	127	552	42	141	72	33	96	11	40	273
Per 1,000 women	372	236	307	356	483	308	145	87	154	239
Women 25 to 34 years	**487**	**2 930**	**255**	**468**	**111**	**146**	**754**	**125**	**343**	**1 453**
Children ever born	652	3 932	418	729	248	196	764	134	311	2 021
Per 1,000 women	1 339	1 342	1 639	1 558	2 234	1 342	1 013	1 072	907	1 391
Women 35 to 44 years	**419**	**2 101**	**289**	**348**	**77**	**108**	**678**	**108**	**364**	**786**
Children ever born	726	4 606	760	773	151	198	1 342	201	766	1 731
Per 1,000 women	1 733	2 192	2 630	2 221	1 961	1 833	1 979	1 861	2 104	2 202
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 300**	**6 073**	**586**	**871**	**252**	**299**	**2 004**	**520**	**837**	**2 612**
With own children under 18 years	704	3 689	467	667	171	234	1 159	226	554	1 396
With own children under 6 years	324	1 674	247	275	84	94	535	88	267	617
Married-couple families	**1 012**	**4 171**	**283**	**564**	**173**	**154**	**1 573**	**461**	**585**	**1 751**
With own children under 18 years	522	2 482	231	465	141	112	911	201	380	875
With own children under 6 years	247	1 193	143	190	69	49	459	74	235	401
Female householder, no husband present	**235**	**1 499**	**191**	**250**	**68**	**130**	**319**	**52**	**204**	**739**
With own children under 18 years	148	993	165	170	30	107	195	25	146	463
With own children under 6 years	77	351	59	63	15	40	46	14	15	183
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 532**	**26 801**	**2 504**	**3 805**	**1 054**	**1 096**	**7 507**	**1 613**	**3 182**	**12 985**
Speak a language other than English	3 012	18 126	2 223	3 069	928	802	6 346	1 317	2 802	6 488
5 to 17 years	323	3 375	634	521	148	147	1 025	163	509	1 195
18 to 64 years	2 325	13 644	1 498	2 416	747	612	4 944	1 022	2 194	4 786
65 years and over	364	1 107	91	132	33	43	377	132	99	507
Do not speak English "very well"	1 067	8 406	1 272	1 487	565	212	2 946	491	1 447	2 701
5 to 17 years	31	1 342	246	238	108	49	363	6	216	495
18 to 64 years	725	6 350	988	1 164	424	150	2 284	384	1 149	1 914
65 years and over	311	714	38	85	33	13	299	101	82	292
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	251	1 621	285	219	111	30	576	128	235	541
Persons 5 years and over in households	**4 269**	**25 742**	**2 455**	**3 655**	**1 017**	**1 048**	**7 198**	**1 594**	**3 048**	**12 434**
In linguistically isolated households	434	4 380	784	684	291	71	1 453	255	687	1 459
5 to 17 years	4	1 004	225	141	57	17	295	5	167	343
18 to 64 years	225	2 993	544	489	201	54	1 033	200	503	927
65 years and over	205	383	15	54	33	–	125	50	17	189
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 297**	**9 991**	**1 044**	**1 531**	**450**	**451**	**2 661**	**404**	**1 094**	**4 755**
Preprimary school	112	560	51	132	34	8	122	25	55	255
Public school	61	240	41	29	11	–	77	19	36	93
Elementary or high school	665	6 060	775	862	267	247	1 350	202	637	3 073
Public school	311	4 584	599	711	211	180	916	120	380	2 358
College	520	3 371	218	537	149	196	1 189	177	402	1 427
Public college	253	1 638	163	271	80	98	393	109	135	811
Persons 18 to 24 years	**564**	**4 209**	**243**	**673**	**278**	**144**	**1 181**	**188**	**489**	**2 112**
Percent enrolled in college	53.0	39.4	28.4	37.4	25.9	61.1	56.2	55.3	42.5	32.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**295**	**2 153**	**213**	**296**	**122**	**97**	**599**	**78**	**258**	**1 045**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.1	14.0	12.7	18.2	23.0	14.4	5.0	–	5.0	18.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 277**	**16 514**	**1 461**	**2 270**	**545**	**705**	**4 954**	**1 209**	**2 052**	**7 829**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	2.9	5.0	8.1	4.9	2.6	1.8	3.6	3.0	4.9	5.3
High school graduate or higher	74.6	68.4	54.0	64.2	56.1	76.7	75.0	71.3	73.1	68.0
Some college or higher	54.9	42.0	31.3	38.8	21.8	53.2	49.1	47.2	40.9	40.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	32.3	20.5	14.4	15.5	7.9	19.4	23.7	22.2	17.1	21.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**564**	**4 209**	**243**	**673**	**278**	**144**	**1 181**	**188**	**489**	**2 112**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	89.0	66.7	45.3	52.2	36.7	73.6	85.6	93.6	76.1	63.2
Some college or higher	70.7	41.0	30.9	31.9	29.9	25.7	56.6	46.3	59.3	36.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.6	8.0	2.9	9.8	7.6	10.4	10.5	10.1	4.1	6.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 048**	**5 985**	**599**	**838**	**215**	**196**	**1 634**	**339**	**623**	**2 914**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	83.6	77.8	55.8	77.0	70.2	79.6	86.8	87.3	86.5	77.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	37.9	24.3	16.0	19.0	6.0	20.9	29.1	26.8	22.8	24.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**4 945**	**29 308**	**2 766**	**4 212**	**1 235**	**1 155**	**8 061**	**1 668**	**3 411**	**14 269**
Native	2 501	15 491	1 062	1 351	376	409	2 386	376	1 127	10 692
Born in State of residence	1 540	8 518	476	710	278	183	1 218	248	525	6 114
Born in a different State	855	4 504	436	297	52	150	733	109	353	3 038
Born abroad	106	2 469	150	344	46	76	435	19	249	1 540
Foreign born	2 444	13 817	1 704	2 861	859	746	5 675	1 292	2 284	3 577
Naturalized citizen	1 842	5 556	504	1 115	221	369	2 350	571	896	1 587
Not a citizen	602	8 261	1 200	1 746	638	377	3 325	721	1 388	1 990
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 532**	**26 801**	**2 504**	**3 805**	**1 054**	**1 096**	**7 507**	**1 613**	**3 182**	**12 985**
Same house	2 221	11 666	695	1 453	359	512	2 943	701	1 342	6 575
Different house in the United States	2 187	11 820	1 432	1 706	435	481	3 337	737	1 407	5 345
Same county	1 043	6 148	519	960	304	209	1 463	408	598	3 206
Different county	1 144	5 672	913	746	131	272	1 874	329	809	2 139
Same State	391	1 965	206	246	9	98	748	144	266	765
Different State	753	3 707	707	500	122	174	1 126	185	543	1 374
Northeast	367	2 204	589	265	83	35	650	140	296	700
Midwest	40	166	14	12	–	6	66	–	52	74
South	307	949	97	138	32	80	331	22	193	383
West	39	388	7	85	7	53	79	23	2	217
Puerto Rico	25	134	32	–	–	–	53	–	53	49
U.S. outlying area	–	98	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	76
Elsewhere	99	3 083	323	646	260	103	1 174	175	380	940

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5025
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Philadelphia, PA--NJ—Con.									
	New Jersey (pt.)							Pennsylvania (pt.)		
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**133**	**3 063**	**711**	**90**	**207**	**130**	**284**	**470**	**7 811**	**286**
Children ever born	21	2 221	237	–	72	45	120	93	5 426	103
Per 1,000 women	158	725	333	–	348	346	423	198	695	360
Women 25 to 34 years	**147**	**3 029**	**790**	**107**	**137**	**190**	**356**	**591**	**6 867**	**348**
Children ever born	207	6 553	1 115	166	211	266	472	713	14 577	424
Per 1,000 women	1 408	2 163	1 411	1 551	1 540	1 400	1 326	1 206	2 123	1 218
Women 35 to 44 years	**131**	**2 311**	**554**	**114**	**122**	**118**	**200**	**384**	**5 022**	**352**
Children ever born	250	6 708	1 377	359	316	218	484	710	13 949	597
Per 1,000 women	1 908	2 903	2 486	3 149	2 590	1 847	2 420	1 849	2 778	1 696
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**399**	**7 062**	**1 481**	**223**	**282**	**390**	**586**	**1 141**	**17 302**	**1 057**
With own children under 18 years	235	5 172	891	185	195	229	282	737	12 162	536
With own children under 6 years	166	2 594	423	84	93	99	147	377	6 169	238
Married-couple families	**303**	**3 479**	**1 056**	**95**	**208**	**347**	**406**	**796**	**8 441**	**857**
With own children under 18 years	201	2 237	583	70	152	198	163	542	5 885	430
With own children under 6 years	140	1 128	256	28	68	87	73	333	2 891	197
Female householder, no husband present	**88**	**2 897**	**339**	**86**	**58**	**39**	**156**	**252**	**7 163**	**160**
With own children under 18 years	31	2 353	250	86	38	31	95	169	5 298	78
With own children under 6 years	26	1 180	116	34	20	12	50	35	2 744	41
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 640**	**27 621**	**6 931**	**1 102**	**1 368**	**1 403**	**3 058**	**5 255**	**66 630**	**3 769**
Speak a language other than English	767	23 646	4 736	1 005	1 119	1 151	1 461	2 103	57 440	2 528
5 to 17 years	102	7 585	959	334	142	174	309	387	17 125	279
18 to 64 years	622	15 328	3 557	650	930	926	1 051	1 615	38 312	1 951
65 years and over	43	733	220	21	47	51	101	101	2 003	298
Do not speak English "very well"	280	10 380	2 260	537	563	568	592	973	26 658	933
5 to 17 years	8	2 981	402	135	78	75	114	128	6 757	31
18 to 64 years	260	6 808	1 718	402	468	442	406	788	18 380	639
65 years and over	12	591	140	–	17	51	72	57	1 521	263
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	18	1 732	445	105	82	139	119	246	5 753	227
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 442**	**27 158**	**6 720**	**1 102**	**1 334**	**1 350**	**2 934**	**4 955**	**64 644**	**3 537**
In linguistically isolated households	35	4 990	1 307	312	223	412	360	614	14 259	401
5 to 17 years	–	1 787	353	125	11	98	119	122	4 342	4
18 to 64 years	35	2 882	870	187	212	278	193	458	9 076	207
65 years and over	–	321	84	–	–	36	48	34	841	190
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**499**	**10 887**	**2 422**	**490**	**454**	**416**	**1 062**	**1 926**	**24 970**	**1 114**
Preprimary school	32	715	151	24	43	28	56	96	1 122	101
Public school	13	494	94	24	18	15	37	32	843	57
Elementary or high school	325	9 046	1 591	354	273	274	690	1 135	20 669	555
Public school	283	8 106	1 390	295	269	252	574	872	17 514	232
College	142	1 126	680	112	138	114	316	695	3 179	458
Public college	119	881	554	92	110	82	270	296	2 205	200
Persons 18 to 24 years	**270**	**4 065**	**1 117**	**126**	**343**	**150**	**498**	**873**	**10 327**	**489**
Percent enrolled in college	19.3	13.5	33.0	30.2	19.5	48.7	38.4	38.8	16.8	54.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**138**	**2 639**	**534**	**112**	**127**	**64**	**231**	**460**	**6 101**	**269**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	38.4	24.7	25.5	24.1	42.5	15.6	19.5	20.9	27.5	7.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**962**	**14 030**	**4 167**	**587**	**766**	**963**	**1 851**	**3 150**	**34 590**	**2 701**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	5.4	13.1	5.2	9.0	3.5	5.7	4.4	3.2	13.3	3.3
High school graduate or higher	71.4	45.3	64.4	51.1	62.7	76.3	63.1	73.2	40.2	74.0
Some college or higher	40.9	22.6	39.2	34.8	37.9	41.3	40.1	47.9	17.6	55.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	19.0	6.9	18.2	14.0	11.7	22.9	19.7	20.9	6.1	32.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**270**	**4 065**	**1 117**	**126**	**343**	**150**	**498**	**873**	**10 327**	**489**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	60.4	48.8	61.6	53.2	35.0	84.0	75.3	70.4	48.8	89.2
Some college or higher	28.1	16.2	38.7	31.7	23.9	54.0	46.0	46.3	18.5	68.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.0	2.2	7.7	5.6	4.1	22.0	6.4	11.0	1.9	7.4
Persons 25 to 34 years	**396**	**5 473**	**1 594**	**256**	**287**	**327**	**724**	**1 154**	**13 346**	**859**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	74.5	56.5	73.3	58.6	70.0	90.8	72.0	79.9	53.0	84.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	20.5	7.6	18.1	16.4	13.6	20.8	19.2	22.7	7.4	40.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 917**	**31 523**	**7 654**	**1 193**	**1 531**	**1 554**	**3 376**	**5 836**	**75 951**	**4 083**
Native	1 578	31 400	4 095	438	424	500	2 733	4 654	75 532	2 027
Born in State of residence	564	11 176	1 762	170	198	198	1 196	2 650	31 670	1 316
Born in a different State	934	5 099	1 551	208	124	156	1 063	1 767	8 486	631
Born abroad	80	15 125	782	60	102	146	474	237	35 376	80
Foreign born	339	123	3 559	755	1 107	1 054	643	1 182	419	2 056
Naturalized citizen	85	54	1 374	166	427	433	348	420	216	1 503
Not a citizen	254	69	2 185	589	680	621	295	762	203	553
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 640**	**27 621**	**6 931**	**1 102**	**1 368**	**1 403**	**3 058**	**5 255**	**66 630**	**3 769**
Same house	709	12 061	2 892	349	574	506	1 463	2 502	30 389	1 859
Different house in the United States	867	12 840	3 280	670	483	670	1 457	2 252	29 887	1 804
Same county	263	8 864	1 324	210	222	191	701	902	22 480	888
Different county	604	3 976	1 956	460	261	479	756	1 350	7 407	916
Same State	225	1 607	661	168	85	193	215	304	2 271	304
Different State	379	2 369	1 295	292	176	286	541	1 046	5 136	612
Northeast	57	1 939	891	259	103	194	335	226	3 805	308
Midwest	72	111	50	6	–	6	38	38	252	40
South	142	280	284	27	41	79	137	328	775	233
West	108	39	70	–	32	7	31	454	304	31
Puerto Rico	4	2 225	30	11	–	–	19	–	5 654	25
U.S. outlying area	–	337	21	10	–	–	11	44	344	–
Elsewhere	60	158	708	62	311	227	108	457	356	81

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5026
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Philadelphia, PA--NJ—Con.							Phoenix, AZ		
	Pennsylvania (pt.)—Con.									
	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	South American	Argentinean	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 625**	**47**	**189**	**533**	**95**	**229**	**856**	**26 127**	**415**	**81**
Children ever born	315	42	69	51	11	40	153	16 104	128	–
Per 1,000 women	194	894	365	96	116	175	179	616	308	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**2 140**	**148**	**331**	**564**	**108**	**234**	**1 097**	**26 529**	**427**	**85**
Children ever born	2 817	252	518	498	110	168	1 549	53 555	591	120
Per 1,000 women	1 316	1 703	1 565	883	1 019	718	1 412	2 019	1 384	1 412
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 547**	**175**	**226**	**560**	**97**	**304**	**586**	**17 082**	**392**	**125**
Children ever born	3 229	401	457	1 124	179	641	1 247	48 134	949	214
Per 1,000 women	2 087	2 291	2 022	2 007	1 845	2 109	2 128	2 818	2 421	1 712
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**4 592**	**363**	**589**	**1 614**	**408**	**702**	**2 026**	**59 614**	**1 313**	**239**
With own children under 18 years	2 798	282	472	930	183	459	1 114	41 542	860	157
With own children under 6 years	1 251	163	182	436	88	214	470	23 399	442	86
Married-couple families	**3 115**	**188**	**356**	**1 226**	**353**	**469**	**1 345**	**40 847**	**1 047**	**177**
With own children under 18 years	1 899	161	313	713	162	300	712	28 863	645	132
With own children under 6 years	937	115	122	372	74	182	328	16 503	361	77
Female householder, no husband present	**1 160**	**105**	**192**	**280**	**48**	**189**	**583**	**12 604**	**192**	**40**
With own children under 18 years	743	79	132	164	21	131	368	8 960	170	25
With own children under 6 years	235	25	43	34	14	15	133	4 470	71	9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**19 870**	**1 402**	**2 437**	**6 104**	**1 337**	**2 668**	**9 927**	**244 568**	**4 440**	**1 007**
Speak a language other than English	13 390	1 218	1 950	5 195	1 082	2 376	5 027	171 369	2 328	619
5 to 17 years	2 416	300	379	851	141	444	886	41 681	409	69
18 to 64 years	10 087	848	1 486	4 018	824	1 839	3 735	120 936	1 805	504
65 years and over	887	70	85	326	117	93	406	8 752	114	46
Do not speak English "very well"	6 146	735	924	2 378	407	1 238	2 109	73 743	537	173
5 to 17 years	940	111	160	288	6	186	381	16 678	102	–
18 to 64 years	4 632	586	696	1 842	315	976	1 508	52 335	381	127
65 years and over	574	38	68	248	86	76	220	4 730	54	46
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	1 176	180	137	437	101	199	422	13 932	97	53
Persons 5 years and over in households	**19 022**	**1 353**	**2 321**	**5 848**	**1 318**	**2 570**	**9 500**	**242 233**	**4 396**	**984**
In linguistically isolated households	3 073	472	461	1 041	191	556	1 099	41 848	185	125
5 to 17 years	651	100	130	197	5	137	224	11 885	60	32
18 to 64 years	2 123	357	277	755	151	402	734	27 568	121	55
65 years and over	299	15	54	89	35	17	141	2 395	4	38
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**7 569**	**554**	**1 077**	**2 245**	**350**	**950**	**3 693**	**91 599**	**1 725**	**394**
Preprimary school	409	27	89	94	25	43	199	3 893	57	33
Public school	146	17	11	62	19	31	56	3 030	34	10
Elementary or high school	4 469	421	589	1 076	176	539	2 383	71 421	1 267	214
Public school	3 194	304	442	664	94	304	1 784	68 562	1 151	214
College	2 691	106	399	1 075	149	368	1 111	16 285	401	147
Public college	1 084	71	161	311	81	113	541	14 368	354	132
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 092**	**117**	**330**	**1 031**	**151**	**445**	**1 614**	**39 307**	**472**	**95**
Percent enrolled in college	41.8	26.5	56.1	57.3	53.0	40.7	30.0	18.6	31.1	67.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 619**	**101**	**169**	**535**	**58**	**249**	**814**	**21 310**	**471**	**121**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	10.2	–	–	3.7	–	5.2	17.8	28.0	15.1	9.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**12 347**	**874**	**1 504**	**3 991**	**996**	**1 695**	**5 978**	**128 661**	**2 612**	**673**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	4.9	7.4	5.6	3.1	2.9	4.5	5.6	12.0	3.4	4.5
High school graduate or higher	69.7	55.9	65.0	74.6	72.2	72.2	69.6	49.5	79.6	81.7
Some college or higher	43.0	29.1	39.3	51.0	51.0	41.0	40.6	27.4	56.5	67.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	21.2	14.8	17.4	23.8	23.5	16.2	21.4	6.2	22.9	40.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 092**	**117**	**330**	**1 031**	**151**	**445**	**1 614**	**39 307**	**472**	**95**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	68.5	36.8	70.0	85.8	92.1	74.8	59.5	49.4	79.4	73.7
Some college or higher	41.8	29.9	40.3	57.0	49.0	56.4	33.3	24.1	41.9	69.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.1	–	15.8	8.8	12.6	.7	6.6	2.0	1.5	5.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	**4 391**	**343**	**551**	**1 307**	**313**	**467**	**2 190**	**54 781**	**932**	**247**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	79.4	53.6	80.6	85.8	86.3	84.4	79.4	55.2	85.2	84.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	26.6	15.7	21.8	31.2	27.2	24.0	26.8	6.6	27.0	44.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**21 654**	**1 573**	**2 681**	**6 507**	**1 392**	**2 817**	**10 893**	**281 273**	**4 917**	**1 172**
Native	11 396	624	927	1 886	339	899	7 959	212 095	4 805	710
Born in State of residence	6 756	306	512	1 020	235	439	4 918	161 852	950	183
Born in a different State	2 953	228	173	577	85	280	1 975	46 706	2 411	511
Born abroad	1 687	90	242	289	19	180	1 066	3 537	1 444	16
Foreign born	10 258	949	1 754	4 621	1 053	1 918	2 934	69 178	112	462
Naturalized citizen	4 182	338	688	1 917	462	751	1 239	17 080	20	319
Not a citizen	6 076	611	1 066	2 704	591	1 167	1 695	52 098	92	143
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**19 870**	**1 402**	**2 437**	**6 104**	**1 337**	**2 668**	**9 927**	**244 568**	**4 440**	**1 007**
Same house	8 774	346	879	2 437	571	1 190	5 112	100 091	1 259	294
Different house in the United States	8 540	762	1 223	2 667	591	1 114	3 888	128 100	2 811	671
Same county	4 824	309	738	1 272	369	541	2 505	99 659	1 219	233
Different county	3 716	453	485	1 395	222	573	1 383	28 441	1 592	438
Same State	1 304	38	161	555	114	145	550	7 947	34	10
Different State	2 412	415	324	840	108	428	833	20 494	1 558	428
Northeast	1 313	330	162	456	72	226	365	490	527	58
Midwest	116	8	12	60	–	52	36	1 294	259	65
South	665	70	97	252	13	148	246	5 255	285	182
West	318	7	53	72	23	2	186	13 455	487	123
Puerto Rico	104	21	–	53	–	53	30	24	234	5
U.S. outlying area	77	12	–	–	–	–	65	11	–	–
Elsewhere	2 375	261	335	947	175	311	832	16 342	136	37

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5027
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Phoenix, AZ—Con.							Pittsburgh, PA		
	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Salvadoran	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**2 274**	**343**	**83**	**103**	**285**	**144**	**1 646**	**358**	**171**	**372**
Children ever born	871	190	75	85	60	60	621	97	33	39
Per 1,000 women	383	554	904	825	211	417	377	271	193	105
Women 25 to 34 years	**2 983**	**643**	**161**	**145**	**337**	**136**	**1 957**	**186**	**236**	**397**
Children ever born	4 032	1 200	369	317	421	118	2 360	232	315	353
Per 1,000 women	1 352	1 866	2 292	2 186	1 249	868	1 206	1 247	1 335	889
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 893**	**283**	**44**	**93**	**295**	**110**	**1 286**	**271**	**47**	**322**
Children ever born	4 396	705	140	248	547	161	3 087	494	53	651
Per 1,000 women	2 322	2 491	3 182	2 667	1 854	1 464	2 400	1 823	1 128	2 022
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**5 851**	**975**	**306**	**316**	**757**	**219**	**4 063**	**550**	**307**	**869**
With own children under 18 years	3 667	775	274	237	501	98	2 378	288	243	461
With own children under 6 years	2 094	546	206	183	277	46	1 264	177	165	192
Married-couple families	**4 265**	**731**	**219**	**238**	**527**	**116**	**2 963**	**450**	**160**	**707**
With own children under 18 years	2 738	607	212	184	381	57	1 743	247	121	368
With own children under 6 years	1 589	413	144	137	229	34	940	151	84	161
Female householder, no husband present	**1 208**	**163**	**44**	**45**	**154**	**87**	**879**	**84**	**129**	**138**
With own children under 18 years	705	115	34	28	77	34	507	41	115	93
With own children under 6 years	355	80	34	21	5	5	270	26	81	31
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**23 536**	**3 866**	**1 031**	**1 286**	**2 787**	**920**	**16 693**	**2 724**	**1 422**	**3 700**
Speak a language other than English	12 523	3 280	899	1 169	1 991	666	7 077	938	796	1 836
5 to 17 years	2 250	806	242	239	306	107	1 125	162	113	241
18 to 64 years	9 314	2 421	636	921	1 592	518	5 163	720	636	1 458
65 years and over	959	53	21	9	93	41	789	56	47	137
Do not speak English "very well"	5 358	2 077	676	828	782	252	2 425	295	267	518
5 to 17 years	987	423	168	97	101	20	463	22	30	32
18 to 64 years	3 880	1 607	487	722	588	191	1 635	253	223	445
65 years and over	491	47	21	9	93	41	327	20	14	41
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	1 090	467	180	187	143	78	468	61	59	112
Persons 5 years and over in households	**23 208**	**3 809**	**1 022**	**1 277**	**2 757**	**909**	**16 452**	**2 604**	**1 278**	**3 520**
In linguistically isolated households	2 877	1 383	485	553	335	157	1 147	92	77	209
5 to 17 years	852	397	154	102	100	35	355	4	18	15
18 to 64 years	1 820	970	326	451	190	87	660	77	53	181
65 years and over	205	16	5	–	45	35	132	11	6	13
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**8 547**	**1 341**	**298**	**407**	**1 203**	**381**	**5 944**	**1 015**	**641**	**1 374**
Preprimary school	485	53	10	6	47	–	385	62	66	119
Public school	381	30	–	6	42	–	309	21	40	63
Elementary or high school	5 376	961	205	315	542	152	3 854	575	322	616
Public school	5 129	937	205	315	509	152	3 664	500	287	470
College	2 686	327	83	86	614	229	1 705	378	253	639
Public college	2 267	314	83	86	498	191	1 415	161	117	411
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 476**	**607**	**163**	**240**	**449**	**212**	**2 395**	**408**	**339**	**525**
Percent enrolled in college	33.0	17.6	8.6	8.3	59.0	60.4	31.9	53.9	52.2	51.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 655**	**338**	**29**	**168**	**189**	**65**	**1 128**	**242**	**124**	**282**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	19.1	19.2	20.7	17.9	4.8	13.8	21.5	3.3	15.3	3.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**14 313**	**2 263**	**576**	**768**	**1 774**	**564**	**10 130**	**1 700**	**728**	**2 471**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	5.9	12.9	14.4	18.6	2.3	5.7	5.0	4.9	1.4	.5
High school graduate or higher	69.2	50.9	31.6	40.5	82.7	77.0	70.8	80.8	73.5	83.9
Some college or higher	49.0	32.9	13.5	19.4	68.2	63.8	49.0	50.1	58.1	62.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.0	10.1	4.5	3.1	25.9	28.0	15.4	24.9	32.4	38.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 476**	**607**	**163**	**240**	**449**	**212**	**2 395**	**408**	**339**	**525**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	69.8	46.5	44.8	39.6	90.0	82.5	71.6	90.4	78.8	85.0
Some college or higher	46.7	29.8	12.3	25.4	70.2	57.5	46.5	59.1	64.6	50.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.9	–	–	–	10.0	7.5	6.7	21.6	22.7	9.9
Persons 25 to 34 years	**5 799**	**1 287**	**359**	**398**	**675**	**242**	**3 775**	**646**	**374**	**861**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	73.9	52.6	25.3	48.2	93.0	93.4	77.2	84.2	82.1	96.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.3	11.4	3.9	4.8	29.0	34.7	16.7	36.1	28.1	46.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**26 256**	**4 198**	**1 103**	**1 366**	**3 166**	**1 051**	**18 669**	**2 989**	**1 657**	**4 030**
Native	19 379	1 136	221	218	1 350	424	16 810	2 495	1 635	2 442
Born in State of residence	9 835	481	111	120	462	162	8 880	1 673	559	1 458
Born in a different State	8 726	457	49	50	711	168	7 499	810	613	847
Born abroad	818	198	61	48	177	94	431	12	463	137
Foreign born	6 877	3 062	882	1 148	1 816	627	1 859	494	22	1 588
Naturalized citizen	2 479	640	127	240	844	324	919	163	22	693
Not a citizen	4 398	2 422	755	908	972	303	940	331	–	895
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**23 536**	**3 866**	**1 031**	**1 286**	**2 787**	**920**	**16 693**	**2 724**	**1 422**	**3 700**
Same house	8 206	968	169	395	761	243	6 440	1 294	349	1 841
Different house in the United States	13 572	2 026	580	570	1 665	592	9 769	1 268	908	1 334
Same county	8 228	1 127	411	318	856	366	6 230	664	414	678
Different county	5 344	899	169	252	809	226	3 539	604	494	656
Same State	789	50	8	–	60	38	666	124	152	140
Different State	4 555	849	161	252	749	188	2 873	480	342	516
Northeast	421	100	17	13	138	36	148	47	210	119
Midwest	451	39	26	–	122	31	290	118	48	96
South	733	161	–	13	153	75	419	188	22	181
West	2 950	549	118	226	336	46	2 016	127	62	120
Puerto Rico	68	12	–	12	–	–	45	5	139	10
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–
Elsewhere	1 690	860	282	309	361	85	439	157	13	515

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5028
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Pittsburgh, PA—Con.		Pocatello, ID	Port Arthur, TX		Port Huron, MI	Portland--Vancouver, OR--WA			
							Total			
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**133**	**189**	**144**	**346**	**89**	**102**	**2 081**	**145**	**1 017**	**193**
Children ever born	2	19	149	228	38	8	1 147	55	230	28
Per 1,000 women	15	101	1 035	659	427	78	551	379	226	145
Women 25 to 34 years	**76**	**273**	**182**	**491**	**150**	**133**	**2 264**	**178**	**1 016**	**226**
Children ever born	56	266	311	944	266	233	4 030	223	1 469	390
Per 1,000 women	737	974	1 709	1 923	1 773	1 752	1 780	1 253	1 446	1 726
Women 35 to 44 years	**119**	**169**	**106**	**294**	**61**	**58**	**1 517**	**88**	**882**	**165**
Children ever born	196	412	230	725	164	126	3 619	144	1 637	390
Per 1,000 women	1 647	2 438	2 170	2 466	2 689	2 172	2 386	1 636	1 856	2 364
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**294**	**509**	**428**	**1 388**	**339**	**245**	**4 485**	**222**	**1 881**	**337**
With own children under 18 years	156	277	290	916	187	189	3 161	159	1 160	204
With own children under 6 years	48	132	144	529	96	72	1 923	82	511	120
Married-couple families	**235**	**421**	**314**	**1 116**	**255**	**158**	**3 063**	**136**	**1 227**	**194**
With own children under 18 years	124	226	197	736	132	124	2 241	80	743	108
With own children under 6 years	39	117	85	454	76	57	1 436	59	371	67
Female householder, no husband present	**59**	**64**	**78**	**178**	**53**	**87**	**801**	**66**	**552**	**120**
With own children under 18 years	32	51	57	113	40	65	602	66	366	73
With own children under 6 years	9	15	28	47	14	15	329	23	112	38
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 073**	**2 245**	**1 636**	**4 680**	**1 154**	**1 006**	**21 477**	**1 232**	**8 752**	**1 608**
Speak a language other than English	802	773	542	2 816	783	318	12 601	388	3 825	1 236
5 to 17 years	120	105	102	548	180	83	2 745	77	754	240
18 to 64 years	663	559	378	1 865	500	203	9 571	298	2 928	986
65 years and over	19	109	62	403	103	32	285	13	143	10
Do not speak English "very well"	182	232	138	1 315	342	126	6 355	141	1 470	628
5 to 17 years	–	18	30	230	59	36	1 004	52	195	71
18 to 64 years	163	201	81	884	243	67	5 210	82	1 224	557
65 years and over	19	13	27	201	40	23	141	7	51	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	44	53	23	298	75	11	1 111	22	249	83
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 018**	**2 168**	**1 631**	**4 674**	**1 154**	**990**	**20 799**	**1 199**	**8 638**	**1 608**
In linguistically isolated households	53	122	52	855	187	16	3 698	77	610	215
5 to 17 years	–	13	8	220	48	–	865	49	131	29
18 to 64 years	53	96	24	519	115	16	2 762	21	440	186
65 years and over	–	13	20	116	24	–	71	7	39	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**435**	**800**	**729**	**1 727**	**409**	**453**	**7 588**	**552**	**3 490**	**723**
Preprimary school	24	88	82	146	19	64	505	60	274	46
Public school	5	58	77	131	19	64	359	50	169	26
Elementary or high school	180	409	534	1 276	279	343	5 602	386	2 215	418
Public school	109	334	511	1 168	274	314	5 206	334	2 061	385
College	231	303	113	305	111	46	1 481	106	1 001	259
Public college	128	242	108	296	97	46	1 217	94	835	238
Persons 18 to 24 years	**136**	**303**	**226**	**552**	**113**	**91**	**3 980**	**198**	**1 344**	**349**
Percent enrolled in college	66.2	42.9	26.5	26.8	53.1	13.2	14.6	25.8	31.5	38.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**84**	**160**	**106**	**314**	**107**	**64**	**1 725**	**123**	**694**	**146**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	6.9	23.6	16.2	13.1	6.3	32.6	22.8	14.7	15.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**750**	**1 466**	**818**	**2 864**	**755**	**533**	**11 511**	**622**	**4 949**	**840**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	–	.9	4.3	10.8	6.5	6.8	12.8	1.4	1.6	1.3
High school graduate or higher	91.3	80.2	52.2	56.3	67.7	55.7	58.3	84.9	79.8	78.5
Some college or higher	84.3	50.3	25.7	24.1	36.4	22.0	36.2	62.9	58.9	54.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	62.0	26.5	5.1	5.1	11.5	6.8	10.0	24.6	23.7	18.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**136**	**303**	**226**	**552**	**113**	**91**	**3 980**	**198**	**1 344**	**349**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	100.0	76.9	73.0	60.9	65.5	49.5	44.0	60.1	69.8	57.0
Some college or higher	50.0	47.5	54.4	24.1	65.5	13.2	21.4	46.5	44.8	33.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.4	10.2	4.4	–	4.4	–	2.1	19.7	4.2	2.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	**271**	**484**	**303**	**1 067**	**276**	**233**	**5 984**	**282**	**1 874**	**376**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	100.0	94.8	61.4	60.7	75.7	54.5	56.6	81.9	84.2	79.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	67.9	36.0	3.6	2.8	7.6	7.7	10.2	24.8	25.1	20.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 155**	**2 459**	**1 959**	**5 367**	**1 281**	**1 178**	**24 954**	**1 343**	**9 711**	**1 773**
Native	344	1 944	1 855	4 102	646	1 165	16 987	1 327	6 808	636
Born in State of residence	128	1 281	1 232	3 711	538	930	7 189	393	2 570	197
Born in a different State	148	617	623	308	80	217	9 473	684	3 672	207
Born abroad	68	46	–	83	28	18	325	250	566	232
Foreign born	811	515	104	1 265	635	13	7 967	16	2 903	1 137
Naturalized citizen	351	206	63	375	184	13	1 408	9	1 143	260
Not a citizen	460	309	41	890	451	–	6 559	7	1 760	877
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 073**	**2 245**	**1 636**	**4 680**	**1 154**	**1 006**	**21 477**	**1 232**	**8 752**	**1 608**
Same house	383	1 356	781	2 566	638	286	5 654	389	2 863	481
Different house in the United States	383	747	850	1 994	399	708	13 065	794	5 048	682
Same county	200	395	554	1 441	294	569	6 903	379	2 440	356
Different county	183	352	296	553	105	139	6 162	415	2 608	326
Same State	8	106	120	384	45	61	2 193	155	1 066	53
Different State	175	246	176	169	60	78	3 969	260	1 542	273
Northeast	53	32	–	51	–	–	25	67	54	–
Midwest	18	54	10	23	33	27	131	8	125	–
South	64	90	–	55	7	31	567	32	143	20
West	40	70	166	40	20	20	3 246	153	1 220	253
Puerto Rico	2	–	–	–	–	–	5	43	32	32
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	–
Elsewhere	305	142	5	120	117	12	2 753	6	786	413

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5029
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Portland--Vancouver, OR--WA—Con.									
	Total—Con.		Oregon (pt.)						Washington (pt.)	
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**178**	**641**	**1 812**	**130**	**903**	**181**	**169**	**548**	**269**	**114**
Children ever born	17	185	1 068	55	203	28	13	162	79	27
Per 1,000 women	96	289	589	423	225	155	77	296	294	237
Women 25 to 34 years	**175**	**607**	**2 078**	**164**	**887**	**202**	**162**	**515**	**186**	**129**
Children ever born	252	811	3 698	217	1 235	329	221	669	332	234
Per 1,000 women	1 440	1 336	1 780	1 323	1 392	1 629	1 364	1 299	1 785	1 814
Women 35 to 44 years	**175**	**542**	**1 331**	**72**	**712**	**124**	**150**	**438**	**186**	**170**
Children ever born	339	908	3 088	124	1 229	233	281	715	531	408
Per 1,000 women	1 937	1 675	2 320	1 722	1 726	1 879	1 873	1 632	2 855	2 400
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**312**	**1 224**	**3 883**	**188**	**1 612**	**327**	**289**	**988**	**602**	**269**
With own children under 18 years	205	743	2 750	131	1 011	194	187	622	411	149
With own children under 6 years	81	310	1 638	73	461	110	73	278	285	50
Married-couple families	**239**	**794**	**2 619**	**113**	**1 030**	**184**	**216**	**630**	**444**	**197**
With own children under 18 years	174	461	1 946	63	640	98	156	386	295	103
With own children under 6 years	71	233	1 235	50	335	57	63	215	201	36
Female householder, no husband present	**47**	**377**	**705**	**60**	**494**	**120**	**47**	**319**	**96**	**58**
With own children under 18 years	21	264	541	60	327	73	21	225	61	39
With own children under 6 years	–	74	283	23	98	38	–	60	46	14
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 616**	**5 497**	**18 976**	**1 065**	**7 494**	**1 434**	**1 460**	**4 569**	**2 501**	**1 258**
Speak a language other than English	1 017	1 552	11 553	378	3 373	1 112	939	1 302	1 048	452
5 to 17 years	279	228	2 540	77	610	203	249	151	205	144
18 to 64 years	699	1 230	8 806	288	2 625	899	651	1 062	765	303
65 years and over	39	94	207	13	138	10	39	89	78	5
Do not speak English "very well"	348	494	5 971	137	1 331	580	348	403	384	139
5 to 17 years	43	81	943	52	147	51	43	53	61	48
18 to 64 years	266	401	4 933	78	1 138	529	266	343	277	86
65 years and over	39	12	95	7	46	–	39	7	46	5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	87	79	1 004	22	237	83	87	67	107	12
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 596**	**5 403**	**18 331**	**1 032**	**7 393**	**1 434**	**1 447**	**4 481**	**2 468**	**1 245**
In linguistically isolated households	246	149	3 485	77	591	215	246	130	213	19
5 to 17 years	61	41	808	49	131	29	61	41	57	–
18 to 64 years	158	96	2 633	21	426	186	158	82	129	14
65 years and over	27	12	44	7	34	–	27	7	27	5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**793**	**1 956**	**6 586**	**453**	**3 029**	**646**	**741**	**1 624**	**1 002**	**461**
Preprimary school	69	152	382	34	267	39	69	152	123	7
Public school	46	90	298	24	162	19	46	90	61	7
Elementary or high school	545	1 241	4 823	317	1 839	356	493	979	779	376
Public school	503	1 162	4 503	265	1 720	339	451	919	703	341
College	179	563	1 381	102	923	251	179	493	100	78
Public college	140	457	1 133	90	757	230	140	387	84	78
Persons 18 to 24 years	**134**	**856**	**3 663**	**180**	**1 178**	**329**	**125**	**719**	**317**	**166**
Percent enrolled in college	38.8	27.8	14.9	28.3	34.0	40.7	41.6	29.8	11.4	14.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**117**	**431**	**1 564**	**96**	**608**	**136**	**114**	**358**	**161**	**86**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	18.6	34.4	16.7	15.1	16.2	–	19.6	14.9	11.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**895**	**3 206**	**10 194**	**561**	**4 259**	**754**	**806**	**2 691**	**1 317**	**690**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	.7	2.0	13.7	1.6	1.9	1.5	.7	2.4	5.8	–
High school graduate or higher	83.5	79.1	56.4	86.3	79.4	80.2	82.5	78.2	73.3	82.0
Some college or higher	69.8	57.0	34.1	64.9	60.1	54.6	72.1	57.9	52.3	51.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	29.2	23.5	9.9	25.8	24.4	18.8	30.3	24.3	11.2	19.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**134**	**856**	**3 663**	**180**	**1 178**	**329**	**125**	**719**	**317**	**166**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	88.8	71.8	42.8	66.1	69.2	54.4	88.0	72.5	58.0	74.1
Some college or higher	65.7	46.0	20.9	51.1	47.1	35.0	66.4	49.0	27.8	28.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	20.9	2.6	2.1	21.7	4.7	2.1	22.4	2.8	2.2	1.2
Persons 25 to 34 years	**314**	**1 176**	**5 423**	**248**	**1 656**	**344**	**301**	**1 003**	**561**	**218**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	89.2	84.4	53.8	86.3	84.5	81.4	88.7	84.1	84.0	81.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	30.6	25.4	9.7	28.2	25.1	18.0	30.2	26.1	15.2	25.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 770**	**6 137**	**21 955**	**1 151**	**8 354**	**1 583**	**1 599**	**5 141**	**2 999**	**1 357**
Native	834	5 312	14 395	1 135	5 688	541	704	4 417	2 592	1 120
Born in State of residence	342	2 016	6 480	341	2 358	171	318	1 854	709	212
Born in a different State	345	3 116	7 653	562	2 783	144	239	2 396	1 820	889
Born abroad	147	180	262	232	547	226	147	167	63	19
Foreign born	936	825	7 560	16	2 666	1 042	895	724	407	237
Naturalized citizen	399	484	1 252	9	1 020	210	377	433	156	123
Not a citizen	537	341	6 308	7	1 646	832	518	291	251	114
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 616**	**5 497**	**18 976**	**1 065**	**7 494**	**1 434**	**1 460**	**4 569**	**2 501**	**1 258**
Same house	514	1 861	4 934	354	2 354	420	431	1 496	720	509
Different house in the United States	860	3 487	11 407	662	4 319	581	787	2 932	1 658	729
Same county	287	1 785	6 148	305	2 119	340	268	1 499	755	321
Different county	573	1 702	5 259	357	2 200	241	519	1 433	903	408
Same State	256	757	2 042	138	1 011	45	234	732	151	55
Different State	317	945	3 217	219	1 189	196	285	701	752	353
Northeast	10	44	16	67	54	–	10	44	9	–
Midwest	23	102	106	8	125	–	23	102	25	–
South	36	80	516	32	99	20	4	68	51	44
West	248	719	2 579	112	911	176	248	487	667	309
Puerto Rico	–	–	5	43	32	32	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	23	–	–	23	–	–	23	–	–
Elsewhere	242	126	2 630	6	766	401	242	118	123	20

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5030
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Poughkeepsie, NY		Providence--Pawtucket, RI--MA						
			Total						
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	South American
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**253**	**214**	**188**	**1 416**	**2 600**	**928**	**630**	**452**	**633**
Children ever born	185	45	66	1 105	1 228	453	404	308	201
Per 1,000 women	731	210	351	780	472	488	641	681	318
Women 25 to 34 years	**344**	**258**	**173**	**1 398**	**2 812**	**1 057**	**492**	**416**	**863**
Children ever born	558	314	217	2 967	4 616	2 027	892	749	1 255
Per 1,000 women	1 622	1 217	1 254	2 122	1 642	1 918	1 813	1 800	1 454
Women 35 to 44 years	**249**	**142**	**114**	**711**	**1 825**	**644**	**394**	**328**	**490**
Children ever born	543	232	300	2 067	4 253	1 576	1 085	819	1 028
Per 1,000 women	2 181	1 634	2 632	2 907	2 330	2 447	2 754	2 497	2 098
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**709**	**388**	**325**	**2 837**	**6 292**	**2 210**	**1 199**	**927**	**1 751**
With own children under 18 years	546	253	167	2 332	4 239	1 597	843	626	1 198
With own children under 6 years	312	109	77	1 559	2 314	890	527	406	622
Married-couple families	**513**	**285**	**197**	**1 046**	**3 821**	**1 031**	**641**	**509**	**1 300**
With own children under 18 years	399	185	100	755	2 580	698	489	373	964
With own children under 6 years	252	76	46	468	1 390	426	295	228	519
Female householder, no husband present	**161**	**84**	**88**	**1 630**	**1 739**	**958**	**284**	**211**	**295**
With own children under 18 years	112	68	67	1 434	1 247	770	198	145	171
With own children under 6 years	42	33	31	1 018	677	417	107	101	71
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**3 183**	**1 974**	**1 765**	**10 212**	**24 600**	**8 252**	**5 304**	**3 998**	**6 230**
Speak a language other than English	2 156	1 320	1 099	8 805	22 389	7 956	5 103	3 900	5 901
5 to 17 years	361	281	213	3 094	5 322	2 371	931	665	1 266
18 to 64 years	1 761	1 005	852	5 504	16 195	5 366	4 014	3 100	4 457
65 years and over	34	34	34	207	872	219	158	135	178
Do not speak English "very well"	761	428	750	4 565	14 043	5 218	3 357	2 561	3 860
5 to 17 years	124	109	76	1 423	2 190	1 156	383	243	523
18 to 64 years	622	309	640	2 983	11 128	3 843	2 847	2 203	3 176
65 years and over	15	10	34	159	725	219	127	115	161
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	151	92	236	1 271	3 355	1 328	639	498	1 081
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 431**	**1 635**	**1 682**	**9 828**	**24 005**	**8 038**	**5 214**	**3 973**	**6 098**
In linguistically isolated households	349	239	504	3 126	9 653	3 828	2 090	1 592	2 780
5 to 17 years	103	55	26	1 247	2 118	1 091	313	197	539
18 to 64 years	231	184	454	1 786	7 070	2 606	1 718	1 344	2 127
65 years and over	15	–	24	93	465	131	59	51	114
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 053**	**732**	**672**	**4 440**	**8 870**	**3 207**	**1 679**	**1 251**	**2 315**
Preprimary school	43	66	20	261	421	141	31	31	112
Public school	20	53	14	200	309	112	31	31	69
Elementary or high school	714	411	466	3 505	6 111	2 490	1 094	826	1 428
Public school	655	372	393	3 371	5 302	2 230	979	723	1 189
College	296	255	186	674	2 338	576	554	394	775
Public college	212	141	104	404	1 477	425	336	280	487
Persons 18 to 24 years	**523**	**288**	**328**	**1 851**	**4 011**	**1 163**	**1 354**	**948**	**875**
Percent enrolled in college	21.0	48.6	33.8	23.2	26.2	17.9	21.0	18.0	41.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**270**	**168**	**193**	**874**	**2 049**	**725**	**592**	**375**	**417**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	26.3	10.1	15.0	27.2	21.0	22.5	31.1	36.0	9.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 964**	**1 244**	**960**	**4 602**	**14 647**	**4 598**	**2 999**	**2 372**	**3 978**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	2.4	.7	15.5	10.4	12.9	12.5	18.0	18.5	6.3
High school graduate or higher	67.2	65.9	57.8	42.5	45.1	39.6	36.8	33.6	56.9
Some college or higher	33.0	48.4	30.3	22.1	21.9	17.7	14.6	10.2	28.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.9	22.5	8.2	6.2	8.1	4.5	4.6	2.5	11.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**523**	**288**	**328**	**1 851**	**4 011**	**1 163**	**1 354**	**948**	**875**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	56.6	81.6	66.8	50.8	53.5	51.6	42.9	42.3	71.7
Some college or higher	23.3	37.8	36.6	22.1	27.6	23.8	22.8	19.8	38.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.5	–	5.8	2.4	2.9	1.8	2.2	2.7	6.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	**956**	**636**	**346**	**2 238**	**6 073**	**1 944**	**1 361**	**1 134**	**1 755**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	68.3	62.7	66.8	49.5	55.7	53.9	35.9	32.6	69.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.1	11.9	3.5	8.1	7.4	6.2	2.4	.7	7.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**3 570**	**2 137**	**1 907**	**12 059**	**27 617**	**9 293**	**5 870**	**4 405**	**6 892**
Native	3 552	1 118	909	11 786	8 413	2 894	1 126	788	1 354
Born in State of residence	2 286	862	410	2 757	5 171	1 564	740	583	962
Born in a different State	203	102	467	2 796	2 591	1 121	308	187	229
Born abroad	1 063	154	32	6 233	651	209	78	18	163
Foreign born	18	1 019	998	273	19 204	6 399	4 744	3 617	5 538
Naturalized citizen	18	409	135	124	4 037	1 397	642	405	1 090
Not a citizen	–	610	863	149	15 167	5 002	4 102	3 212	4 448
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**3 183**	**1 974**	**1 765**	**10 212**	**24 600**	**8 252**	**5 304**	**3 998**	**6 230**
Same house	1 074	749	620	1 959	7 831	2 317	1 303	924	1 918
Different house in the United States	1 892	937	752	6 038	10 875	3 804	2 220	1 676	2 687
Same county	612	341	375	3 432	7 074	2 041	1 391	1 119	2 184
Different county	1 280	596	377	2 606	3 801	1 763	829	557	503
Same State	961	426	35	149	263	75	23	19	72
Different State	319	170	342	2 457	3 538	1 688	806	538	431
Northeast	249	126	61	2 294	2 464	1 594	240	195	232
Midwest	22	–	47	49	130	–	52	34	40
South	48	29	118	75	487	27	245	111	131
West	–	15	116	39	457	67	269	198	28
Puerto Rico	174	9	–	1 881	251	229	–	–	7
U.S. outlying area	–	8	–	35	142	47	–	–	39
Elsewhere	43	271	393	299	5 501	1 855	1 781	1 398	1 579

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5031
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Providence--Pawtucket, RI--MA—Con.								
	Total—Con.		Rhode Island (pt.)						
	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	South American
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**467**	**409**	**176**	**1 349**	**2 546**	**928**	**588**	**410**	**629**
Children ever born	113	170	66	1 082	1 200	453	376	280	201
Per 1,000 women	242	416	375	802	471	488	639	683	320
Women 25 to 34 years	**653**	**400**	**173**	**1 344**	**2 705**	**1 057**	**467**	**391**	**810**
Children ever born	962	442	217	2 868	4 398	2 027	829	686	1 199
Per 1,000 women	1 473	1 105	1 254	2 134	1 626	1 918	1 775	1 754	1 480
Women 35 to 44 years	**386**	**297**	**114**	**677**	**1 797**	**644**	**383**	**317**	**490**
Children ever born	783	564	300	1 881	4 175	1 576	1 041	775	1 028
Per 1,000 women	2 028	1 899	2 632	2 778	2 323	2 447	2 718	2 445	2 098
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**1 273**	**1 132**	**317**	**2 744**	**6 142**	**2 210**	**1 127**	**855**	**1 735**
With own children under 18 years	836	601	167	2 271	4 160	1 597	824	607	1 182
With own children under 6 years	488	275	77	1 531	2 270	890	519	398	614
Married-couple families	**922**	**849**	**189**	**1 002**	**3 712**	**1 031**	**599**	**467**	**1 284**
With own children under 18 years	665	429	100	724	2 512	698	470	354	948
With own children under 6 years	394	150	46	451	1 357	426	287	220	511
Female householder, no husband present	**233**	**202**	**88**	**1 581**	**1 718**	**958**	**274**	**201**	**295**
With own children under 18 years	139	108	67	1 404	1 236	770	198	145	171
With own children under 6 years	62	82	31	1 007	666	417	107	101	71
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**4 614**	**4 814**	**1 659**	**9 812**	**23 891**	**8 252**	**4 923**	**3 638**	**6 125**
Speak a language other than English	4 401	3 429	1 038	8 497	21 821	7 956	4 732	3 550	5 810
5 to 17 years	905	754	213	2 982	5 244	2 371	886	620	1 249
18 to 64 years	3 364	2 358	791	5 317	15 732	5 366	3 698	2 805	4 383
65 years and over	132	317	34	198	845	219	148	125	178
Do not speak English "very well"	3 094	1 608	689	4 459	13 724	5 218	3 131	2 350	3 831
5 to 17 years	409	128	76	1 372	2 154	1 156	347	207	523
18 to 64 years	2 570	1 262	579	2 928	10 870	3 843	2 667	2 038	3 147
65 years and over	115	218	34	159	700	219	117	105	161
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	924	307	218	1 241	3 324	1 328	616	480	1 081
Persons 5 years and over in households	**4 539**	**4 655**	**1 576**	**9 428**	**23 303**	**8 038**	**4 833**	**3 613**	**5 993**
In linguistically isolated households	2 357	955	469	3 050	9 573	3 828	2 026	1 543	2 780
5 to 17 years	414	175	26	1 209	2 118	1 091	313	197	539
18 to 64 years	1 863	619	419	1 748	6 998	2 606	1 654	1 295	2 127
65 years and over	80	161	24	93	457	131	59	51	114
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 657**	**1 669**	**650**	**4 286**	**8 645**	**3 207**	**1 579**	**1 151**	**2 288**
Preprimary school	68	137	20	261	360	141	22	22	102
Public school	38	97	14	200	248	112	22	22	59
Elementary or high school	1 027	1 099	444	3 368	5 979	2 490	1 027	759	1 411
Public school	849	904	371	3 234	5 177	2 230	919	663	1 172
College	562	433	186	657	2 306	576	530	370	775
Public college	382	229	104	394	1 455	425	322	266	487
Persons 18 to 24 years	**659**	**619**	**306**	**1 798**	**3 901**	**1 163**	**1 255**	**854**	**864**
Percent enrolled in college	38.4	31.3	36.3	23.9	26.3	17.9	20.8	17.2	42.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**286**	**315**	**188**	**819**	**2 009**	**725**	**561**	**344**	**408**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.1	14.0	15.4	29.1	21.1	22.5	31.7	37.5	9.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**3 003**	**3 072**	**898**	**4 384**	**14 184**	**4 598**	**2 762**	**2 151**	**3 901**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	7.8	17.2	15.5	10.4	12.9	12.5	18.5	19.1	6.4
High school graduate or higher	49.7	46.0	59.9	41.6	44.9	39.6	36.6	33.5	56.4
Some college or higher	20.4	26.9	32.4	21.8	21.5	17.7	13.5	9.1	27.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.8	12.9	8.8	6.1	7.9	4.5	4.7	2.8	10.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**659**	**619**	**306**	**1 798**	**3 901**	**1 163**	**1 255**	**854**	**864**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	65.9	54.3	64.4	51.2	52.9	51.6	40.9	39.6	71.3
Some college or higher	31.6	30.4	36.9	22.4	27.2	23.8	21.1	17.4	38.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.9	1.5	6.2	2.4	3.0	1.8	2.4	3.0	6.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 360**	**1 013**	**336**	**2 130**	**5 844**	**1 944**	**1 238**	**1 021**	**1 694**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	64.4	62.1	68.8	48.1	55.9	53.9	36.8	34.1	68.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.3	15.9	3.6	7.9	7.1	6.2	2.6	.8	6.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**5 093**	**5 562**	**1 801**	**11 558**	**26 755**	**9 293**	**5 434**	**3 990**	**6 750**
Native	886	3 039	855	11 298	8 121	2 894	1 065	727	1 303
Born in State of residence	672	1 905	402	2 619	4 959	1 564	694	537	922
Born in a different State	134	933	421	2 647	2 522	1 121	293	172	223
Born abroad	80	201	32	6 032	640	209	78	18	158
Foreign born	4 207	2 523	946	260	18 634	6 399	4 369	3 263	5 447
Naturalized citizen	674	908	135	124	3 881	1 397	576	345	1 064
Not a citizen	3 533	1 615	811	136	14 753	5 002	3 793	2 918	4 383
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**4 614**	**4 814**	**1 659**	**9 812**	**23 891**	**8 252**	**4 923**	**3 638**	**6 125**
Same house	1 379	2 293	581	1 873	7 537	2 317	1 181	808	1 918
Different house in the United States	1 978	2 164	692	5 820	10 623	3 804	2 111	1 577	2 595
Same county	1 657	1 458	335	3 327	6 984	2 041	1 344	1 077	2 164
Different county	321	706	357	2 493	3 639	1 763	767	500	431
Same State	8	93	35	113	213	75	23	19	22
Different State	313	613	322	2 380	3 426	1 688	744	481	409
Northeast	190	398	61	2 240	2 403	1 594	189	144	222
Midwest	19	38	47	42	130	–	52	34	40
South	84	84	98	65	469	27	245	111	119
West	20	93	116	33	424	67	258	192	28
Puerto Rico	7	15	–	1 798	251	229	–	–	7
U.S. outlying area	28	56	–	35	142	47	–	–	39
Elsewhere	1 222	286	386	286	5 338	1 855	1 631	1 253	1 566

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5032
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Providence--Pawtucket, RI--MA—Con.		Provo--Orem, UT			Pueblo, CO			Racine, WI
	Rhode Island (pt.)—Con.								
	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**467**	**401**	**404**	**438**	**235**	**2 269**	**996**	**981**	**597**
Children ever born	113	170	119	114	66	1 027	720	708	425
Per 1,000 women	242	424	295	260	281	453	723	722	712
Women 25 to 34 years	**637**	**371**	**245**	**304**	**136**	**2 484**	**1 043**	**1 038**	**499**
Children ever born	952	343	363	478	211	4 950	1 880	1 870	1 013
Per 1,000 women	1 495	925	1 482	1 572	1 551	1 993	1 802	1 802	2 030
Women 35 to 44 years	**386**	**280**	**155**	**167**	**74**	**1 990**	**993**	**993**	**328**
Children ever born	783	530	533	424	175	4 941	2 603	2 603	1 124
Per 1,000 women	2 028	1 893	3 439	2 539	2 365	2 483	2 621	2 621	3 427
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**1 265**	**1 070**	**636**	**513**	**253**	**7 122**	**3 332**	**3 299**	**1 392**
With own children under 18 years	828	557	411	353	157	4 451	1 893	1 874	1 010
With own children under 6 years	480	247	296	234	90	1 969	908	889	605
Married-couple families	**914**	**798**	**491**	**374**	**173**	**4 623**	**2 090**	**2 069**	**903**
With own children under 18 years	657	396	329	266	113	2 708	1 030	1 017	615
With own children under 6 years	386	133	245	202	64	1 200	461	448	347
Female householder, no husband present	**233**	**191**	**98**	**130**	**77**	**1 995**	**1 068**	**1 062**	**391**
With own children under 18 years	139	97	71	81	44	1 470	806	800	297
With own children under 6 years	62	71	40	26	26	683	419	413	231
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**4 590**	**4 591**	**3 017**	**2 316**	**1 078**	**25 105**	**12 019**	**11 932**	**5 467**
Speak a language other than English	4 391	3 323	1 452	1 380	419	10 023	4 688	4 619	3 055
5 to 17 years	905	738	311	275	73	873	271	267	684
18 to 64 years	3 354	2 285	1 088	1 067	325	7 362	3 236	3 180	2 271
65 years and over	132	300	53	38	21	1 788	1 181	1 172	100
Do not speak English "very well"	3 094	1 544	670	523	113	3 230	1 466	1 435	1 310
5 to 17 years	409	128	77	73	27	327	113	113	275
18 to 64 years	2 570	1 213	567	430	70	2 113	883	861	961
65 years and over	115	203	26	20	16	790	470	461	74
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	924	299	138	92	20	853	386	373	241
Persons 5 years and over in households	**4 515**	**4 439**	**2 890**	**2 180**	**998**	**24 495**	**11 872**	**11 785**	**5 436**
In linguistically isolated households	2 357	939	381	211	46	1 562	694	672	708
5 to 17 years	414	175	71	61	13	260	63	63	247
18 to 64 years	1 863	611	284	145	28	817	351	329	450
65 years and over	80	153	26	5	5	485	280	280	11
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 657**	**1 571**	**1 576**	**1 311**	**555**	**9 002**	**3 802**	**3 774**	**2 201**
Preprimary school	68	95	111	40	22	674	290	283	171
Public school	38	55	86	30	12	593	241	241	125
Elementary or high school	1 027	1 051	966	617	254	6 611	2 743	2 739	1 791
Public school	849	856	946	607	254	6 429	2 707	2 703	1 613
College	562	425	499	654	279	1 717	769	752	239
Public college	382	221	189	181	63	1 623	683	666	228
Persons 18 to 24 years	**659**	**619**	**778**	**581**	**307**	**2 917**	**1 367**	**1 347**	**847**
Percent enrolled in college	38.4	31.3	46.5	60.6	54.7	26.2	22.6	22.6	9.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**286**	**315**	**345**	**202**	**113**	**2 001**	**943**	**938**	**410**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.1	14.0	15.1	3.5	6.2	17.5	15.2	15.2	19.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**2 979**	**2 923**	**1 189**	**1 085**	**497**	**14 916**	**7 572**	**7 516**	**2 584**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	7.9	16.9	9.7	1.1	1.6	5.7	4.8	4.8	14.6
High school graduate or higher	49.2	45.8	67.0	81.0	82.1	63.2	58.7	58.4	46.5
Some college or higher	19.8	26.5	50.8	59.4	51.5	29.2	27.4	27.0	19.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.2	12.4	19.0	17.9	8.9	5.5	4.5	4.2	3.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**659**	**619**	**778**	**581**	**307**	**2 917**	**1 367**	**1 347**	**847**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	65.9	54.3	75.4	89.8	87.6	69.8	69.9	69.9	55.6
Some college or higher	31.6	30.4	56.2	76.4	71.3	35.9	33.4	32.9	19.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.9	1.5	3.7	11.0	12.4	1.9	1.4	1.4	2.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 336**	**968**	**587**	**557**	**247**	**4 615**	**2 002**	**1 962**	**1 097**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	63.8	62.3	69.3	91.6	88.3	79.0	72.5	72.0	58.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.0	15.4	14.0	19.6	13.4	5.7	6.5	5.5	2.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**5 064**	**5 278**	**3 656**	**2 753**	**1 233**	**27 641**	**13 300**	**13 189**	**6 325**
Native	875	2 859	2 625	1 647	963	26 764	13 164	13 124	5 440
Born in State of residence	666	1 779	1 411	812	515	22 554	10 748	10 713	3 906
Born in a different State	134	885	1 147	597	444	4 083	2 365	2 365	1 441
Born abroad	75	195	67	238	4	127	51	46	93
Foreign born	4 189	2 419	1 031	1 106	270	877	136	65	885
Naturalized citizen	666	844	117	220	46	394	61	47	307
Not a citizen	3 523	1 575	914	886	224	483	75	18	578
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**4 590**	**4 591**	**3 017**	**2 316**	**1 078**	**25 105**	**12 019**	**11 932**	**5 467**
Same house	1 379	2 121	850	511	265	13 458	6 454	6 439	2 825
Different house in the United States	1 954	2 113	1 694	1 285	689	11 500	5 516	5 467	2 513
Same county	1 651	1 435	850	707	344	9 236	4 272	4 244	1 992
Different county	303	678	844	578	345	2 264	1 244	1 223	521
Same State	8	93	133	95	28	1 429	738	731	143
Different State	295	585	711	483	317	835	506	492	378
Northeast	180	398	31	33	6	26	32	32	2
Midwest	19	38	74	54	17	103	48	48	77
South	76	78	66	55	35	249	22	22	245
West	20	71	540	341	259	457	404	390	54
Puerto Rico	7	15	–	10	–	7	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	28	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Elsewhere	1 222	286	473	510	124	140	49	26	119

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5033
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Raleigh, NC		Reading, PA			Redding, CA	Reno, NV		
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**118**	**143**	**67**	**1 409**	**124**	**223**	**1 435**	**455**	**221**
Children ever born	8	28	121	1 389	78	123	888	249	218
Per 1,000 women	68	196	1 806	986	629	552	619	547	986
Women 25 to 34 years	**120**	**224**	**110**	**1 027**	**106**	**175**	**1 276**	**584**	**254**
Children ever born	173	224	309	2 330	210	245	2 097	742	395
Per 1,000 women	1 442	1 000	2 809	2 269	1 981	1 400	1 643	1 271	1 555
Women 35 to 44 years	**47**	**181**	**16**	**643**	**114**	**113**	**742**	**473**	**146**
Children ever born	108	325	78	2 417	378	229	1 707	890	202
Per 1,000 women	2 298	1 796	4 875	3 759	3 316	2 027	2 301	1 882	1 384
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**254**	**312**	**233**	**2 831**	**262**	**377**	**2 953**	**1 368**	**502**
With own children under 18 years	147	229	156	2 190	238	259	1 930	792	358
With own children under 6 years	100	136	141	1 235	134	152	1 272	335	179
Married-couple families	**198**	**264**	**126**	**1 166**	**154**	**270**	**2 222**	**1 058**	**377**
With own children under 18 years	130	193	101	819	130	161	1 556	632	299
With own children under 6 years	100	127	86	453	72	83	1 108	275	149
Female householder, no husband present	**17**	**36**	**30**	**1 375**	**84**	**99**	**306**	**176**	**42**
With own children under 18 years	17	36	30	1 221	84	93	221	112	37
With own children under 6 years	–	9	30	700	46	69	67	53	30
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 007**	**1 477**	**1 095**	**10 467**	**1 079**	**1 647**	**12 307**	**4 933**	**1 788**
Speak a language other than English	625	852	861	8 949	877	446	8 792	3 165	1 691
5 to 17 years	119	146	149	2 993	291	80	1 704	662	395
18 to 64 years	506	670	697	5 651	555	340	6 818	2 331	1 270
65 years and over	–	36	15	305	31	26	270	172	26
Do not speak English "very well"	358	254	727	4 663	474	128	5 363	1 639	1 112
5 to 17 years	68	48	113	1 095	98	10	823	301	198
18 to 64 years	290	188	599	3 297	363	107	4 394	1 286	896
65 years and over	–	18	15	271	13	11	146	52	18
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	90	34	143	1 234	111	25	1 215	418	273
Persons 5 years and over in households	**955**	**1 390**	**1 053**	**10 355**	**1 062**	**1 571**	**12 026**	**4 864**	**1 780**
In linguistically isolated households	258	70	541	2 861	350	73	3 998	1 091	789
5 to 17 years	52	13	122	1 021	122	8	778	252	205
18 to 64 years	206	53	411	1 667	215	54	3 108	805	576
65 years and over	–	4	8	173	13	11	112	34	8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**309**	**522**	**230**	**4 183**	**470**	**747**	**4 177**	**1 719**	**607**
Preprimary school	23	54	34	337	17	82	165	76	16
Public school	15	20	23	237	9	82	105	37	16
Elementary or high school	130	228	170	3 528	362	500	3 132	1 148	463
Public school	116	228	166	3 340	313	466	3 003	1 082	415
College	156	240	26	318	91	165	880	495	128
Public college	150	216	26	273	69	158	775	452	93
Persons 18 to 24 years	**198**	**218**	**279**	**1 717**	**163**	**277**	**2 910**	**694**	**337**
Percent enrolled in college	28.3	56.4	1.1	9.3	10.4	23.1	14.0	20.6	9.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**104**	**42**	**53**	**969**	**59**	**143**	**1 110**	**321**	**128**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	21.2	–	83.0	35.2	33.9	21.0	29.7	16.8	23.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**588**	**1 005**	**594**	**4 849**	**552**	**776**	**6 629**	**3 186**	**1 039**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	13.3	.8	27.9	17.9	9.6	.8	10.0	6.8	17.1
High school graduate or higher	63.4	89.9	31.3	31.1	44.0	78.9	46.1	67.3	46.4
Some college or higher	57.0	78.7	12.0	9.8	21.0	50.6	26.3	40.9	26.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	26.7	49.5	3.4	1.8	11.1	10.3	5.6	13.0	6.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**198**	**218**	**279**	**1 717**	**163**	**277**	**2 910**	**694**	**337**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	63.6	80.7	8.2	41.0	46.0	69.0	37.5	60.2	43.3
Some college or higher	47.0	74.3	.7	14.3	11.0	35.7	16.6	32.0	22.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	11.1	14.2	–	.6	2.5	–	1.4	2.6	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**368**	**433**	**373**	**1 921**	**214**	**310**	**3 236**	**1 231**	**554**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	65.5	90.3	24.4	44.8	49.1	74.2	43.3	68.0	50.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	27.7	46.7	–	2.0	2.8	5.5	6.1	12.0	4.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**1 129**	**1 590**	**1 444**	**12 175**	**1 224**	**1 922**	**14 285**	**5 347**	**1 890**
Native	650	802	607	12 170	699	1 759	7 378	2 737	278
Born in State of residence	201	180	530	4 538	389	1 337	3 515	1 123	126
Born in a different State	408	545	50	1 705	193	391	3 790	1 567	129
Born abroad	41	77	27	5 927	117	31	73	47	23
Foreign born	479	788	837	5	525	163	6 907	2 610	1 612
Naturalized citizen	107	284	119	–	176	57	1 756	641	318
Not a citizen	372	504	718	5	349	106	5 151	1 969	1 294
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 007**	**1 477**	**1 095**	**10 467**	**1 079**	**1 647**	**12 307**	**4 933**	**1 788**
Same house	119	227	200	3 528	289	416	2 878	1 479	223
Different house in the United States	697	912	583	5 488	630	1 229	7 151	2 645	1 042
Same county	200	358	405	4 042	378	602	4 371	1 825	895
Different county	497	554	178	1 446	252	627	2 780	820	147
Same State	94	117	42	314	49	510	328	79	–
Different State	403	437	136	1 132	203	117	2 452	741	147
Northeast	11	91	9	774	166	9	–	50	–
Midwest	77	116	–	98	–	–	118	8	–
South	234	185	49	238	10	35	175	38	–
West	81	45	78	22	27	73	2 159	645	147
Puerto Rico	–	20	–	1 383	40	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	33	68	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	191	318	279	–	120	2	2 278	809	523

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5034
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Reno, NV—Con.		Richland--Kennewick--Pasco, WA			Richmond, VA			
	Salvadoran	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**126**	**179**	**1 148**	**46**	**40**	**73**	**89**	**219**	**114**
Children ever born	117	26	997	63	45	60	38	29	4
Per 1,000 women	929	145	868	1 370	1 125	822	427	132	35
Women 25 to 34 years	**134**	**228**	**1 227**	**113**	**79**	**178**	**262**	**319**	**180**
Children ever born	241	190	2 936	219	153	242	331	378	258
Per 1,000 women	1 799	833	2 393	1 938	1 937	1 360	1 263	1 185	1 433
Women 35 to 44 years	**73**	**257**	**538**	**73**	**36**	**122**	**104**	**239**	**114**
Children ever born	116	540	1 884	208	112	201	235	415	202
Per 1,000 women	1 589	2 101	3 502	2 849	3 111	1 648	2 260	1 736	1 772
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**275**	**689**	**2 558**	**302**	**249**	**290**	**322**	**564**	**282**
With own children under 18 years	205	316	1 929	206	161	206	238	345	170
With own children under 6 years	121	108	1 297	113	87	120	156	160	96
Married-couple families	**219**	**557**	**1 600**	**173**	**144**	**180**	**233**	**417**	**214**
With own children under 18 years	171	250	1 280	110	89	125	160	269	142
With own children under 6 years	109	90	865	78	57	71	126	119	76
Female householder, no husband present	**17**	**108**	**563**	**85**	**70**	**63**	**89**	**127**	**60**
With own children under 18 years	12	54	500	69	54	50	78	61	20
With own children under 6 years	12	11	331	26	21	40	30	34	20
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**969**	**2 614**	**10 554**	**1 240**	**910**	**1 248**	**1 207**	**2 448**	**1 297**
Speak a language other than English	899	1 027	8 806	689	421	509	684	1 368	499
5 to 17 years	238	188	2 965	202	114	51	114	184	78
18 to 64 years	651	702	5 701	453	291	451	564	1 120	400
65 years and over	10	137	140	34	16	7	6	64	21
Do not speak English "very well"	623	329	5 043	330	131	177	138	446	112
5 to 17 years	134	54	1 557	101	13	24	7	58	24
18 to 64 years	479	241	3 407	195	102	146	125	338	73
65 years and over	10	34	79	34	16	7	6	50	15
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	170	105	1 070	55	25	25	41	61	6
Persons 5 years and over in households	**969**	**2 553**	**10 501**	**1 229**	**899**	**1 201**	**1 183**	**2 383**	**1 245**
In linguistically isolated households	440	189	3 629	211	62	52	89	113	20
5 to 17 years	128	19	1 319	85	18	6	14	15	–
18 to 64 years	312	144	2 260	108	44	46	75	98	20
65 years and over	–	26	50	18	–	–	–	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**344**	**876**	**4 398**	**500**	**360**	**391**	**396**	**881**	**494**
Preprimary school	16	45	325	64	64	33	25	53	22
Public school	16	21	274	29	29	25	7	37	22
Elementary or high school	283	549	3 638	401	261	244	305	485	281
Public school	266	537	3 585	399	259	214	305	475	271
College	45	282	435	35	35	114	66	343	191
Public college	10	274	412	35	35	114	50	318	181
Persons 18 to 24 years	**214**	**300**	**2 062**	**110**	**91**	**181**	**125**	**355**	**178**
Percent enrolled in college	7.5	37.0	7.9	–	–	17.1	20.0	51.3	64.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**80**	**193**	**993**	**84**	**61**	**83**	**52**	**133**	**69**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	25.0	12.4	42.4	21.4	11.5	30.1	40.4	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**500**	**1 781**	**4 738**	**707**	**526**	**792**	**730**	**1 630**	**827**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	19.0	2.2	27.8	10.9	5.9	2.1	.4	2.1	1.9
High school graduate or higher	27.2	75.7	34.6	64.9	72.2	79.3	82.3	81.8	86.3
Some college or higher	15.4	44.2	15.4	48.1	52.9	51.5	64.4	64.2	70.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.0	11.8	3.3	19.1	18.1	21.5	26.8	32.5	34.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**214**	**300**	**2 062**	**110**	**91**	**181**	**125**	**355**	**178**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	33.2	77.7	29.0	18.2	15.4	64.1	70.4	81.4	87.6
Some college or higher	15.4	38.7	8.9	5.5	–	35.9	59.2	60.8	76.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	6.0	.4	5.5	–	4.4	13.6	7.3	3.9
Persons 25 to 34 years	**311**	**528**	**2 575**	**238**	**180**	**405**	**464**	**667**	**309**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	36.3	78.6	39.5	66.0	72.8	80.2	84.5	87.0	97.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.0	13.8	2.2	14.7	5.0	15.8	31.5	33.0	34.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**1 015**	**2 829**	**12 381**	**1 408**	**1 031**	**1 409**	**1 382**	**2 656**	**1 404**
Native	149	2 256	7 293	1 002	846	1 197	1 377	1 474	1 040
Born in State of residence	70	925	4 279	455	347	299	299	525	389
Born in a different State	79	1 318	2 973	506	464	883	715	798	582
Born abroad	–	13	41	41	35	15	363	151	69
Foreign born	866	573	5 088	406	185	212	5	1 182	364
Naturalized citizen	208	239	1 049	108	50	102	5	552	203
Not a citizen	658	334	4 039	298	135	110	–	630	161
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**969**	**2 614**	**10 554**	**1 240**	**910**	**1 248**	**1 207**	**2 448**	**1 297**
Same house	70	1 150	2 067	380	327	339	130	738	397
Different house in the United States	590	1 315	6 996	717	523	892	951	1 426	785
Same county	522	696	2 979	414	284	204	207	401	258
Different county	68	619	4 017	303	239	688	744	1 025	527
Same State	–	79	1 675	143	117	135	134	412	193
Different State	68	540	2 342	160	122	553	610	613	334
Northeast	–	50	7	–	–	34	457	246	126
Midwest	–	–	188	12	–	27	71	77	29
South	–	38	738	60	60	372	65	205	124
West	68	452	1 409	88	62	120	17	85	55
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	113	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	309	149	1 491	143	60	17	13	284	115

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5035
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area

	Riverside--San Bernardino, CA									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran	South American	Colombian
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**25 248**	**590**	**169**	**2 539**	**867**	**289**	**111**	**299**	**359**	**83**
Children ever born	14 612	298	94	823	301	55	22	159	31	20
Per 1,000 women	579	505	556	324	347	190	198	532	86	241
Women 25 to 34 years	**27 167**	**730**	**312**	**3 765**	**1 427**	**415**	**230**	**501**	**548**	**149**
Children ever born	55 702	1 200	457	6 242	2 430	628	287	1 023	903	167
Per 1,000 women	2 050	1 644	1 465	1 658	1 703	1 513	1 248	2 042	1 648	1 121
Women 35 to 44 years	**17 223**	**542**	**111**	**2 728**	**967**	**225**	**160**	**289**	**454**	**154**
Children ever born	49 636	1 347	243	6 299	2 337	524	467	721	973	324
Per 1,000 women	2 882	2 485	2 189	2 309	2 417	2 329	2 919	2 495	2 143	2 104
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**59 544**	**1 856**	**759**	**7 425**	**2 411**	**549**	**360**	**926**	**1 275**	**375**
With own children under 18 years	42 273	1 251	449	5 144	1 928	446	274	803	893	265
With own children under 6 years	24 478	635	285	2 920	1 242	274	127	582	427	142
Married-couple families	**44 551**	**1 455**	**636**	**5 612**	**1 805**	**429**	**240**	**735**	**1 049**	**262**
With own children under 18 years	32 744	953	402	4 136	1 583	358	234	671	782	210
With own children under 6 years	19 496	510	273	2 404	1 065	212	105	529	384	127
Female householder, no husband present	**10 091**	**318**	**66**	**1 186**	**358**	**53**	**88**	**76**	**132**	**48**
With own children under 18 years	7 017	239	33	690	206	53	23	54	80	31
With own children under 6 years	3 459	82	12	339	99	36	13	19	21	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**248 641**	**6 650**	**2 385**	**29 420**	**9 819**	**2 513**	**1 647**	**3 415**	**4 508**	**1 231**
Speak a language other than English	166 898	4 257	1 984	19 144	8 923	2 413	1 548	3 153	3 811	1 068
5 to 17 years	42 259	787	320	4 198	2 339	656	448	817	709	142
18 to 64 years	116 654	3 296	1 448	13 867	6 356	1 726	1 052	2 287	2 868	805
65 years and over	7 985	174	216	1 079	228	31	48	49	234	121
Do not speak English "very well"	78 848	1 248	856	8 821	5 040	1 387	1 053	1 862	1 573	481
5 to 17 years	16 524	217	97	1 492	1 024	300	341	258	139	42
18 to 64 years	58 381	907	576	6 711	3 832	1 056	664	1 555	1 238	334
65 years and over	3 943	124	183	618	184	31	48	49	196	105
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	12 707	264	204	1 524	853	278	168	288	320	72
Persons 5 years and over in households	**245 495**	**6 489**	**2 342**	**29 037**	**9 670**	**2 495**	**1 600**	**3 357**	**4 484**	**1 231**
In linguistically isolated households	46 556	578	479	4 858	2 984	937	758	977	757	235
5 to 17 years	13 579	173	80	1 172	774	227	254	196	137	43
18 to 64 years	31 043	352	302	3 454	2 132	703	475	758	564	165
65 years and over	1 934	53	97	232	78	7	29	23	56	27
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**95 782**	**2 742**	**619**	**11 013**	**3 714**	**918**	**620**	**1 306**	**1 626**	**339**
Preprimary school	4 496	93	52	598	112	21	22	25	76	40
Public school	3 172	65	16	350	49	13	12	17	55	40
Elementary or high school	76 355	1 990	436	7 644	2 710	599	502	1 012	924	170
Public school	72 694	1 826	347	7 161	2 625	582	502	975	780	151
College	14 931	659	131	2 771	892	298	96	269	626	129
Public college	13 202	509	86	2 310	756	261	84	220	495	116
Persons 18 to 24 years	**39 087**	**799**	**187**	**3 554**	**1 258**	**365**	**228**	**483**	**503**	**159**
Percent enrolled in college	16.6	23.8	14.4	32.6	27.7	38.1	27.2	18.2	59.0	40.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**20 852**	**493**	**133**	**2 166**	**748**	**230**	**185**	**248**	**300**	**91**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	26.7	16.2	15.0	11.3	15.5	14.3	16.8	21.0	–	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**130 082**	**3 915**	**1 742**	**18 043**	**5 921**	**1 492**	**931**	**2 080**	**3 053**	**886**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	11.2	3.6	9.4	5.6	9.3	8.2	5.3	14.2	4.8	6.8
High school graduate or higher	48.5	71.0	66.8	66.6	56.3	53.4	58.9	46.2	77.3	78.7
Some college or higher	26.1	45.9	48.7	43.4	36.8	38.0	36.4	30.4	53.8	49.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.8	10.9	13.5	13.0	10.2	11.4	10.4	4.0	20.0	15.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**39 087**	**799**	**187**	**3 554**	**1 258**	**365**	**228**	**483**	**503**	**159**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	47.9	61.5	72.7	60.8	49.5	59.2	60.5	29.4	76.1	74.2
Some college or higher	20.2	27.4	56.1	33.7	26.6	34.0	38.6	17.2	56.1	53.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.6	–	5.3	3.5	2.7	2.2	–	2.9	1.6	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**57 219**	**1 563**	**727**	**7 499**	**2 836**	**762**	**415**	**1 122**	**1 064**	**285**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	53.8	76.2	83.6	70.6	58.8	62.2	60.2	49.5	85.1	86.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.4	10.2	13.5	9.4	6.4	6.8	4.8	4.3	16.2	7.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**286 144**	**7 579**	**2 775**	**32 850**	**10 837**	**2 697**	**1 748**	**3 958**	**4 968**	**1 329**
Native	197 781	7 469	1 161	18 267	2 916	639	320	1 141	1 545	330
Born in State of residence	172 833	2 561	930	13 496	2 323	489	258	1 027	1 132	237
Born in a different State	21 414	2 279	185	4 073	363	117	62	62	287	70
Born abroad	3 534	2 629	46	698	230	33	–	52	126	23
Foreign born	88 363	110	1 614	14 583	7 921	2 058	1 428	2 817	3 423	999
Naturalized citizen	18 064	30	809	3 780	1 679	314	222	618	1 063	330
Not a citizen	70 299	80	805	10 803	6 242	1 744	1 206	2 199	2 360	669
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**248 641**	**6 650**	**2 385**	**29 420**	**9 819**	**2 513**	**1 647**	**3 415**	**4 508**	**1 231**
Same house	90 715	1 575	597	8 660	1 961	569	298	579	1 268	390
Different house in the United States	138 670	4 584	1 697	17 753	5 971	1 469	791	2 289	2 610	647
Same county	67 766	1 810	492	6 094	1 436	315	218	539	727	165
Different county	70 904	2 774	1 205	11 659	4 535	1 154	573	1 750	1 883	482
Same State	64 670	1 889	1 066	9 796	3 959	964	465	1 671	1 623	410
Different State	6 234	885	139	1 863	576	190	108	79	260	72
Northeast	136	291	8	358	237	50	11	50	41	11
Midwest	933	156	38	279	79	10	45	–	103	–
South	2 335	277	93	710	194	116	33	7	90	39
West	2 830	161	–	516	66	14	19	22	26	22
Puerto Rico	7	324	8	10	–	–	–	–	10	–
U.S. outlying area	46	19	13	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	19 203	148	70	2 994	1 887	475	558	547	620	194

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5036
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Riverside--San Bernardino, CA—Con.		Rochester, NY					Rockford, IL	Round Lake Beach--McHenry, IL--WI	
									Total	
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**129**	**1 294**	**127**	**1 817**	**90**	**342**	**157**	**375**	**284**	**53**
Children ever born	7	482	64	1 283	6	254	233	229	127	10
Per 1,000 women	54	372	504	706	67	743	1 484	611	447	189
Women 25 to 34 years	**90**	**1 733**	**78**	**1 895**	**72**	**497**	**198**	**460**	**288**	**102**
Children ever born	146	2 821	95	4 034	56	690	314	865	582	205
Per 1,000 women	1 622	1 628	1 218	2 129	778	1 388	1 586	1 880	2 021	2 010
Women 35 to 44 years	**60**	**1 275**	**92**	**1 044**	**71**	**242**	**47**	**229**	**136**	**63**
Children ever born	116	2 921	171	2 906	177	602	127	605	407	190
Per 1,000 women	1 933	2 291	1 859	2 784	2 493	2 488	2 702	2 642	2 993	3 016
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**221**	**3 666**	**195**	**4 177**	**255**	**829**	**311**	**1 198**	**723**	**198**
With own children under 18 years	160	2 266	117	3 184	151	516	183	839	528	127
With own children under 6 years	94	1 232	87	1 855	50	264	127	489	328	71
Married-couple families	**181**	**2 702**	**132**	**1 763**	**185**	**490**	**144**	**936**	**603**	**185**
With own children under 18 years	137	1 723	67	1 149	89	309	65	699	462	125
With own children under 6 years	87	936	58	584	37	154	42	392	300	69
Female householder, no husband present	**23**	**679**	**40**	**2 129**	**47**	**297**	**161**	**184**	**37**	**7**
With own children under 18 years	16	395	34	1 877	39	184	112	110	26	2
With own children under 6 years	–	219	22	1 169	6	104	79	81	7	2
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**932**	**14 729**	**910**	**14 719**	**1 001**	**3 679**	**1 491**	**4 592**	**3 014**	**938**
Speak a language other than English	822	6 194	289	12 556	702	2 406	638	3 101	2 314	637
5 to 17 years	144	1 120	51	3 824	91	500	127	888	548	235
18 to 64 years	650	4 470	226	8 331	515	1 787	454	2 101	1 664	402
65 years and over	28	604	12	401	96	119	57	112	102	–
Do not speak English "very well"	422	2 147	58	5 650	367	1 032	226	1 553	1 262	249
5 to 17 years	47	326	8	1 422	23	160	58	427	193	39
18 to 64 years	355	1 596	50	3 893	248	800	139	1 072	1 059	210
65 years and over	20	225	–	335	96	72	29	54	10	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	95	351	14	1 432	96	176	68	247	198	14
Persons 5 years and over in households	**915**	**14 519**	**882**	**14 473**	**942**	**3 411**	**1 374**	**4 568**	**2 990**	**928**
In linguistically isolated households	242	1 107	30	3 175	182	359	112	870	785	36
5 to 17 years	69	261	8	1 118	18	57	27	326	191	13
18 to 64 years	162	748	22	1 885	130	263	56	520	594	23
65 years and over	11	98	–	172	34	39	29	24	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**387**	**5 522**	**388**	**6 209**	**341**	**1 639**	**751**	**1 939**	**1 081**	**435**
Preprimary school	6	398	38	411	–	120	77	116	70	27
Public school	6	234	23	339	–	99	72	104	62	20
Elementary or high school	204	3 915	216	4 796	226	870	384	1 554	788	349
Public school	156	3 674	210	4 515	135	778	356	1 370	763	329
College	177	1 209	134	1 002	115	649	290	269	223	59
Public college	137	1 015	72	703	52	291	140	222	203	51
Persons 18 to 24 years	**164**	**1 746**	**226**	**2 311**	**87**	**656**	**316**	**643**	**558**	**79**
Percent enrolled in college	66.5	28.6	35.4	20.0	54.0	55.3	58.5	17.7	12.5	57.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**90**	**1 084**	**133**	**1 085**	**55**	**256**	**78**	**317**	**245**	**105**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	10.4	36.1	23.2	27.3	5.1	5.1	18.9	9.8	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**581**	**8 852**	**441**	**7 534**	**673**	**2 052**	**760**	**2 296**	**1 556**	**501**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.6	3.5	–	10.8	4.6	6.6	2.4	16.3	9.0	–
High school graduate or higher	82.6	69.7	81.0	44.7	63.3	71.4	70.3	44.0	48.6	67.7
Some college or higher	60.4	44.0	53.5	19.9	44.9	51.5	43.8	19.9	23.5	37.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	29.9	12.1	28.8	5.3	24.2	26.5	17.1	5.6	1.4	14.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**164**	**1 746**	**226**	**2 311**	**87**	**656**	**316**	**643**	**558**	**79**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	66.5	64.0	81.9	56.9	100.0	77.1	82.0	47.9	49.8	94.9
Some college or higher	53.0	32.2	46.0	21.4	100.0	50.6	47.2	20.7	10.6	49.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	4.6	11.5	2.8	25.3	5.5	7.6	–	1.3	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**244**	**3 503**	**135**	**3 332**	**158**	**842**	**359**	**1 090**	**764**	**198**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	92.6	75.5	88.9	56.8	82.3	77.3	79.4	53.6	54.6	69.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	29.5	9.1	63.7	6.1	15.8	34.1	27.6	6.6	1.0	21.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 027**	**16 636**	**1 032**	**17 350**	**1 095**	**4 107**	**1 711**	**5 320**	**3 448**	**1 039**
Native	384	13 592	873	17 298	526	2 141	1 394	3 526	2 047	617
Born in State of residence	222	9 910	424	8 466	442	1 558	1 084	2 539	1 399	413
Born in a different State	112	3 348	402	574	84	295	164	910	561	121
Born abroad	50	334	47	8 258	–	288	146	77	87	83
Foreign born	643	3 044	159	52	569	1 966	317	1 794	1 401	422
Naturalized citizen	232	981	60	21	299	770	148	400	397	137
Not a citizen	411	2 063	99	31	270	1 196	169	1 394	1 004	285
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**932**	**14 729**	**910**	**14 719**	**1 001**	**3 679**	**1 491**	**4 592**	**3 014**	**938**
Same house	317	5 330	334	4 376	457	1 268	534	1 661	989	333
Different house in the United States	551	8 953	477	8 605	474	1 806	852	2 321	1 826	545
Same county	207	3 789	243	7 191	371	1 260	664	1 712	1 067	390
Different county	344	5 164	234	1 414	103	546	188	609	759	155
Same State	284	4 172	72	1 096	55	292	98	234	456	98
Different State	60	992	162	318	48	254	90	375	303	57
Northeast	–	62	8	115	10	80	28	15	4	–
Midwest	51	97	26	88	–	18	13	54	93	35
South	9	426	73	59	9	84	20	225	92	–
West	–	407	55	56	29	72	29	81	114	22
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	1 653	–	48	–	–	–	8
U.S. outlying area	–	3	–	62	–	8	8	–	–	–
Elsewhere	64	443	99	23	70	549	97	610	199	52

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5037
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Round Lake Beach--McHenry, IL--WI—Con.		Sacramento, CA							Saginaw, MI
	Illinois (pt.)									
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**284**	**53**	**8 541**	**341**	**1 771**	**283**	**131**	**210**	**1 266**	**979**
Children ever born	127	10	4 046	114	475	67	54	5	403	545
Per 1,000 women	447	189	474	334	268	237	412	24	318	557
Women 25 to 34 years	**288**	**102**	**9 600**	**429**	**2 323**	**417**	**148**	**217**	**1 660**	**632**
Children ever born	582	205	15 858	899	2 788	477	182	219	2 073	1 285
Per 1,000 women	2 021	2 010	1 652	2 096	1 200	1 144	1 230	1 009	1 249	2 033
Women 35 to 44 years	**136**	**63**	**6 403**	**281**	**1 795**	**319**	**103**	**219**	**1 248**	**735**
Children ever born	407	190	15 001	668	3 516	766	209	397	2 353	2 248
Per 1,000 women	2 993	3 016	2 343	2 377	1 959	2 401	2 029	1 813	1 885	3 059
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**723**	**198**	**21 336**	**1 131**	**5 224**	**738**	**315**	**484**	**3 991**	**2 360**
With own children under 18 years	528	127	13 984	818	2 913	492	245	294	2 116	1 518
With own children under 6 years	328	71	7 557	524	1 455	262	128	137	1 051	693
Married-couple families	**603**	**185**	**14 082**	**753**	**3 502**	**475**	**206**	**238**	**2 784**	**1 405**
With own children under 18 years	462	125	9 057	522	1 852	330	157	169	1 348	826
With own children under 6 years	300	69	4 969	320	1 009	184	85	97	723	364
Female householder, no husband present	**37**	**7**	**5 231**	**318**	**1 241**	**192**	**95**	**157**	**886**	**773**
With own children under 18 years	26	2	3 878	270	805	138	80	114	547	563
With own children under 6 years	7	2	2 003	192	305	67	43	29	209	268
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 014**	**938**	**86 601**	**4 058**	**19 919**	**2 992**	**1 118**	**2 005**	**14 844**	**8 601**
Speak a language other than English	2 314	637	45 726	2 308	8 143	2 423	868	1 445	4 207	4 090
5 to 17 years	548	235	8 919	508	1 324	510	199	246	568	641
18 to 64 years	1 664	402	33 630	1 704	5 657	1 749	638	1 093	2 754	2 945
65 years and over	102	–	3 177	96	1 162	164	31	106	885	504
Do not speak English "very well"	1 262	249	18 299	757	3 243	1 140	387	516	1 551	1 360
5 to 17 years	193	39	3 275	102	467	206	93	5	256	166
18 to 64 years	1 059	210	13 449	599	2 286	836	263	431	990	880
65 years and over	10	–	1 575	56	490	98	31	80	305	314
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	198	14	3 376	200	679	225	85	87	362	328
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 990**	**928**	**83 684**	**3 851**	**19 607**	**2 923**	**1 106**	**1 989**	**14 617**	**8 498**
In linguistically isolated households	785	36	8 962	368	1 800	712	191	157	907	738
5 to 17 years	191	13	2 205	92	451	205	63	–	246	134
18 to 64 years	594	23	5 980	235	1 060	462	128	127	454	429
65 years and over	–	–	777	41	289	45	–	30	207	175
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 081**	**435**	**33 328**	**1 626**	**6 544**	**1 054**	**430**	**805**	**4 645**	**3 763**
Preprimary school	70	27	2 052	98	509	101	31	8	395	293
Public school	62	20	1 489	93	294	89	19	8	192	281
Elementary or high school	788	349	23 437	1 123	3 799	583	259	432	2 766	2 873
Public school	763	329	21 183	1 042	3 311	512	222	380	2 401	2 653
College	223	59	7 839	405	2 236	370	140	365	1 484	597
Public college	203	51	7 093	380	1 988	327	130	348	1 303	542
Persons 18 to 24 years	**558**	**79**	**12 884**	**443**	**2 438**	**373**	**138**	**254**	**1 799**	**1 168**
Percent enrolled in college	12.5	57.0	27.7	20.3	37.5	29.8	39.9	60.2	36.1	17.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	**245**	**105**	**6 343**	**228**	**1 329**	**198**	**77**	**114**	**1 005**	**846**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.8	–	18.8	30.7	14.1	13.6	9.1	4.4	15.4	12.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 556**	**501**	**48 837**	**2 386**	**13 196**	**1 962**	**723**	**1 302**	**9 866**	**4 569**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	9.0	–	8.7	2.9	4.4	6.5	2.4	4.1	4.1	12.0
High school graduate or higher	48.6	67.7	63.7	72.4	75.5	69.8	67.4	83.1	75.6	58.4
Some college or higher	23.5	37.1	37.9	49.9	52.3	45.0	43.8	70.2	51.2	25.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.4	14.8	10.3	15.8	17.9	15.6	12.2	31.1	16.4	3.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**558**	**79**	**12 884**	**443**	**2 438**	**373**	**138**	**254**	**1 799**	**1 168**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	49.8	94.9	64.1	78.6	71.7	58.2	69.6	88.6	72.6	50.3
Some college or higher	10.6	49.4	36.0	40.4	45.4	36.5	56.5	72.4	43.7	23.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.3	–	2.6	3.8	3.2	2.1	–	7.1	2.9	1.4
Persons 25 to 34 years	**764**	**198**	**20 556**	**955**	**4 521**	**863**	**306**	**418**	**3 196**	**1 349**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	54.6	69.2	71.8	76.4	84.8	72.7	68.3	89.2	87.3	73.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.0	21.7	9.8	11.2	18.1	16.0	9.5	24.4	17.6	4.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**3 448**	**1 039**	**98 297**	**4 659**	**21 696**	**3 268**	**1 271**	**2 121**	**16 224**	**9 687**
Native	2 047	617	79 557	4 568	16 547	1 259	569	889	14 371	9 081
Born in State of residence	1 399	413	65 469	1 883	12 398	1 090	518	576	10 723	7 085
Born in a different State	561	121	12 873	1 299	3 611	72	11	196	3 324	1 887
Born abroad	87	83	1 215	1 386	538	97	40	117	324	109
Foreign born	1 401	422	18 740	91	5 149	2 009	702	1 232	1 853	606
Naturalized citizen	397	137	5 240	41	2 240	610	137	518	1 091	307
Not a citizen	1 004	285	13 500	50	2 909	1 399	565	714	762	299
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 014**	**938**	**86 601**	**4 058**	**19 919**	**2 992**	**1 118**	**2 005**	**14 844**	**8 601**
Same house	989	333	35 862	1 364	8 192	878	392	748	6 548	4 957
Different house in the United States	1 826	545	46 839	2 422	10 528	1 589	639	997	7 900	3 579
Same county	1 067	390	29 089	1 141	5 649	565	125	446	4 632	2 828
Different county	759	155	17 750	1 281	4 879	1 024	514	551	3 268	751
Same State	456	98	14 525	625	3 786	920	459	298	2 557	324
Different State	303	57	3 225	656	1 093	104	55	253	711	427
Northeast	4	–	74	251	134	46	22	22	50	13
Midwest	93	35	231	63	86	–	–	53	33	44
South	92	–	1 096	171	353	39	23	131	174	325
West	114	22	1 824	171	520	19	10	47	454	45
Puerto Rico	–	8	–	220	–	–	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	11	21	7	–	–	–	7	–
Elsewhere	199	52	3 889	31	1 192	525	87	260	389	65

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5038
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	St. Joseph, MO--KS		St. Louis, MO--IL						
	Total	Missouri (pt.)	Total					Illinois (pt.)	
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**123**	**123**	**943**	**145**	**766**	**135**	**536**	**239**	**85**
Children ever born	104	104	204	29	51	8	43	42	–
Per 1,000 women	846	846	216	200	67	59	80	176	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**127**	**127**	**861**	**153**	**816**	**196**	**527**	**174**	**96**
Children ever born	227	227	1 117	142	947	256	595	295	155
Per 1,000 women	1 787	1 787	1 297	928	1 161	1 306	1 129	1 695	1 615
Women 35 to 44 years	**64**	**64**	**699**	**154**	**656**	**176**	**311**	**203**	**132**
Children ever born	137	137	1 484	363	1 175	269	576	502	202
Per 1,000 women	2 141	2 141	2 123	2 357	1 791	1 528	1 852	2 473	1 530
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**371**	**369**	**2 411**	**407**	**1 815**	**440**	**1 259**	**656**	**314**
With own children under 18 years	225	225	1 293	218	1 044	280	698	354	180
With own children under 6 years	107	107	680	96	560	147	375	170	57
Married-couple families	**287**	**285**	**1 916**	**290**	**1 362**	**361**	**952**	**469**	**228**
With own children under 18 years	177	177	1 025	146	800	223	538	268	123
With own children under 6 years	77	77	553	65	462	113	326	147	50
Female householder, no husband present	**68**	**68**	**270**	**102**	**377**	**63**	**259**	**116**	**71**
With own children under 18 years	48	48	190	63	226	50	153	82	50
With own children under 6 years	30	30	66	31	87	27	49	19	7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 160**	**1 155**	**9 226**	**1 477**	**7 204**	**1 716**	**4 573**	**2 362**	**1 080**
Speak a language other than English	277	277	3 133	872	3 370	1 308	1 551	787	399
5 to 17 years	16	16	540	208	526	260	202	117	64
18 to 64 years	210	210	2 403	632	2 518	982	1 131	591	280
65 years and over	51	51	190	32	326	66	218	79	55
Do not speak English "very well"	102	102	1 028	195	1 073	413	488	270	82
5 to 17 years	–	–	113	60	124	52	53	12	13
18 to 64 years	70	70	842	127	824	312	374	230	57
65 years and over	32	32	73	8	125	49	61	28	12
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	37	37	238	28	177	88	72	92	10
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 154**	**1 149**	**9 100**	**1 451**	**7 005**	**1 674**	**4 433**	**2 324**	**1 080**
In linguistically isolated households	59	59	521	43	432	245	160	198	18
5 to 17 years	–	–	92	7	102	67	35	37	8
18 to 64 years	45	45	391	36	315	178	119	134	–
65 years and over	14	14	38	–	15	–	6	27	10
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**388**	**388**	**3 506**	**627**	**2 944**	**786**	**1 684**	**886**	**431**
Preprimary school	49	49	253	35	264	85	116	70	24
Public school	23	23	121	4	93	30	40	21	14
Elementary or high school	284	284	2 329	329	1 546	352	941	624	276
Public school	219	219	1 603	262	1 142	228	695	482	251
College	55	55	924	263	1 134	349	627	192	131
Public college	43	43	644	115	584	167	310	149	94
Persons 18 to 24 years	**173**	**173**	**1 288**	**202**	**1 129**	**285**	**708**	**393**	**102**
Percent enrolled in college	20.8	20.8	28.3	64.4	52.8	58.6	51.1	27.7	52.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**90**	**90**	**748**	**114**	**559**	**78**	**401**	**174**	**97**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	22.2	22.2	15.4	–	2.3	–	.5	19.5	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**661**	**656**	**5 472**	**923**	**4 479**	**1 058**	**2 892**	**1 326**	**697**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	7.3	7.3	4.3	–	2.2	2.6	2.5	7.1	1.1
High school graduate or higher	65.2	65.7	69.1	90.7	79.3	88.8	76.4	64.0	73.9
Some college or higher	29.2	29.4	45.3	79.1	58.4	80.0	51.5	36.1	52.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.3	7.3	18.9	40.7	31.0	47.6	26.2	10.9	19.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**173**	**173**	**1 288**	**202**	**1 129**	**285**	**708**	**393**	**102**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	56.6	56.6	74.3	86.6	86.4	93.0	84.6	78.6	76.5
Some college or higher	28.9	28.9	43.6	66.3	59.8	60.0	63.0	43.8	51.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.8	9.8	10.1	28.7	15.6	21.8	14.5	17.3	2.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	**208**	**208**	**1 938**	**356**	**1 531**	**350**	**996**	**443**	**187**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	69.2	69.2	80.8	98.0	86.1	90.9	85.7	73.6	81.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.6	9.6	22.5	41.3	37.2	54.0	33.3	12.4	26.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**1 335**	**1 330**	**10 360**	**1 620**	**8 160**	**2 011**	**5 116**	**2 640**	**1 179**
Native	1 278	1 273	8 870	1 620	5 374	748	4 100	2 311	882
Born in State of residence	967	967	4 680	344	3 127	363	2 563	1 329	535
Born in a different State	311	306	4 025	564	1 853	203	1 413	930	273
Born abroad	–	–	165	712	394	182	124	52	74
Foreign born	57	57	1 490	–	2 786	1 263	1 016	329	297
Naturalized citizen	39	39	620	–	1 134	487	458	128	164
Not a citizen	18	18	870	–	1 652	776	558	201	133
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 160**	**1 155**	**9 226**	**1 477**	**7 204**	**1 716**	**4 573**	**2 362**	**1 080**
Same house	612	607	4 458	406	3 040	745	2 080	1 267	519
Different house in the United States	548	548	4 488	892	3 192	579	2 052	1 032	532
Same county	370	370	1 630	241	1 628	259	1 090	465	302
Different county	178	178	2 858	651	1 564	320	962	567	230
Same State	32	32	1 176	137	686	117	451	283	76
Different State	146	146	1 682	514	878	203	511	284	154
Northeast	–	–	20	126	131	72	36	12	–
Midwest	56	56	406	129	274	92	167	82	17
South	68	68	693	207	243	16	191	105	54
West	22	22	563	52	230	23	117	85	83
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	145	7	–	7	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	–	–	280	34	965	392	434	63	29

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5039
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	St. Louis, MO--IL—Con.					Salem, OR		Salinas, CA		
	Missouri (pt.)									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**704**	**93**	**681**	**135**	**465**	**639**	**100**	**5 127**	**336**	**285**
Children ever born	162	17	51	8	43	298	92	3 056	97	92
Per 1,000 women	230	183	75	59	92	466	920	596	289	323
Women 25 to 34 years	**687**	**130**	**720**	**172**	**476**	**577**	**142**	**5 149**	**306**	**180**
Children ever born	822	127	792	249	480	1 113	282	10 963	460	275
Per 1,000 women	1 197	977	1 100	1 448	1 008	1 929	1 986	2 129	1 503	1 528
Women 35 to 44 years	**496**	**84**	**524**	**141**	**243**	**402**	**78**	**3 115**	**281**	**189**
Children ever born	982	202	973	245	426	1 166	160	9 422	648	456
Per 1,000 women	1 980	2 405	1 857	1 738	1 753	2 900	2 051	3 025	2 306	2 413
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 755**	**290**	**1 501**	**407**	**991**	**1 420**	**333**	**10 634**	**707**	**434**
With own children under 18 years	939	139	864	268	535	1 029	217	7 793	422	232
With own children under 6 years	510	48	503	145	325	663	143	4 782	193	131
Married-couple families	**1 447**	**226**	**1 134**	**338**	**752**	**884**	**272**	**7 355**	**465**	**289**
With own children under 18 years	757	105	677	221	422	642	169	5 564	246	138
With own children under 6 years	406	41	412	111	283	440	100	3 554	107	83
Female householder, no husband present	**154**	**55**	**306**	**53**	**198**	**329**	**58**	**2 342**	**182**	**119**
With own children under 18 years	108	25	176	40	113	287	48	1 679	136	79
With own children under 6 years	47	7	80	27	42	163	43	891	55	33
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**6 864**	**1 116**	**6 124**	**1 599**	**3 788**	**6 068**	**1 056**	**46 113**	**2 961**	**2 083**
Speak a language other than English	2 346	697	2 971	1 239	1 334	4 221	612	38 014	1 760	1 058
5 to 17 years	423	148	462	260	158	919	93	11 087	443	317
18 to 64 years	1 812	517	2 238	913	1 004	3 173	481	25 829	1 233	682
65 years and over	111	32	271	66	172	129	38	1 098	84	59
Do not speak English "very well"	758	156	991	411	438	1 941	218	22 591	1 014	586
5 to 17 years	101	41	111	52	40	363	28	5 308	253	173
18 to 64 years	612	107	767	310	340	1 506	180	16 459	704	381
65 years and over	45	8	113	49	58	72	10	824	57	32
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	146	20	167	88	71	309	75	3 848	209	83
Persons 5 years and over in households	**6 776**	**1 090**	**5 925**	**1 557**	**3 648**	**5 717**	**957**	**45 706**	**2 943**	**2 065**
In linguistically isolated households	323	28	414	245	151	1 011	129	15 393	548	290
5 to 17 years	55	–	94	67	27	269	6	4 726	141	97
18 to 64 years	257	28	315	178	119	698	123	10 250	376	169
65 years and over	11	–	5	–	5	44	–	417	31	24
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 620**	**446**	**2 513**	**742**	**1 386**	**2 283**	**227**	**17 962**	**1 287**	**870**
Preprimary school	183	31	240	79	103	120	6	922	43	43
Public school	100	4	79	24	32	111	–	806	32	32
Elementary or high school	1 705	211	1 270	327	742	1 789	150	14 502	793	595
Public school	1 121	167	891	203	506	1 753	150	14 073	721	540
College	732	204	1 003	336	541	374	71	2 538	451	232
Public college	495	67	490	167	240	318	59	2 363	422	232
Persons 18 to 24 years	**895**	**151**	**1 027**	**285**	**619**	**1 139**	**182**	**7 792**	**431**	**316**
Percent enrolled in college	28.5	63.6	52.9	58.6	51.2	13.8	6.6	15.7	31.6	26.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**574**	**74**	**462**	**78**	**309**	**560**	**33**	**4 024**	**323**	**256**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	14.1	–	2.8	–	.6	30.0	87.9	32.0	24.1	21.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**4 146**	**728**	**3 782**	**972**	**2 394**	**3 038**	**709**	**23 678**	**1 739**	**1 151**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.4	–	2.4	2.8	2.7	23.6	3.9	23.5	10.8	10.2
High school graduate or higher	70.8	91.1	80.3	87.8	78.0	43.9	74.8	31.8	64.3	59.6
Some college or higher	48.2	79.1	59.5	79.6	52.4	26.7	53.5	15.8	41.8	36.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	21.5	43.0	33.2	47.3	28.3	7.2	12.1	2.9	12.4	5.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**895**	**151**	**1 027**	**285**	**619**	**1 139**	**182**	**7 792**	**431**	**316**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	72.4	88.7	87.3	93.0	85.5	38.7	46.2	37.1	52.0	49.4
Some college or higher	43.5	69.5	60.7	60.0	64.9	19.2	11.5	13.6	21.8	14.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.9	38.4	16.9	21.8	16.3	–	–	.9	2.1	2.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 495**	**303**	**1 344**	**313**	**896**	**1 539**	**295**	**11 008**	**591**	**353**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	82.9	97.7	86.7	89.8	87.1	40.3	83.1	36.7	59.9	51.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	25.5	44.2	38.6	52.7	35.3	5.8	10.8	2.4	9.8	5.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**7 720**	**1 187**	**6 981**	**1 879**	**4 259**	**7 143**	**1 233**	**52 945**	**3 264**	**2 352**
Native	6 559	1 187	4 492	675	3 379	4 575	907	30 708	2 047	1 782
Born in State of residence	3 351	214	2 592	351	2 058	2 391	309	25 969	1 676	1 505
Born in a different State	3 095	401	1 580	176	1 224	2 108	530	4 106	273	232
Born abroad	113	572	320	148	97	76	68	633	98	45
Foreign born	1 161	–	2 489	1 204	880	2 568	326	22 237	1 217	570
Naturalized citizen	492	–	970	443	372	290	80	3 798	396	184
Not a citizen	669	–	1 519	761	508	2 278	246	18 439	821	386
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**6 864**	**1 116**	**6 124**	**1 599**	**3 788**	**6 068**	**1 056**	**46 113**	**2 961**	**2 083**
Same house	3 191	299	2 521	678	1 666	1 384	238	17 376	1 303	1 014
Different house in the United States	3 456	645	2 660	529	1 681	3 735	751	25 549	1 496	1 048
Same county	1 165	161	1 326	242	839	2 191	353	20 755	1 109	777
Different county	2 291	484	1 334	287	842	1 544	398	4 794	387	271
Same State	893	122	610	105	408	587	171	3 874	310	237
Different State	1 398	362	724	182	434	957	227	920	77	34
Northeast	8	96	131	72	36	–	–	31	15	–
Midwest	324	129	257	75	167	29	–	47	–	–
South	588	120	189	16	137	124	7	485	62	34
West	478	17	147	19	94	804	220	357	–	–
Puerto Rico	–	138	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	217	34	936	392	434	949	67	3 188	162	21

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5040
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Salt Lake City, UT						San Angelo, TX		San Antonio, TX	
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**2 474**	**176**	**1 211**	**78**	**200**	**933**	**2 017**	**83**	**47 048**	**509**
Children ever born	1 479	36	695	–	48	647	1 027	81	22 611	94
Per 1,000 women	598	205	574	–	240	693	509	976	481	185
Women 25 to 34 years	**2 549**	**107**	**1 240**	**143**	**286**	**811**	**2 053**	**97**	**47 623**	**743**
Children ever born	5 011	137	2 313	272	445	1 596	4 663	242	82 260	984
Per 1,000 women	1 966	1 280	1 865	1 902	1 556	1 968	2 271	2 495	1 727	1 324
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 661**	**131**	**934**	**85**	**136**	**700**	**1 351**	**42**	**37 419**	**532**
Children ever born	4 377	361	2 231	207	324	1 672	3 856	90	99 000	1 026
Per 1,000 women	2 635	2 756	2 389	2 435	2 382	2 389	2 854	2 143	2 646	1 929
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**5 961**	**309**	**2 898**	**266**	**415**	**2 199**	**5 112**	**284**	**121 789**	**1 861**
With own children under 18 years	4 240	234	2 032	239	294	1 481	3 396	213	74 981	1 321
With own children under 6 years	2 298	117	1 055	147	185	705	1 725	130	37 134	555
Married-couple families	**4 246**	**200**	**2 094**	**220**	**346**	**1 510**	**3 868**	**185**	**85 671**	**1 463**
With own children under 18 years	3 010	162	1 432	193	269	952	2 550	145	53 775	995
With own children under 6 years	1 625	62	769	127	166	458	1 341	83	27 912	476
Female householder, no husband present	**1 231**	**84**	**642**	**46**	**55**	**541**	**1 002**	**66**	**29 108**	**326**
With own children under 18 years	957	61	517	46	19	452	701	35	17 912	262
With own children under 6 years	583	44	227	20	13	194	315	19	7 718	54
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**25 341**	**1 256**	**11 637**	**1 147**	**1 889**	**8 570**	**19 539**	**921**	**471 043**	**6 390**
Speak a language other than English	10 238	695	5 104	770	1 592	2 716	16 625	706	371 690	5 024
5 to 17 years	1 926	134	924	135	446	343	4 362	138	80 361	1 077
18 to 64 years	7 492	519	3 798	620	1 079	2 073	11 113	531	258 024	3 726
65 years and over	820	42	382	15	67	300	1 150	37	33 305	221
Do not speak English "very well"	3 787	193	1 901	311	676	914	6 608	277	152 647	1 532
5 to 17 years	586	31	287	22	158	107	1 519	49	33 046	264
18 to 64 years	2 766	126	1 472	282	471	719	4 287	197	98 754	1 159
65 years and over	435	36	142	7	47	88	802	31	20 847	109
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	884	64	411	62	114	235	1 275	79	30 781	232
Persons 5 years and over in households	**24 232**	**1 237**	**11 530**	**1 131**	**1 881**	**8 487**	**19 121**	**885**	**465 194**	**5 942**
In linguistically isolated households	2 168	94	862	111	356	395	3 361	156	80 124	501
5 to 17 years	484	15	216	10	137	69	906	28	22 110	129
18 to 64 years	1 359	62	543	94	180	269	1 916	104	46 211	330
65 years and over	325	17	103	7	39	57	539	24	11 803	42
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**10 063**	**566**	**4 516**	**554**	**838**	**3 097**	**7 570**	**289**	**172 644**	**2 306**
Preprimary school	618	35	291	16	77	179	502	32	7 982	156
Public school	459	9	183	14	33	136	462	32	5 948	79
Elementary or high school	7 960	405	3 326	423	463	2 440	5 876	211	130 923	1 541
Public school	7 611	375	3 101	401	409	2 291	5 791	162	122 034	1 381
College	1 485	126	899	115	298	478	1 192	46	33 739	609
Public college	1 301	107	769	94	211	456	1 124	36	27 555	419
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 506**	**225**	**1 573**	**124**	**201**	**1 248**	**2 609**	**126**	**63 519**	**838**
Percent enrolled in college	18.2	24.0	24.2	19.4	48.8	20.7	24.3	11.1	24.9	21.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 930**	**136**	**938**	**100**	**198**	**640**	**1 610**	**44**	**39 632**	**557**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	22.4	24.3	15.4	–	12.1	18.8	19.0	34.1	15.7	6.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**13 299**	**648**	**6 465**	**646**	**1 073**	**4 715**	**10 892**	**556**	**274 489**	**3 903**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	4.2	4.0	2.6	3.7	.3	3.0	19.3	12.9	12.6	2.9
High school graduate or higher	60.6	77.5	68.5	77.6	88.9	62.4	40.3	52.9	53.9	86.7
Some college or higher	34.7	51.2	41.7	55.4	66.5	33.8	18.7	23.4	29.1	66.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.7	19.6	11.9	14.6	25.2	8.1	4.9	7.9	7.3	26.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**3 506**	**225**	**1 573**	**124**	**201**	**1 248**	**2 609**	**126**	**63 519**	**838**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	56.6	68.4	59.6	46.0	90.5	56.0	55.6	51.6	61.1	82.5
Some college or higher	27.1	44.0	30.6	34.7	47.8	27.4	23.3	45.2	30.6	41.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.5	2.2	1.3	8.1	5.0	–	1.1	8.7	2.0	5.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	**5 729**	**235**	**2 424**	**330**	**451**	**1 625**	**3 955**	**257**	**94 089**	**1 697**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	65.0	86.0	75.3	78.2	94.2	69.2	53.8	62.3	68.1	95.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.6	25.5	10.9	7.3	24.8	6.8	5.1	6.2	8.7	30.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**29 180**	**1 433**	**13 228**	**1 281**	**2 166**	**9 731**	**21 950**	**1 035**	**523 817**	**7 067**
Native	25 602	1 423	10 597	605	809	9 164	18 822	951	456 993	6 987
Born in State of residence	16 647	524	6 661	275	513	5 873	17 511	782	427 777	1 330
Born in a different State	8 641	446	3 549	168	175	3 206	996	141	23 301	2 040
Born abroad	314	453	387	162	121	85	315	28	5 915	3 617
Foreign born	3 578	10	2 631	676	1 357	567	3 128	84	66 824	80
Naturalized citizen	1 033	10	753	144	432	164	1 289	50	25 756	42
Not a citizen	2 545	–	1 878	532	925	403	1 839	34	41 068	38
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**25 341**	**1 256**	**11 637**	**1 147**	**1 889**	**8 570**	**19 539**	**921**	**471 043**	**6 390**
Same house	9 562	335	4 967	380	597	3 985	9 214	424	252 751	2 072
Different house in the United States	14 852	733	5 883	721	807	4 347	10 078	426	209 346	3 209
Same county	10 695	521	4 321	388	529	3 396	7 227	316	173 477	1 604
Different county	4 157	212	1 562	333	278	951	2 851	110	35 869	1 605
Same State	1 359	13	418	22	66	330	2 496	56	25 196	304
Different State	2 798	199	1 144	311	212	621	355	54	10 673	1 301
Northeast	52	48	65	–	45	20	18	23	484	394
Midwest	206	11	96	32	9	55	61	–	2 643	216
South	365	31	290	98	106	86	46	–	2 483	459
West	2 175	109	693	181	52	460	230	31	5 063	232
Puerto Rico	33	122	–	–	–	–	–	–	39	698
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	18
Elsewhere	894	66	787	46	485	238	247	71	8 889	393

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5041
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	San Antonio, TX—Con.					San Diego, CA				
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**34**	**3 066**	**318**	**162**	**2 538**	**41 075**	**989**	**248**	**4 212**	**777**
Children ever born	15	1 120	55	19	1 046	17 731	620	74	1 334	433
Per 1,000 women	441	365	173	117	412	432	627	298	317	557
Women 25 to 34 years	**85**	**2 913**	**448**	**213**	**2 210**	**41 003**	**1 004**	**261**	**5 642**	**1 118**
Children ever born	98	4 455	792	138	3 471	70 710	1 502	459	7 405	1 963
Per 1,000 women	1 153	1 529	1 768	648	1 571	1 725	1 496	1 759	1 312	1 756
Women 35 to 44 years	**77**	**2 447**	**364**	**124**	**1 939**	**25 578**	**682**	**114**	**3 552**	**733**
Children ever born	164	6 392	963	249	5 148	68 784	1 363	205	7 517	1 834
Per 1,000 women	2 130	2 612	2 646	2 008	2 655	2 689	1 999	1 798	2 116	2 502
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**419**	**7 552**	**801**	**465**	**6 234**	**82 530**	**2 649**	**746**	**10 471**	**1 816**
With own children under 18 years	221	4 464	541	286	3 597	56 312	1 817	372	5 895	1 230
With own children under 6 years	129	2 088	289	146	1 633	32 002	1 172	242	2 959	784
Married-couple families	**298**	**5 174**	**565**	**363**	**4 202**	**56 955**	**1 897**	**619**	**7 352**	**1 149**
With own children under 18 years	148	3 116	398	258	2 424	39 778	1 280	313	4 162	848
With own children under 6 years	90	1 551	239	138	1 154	23 693	919	200	2 285	611
Female householder, no husband present	**105**	**1 901**	**147**	**62**	**1 688**	**18 171**	**541**	**83**	**2 252**	**472**
With own children under 18 years	57	1 133	104	21	1 004	12 680	429	42	1 343	288
With own children under 6 years	23	442	35	8	399	5 959	214	31	467	95
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 159**	**30 061**	**3 539**	**1 858**	**24 429**	**366 147**	**10 221**	**2 673**	**43 604**	**7 821**
Speak a language other than English	865	21 652	3 202	1 657	16 613	287 442	5 847	1 666	26 043	6 499
5 to 17 years	24	3 963	654	213	3 073	75 249	965	100	3 864	1 091
18 to 64 years	615	15 670	2 447	1 345	11 721	198 812	4 545	1 311	19 916	5 088
65 years and over	226	2 019	101	99	1 819	13 381	337	255	2 263	320
Do not speak English "very well"	375	8 323	1 822	703	5 737	151 881	1 633	558	10 782	3 557
5 to 17 years	14	1 659	277	94	1 278	32 739	274	25	1 475	483
18 to 64 years	218	5 740	1 466	528	3 695	110 621	1 206	301	8 260	2 875
65 years and over	143	924	79	81	764	8 521	153	232	1 047	199
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	141	1 744	367	161	1 216	25 619	373	164	1 904	649
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 103**	**29 434**	**3 391**	**1 740**	**24 082**	**354 331**	**9 391**	**2 445**	**41 575**	**7 494**
In linguistically isolated households	235	4 313	1 055	332	2 926	90 068	824	276	5 428	2 214
5 to 17 years	4	1 143	318	14	811	26 665	254	20	1 218	451
18 to 64 years	125	2 681	702	288	1 691	59 134	487	86	3 697	1 698
65 years and over	106	489	35	30	424	4 269	83	170	513	65
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**264**	**10 554**	**1 362**	**559**	**8 512**	**143 255**	**3 630**	**711**	**15 015**	**2 868**
Preprimary school	31	349	63	29	249	7 139	293	78	799	108
Public school	4	183	44	3	132	5 475	212	37	476	67
Elementary or high school	92	7 419	879	225	6 240	105 322	2 276	280	8 332	1 810
Public school	75	6 882	849	212	5 746	100 227	2 125	257	7 652	1 660
College	141	2 786	420	305	2 023	30 794	1 061	353	5 884	950
Public college	112	2 049	312	165	1 543	27 240	887	282	4 988	805
Persons 18 to 24 years	**133**	**4 872**	**682**	**274**	**3 861**	**67 006**	**2 032**	**521**	**7 417**	**1 382**
Percent enrolled in college	34.6	28.6	25.2	56.9	27.1	21.5	19.1	35.5	33.5	26.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**30**	**2 752**	**299**	**203**	**2 190**	**32 590**	**792**	**88**	**3 103**	**699**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	9.8	17.1	6.9	9.4	23.4	13.1	23.9	13.8	19.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**914**	**17 983**	**2 105**	**1 328**	**14 423**	**195 546**	**5 665**	**1 822**	**27 778**	**4 858**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	6.0	8.3	13.0	2.6	8.3	13.9	2.4	4.1	5.2	9.6
High school graduate or higher	75.2	64.8	56.6	83.1	64.0	48.6	76.9	81.1	75.2	59.2
Some college or higher	59.3	38.5	34.2	67.2	36.0	29.2	52.4	67.2	53.7	42.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	34.1	11.7	10.0	35.5	9.5	7.9	14.8	24.3	19.3	12.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**133**	**4 872**	**682**	**274**	**3 861**	**67 006**	**2 032**	**521**	**7 417**	**1 382**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	94.0	65.6	52.3	89.1	66.4	52.4	73.9	87.7	75.2	59.0
Some college or higher	49.6	37.0	37.7	69.0	34.7	25.5	31.5	47.4	46.7	33.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	20.3	4.5	4.4	17.5	3.7	2.2	4.0	7.9	5.7	4.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	**228**	**5 874**	**993**	**420**	**4 385**	**87 319**	**2 624**	**706**	**11 345**	**2 314**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	84.2	76.8	55.9	100.0	78.9	56.2	84.7	96.2	79.6	57.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	35.1	12.8	5.5	48.6	10.6	8.1	13.3	14.9	20.3	10.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 269**	**32 937**	**3 778**	**1 971**	**26 918**	**413 766**	**11 698**	**2 919**	**47 569**	**8 614**
Native	495	26 576	1 038	494	24 922	230 820	11 384	1 520	27 960	2 450
Born in State of residence	251	22 965	415	247	22 255	187 025	3 208	703	16 994	1 692
Born in a different State	231	2 644	308	139	2 144	35 578	4 617	747	9 084	529
Born abroad	13	967	315	108	523	8 217	3 559	70	1 882	229
Foreign born	774	6 361	2 740	1 477	1 996	182 946	314	1 399	19 609	6 164
Naturalized citizen	563	2 481	719	662	1 037	36 260	79	930	7 176	1 584
Not a citizen	211	3 880	2 021	815	959	146 686	235	469	12 433	4 580
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 159**	**30 061**	**3 539**	**1 858**	**24 429**	**366 147**	**10 221**	**2 673**	**43 604**	**7 821**
Same house	522	14 947	1 028	587	13 296	130 197	2 474	810	14 028	1 829
Different house in the United States	607	13 439	1 757	898	10 654	189 637	6 714	1 719	24 597	4 176
Same county	351	10 188	1 161	590	8 382	143 875	3 184	775	14 828	2 470
Different county	256	3 251	596	308	2 272	45 762	3 530	944	9 769	1 706
Same State	33	1 605	156	96	1 353	29 568	826	328	4 933	1 024
Different State	223	1 646	440	212	919	16 194	2 704	616	4 836	682
Northeast	73	368	141	66	114	895	1 590	96	951	151
Midwest	18	244	70	26	148	1 911	216	131	506	59
South	96	376	68	72	208	6 607	497	282	1 639	292
West	36	658	161	48	449	6 781	401	107	1 740	180
Puerto Rico	20	10	10	–	–	6	714	17	25	8
U.S. outlying area	–	2	–	2	–	101	34	–	51	–
Elsewhere	10	1 663	744	371	479	46 206	285	127	4 903	1 808

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5042
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	San Diego, CA—Con.								San Francisco--Oakland, CA	
	Guatemalan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**185**	**106**	**218**	**644**	**119**	**178**	**151**	**2 734**	**23 162**	**1 834**
Children ever born	175	36	134	98	3	61	7	772	9 233	880
Per 1,000 women	946	340	615	152	25	343	46	282	399	480
Women 25 to 34 years	**338**	**230**	**303**	**923**	**134**	**240**	**200**	**3 505**	**26 060**	**2 187**
Children ever born	704	328	600	986	67	338	183	4 231	38 260	2 673
Per 1,000 women	2 083	1 426	1 980	1 068	500	1 408	915	1 207	1 468	1 222
Women 35 to 44 years	**150**	**151**	**172**	**699**	**152**	**202**	**144**	**2 077**	**16 424**	**1 685**
Children ever born	514	237	534	1 158	173	346	291	4 402	38 140	2 939
Per 1,000 women	3 427	1 570	3 105	1 657	1 138	1 713	2 021	2 119	2 322	1 744
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**413**	**447**	**395**	**2 008**	**347**	**504**	**433**	**6 512**	**53 799**	**4 786**
With own children under 18 years	294	330	261	1 265	197	349	242	3 316	33 058	2 744
With own children under 6 years	207	228	150	703	141	230	110	1 421	19 755	1 535
Married-couple families	**243**	**257**	**230**	**1 519**	**285**	**306**	**353**	**4 581**	**39 005**	**3 160**
With own children under 18 years	211	184	164	1 012	178	214	236	2 250	25 346	1 723
With own children under 6 years	172	150	104	595	141	138	110	1 032	15 747	1 051
Female householder, no husband present	**92**	**124**	**124**	**311**	**52**	**129**	**43**	**1 437**	**9 201**	**1 178**
With own children under 18 years	59	100	83	172	19	91	6	851	5 502	780
With own children under 6 years	16	35	40	61	–	53	–	307	2 661	342
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 158**	**1 407**	**1 859**	**7 461**	**1 193**	**2 119**	**1 487**	**27 717**	**238 053**	**19 573**
Speak a language other than English	1 925	983	1 666	6 098	941	1 799	1 310	13 011	164 124	9 509
5 to 17 years	347	95	373	787	98	240	178	1 935	36 557	1 243
18 to 64 years	1 530	825	1 209	4 893	769	1 424	1 090	9 580	118 993	7 318
65 years and over	48	63	84	418	74	135	42	1 496	8 574	948
Do not speak English "very well"	1 338	242	1 043	2 402	285	772	537	4 636	85 650	2 919
5 to 17 years	147	25	186	239	12	78	84	741	14 540	406
18 to 64 years	1 166	190	801	1 922	258	605	446	3 298	66 513	2 005
65 years and over	25	27	56	241	15	89	7	597	4 597	508
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	260	45	182	434	56	137	37	785	14 579	510
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 083**	**1 380**	**1 750**	**7 125**	**1 157**	**1 972**	**1 450**	**26 391**	**231 386**	**18 855**
In linguistically isolated households	925	69	728	799	115	255	75	2 322	49 573	1 118
5 to 17 years	157	8	191	110	–	29	–	637	12 191	155
18 to 64 years	768	40	530	560	115	200	75	1 366	35 146	690
65 years and over	–	21	7	129	–	26	–	319	2 236	273
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**713**	**503**	**795**	**2 549**	**347**	**701**	**534**	**9 276**	**85 770**	**6 191**
Preprimary school	24	35	37	106	27	26	32	566	5 035	445
Public school	19	11	25	47	4	14	13	350	3 560	263
Elementary or high school	531	292	521	1 196	139	356	217	5 156	59 168	3 994
Public school	506	259	456	1 055	139	304	206	4 777	53 395	3 680
College	158	176	237	1 247	181	319	285	3 554	21 567	1 752
Public college	127	140	215	1 010	152	219	251	3 072	19 140	1 492
Persons 18 to 24 years	**438**	**166**	**354**	**1 231**	**210**	**369**	**273**	**4 701**	**41 219**	**2 876**
Percent enrolled in college	17.1	25.9	21.8	38.1	41.9	22.0	46.2	34.6	24.2	26.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**204**	**118**	**152**	**488**	**70**	**155**	**113**	**1 883**	**18 660**	**1 309**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	52.5	5.1	3.9	6.4	8.6	12.9	–	13.6	22.3	13.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 251**	**953**	**1 059**	**5 092**	**870**	**1 405**	**1 012**	**17 482**	**137 663**	**12 425**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	21.1	–	11.2	1.9	.2	4.8	–	5.0	11.9	4.9
High school graduate or higher	34.1	88.5	50.3	84.7	91.8	79.6	91.2	76.9	55.7	67.7
Some college or higher	22.8	72.3	32.6	62.9	72.8	54.7	66.2	54.1	32.5	44.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.4	17.4	13.0	29.0	47.7	19.3	28.1	18.6	10.2	16.4
Persons 18 to 24 years	**438**	**166**	**354**	**1 231**	**210**	**369**	**273**	**4 701**	**41 219**	**2 876**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	37.0	90.4	53.4	84.7	81.4	76.4	91.6	77.1	54.4	70.5
Some college or higher	21.7	38.0	29.9	57.3	59.0	53.9	57.1	48.3	27.6	38.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.9	6.0	–	8.4	3.3	6.8	17.6	5.5	3.0	4.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**754**	**439**	**515**	**1 887**	**292**	**512**	**374**	**6 943**	**59 231**	**4 564**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	33.8	87.5	51.8	91.9	96.9	86.3	95.2	83.5	60.9	81.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.8	13.9	14.2	31.2	54.8	21.9	20.3	21.2	10.9	17.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**2 389**	**1 600**	**2 036**	**7 996**	**1 271**	**2 322**	**1 596**	**30 273**	**267 741**	**21 699**
Native	477	623	535	2 692	405	945	401	22 496	165 805	21 355
Born in State of residence	372	341	373	1 646	196	564	254	13 533	137 142	10 714
Born in a different State	70	209	116	697	176	275	53	7 687	25 137	5 153
Born abroad	35	73	46	349	33	106	94	1 276	3 526	5 488
Foreign born	1 912	977	1 501	5 304	866	1 377	1 195	7 777	101 936	344
Naturalized citizen	238	399	320	2 361	551	596	344	3 063	19 495	125
Not a citizen	1 674	578	1 181	2 943	315	781	851	4 714	82 441	219
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 158**	**1 407**	**1 859**	**7 461**	**1 193**	**2 119**	**1 487**	**27 717**	**238 053**	**19 573**
Same house	337	346	465	2 146	352	607	316	9 979	101 868	8 213
Different house in the United States	979	865	996	4 362	642	1 268	926	15 581	112 037	10 545
Same county	579	537	588	2 179	330	668	508	9 955	72 917	6 367
Different county	400	328	408	2 183	312	600	418	5 626	39 120	4 178
Same State	203	82	331	1 037	156	228	323	2 815	31 686	2 617
Different State	197	246	77	1 146	156	372	95	2 811	7 434	1 561
Northeast	25	70	3	364	44	139	7	307	380	618
Midwest	49	10	–	136	45	46	7	311	849	204
South	38	137	46	491	57	126	81	795	3 151	436
West	85	29	28	155	10	61	–	1 398	3 054	303
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	5	35	547
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	51	28	22
Elsewhere	842	196	398	947	199	238	245	2 101	24 085	246

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5043
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area

San Francisco--Oakland, CA—Con.

	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**326**	**13 911**	**6 991**	**199**	**1 019**	**119**	**2 003**	**214**	**3 393**	**1 687**
Children ever born	88	3 757	2 513	37	430	34	680	11	1 312	248
Per 1,000 women	270	270	359	186	422	286	339	51	387	147
Women 25 to 34 years	**444**	**18 641**	**9 730**	**199**	**1 195**	**189**	**2 843**	**194**	**5 083**	**2 657**
Children ever born	367	22 484	14 154	246	1 946	197	4 263	184	7 298	2 318
Per 1,000 women	827	1 206	1 455	1 236	1 628	1 042	1 499	948	1 436	872
Women 35 to 44 years	**284**	**14 138**	**6 693**	**138**	**790**	**101**	**1 984**	**268**	**3 378**	**2 134**
Children ever born	470	27 432	14 556	236	1 909	242	4 131	524	7 456	3 589
Per 1,000 women	1 655	1 940	2 175	1 710	2 416	2 396	2 082	1 955	2 207	1 682
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 260**	**39 385**	**18 432**	**358**	**2 223**	**309**	**5 440**	**499**	**9 489**	**5 309**
With own children under 18 years	620	21 155	11 187	184	1 413	201	3 059	356	5 911	2 825
With own children under 6 years	282	10 436	5 659	92	694	108	1 500	119	3 097	1 376
Married-couple families	**986**	**27 216**	**11 606**	**225**	**1 446**	**187**	**3 484**	**260**	**5 954**	**3 954**
With own children under 18 years	504	15 297	7 832	161	979	132	2 145	188	4 191	2 189
With own children under 6 years	211	8 299	4 263	75	510	74	1 104	71	2 407	1 173
Female householder, no husband present	**205**	**8 565**	**4 805**	**110**	**398**	**100**	**1 393**	**205**	**2 548**	**814**
With own children under 18 years	83	4 294	2 405	23	212	62	712	151	1 231	447
With own children under 6 years	50	1 469	935	17	75	27	310	48	444	123
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**5 084**	**162 844**	**77 690**	**1 745**	**9 812**	**1 284**	**22 850**	**1 989**	**39 569**	**21 855**
Speak a language other than English	3 737	115 882	69 744	1 413	8 779	1 100	20 512	1 365	36 183	18 407
5 to 17 years	386	21 104	13 827	254	1 734	104	4 024	252	7 371	2 848
18 to 64 years	2 594	84 408	51 374	1 113	6 670	921	14 876	968	26 522	14 301
65 years and over	757	10 370	4 543	46	375	75	1 612	145	2 290	1 258
Do not speak English "very well"	1 587	57 845	39 729	462	5 462	656	11 348	441	21 133	8 215
5 to 17 years	40	7 407	5 375	48	840	49	1 618	67	2 728	692
18 to 64 years	936	44 040	30 666	389	4 370	548	8 365	306	16 486	6 614
65 years and over	611	6 398	3 688	25	252	59	1 365	68	1 919	909
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	489	10 344	6 758	32	925	104	1 972	85	3 599	1 514
Persons 5 years and over in households	**4 811**	**159 761**	**76 769**	**1 685**	**9 684**	**1 266**	**22 649**	**1 963**	**39 081**	**21 344**
In linguistically isolated households	836	30 226	21 477	82	3 643	310	5 857	326	11 099	3 873
5 to 17 years	39	6 318	4 573	5	873	47	1 233	117	2 256	631
18 to 64 years	399	20 892	15 212	65	2 646	227	3 983	160	8 013	2 937
65 years and over	398	3 016	1 692	12	124	36	641	49	830	305
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 410**	**56 510**	**28 811**	**606**	**3 410**	**370**	**8 444**	**736**	**15 056**	**8 156**
Preprimary school	71	2 747	1 281	29	124	22	367	33	706	355
Public school	28	1 545	820	11	97	22	261	22	407	173
Elementary or high school	688	32 747	17 480	312	1 999	161	5 011	443	9 430	3 866
Public school	549	28 110	15 325	215	1 807	116	4 349	387	8 340	3 228
College	651	21 016	10 050	265	1 287	187	3 066	260	4 920	3 935
Public college	440	18 046	9 055	230	1 095	170	2 773	234	4 503	3 270
Persons 18 to 24 years	**503**	**21 591**	**11 112**	**389**	**1 645**	**190**	**3 040**	**197**	**5 561**	**2 715**
Percent enrolled in college	41.7	37.6	32.9	39.1	29.9	26.8	37.2	64.5	29.9	53.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**232**	**10 459**	**5 388**	**186**	**683**	**42**	**1 571**	**119**	**2 759**	**1 391**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	5.2	10.9	15.6	15.6	18.6	28.6	11.3	–	18.0	2.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 841**	**109 747**	**50 382**	**1 050**	**6 234**	**924**	**14 940**	**1 352**	**25 627**	**15 487**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	4.1	6.0	9.2	5.5	10.5	7.6	6.8	–	11.0	2.6
High school graduate or higher	74.7	70.2	61.0	77.3	58.7	59.7	67.5	84.5	56.0	82.8
Some college or higher	55.7	46.2	37.3	51.2	35.5	35.8	41.5	67.6	33.2	61.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	28.8	17.2	11.0	19.0	11.2	9.3	13.3	27.4	8.5	28.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**503**	**21 591**	**11 112**	**389**	**1 645**	**190**	**3 040**	**197**	**5 561**	**2 715**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	75.3	69.8	60.7	70.2	54.3	64.7	69.9	93.9	55.3	82.8
Some college or higher	55.7	40.3	32.1	48.8	29.0	21.6	37.3	61.9	28.0	53.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.5	5.7	3.5	2.3	4.6	4.7	2.9	10.7	3.3	7.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 103**	**38 353**	**19 812**	**345**	**2 733**	**351**	**5 388**	**424**	**10 479**	**5 519**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	92.2	76.5	66.9	91.0	53.2	56.1	77.9	94.1	63.3	90.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	38.3	18.4	11.3	16.8	9.7	10.3	15.5	19.1	9.2	28.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**5 439**	**176 165**	**84 236**	**1 815**	**10 500**	**1 360**	**24 858**	**2 145**	**43 051**	**23 360**
Native	2 323	80 380	22 891	756	2 546	278	7 296	746	11 062	6 821
Born in State of residence	1 361	63 728	20 557	597	2 134	152	6 681	525	10 267	5 053
Born in a different State	824	13 460	1 275	135	197	54	371	135	377	1 039
Born abroad	138	3 192	1 059	24	215	72	244	86	418	729
Foreign born	3 116	95 785	61 345	1 059	7 954	1 082	17 562	1 399	31 989	16 539
Naturalized citizen	1 888	27 097	14 568	401	1 738	380	4 667	651	6 669	4 887
Not a citizen	1 228	68 688	46 777	658	6 216	702	12 895	748	25 320	11 652
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**5 084**	**162 844**	**77 690**	**1 745**	**9 812**	**1 284**	**22 850**	**1 989**	**39 569**	**21 855**
Same house	2 236	69 648	30 060	828	3 322	386	8 637	787	15 950	8 048
Different house in the United States	2 795	71 769	33 625	707	4 134	557	9 662	856	17 482	10 166
Same county	1 295	42 471	20 302	248	2 878	306	5 189	512	11 017	5 669
Different county	1 500	29 298	13 323	459	1 256	251	4 473	344	6 465	4 497
Same State	885	24 171	11 856	380	1 093	167	4 038	214	5 907	3 322
Different State	615	5 127	1 467	79	163	84	435	130	558	1 175
Northeast	132	1 224	437	5	51	62	70	56	181	379
Midwest	99	535	129	4	8	5	47	21	44	126
South	314	1 666	612	24	41	17	269	40	215	377
West	70	1 702	289	46	63	–	49	13	118	293
Puerto Rico	5	8	8	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	30	19	–	–	–	–	13	6	–
Elsewhere	48	21 389	13 978	210	2 356	333	4 551	333	6 131	3 641

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5044
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	San Francisco--Oakland, CA—Con.							San Jose, CA		
	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**202**	**156**	**273**	**111**	**623**	**66**	**5 190**	**20 570**	**499**	**58**
Children ever born	33	21	57	12	109	–	976	9 866	110	23
Per 1,000 women	163	135	209	108	175	–	188	480	220	397
Women 25 to 34 years	**183**	**416**	**565**	**92**	**1 031**	**162**	**6 136**	**22 600**	**826**	**128**
Children ever born	80	311	502	106	987	105	5 875	38 471	1 138	102
Per 1,000 women	437	748	888	1 152	957	648	957	1 702	1 378	797
Women 35 to 44 years	**230**	**233**	**418**	**124**	**824**	**135**	**5 287**	**13 546**	**547**	**116**
Children ever born	376	343	733	275	1 362	212	9 273	35 349	1 172	186
Per 1,000 women	1 635	1 472	1 754	2 218	1 653	1 570	1 754	2 610	2 143	1 603
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**756**	**765**	**759**	**360**	**2 092**	**195**	**15 479**	**44 892**	**1 453**	**423**
With own children under 18 years	318	348	454	207	1 195	79	7 060	27 803	819	201
With own children under 6 years	126	183	191	85	670	26	3 364	15 250	376	98
Married-couple families	**630**	**578**	**539**	**251**	**1 531**	**135**	**11 551**	**30 339**	**1 067**	**351**
With own children under 18 years	284	243	339	149	970	44	5 238	19 682	613	177
With own children under 6 years	115	150	175	85	558	21	2 834	11 219	300	98
Female householder, no husband present	**49**	**138**	**143**	**66**	**340**	**25**	**2 900**	**9 483**	**338**	**46**
With own children under 18 years	19	69	95	52	142	17	1 404	5 895	177	13
With own children under 6 years	5	14	16	–	68	5	403	2 835	61	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 591**	**2 915**	**3 637**	**1 423**	**8 453**	**1 044**	**62 579**	**203 948**	**6 731**	**1 529**
Speak a language other than English	2 063	2 371	2 900	1 212	7 444	830	27 227	135 313	3 708	1 060
5 to 17 years	272	339	450	228	1 207	128	4 283	28 630	571	119
18 to 64 years	1 568	1 862	2 344	847	5 771	685	18 385	99 749	2 838	739
65 years and over	223	170	106	137	466	17	4 559	6 934	299	202
Do not speak English "very well"	750	1 028	1 110	486	3 928	268	9 753	64 153	1 133	456
5 to 17 years	50	78	81	31	392	22	1 310	10 823	146	24
18 to 64 years	538	826	959	360	3 184	239	6 652	49 234	853	255
65 years and over	162	124	70	95	352	7	1 791	4 096	134	177
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	193	181	159	112	696	40	2 043	8 983	165	132
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 428**	**2 892**	**3 519**	**1 406**	**8 382**	**970**	**60 981**	**198 950**	**6 546**	**1 465**
In linguistically isolated households	408	423	413	249	2 011	84	4 806	33 968	375	254
5 to 17 years	42	80	50	22	379	12	1 100	8 276	43	10
18 to 64 years	290	309	356	180	1 533	65	2 687	23 999	291	121
65 years and over	76	34	7	47	99	7	1 019	1 693	41	123
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**824**	**897**	**1 639**	**575**	**3 189**	**438**	**19 315**	**73 140**	**2 559**	**475**
Preprimary school	9	50	83	11	169	13	1 088	3 371	166	32
Public school	–	–	34	11	114	8	529	2 573	114	16
Elementary or high school	330	476	752	347	1 469	197	11 253	53 260	1 687	212
Public school	249	397	621	336	1 243	157	9 430	50 584	1 515	189
College	485	371	804	217	1 551	228	6 974	16 509	706	231
Public college	419	270	652	203	1 303	192	5 701	14 057	496	157
Persons 18 to 24 years	**347**	**275**	**467**	**176**	**1 015**	**148**	**7 660**	**35 297**	**848**	**177**
Percent enrolled in college	67.7	61.1	56.5	34.7	48.3	52.0	39.3	21.5	29.5	45.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**212**	**173**	**264**	**98**	**467**	**64**	**3 614**	**17 174**	**436**	**48**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	–	–	–	7.9	–	7.1	26.0	14.7	14.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 926**	**2 170**	**2 473**	**986**	**5 955**	**740**	**43 455**	**114 758**	**4 167**	**1 117**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	2.0	3.3	2.1	2.5	3.0	.4	3.4	13.0	6.2	11.0
High school graduate or higher	78.5	79.7	85.2	76.2	84.8	87.3	76.2	49.8	67.5	71.8
Some college or higher	62.9	60.5	65.5	61.1	58.0	72.8	50.8	27.8	43.2	57.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	35.8	30.9	33.1	31.4	21.8	40.9	20.2	6.7	12.6	28.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**347**	**275**	**467**	**176**	**1 015**	**148**	**7 660**	**35 297**	**848**	**177**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	92.8	92.4	86.7	73.9	79.8	68.2	78.5	50.0	69.3	74.0
Some college or higher	65.1	55.3	67.2	54.5	42.8	59.5	47.2	24.3	34.8	53.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.5	8.0	13.7	5.1	4.2	10.8	7.9	2.0	7.7	18.1
Persons 25 to 34 years	**486**	**733**	**1 068**	**263**	**2 267**	**346**	**12 840**	**50 892**	**1 506**	**332**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	90.9	86.8	93.8	79.8	91.7	90.2	84.9	54.5	76.5	90.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	46.3	29.7	39.4	38.8	16.9	43.9	24.5	7.3	15.8	45.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**2 684**	**3 099**	**3 985**	**1 509**	**9 107**	**1 106**	**67 805**	**228 567**	**7 450**	**1 613**
Native	742	959	1 516	548	2 294	325	50 275	156 022	7 282	744
Born in State of residence	473	759	1 062	379	1 906	147	37 958	127 526	3 203	448
Born in a different State	215	120	249	127	182	122	10 956	25 504	1 525	259
Born abroad	54	80	205	42	206	56	1 361	2 992	2 554	37
Foreign born	1 942	2 140	2 469	961	6 813	781	17 530	72 545	168	869
Naturalized citizen	832	632	782	409	1 627	132	7 504	13 870	47	510
Not a citizen	1 110	1 508	1 687	552	5 186	649	10 026	58 675	121	359
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 591**	**2 915**	**3 637**	**1 423**	**8 453**	**1 044**	**62 579**	**203 948**	**6 731**	**1 529**
Same house	1 131	1 257	1 190	707	2 758	223	31 355	88 380	3 032	737
Different house in the United States	1 150	1 263	1 976	605	3 729	688	27 573	97 954	3 341	747
Same county	555	747	961	309	2 417	282	16 384	80 056	2 432	440
Different county	595	516	1 015	296	1 312	406	11 189	17 898	909	307
Same State	392	385	770	200	1 139	179	8 826	12 863	294	138
Different State	203	131	245	96	173	227	2 363	5 035	615	169
Northeast	112	28	82	54	83	9	313	196	216	35
Midwest	35	–	25	14	15	31	280	732	86	13
South	23	34	120	22	33	67	650	1 910	176	107
West	33	69	18	6	42	120	1 120	2 197	137	14
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	257	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	25	–
Elsewhere	310	395	471	111	1 966	133	3 640	17 614	76	45

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5045
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area

San Jose, CA—Con.

	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**3 857**	**1 158**	**123**	**339**	**521**	**642**	**67**	**102**	**128**
Children ever born	1 183	385	55	120	165	79	–	–	–
Per 1,000 women	307	332	447	354	317	123	–	–	–
Women 25 to 34 years	**5 057**	**1 584**	**222**	**500**	**607**	**789**	**78**	**49**	**173**
Children ever born	6 454	2 311	360	724	932	669	87	56	144
Per 1,000 women	1 276	1 459	1 622	1 448	1 535	848	1 115	1 143	832
Women 35 to 44 years	**3 898**	**1 214**	**182**	**274**	**577**	**657**	**66**	**99**	**150**
Children ever born	7 872	2 739	429	589	1 378	1 107	144	129	300
Per 1,000 women	2 019	2 256	2 357	2 150	2 388	1 685	2 182	1 303	2 000
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**10 752**	**2 982**	**363**	**870**	**1 299**	**1 823**	**330**	**237**	**356**
With own children under 18 years	5 942	2 067	240	623	915	974	153	90	187
With own children under 6 years	2 968	1 041	108	295	500	451	57	38	63
Married-couple families	**7 903**	**2 031**	**209**	**617**	**938**	**1 376**	**248**	**168**	**247**
With own children under 18 years	4 576	1 445	126	471	689	846	144	85	156
With own children under 6 years	2 437	747	75	227	380	428	52	38	63
Female householder, no husband present	**2 077**	**624**	**113**	**178**	**217**	**351**	**58**	**63**	**80**
With own children under 18 years	1 065	439	82	115	157	119	4	5	27
With own children under 6 years	369	181	13	57	75	18	–	–	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**43 592**	**12 618**	**1 615**	**3 646**	**5 452**	**6 684**	**1 034**	**985**	**1 318**
Speak a language other than English	26 483	11 062	1 386	3 248	4 979	5 620	960	848	1 027
5 to 17 years	4 733	2 236	299	618	1 042	902	159	163	184
18 to 64 years	19 700	8 375	1 044	2 465	3 736	4 430	739	649	791
65 years and over	2 050	451	43	165	201	288	62	36	52
Do not speak English "very well"	12 277	5 866	839	1 626	2 780	2 607	407	358	556
5 to 17 years	1 614	846	136	188	405	304	84	13	52
18 to 64 years	9 415	4 648	672	1 289	2 191	2 078	269	309	460
65 years and over	1 248	372	31	149	184	225	54	36	44
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	2 162	1 001	155	217	494	504	74	71	107
Persons 5 years and over in households	**42 877**	**12 480**	**1 601**	**3 579**	**5 411**	**6 586**	**1 034**	**979**	**1 311**
In linguistically isolated households	6 227	3 169	458	751	1 589	1 448	199	147	271
5 to 17 years	1 431	777	82	168	422	338	68	7	41
18 to 64 years	4 278	2 257	348	543	1 103	1 036	113	128	207
65 years and over	518	135	28	40	64	74	18	12	23
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**15 357**	**4 994**	**509**	**1 531**	**2 180**	**2 554**	**351**	**378**	**491**
Preprimary school	782	212	6	42	122	141	7	27	18
Public school	517	171	–	42	94	91	–	27	18
Elementary or high school	8 809	2 996	373	855	1 343	1 163	169	192	215
Public school	7 907	2 747	339	800	1 273	1 013	155	155	194
College	5 766	1 786	130	634	715	1 250	175	159	258
Public college	4 582	1 533	118	551	605	982	99	123	246
Persons 18 to 24 years	**5 752**	**1 846**	**226**	**487**	**829**	**825**	**120**	**140**	**135**
Percent enrolled in college	37.4	29.0	12.4	26.9	29.8	53.5	72.5	47.1	42.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**2 827**	**920**	**105**	**251**	**439**	**360**	**34**	**79**	**75**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.4	13.4	36.2	10.8	10.5	9.4	–	21.5	16.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**29 127**	**7 992**	**1 030**	**2 374**	**3 411**	**4 737**	**755**	**682**	**959**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	5.6	9.9	16.5	8.5	11.6	1.9	–	3.7	4.4
High school graduate or higher	71.7	63.6	52.2	72.2	55.1	85.0	88.7	75.8	84.2
Some college or higher	50.2	45.2	38.9	50.5	37.9	67.9	73.2	50.7	68.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	19.4	17.1	16.2	18.1	12.9	36.7	46.6	28.9	38.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**5 752**	**1 846**	**226**	**487**	**829**	**825**	**120**	**140**	**135**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	69.1	54.3	42.9	67.4	48.6	87.3	100.0	66.4	82.2
Some college or higher	40.6	28.6	15.5	37.8	22.9	57.6	63.3	18.6	68.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.3	6.0	6.2	4.3	4.2	13.5	34.2	–	7.4
Persons 25 to 34 years	**10 413**	**3 466**	**486**	**1 064**	**1 421**	**1 653**	**192**	**193**	**391**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	77.0	66.8	43.4	78.6	62.4	90.1	81.8	94.3	94.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	21.0	17.0	14.0	14.2	13.6	41.1	49.0	50.8	39.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**47 221**	**13 726**	**1 789**	**3 954**	**5 916**	**7 111**	**1 067**	**1 053**	**1 413**
Native	26 330	3 828	517	1 054	1 523	1 866	113	338	392
Born in State of residence	19 935	3 204	403	938	1 313	1 264	77	223	193
Born in a different State	5 256	309	31	54	136	333	31	74	118
Born abroad	1 139	315	83	62	74	269	5	41	81
Foreign born	20 891	9 898	1 272	2 900	4 393	5 245	954	715	1 021
Naturalized citizen	6 464	2 260	294	566	853	1 742	338	159	387
Not a citizen	14 427	7 638	978	2 334	3 540	3 503	616	556	634
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**43 592**	**12 618**	**1 615**	**3 646**	**5 452**	**6 684**	**1 034**	**985**	**1 318**
Same house	18 367	4 031	446	1 220	1 788	2 146	355	444	320
Different house in the United States	19 960	5 913	796	1 566	2 607	3 029	439	335	743
Same county	14 087	4 049	507	1 050	1 928	2 154	276	275	507
Different county	5 873	1 864	289	516	679	875	163	60	236
Same State	4 007	1 496	258	457	567	472	54	45	104
Different State	1 866	368	31	59	112	403	109	15	132
Northeast	364	58	–	13	31	159	52	–	50
Midwest	240	50	8	–	–	39	–	–	16
South	756	219	23	46	76	151	41	6	53
West	506	41	–	–	5	54	16	9	13
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	5 249	2 674	373	860	1 057	1 509	240	206	255

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5046
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	San Jose, CA—Con.		San Luis Obispo, CA		Santa Barbara, CA				
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**197**	**2 047**	**475**	**202**	**3 992**	**616**	**99**	**151**	**366**
Children ever born	53	719	87	–	1 697	93	29	5	59
Per 1,000 women	269	351	183	–	425	151	293	33	161
Women 25 to 34 years	**235**	**2 661**	**250**	**102**	**3 611**	**478**	**210**	**91**	**177**
Children ever born	240	3 448	375	84	6 037	624	340	147	137
Per 1,000 women	1 021	1 296	1 500	824	1 672	1 305	1 619	1 615	774
Women 35 to 44 years	**211**	**1 982**	**73**	**51**	**2 153**	**319**	**72**	**98**	**149**
Children ever born	304	3 931	176	75	5 527	656	187	183	286
Per 1,000 women	1 441	1 983	2 411	1 471	2 567	2 056	2 597	1 867	1 919
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**492**	**5 890**	**427**	**200**	**7 227**	**929**	**241**	**204**	**484**
With own children under 18 years	328	2 848	216	116	4 660	488	152	122	214
With own children under 6 years	165	1 447	106	86	2 716	240	92	48	100
Married-couple families	**377**	**4 443**	**254**	**162**	**5 121**	**681**	**154**	**162**	**365**
With own children under 18 years	281	2 232	139	108	3 543	362	106	104	152
With own children under 6 years	160	1 233	84	78	2 195	196	71	48	77
Female householder, no husband present	**82**	**1 098**	**92**	**17**	**1 344**	**152**	**52**	**29**	**71**
With own children under 18 years	47	507	55	8	760	82	25	18	39
With own children under 6 years	5	170	22	8	305	28	21	–	7
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 888**	**24 006**	**4 232**	**1 441**	**34 583**	**4 309**	**1 031**	**930**	**2 348**
Speak a language other than English	1 611	9 626	2 819	575	25 703	2 559	925	799	835
5 to 17 years	245	1 562	218	7	5 505	379	113	161	105
18 to 64 years	1 323	6 770	2 534	553	18 928	2 031	797	632	602
65 years and over	43	1 294	67	15	1 270	149	15	6	128
Do not speak English "very well"	798	3 702	1 155	183	14 544	1 061	595	155	311
5 to 17 years	124	464	99	–	2 551	142	59	15	68
18 to 64 years	638	2 595	1 023	175	11 225	860	521	134	205
65 years and over	36	643	33	8	768	59	15	6	38
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	129	644	109	12	2 312	148	72	33	43
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 848**	**23 527**	**2 442**	**845**	**33 555**	**4 091**	**989**	**885**	**2 217**
In linguistically isolated households	486	1 574	330	23	8 968	426	270	67	89
5 to 17 years	126	316	92	–	2 203	57	40	7	10
18 to 64 years	339	954	221	23	6 368	354	230	54	70
65 years and over	21	304	17	–	397	15	–	6	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**772**	**7 716**	**1 896**	**649**	**13 018**	**1 749**	**384**	**443**	**922**
Preprimary school	65	403	63	–	529	94	40	15	39
Public school	22	237	42	–	447	76	40	9	27
Elementary or high school	360	4 598	495	84	8 331	609	150	177	282
Public school	319	4 095	456	84	7 978	542	136	168	238
College	347	2 715	1 338	565	4 158	1 046	194	251	601
Public college	277	2 052	1 212	538	3 876	967	171	238	558
Persons 18 to 24 years	**231**	**3 067**	**1 456**	**470**	**7 568**	**1 061**	**223**	**195**	**643**
Percent enrolled in college	62.8	38.3	65.1	82.3	31.4	69.4	50.2	93.8	68.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**115**	**1 547**	**428**	**111**	**3 206**	**425**	**74**	**101**	**250**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	4.3	12.5	8.6	–	22.9	16.0	35.1	–	16.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 290**	**16 195**	**2 384**	**931**	**19 088**	**2 677**	**675**	**561**	**1 441**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	1.1	4.6	5.7	–	14.7	6.6	17.9	.9	3.5
High school graduate or higher	83.6	71.6	59.4	67.0	46.0	69.0	46.4	78.8	75.9
Some college or higher	67.5	47.5	32.4	49.5	26.4	50.4	38.7	60.4	52.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	29.4	15.3	8.0	18.9	8.1	21.9	13.8	31.4	22.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**231**	**3 067**	**1 456**	**470**	**7 568**	**1 061**	**223**	**195**	**643**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	100.0	72.9	75.5	91.7	53.8	81.5	70.4	97.4	80.6
Some college or higher	56.3	43.3	64.4	80.4	31.1	65.6	51.1	90.8	63.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.2	8.2	3.8	10.4	3.4	5.7	–	7.7	7.2
Persons 25 to 34 years	**446**	**5 249**	**1 210**	**513**	**8 705**	**1 044**	**421**	**187**	**436**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	87.9	79.3	64.3	66.7	50.1	71.8	48.0	83.4	89.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	29.1	17.0	6.1	22.8	8.4	21.0	14.0	20.9	27.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**2 041**	**26 050**	**4 412**	**1 491**	**38 279**	**4 734**	**1 132**	**1 028**	**2 574**
Native	590	20 475	3 140	1 188	21 277	2 703	257	370	2 076
Born in State of residence	456	15 358	2 385	979	18 918	2 209	203	287	1 719
Born in a different State	53	4 587	706	182	1 949	421	34	70	317
Born abroad	81	530	49	27	410	73	20	13	40
Foreign born	1 451	5 575	1 272	303	17 002	2 031	875	658	498
Naturalized citizen	440	2 364	139	46	2 869	422	67	211	144
Not a citizen	1 011	3 211	1 133	257	14 133	1 609	808	447	354
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 888**	**24 006**	**4 232**	**1 441**	**34 583**	**4 309**	**1 031**	**930**	**2 348**
Same house	476	12 121	1 020	216	12 896	1 310	160	223	927
Different house in the United States	845	10 824	2 821	1 126	16 587	2 482	656	538	1 288
Same county	619	7 759	649	190	12 386	1 377	436	243	698
Different county	226	3 065	2 172	936	4 201	1 105	220	295	590
Same State	169	1 981	2 113	858	3 376	911	204	198	509
Different State	57	1 084	59	78	825	194	16	97	81
Northeast	10	147	7	6	20	62	16	39	7
Midwest	23	151	3	12	117	7	–	–	7
South	20	375	7	48	232	41	–	27	14
West	4	411	42	12	456	84	–	31	53
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	6
U.S. outlying area	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	567	1 045	391	99	5 100	511	215	169	127

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5047
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Santa Cruz, CA			Santa Fe, NM			Santa Maria, CA		
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 105**	**231**	**170**	**696**	**1 642**	**1 605**	**2 668**	**151**	**120**
Children ever born	466	58	46	374	471	467	1 178	75	67
Per 1,000 women	422	251	271	537	287	291	442	497	558
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 003**	**271**	**203**	**1 049**	**1 828**	**1 802**	**2 726**	**225**	**133**
Children ever born	1 348	297	138	1 712	2 324	2 261	5 216	460	308
Per 1,000 women	1 344	1 096	680	1 632	1 271	1 255	1 913	2 044	2 316
Women 35 to 44 years	**702**	**277**	**217**	**747**	**1 537**	**1 470**	**1 742**	**95**	**70**
Children ever born	1 653	347	250	1 498	3 340	3 204	5 044	167	66
Per 1,000 women	2 355	1 253	1 152	2 005	2 173	2 180	2 896	1 758	943
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**1 954**	**599**	**457**	**2 692**	**5 050**	**4 935**	**5 676**	**518**	**378**
With own children under 18 years	1 308	238	148	1 719	2 521	2 456	3 993	323	213
With own children under 6 years	785	131	74	807	946	906	2 357	181	128
Married-couple families	**1 314**	**443**	**372**	**1 749**	**3 617**	**3 523**	**4 191**	**383**	**287**
With own children under 18 years	932	147	104	1 097	1 771	1 711	3 057	233	146
With own children under 6 years	591	80	58	496	703	668	1 856	119	74
Female householder, no husband present	**341**	**100**	**69**	**621**	**1 093**	**1 088**	**1 040**	**107**	**71**
With own children under 18 years	285	56	36	422	516	511	755	69	54
With own children under 6 years	150	30	16	188	128	123	372	46	46
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**9 999**	**2 465**	**1 761**	**9 393**	**19 068**	**18 642**	**25 025**	**1 980**	**1 527**
Speak a language other than English	6 829	889	376	6 415	12 690	12 287	18 001	952	654
5 to 17 years	1 505	145	82	1 090	1 275	1 174	4 742	177	104
18 to 64 years	5 087	671	256	4 562	9 422	9 126	12 520	680	464
65 years and over	237	73	38	763	1 993	1 987	739	95	86
Do not speak English "very well"	3 791	358	90	2 124	3 278	3 026	10 915	404	233
5 to 17 years	517	14	–	518	516	477	2 597	86	54
18 to 64 years	3 110	309	90	1 267	2 072	1 865	7 797	283	144
65 years and over	164	35	–	339	690	684	521	35	35
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	530	72	12	481	824	745	1 692	65	12
Persons 5 years and over in households	**9 686**	**2 350**	**1 698**	**9 123**	**18 879**	**18 467**	**24 865**	**1 973**	**1 520**
In linguistically isolated households	2 054	98	12	1 146	1 594	1 385	7 103	285	158
5 to 17 years	424	–	–	261	255	196	1 992	89	50
18 to 64 years	1 556	87	12	704	905	761	4 860	168	80
65 years and over	74	11	–	181	434	428	251	28	28
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 346**	**921**	**590**	**3 087**	**5 465**	**5 229**	**9 293**	**655**	**477**
Preprimary school	198	44	26	175	245	215	499	79	64
Public school	99	26	26	113	128	119	394	66	51
Elementary or high school	2 665	463	256	2 275	3 893	3 767	7 399	426	319
Public school	2 591	417	246	2 106	3 580	3 469	7 076	357	280
College	1 483	414	308	637	1 327	1 247	1 395	150	94
Public college	1 404	394	288	512	1 070	1 036	1 295	141	85
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 181**	**403**	**255**	**1 033**	**2 401**	**2 363**	**4 096**	**343**	**269**
Percent enrolled in college	36.4	60.0	62.4	22.9	23.4	23.4	13.0	28.0	20.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**979**	**231**	**159**	**618**	**1 406**	**1 398**	**2 260**	**110**	**99**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	22.0	11.3	16.4	16.3	16.1	16.2	26.6	46.4	51.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**5 379**	**1 616**	**1 210**	**5 942**	**12 604**	**12 325**	**13 281**	**1 171**	**913**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	14.9	6.7	3.1	5.6	3.0	2.9	18.6	6.4	4.5
High school graduate or higher	55.3	71.5	79.4	66.3	70.0	70.0	42.3	67.1	69.8
Some college or higher	37.8	57.1	62.0	35.8	35.9	35.6	21.7	43.0	42.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.2	24.4	26.3	16.9	12.9	12.6	3.5	9.5	9.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 181**	**403**	**255**	**1 033**	**2 401**	**2 363**	**4 096**	**343**	**269**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	52.6	87.3	91.8	59.7	69.1	69.7	41.2	54.5	50.2
Some college or higher	30.3	63.0	62.4	31.0	33.0	33.0	14.6	28.3	18.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.4	2.0	1.2	1.8	4.0	3.9	1.0	–	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 437**	**577**	**364**	**2 090**	**3 489**	**3 373**	**5 936**	**391**	**244**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	62.4	72.8	92.0	69.4	78.1	78.8	48.0	69.6	76.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.1	18.2	21.2	10.9	10.2	10.3	2.5	7.2	7.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**11 173**	**2 642**	**1 829**	**10 514**	**20 609**	**20 119**	**28 614**	**2 227**	**1 744**
Native	6 583	1 946	1 605	9 255	20 126	19 986	17 885	1 645	1 452
Born in State of residence	5 726	1 554	1 287	7 884	18 547	18 519	15 140	1 331	1 164
Born in a different State	708	307	255	1 330	1 488	1 395	2 476	302	281
Born abroad	149	85	63	41	91	72	269	12	7
Foreign born	4 590	696	224	1 259	483	133	10 729	582	292
Naturalized citizen	773	199	58	227	162	64	1 836	177	105
Not a citizen	3 817	497	166	1 032	321	69	8 893	405	187
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**9 999**	**2 465**	**1 761**	**9 393**	**19 068**	**18 642**	**25 025**	**1 980**	**1 527**
Same house	3 431	896	692	5 107	12 887	12 735	8 888	693	635
Different house in the United States	5 391	1 424	1 040	3 880	6 052	5 829	13 831	1 187	849
Same county	3 658	859	605	2 682	4 793	4 684	9 546	796	627
Different county	1 733	565	435	1 198	1 259	1 145	4 285	391	222
Same State	1 372	388	287	560	781	775	3 411	350	190
Different State	361	177	148	638	478	370	874	41	32
Northeast	62	57	37	15	16	7	47	3	3
Midwest	39	8	8	25	13	13	164	18	9
South	135	54	45	268	197	115	312	8	8
West	125	58	58	330	252	235	351	12	12
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6
Elsewhere	1 177	145	29	406	129	78	2 306	94	37

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5048
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Santa Rosa, CA			Sarasota--Bradenton, FL					Seaside--Monterey, CA	
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 516**	**296**	**140**	**769**	**177**	**106**	**305**	**123**	**881**	**73**
Children ever born	892	49	17	547	21	12	147	72	558	14
Per 1,000 women	588	166	121	711	119	113	482	585	633	192
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 608**	**360**	**193**	**511**	**225**	**125**	**235**	**91**	**623**	**170**
Children ever born	2 847	515	228	1 268	332	224	323	102	1 005	316
Per 1,000 women	1 771	1 431	1 181	2 481	1 476	1 792	1 374	1 121	1 613	1 859
Women 35 to 44 years	**863**	**351**	**210**	**331**	**63**	**94**	**201**	**98**	**442**	**71**
Children ever born	2 171	680	435	963	140	205	505	182	869	170
Per 1,000 women	2 516	1 937	2 071	2 909	2 222	2 181	2 512	1 857	1 966	2 394
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**3 066**	**974**	**633**	**1 494**	**498**	**411**	**931**	**448**	**1 326**	**341**
With own children under 18 years	2 318	473	280	1 146	300	166	459	168	805	213
With own children under 6 years	1 389	253	156	763	171	74	256	74	537	127
Married-couple families	**2 329**	**750**	**504**	**1 132**	**351**	**346**	**688**	**299**	**996**	**297**
With own children under 18 years	1 812	351	214	890	205	135	341	107	650	175
With own children under 6 years	1 111	191	123	579	125	74	198	54	412	127
Female householder, no husband present	**420**	**98**	**47**	**253**	**119**	**49**	**170**	**100**	**175**	**38**
With own children under 18 years	340	63	30	181	75	15	95	48	101	32
With own children under 6 years	163	22	16	115	26	–	38	10	79	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**13 905**	**3 767**	**2 302**	**5 872**	**1 809**	**1 304**	**3 211**	**1 703**	**6 765**	**1 325**
Speak a language other than English	9 218	1 395	441	4 963	1 332	1 002	1 944	739	4 083	953
5 to 17 years	2 352	173	12	1 464	263	122	425	177	713	180
18 to 64 years	6 692	1 048	354	3 392	926	776	1 278	437	3 228	705
65 years and over	174	174	75	107	143	104	241	125	142	68
Do not speak English "very well"	4 830	486	117	2 761	501	478	870	268	2 021	269
5 to 17 years	1 012	50	5	509	85	56	157	59	356	64
18 to 64 years	3 695	352	89	2 197	341	331	610	155	1 585	180
65 years and over	123	84	23	55	75	91	103	54	80	25
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	797	154	41	507	110	79	164	72	293	49
Persons 5 years and over in households	**13 651**	**3 720**	**2 294**	**5 789**	**1 749**	**1 247**	**3 139**	**1 692**	**6 134**	**1 161**
In linguistically isolated households	2 854	284	46	1 605	227	156	352	120	1 026	115
5 to 17 years	695	49	5	425	58	–	84	40	240	32
18 to 64 years	2 108	184	33	1 180	117	97	231	60	745	65
65 years and over	51	51	8	–	52	59	37	20	41	18
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**5 283**	**1 463**	**843**	**2 160**	**557**	**244**	**1 086**	**620**	**2 219**	**487**
Preprimary school	381	101	92	156	26	37	103	46	91	10
Public school	214	68	59	123	19	13	73	27	53	10
Elementary or high school	3 818	678	407	1 853	384	131	756	440	1 573	321
Public school	3 568	636	373	1 808	356	100	674	411	1 436	304
College	1 084	684	344	151	147	76	227	134	555	156
Public college	1 007	625	319	150	120	76	195	110	495	113
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 891**	**534**	**284**	**1 217**	**195**	**142**	**351**	**163**	**1 703**	**225**
Percent enrolled in college	19.5	51.3	55.6	5.7	34.4	43.0	19.4	27.6	12.2	26.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 420**	**245**	**146**	**525**	**122**	**61**	**215**	**94**	**671**	**97**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	33.9	–	–	45.5	24.6	47.5	18.1	24.5	24.3	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**6 901**	**2 466**	**1 562**	**2 775**	**1 220**	**970**	**2 043**	**1 064**	**3 476**	**769**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	14.3	1.3	–	28.3	3.2	1.8	4.5	2.3	8.9	2.5
High school graduate or higher	49.4	79.0	76.8	27.7	60.1	64.6	70.4	70.7	61.7	86.0
Some college or higher	32.0	52.8	50.1	14.2	27.5	43.1	44.2	43.1	40.3	55.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.8	17.4	14.7	2.3	9.3	15.4	14.6	14.0	13.4	16.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 891**	**534**	**284**	**1 217**	**195**	**142**	**351**	**163**	**1 703**	**225**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	49.7	85.4	84.2	23.0	76.9	74.6	62.7	66.9	66.2	97.3
Some college or higher	23.0	58.6	55.3	8.2	37.4	60.6	31.1	42.3	25.1	36.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.0	4.5	–	–	3.1	17.6	2.3	–	2.6	9.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	**3 663**	**705**	**411**	**1 280**	**498**	**261**	**620**	**255**	**1 885**	**392**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	53.4	84.0	86.1	26.8	70.3	75.9	69.0	67.5	63.3	88.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.4	13.8	9.0	1.6	2.2	15.3	12.6	10.6	12.6	19.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**15 902**	**4 118**	**2 544**	**7 011**	**1 974**	**1 345**	**3 433**	**1 813**	**7 676**	**1 429**
Native	9 715	2 994	2 318	3 739	1 960	583	1 871	1 371	5 015	1 395
Born in State of residence	8 263	2 475	1 897	1 615	303	387	778	651	3 286	183
Born in a different State	1 231	486	407	1 980	582	157	831	652	1 541	507
Born abroad	221	33	14	144	1 075	39	262	68	188	705
Foreign born	6 187	1 124	226	3 272	14	762	1 562	442	2 661	34
Naturalized citizen	1 356	438	130	988	14	530	844	312	590	22
Not a citizen	4 831	686	96	2 284	–	232	718	130	2 071	12
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**13 905**	**3 767**	**2 302**	**5 872**	**1 809**	**1 304**	**3 211**	**1 703**	**6 765**	**1 325**
Same house	4 062	1 382	867	1 263	511	512	920	590	1 821	352
Different house in the United States	7 832	2 166	1 378	4 089	897	777	1 954	1 092	3 768	648
Same county	5 109	1 208	838	1 949	347	336	732	468	1 978	210
Different county	2 723	958	540	2 140	550	441	1 222	624	1 790	438
Same State	2 177	724	418	654	195	271	342	199	818	57
Different State	546	234	122	1 486	355	170	880	425	972	381
Northeast	19	69	34	43	295	85	488	194	38	115
Midwest	92	7	7	195	35	34	129	75	83	62
South	151	20	–	1 094	17	51	185	139	693	158
West	284	138	81	154	8	–	78	17	158	46
Puerto Rico	–	12	–	–	378	–	–	–	–	136
U.S. outlying area	–	9	9	4	6	15	–	–	18	9
Elsewhere	2 011	198	48	516	17	–	337	21	1 158	180

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5049
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Seaside--Monterey, CA—Con.			Seattle, WA						
	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**325**	**136**	**129**	**2 579**	**309**	**25**	**1 729**	**159**	**393**	**1 177**
Children ever born	127	75	46	798	42	8	266	45	51	170
Per 1,000 women	391	551	357	309	136	320	154	283	130	144
Women 25 to 34 years	**449**	**190**	**198**	**2 632**	**295**	**81**	**2 024**	**301**	**448**	**1 268**
Children ever born	641	375	173	3 642	264	49	2 244	411	526	1 307
Per 1,000 women	1 428	1 974	874	1 384	895	605	1 109	1 365	1 174	1 031
Women 35 to 44 years	**214**	**62**	**147**	**1 934**	**165**	**71**	**1 543**	**102**	**310**	**1 118**
Children ever born	339	120	219	3 914	194	213	2 558	191	556	1 811
Per 1,000 women	1 584	1 935	1 490	2 024	1 176	3 000	1 658	1 873	1 794	1 620
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**717**	**168**	**405**	**5 404**	**553**	**261**	**4 073**	**391**	**802**	**2 837**
With own children under 18 years	399	130	164	3 780	325	87	2 344	250	494	1 562
With own children under 6 years	258	81	116	2 144	175	66	1 013	138	206	669
Married-couple families	**554**	**124**	**305**	**3 792**	**479**	**203**	**3 045**	**259**	**628**	**2 126**
With own children under 18 years	326	112	115	2 625	289	52	1 677	132	381	1 137
With own children under 6 years	218	74	89	1 617	159	44	763	90	162	511
Female householder, no husband present	**114**	**31**	**83**	**1 096**	**62**	**29**	**771**	**100**	**112**	**559**
With own children under 18 years	56	13	43	856	36	21	510	89	76	345
With own children under 6 years	26	5	21	390	16	8	194	32	28	134
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 351**	**1 146**	**1 754**	**23 299**	**2 400**	**957**	**16 235**	**1 680**	**3 449**	**10 974**
Speak a language other than English	2 137	1 034	763	10 009	865	607	7 167	1 185	2 378	3 521
5 to 17 years	416	303	75	1 874	110	30	1 181	284	404	487
18 to 64 years	1 550	711	549	7 821	718	473	5 475	877	1 896	2 625
65 years and over	171	20	139	314	37	104	511	24	78	409
Do not speak English "very well"	1 126	711	330	3 508	173	234	2 616	549	929	1 093
5 to 17 years	207	188	12	609	25	–	317	81	86	150
18 to 64 years	829	509	254	2 754	136	179	1 978	449	773	711
65 years and over	90	14	64	145	12	55	321	19	70	232
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	157	97	41	674	47	31	459	110	169	180
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3 073**	**1 089**	**1 589**	**22 711**	**2 394**	**889**	**15 942**	**1 659**	**3 390**	**10 761**
In linguistically isolated households	672	523	130	1 786	58	78	1 027	234	389	404
5 to 17 years	196	182	14	383	–	–	165	52	48	65
18 to 64 years	419	341	71	1 345	46	56	700	171	287	242
65 years and over	57	–	45	58	12	22	162	11	54	97
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**969**	**411**	**427**	**8 710**	**802**	**220**	**6 107**	**640**	**1 464**	**3 934**
Preprimary school	57	22	35	697	45	21	464	100	80	284
Public school	41	22	19	400	34	15	238	50	30	158
Elementary or high school	588	300	231	5 762	532	95	3 508	365	868	2 243
Public school	572	300	223	5 338	468	70	3 158	350	745	2 031
College	324	89	161	2 251	225	104	2 135	175	516	1 407
Public college	295	89	149	1 847	183	104	1 727	155	437	1 108
Persons 18 to 24 years	**512**	**188**	**234**	**3 860**	**358**	**85**	**2 124**	**219**	**451**	**1 406**
Percent enrolled in college	21.9	21.8	15.0	28.8	22.1	47.1	41.6	25.6	38.6	43.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	**144**	**80**	**42**	**1 668**	**160**	**41**	**1 215**	**72**	**291**	**835**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	17.4	15.0	31.0	16.9	11.3	–	6.7	–	17.2	3.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 233**	**642**	**1 291**	**12 859**	**1 491**	**772**	**10 285**	**1 028**	**2 153**	**7 041**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	7.5	13.1	6.5	3.8	2.5	3.2	2.3	8.8	1.3	1.6
High school graduate or higher	64.8	44.9	67.7	75.9	83.8	76.0	83.5	68.4	85.5	85.0
Some college or higher	42.6	22.6	46.9	51.5	61.2	60.4	62.5	51.0	67.3	62.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.2	4.8	16.9	16.1	24.7	29.8	25.2	19.4	30.0	24.7
Persons 18 to 24 years	**512**	**188**	**234**	**3 860**	**358**	**85**	**2 124**	**219**	**451**	**1 406**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	73.2	55.9	76.9	71.9	81.6	81.2	77.9	78.5	70.3	80.3
Some college or higher	35.2	21.8	39.3	41.9	53.4	58.8	55.1	39.3	58.5	55.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.3	–	3.0	6.3	19.0	10.6	8.4	–	12.0	8.9
Persons 25 to 34 years	**942**	**388**	**398**	**6 137**	**666**	**310**	**3 973**	**575**	**848**	**2 543**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	60.1	36.3	71.6	78.0	87.2	97.4	86.0	69.7	92.0	87.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.1	1.3	25.9	13.7	31.1	34.2	22.7	15.7	32.4	20.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**3 770**	**1 277**	**1 974**	**26 400**	**2 604**	**1 051**	**17 901**	**1 878**	**3 809**	**12 082**
Native	1 990	325	1 479	22 026	2 586	525	12 103	825	1 554	9 677
Born in State of residence	1 303	201	1 032	9 545	596	172	5 398	387	822	4 164
Born in a different State	535	71	381	12 126	1 223	348	5 811	265	439	5 107
Born abroad	152	53	66	355	767	5	894	173	293	406
Foreign born	1 780	952	495	4 374	18	526	5 798	1 053	2 255	2 405
Naturalized citizen	488	166	222	1 017	18	300	2 330	269	803	1 225
Not a citizen	1 292	786	273	3 357	–	226	3 468	784	1 452	1 180
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 351**	**1 146**	**1 754**	**23 299**	**2 400**	**957**	**16 235**	**1 680**	**3 449**	**10 974**
Same house	1 120	302	715	6 413	548	386	5 346	371	1 064	3 893
Different house in the United States	1 631	510	875	15 501	1 708	536	9 394	1 088	1 864	6 355
Same county	798	286	421	7 681	795	215	4 990	670	987	3 277
Different county	833	224	454	7 820	913	321	4 404	418	877	3 078
Same State	328	115	190	2 596	197	36	1 334	97	251	986
Different State	505	109	264	5 224	716	285	3 070	321	626	2 092
Northeast	95	22	39	71	71	45	213	16	98	99
Midwest	71	18	12	260	71	7	201	10	25	166
South	228	69	109	1 126	51	50	500	33	191	269
West	111	–	104	3 767	523	183	2 156	262	312	1 558
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	135	–	21	–	–	21
U.S. outlying area	51	–	40	–	–	–	39	–	–	39
Elsewhere	549	334	124	1 385	9	35	1 435	221	521	666

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5050
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Sheboygan, WI	Sherman--Denison, TX	Shreveport, LA		Simi Valley, CA				
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**72**	**127**	**176**	**106**	**1 251**	**338**	**129**	**94**	**115**
Children ever born	39	84	77	36	389	81	18	37	26
Per 1,000 women	542	661	438	340	311	240	140	394	226
Women 25 to 34 years	**87**	**131**	**193**	**86**	**1 210**	**478**	**196**	**174**	**103**
Children ever born	197	278	240	167	1 819	366	145	128	78
Per 1,000 women	2 264	2 122	1 244	1 942	1 503	766	740	736	757
Women 35 to 44 years	**52**	**42**	**107**	**82**	**868**	**504**	**102**	**157**	**245**
Children ever born	176	121	382	145	2 370	1 060	249	264	547
Per 1,000 women	3 385	2 881	3 570	1 768	2 730	2 103	2 441	1 682	2 233
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**248**	**223**	**577**	**242**	**2 544**	**1 026**	**269**	**409**	**339**
With own children under 18 years	166	174	332	115	1 634	669	176	287	197
With own children under 6 years	63	167	115	57	801	265	67	95	103
Married-couple families	**201**	**184**	**382**	**146**	**2 056**	**862**	**226**	**356**	**271**
With own children under 18 years	132	141	209	58	1 352	597	165	264	159
With own children under 6 years	40	134	73	40	677	222	67	85	70
Female householder, no husband present	**29**	**35**	**131**	**71**	**360**	**99**	**21**	**21**	**57**
With own children under 18 years	29	29	81	49	205	59	5	16	38
With own children under 6 years	23	29	39	17	63	43	–	10	33
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**955**	**1 029**	**2 127**	**957**	**11 485**	**4 210**	**1 205**	**1 501**	**1 479**
Speak a language other than English	543	633	691	406	6 967	2 996	1 151	1 315	505
5 to 17 years	149	180	134	38	1 638	512	220	195	86
18 to 64 years	342	436	541	349	5 047	2 373	905	1 065	389
65 years and over	52	17	16	19	282	111	26	55	30
Do not speak English "very well"	235	282	219	157	3 447	1 195	487	509	188
5 to 17 years	42	58	46	11	613	114	25	29	49
18 to 64 years	177	224	161	132	2 718	1 029	443	451	135
65 years and over	16	–	12	14	116	52	19	29	4
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	63	73	42	38	304	96	61	29	6
Persons 5 years and over in households	**951**	**976**	**2 073**	**945**	**11 455**	**4 205**	**1 204**	**1 501**	**1 475**
In linguistically isolated households	197	210	71	50	1 501	389	210	138	41
5 to 17 years	55	40	21	–	393	56	34	11	11
18 to 64 years	126	170	50	36	1 092	325	168	127	30
65 years and over	16	–	–	14	16	8	8	–	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**545**	**458**	**768**	**278**	**4 267**	**1 521**	**497**	**493**	**520**
Preprimary school	65	58	40	9	291	71	24	16	31
Public school	65	34	13	9	170	31	7	10	14
Elementary or high school	396	313	567	213	3 228	950	280	266	393
Public school	354	305	546	183	3 058	816	269	205	342
College	84	87	161	56	748	500	193	211	96
Public college	73	30	104	47	680	438	153	203	82
Persons 18 to 24 years	**131**	**207**	**317**	**145**	**1 918**	**660**	**255**	**198**	**207**
Percent enrolled in college	–	30.4	25.2	15.9	19.7	33.5	30.2	44.9	26.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**51**	**65**	**223**	**87**	**1 164**	**375**	**119**	**109**	**147**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	9.8	21.5	13.0	10.3	23.2	8.5	6.7	4.6	12.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**439**	**483**	**1 153**	**613**	**6 192**	**2 673**	**718**	**1 051**	**890**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	14.6	9.5	6.9	5.5	11.8	2.2	4.9	1.6	.8
High school graduate or higher	41.2	56.7	65.1	76.7	57.6	84.8	75.1	91.1	84.9
Some college or higher	19.4	27.7	38.0	53.0	33.4	56.4	60.2	54.5	54.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.1	6.0	12.0	26.3	8.5	17.4	21.7	19.9	10.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**131**	**207**	**317**	**145**	**1 918**	**660**	**255**	**198**	**207**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	51.1	51.7	73.8	71.0	49.8	66.5	59.6	85.4	57.0
Some college or higher	15.3	41.5	27.8	31.7	22.6	39.5	33.7	52.0	34.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	8.2	3.8	–	.7	4.2	7.8	–	3.9
Persons 25 to 34 years	**208**	**285**	**394**	**153**	**2 606**	**861**	**273**	**359**	**215**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	62.5	61.4	78.9	92.2	61.7	84.4	75.1	94.7	78.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.4	7.4	11.4	16.3	10.9	21.6	33.3	20.3	6.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**1 098**	**1 269**	**2 332**	**1 101**	**12 826**	**4 528**	**1 250**	**1 640**	**1 613**
Native	986	910	2 091	703	9 001	2 082	294	481	1 296
Born in State of residence	468	700	838	479	7 821	1 557	259	399	899
Born in a different State	518	170	1 215	178	1 098	465	27	77	350
Born abroad	–	40	38	46	82	60	8	5	47
Foreign born	112	359	241	398	3 825	2 446	956	1 159	317
Naturalized citizen	41	67	138	208	915	861	204	516	141
Not a citizen	71	292	103	190	2 910	1 585	752	643	176
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**955**	**1 029**	**2 127**	**957**	**11 485**	**4 210**	**1 205**	**1 501**	**1 479**
Same house	372	265	782	459	4 644	1 586	379	581	626
Different house in the United States	574	619	1 271	376	6 046	2 082	572	671	814
Same county	439	383	687	151	3 454	888	246	208	434
Different county	135	236	584	225	2 592	1 194	326	463	380
Same State	31	187	212	123	2 340	1 026	307	387	332
Different State	104	49	372	102	252	168	19	76	48
Northeast	–	–	–	–	–	48	19	–	4
Midwest	18	–	16	6	45	–	–	–	–
South	62	43	261	84	135	60	–	26	34
West	24	6	95	12	72	60	–	50	10
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	12
Elsewhere	9	145	74	122	795	530	254	249	27

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5051
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Sioux City, IA--NE--SD		South Bend--Mishawaka, IN--MI				Spokane, WA		
	Total	Iowa (pt.)	Total		Indiana (pt.)				
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**242**	**169**	**464**	**190**	**445**	**185**	**309**	**102**	**99**
Children ever born	220	161	293	13	257	13	50	44	44
Per 1,000 women	909	953	631	68	578	70	162	431	444
Women 25 to 34 years	**302**	**194**	**241**	**106**	**236**	**106**	**195**	**113**	**99**
Children ever born	845	625	475	111	465	111	308	92	76
Per 1,000 women	2 798	3 222	1 971	1 047	1 970	1 047	1 579	814	768
Women 35 to 44 years	**80**	**55**	**224**	**51**	**211**	**51**	**181**	**136**	**123**
Children ever born	238	165	640	89	587	89	332	311	264
Per 1,000 women	2 975	3 000	2 857	1 745	2 782	1 745	1 834	2 287	2 146
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**574**	**358**	**617**	**208**	**606**	**204**	**435**	**289**	**256**
With own children under 18 years	440	258	506	109	495	109	259	161	145
With own children under 6 years	320	172	260	84	252	84	145	71	63
Married-couple families	**334**	**207**	**410**	**190**	**410**	**186**	**307**	**168**	**151**
With own children under 18 years	266	151	331	99	331	99	157	81	73
With own children under 6 years	195	97	179	74	179	74	95	36	28
Female householder, no husband present	**146**	**98**	**156**	**14**	**145**	**14**	**87**	**89**	**81**
With own children under 18 years	146	98	131	10	120	10	70	63	55
With own children under 6 years	97	66	51	10	43	10	32	27	27
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 513**	**1 751**	**2 862**	**1 037**	**2 773**	**1 024**	**2 283**	**1 192**	**1 069**
Speak a language other than English	1 623	960	1 797	594	1 767	594	657	290	244
5 to 17 years	333	171	464	78	458	78	65	32	32
18 to 64 years	1 258	757	1 292	498	1 268	498	566	223	182
65 years and over	32	32	41	18	41	18	26	35	30
Do not speak English "very well"	962	554	762	138	746	138	120	51	37
5 to 17 years	159	79	110	7	104	7	8	9	9
18 to 64 years	779	451	611	122	601	122	101	33	19
65 years and over	24	24	41	9	41	9	11	9	9
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	216	128	100	20	100	20	33	9	9
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 460**	**1 698**	**2 659**	**847**	**2 570**	**834**	**2 071**	**1 167**	**1 044**
In linguistically isolated households	669	351	273	57	273	57	33	9	9
5 to 17 years	126	22	60	18	60	18	–	–	–
18 to 64 years	532	318	189	30	189	30	26	–	–
65 years and over	11	11	24	9	24	9	7	9	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**863**	**639**	**1 405**	**628**	**1 355**	**619**	**1 205**	**495**	**461**
Preprimary school	98	91	87	83	87	83	75	44	44
Public school	91	84	58	42	58	42	44	21	21
Elementary or high school	676	470	969	148	942	148	830	276	248
Public school	605	407	807	119	780	119	766	252	224
College	89	78	349	397	326	388	300	175	169
Public college	72	61	135	77	112	68	181	105	105
Persons 18 to 24 years	**544**	**387**	**627**	**341**	**593**	**336**	**389**	**209**	**197**
Percent enrolled in college	9.4	10.3	37.2	83.6	39.3	83.3	37.5	36.8	39.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	**88**	**46**	**316**	**129**	**304**	**124**	**289**	**99**	**92**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	43.2	63.0	22.5	4.7	23.4	4.8	2.8	12.1	13.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 171**	**797**	**1 238**	**476**	**1 198**	**468**	**1 115**	**692**	**602**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	11.2	7.9	15.8	.8	16.4	.9	4.5	2.6	3.0
High school graduate or higher	42.2	51.7	52.3	89.9	51.3	89.7	70.2	78.6	78.9
Some college or higher	10.2	12.5	31.3	63.7	30.7	63.9	47.8	59.5	60.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	10.3	39.7	10.6	40.4	8.3	23.4	22.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**544**	**387**	**627**	**341**	**593**	**336**	**389**	**209**	**197**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	41.2	49.9	55.3	88.0	56.2	87.8	76.6	79.4	81.7
Some college or higher	14.3	18.9	35.6	76.0	35.2	75.6	48.6	46.4	49.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	9.4	18.2	9.9	18.5	2.3	12.9	13.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**706**	**458**	**545**	**224**	**521**	**220**	**485**	**188**	**166**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	44.6	57.2	57.1	88.4	56.4	88.2	69.3	91.5	90.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	6.6	36.6	6.9	37.3	3.3	39.9	41.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**2 995**	**2 102**	**3 308**	**1 123**	**3 211**	**1 110**	**2 599**	**1 295**	**1 151**
Native	1 782	1 439	2 610	724	2 549	715	2 343	1 143	1 051
Born in State of residence	932	902	1 218	262	1 209	262	971	422	422
Born in a different State	831	537	1 333	407	1 281	403	1 311	607	549
Born abroad	19	–	59	55	59	50	61	114	80
Foreign born	1 213	663	698	399	662	395	256	152	100
Naturalized citizen	264	140	203	64	200	64	171	93	54
Not a citizen	949	523	495	335	462	331	85	59	46
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 513**	**1 751**	**2 862**	**1 037**	**2 773**	**1 024**	**2 283**	**1 192**	**1 069**
Same house	601	563	1 254	367	1 228	367	693	448	370
Different house in the United States	1 525	943	1 418	474	1 380	465	1 487	723	690
Same county	558	391	744	195	744	195	752	413	392
Different county	967	552	674	279	636	270	735	310	298
Same State	38	34	53	4	41	–	270	94	94
Different State	929	518	621	275	595	270	465	216	204
Northeast	–	–	8	39	8	39	–	6	6
Midwest	204	83	85	121	72	121	21	45	33
South	477	274	366	81	366	76	88	5	5
West	248	161	162	34	149	34	356	160	160
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	387	245	190	196	165	192	103	21	9

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5052
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Springfield, MA--CT							Spring Hill, FL	Stamford, CT--NY	
	Total				Massachusetts (pt.)				Total	
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**4 498**	**441**	**75**	**246**	**4 445**	**411**	**233**	**94**	**135**	**329**
Children ever born	3 964	105	7	79	3 952	105	79	12	23	238
Per 1,000 women	881	238	93	321	889	255	339	128	170	723
Women 25 to 34 years	**4 043**	**376**	**146**	**112**	**3 986**	**348**	**98**	**80**	**121**	**409**
Children ever born	9 137	542	235	166	9 076	536	166	170	106	643
Per 1,000 women	2 260	1 441	1 610	1 482	2 277	1 540	1 694	2 125	876	1 572
Women 35 to 44 years	**2 606**	**286**	**76**	**121**	**2 579**	**260**	**101**	**93**	**100**	**218**
Children ever born	7 997	791	102	333	7 952	733	293	251	147	348
Per 1,000 women	3 069	2 766	1 342	2 752	3 083	2 819	2 901	2 699	1 470	1 596
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**9 662**	**960**	**250**	**457**	**9 582**	**865**	**408**	**339**	**198**	**816**
With own children under 18 years	7 611	689	158	299	7 543	660	281	139	115	588
With own children under 6 years	4 173	299	106	119	4 105	288	108	84	83	358
Married-couple families	**3 489**	**561**	**184**	**256**	**3 425**	**485**	**220**	**304**	**139**	**450**
With own children under 18 years	2 390	366	100	145	2 338	349	133	120	89	288
With own children under 6 years	1 146	118	67	51	1 094	113	46	76	57	159
Female householder, no husband present	**5 672**	**299**	**27**	**164**	**5 672**	**286**	**157**	**28**	**13**	**281**
With own children under 18 years	4 873	231	19	125	4 873	225	125	19	13	224
With own children under 6 years	2 803	116	–	55	2 803	116	55	8	13	150
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**35 014**	**4 052**	**999**	**2 130**	**34 284**	**3 596**	**1 906**	**1 092**	**1 030**	**2 869**
Speak a language other than English	32 044	3 036	862	1 356	31 436	2 802	1 274	870	766	2 405
5 to 17 years	11 518	583	122	307	11 483	577	307	143	110	475
18 to 64 years	19 860	2 275	720	891	19 293	2 058	820	530	656	1 837
65 years and over	666	178	20	158	660	167	147	197	–	93
Do not speak English "very well"	16 149	1 648	504	653	15 892	1 504	588	453	488	1 044
5 to 17 years	4 861	209	73	91	4 861	209	91	70	35	119
18 to 64 years	10 725	1 305	419	440	10 468	1 161	375	244	453	860
65 years and over	563	134	12	122	563	134	122	139	–	65
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	4 025	321	122	126	4 025	302	119	132	37	229
Persons 5 years and over in households	**33 669**	**3 792**	**956**	**1 948**	**33 376**	**3 434**	**1 808**	**1 092**	**1 030**	**2 843**
In linguistically isolated households	10 249	835	304	298	10 244	816	291	309	232	609
5 to 17 years	3 778	117	79	10	3 778	117	10	59	–	157
18 to 64 years	6 082	634	225	204	6 077	615	197	143	232	419
65 years and over	389	84	–	84	389	84	84	107	–	33
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**14 898**	**1 343**	**295**	**675**	**14 716**	**1 253**	**657**	**333**	**188**	**999**
Preprimary school	1 040	85	28	33	1 031	72	28	5	24	98
Public school	922	26	8	9	922	13	4	5	21	91
Elementary or high school	12 190	965	183	520	12 098	918	507	243	105	714
Public school	11 727	826	158	431	11 635	779	418	236	99	676
College	1 668	293	84	122	1 587	263	122	85	59	187
Public college	1 263	158	49	63	1 234	143	63	46	40	155
Persons 18 to 24 years	**5 663**	**607**	**138**	**311**	**5 535**	**532**	**304**	**90**	**303**	**506**
Percent enrolled in college	11.9	26.9	24.6	21.5	11.7	30.6	22.0	38.9	9.6	11.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	**3 286**	**355**	**84**	**154**	**3 266**	**341**	**154**	**40**	**104**	**134**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	37.4	16.9	23.8	20.8	37.2	15.0	20.8	–	21.2	–
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**16 411**	**2 567**	**678**	**1 336**	**15 871**	**2 228**	**1 132**	**775**	**589**	**1 682**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	16.9	13.3	5.9	21.6	17.2	13.8	24.3	5.8	–	11.8
High school graduate or higher	38.9	56.2	68.7	46.9	38.7	54.8	43.9	45.8	78.6	49.3
Some college or higher	17.2	34.2	38.8	27.9	16.9	32.9	24.6	26.1	56.2	27.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.7	10.8	14.2	8.7	5.4	11.2	8.6	6.1	41.3	5.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**5 663**	**607**	**138**	**311**	**5 535**	**532**	**304**	**90**	**303**	**506**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	43.0	60.3	76.8	48.2	42.9	60.5	49.3	73.3	58.4	54.2
Some college or higher	14.8	37.7	60.1	25.7	14.4	36.7	26.3	40.0	27.4	11.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.2	4.1	12.3	2.6	1.3	3.4	2.6	–	11.2	2.6
Persons 25 to 34 years	**7 165**	**946**	**302**	**440**	**6 856**	**834**	**372**	**166**	**316**	**628**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	50.8	63.0	75.2	50.7	50.7	61.6	49.7	71.1	83.9	74.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.4	8.9	11.6	8.0	5.0	8.3	7.5	5.4	49.4	1.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**41 059**	**4 563**	**1 138**	**2 442**	**40 224**	**4 089**	**2 208**	**1 207**	**1 138**	**3 276**
Native	40 867	2 552	327	1 926	40 063	2 226	1 725	1 207	373	3 217
Born in State of residence	12 484	1 391	181	988	12 283	1 203	884	81	101	1 391
Born in a different State	5 726	591	110	426	5 611	466	336	463	214	289
Born abroad	22 657	570	36	512	22 169	557	505	663	58	1 537
Foreign born	192	2 011	811	516	161	1 863	483	–	765	59
Naturalized citizen	99	696	230	209	81	610	202	–	27	12
Not a citizen	93	1 315	581	307	80	1 253	281	–	738	47
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**35 014**	**4 052**	**999**	**2 130**	**34 284**	**3 596**	**1 906**	**1 092**	**1 030**	**2 869**
Same house	10 452	1 537	294	870	10 330	1 326	780	321	198	1 210
Different house in the United States	18 217	1 850	375	1 060	17 644	1 630	926	661	410	1 427
Same county	13 247	1 190	232	734	13 077	1 087	697	78	157	1 270
Different county	4 970	660	143	326	4 567	543	229	583	253	157
Same State	994	197	21	130	751	133	66	18	–	11
Different State	3 976	463	122	196	3 816	410	163	565	253	146
Northeast	3 524	281	69	154	3 393	234	127	421	160	124
Midwest	148	61	33	22	132	61	22	63	12	–
South	228	52	20	14	228	46	8	29	29	22
West	76	69	–	6	63	69	6	52	52	–
Puerto Rico	5 991	104	8	58	5 964	104	58	110	12	160
U.S. outlying area	284	70	6	64	276	70	64	–	–	22
Elsewhere	70	491	316	78	70	466	78	–	410	50

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5053
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Stamford, CT--NY—Con.									
	Total—Con.						Connecticut (pt.)			
	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**520**	**80**	**317**	**136**	**80**	**91**	**135**	**329**	**520**	**80**
Children ever born	140	50	90	44	–	–	23	238	140	50
Per 1,000 women	269	625	284	324	–	–	170	723	269	625
Women 25 to 34 years	**773**	**101**	**519**	**346**	**78**	**104**	**121**	**409**	**773**	**101**
Children ever born	908	161	596	386	105	113	106	643	908	161
Per 1,000 women	1 175	1 594	1 148	1 116	1 346	1 087	876	1 572	1 175	1 594
Women 35 to 44 years	**756**	**91**	**548**	**176**	**113**	**105**	**100**	**218**	**756**	**91**
Children ever born	1 401	152	1 045	272	224	156	147	348	1 401	152
Per 1,000 women	1 853	1 670	1 907	1 545	1 982	1 486	1 470	1 596	1 853	1 670
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 847**	**189**	**1 247**	**487**	**294**	**297**	**198**	**816**	**1 847**	**189**
With own children under 18 years	1 103	72	799	301	186	169	115	588	1 103	72
With own children under 6 years	519	27	377	127	124	95	83	358	519	27
Married-couple families	**1 292**	**81**	**884**	**284**	**198**	**230**	**139**	**450**	**1 292**	**81**
With own children under 18 years	875	44	636	200	152	143	89	288	875	44
With own children under 6 years	459	17	335	98	111	87	57	159	459	17
Female householder, no husband present	**361**	**37**	**254**	**142**	**55**	**53**	**13**	**281**	**361**	**37**
With own children under 18 years	198	18	143	81	34	26	13	224	198	18
With own children under 6 years	38	–	30	17	13	8	13	150	38	–
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 165**	**987**	**4 576**	**1 966**	**942**	**1 217**	**1 030**	**2 869**	**7 165**	**987**
Speak a language other than English	6 454	922	4 312	1 911	903	868	766	2 405	6 454	922
5 to 17 years	1 244	138	835	274	178	218	110	475	1 244	138
18 to 64 years	4 901	752	3 262	1 546	675	588	656	1 837	4 901	752
65 years and over	309	32	215	91	50	62	–	93	309	32
Do not speak English "very well"	3 915	660	2 748	1 207	700	290	488	1 044	3 915	660
5 to 17 years	402	60	298	64	124	37	35	119	402	60
18 to 64 years	3 285	592	2 258	1 057	532	225	453	860	3 285	592
65 years and over	228	8	192	86	44	28	–	65	228	8
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	802	73	640	274	161	31	37	229	802	73
Persons 5 years and over in households	**7 159**	**987**	**4 576**	**1 966**	**942**	**1 211**	**1 030**	**2 843**	**7 159**	**987**
In linguistically isolated households	2 307	358	1 718	678	463	111	232	609	2 307	358
5 to 17 years	423	24	331	91	101	61	–	157	423	24
18 to 64 years	1 730	334	1 257	525	348	26	232	419	1 730	334
65 years and over	154	–	130	62	14	24	–	33	154	–
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 136**	**230**	**1 348**	**554**	**308**	**477**	**188**	**999**	**2 136**	**230**
Preprimary school	112	6	65	12	22	41	24	98	112	6
Public school	75	3	56	12	19	16	21	91	75	3
Elementary or high school	1 502	160	973	374	213	291	105	714	1 502	160
Public school	1 350	145	860	316	203	267	99	676	1 350	145
College	522	64	310	168	73	145	59	187	522	64
Public college	406	64	238	125	44	101	40	155	406	64
Persons 18 to 24 years	**858**	**172**	**439**	**214**	**98**	**170**	**303**	**506**	**858**	**172**
Percent enrolled in college	30.7	5.8	37.1	36.4	36.7	52.9	9.6	11.3	30.7	5.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**475**	**79**	**277**	**133**	**30**	**73**	**104**	**134**	**475**	**79**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	17.7	43.0	13.0	18.0	–	–	21.2	–	17.7	43.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**4 906**	**654**	**3 245**	**1 459**	**661**	**752**	**589**	**1 682**	**4 906**	**654**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	4.2	2.4	4.5	7.1	3.0	3.7	–	11.8	4.2	2.4
High school graduate or higher	65.8	58.9	65.4	59.1	76.2	77.5	78.6	49.3	65.8	58.9
Some college or higher	36.8	36.1	35.7	28.2	42.1	43.6	56.2	27.2	36.8	36.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	14.6	10.1	12.7	5.3	14.7	27.5	41.3	5.9	14.6	10.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**858**	**172**	**439**	**214**	**98**	**170**	**303**	**506**	**858**	**172**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	56.4	23.3	64.5	56.5	73.5	76.5	58.4	54.2	56.4	23.3
Some college or higher	36.7	17.4	33.3	35.0	30.6	63.5	27.4	11.7	36.7	17.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.4	1.7	3.2	6.5	–	17.1	11.2	2.6	5.4	1.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 762**	**330**	**1 081**	**671**	**220**	**247**	**316**	**628**	**1 762**	**330**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	79.6	63.0	80.0	75.1	85.5	91.1	83.9	74.2	79.6	63.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.4	7.9	15.1	5.7	17.7	20.6	49.4	1.9	15.4	7.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**7 693**	**1 033**	**4 883**	**2 066**	**1 022**	**1 365**	**1 138**	**3 276**	**7 693**	**1 033**
Native	1 892	151	890	283	111	753	373	3 217	1 892	151
Born in State of residence	1 274	91	639	257	27	464	101	1 391	1 274	91
Born in a different State	461	45	158	20	50	247	214	289	461	45
Born abroad	157	15	93	6	34	42	58	1 537	157	15
Foreign born	5 801	882	3 993	1 783	911	612	765	59	5 801	882
Naturalized citizen	1 063	107	773	413	82	138	27	12	1 063	107
Not a citizen	4 738	775	3 220	1 370	829	474	738	47	4 738	775
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 165**	**987**	**4 576**	**1 966**	**942**	**1 217**	**1 030**	**2 869**	**7 165**	**987**
Same house	2 065	207	1 253	408	135	503	198	1 210	2 065	207
Different house in the United States	3 115	349	2 090	1 112	380	443	410	1 427	3 115	349
Same county	2 380	234	1 606	936	233	351	157	1 270	2 380	234
Different county	735	115	484	176	147	92	253	157	735	115
Same State	35	–	35	28	–	–	–	11	35	–
Different State	700	115	449	148	147	92	253	146	700	115
Northeast	493	80	322	58	122	52	160	124	493	80
Midwest	45	–	45	37	8	–	12	–	45	–
South	112	–	75	53	17	32	29	22	112	–
West	50	35	7	–	–	8	52	–	50	35
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	160	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	–
Elsewhere	1 985	431	1 233	446	427	271	410	50	1 985	431

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5054
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Stamford, CT--NY—Con.				Stockton, CA			Syracuse, NY		
	Connecticut (pt.)—Con.									
	South American	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**317**	**136**	**80**	**91**	**4 910**	**439**	**341**	**326**	**289**	**205**
Children ever born	90	44	–	–	2 990	146	120	210	62	49
Per 1,000 women	284	324	–	–	609	333	352	644	215	239
Women 25 to 34 years	**519**	**346**	**78**	**104**	**4 624**	**479**	**392**	**245**	**128**	**72**
Children ever born	596	386	105	113	9 272	831	661	506	81	39
Per 1,000 women	1 148	1 116	1 346	1 087	2 005	1 735	1 686	2 065	633	542
Women 35 to 44 years	**548**	**176**	**113**	**105**	**3 492**	**474**	**336**	**165**	**179**	**137**
Children ever born	1 045	272	224	156	9 475	1 159	850	317	392	333
Per 1,000 women	1 907	1 545	1 982	1 486	2 713	2 445	2 530	1 921	2 190	2 431
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 247**	**487**	**294**	**297**	**12 122**	**1 317**	**1 051**	**651**	**342**	**214**
With own children under 18 years	799	301	186	169	7 855	694	479	534	204	116
With own children under 6 years	377	127	124	95	4 400	353	239	274	98	39
Married-couple families	**884**	**284**	**198**	**230**	**8 157**	**825**	**666**	**317**	**235**	**131**
With own children under 18 years	636	200	152	143	5 311	436	302	254	133	55
With own children under 6 years	335	98	111	87	3 061	235	169	126	71	16
Female householder, no husband present	**254**	**142**	**55**	**53**	**2 929**	**360**	**281**	**286**	**87**	**75**
With own children under 18 years	143	81	34	26	2 062	197	136	239	57	53
With own children under 6 years	30	17	13	8	1 037	81	45	133	19	15
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 576**	**1 966**	**942**	**1 217**	**50 026**	**4 898**	**4 006**	**2 550**	**1 843**	**1 174**
Speak a language other than English	4 312	1 911	903	868	32 952	2 375	1 629	2 035	955	478
5 to 17 years	835	274	178	218	7 230	401	264	606	184	129
18 to 64 years	3 262	1 546	675	588	23 236	1 686	1 120	1 401	691	285
65 years and over	215	91	50	62	2 486	288	245	28	80	64
Do not speak English "very well"	2 748	1 207	700	290	15 650	964	544	950	370	171
5 to 17 years	298	64	124	37	2 925	115	97	267	47	29
18 to 64 years	2 258	1 057	532	225	11 331	720	361	655	276	111
65 years and over	192	86	44	28	1 394	129	86	28	47	31
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	640	274	161	31	2 630	174	97	231	71	38
Persons 5 years and over in households	**4 576**	**1 966**	**942**	**1 211**	**49 052**	**4 784**	**3 949**	**2 444**	**1 714**	**1 142**
In linguistically isolated households	1 718	678	463	111	8 188	414	260	700	137	80
5 to 17 years	331	91	101	61	2 053	79	47	295	40	29
18 to 64 years	1 257	525	348	26	5 511	294	189	396	64	26
65 years and over	130	62	14	24	624	41	24	9	33	25
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 348**	**554**	**308**	**477**	**18 262**	**1 787**	**1 427**	**1 171**	**897**	**549**
Preprimary school	65	12	22	41	954	86	80	94	36	11
Public school	56	12	19	16	695	76	70	72	22	4
Elementary or high school	973	374	213	291	13 602	1 149	941	863	459	339
Public school	860	316	203	267	12 846	1 101	904	800	405	302
College	310	168	73	145	3 706	552	406	214	402	199
Public college	238	125	44	101	3 332	396	293	65	156	126
Persons 18 to 24 years	**439**	**214**	**98**	**170**	**7 583**	**629**	**490**	**494**	**420**	**239**
Percent enrolled in college	37.1	36.4	36.7	52.9	21.3	34.7	35.9	32.0	70.0	59.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**277**	**133**	**30**	**73**	**3 933**	**279**	**228**	**303**	**247**	**164**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	13.0	18.0	–	–	22.3	6.5	7.9	22.8	3.2	4.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 245**	**1 459**	**661**	**752**	**28 351**	**3 121**	**2 569**	**1 162**	**969**	**608**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	4.5	7.1	3.0	3.7	16.9	5.9	6.4	7.5	2.5	3.9
High school graduate or higher	65.4	59.1	76.2	77.5	43.9	61.6	59.4	46.0	76.3	72.9
Some college or higher	35.7	28.2	42.1	43.6	23.3	35.8	32.8	23.8	54.8	46.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.7	5.3	14.7	27.5	4.1	8.9	6.6	13.7	33.6	24.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**439**	**214**	**98**	**170**	**7 583**	**629**	**490**	**494**	**420**	**239**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	64.5	56.5	73.5	76.5	51.4	68.0	69.0	61.1	91.0	84.9
Some college or higher	33.3	35.0	30.6	63.5	22.2	38.0	39.0	29.8	74.8	75.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.2	6.5	–	17.1	2.3	1.3	1.6	2.4	17.6	13.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 081**	**671**	**220**	**247**	**10 819**	**993**	**824**	**526**	**270**	**159**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	80.0	75.1	85.5	91.1	51.8	72.3	72.2	56.7	90.4	91.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	15.1	5.7	17.7	20.6	4.0	7.2	6.4	14.8	38.5	32.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**4 883**	**2 066**	**1 022**	**1 365**	**56 976**	**5 341**	**4 375**	**3 004**	**2 015**	**1 273**
Native	890	283	111	753	40 740	4 068	3 839	2 944	1 426	1 058
Born in State of residence	639	257	27	464	34 766	3 060	2 868	1 312	1 023	788
Born in a different State	158	20	50	247	5 011	813	801	92	242	178
Born abroad	93	6	34	42	963	195	170	1 540	161	92
Foreign born	3 993	1 783	911	612	16 236	1 273	536	60	589	215
Naturalized citizen	773	413	82	138	4 167	522	279	–	257	104
Not a citizen	3 220	1 370	829	474	12 069	751	257	60	332	111
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**4 576**	**1 966**	**942**	**1 217**	**50 026**	**4 898**	**4 006**	**2 550**	**1 843**	**1 174**
Same house	1 253	408	135	503	23 133	2 176	1 932	790	803	598
Different house in the United States	2 090	1 112	380	443	24 188	2 386	1 914	1 118	925	534
Same county	1 606	936	233	351	19 566	1 797	1 574	729	407	248
Different county	484	176	147	92	4 622	589	340	389	518	286
Same State	35	28	–	–	3 831	560	325	268	288	164
Different State	449	148	147	92	791	29	15	121	230	122
Northeast	322	58	122	52	9	9	–	81	77	47
Midwest	45	37	8	–	88	–	–	6	29	16
South	75	53	17	32	329	6	6	34	111	46
West	7	–	–	8	365	14	9	–	13	13
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	586	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	–	–	52	52	16	–	–
Elsewhere	1 233	446	427	271	2 705	284	108	40	115	42

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5055
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Tacoma, WA				Tallahassee, FL		Tampa--St. Petersburg--Clearwater, FL			
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**881**	**252**	**347**	**247**	**202**	**236**	**794**	**2 377**	**1 860**	**2 880**
Children ever born	438	115	142	95	–	20	439	796	447	555
Per 1,000 women	497	456	409	385	–	85	553	335	240	193
Women 25 to 34 years	**888**	**298**	**597**	**383**	**79**	**118**	**840**	**2 580**	**2 690**	**3 525**
Children ever born	1 502	579	888	533	84	96	1 157	3 748	3 237	4 140
Per 1,000 women	1 691	1 943	1 487	1 392	1 063	814	1 377	1 453	1 203	1 174
Women 35 to 44 years	**494**	**106**	**365**	**233**	**25**	**104**	**511**	**2 313**	**1 944**	**3 232**
Children ever born	1 030	234	972	508	32	189	1 188	5 259	3 840	5 950
Per 1,000 women	2 085	2 208	2 663	2 180	1 280	1 817	2 325	2 274	1 975	1 841
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 925**	**768**	**1 046**	**808**	**137**	**196**	**1 905**	**7 537**	**9 205**	**10 907**
With own children under 18 years	1 273	569	658	461	99	95	1 107	4 208	4 098	5 092
With own children under 6 years	748	326	302	221	51	49	695	1 675	1 800	2 430
Married-couple families	**1 477**	**575**	**788**	**619**	**82**	**113**	**1 358**	**5 706**	**7 679**	**8 423**
With own children under 18 years	954	416	496	357	68	63	856	3 063	3 393	3 895
With own children under 6 years	580	264	209	138	29	25	551	1 283	1 608	1 975
Female householder, no husband present	**307**	**132**	**219**	**155**	**25**	**60**	**254**	**1 401**	**1 225**	**1 893**
With own children under 18 years	234	115	150	97	18	32	141	866	617	961
With own children under 6 years	130	60	81	76	9	24	70	288	174	371
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 928**	**2 724**	**4 464**	**3 175**	**1 185**	**1 627**	**8 503**	**27 216**	**30 507**	**37 618**
Speak a language other than English	3 279	1 656	1 993	1 100	920	1 083	4 860	22 176	25 206	24 234
5 to 17 years	497	319	328	134	65	162	828	4 705	3 294	3 240
18 to 64 years	2 704	1 332	1 501	828	849	901	3 838	15 230	16 859	16 444
65 years and over	78	5	164	138	6	20	194	2 241	5 053	4 550
Do not speak English "very well"	1 026	587	714	413	208	398	2 636	8 082	12 098	8 680
5 to 17 years	180	142	78	52	7	64	490	1 619	913	861
18 to 64 years	811	442	551	284	195	334	2 047	5 222	7 431	5 889
65 years and over	35	3	85	77	6	–	99	1 241	3 754	1 930
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	232	101	111	77	15	56	534	1 727	3 514	2 087
Persons 5 years and over in households	**7 404**	**2 522**	**4 186**	**2 959**	**784**	**1 245**	**8 081**	**26 834**	**30 128**	**37 171**
In linguistically isolated households	520	201	283	161	22	67	1 739	3 697	6 750	4 198
5 to 17 years	61	56	62	34	7	–	377	690	660	562
18 to 64 years	431	142	203	109	9	67	1 336	2 304	3 589	2 588
65 years and over	28	3	18	18	6	–	26	703	2 501	1 048
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 983**	**1 056**	**1 476**	**1 008**	**664**	**981**	**2 596**	**8 959**	**7 245**	**10 367**
Preprimary school	264	55	108	72	7	38	174	460	470	745
Public school	203	42	70	52	–	8	96	285	196	417
Elementary or high school	2 156	820	1 015	688	110	205	1 846	6 353	4 593	6 187
Public school	2 082	820	987	673	110	165	1 685	5 783	3 566	5 124
College	563	181	353	248	547	738	576	2 146	2 182	3 435
Public college	394	143	240	171	535	724	457	1 375	1 824	2 752
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 786**	**471**	**723**	**509**	**468**	**539**	**1 581**	**3 427**	**2 843**	**4 080**
Percent enrolled in college	14.5	12.1	20.7	19.8	92.7	87.8	18.0	26.6	35.1	36.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**872**	**187**	**315**	**184**	**102**	**202**	**694**	**2 091**	**1 545**	**2 113**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	17.4	10.7	15.6	15.8	–	–	29.3	17.4	13.1	13.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**3 858**	**1 399**	**2 630**	**1 905**	**607**	**858**	**4 908**	**16 999**	**22 969**	**26 880**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.1	2.3	2.4	2.4	1.5	1.9	12.0	4.2	6.8	3.9
High school graduate or higher	75.2	90.7	80.6	81.9	77.3	89.7	61.9	67.0	55.9	70.0
Some college or higher	42.9	58.4	48.9	49.8	57.3	75.5	37.6	40.0	33.1	44.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.5	11.3	14.8	15.8	24.7	39.6	12.7	13.9	13.6	18.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 786**	**471**	**723**	**509**	**468**	**539**	**1 581**	**3 427**	**2 843**	**4 080**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	67.5	79.4	70.1	66.4	96.6	96.3	54.5	67.1	75.7	79.6
Some college or higher	19.1	30.1	34.4	38.5	94.2	88.7	22.8	36.0	49.8	46.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.4	1.5	6.9	9.8	8.8	8.2	2.2	2.3	6.3	10.5
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 861**	**829**	**1 185**	**822**	**281**	**422**	**2 102**	**4 985**	**5 665**	**7 250**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	79.0	91.1	84.2	85.4	76.5	94.5	64.6	80.6	82.7	87.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.1	11.7	12.8	13.5	21.7	39.6	11.8	15.9	18.3	22.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**9 243**	**3 179**	**4 936**	**3 479**	**1 250**	**1 748**	**9 629**	**29 353**	**32 408**	**40 201**
Native	8 062	3 137	3 508	2 920	745	928	6 416	29 179	14 137	26 674
Born in State of residence	2 961	653	1 286	1 068	510	497	1 751	3 713	10 576	18 082
Born in a different State	4 737	1 255	1 813	1 571	235	335	4 372	9 550	3 057	7 028
Born abroad	364	1 229	409	281	–	96	293	15 916	504	1 564
Foreign born	1 181	42	1 428	559	505	820	3 213	174	18 271	13 527
Naturalized citizen	387	19	583	259	275	141	653	116	8 758	5 669
Not a citizen	794	23	845	300	230	679	2 560	58	9 513	7 858
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 928**	**2 724**	**4 464**	**3 175**	**1 185**	**1 627**	**8 503**	**27 216**	**30 507**	**37 618**
Same house	2 342	450	1 422	1 074	97	237	2 451	8 435	15 743	17 312
Different house in the United States	4 665	1 678	2 532	1 820	1 052	993	4 957	14 388	13 805	17 373
Same county	2 001	728	1 180	884	157	221	1 981	5 529	9 239	10 250
Different county	2 664	950	1 352	936	895	772	2 976	8 859	4 566	7 123
Same State	503	75	385	341	800	481	699	1 261	1 575	1 781
Different State	2 161	875	967	595	95	291	2 277	7 598	2 991	5 342
Northeast	10	282	134	51	26	169	208	5 530	1 561	3 183
Midwest	107	78	28	2	34	15	464	983	472	622
South	779	247	279	158	19	77	1 159	670	662	882
West	1 265	268	526	384	16	30	446	415	296	655
Puerto Rico	–	263	26	24	–	–	9	3 959	99	30
U.S. outlying area	13	–	6	6	–	–	21	85	19	42
Elsewhere	908	333	478	251	36	397	1 065	349	841	2 861

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5056
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Tampa--St. Petersburg--Clearwater, FL—Con.							Taunton, MA	Temple, TX
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Honduran	Panamanian	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Mexican
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**80**	**420**	**70**	**126**	**633**	**282**	**1 747**	**94**	**711**
Children ever born	18	150	11	62	80	67	307	63	519
Per 1,000 women	225	357	157	492	126	238	176	670	730
Women 25 to 34 years	**187**	**462**	**91**	**173**	**943**	**452**	**1 933**	**62**	**741**
Children ever born	274	650	150	185	1 148	519	2 068	189	1 568
Per 1,000 women	1 465	1 407	1 648	1 069	1 217	1 148	1 070	3 048	2 116
Women 35 to 44 years	**172**	**455**	**163**	**97**	**678**	**333**	**1 927**	**89**	**470**
Children ever born	313	993	389	138	1 358	663	3 286	212	1 391
Per 1,000 women	1 820	2 182	2 387	1 423	2 003	1 991	1 705	2 382	2 960
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**442**	**1 204**	**353**	**382**	**2 218**	**1 069**	**7 043**	**255**	**1 854**
With own children under 18 years	269	723	234	228	1 284	651	2 816	157	1 235
With own children under 6 years	133	313	86	111	634	326	1 350	85	752
Married-couple families	**285**	**839**	**290**	**220**	**1 642**	**787**	**5 657**	**151**	**1 362**
With own children under 18 years	178	562	195	154	985	512	2 170	64	964
With own children under 6 years	106	282	86	80	535	283	1 052	32	628
Female householder, no husband present	**109**	**310**	**63**	**142**	**361**	**176**	**1 113**	**104**	**379**
With own children under 18 years	88	150	39	63	186	74	537	93	236
With own children under 6 years	24	20	–	20	75	34	252	53	108
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 450**	**4 413**	**1 283**	**1 261**	**7 650**	**3 772**	**24 105**	**889**	**7 211**
Speak a language other than English	1 240	3 712	982	1 080	6 545	3 390	12 737	766	5 091
5 to 17 years	219	788	270	155	918	451	1 315	265	1 097
18 to 64 years	956	2 594	651	797	5 181	2 741	7 713	438	3 577
65 years and over	65	330	61	128	446	198	3 709	63	417
Do not speak English "very well"	593	1 413	355	292	3 140	1 756	3 534	377	2 042
5 to 17 years	32	245	56	48	297	142	287	47	363
18 to 64 years	498	973	267	202	2 496	1 448	1 922	267	1 392
65 years and over	63	195	32	42	347	166	1 325	63	287
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	111	220	54	46	770	459	986	89	415
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 438**	**4 373**	**1 269**	**1 254**	**7 553**	**3 726**	**23 807**	**881**	**6 976**
In linguistically isolated households	265	616	152	113	1 666	1 044	1 651	226	1 130
5 to 17 years	26	128	27	34	259	174	149	41	322
18 to 64 years	200	388	106	73	1 252	778	748	122	619
65 years and over	39	100	19	6	155	92	754	63	189
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**498**	**1 454**	**480**	**319**	**2 438**	**1 197**	**5 977**	**413**	**2 792**
Preprimary school	23	60	22	–	139	49	523	60	207
Public school	23	33	7	–	41	20	320	60	144
Elementary or high school	289	919	344	185	1 253	587	3 726	321	2 175
Public school	264	845	334	147	927	479	3 088	321	2 112
College	186	475	114	134	1 046	561	1 728	32	410
Public college	132	353	66	101	801	406	1 466	21	265
Persons 18 to 24 years	**175**	**605**	**108**	**197**	**1 064**	**528**	**2 236**	**94**	**960**
Percent enrolled in college	69.1	29.8	21.3	38.6	43.5	48.9	32.7	11.7	20.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**109**	**294**	**103**	**23**	**498**	**223**	**1 212**	**91**	**480**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.3	15.3	–	–	3.4	5.4	17.9	12.1	29.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**984**	**2 886**	**849**	**870**	**5 347**	**2 667**	**17 663**	**458**	**3 974**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	6.9	6.0	4.1	2.3	3.6	4.2	3.6	23.4	21.0
High school graduate or higher	58.3	72.2	64.5	90.9	76.3	73.6	68.3	28.6	42.3
Some college or higher	40.3	47.5	41.2	64.5	53.5	50.4	41.9	12.9	21.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.9	16.1	13.5	22.3	21.2	16.7	18.2	4.1	5.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**175**	**605**	**108**	**197**	**1 064**	**528**	**2 236**	**94**	**960**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	87.4	71.2	40.7	92.4	83.8	82.6	79.2	53.2	49.7
Some college or higher	54.9	46.4	32.4	79.7	54.7	58.3	42.5	26.6	23.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.3	9.8	7.4	22.8	13.3	10.8	9.7	–	1.4
Persons 25 to 34 years	**387**	**999**	**230**	**312**	**1 820**	**855**	**4 044**	**98**	**1 666**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	76.5	83.1	77.4	98.1	88.7	88.8	88.2	68.4	54.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	22.7	15.5	13.5	24.7	22.4	22.2	24.1	–	8.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**1 553**	**4 732**	**1 373**	**1 346**	**8 166**	**4 039**	**25 750**	**1 055**	**8 234**
Native	520	1 348	337	497	2 397	1 176	22 409	1 055	7 273
Born in State of residence	127	457	179	86	761	349	16 737	474	6 710
Born in a different State	330	451	82	200	1 378	687	4 869	43	508
Born abroad	63	440	76	211	258	140	803	538	55
Foreign born	1 033	3 384	1 036	849	5 769	2 863	3 341	–	961
Naturalized citizen	353	1 185	395	411	2 295	1 126	1 836	–	378
Not a citizen	680	2 199	641	438	3 474	1 737	1 505	–	583
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**1 450**	**4 413**	**1 283**	**1 261**	**7 650**	**3 772**	**24 105**	**889**	**7 211**
Same house	215	1 416	450	304	2 220	1 075	13 461	285	3 186
Different house in the United States	986	2 152	579	653	4 175	2 015	10 060	493	3 816
Same county	314	997	294	295	2 017	902	6 922	358	2 637
Different county	672	1 155	285	358	2 158	1 113	3 138	135	1 179
Same State	110	314	111	117	415	200	942	135	903
Different State	562	841	174	241	1 743	913	2 196	–	276
Northeast	524	490	110	146	1 070	613	1 099	–	26
Midwest	–	52	14	–	236	96	334	–	47
South	38	192	50	58	212	112	440	–	84
West	–	107	–	37	225	92	323	–	119
Puerto Rico	18	–	–	–	12	–	–	97	–
U.S. outlying area	–	16	–	16	10	10	16	–	39
Elsewhere	231	829	254	288	1 233	672	568	14	170

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5057
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Texas City, TX			Toledo, OH--MI					Topeka, KS
	Total						Ohio (pt.)		
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 103**	**84**	**64**	**1 091**	**156**	**136**	**1 053**	**149**	**574**
Children ever born	740	90	76	705	135	135	698	121	231
Per 1,000 women	671	1 071	1 188	646	865	993	663	812	402
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 181**	**169**	**85**	**1 129**	**122**	**99**	**1 098**	**122**	**549**
Children ever born	2 258	231	118	2 137	114	104	2 107	114	975
Per 1,000 women	1 912	1 367	1 388	1 893	934	1 051	1 919	934	1 776
Women 35 to 44 years	**1 028**	**103**	**57**	**705**	**89**	**82**	**695**	**89**	**410**
Children ever born	2 489	219	125	1 854	209	209	1 814	209	982
Per 1,000 women	2 421	2 126	2 193	2 630	2 348	2 549	2 610	2 348	2 395
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**3 116**	**362**	**248**	**2 783**	**416**	**269**	**2 730**	**405**	**1 439**
With own children under 18 years	2 034	169	91	1 954	261	167	1 921	250	828
With own children under 6 years	954	82	30	1 133	169	119	1 118	158	407
Married-couple families	**2 483**	**310**	**205**	**1 983**	**308**	**174**	**1 930**	**304**	**1 060**
With own children under 18 years	1 669	150	81	1 381	180	92	1 348	176	608
With own children under 6 years	813	68	25	751	124	74	736	120	336
Female householder, no husband present	**358**	**29**	**29**	**665**	**92**	**79**	**665**	**85**	**262**
With own children under 18 years	222	10	10	486	74	68	486	67	186
With own children under 6 years	98	5	5	307	45	45	307	38	54
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**12 156**	**1 436**	**933**	**10 910**	**1 167**	**865**	**10 663**	**1 147**	**5 476**
Speak a language other than English	7 770	812	328	4 929	516	324	4 790	516	2 109
5 to 17 years	1 716	209	67	786	48	24	771	48	278
18 to 64 years	5 615	545	228	3 759	409	254	3 640	409	1 473
65 years and over	439	58	33	384	59	46	379	59	358
Do not speak English "very well"	2 926	371	150	1 568	155	121	1 511	155	650
5 to 17 years	636	85	30	203	5	5	188	5	91
18 to 64 years	2 092	246	99	1 111	133	105	1 074	133	403
65 years and over	198	40	21	254	17	11	249	17	156
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	534	64	36	320	61	46	320	61	176
Persons 5 years and over in households	**12 139**	**1 436**	**933**	**10 830**	**1 149**	**853**	**10 583**	**1 129**	**5 382**
In linguistically isolated households	1 501	200	69	517	92	70	517	92	271
5 to 17 years	492	60	4	79	5	5	79	5	5
18 to 64 years	919	131	65	340	87	65	340	87	146
65 years and over	90	9	–	98	–	–	98	–	120
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 815**	**560**	**334**	**4 371**	**316**	**247**	**4 265**	**309**	**2 175**
Preprimary school	195	32	32	358	20	20	340	20	151
Public school	132	14	14	249	20	20	237	20	104
Elementary or high school	3 884	393	235	3 492	200	169	3 411	200	1 619
Public school	3 706	390	232	2 939	182	169	2 865	182	1 424
College	736	135	67	521	96	58	514	89	405
Public college	708	127	67	399	74	46	392	74	369
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 581**	**142**	**103**	**1 428**	**196**	**170**	**1 384**	**189**	**682**
Percent enrolled in college	18.4	26.1	28.2	10.4	14.8	17.1	10.7	11.6	27.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 116**	**78**	**55**	**871**	**66**	**66**	**833**	**66**	**450**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	11.6	16.7	14.5	12.4	59.1	59.1	12.1	59.1	5.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**6 757**	**899**	**586**	**5 711**	**772**	**527**	**5 575**	**759**	**3 168**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	13.3	8.1	8.0	8.6	5.2	6.3	8.5	5.3	4.3
High school graduate or higher	52.8	64.8	61.8	56.3	77.7	69.8	56.4	78.0	65.9
Some college or higher	26.7	46.6	37.9	22.1	51.6	40.2	22.1	51.9	26.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.9	11.9	4.9	3.0	32.4	20.1	3.1	32.4	7.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 581**	**142**	**103**	**1 428**	**196**	**170**	**1 384**	**189**	**682**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	48.5	66.2	77.7	58.1	62.8	60.0	58.8	61.4	73.0
Some college or higher	20.4	35.2	35.0	17.8	35.7	31.8	18.4	37.0	41.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.0	2.8	3.9	1.1	10.2	8.2	1.2	10.6	3.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 290**	**324**	**181**	**2 271**	**335**	**246**	**2 205**	**331**	**1 093**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	65.1	82.4	83.4	70.1	91.6	88.6	69.8	91.5	80.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.1	16.0	12.7	3.1	32.8	30.5	3.2	32.0	14.3
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**13 497**	**1 642**	**1 074**	**12 771**	**1 334**	**1 008**	**12 504**	**1 301**	**6 231**
Native	11 320	1 134	974	12 045	1 049	934	11 783	1 016	5 765
Born in State of residence	10 610	995	867	8 457	666	616	8 393	666	5 019
Born in a different State	588	118	103	3 520	369	311	3 322	336	699
Born abroad	122	21	4	68	14	7	68	14	47
Foreign born	2 177	508	100	726	285	74	721	285	466
Naturalized citizen	619	227	68	327	156	41	327	156	212
Not a citizen	1 558	281	32	399	129	33	394	129	254
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**12 156**	**1 436**	**933**	**10 910**	**1 167**	**865**	**10 663**	**1 147**	**5 476**
Same house	6 121	605	500	5 394	539	392	5 218	530	2 834
Different house in the United States	5 725	769	416	5 457	575	459	5 386	564	2 584
Same county	4 122	438	300	4 148	394	326	4 134	383	1 857
Different county	1 603	331	116	1 309	181	133	1 252	181	727
Same State	1 292	256	98	475	65	52	475	65	414
Different State	311	75	18	834	116	81	777	116	313
Northeast	–	–	–	6	20	7	6	20	14
Midwest	56	57	–	276	23	23	224	23	81
South	143	15	15	426	29	29	421	29	66
West	112	3	3	126	44	22	126	44	152
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	310	62	17	59	53	14	59	53	58

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5058
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Trenton, NJ--PA							Tucson, AZ		
	Total				New Jersey (pt.)					
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 344**	**231**	**109**	**46**	**1 257**	**225**	**109**	**12 688**	**144**	**1 186**
Children ever born	585	188	102	11	539	182	102	6 102	87	365
Per 1,000 women	435	814	936	239	429	809	936	481	604	308
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 023**	**397**	**181**	**115**	**964**	**372**	**181**	**12 047**	**146**	**1 057**
Children ever born	2 178	704	387	131	2 109	670	387	21 418	214	1 461
Per 1,000 women	2 129	1 773	2 138	1 139	2 188	1 801	2 138	1 778	1 466	1 382
Women 35 to 44 years	**858**	**185**	**76**	**51**	**820**	**158**	**76**	**9 255**	**121**	**744**
Children ever born	2 053	449	244	75	1 965	403	244	23 206	197	1 591
Per 1,000 women	2 393	2 427	3 211	1 471	2 396	2 551	3 211	2 507	1 628	2 138
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**2 759**	**776**	**403**	**205**	**2 575**	**713**	**397**	**30 224**	**399**	**2 227**
With own children under 18 years	1 754	605	327	137	1 613	571	321	19 376	219	1 307
With own children under 6 years	852	392	224	61	748	364	224	9 821	110	650
Married-couple families	**1 622**	**562**	**271**	**154**	**1 527**	**523**	**265**	**20 453**	**329**	**1 554**
With own children under 18 years	979	484	248	112	902	456	242	13 209	171	854
With own children under 6 years	485	305	171	44	432	283	171	6 851	71	428
Female householder, no husband present	**800**	**56**	**28**	**22**	**746**	**47**	**28**	**7 303**	**51**	**499**
With own children under 18 years	585	44	25	13	551	44	25	4 710	39	332
With own children under 6 years	261	36	25	5	240	36	25	2 033	30	144
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**10 804**	**3 570**	**1 610**	**967**	**10 268**	**3 338**	**1 596**	**118 434**	**1 527**	**9 365**
Speak a language other than English	9 585	2 996	1 523	642	9 168	2 886	1 517	89 696	890	5 986
5 to 17 years	2 511	677	308	211	2 461	664	308	20 769	171	1 162
18 to 64 years	6 743	2 240	1 184	424	6 376	2 143	1 178	61 977	607	4 302
65 years and over	331	79	31	7	331	79	31	6 950	112	522
Do not speak English "very well"	4 592	1 886	1 082	338	4 439	1 835	1 082	33 014	262	2 218
5 to 17 years	1 060	379	153	157	1 049	379	153	7 596	46	481
18 to 64 years	3 264	1 460	911	181	3 122	1 409	911	21 739	131	1 550
65 years and over	268	47	18	–	268	47	18	3 679	85	187
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	835	401	229	80	800	392	229	6 530	99	367
Persons 5 years and over in households	**10 033**	**3 329**	**1 594**	**879**	**9 497**	**3 097**	**1 580**	**117 240**	**1 485**	**9 232**
In linguistically isolated households	2 237	1 219	759	251	2 148	1 182	759	16 769	122	921
5 to 17 years	584	247	104	109	567	247	104	4 515	–	289
18 to 64 years	1 491	933	637	142	1 419	896	637	10 258	41	530
65 years and over	162	39	18	–	162	39	18	1 996	81	102
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 993**	**1 136**	**410**	**384**	**3 880**	**1 069**	**402**	**44 581**	**539**	**3 704**
Preprimary school	241	82	23	16	241	68	23	1 931	39	223
Public school	190	29	–	8	190	15	–	1 424	23	150
Elementary or high school	3 052	843	324	294	2 967	800	316	32 405	302	2 124
Public school	2 670	679	264	216	2 595	651	264	30 415	292	2 031
College	700	211	63	74	672	201	63	10 245	198	1 357
Public college	544	164	43	65	524	154	43	9 368	198	1 215
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 140**	**596**	**301**	**130**	**1 998**	**547**	**301**	**17 574**	**169**	**1 688**
Percent enrolled in college	20.4	19.8	11.0	28.5	20.8	21.6	11.0	28.8	50.9	43.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	**893**	**272**	**135**	**83**	**834**	**247**	**135**	**10 273**	**128**	**796**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	25.5	30.1	48.9	–	23.5	33.2	48.9	18.6	19.5	17.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**5 777**	**2 080**	**962**	**533**	**5 455**	**1 954**	**956**	**66 651**	**992**	**5 453**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	11.9	4.4	6.0	1.1	12.0	4.7	6.1	7.6	4.7	5.6
High school graduate or higher	41.6	46.9	32.2	71.1	40.4	44.4	31.8	56.3	74.0	72.2
Some college or higher	19.7	28.9	15.1	52.5	18.6	27.3	14.5	31.6	48.8	46.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.7	10.5	3.4	18.0	5.3	10.0	3.5	7.6	16.6	20.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 140**	**596**	**301**	**130**	**1 998**	**547**	**301**	**17 574**	**169**	**1 688**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	56.5	50.7	33.6	74.6	57.5	47.9	33.6	63.1	69.2	73.8
Some college or higher	29.0	26.8	20.9	30.0	30.2	26.9	20.9	35.9	47.3	49.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.8	3.9	–	–	2.0	1.8	–	2.4	–	4.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 239**	**1 097**	**583**	**266**	**2 094**	**1 030**	**583**	**23 988**	**313**	**1 976**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	61.3	45.9	30.7	71.1	59.2	44.1	30.7	68.3	87.5	76.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.4	8.2	3.1	12.8	7.6	8.1	3.1	8.4	22.0	20.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**11 930**	**3 987**	**1 888**	**1 054**	**11 295**	**3 735**	**1 874**	**133 679**	**1 696**	**10 469**
Native	11 755	1 637	446	866	11 120	1 504	438	103 547	1 683	7 321
Born in State of residence	4 333	846	322	387	4 313	806	322	84 663	301	4 471
Born in a different State	1 624	369	90	224	1 281	304	82	16 583	777	2 468
Born abroad	5 798	422	34	255	5 526	394	34	2 301	605	382
Foreign born	175	2 350	1 442	188	175	2 231	1 436	30 132	13	3 148
Naturalized citizen	68	541	275	51	68	478	269	10 195	4	1 170
Not a citizen	107	1 809	1 167	137	107	1 753	1 167	19 937	9	1 978
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**10 804**	**3 570**	**1 610**	**967**	**10 268**	**3 338**	**1 596**	**118 434**	**1 527**	**9 365**
Same house	4 560	1 251	438	499	4 440	1 163	424	55 419	416	3 257
Different house in the United States	5 267	1 620	687	419	4 944	1 512	687	56 533	990	5 013
Same county	3 681	1 007	561	207	3 629	950	561	41 289	401	2 968
Different county	1 586	613	126	212	1 315	562	126	15 244	589	2 045
Same State	825	146	7	37	815	139	7	7 059	58	422
Different State	761	467	119	175	500	423	119	8 185	531	1 623
Northeast	605	270	75	75	392	232	75	93	179	163
Midwest	39	6	–	6	25	6	–	602	50	151
South	111	50	15	19	77	44	15	1 659	193	289
West	6	141	29	75	6	141	29	5 831	109	1 020
Puerto Rico	838	39	–	39	745	39	–	–	46	35
U.S. outlying area	50	–	–	–	50	–	–	6	–	–
Elsewhere	89	660	485	10	89	624	485	6 476	75	1 060

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5059
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Tucson, AZ—Con.			Tulsa, OK			Tyler, TX	Utica--Rome, NY
	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 24 years	**138**	**135**	**907**	**730**	**210**	**125**	**635**	**147**
Children ever born	66	–	299	252	14	14	672	89
Per 1,000 women	478	–	330	345	67	112	1 058	605
Women 25 to 34 years	**151**	**194**	**712**	**703**	**310**	**181**	**570**	**253**
Children ever born	306	218	937	1 161	441	265	1 398	737
Per 1,000 women	2 026	1 124	1 316	1 651	1 423	1 464	2 453	2 913
Women 35 to 44 years	**97**	**116**	**531**	**448**	**236**	**110**	**207**	**117**
Children ever born	206	160	1 225	1 080	484	212	692	381
Per 1,000 women	2 124	1 379	2 307	2 411	2 051	1 927	3 343	3 256
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**240**	**319**	**1 660**	**1 660**	**556**	**273**	**1 349**	**559**
With own children under 18 years	172	177	958	1 122	380	174	1 176	467
With own children under 6 years	111	77	462	683	207	97	794	265
Married-couple families	**175**	**247**	**1 124**	**1 180**	**443**	**182**	**1 102**	**266**
With own children under 18 years	112	144	598	826	304	120	997	210
With own children under 6 years	66	50	312	520	161	66	677	117
Female householder, no husband present	**35**	**36**	**428**	**306**	**106**	**91**	**165**	**265**
With own children under 18 years	35	18	279	186	69	54	136	240
With own children under 6 years	28	12	104	72	39	31	92	131
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 212**	**1 360**	**6 764**	**6 975**	**2 396**	**1 379**	**5 302**	**3 257**
Speak a language other than English	1 013	1 120	3 835	3 362	1 128	436	4 524	2 541
5 to 17 years	237	157	768	858	222	93	1 488	487
18 to 64 years	735	895	2 654	2 315	874	323	3 005	2 024
65 years and over	41	68	413	189	32	20	31	30
Do not speak English "very well"	639	406	1 163	1 728	361	98	2 342	955
5 to 17 years	128	59	294	317	92	55	572	138
18 to 64 years	489	292	759	1 310	249	27	1 748	793
65 years and over	22	55	110	101	20	16	22	24
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD								
Linguistically isolated households	94	74	199	414	89	27	364	141
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 196**	**1 339**	**6 668**	**6 808**	**2 264**	**1 292**	**5 227**	**1 964**
In linguistically isolated households	239	132	550	1 250	173	69	1 411	281
5 to 17 years	65	23	201	353	55	35	490	96
18 to 64 years	170	74	286	807	107	27	915	171
65 years and over	4	35	63	90	11	7	6	14
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**447**	**583**	**2 674**	**2 987**	**955**	**486**	**2 073**	**1 288**
Preprimary school	12	26	185	269	39	28	67	38
Public school	12	7	131	150	30	28	51	24
Elementary or high school	290	192	1 642	2 064	538	314	1 774	1 046
Public school	290	157	1 584	1 873	472	294	1 732	967
College	145	365	847	654	378	144	232	204
Public college	136	293	786	317	179	48	197	106
Persons 18 to 24 years	**217**	**249**	**1 206**	**1 260**	**227**	**112**	**1 091**	**547**
Percent enrolled in college	28.6	81.5	39.1	29.4	67.0	47.3	12.0	15.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**87**	**126**	**583**	**593**	**126**	**77**	**458**	**219**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	5.7	–	22.6	26.8	7.1	–	29.5	37.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	**700**	**928**	**3 812**	**3 445**	**1 593**	**926**	**2 396**	**1 826**
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade	16.6	1.8	4.5	9.9	3.6	2.9	27.2	4.6
High school graduate or higher	58.1	88.1	70.8	56.4	80.4	78.2	23.5	43.3
Some college or higher	39.4	73.2	41.7	33.0	61.3	56.4	11.4	19.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	17.6	42.2	15.1	10.0	22.1	18.0	5.0	2.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**217**	**249**	**1 206**	**1 260**	**227**	**112**	**1 091**	**547**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	47.9	93.6	74.0	61.0	92.1	92.0	31.9	42.2
Some college or higher	29.5	71.1	48.9	40.4	70.9	67.0	13.2	19.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.5	5.2	3.3	6.7	19.4	17.9	–	2.9
Persons 25 to 34 years	**371**	**296**	**1 304**	**1 687**	**655**	**359**	**1 310**	**1 156**
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher	56.3	94.9	77.8	57.6	89.2	90.5	24.8	47.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	7.3	39.5	19.9	9.5	22.0	17.5	2.5	2.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP								
All persons	**1 365**	**1 439**	**7 636**	**7 877**	**2 637**	**1 481**	**6 293**	**3 654**
Native	459	501	6 347	5 974	1 739	1 272	3 358	3 632
Born in State of residence	234	216	4 015	3 099	664	429	3 043	2 059
Born in a different State	161	237	2 070	2 759	951	782	190	196
Born abroad	64	48	262	116	124	61	125	1 377
Foreign born	906	938	1 289	1 903	898	209	2 935	22
Naturalized citizen	180	469	521	446	302	102	806	13
Not a citizen	726	469	768	1 457	596	107	2 129	9
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	**1 212**	**1 360**	**6 764**	**6 975**	**2 396**	**1 379**	**5 302**	**3 257**
Same house	233	469	2 532	2 375	828	496	1 732	849
Different house in the United States	531	675	3 801	4 068	1 342	829	2 961	2 179
Same county	402	284	2 282	2 234	720	491	2 338	864
Different county	129	391	1 519	1 834	622	338	623	1 315
Same State	32	31	359	428	165	165	559	1 173
Different State	97	360	1 160	1 406	457	173	64	142
Northeast	25	24	114	7	78	45	5	38
Midwest	18	72	61	261	88	26	10	13
South	17	84	182	591	168	52	5	91
West	37	180	803	547	123	50	44	–
Puerto Rico	–	–	35	–	–	–	42	201
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
Elsewhere	448	216	396	532	226	54	567	15

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5060
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Vacaville, CA			Victoria, TX			Vineland--Millville, NJ	Visalia, CA		
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**584**	**201**	**148**	**1 527**	**155**	**142**	**1 357**	**1 432**	**140**	**123**
Children ever born	322	4	–	966	64	64	800	835	67	67
Per 1,000 women	551	20	–	633	413	451	590	583	479	545
Women 25 to 34 years	**520**	**259**	**194**	**1 698**	**143**	**135**	**1 222**	**1 928**	**139**	**113**
Children ever born	841	451	338	3 568	249	249	2 512	4 179	121	87
Per 1,000 women	1 617	1 741	1 742	2 101	1 741	1 844	2 056	2 168	871	770
Women 35 to 44 years	**290**	**203**	**135**	**1 334**	**117**	**108**	**978**	**1 327**	**130**	**105**
Children ever born	791	499	341	3 608	252	243	2 808	3 663	238	179
Per 1,000 women	2 728	2 458	2 526	2 705	2 154	2 250	2 871	2 760	1 831	1 705
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 183**	**599**	**469**	**4 630**	**350**	**322**	**3 225**	**4 124**	**331**	**218**
With own children under 18 years	768	339	248	3 046	193	172	2 238	3 001	168	119
With own children under 6 years	490	147	100	1 557	98	77	975	1 625	89	78
Married-couple families	**875**	**458**	**378**	**3 552**	**214**	**186**	**1 949**	**2 713**	**210**	**159**
With own children under 18 years	560	230	178	2 366	106	85	1 304	1 850	119	77
With own children under 6 years	389	113	74	1 230	78	57	586	1 000	55	44
Female householder, no husband present	**162**	**120**	**70**	**920**	**119**	**119**	**931**	**1 105**	**69**	**47**
With own children under 18 years	125	88	49	590	87	87	709	934	30	30
With own children under 6 years	51	21	13	263	20	20	271	495	22	22
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 522**	**2 274**	**1 703**	**17 136**	**1 266**	**1 174**	**12 183**	**16 551**	**1 417**	**1 031**
Speak a language other than English	4 227	1 021	619	12 047	860	783	10 906	10 838	956	594
5 to 17 years	515	151	54	2 460	89	89	2 984	2 637	234	121
18 to 64 years	3 582	712	428	8 522	673	596	7 402	7 482	656	431
65 years and over	130	158	137	1 065	98	98	520	719	66	42
Do not speak English "very well"	2 309	338	200	4 355	277	209	5 082	4 060	414	215
5 to 17 years	223	13	7	902	23	23	923	728	51	24
18 to 64 years	2 005	250	139	2 762	192	124	3 709	2 973	315	167
65 years and over	81	75	54	691	62	62	450	359	48	24
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	239	78	52	1 027	65	50	984	770	80	36
Persons 5 years and over in households	**4 802**	**2 274**	**1 703**	**17 051**	**1 266**	**1 174**	**12 039**	**16 370**	**1 230**	**844**
In linguistically isolated households	815	160	82	2 483	121	81	2 363	2 514	230	143
5 to 17 years	179	50	7	651	6	6	618	813	76	57
18 to 64 years	590	72	37	1 469	104	64	1 513	1 506	130	70
65 years and over	46	38	38	363	11	11	232	195	24	16
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**2 047**	**801**	**585**	**6 515**	**421**	**406**	**4 208**	**7 347**	**536**	**420**
Preprimary school	144	58	45	336	8	–	340	423	49	49
Public school	103	34	21	299	8	–	299	302	18	18
Elementary or high school	1 402	560	404	5 346	296	289	3 439	5 695	341	246
Public school	1 354	467	361	5 077	280	273	3 323	5 574	333	246
College	501	183	136	833	117	117	429	1 229	146	125
Public college	477	171	124	801	117	117	398	1 127	140	125
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 405**	**229**	**161**	**2 063**	**191**	**168**	**1 915**	**2 202**	**215**	**180**
Percent enrolled in college	17.9	47.6	44.7	20.8	36.1	41.1	11.5	26.7	41.4	45.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**434**	**175**	**116**	**1 369**	**86**	**76**	**1 060**	**1 291**	**148**	**97**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	21.2	11.4	–	18.3	17.4	6.6	25.1	13.2	20.9	12.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**4 757**	**1 432**	**1 127**	**9 679**	**790**	**736**	**6 586**	**8 525**	**851**	**613**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	7.3	3.8	3.5	16.8	11.8	10.9	19.2	14.1	10.9	8.2
High school graduate or higher	51.1	81.1	80.2	48.1	54.2	54.9	39.1	51.8	48.8	53.2
Some college or higher	28.9	48.7	44.0	22.0	24.6	23.1	15.6	30.6	32.7	39.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.5	12.0	10.3	4.2	5.2	2.3	3.0	6.8	10.1	13.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 405**	**229**	**161**	**2 063**	**191**	**168**	**1 915**	**2 202**	**215**	**180**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	56.6	87.3	90.1	57.8	57.1	61.9	59.2	55.9	60.9	63.3
Some college or higher	20.6	69.0	75.2	21.7	34.6	39.3	22.6	25.7	34.0	36.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	5.7	8.1	1.4	–	–	1.8	.9	–	–
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 501**	**483**	**376**	**3 328**	**298**	**253**	**2 387**	**3 582**	**320**	**225**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	45.7	89.4	92.0	67.2	75.8	83.4	59.2	61.3	59.1	68.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.4	18.2	18.4	4.9	6.4	1.6	2.0	7.0	22.8	29.8
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**8 271**	**2 507**	**1 877**	**19 206**	**1 387**	**1 295**	**13 710**	**19 215**	**1 561**	**1 160**
Native	5 834	1 944	1 626	18 087	1 289	1 266	13 683	15 300	1 026	942
Born in State of residence	4 398	1 619	1 368	17 409	1 258	1 250	5 456	12 821	741	686
Born in a different State	1 283	281	229	566	19	11	1 405	2 323	244	230
Born abroad	153	44	29	112	12	5	6 822	156	41	26
Foreign born	2 437	563	251	1 119	98	29	27	3 915	535	218
Naturalized citizen	582	236	148	426	54	29	9	1 026	140	55
Not a citizen	1 855	327	103	693	44	–	18	2 889	395	163
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**7 522**	**2 274**	**1 703**	**17 136**	**1 266**	**1 174**	**12 183**	**16 551**	**1 417**	**1 031**
Same house	2 403	1 069	867	8 179	492	468	5 480	5 665	499	289
Different house in the United States	4 484	1 108	793	8 747	751	698	5 529	10 030	814	687
Same county	1 546	518	416	6 904	457	419	4 420	7 282	375	285
Different county	2 938	590	377	1 843	294	279	1 109	2 748	439	402
Same State	2 616	484	281	1 536	259	259	460	2 251	386	386
Different State	322	106	96	307	35	20	649	497	53	16
Northeast	34	–	–	14	–	–	374	8	37	–
Midwest	30	9	9	–	9	9	76	15	8	8
South	67	65	55	79	26	11	163	170	8	8
West	191	32	32	214	–	–	36	304	–	–
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 091	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	22	9	–	–	–	–	77	–	–	–
Elsewhere	613	88	43	210	23	8	6	856	104	55

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5061
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Waco, TX		Washington, DC--MD--VA							
			Total							
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 828**	**156**	**2 570**	**1 632**	**581**	**14 267**	**490**	**7 525**	**125**	**744**
Children ever born	1 165	34	894	387	83	5 715	85	4 432	61	486
Per 1,000 women	637	218	348	237	143	401	173	589	488	653
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 618**	**74**	**2 760**	**2 189**	**945**	**18 980**	**528**	**9 748**	**157**	**1 208**
Children ever born	3 649	152	2 974	2 188	679	25 269	617	16 525	118	1 752
Per 1,000 women	2 255	2 054	1 078	1 000	719	1 331	1 169	1 695	752	1 450
Women 35 to 44 years	**916**	**57**	**1 558**	**1 689**	**638**	**12 512**	**518**	**5 262**	**118**	**830**
Children ever born	2 907	87	3 155	2 852	859	25 645	1 245	12 824	162	1 845
Per 1,000 women	3 174	1 526	2 025	1 689	1 346	2 050	2 403	2 437	1 373	2 223
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**4 110**	**195**	**4 786**	**4 214**	**2 376**	**34 037**	**1 139**	**16 646**	**277**	**1 997**
With own children under 18 years	2 829	165	2 952	2 813	1 138	21 165	750	11 092	205	1 418
With own children under 6 years	1 604	94	1 793	1 370	585	11 526	439	6 532	101	800
Married-couple families	**3 031**	**153**	**3 481**	**3 111**	**1 997**	**23 506**	**654**	**10 921**	**205**	**1 404**
With own children under 18 years	2 133	136	2 289	2 108	967	15 822	466	8 151	160	1 086
With own children under 6 years	1 268	75	1 448	1 098	504	9 207	314	4 988	88	653
Female householder, no husband present	**736**	**29**	**607**	**830**	**312**	**6 067**	**367**	**2 626**	**61**	**332**
With own children under 18 years	534	29	401	575	108	3 715	240	1 757	45	233
With own children under 6 years	250	19	174	204	50	1 359	114	768	13	96
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**16 308**	**1 014**	**22 854**	**16 536**	**8 037**	**143 835**	**4 199**	**70 849**	**1 478**	**8 542**
Speak a language other than English	11 664	613	14 445	11 731	5 899	128 456	3 761	67 710	1 136	8 116
5 to 17 years	2 792	135	2 183	2 028	575	23 071	781	11 996	234	1 279
18 to 64 years	8 215	443	11 974	9 125	4 383	101 422	2 786	54 486	822	6 566
65 years and over	657	35	288	578	941	3 963	194	1 228	80	271
Do not speak English "very well"	4 721	186	7 440	2 803	2 235	78 457	2 099	48 189	520	5 348
5 to 17 years	861	34	925	461	86	9 061	250	5 676	79	433
18 to 64 years	3 456	132	6 359	2 123	1 435	66 178	1 682	41 464	401	4 677
65 years and over	404	20	156	219	714	3 218	167	1 049	40	238
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	980	58	1 312	573	713	16 284	516	10 158	144	1 132
Persons 5 years and over in households	**15 971**	**972**	**22 032**	**15 900**	**7 858**	**142 109**	**4 089**	**70 340**	**1 455**	**8 517**
In linguistically isolated households	2 512	94	4 965	1 252	1 215	52 755	1 337	35 116	296	3 569
5 to 17 years	680	21	790	286	75	9 071	257	5 612	47	475
18 to 64 years	1 603	59	4 088	825	627	41 981	965	28 905	235	2 966
65 years and over	229	14	87	141	513	1 703	115	599	14	128
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**6 418**	**426**	**6 714**	**5 532**	**2 123**	**46 403**	**1 484**	**20 572**	**613**	**2 204**
Preprimary school	416	3	595	308	136	2 227	93	792	26	106
Public school	321	3	312	116	66	1 177	21	525	16	69
Elementary or high school	4 707	272	4 066	3 175	1 080	30 118	962	14 919	368	1 491
Public school	4 399	262	3 683	2 850	860	26 534	844	13 780	317	1 351
College	1 295	151	2 053	2 049	907	14 058	429	4 861	219	607
Public college	901	86	1 396	1 116	516	9 877	307	3 583	163	424
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 510**	**226**	**5 125**	**2 674**	**661**	**25 911**	**672**	**15 783**	**187**	**1 462**
Percent enrolled in college	31.8	52.2	19.7	37.3	56.0	24.4	33.0	14.6	41.2	19.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 390**	**124**	**1 779**	**1 106**	**310**	**10 358**	**361**	**5 527**	**59**	**404**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	22.2	15.3	34.0	7.0	1.6	22.1	9.7	33.9	–	24.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**8 709**	**524**	**13 305**	**10 454**	**6 225**	**90 398**	**2 612**	**41 972**	**885**	**5 692**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	18.5	10.1	5.7	1.6	2.3	12.2	15.7	20.4	3.5	11.2
High school graduate or higher	39.1	50.8	73.9	88.2	84.1	58.0	49.8	38.3	78.9	45.4
Some college or higher	17.6	38.4	54.9	70.5	67.6	39.4	32.1	21.8	65.0	25.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.5	13.4	29.8	39.3	40.1	19.7	14.3	8.3	33.3	9.8
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 510**	**226**	**5 125**	**2 674**	**661**	**25 911**	**672**	**15 783**	**187**	**1 462**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	61.7	76.1	56.7	85.3	91.4	49.0	67.0	33.9	71.7	43.7
Some college or higher	35.3	60.2	30.8	62.2	79.7	27.7	42.4	15.1	47.6	19.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.5	4.4	7.0	15.9	20.1	5.1	14.0	2.2	17.1	2.5
Persons 25 to 34 years	**3 722**	**228**	**6 549**	**4 607**	**1 889**	**41 066**	**1 089**	**22 735**	**373**	**2 745**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	47.0	67.5	70.4	92.5	93.3	57.1	70.2	37.4	90.1	52.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.8	13.2	25.9	39.5	43.9	16.8	22.1	6.8	42.9	8.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**18 567**	**1 105**	**25 529**	**18 222**	**8 575**	**157 370**	**4 560**	**77 798**	**1 623**	**9 285**
Native	15 084	855	15 533	17 952	3 395	39 308	1 461	13 159	583	1 477
Born in State of residence	13 986	655	3 028	2 319	1 037	15 838	459	6 435	201	721
Born in a different State	836	154	11 670	6 828	2 195	20 116	907	5 591	191	611
Born abroad	262	46	835	8 805	163	3 354	95	1 133	191	145
Foreign born	3 483	250	9 996	270	5 180	118 062	3 099	64 639	1 040	7 808
Naturalized citizen	1 141	96	1 906	89	3 579	21 001	854	8 544	265	1 179
Not a citizen	2 342	154	8 090	181	1 601	97 061	2 245	56 095	775	6 629
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**16 308**	**1 014**	**22 854**	**16 536**	**8 037**	**143 835**	**4 199**	**70 849**	**1 478**	**8 542**
Same house	6 574	313	5 118	4 610	3 463	39 232	1 344	14 637	529	2 382
Different house in the United States	9 251	625	13 481	8 807	4 369	61 320	1 897	30 550	518	3 223
Same county	7 154	238	3 911	3 213	1 708	27 986	844	13 714	235	1 274
Different county	2 097	387	9 570	5 594	2 661	33 334	1 053	16 836	283	1 949
Same State	1 813	268	1 657	1 635	660	12 735	350	6 379	76	1 005
Different State	284	119	7 913	3 959	2 001	20 599	703	10 457	207	944
Northeast	4	–	351	1 751	402	3 269	232	1 280	55	88
Midwest	57	56	694	213	99	865	18	270	–	4
South	90	45	4 909	1 532	1 325	13 039	408	7 076	131	566
West	133	18	1 959	463	175	3 426	45	1 831	21	286
Puerto Rico	–	–	48	2 174	9	239	175	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	45	53	–	151	4	56	–	25
Elsewhere	483	76	4 162	892	196	42 893	779	25 606	431	2 912

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5062
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**419**	**776**	**350**	**5 094**	**3 907**	**395**	**302**	**638**	**335**	**1 075**
Children ever born	135	303	93	3 322	723	107	27	118	35	193
Per 1,000 women	322	390	266	652	185	271	89	185	104	180
Women 25 to 34 years	**582**	**855**	**399**	**6 535**	**5 759**	**438**	**427**	**924**	**645**	**1 600**
Children ever born	1 037	1 475	471	11 656	5 244	223	304	754	724	1 324
Per 1,000 women	1 782	1 725	1 180	1 784	911	509	712	816	1 122	828
Women 35 to 44 years	**245**	**712**	**449**	**2 890**	**4 475**	**283**	**476**	**798**	**474**	**990**
Children ever born	630	1 504	657	7 956	7 702	454	933	1 278	788	1 486
Per 1,000 women	2 571	2 112	1 463	2 753	1 721	1 604	1 960	1 602	1 662	1 501
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**681**	**1 781**	**850**	**11 006**	**10 622**	**938**	**1 044**	**1 676**	**1 104**	**2 551**
With own children under 18 years	364	1 153	462	7 450	6 202	523	614	949	499	1 462
With own children under 6 years	235	483	201	4 704	2 996	213	228	448	233	775
Married-couple families	**348**	**1 096**	**531**	**7 301**	**7 815**	**771**	**834**	**1 111**	**771**	**1 940**
With own children under 18 years	202	797	307	5 572	4 892	392	497	683	408	1 210
With own children under 6 years	123	332	125	3 659	2 629	209	215	363	197	694
Female householder, no husband present	**186**	**403**	**253**	**1 379**	**2 029**	**133**	**149**	**463**	**252**	**436**
With own children under 18 years	106	269	127	970	1 090	120	104	239	87	184
With own children under 6 years	67	126	59	407	268	4	7	64	32	51
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 236**	**7 345**	**3 244**	**46 768**	**42 876**	**3 525**	**4 202**	**7 296**	**4 361**	**10 455**
Speak a language other than English	2 967	7 058	2 595	45 622	39 546	3 230	3 760	6 556	3 898	9 729
5 to 17 years	342	1 586	279	8 202	6 487	452	625	1 195	543	1 408
18 to 64 years	2 539	5 260	2 268	36 895	31 431	2 661	2 943	5 049	3 151	7 865
65 years and over	86	212	48	525	1 628	117	192	312	204	456
Do not speak English "very well"	1 919	4 299	653	35 303	20 238	1 099	1 767	3 474	1 741	5 346
5 to 17 years	106	708	91	4 213	1 881	129	211	308	91	403
18 to 64 years	1 748	3 420	529	30 594	16 953	880	1 397	2 908	1 463	4 553
65 years and over	65	171	33	496	1 404	90	159	258	187	390
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	370	779	157	7 548	4 108	238	406	786	406	917
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3 196**	**7 289**	**3 147**	**46 500**	**42 393**	**3 415**	**4 168**	**7 178**	**4 335**	**10 354**
In linguistically isolated households	1 418	2 880	325	26 519	11 578	600	946	2 174	949	2 664
5 to 17 years	178	745	63	4 065	2 155	122	172	410	150	413
18 to 64 years	1 211	2 072	257	22 094	8 730	435	701	1 592	686	2 126
65 years and over	29	63	5	360	693	43	73	172	113	125
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**950**	**2 797**	**1 223**	**12 681**	**14 866**	**1 171**	**1 439**	**2 571**	**1 472**	**3 546**
Preprimary school	55	104	84	409	789	53	82	123	78	214
Public school	42	54	23	321	312	5	28	74	23	77
Elementary or high school	502	1 990	551	9 935	8 166	613	855	1 598	687	1 774
Public school	473	1 815	492	9 250	6 853	478	686	1 365	489	1 473
College	393	703	588	2 337	5 911	505	502	850	707	1 558
Public college	215	507	385	1 875	3 978	294	318	454	540	1 177
Persons 18 to 24 years	**806**	**1 296**	**525**	**11 476**	**5 645**	**598**	**472**	**725**	**523**	**1 527**
Percent enrolled in college	22.8	23.1	53.0	10.2	44.0	48.5	51.5	33.8	57.6	45.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**195**	**630**	**185**	**4 046**	**2 638**	**300**	**297**	**365**	**230**	**679**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	25.6	12.2	–	40.7	5.7	1.3	12.5	1.1	6.1	8.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 022**	**4 375**	**2 156**	**26 719**	**29 577**	**2 384**	**2 890**	**5 100**	**3 149**	**7 259**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	15.1	9.0	.6	26.9	3.1	2.3	1.6	5.4	4.5	2.4
High school graduate or higher	53.6	55.3	85.9	27.6	78.7	83.7	79.4	73.9	77.5	78.6
Some college or higher	30.1	36.0	62.7	13.3	56.1	71.3	58.9	54.4	53.8	53.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	13.2	15.2	28.6	4.1	28.8	52.8	33.6	27.3	23.9	25.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**806**	**1 296**	**525**	**11 476**	**5 645**	**598**	**472**	**725**	**523**	**1 527**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	57.4	45.7	93.7	26.1	77.2	79.8	80.7	73.1	90.1	81.5
Some college or higher	29.7	19.1	71.8	9.8	50.5	62.7	58.3	46.8	58.9	51.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.1	3.9	16.2	1.0	9.5	20.2	13.3	11.6	7.6	5.3
Persons 25 to 34 years	**1 109**	**1 921**	**731**	**15 835**	**10 979**	**792**	**853**	**1 747**	**1 153**	**2 860**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	57.9	60.2	90.2	26.9	85.5	90.3	81.9	80.7	88.7	85.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.1	12.3	28.0	3.3	28.6	55.1	31.5	26.6	29.1	26.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**3 450**	**7 909**	**3 530**	**51 754**	**46 072**	**3 760**	**4 454**	**7 764**	**4 597**	**11 422**
Native	577	1 279	1 214	7 962	9 769	819	995	2 028	1 284	2 362
Born in State of residence	175	571	249	4 492	4 024	269	280	756	515	1 078
Born in a different State	384	584	680	3 100	4 509	486	492	894	667	1 111
Born abroad	18	124	285	370	1 236	64	223	378	102	173
Foreign born	2 873	6 630	2 316	43 792	36 303	2 941	3 459	5 736	3 313	9 060
Naturalized citizen	391	877	949	4 870	8 210	847	719	1 574	824	2 031
Not a citizen	2 482	5 753	1 367	38 922	28 093	2 094	2 740	4 162	2 489	7 029
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 236**	**7 345**	**3 244**	**46 768**	**42 876**	**3 525**	**4 202**	**7 296**	**4 361**	**10 455**
Same house	580	1 685	946	8 406	14 077	1 171	1 683	2 362	2 039	2 995
Different house in the United States	1 422	2 715	1 528	21 104	16 931	1 319	1 511	3 262	1 759	4 195
Same county	519	1 262	678	9 712	8 268	628	764	1 632	932	1 838
Different county	903	1 453	850	11 392	8 663	691	747	1 630	827	2 357
Same State	207	618	215	4 258	3 942	284	311	736	387	1 070
Different State	696	835	635	7 134	4 721	407	436	894	440	1 287
Northeast	153	56	267	661	1 002	137	59	216	99	352
Midwest	51	9	78	128	277	58	78	66	30	11
South	440	652	241	5 040	2 967	174	225	549	286	773
West	52	118	49	1 305	475	38	74	63	25	151
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	5	12	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	31	7	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	1 234	2 945	770	17 227	11 844	1 035	1 008	1 667	551	3 265

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5063
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA—Con.									
	Total—Con.		District of Columbia							
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Nicaraguan
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**189**	**2 345**	**282**	**201**	**135**	**2 607**	**154**	**1 525**	**113**	**177**
Children ever born	66	475	107	8	–	1 122	28	950	124	112
Per 1,000 women	349	203	379	40	–	430	182	623	1 097	633
Women 25 to 34 years	**285**	**2 945**	**307**	**189**	**150**	**2 950**	**158**	**1 701**	**159**	**75**
Children ever born	108	2 883	392	126	64	3 768	150	2 777	178	153
Per 1,000 women	379	979	1 277	667	427	1 277	949	1 633	1 119	2 040
Women 35 to 44 years	**265**	**2 257**	**220**	**133**	**74**	**2 190**	**232**	**1 017**	**125**	**91**
Children ever born	491	3 874	333	133	29	4 236	609	2 642	234	181
Per 1,000 women	1 853	1 716	1 514	1 000	392	1 934	2 625	2 598	1 872	1 989
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**413**	**5 630**	**483**	**269**	**208**	**5 190**	**350**	**3 122**	**282**	**270**
With own children under 18 years	259	3 121	273	153	36	2 911	213	1 874	170	157
With own children under 6 years	138	1 559	170	89	26	1 438	133	926	70	53
Married-couple families	**272**	**4 116**	**320**	**174**	**147**	**2 835**	**151**	**1 794**	**201**	**129**
With own children under 18 years	168	2 313	181	92	36	1 770	106	1 218	139	69
With own children under 6 years	94	1 276	91	51	26	950	82	616	52	–
Female householder, no husband present	**136**	**1 045**	**115**	**72**	**61**	**1 478**	**159**	**726**	**58**	**104**
With own children under 18 years	91	628	75	51	–	832	86	454	23	88
With own children under 6 years	44	209	62	35	–	324	51	182	10	53
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 874**	**25 911**	**2 806**	**1 678**	**1 150**	**23 652**	**1 426**	**13 253**	**1 205**	**1 041**
Speak a language other than English	1 671	17 439	1 857	1 155	848	21 404	1 321	12 772	1 071	994
5 to 17 years	295	3 807	240	65	26	3 688	273	2 237	178	133
18 to 64 years	1 321	12 719	1 538	992	574	16 893	952	10 191	821	809
65 years and over	55	913	79	98	248	823	96	344	72	52
Do not speak English "very well"	644	7 931	797	233	383	14 091	812	9 484	685	662
5 to 17 years	122	1 254	120	31	26	1 968	120	1 363	93	91
18 to 64 years	476	6 079	664	177	158	11 476	623	7 839	532	543
65 years and over	46	598	13	25	199	647	69	282	60	28
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	125	1 502	129	49	195	3 519	229	2 272	182	160
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 847**	**25 287**	**2 452**	**1 387**	**1 049**	**22 966**	**1 400**	**13 027**	**1 205**	**1 008**
In linguistically isolated households	384	4 724	416	72	271	9 901	560	6 755	412	389
5 to 17 years	134	1 047	83	5	–	1 527	104	975	70	55
18 to 64 years	204	3 381	324	50	90	7 901	424	5 563	302	324
65 years and over	46	296	9	17	181	473	32	217	40	10
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**741**	**9 481**	**805**	**485**	**287**	**7 574**	**514**	**4 191**	**314**	**360**
Preprimary school	47	553	73	8	6	216	23	96	4	3
Public school	24	319	56	8	–	168	13	82	4	3
Elementary or high school	328	6 071	361	98	34	4 720	318	2 868	232	212
Public school	301	5 057	266	78	–	4 069	243	2 672	220	203
College	366	2 857	371	379	247	2 638	173	1 227	78	145
Public college	242	2 009	93	54	39	1 294	102	792	44	80
Persons 18 to 24 years	**285**	**3 811**	**657**	**460**	**186**	**4 597**	**245**	**3 105**	**183**	**300**
Percent enrolled in college	50.9	34.6	33.3	66.3	66.7	26.9	38.4	20.5	11.5	24.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**116**	**1 832**	**223**	**129**	**58**	**1 997**	**114**	**1 242**	**63**	**79**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	–	12.8	27.4	–	–	32.7	14.0	43.0	27.0	6.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 250**	**16 237**	**1 755**	**1 106**	**899**	**15 076**	**891**	**7 832**	**817**	**596**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	2.5	6.7	3.6	3.3	7.7	18.3	23.5	26.7	10.4	16.4
High school graduate or higher	85.5	72.9	75.4	85.8	75.0	46.2	35.7	29.8	40.3	38.1
Some college or higher	69.5	55.5	56.9	71.1	62.4	32.0	23.0	16.8	23.7	23.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	42.8	33.6	37.9	47.6	41.8	19.5	9.2	7.9	13.0	9.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**285**	**3 811**	**657**	**460**	**186**	**4 597**	**245**	**3 105**	**183**	**300**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	74.0	66.8	64.7	89.6	95.7	42.9	62.9	30.7	29.0	47.3
Some college or higher	57.5	43.4	40.0	65.2	84.4	24.5	35.5	14.7	6.0	17.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	10.9	9.1	17.0	20.7	31.2	6.5	11.8	3.2	–	6.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	**546**	**6 263**	**830**	**521**	**232**	**6 591**	**305**	**3 897**	**313**	**218**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	88.5	76.7	77.7	90.6	96.1	47.2	52.1	28.8	51.4	56.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	50.0	31.2	40.4	43.2	67.2	19.5	17.4	7.1	4.8	17.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**1 992**	**28 940**	**3 071**	**1 777**	**1 187**	**25 323**	**1 524**	**14 243**	**1 260**	**1 116**
Native	382	14 919	1 858	1 729	425	5 219	387	1 814	114	193
Born in State of residence	93	4 920	417	234	153	2 443	152	942	60	94
Born in a different State	165	9 109	1 329	621	256	2 432	212	751	39	77
Born abroad	124	890	112	874	16	344	23	121	15	22
Foreign born	1 610	14 021	1 213	48	762	20 104	1 137	12 429	1 146	923
Naturalized citizen	195	3 393	219	19	551	3 712	260	1 931	187	122
Not a citizen	1 415	10 628	994	29	211	16 392	877	10 498	959	801
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**1 874**	**25 911**	**2 806**	**1 678**	**1 150**	**23 652**	**1 426**	**13 253**	**1 205**	**1 041**
Same house	411	9 174	765	434	501	7 771	463	3 933	498	233
Different house in the United States	792	11 942	1 538	840	619	8 690	557	4 748	272	328
Same county	390	5 160	583	474	265	5 522	391	3 233	184	243
Different county	402	6 782	955	366	354	3 168	166	1 515	88	85
Same State	134	2 064	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Different State	268	4 718	955	366	354	3 168	166	1 515	88	85
Northeast	22	755	80	198	99	518	61	152	–	22
Midwest	15	300	109	14	2	108	–	31	–	–
South	203	2 588	508	139	225	1 972	92	1 025	49	60
West	28	1 075	258	15	28	570	13	307	39	3
Puerto Rico	–	47	–	268	–	48	48	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	84	–	13	–	40	–	33	25	–
Elsewhere	671	4 664	503	123	30	7 103	358	4 539	410	480

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5064
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA—Con.									
	District of Columbia—Con.				Maryland (pt.)					
	Salvadoran	South American	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 105**	**418**	**81**	**510**	**895**	**765**	**282**	**5 518**	**178**	**2 753**
Children ever born	660	59	40	85	254	197	53	1 959	38	1 461
Per 1,000 women	597	141	494	167	284	258	188	355	213	531
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 319**	**593**	**161**	**498**	**918**	**882**	**433**	**7 243**	**274**	**3 778**
Children ever born	2 216	371	74	470	948	946	322	9 533	369	6 487
Per 1,000 women	1 680	626	460	944	1 033	1 073	744	1 316	1 347	1 717
Women 35 to 44 years	**682**	**560**	**111**	**381**	**493**	**752**	**258**	**4 929**	**204**	**2 052**
Children ever born	2 010	516	29	469	1 076	1 326	417	10 173	463	4 648
Per 1,000 women	2 947	921	261	1 231	2 183	1 763	1 616	2 064	2 270	2 265
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**2 254**	**947**	**211**	**771**	**1 777**	**1 912**	**1 092**	**13 435**	**530**	**6 486**
With own children under 18 years	1 383	447	89	377	1 173	1 305	555	8 341	379	4 309
With own children under 6 years	680	203	58	176	759	590	311	4 545	210	2 576
Married-couple families	**1 272**	**493**	**99**	**397**	**1 295**	**1 357**	**944**	**9 580**	**338**	**4 421**
With own children under 18 years	897	259	55	187	903	952	476	6 351	247	3 233
With own children under 6 years	464	139	36	113	589	502	255	3 706	143	2 068
Female householder, no husband present	**446**	**326**	**65**	**267**	**223**	**428**	**131**	**2 288**	**135**	**999**
With own children under 18 years	298	134	12	158	162	282	62	1 403	109	638
With own children under 6 years	96	28	–	63	82	59	39	546	56	262
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**9 743**	**4 608**	**995**	**4 365**	**7 676**	**7 288**	**3 580**	**56 214**	**1 858**	**26 933**
Speak a language other than English	9 595	4 137	912	3 174	4 582	5 073	2 715	49 560	1 663	25 666
5 to 17 years	1 803	570	86	608	784	1 028	288	9 174	319	4 777
18 to 64 years	7 608	3 367	786	2 383	3 696	3 742	2 024	38 720	1 266	20 353
65 years and over	184	200	40	183	102	303	403	1 666	78	536
Do not speak English "very well"	7 675	2 125	577	1 670	2 619	1 325	1 069	28 540	943	17 166
5 to 17 years	1 155	191	44	294	394	272	35	3 289	86	2 012
18 to 64 years	6 336	1 755	503	1 259	2 148	937	751	23 904	779	14 690
65 years and over	184	179	30	117	77	116	283	1 347	78	464
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	1 807	664	164	354	415	304	328	5 594	213	3 487
Persons 5 years and over in households	**9 654**	**4 457**	**981**	**4 082**	**7 514**	**7 128**	**3 550**	**55 675**	**1 821**	**26 846**
In linguistically isolated households	5 630	1 463	367	1 123	1 728	656	572	18 005	578	11 999
5 to 17 years	786	252	49	196	336	164	64	3 289	74	2 123
18 to 64 years	4 677	1 088	309	826	1 344	422	360	14 081	429	9 665
65 years and over	167	123	9	101	48	70	148	635	75	211
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**3 069**	**1 495**	**245**	**1 374**	**2 647**	**2 592**	**981**	**19 401**	**561**	**8 300**
Preprimary school	75	38	8	59	211	147	69	986	54	316
Public school	68	29	2	44	51	39	41	482	8	196
Elementary or high school	2 255	731	124	803	1 578	1 544	515	12 284	383	5 925
Public school	2 095	510	76	644	1 429	1 341	428	10 727	367	5 419
College	739	726	113	512	858	901	397	6 131	124	2 059
Public college	542	183	47	217	717	572	290	4 814	93	1 625
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 329**	**536**	**119**	**711**	**1 597**	**1 127**	**314**	**9 987**	**261**	**5 504**
Percent enrolled in college	17.9	55.6	40.3	29.1	28.1	37.9	60.8	29.8	24.5	17.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 057**	**265**	**33**	**376**	**554**	**523**	**113**	**4 108**	**148**	**1 968**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	48.4	6.4	36.4	22.9	28.0	6.5	4.4	18.3	12.8	31.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**5 596**	**3 432**	**770**	**2 921**	**4 451**	**4 462**	**2 729**	**34 865**	**1 202**	**16 155**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	32.8	4.8	–	9.8	7.1	1.5	2.1	10.1	13.1	16.2
High school graduate or higher	21.7	74.8	74.8	59.6	72.9	88.4	81.9	61.7	49.7	46.0
Some college or higher	10.2	58.0	56.9	44.8	53.5	69.4	62.3	42.0	28.7	25.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.1	40.0	39.4	29.8	28.5	39.7	36.9	20.2	11.0	8.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**2 329**	**536**	**119**	**711**	**1 597**	**1 127**	**314**	**9 987**	**261**	**5 504**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	23.0	81.3	91.6	60.3	64.4	85.3	89.8	58.0	64.0	42.6
Some college or higher	10.7	57.3	63.0	39.0	40.1	61.8	86.3	33.1	37.5	18.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	1.6	18.5	11.8	10.0	7.4	14.7	12.7	4.2	10.7	1.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**3 091**	**1 165**	**304**	**1 224**	**2 146**	**1 861**	**868**	**15 148**	**553**	**8 591**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	21.1	88.4	84.2	65.2	69.1	93.6	91.9	62.2	67.8	47.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.1	49.0	44.4	31.1	26.0	44.9	39.7	17.1	15.7	7.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**10 513**	**4 837**	**1 079**	**4 719**	**8 675**	**8 056**	**3 827**	**61 712**	**2 053**	**29 853**
Native	1 179	964	201	2 054	5 365	7 919	1 542	16 620	682	5 692
Born in State of residence	653	488	97	861	1 154	999	471	5 792	227	2 251
Born in a different State	481	397	98	1 072	3 893	3 072	1 026	9 389	391	2 987
Born abroad	45	79	6	121	318	3 848	45	1 439	64	454
Foreign born	9 334	3 873	878	2 665	3 310	137	2 285	45 092	1 371	24 161
Naturalized citizen	1 387	841	177	680	612	56	1 555	8 336	415	3 329
Not a citizen	7 947	3 032	701	1 985	2 698	81	730	36 756	956	20 832
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**9 743**	**4 608**	**995**	**4 365**	**7 676**	**7 288**	**3 580**	**56 214**	**1 858**	**26 933**
Same house	2 813	1 809	325	1 566	2 162	2 262	1 764	16 236	545	5 743
Different house in the United States	3 635	1 463	352	1 922	4 090	3 797	1 697	24 851	898	12 445
Same county	2 485	770	171	1 128	1 813	1 642	880	12 811	344	5 708
Different county	1 150	693	181	794	2 277	2 155	817	12 040	554	6 737
Same State	–	–	–	–	330	377	149	3 376	231	1 711
Different State	1 150	693	181	794	1 947	1 778	668	8 664	323	5 026
Northeast	91	170	51	135	58	753	153	1 378	89	666
Midwest	15	45	11	32	259	123	8	279	–	93
South	802	419	100	436	1 121	697	463	5 957	232	3 630
West	242	59	19	191	509	205	44	1 050	2	637
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	30	944	2	149	106	–
U.S. outlying area	8	7	–	–	–	9	–	84	4	19
Elsewhere	3 287	1 329	318	877	1 394	276	117	14 894	305	8 726

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5065
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA—Con.									
	Maryland (pt.)—Con.									
	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**297**	**234**	**343**	**95**	**1 717**	**1 653**	**186**	**172**	**285**	**135**
Children ever born	166	37	58	63	1 091	258	48	9	51	24
Per 1,000 women	559	158	169	663	635	156	258	52	179	178
Women 25 to 34 years	**422**	**296**	**392**	**182**	**2 381**	**2 085**	**154**	**210**	**373**	**273**
Children ever born	777	563	833	212	4 025	1 561	104	127	321	142
Per 1,000 women	1 841	1 902	2 125	1 165	1 690	749	675	605	861	520
Women 35 to 44 years	**355**	**134**	**297**	**168**	**1 049**	**1 782**	**95**	**206**	**336**	**248**
Children ever born	753	304	569	230	2 702	3 454	172	398	685	413
Per 1,000 women	2 121	2 269	1 916	1 369	2 576	1 938	1 811	1 932	2 039	1 665
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**809**	**385**	**794**	**367**	**3 994**	**4 208**	**382**	**493**	**827**	**493**
With own children under 18 years	580	216	544	227	2 639	2 367	197	310	456	202
With own children under 6 years	330	135	223	83	1 778	1 154	92	82	234	88
Married-couple families	**577**	**228**	**538**	**193**	**2 792**	**3 178**	**336**	**400**	**584**	**338**
With own children under 18 years	442	127	387	146	2 061	1 917	165	226	351	156
With own children under 6 years	294	81	164	53	1 462	986	92	69	181	67
Female householder, no husband present	**130**	**114**	**164**	**108**	**456**	**757**	**35**	**80**	**171**	**105**
With own children under 18 years	91	78	103	53	286	400	32	71	93	42
With own children under 6 years	26	48	42	13	120	146	–	7	41	17
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 479**	**1 631**	**3 319**	**1 427**	**16 406**	**16 921**	**1 544**	**1 976**	**3 304**	**1 876**
Speak a language other than English	3 307	1 474	3 146	1 184	16 008	15 465	1 445	1 709	2 976	1 688
5 to 17 years	601	167	825	169	2 879	2 452	189	276	508	265
18 to 64 years	2 578	1 254	2 240	999	12 897	12 328	1 168	1 373	2 304	1 327
65 years and over	128	53	81	16	232	685	88	60	164	96
Do not speak English "very well"	2 014	905	2 001	283	11 734	7 620	516	742	1 674	773
5 to 17 years	190	68	390	57	1 267	703	61	75	138	50
18 to 64 years	1 700	805	1 539	212	10 258	6 351	385	634	1 401	640
65 years and over	124	32	72	14	209	566	70	33	135	83
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	431	190	326	46	2 431	1 463	100	177	373	176
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3 462**	**1 631**	**3 305**	**1 412**	**16 365**	**16 695**	**1 478**	**1 957**	**3 255**	**1 868**
In linguistically isolated households	1 303	585	1 333	106	8 511	3 992	234	441	1 124	425
5 to 17 years	212	68	396	12	1 388	699	35	75	198	91
18 to 64 years	1 037	511	916	89	7 005	3 026	176	361	838	292
65 years and over	54	6	21	5	118	267	23	5	88	42
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 056**	**515**	**1 388**	**584**	**4 496**	**6 325**	**559**	**632**	**1 156**	**723**
Preprimary school	31	41	72	28	136	349	19	30	45	49
Public school	9	37	40	1	109	130	5	15	25	12
Elementary or high school	706	259	1 032	284	3 486	3 226	263	418	744	305
Public school	600	238	950	267	3 206	2 732	218	327	657	265
College	319	215	284	272	874	2 750	277	184	367	369
Public college	252	134	247	179	731	2 123	193	157	274	286
Persons 18 to 24 years	**553**	**371**	**507**	**172**	**3 798**	**2 567**	**303**	**230**	**348**	**256**
Percent enrolled in college	30.0	28.6	25.8	57.6	10.6	51.4	61.7	43.5	28.4	58.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**139**	**113**	**294**	**101**	**1 285**	**1 214**	**153**	**179**	**127**	**96**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	34.5	21.2	13.3	–	39.0	3.6	–	8.9	–	1.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 273**	**1 036**	**1 920**	**954**	**9 579**	**11 349**	**1 013**	**1 325**	**2 288**	**1 305**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	8.1	14.8	12.1	1.4	21.2	3.4	2.0	1.5	6.2	5.2
High school graduate or higher	53.2	61.6	52.9	83.9	36.2	78.4	78.4	78.4	73.3	77.4
Some college or higher	29.9	38.6	32.6	60.3	16.7	59.0	63.5	63.8	54.7	54.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	9.9	14.3	11.9	25.3	4.2	30.4	50.4	34.8	24.9	24.2
Persons 18 to 24 years	**553**	**371**	**507**	**172**	**3 798**	**2 567**	**303**	**230**	**348**	**256**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	61.7	64.2	47.1	100.0	33.5	81.5	84.5	77.0	71.8	86.3
Some college or higher	26.4	35.0	21.7	65.7	12.5	52.9	65.3	49.6	43.1	54.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.1	1.9	3.2	–	.7	7.3	10.9	15.2	6.0	12.1
Persons 25 to 34 years	**960**	**555**	**877**	**368**	**5 647**	**3 803**	**250**	**384**	**739**	**475**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	65.1	75.9	58.2	92.9	35.4	83.8	86.8	80.2	82.3	90.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	12.5	20.9	7.0	26.9	3.5	31.1	55.6	34.9	21.9	30.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**3 818**	**1 777**	**3 563**	**1 555**	**18 407**	**18 091**	**1 647**	**2 064**	**3 512**	**1 956**
Native	729	310	589	597	3 192	4 096	357	548	933	536
Born in State of residence	292	95	194	43	1 528	1 443	114	162	357	166
Born in a different State	343	211	358	427	1 518	2 103	218	256	383	346
Born abroad	94	4	37	127	146	550	25	130	193	24
Foreign born	3 089	1 467	2 974	958	15 215	13 995	1 290	1 516	2 579	1 420
Naturalized citizen	543	242	346	396	1 654	3 289	346	370	731	359
Not a citizen	2 546	1 225	2 628	562	13 561	10 706	944	1 146	1 848	1 061
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 479**	**1 631**	**3 319**	**1 427**	**16 406**	**16 921**	**1 544**	**1 976**	**3 304**	**1 876**
Same house	1 097	315	717	444	2 889	5 847	514	884	1 051	758
Different house in the United States	1 430	799	1 329	775	7 856	6 926	558	772	1 532	881
Same county	689	260	715	360	3 539	4 444	319	496	936	600
Different county	741	539	614	415	4 317	2 482	239	276	596	281
Same State	275	91	181	63	1 091	828	87	72	302	108
Different State	466	448	433	352	3 226	1 654	152	204	294	173
Northeast	30	115	34	243	237	272	62	7	71	58
Midwest	–	31	–	8	54	114	3	53	35	8
South	296	288	376	82	2 502	1 149	87	106	161	107
West	140	14	23	19	433	119	–	38	27	–
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	5	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	952	517	1 273	208	5 642	4 143	472	320	716	237

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5066
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA—Con.									
	Maryland (pt.)—Con.			Virginia (pt.)						
	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**427**	**98**	**934**	**1 393**	**666**	**164**	**6 142**	**3 247**	**334**	**149**
Children ever born	76	26	202	533	182	30	2 634	2 021	196	76
Per 1,000 women	178	265	216	383	273	183	429	622	587	510
Women 25 to 34 years	**592**	**133**	**1 106**	**1 535**	**1 118**	**362**	**8 787**	**4 269**	**627**	**224**
Children ever born	468	49	1 116	1 634	1 116	293	11 968	7 261	797	326
Per 1,000 women	791	368	1 009	1 064	998	809	1 362	1 701	1 271	1 455
Women 35 to 44 years	**368**	**146**	**891**	**845**	**804**	**306**	**5 393**	**2 193**	**350**	**84**
Children ever born	656	282	1 608	1 746	1 393	413	11 236	5 534	858	208
Per 1,000 women	1 783	1 932	1 805	2 066	1 733	1 350	2 083	2 523	2 451	2 476
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**902**	**208**	**2 211**	**2 526**	**2 033**	**1 076**	**15 412**	**7 038**	**906**	**242**
With own children under 18 years	510	145	1 286	1 506	1 355	547	9 913	4 909	668	108
With own children under 6 years	298	72	605	864	691	248	5 543	3 030	400	79
Married-couple families	**683**	**119**	**1 643**	**1 866**	**1 580**	**906**	**11 091**	**4 706**	**626**	**81**
With own children under 18 years	442	90	954	1 205	1 064	455	7 701	3 700	505	41
With own children under 6 years	276	48	509	768	545	223	4 551	2 304	307	21
Female householder, no husband present	**162**	**84**	**397**	**269**	**330**	**120**	**2 301**	**901**	**144**	**63**
With own children under 18 years	56	55	256	164	242	46	1 480	665	119	28
With own children under 6 years	22	24	82	30	110	11	489	324	60	19
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 764**	**988**	**10 502**	**12 372**	**7 570**	**3 307**	**63 969**	**30 663**	**3 858**	**1 218**
Speak a language other than English	3 464	865	6 766	8 006	5 503	2 336	57 492	29 272	3 738	1 145
5 to 17 years	482	173	1 626	1 159	935	261	10 209	4 982	500	109
18 to 64 years	2 817	655	4 773	6 740	4 391	1 785	45 809	23 942	3 167	1 003
65 years and over	165	37	367	107	177	290	1 474	348	71	33
Do not speak English "very well"	1 857	369	2 811	4 024	1 245	783	35 826	21 539	2 649	794
5 to 17 years	106	91	488	411	158	25	3 804	2 301	150	20
18 to 64 years	1 606	250	2 084	3 547	1 009	526	30 798	18 935	2 445	741
65 years and over	145	28	239	66	78	232	1 224	303	54	33
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	252	79	431	768	220	190	7 171	4 399	519	134
Persons 5 years and over in households	**3 716**	**967**	**10 313**	**12 066**	**7 385**	**3 259**	**63 468**	**30 467**	**3 850**	**1 218**
In linguistically isolated households	697	242	1 436	2 821	524	372	24 849	16 362	1 854	654
5 to 17 years	66	94	393	371	117	11	4 255	2 514	193	58
18 to 64 years	601	120	961	2 420	353	177	19 999	13 677	1 627	573
65 years and over	30	28	82	30	54	184	595	171	34	23
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 435**	**496**	**4 215**	**3 262**	**2 455**	**855**	**19 428**	**8 081**	**834**	**292**
Preprimary school	85	35	267	311	153	61	1 025	380	71	14
Public school	35	12	148	205	69	25	527	247	56	5
Elementary or high school	646	191	2 750	2 127	1 533	531	13 114	6 126	553	158
Public school	503	177	2 209	1 988	1 431	432	11 738	5 689	531	150
College	704	270	1 198	824	769	263	5 289	1 575	210	120
Public college	551	189	973	586	490	187	3 769	1 166	128	69
Persons 18 to 24 years	**694**	**160**	**1 655**	**2 871**	**1 087**	**161**	**11 327**	**7 174**	**726**	**316**
Percent enrolled in college	59.1	61.3	39.1	11.9	24.4	34.2	18.6	10.0	13.4	12.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	**295**	**75**	**778**	**1 002**	**454**	**139**	**4 253**	**2 317**	**202**	**56**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	3.7	–	9.9	38.8	9.5	–	20.9	31.4	16.8	46.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**2 505**	**621**	**6 159**	**7 099**	**4 886**	**2 597**	**40 457**	**17 985**	**2 602**	**784**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.9	2.4	5.9	5.4	1.3	.7	11.6	21.4	14.1	12.1
High school graduate or higher	77.0	87.9	74.7	74.2	88.6	89.7	59.3	35.0	40.2	46.4
Some college or higher	54.8	75.0	56.5	55.3	71.4	74.9	39.8	20.5	21.4	19.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	25.5	42.7	33.6	28.6	37.0	42.9	19.5	8.4	8.7	10.5
Persons 18 to 24 years	**694**	**160**	**1 655**	**2 871**	**1 087**	**161**	**11 327**	**7 174**	**726**	**316**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	85.3	83.1	72.1	50.6	83.5	89.4	43.5	28.5	33.7	50.3
Some college or higher	54.3	63.1	49.4	23.5	61.2	61.5	24.2	12.6	18.0	20.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	4.3	11.9	6.9	4.5	15.0	21.7	5.3	2.1	2.6	2.5
Persons 25 to 34 years	**983**	**222**	**2 201**	**3 573**	**2 225**	**789**	**19 327**	**10 247**	**1 472**	**467**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	79.7	82.4	81.4	69.5	92.1	93.9	56.6	32.5	44.9	40.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	29.0	51.4	28.8	22.4	34.1	41.6	15.6	5.7	7.5	9.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**4 154**	**1 035**	**11 715**	**13 783**	**8 389**	**3 561**	**70 335**	**33 702**	**4 207**	**1 281**
Native	955	214	6 150	8 310	8 304	1 428	17 469	5 653	634	182
Born in State of residence	342	44	1 871	1 457	1 086	413	7 603	3 242	369	69
Born in a different State	546	95	3 908	6 448	3 135	913	8 295	1 853	229	99
Born abroad	67	75	371	405	4 083	102	1 571	558	36	14
Foreign born	3 199	821	5 565	5 473	85	2 133	52 866	28 049	3 573	1 099
Naturalized citizen	806	47	1 303	1 075	14	1 473	8 953	3 284	449	137
Not a citizen	2 393	774	4 262	4 398	71	660	43 913	24 765	3 124	962
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**3 764**	**988**	**10 502**	**12 372**	**7 570**	**3 307**	**63 969**	**30 663**	**3 858**	**1 218**
Same house	1 225	168	4 101	2 191	1 914	1 198	15 225	4 961	787	207
Different house in the United States	1 612	357	4 582	7 853	4 170	2 053	27 779	13 357	1 521	399
Same county	1 058	186	2 315	1 515	1 097	563	9 653	4 773	401	127
Different county	554	171	2 267	6 338	3 073	1 490	18 126	8 584	1 120	272
Same State	159	14	606	1 327	1 258	511	9 359	4 668	730	116
Different State	395	157	1 661	5 011	1 815	979	8 767	3 916	390	156
Northeast	27	7	351	213	800	150	1 373	462	58	16
Midwest	–	15	72	326	76	89	478	146	4	4
South	340	125	946	3 280	696	637	5 110	2 421	221	98
West	28	10	292	1 192	243	103	1 806	887	107	38
Puerto Rico	–	–	38	18	962	7	42	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	–	–	61	45	31	–	27	4	–	–
Elsewhere	927	463	1 720	2 265	493	49	20 896	12 341	1 550	612

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5067
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA—Con.									
	Virginia (pt.)—Con.									
	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**256**	**178**	**2 272**	**1 836**	**141**	**93**	**280**	**127**	**567**	**901**
Children ever born	133	30	1 571	406	59	18	62	11	77	188
Per 1,000 women	520	169	691	221	418	194	221	87	136	209
Women 25 to 34 years	**388**	**138**	**2 835**	**3 081**	**219**	**174**	**454**	**310**	**847**	**1 341**
Children ever born	489	177	5 415	3 312	113	169	385	514	782	1 297
Per 1,000 women	1 260	1 283	1 910	1 075	516	971	848	1 658	923	967
Women 35 to 44 years	**324**	**205**	**1 159**	**2 133**	**120**	**205**	**362**	**167**	**511**	**985**
Children ever born	754	380	3 244	3 732	206	471	510	297	801	1 797
Per 1,000 women	2 327	1 854	2 799	1 750	1 717	2 298	1 409	1 778	1 568	1 824
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**717**	**312**	**4 758**	**5 467**	**448**	**477**	**690**	**469**	**1 438**	**2 648**
With own children under 18 years	452	177	3 428	3 388	286	272	430	227	863	1 458
With own children under 6 years	207	72	2 246	1 639	114	138	180	124	419	778
Married-couple families	**429**	**250**	**3 237**	**4 144**	**365**	**383**	**453**	**372**	**1 158**	**2 076**
With own children under 18 years	341	138	2 614	2 716	220	248	300	213	713	1 172
With own children under 6 years	168	49	1 733	1 504	110	138	156	124	382	654
Female householder, no husband present	**135**	**62**	**477**	**946**	**65**	**53**	**219**	**66**	**209**	**381**
With own children under 18 years	78	39	386	556	55	24	115	14	116	214
With own children under 6 years	31	23	191	94	4	–	15	–	29	64
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 985**	**1 187**	**20 619**	**21 347**	**1 478**	**1 816**	**3 150**	**1 744**	**5 696**	**11 044**
Speak a language other than English	2 918	878	20 019	19 944	1 339	1 682	2 857	1 561	5 353	7 499
5 to 17 years	628	77	3 520	3 465	228	306	631	127	840	1 573
18 to 64 years	2 211	775	16 390	15 736	1 099	1 285	2 101	1 374	4 262	5 563
65 years and over	79	26	109	743	12	91	125	60	251	363
Do not speak English "very well"	1 636	235	15 894	10 493	480	871	1 454	624	2 912	3 450
5 to 17 years	227	28	1 791	987	56	136	162	9	253	472
18 to 64 years	1 338	188	14 000	8 847	421	644	1 192	559	2 444	2 736
65 years and over	71	19	103	659	3	91	100	56	215	242
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	293	74	3 310	1 981	88	160	266	146	501	717
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 976**	**1 160**	**20 481**	**21 241**	**1 478**	**1 808**	**3 133**	**1 736**	**5 657**	**10 892**
In linguistically isolated households	1 158	154	12 378	6 123	278	378	783	346	1 600	2 165
5 to 17 years	294	39	1 891	1 204	61	81	191	31	298	458
18 to 64 years	832	115	10 412	4 616	214	262	520	278	1 216	1 594
65 years and over	32	–	75	303	3	35	72	37	86	113
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 049**	**421**	**5 116**	**7 046**	**467**	**661**	**1 154**	**506**	**1 866**	**3 892**
Preprimary school	29	42	198	402	34	41	71	29	121	227
Public school	11	15	144	153	–	5	42	11	40	127
Elementary or high school	746	207	4 194	4 209	278	390	754	222	1 004	2 518
Public school	662	165	3 949	3 611	205	329	631	168	894	2 204
College	274	172	724	2 435	155	230	329	255	741	1 147
Public college	180	119	602	1 672	94	135	171	214	579	819
Persons 18 to 24 years	**489**	**196**	**5 349**	**2 542**	**197**	**195**	**271**	**225**	**714**	**1 445**
Percent enrolled in college	19.6	51.0	6.5	33.9	27.9	57.9	33.2	48.9	32.5	32.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	**257**	**67**	**1 704**	**1 159**	**87**	**93**	**196**	**81**	**351**	**678**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.8	–	37.2	7.7	4.6	17.2	2.0	16.0	8.8	10.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 859**	**787**	**11 544**	**14 796**	**1 016**	**1 252**	**2 151**	**1 305**	**3 984**	**7 157**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	3.4	–	28.8	2.5	1.5	–	4.4	3.0	1.9	6.0
High school graduate or higher	63.3	93.6	23.3	79.8	88.3	81.5	73.4	81.9	80.3	76.7
Some college or higher	43.7	68.7	12.0	53.5	74.4	55.0	52.2	57.4	51.5	59.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	20.2	32.3	4.1	25.0	48.3	30.9	25.4	21.5	22.4	35.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**489**	**196**	**5 349**	**2 542**	**197**	**195**	**271**	**225**	**714**	**1 445**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	43.1	92.9	22.1	72.0	73.6	89.2	68.6	92.4	76.1	63.9
Some college or higher	17.4	88.8	7.5	46.5	51.3	70.8	49.4	63.6	46.9	38.8
Bachelor's degree or higher	3.3	26.0	.9	9.9	25.4	14.4	14.0	4.0	5.2	11.0
Persons 25 to 34 years	**826**	**243**	**7 097**	**6 011**	**439**	**392**	**765**	**529**	**1 573**	**2 838**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	63.2	94.2	22.6	86.0	90.0	82.1	77.6	87.1	90.1	78.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	16.7	28.8	2.8	23.1	44.2	24.5	26.9	17.8	20.8	33.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**3 230**	**1 295**	**22 834**	**23 144**	**1 592**	**1 972**	**3 376**	**1 900**	**6 189**	**12 506**
Native	497	425	3 591	4 709	318	389	930	543	1 206	6 715
Born in State of residence	283	117	2 311	2 093	107	95	333	224	639	2 188
Born in a different State	149	180	1 101	2 009	184	217	443	245	467	4 129
Born abroad	65	128	179	607	27	77	154	74	100	398
Foreign born	2 733	870	19 243	18 435	1 274	1 583	2 446	1 357	4 983	5 791
Naturalized citizen	409	354	1 829	4 080	394	262	724	318	1 048	1 410
Not a citizen	2 324	516	17 414	14 355	880	1 321	1 722	1 039	3 935	4 381
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 985**	**1 187**	**20 619**	**21 347**	**1 478**	**1 816**	**3 150**	**1 744**	**5 696**	**11 044**
Same house	735	275	2 704	6 421	502	653	1 023	785	1 445	3 507
Different house in the United States	1 058	520	9 613	8 542	582	578	1 341	727	2 231	5 438
Same county	304	165	3 688	3 054	212	173	481	244	609	1 717
Different county	754	355	5 925	5 488	370	405	860	483	1 622	3 721
Same State	437	152	3 167	3 114	197	239	434	279	911	1 458
Different State	317	203	2 758	2 374	173	166	426	204	711	2 263
Northeast	–	14	333	560	48	47	96	31	274	269
Midwest	9	70	59	118	28	25	31	22	–	196
South	216	99	1 736	1 399	69	64	287	126	333	1 206
West	92	20	630	297	28	30	12	25	104	592
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	12	–	9
U.S. outlying area	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	23
Elsewhere	1 192	392	8 298	6 372	394	585	786	220	2 020	2 067

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5068
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Waterbury, CT			Watsonville, CA			West Palm Beach--Boca Raton--Delray Beach, FL			
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 335**	**196**	**107**	**2 596**	**60**	**57**	**764**	**894**	**810**	**1 538**
Children ever born	1 082	46	33	1 184	52	52	622	581	278	483
Per 1,000 women	810	235	308	456	867	912	814	650	343	314
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 242**	**274**	**126**	**2 728**	**128**	**88**	**782**	**1 050**	**1 342**	**2 278**
Children ever born	2 460	358	149	5 010	269	198	1 436	1 880	1 769	3 305
Per 1,000 women	1 981	1 307	1 183	1 837	2 102	2 250	1 836	1 790	1 318	1 451
Women 35 to 44 years	**840**	**197**	**101**	**1 620**	**134**	**70**	**430**	**774**	**1 028**	**1 778**
Children ever born	2 998	417	168	4 968	307	118	1 249	1 735	1 976	3 873
Per 1,000 women	3 569	2 117	1 663	3 067	2 291	1 686	2 905	2 242	1 922	2 178
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**3 049**	**609**	**344**	**5 372**	**343**	**277**	**1 893**	**2 747**	**4 715**	**4 461**
With own children under 18 years	2 301	412	227	3 881	191	144	1 241	1 651	2 207	2 829
With own children under 6 years	1 101	237	116	2 313	141	101	737	824	1 087	1 389
Married-couple families	**1 521**	**437**	**274**	**3 997**	**252**	**197**	**1 384**	**1 878**	**3 996**	**3 121**
With own children under 18 years	1 135	299	187	3 187	153	117	976	1 097	1 916	2 024
With own children under 6 years	537	183	89	1 918	103	74	605	451	1 009	1 012
Female householder, no husband present	**1 267**	**155**	**53**	**967**	**50**	**39**	**282**	**563**	**547**	**884**
With own children under 18 years	1 052	110	37	545	25	14	221	439	247	548
With own children under 6 years	500	51	24	273	25	14	112	286	47	154
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**10 759**	**2 328**	**1 393**	**25 403**	**1 311**	**965**	**8 202**	**9 797**	**14 483**	**17 951**
Speak a language other than English	9 503	1 947	1 099	21 834	1 017	703	6 561	8 139	12 843	15 252
5 to 17 years	3 078	441	279	6 774	208	136	1 314	1 804	1 594	3 150
18 to 64 years	6 191	1 396	735	14 256	732	490	4 972	5 853	9 366	11 313
65 years and over	234	110	85	804	77	77	275	482	1 883	789
Do not speak English "very well"	4 694	1 082	549	14 227	556	357	3 517	3 127	6 207	8 151
5 to 17 years	1 265	199	109	3 846	126	69	559	612	302	1 108
18 to 64 years	3 264	856	428	9 908	395	253	2 722	2 198	4 325	6 546
65 years and over	165	27	12	473	35	35	236	317	1 580	497
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	1 232	233	101	2 000	75	53	597	637	1 455	1 536
Persons 5 years and over in households	**10 723**	**2 299**	**1 364**	**24 920**	**1 285**	**939**	**7 678**	**9 524**	**14 332**	**17 342**
In linguistically isolated households	3 076	626	296	8 502	223	128	1 836	1 591	3 076	4 518
5 to 17 years	1 090	159	74	2 754	64	27	351	382	277	1 052
18 to 64 years	1 847	452	222	5 503	138	80	1 415	1 048	1 863	3 335
65 years and over	139	15	–	245	21	21	70	161	936	131
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 257**	**764**	**467**	**9 719**	**373**	**242**	**2 572**	**3 195**	**3 631**	**5 625**
Preprimary school	207	11	6	414	41	20	143	277	218	236
Public school	193	6	6	359	34	20	82	128	112	122
Elementary or high school	3 531	515	315	8 053	273	186	1 920	2 237	2 111	3 853
Public school	3 359	422	274	7 818	261	178	1 826	2 155	1 662	3 456
College	519	238	146	1 252	59	36	509	681	1 302	1 536
Public college	392	185	107	1 185	43	20	407	444	1 003	1 175
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 778**	**346**	**185**	**4 034**	**129**	**101**	**1 578**	**1 329**	**1 318**	**2 225**
Percent enrolled in college	12.5	28.0	30.3	14.5	7.8	–	15.3	19.9	42.6	26.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	**1 004**	**170**	**75**	**2 160**	**78**	**71**	**642**	**667**	**663**	**1 195**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	33.7	8.8	8.0	35.4	29.5	22.5	44.2	27.9	5.3	20.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**5 350**	**1 512**	**915**	**13 178**	**892**	**664**	**4 567**	**6 013**	**11 116**	**11 938**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	14.0	14.2	17.5	29.7	11.4	10.7	16.7	8.4	5.2	7.1
High school graduate or higher	44.5	61.0	60.8	26.9	58.2	60.4	36.9	56.5	62.5	61.4
Some college or higher	21.2	30.8	26.2	12.6	34.8	34.3	19.1	31.9	40.1	38.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.0	13.0	12.9	2.9	10.3	12.7	5.8	12.9	18.4	15.1
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 778**	**346**	**185**	**4 034**	**129**	**101**	**1 578**	**1 329**	**1 318**	**2 225**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	52.5	65.6	78.4	39.9	30.2	28.7	46.9	52.4	76.7	59.8
Some college or higher	20.1	38.2	38.4	15.3	15.5	16.8	22.1	25.4	48.0	31.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.1	–	–	1.3	6.2	7.9	4.1	2.5	7.9	4.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 202**	**593**	**352**	**5 976**	**225**	**138**	**2 355**	**2 256**	**2 843**	**4 302**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	57.2	79.4	77.8	33.2	57.3	66.7	44.9	64.3	82.8	66.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.2	19.2	21.9	3.7	10.2	16.7	7.0	14.5	23.7	14.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**12 262**	**2 605**	**1 525**	**28 675**	**1 489**	**1 080**	**9 227**	**11 139**	**15 494**	**19 288**
Native	12 224	986	728	14 138	843	695	5 757	10 989	4 320	6 059
Born in State of residence	3 819	599	433	12 483	736	603	2 401	2 149	2 730	2 389
Born in a different State	1 784	286	202	1 437	92	84	2 992	3 164	1 359	3 086
Born abroad	6 621	101	93	218	15	8	364	5 676	231	584
Foreign born	38	1 619	797	14 537	646	385	3 470	150	11 174	13 229
Naturalized citizen	10	513	177	2 117	152	85	610	34	5 861	3 369
Not a citizen	28	1 106	620	12 420	494	300	2 860	116	5 313	9 860
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**10 759**	**2 328**	**1 393**	**25 403**	**1 311**	**965**	**8 202**	**9 797**	**14 483**	**17 951**
Same house	3 615	862	550	12 176	625	491	2 111	2 580	6 820	4 149
Different house in the United States	5 536	1 124	563	10 768	608	450	4 700	6 057	7 068	9 940
Same county	4 166	741	404	8 542	464	340	2 827	2 866	4 421	4 492
Different county	1 370	383	159	2 226	144	110	1 873	3 191	2 647	5 448
Same State	485	132	55	1 806	116	105	397	625	1 404	1 562
Different State	885	251	104	420	28	5	1 476	2 566	1 243	3 886
Northeast	709	218	77	44	23	5	121	2 053	723	2 610
Midwest	49	8	8	103	–	–	200	279	204	257
South	68	25	19	165	5	–	935	147	230	660
West	59	–	–	108	–	–	220	87	86	359
Puerto Rico	1 491	30	15	–	–	–	–	1 049	89	5
U.S. outlying area	65	–	–	–	–	–	28	1	–	43
Elsewhere	52	312	265	2 459	78	24	1 363	110	506	3 814

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5069
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	West Palm Beach--Boca Raton--Delray Beach, FL—Con.						
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Nicaraguan	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 24 years	**78**	**400**	**97**	**135**	**573**	**300**	**487**
Children ever born	31	276	110	72	49	17	127
Per 1,000 women	397	690	1 134	533	86	57	261
Women 25 to 34 years	**138**	**504**	**64**	**179**	**827**	**463**	**809**
Children ever born	222	857	176	231	975	475	1 251
Per 1,000 women	1 609	1 700	2 750	1 291	1 179	1 026	1 546
Women 35 to 44 years	**129**	**343**	**45**	**115**	**703**	**324**	**603**
Children ever born	365	1 015	78	451	1 326	545	1 167
Per 1,000 women	2 829	2 959	1 733	3 922	1 886	1 682	1 935
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	**312**	**796**	**147**	**218**	**1 875**	**845**	**1 478**
With own children under 18 years	213	520	100	148	1 148	466	948
With own children under 6 years	81	251	51	63	522	183	535
Married-couple families	**237**	**503**	**96**	**145**	**1 419**	**577**	**962**
With own children under 18 years	170	363	64	102	936	347	555
With own children under 6 years	57	182	35	46	460	153	313
Female householder, no husband present	**51**	**166**	**17**	**56**	**342**	**203**	**325**
With own children under 18 years	19	105	17	29	171	101	253
With own children under 6 years	–	27	7	–	25	16	102
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 years and over	**1 058**	**3 820**	**1 049**	**1 108**	**6 608**	**3 123**	**6 465**
Speak a language other than English	954	3 597	1 010	1 046	6 119	2 936	4 582
5 to 17 years	244	696	132	302	1 078	504	1 132
18 to 64 years	674	2 745	785	720	4 719	2 233	3 175
65 years and over	36	156	93	24	322	199	275
Do not speak English "very well"	519	2 306	764	682	3 298	1 640	2 028
5 to 17 years	79	283	47	112	369	151	377
18 to 64 years	421	1 893	624	559	2 700	1 307	1 532
65 years and over	19	130	93	11	229	182	119
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD							
Linguistically isolated households	97	437	98	170	642	295	360
Persons 5 years and over in households	**1 043**	**3 409**	**721**	**1 090**	**6 562**	**3 107**	**6 328**
In linguistically isolated households	253	1 572	379	624	1 719	794	974
5 to 17 years	65	411	58	219	330	188	246
18 to 64 years	188	1 161	321	405	1 301	546	685
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	88	60	43
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**335**	**1 076**	**151**	**453**	**2 057**	**1 082**	**2 157**
Preprimary school	–	20	–	–	84	43	132
Public school	–	5	–	–	31	18	86
Elementary or high school	266	787	124	345	1 283	638	1 517
Public school	252	715	109	320	1 133	553	1 356
College	69	269	27	108	690	401	508
Public college	59	205	14	93	527	294	384
Persons 18 to 24 years	**95**	**761**	**275**	**230**	**825**	**452**	**544**
Percent enrolled in college	32.6	18.1	5.8	25.2	37.1	37.4	22.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	**42**	**255**	**80**	**73**	**448**	**232**	**450**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	14.3	47.1	77.5	24.7	15.4	7.3	11.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 25 years and over	**694**	**2 310**	**642**	**550**	**4 637**	**2 135**	**4 297**
Percent:							
Less than 5th grade	7.3	16.0	31.2	4.9	4.2	3.5	5.3
High school graduate or higher	50.6	48.5	19.0	67.8	71.5	72.9	59.3
Some college or higher	32.4	30.6	9.5	38.5	45.3	47.0	37.5
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.5	13.1	2.6	21.3	18.4	15.6	13.9
Persons 18 to 24 years	**95**	**761**	**275**	**230**	**825**	**452**	**544**
Percent:							
High school graduate or higher	56.8	42.7	19.3	62.2	73.7	73.9	63.2
Some college or higher	49.5	19.4	7.3	26.5	42.3	36.7	28.9
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	3.2	1.1	5.2	6.7	8.6	4.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	**236**	**948**	**211**	**254**	**1 462**	**699**	**1 656**
Percent:							
High school graduate or higher	69.9	54.1	19.0	77.2	74.1	77.4	65.0
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.5	12.9	4.7	17.7	16.3	14.7	14.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP							
All persons	**1 106**	**4 111**	**1 137**	**1 168**	**6 974**	**3 279**	**7 097**
Native	373	564	117	109	1 468	749	3 654
Born in State of residence	90	208	55	61	569	292	1 522
Born in a different State	265	227	47	24	767	409	1 827
Born abroad	18	129	15	24	132	48	305
Foreign born	733	3 547	1 020	1 059	5 506	2 530	3 443
Naturalized citizen	382	586	158	102	1 561	600	840
Not a citizen	351	2 961	862	957	3 945	1 930	2 603
RESIDENCE IN 1985							
Persons 5 years and over	**1 058**	**3 820**	**1 049**	**1 108**	**6 608**	**3 123**	**6 465**
Same house	139	511	136	138	1 548	669	1 951
Different house in the United States	855	1 864	543	479	3 599	1 913	3 622
Same county	228	846	212	292	1 502	696	1 916
Different county	627	1 018	331	187	2 097	1 217	1 706
Same State	45	324	152	47	613	382	580
Different State	582	694	179	140	1 484	835	1 126
Northeast	570	330	62	70	1 135	622	575
Midwest	–	17	7	10	89	57	151
South	4	220	55	14	173	84	263
West	8	127	55	46	87	72	137
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	5	5	–
U.S. outlying area	–	16	16	–	–	–	27
Elsewhere	64	1 429	354	491	1 456	536	865

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5070
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Wichita, KS			Wichita Falls, TX	Wilmington, DE--NJ--MD--PA					
					Total				Delaware (pt.)	
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**1 011**	**238**	**159**	**628**	**125**	**751**	**305**	**171**	**125**	**671**
Children ever born	554	66	62	303	50	354	105	72	50	310
Per 1,000 women	548	277	390	482	400	471	344	421	400	462
Women 25 to 34 years	**1 101**	**187**	**85**	**867**	**143**	**643**	**240**	**111**	**143**	**610**
Children ever born	2 277	267	144	1 823	248	1 201	305	134	248	1 151
Per 1,000 women	2 068	1 428	1 694	2 103	1 734	1 868	1 271	1 207	1 734	1 887
Women 35 to 44 years	**688**	**153**	**83**	**502**	**80**	**450**	**191**	**58**	**80**	**434**
Children ever born	1 996	330	150	1 481	113	1 375	318	58	113	1 343
Per 1,000 women	2 901	2 157	1 807	2 950	1 413	3 056	1 665	1 000	1 413	3 094
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**2 668**	**479**	**295**	**2 008**	**224**	**1 573**	**578**	**288**	**218**	**1 470**
With own children under 18 years	1 710	334	222	1 328	122	1 202	321	124	122	1 119
With own children under 6 years	969	220	140	678	50	524	187	69	50	498
Married-couple families	**2 023**	**376**	**209**	**1 450**	**171**	**996**	**409**	**167**	**165**	**947**
With own children under 18 years	1 286	263	163	1 036	94	733	233	65	94	696
With own children under 6 years	737	192	124	562	41	343	153	51	41	335
Female householder, no husband present	**450**	**81**	**71**	**405**	**28**	**428**	**144**	**96**	**28**	**393**
With own children under 18 years	348	49	44	224	21	356	63	34	21	325
With own children under 6 years	196	21	16	90	9	135	27	11	9	125
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**10 906**	**1 829**	**1 064**	**7 633**	**1 176**	**6 027**	**2 235**	**1 057**	**1 093**	**5 525**
Speak a language other than English	5 602	987	390	5 391	795	4 984	1 339	473	712	4 591
5 to 17 years	1 473	195	86	1 106	106	1 697	187	48	106	1 507
18 to 64 years	3 709	759	287	4 068	689	3 176	1 076	395	606	2 984
65 years and over	420	33	17	217	–	111	76	30	–	100
Do not speak English "very well"	2 638	337	111	2 108	430	2 179	491	116	370	2 023
5 to 17 years	560	53	24	514	36	696	49	8	36	629
18 to 64 years	1 894	261	80	1 456	394	1 431	408	97	334	1 353
65 years and over	184	23	7	138	–	52	34	11	–	41
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	601	81	36	378	91	317	105	21	91	302
Persons 5 years and over in households	**10 780**	**1 785**	**1 041**	**7 350**	**1 108**	**5 896**	**2 190**	**1 028**	**1 077**	**5 394**
In linguistically isolated households	1 794	174	80	1 027	261	948	174	32	261	924
5 to 17 years	618	53	39	318	24	333	24	11	24	324
18 to 64 years	1 053	121	41	605	237	598	125	14	237	588
65 years and over	123	–	–	104	–	17	25	7	–	12
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**4 407**	**813**	**415**	**2 792**	**346**	**2 507**	**717**	**290**	**346**	**2 200**
Preprimary school	282	67	22	123	12	107	41	15	12	92
Public school	193	32	22	92	12	70	10	5	12	55
Elementary or high school	3 419	459	285	2 248	213	2 080	363	162	213	1 831
Public school	3 125	417	279	2 171	213	1 870	293	111	213	1 632
College	706	287	108	421	121	320	313	113	121	277
Public college	597	242	84	360	104	278	228	75	104	235
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 355**	**385**	**239**	**1 131**	**313**	**839**	**398**	**235**	**276**	**778**
Percent enrolled in college	18.3	43.4	32.6	18.0	15.7	16.1	34.2	17.9	17.8	16.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	**736**	**161**	**112**	**614**	**72**	**510**	**149**	**68**	**72**	**456**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	23.8	16.1	23.2	18.1	43.1	19.0	15.4	23.5	43.1	21.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**5 780**	**946**	**523**	**4 166**	**661**	**3 044**	**1 405**	**635**	**615**	**2 844**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	8.7	5.0	3.4	17.5	19.7	10.9	2.6	2.2	18.2	10.8
High school graduate or higher	54.6	70.6	70.9	46.0	53.3	48.4	74.3	69.9	57.2	47.6
Some college or higher	26.5	49.5	42.3	20.4	35.4	24.9	55.5	48.2	38.0	24.4
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.0	25.9	19.1	4.4	16.0	5.6	32.7	29.8	17.2	6.0
Persons 18 to 24 years	**1 355**	**385**	**239**	**1 131**	**313**	**839**	**398**	**235**	**276**	**778**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	57.4	81.6	79.9	60.8	31.6	56.3	80.9	76.6	35.9	55.8
Some college or higher	21.5	56.4	50.6	24.7	18.2	21.8	40.7	28.1	20.7	21.7
Bachelor's degree or higher	2.7	11.7	14.6	.4	2.2	1.5	6.5	3.8	2.5	1.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**2 479**	**321**	**153**	**1 834**	**352**	**1 208**	**542**	**243**	**306**	**1 131**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	59.3	75.4	66.7	57.1	57.1	65.9	71.2	65.4	65.7	65.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	8.3	29.6	17.0	2.7	17.6	7.1	36.0	37.4	20.3	7.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**12 618**	**2 082**	**1 221**	**8 645**	**1 378**	**6 728**	**2 459**	**1 146**	**1 295**	**6 152**
Native	9 853	1 300	942	7 472	796	6 679	1 410	906	796	6 103
Born in State of residence	7 428	563	413	6 421	324	2 310	505	341	324	2 166
Born in a different State	2 306	604	466	860	448	1 007	671	420	448	917
Born abroad	119	133	63	191	24	3 362	234	145	24	3 020
Foreign born	2 765	782	279	1 173	582	49	1 049	240	499	49
Naturalized citizen	903	347	130	474	126	12	477	153	109	12
Not a citizen	1 862	435	149	699	456	37	572	87	390	37
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**10 906**	**1 829**	**1 064**	**7 633**	**1 176**	**6 027**	**2 235**	**1 057**	**1 093**	**5 525**
Same house	4 155	493	339	3 622	211	2 834	749	380	191	2 425
Different house in the United States	6 239	1 138	630	3 753	782	2 446	1 100	585	752	2 359
Same county	4 222	671	353	2 599	286	1 857	489	331	286	1 829
Different county	2 017	467	277	1 154	496	589	611	254	466	530
Same State	597	124	90	646	24	–	41	41	10	–
Different State	1 420	343	187	508	472	589	570	213	456	530
Northeast	–	24	15	–	218	368	338	112	218	368
Midwest	191	106	41	59	–	5	–	–	–	5
South	762	136	63	238	146	199	222	101	130	140
West	467	77	68	211	108	17	10	–	108	17
Puerto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	653	45	27	–	647
U.S. outlying area	–	–	–	18	–	43	14	14	–	43
Elsewhere	512	198	95	240	183	51	327	51	150	51

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5071
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Wilmington, DE--NJ--MD--PA—Con.		Winter Haven, FL	Worcester, MA--CT						Yakima, WA
	Delaware (pt.)—Con.			Total			Massachusetts (pt.)			
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years	**295**	**168**	**222**	**1 393**	**333**	**99**	**1 393**	**333**	**99**	**988**
Children ever born	102	69	178	1 136	128	49	1 136	128	49	828
Per 1,000 women	346	411	802	816	384	495	816	384	495	838
Women 25 to 34 years	**217**	**103**	**134**	**1 429**	**395**	**165**	**1 429**	**395**	**165**	**979**
Children ever born	269	118	237	3 266	507	197	3 266	507	197	2 244
Per 1,000 women	1 240	1 146	1 769	2 286	1 284	1 194	2 286	1 284	1 194	2 292
Women 35 to 44 years	**184**	**58**	**68**	**762**	**242**	**56**	**762**	**242**	**56**	**416**
Children ever born	304	58	388	2 517	504	157	2 517	504	157	1 456
Per 1,000 women	1 652	1 000	5 706	3 303	2 083	2 804	3 303	2 083	2 804	3 500
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**563**	**280**	**397**	**3 049**	**597**	**171**	**3 049**	**597**	**171**	**2 114**
With own children under 18 years	306	116	315	2 429	420	137	2 429	420	137	1 537
With own children under 6 years	180	69	182	1 254	213	76	1 254	213	76	1 024
Married-couple families	**399**	**164**	**329**	**1 036**	**324**	**82**	**1 036**	**324**	**82**	**1 418**
With own children under 18 years	223	62	277	737	238	55	737	238	55	1 050
With own children under 6 years	146	51	164	402	123	34	402	123	34	701
Female householder, no husband present	**139**	**91**	**22**	**1 827**	**180**	**61**	**1 827**	**180**	**61**	**433**
With own children under 18 years	58	29	10	1 561	133	58	1 561	133	58	359
With own children under 6 years	27	11	–	759	59	28	759	59	28	219
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 126**	**1 007**	**1 816**	**11 201**	**3 181**	**1 234**	**11 201**	**3 181**	**1 234**	**9 000**
Speak a language other than English	1 298	468	1 499	10 177	2 403	800	10 177	2 403	800	7 040
5 to 17 years	182	48	453	3 688	467	188	3 688	467	188	2 077
18 to 64 years	1 040	390	985	6 239	1 859	596	6 239	1 859	596	4 830
65 years and over	76	30	61	250	77	16	250	77	16	133
Do not speak English "very well"	474	116	699	4 827	1 368	340	4 827	1 368	340	4 188
5 to 17 years	44	8	188	1 342	184	64	1 342	184	64	1 042
18 to 64 years	396	97	475	3 273	1 107	260	3 273	1 107	260	3 058
65 years and over	34	11	36	212	77	16	212	77	16	88
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households	105	21	95	1 282	276	46	1 282	276	46	801
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 081**	**978**	**1 810**	**10 744**	**2 869**	**1 095**	**10 744**	**2 869**	**1 095**	**8 820**
In linguistically isolated households	174	32	373	3 273	714	174	3 273	714	174	2 826
5 to 17 years	24	11	100	1 302	142	72	1 302	142	72	904
18 to 64 years	125	14	273	1 800	551	102	1 800	551	102	1 878
65 years and over	25	7	–	171	21	–	171	21	–	44
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**672**	**273**	**584**	**4 816**	**1 361**	**578**	**4 816**	**1 361**	**578**	**3 218**
Preprimary school	36	15	35	233	78	46	233	78	46	194
Public school	5	5	28	189	69	37	189	69	37	130
Elementary or high school	339	148	506	4 063	735	333	4 063	735	333	2 650
Public school	269	97	499	3 950	677	320	3 950	677	320	2 620
College	297	110	43	520	548	199	520	548	199	374
Public college	218	72	34	386	255	99	386	255	99	333
Persons 18 to 24 years	**376**	**226**	**434**	**1 996**	**655**	**219**	**1 996**	**655**	**219**	**1 774**
Percent enrolled in college	32.7	18.6	5.8	12.9	50.8	59.8	12.9	50.8	59.8	8.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**137**	**56**	**236**	**1 024**	**325**	**94**	**1 024**	**325**	**94**	**838**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	14.6	23.2	50.8	31.5	14.5	5.3	31.5	14.5	5.3	47.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	**1 336**	**602**	**792**	**4 968**	**1 705**	**622**	**4 968**	**1 705**	**622**	**4 269**
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade	2.8	2.3	39.5	11.4	7.6	4.8	11.4	7.6	4.8	30.3
High school graduate or higher	75.6	70.6	21.7	41.3	58.7	60.6	41.3	58.7	60.6	31.3
Some college or higher	56.2	47.7	9.8	21.3	37.0	36.3	21.3	37.0	36.3	18.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	32.9	28.7	1.5	6.3	21.0	22.2	6.3	21.0	22.2	4.3
Persons 18 to 24 years	**376**	**226**	**434**	**1 996**	**655**	**219**	**1 996**	**655**	**219**	**1 774**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	82.2	79.6	10.6	46.0	69.3	71.2	46.0	69.3	71.2	25.7
Some college or higher	39.6	29.2	3.9	17.4	46.7	47.5	17.4	46.7	47.5	8.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	5.1	4.0	–	2.6	7.5	15.1	2.6	7.5	15.1	.7
Persons 25 to 34 years	**516**	**232**	**315**	**2 359**	**742**	**297**	**2 359**	**742**	**297**	**2 245**
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher	70.7	65.9	32.4	51.4	63.5	64.6	51.4	63.5	64.6	34.6
Bachelor's degree or higher	36.2	37.9	–	5.6	23.0	24.6	5.6	23.0	24.6	3.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons	**2 337**	**1 093**	**2 194**	**13 021**	**3 565**	**1 444**	**13 021**	**3 565**	**1 444**	**10 892**
Native	1 318	858	1 315	13 012	1 703	1 057	13 012	1 703	1 057	6 304
Born in State of residence	465	316	752	3 831	854	495	3 831	854	495	4 008
Born in a different State	630	397	513	2 138	409	210	2 138	409	210	2 183
Born abroad	223	145	50	7 043	440	352	7 043	440	352	113
Foreign born	1 019	235	879	9	1 862	387	9	1 862	387	4 588
Naturalized citizen	469	153	340	9	538	79	9	538	79	761
Not a citizen	550	82	539	–	1 324	308	–	1 324	308	3 827
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	**2 126**	**1 007**	**1 816**	**11 201**	**3 181**	**1 234**	**11 201**	**3 181**	**1 234**	**9 000**
Same house	709	371	724	3 335	812	421	3 335	812	421	2 078
Different house in the United States	1 048	544	900	5 539	1 507	558	5 539	1 507	558	5 483
Same county	471	319	620	3 934	797	299	3 934	797	299	4 167
Different county	577	225	280	1 605	710	259	1 605	710	259	1 316
Same State	28	28	29	366	183	56	366	183	56	356
Different State	549	197	251	1 239	527	203	1 239	527	203	960
Northeast	333	112	23	987	286	126	987	286	126	–
Midwest	–	–	66	64	24	24	64	24	24	28
South	206	85	113	144	135	46	144	135	46	144
West	10	–	49	44	82	7	44	82	7	788
Puerto Rico	38	27	–	2 157	87	37	2 157	87	37	–
U.S. outlying area	14	14	–	118	28	28	118	28	28	5
Elsewhere	317	51	192	52	747	190	52	747	190	1 434

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5072
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 52. **Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	York, PA	Youngstown--Warren, OH			Yuba City, CA			Yuma, AZ--CA	
								Total	Arizona (pt.)
	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years	**313**	**120**	**273**	**94**	**796**	**152**	**126**	**2 199**	**2 186**
Children ever born	278	44	127	78	512	68	34	872	860
Per 1,000 women	888	367	465	830	643	447	270	397	393
Women 25 to 34 years	**245**	**95**	**393**	**74**	**704**	**89**	**75**	**2 299**	**2 282**
Children ever born	811	147	705	89	1 592	151	109	5 161	5 122
Per 1,000 women	3 310	1 547	1 794	1 203	2 261	1 697	1 453	2 245	2 245
Women 35 to 44 years	**147**	**79**	**221**	**110**	**493**	**101**	**79**	**1 307**	**1 299**
Children ever born	484	173	593	215	1 387	315	269	4 110	4 096
Per 1,000 women	3 293	2 190	2 683	1 955	2 813	3 119	3 405	3 145	3 153
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	**620**	**241**	**1 004**	**218**	**1 862**	**264**	**224**	**5 409**	**5 372**
With own children under 18 years	492	142	667	141	1 232	150	128	3 862	3 840
With own children under 6 years	277	57	351	94	714	84	77	2 111	2 098
Married-couple families	**304**	**175**	**686**	**139**	**1 282**	**160**	**138**	**4 120**	**4 098**
With own children under 18 years	204	76	417	69	836	98	76	2 916	2 907
With own children under 6 years	114	27	208	41	503	57	50	1 663	1 657
Female householder, no husband present	**269**	**66**	**257**	**63**	**417**	**74**	**56**	**1 025**	**1 010**
With own children under 18 years	241	66	214	56	324	38	38	779	766
With own children under 6 years	146	30	138	43	174	18	18	368	361
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 398**	**992**	**3 355**	**847**	**7 839**	**1 093**	**925**	**21 389**	**21 249**
Speak a language other than English	2 093	257	2 515	258	5 605	370	227	17 364	17 252
5 to 17 years	780	76	537	8	1 566	76	49	5 223	5 204
18 to 64 years	1 279	163	1 751	225	3 726	287	171	11 067	11 003
65 years and over	34	18	227	25	313	7	7	1 074	1 045
Do not speak English "very well"	1 058	64	989	49	2 851	175	113	7 763	7 727
5 to 17 years	256	8	202	–	539	23	23	2 052	2 041
18 to 64 years	775	47	619	44	2 053	152	90	5 283	5 267
65 years and over	27	9	168	5	259	–	–	428	419
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households	215	14	153	7	465	40	13	1 410	1 397
Persons 5 years and over in households	**2 307**	**992**	**3 337**	**836**	**7 670**	**1 070**	**902**	**21 028**	**20 888**
In linguistically isolated households	622	14	339	7	1 468	129	94	4 350	4 327
5 to 17 years	252	–	90	–	416	37	37	1 673	1 665
18 to 64 years	353	5	184	7	924	92	57	2 492	2 482
65 years and over	17	9	65	–	128	–	–	185	180
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	**1 022**	**461**	**1 332**	**243**	**3 508**	**445**	**393**	**8 114**	**8 067**
Preprimary school	39	39	88	22	229	11	11	429	427
Public school	39	26	71	18	212	11	11	369	367
Elementary or high school	898	328	1 001	169	2 705	304	265	6 766	6 726
Public school	864	264	877	162	2 667	304	265	6 502	6 462
College	85	94	243	52	574	130	117	919	914
Public college	43	90	202	52	565	130	117	859	854
Persons 18 to 24 years	**315**	**135**	**305**	**115**	**1 431**	**183**	**157**	**3 039**	**3 027**
Percent enrolled in college	12.7	35.6	24.6	20.9	19.8	20.2	19.7	14.7	14.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	**261**	**89**	**196**	**67**	**789**	**92**	**71**	**1 844**	**1 828**
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.3	5.6	19.9	34.3	13.1	26.1	14.1	20.4	20.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	**1 159**	**506**	**1 959**	**516**	**3 753**	**615**	**512**	**11 252**	**11 163**
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade	7.6	1.8	11.4	4.1	23.4	1.6	2.0	12.9	12.9
High school graduate or higher	33.6	71.1	52.9	80.2	41.5	77.9	75.0	45.5	45.6
Some college or higher	14.8	30.2	20.4	46.1	26.5	55.8	51.4	22.1	22.2
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.9	5.3	4.1	17.1	3.3	15.3	12.1	4.6	4.6
Persons 18 to 24 years	**315**	**135**	**305**	**115**	**1 431**	**183**	**157**	**3 039**	**3 027**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	47.3	88.1	76.1	53.9	43.4	54.1	55.4	59.5	59.5
Some college or higher	11.1	37.8	29.8	20.9	23.8	29.5	30.6	24.2	24.3
Bachelor's degree or higher	–	–	3.6	5.2	2.0	–	–	1.8	1.8
Persons 25 to 34 years	**562**	**166**	**687**	**143**	**1 438**	**220**	**184**	**4 414**	**4 389**
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher	41.1	75.3	80.6	100.0	50.9	84.1	81.0	56.1	56.1
Bachelor's degree or higher	6.2	–	7.6	17.5	4.1	23.6	21.2	5.7	5.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons	**2 837**	**1 088**	**3 802**	**1 053**	**9 037**	**1 232**	**1 059**	**24 397**	**24 241**
Native	2 837	1 015	3 802	851	5 913	1 014	929	16 610	16 488
Born in State of residence	848	744	1 943	640	4 722	770	716	11 247	11 209
Born in a different State	466	266	400	194	1 072	180	174	4 547	4 463
Born abroad	1 523	5	1 459	17	119	64	39	816	816
Foreign born	–	73	–	202	3 124	218	130	7 787	7 753
Naturalized citizen	–	40	–	79	546	96	65	1 626	1 610
Not a citizen	–	33	–	123	2 578	122	65	6 161	6 143
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	**2 398**	**992**	**3 355**	**847**	**7 839**	**1 093**	**925**	**21 389**	**21 249**
Same house	758	563	1 872	404	3 054	420	372	9 140	9 078
Different house in the United States	1 187	415	1 293	389	4 246	603	526	10 693	10 617
Same county	693	303	1 090	288	2 532	243	209	7 381	7 345
Different county	494	112	203	101	1 714	360	317	3 312	3 272
Same State	80	–	44	26	1 404	322	279	629	612
Different State	414	112	159	75	310	38	38	2 683	2 660
Northeast	370	–	90	17	–	–	–	23	23
Midwest	34	31	5	–	23	–	–	105	105
South	10	47	58	35	162	24	24	461	458
West	–	34	6	23	125	14	14	2 094	2 074
Puerto Rico	430	–	159	–	–	–	–	–	–
U.S. outlying area	23	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elsewhere	–	14	22	54	539	70	27	1 556	1 554

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5073
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Abilene, TX			Akron, OH		Albany--Schenectady--Troy, NY			
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**9 201**	**956**	**656**	**696**	**1 080**	**2 895**	**2 684**	**830**	**1 396**
In labor force	6 113	673	430	539	689	1 946	1 812	622	905
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.4	70.4	65.5	77.4	63.8	67.2	67.5	74.9	64.8
Armed Forces	372	98	42	11	–	20	9	–	9
Civilian labor force	5 741	575	388	528	689	1 926	1 803	622	896
Employed	5 060	464	343	461	639	1 689	1 710	603	849
At work 35 or more hours	3 780	350	259	348	452	1 150	1 251	421	656
Unemployed	681	111	45	67	50	237	93	19	47
Percent of civilian labor force	11.9	19.3	11.6	12.7	7.3	12.3	5.2	3.1	5.2
Not in labor force	3 088	283	226	157	391	949	872	208	491
Institutionalized persons	271	48	48	–	37	67	34	8	17
Females 16 years and over	**4 628**	**446**	**336**	**291**	**541**	**1 400**	**1 358**	**456**	**682**
In labor force	2 578	276	202	204	336	847	845	332	398
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.7	61.9	60.1	70.1	62.1	60.5	62.2	72.8	58.4
Armed Forces	32	6	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	2 546	270	202	204	336	842	845	332	398
Employed	2 257	234	177	172	310	767	796	320	377
At work 35 or more hours	1 528	157	119	104	167	448	551	210	286
Unemployed	289	36	25	32	26	75	49	12	21
Percent of civilian labor force	11.4	13.3	12.4	15.7	7.7	8.9	5.8	3.6	5.3
Not in labor force	2 050	170	134	87	205	553	513	124	284
Institutionalized persons	60	27	27	–	–	7	12	–	12
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 060**	**464**	**343**	**461**	**639**	**1 689**	**1 710**	**603**	**849**
Private wage and salary workers	3 868	399	290	367	527	1 070	1 214	435	571
Local government workers	439	33	25	25	29	88	58	20	24
State government workers	328	19	15	12	54	369	329	118	196
Federal government workers	218	7	7	5	–	124	34	7	18
Self-employed workers	207	6	6	52	29	30	75	23	40
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 060**	**464**	**343**	**461**	**639**	**1 689**	**1 710**	**603**	**849**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	518	57	48	83	243	430	523	217	227
Professional specialty occupations	302	46	37	53	150	232	374	166	150
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 253	101	87	147	177	645	615	196	306
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	724	45	45	96	85	413	323	104	165
Service occupations	1 253	172	124	84	70	318	251	113	108
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	126	11	11	12	–	17	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	878	40	35	62	49	83	116	36	61
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 032	83	38	73	100	196	205	41	147
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	463	53	19	32	36	88	105	18	77
Transportation and material moving occupations	273	9	9	19	27	38	44	11	26
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	296	21	10	22	37	70	56	12	44
Employed females 16 years and over	**2 257**	**234**	**177**	**172**	**310**	**767**	**796**	**320**	**377**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	298	38	29	22	110	194	247	108	98
Professional specialty occupations	193	38	29	16	67	87	180	74	76
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	859	52	52	85	101	414	383	128	203
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	539	27	27	75	57	308	250	75	147
Service occupations	746	107	88	52	50	105	110	61	43
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	88	–	–	7	21	5	21	12	9
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	266	37	8	6	28	49	35	11	24
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	209	37	8	–	25	43	35	11	24
Transportation and material moving occupations	7	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	50	–	–	6	3	–	–	–	–
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 060**	**464**	**343**	**461**	**639**	**1 689**	**1 710**	**603**	**849**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	107	17	17	6	–	17	10	–	10
Mining	94	9	3	–	3	–	–	–	–
Construction	414	30	30	30	41	14	52	9	43
Manufacturing	910	76	36	83	141	174	185	20	111
Durable goods	494	34	29	25	64	129	123	20	60
Transportation	174	7	7	–	31	101	62	19	36
Communications and other public utilities	132	7	7	33	17	58	8	–	–
Wholesale trade	176	13	4	–	35	35	49	3	46
Retail trade	966	117	100	111	140	287	286	98	126
Finance, insurance, and real estate	140	12	12	6	22	58	136	42	76
Business and repair services	266	36	28	59	18	57	32	8	24
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	331	45	31	22	27	67	66	33	33
Professional and related services	1 122	90	63	111	158	534	629	311	224
Health services	410	36	31	54	36	194	233	118	81
Educational services	552	35	26	19	102	206	206	131	44
Public administration	228	5	5	–	6	287	195	60	120
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**6 311**	**633**	**430**	**557**	**819**	**2 197**	**1 989**	**690**	**989**
50 to 52 weeks	3 540	327	254	344	384	1 074	1 132	362	664
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 926	494	315	425	574	1 544	1 473	505	768
40 or more weeks	3 866	337	249	358	413	1 062	1 111	367	604
50 to 52 weeks	3 137	279	206	322	350	920	935	280	564
27 to 39 weeks	289	49	21	7	47	114	81	21	44
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 774**	**247**	**178**	**216**	**375**	**969**	**883**	**346**	**425**
50 to 52 weeks	1 444	98	98	95	136	395	469	157	292
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 899	196	138	150	190	598	605	230	328
40 or more weeks	1 391	113	103	94	128	348	448	164	258
50 to 52 weeks	1 162	79	79	86	108	291	354	103	246
27 to 39 weeks	158	20	16	7	41	60	32	10	15
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**3 164**	**264**	**192**	**223**	**290**	**764**	**764**	**221**	**414**
No workers	269	29	21	21	34	125	108	–	105
1 worker	1 095	99	79	86	67	239	165	64	72
2 workers	1 362	95	65	89	154	353	410	133	191
3 or more workers	438	41	27	27	35	47	81	24	46

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5074
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Albuquerque, NM					Allentown--Bethlehem--Easton, PA--NJ				
						Total				
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**64 967**	**959**	**60 458**	**971**	**58 789**	**842**	**11 112**	**3 337**	**1 074**	**1 230**
In labor force	45 422	714	39 102	636	38 008	617	6 607	2 387	806	881
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.9	74.5	64.7	65.5	64.7	73.3	59.5	71.5	75.0	71.6
Armed Forces	408	58	160	8	145	–	21	3	–	3
Civilian labor force	45 014	656	38 942	628	37 863	617	6 586	2 384	806	878
Employed	41 179	617	35 468	551	34 494	570	5 730	2 234	767	830
At work 35 or more hours	31 368	519	26 999	403	26 273	440	4 656	1 718	575	667
Unemployed	3 835	39	3 474	77	3 369	47	856	150	39	48
Percent of civilian labor force	8.5	5.9	8.9	12.3	8.9	7.6	13.0	6.3	4.8	5.5
Not in labor force	19 545	245	21 356	335	20 781	225	4 505	950	268	349
Institutionalized persons	860	11	240	–	240	–	340	66	10	–
Females 16 years and over	**32 768**	**456**	**32 400**	**544**	**31 429**	**389**	**5 905**	**1 733**	**616**	**669**
In labor force	20 129	319	18 649	276	18 135	228	2 783	1 146	397	457
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.4	70.0	57.6	50.7	57.7	58.6	47.1	66.1	64.4	68.3
Armed Forces	45	10	34	–	34	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	20 084	309	18 615	276	18 101	228	2 783	1 146	397	457
Employed	18 528	292	17 195	256	16 720	217	2 455	1 042	374	416
At work 35 or more hours	12 471	232	12 153	153	11 822	163	1 736	720	247	303
Unemployed	1 556	17	1 420	20	1 381	11	328	104	23	41
Percent of civilian labor force	7.7	5.5	7.6	7.2	7.6	4.8	11.8	9.1	5.8	9.0
Not in labor force	12 639	137	13 751	268	13 294	161	3 122	587	219	212
Institutionalized persons	163	10	111	–	111	–	61	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**41 179**	**617**	**35 468**	**551**	**34 494**	**570**	**5 730**	**2 234**	**767**	**830**
Private wage and salary workers	30 351	400	25 580	434	24 850	479	5 005	2 039	726	752
Local government workers	3 530	40	3 146	23	3 060	38	450	77	16	35
State government workers	2 471	34	2 046	30	1 985	12	143	35	9	13
Federal government workers	2 699	99	2 558	6	2 541	14	25	43	8	21
Self-employed workers	2 011	44	2 005	58	1 925	27	105	40	8	9
Unpaid family workers	117	–	133	–	133	–	2	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**41 179**	**617**	**35 468**	**551**	**34 494**	**570**	**5 730**	**2 234**	**767**	**830**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	7 437	210	7 011	153	6 715	131	478	309	97	114
Professional specialty occupations	3 817	155	3 410	118	3 180	71	323	181	62	58
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	13 096	177	12 409	118	12 139	134	1 124	523	172	250
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	7 374	100	6 749	49	6 626	68	698	272	66	138
Service occupations	8 116	152	5 904	143	5 700	108	1 287	302	74	111
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	834	28	429	–	429	–	87	14	–	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5 783	39	4 446	46	4 362	75	681	280	100	116
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	5 913	11	5 269	91	5 149	122	2 073	806	324	231
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2 374	8	1 933	55	1 855	49	1 206	604	297	142
Transportation and material moving occupations	1 564	3	1 757	20	1 731	45	374	51	–	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 975	–	1 579	16	1 563	28	493	151	27	71
Employed females 16 years and over	**18 528**	**292**	**17 195**	**256**	**16 720**	**217**	**2 455**	**1 042**	**374**	**416**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 634	128	3 806	77	3 665	66	264	157	47	69
Professional specialty occupations	1 926	99	1 865	58	1 751	44	213	107	34	47
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	8 346	90	8 125	67	7 961	74	689	339	117	154
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5 526	55	5 184	35	5 078	59	507	208	46	94
Service occupations	4 246	50	3 307	80	3 193	48	726	156	41	70
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	91	6	66	–	66	–	6	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	599	13	586	–	576	9	96	52	22	13
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 612	5	1 305	32	1 259	20	674	338	147	110
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 108	5	885	32	839	20	527	287	129	84
Transportation and material moving occupations	224	–	165	–	165	–	20	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	280	–	255	–	255	–	127	51	18	26
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**41 179**	**617**	**35 468**	**551**	**34 494**	**570**	**5 730**	**2 234**	**767**	**830**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	714	16	331	–	331	–	81	14	–	8
Mining	38	–	19	–	19	–	21	–	–	–
Construction	3 678	10	2 585	–	2 555	48	275	97	–	63
Manufacturing	4 812	40	3 858	71	3 729	212	1 978	947	407	347
Durable goods	3 430	18	2 894	41	2 805	135	893	377	140	150
Transportation	1 685	44	1 629	10	1 613	4	187	54	–	27
Communications and other public utilities	1 514	9	1 048	25	1 016	13	157	71	20	27
Wholesale trade	1 398	12	1 345	10	1 325	18	290	108	42	37
Retail trade	7 843	82	7 516	137	7 314	65	571	269	104	91
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 970	25	2 242	9	2 218	30	268	65	23	22
Business and repair services	2 192	21	2 037	27	1 999	24	290	101	32	19
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	2 835	64	2 053	57	1 972	24	251	67	8	46
Professional and related services	8 857	211	7 803	197	7 412	118	1 231	413	123	143
Health services	2 691	83	2 618	46	2 529	53	623	180	62	57
Educational services	3 252	67	2 808	72	2 627	41	304	146	31	56
Public administration	3 643	83	3 002	8	2 991	14	130	28	8	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**47 587**	**775**	**41 238**	**672**	**40 069**	**668**	**6 980**	**2 426**	**801**	**898**
50 to 52 weeks	27 322	466	24 176	230	23 680	377	3 771	1 420	473	579
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	36 648	624	31 622	466	30 770	559	5 614	1 937	614	741
40 or more weeks	29 028	518	25 271	340	24 628	474	4 170	1 581	532	614
50 to 52 weeks	24 061	450	21 114	199	20 687	355	3 420	1 286	420	518
27 to 39 weeks	2 611	2	2 084	40	2 009	55	398	103	14	50
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**21 591**	**364**	**20 162**	**315**	**19 595**	**260**	**2 995**	**1 135**	**405**	**466**
50 to 52 weeks	11 425	202	11 157	97	10 949	111	1 507	630	215	295
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	14 773	281	14 242	148	13 897	197	2 101	830	283	362
40 or more weeks	11 298	222	11 250	98	11 014	168	1 532	670	229	293
50 to 52 weeks	9 308	194	9 337	72	9 164	109	1 226	544	185	251
27 to 39 weeks	1 164	–	1 004	11	974	11	177	69	10	39
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**22 503**	**412**	**20 425**	**254**	**19 985**	**271**	**4 441**	**1 027**	**316**	**367**
No workers	2 065	33	2 868	13	2 855	31	1 147	80	6	45
1 worker	7 282	149	6 150	71	6 033	52	1 487	329	97	108
2 workers	10 053	189	8 570	124	8 348	119	1 280	432	135	160
3 or more workers	3 103	41	2 837	46	2 749	69	527	186	78	54

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5075
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Allentown--Bethlehem--Easton, PA--NJ—Con.					Amarillo, TX			Anchorage, AK	
	Pennsylvania (pt.)									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**831**	**11 041**	**3 166**	**987**	**1 159**	**12 281**	**1 598**	**1 469**	**2 970**	**634**
In labor force	606	6 567	2 259	724	842	8 807	1 100	1 008	2 414	472
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.9	59.5	71.4	73.4	72.6	71.7	68.8	68.6	81.3	74.4
Armed Forces	–	21	3	–	3	19	–	–	271	98
Civilian labor force	606	6 546	2 256	724	839	8 788	1 100	1 008	2 143	374
Employed	559	5 690	2 106	685	791	7 850	1 026	937	1 935	325
At work 35 or more hours	429	4 626	1 622	519	634	5 959	778	722	1 504	277
Unemployed	47	856	150	39	48	938	74	71	208	49
Percent of civilian labor force	7.8	13.1	6.6	5.4	5.7	10.7	6.7	7.0	9.7	13.1
Not in labor force	225	4 474	907	263	317	3 474	498	461	556	162
Institutionalized persons	–	340	66	10	–	85	19	19	24	26
Females 16 years and over	**389**	**5 875**	**1 633**	**562**	**629**	**5 995**	**861**	**792**	**1 348**	**275**
In labor force	228	2 777	1 082	348	442	3 585	540	493	973	181
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.6	47.3	66.3	61.9	70.3	59.8	62.7	62.2	72.2	65.8
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	64	–
Civilian labor force	228	2 777	1 082	348	442	3 585	540	493	909	181
Employed	217	2 449	978	325	401	3 098	500	456	858	162
At work 35 or more hours	163	1 730	683	219	294	2 110	381	348	653	135
Unemployed	11	328	104	23	41	487	40	37	51	19
Percent of civilian labor force	4.8	11.8	9.6	6.6	9.3	13.6	7.4	7.5	5.6	10.5
Not in labor force	161	3 098	551	214	187	2 410	321	299	375	94
Institutionalized persons	–	61	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**559**	**5 690**	**2 106**	**685**	**791**	**7 850**	**1 026**	**937**	**1 935**	**325**
Private wage and salary workers	472	4 971	1 932	654	724	6 676	775	697	1 376	230
Local government workers	38	444	65	10	29	327	73	73	83	15
State government workers	8	143	31	5	13	215	55	55	142	12
Federal government workers	14	25	38	8	16	314	53	53	217	64
Self-employed workers	27	105	40	8	9	318	70	59	93	4
Unpaid family workers	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**559**	**5 690**	**2 106**	**685**	**791**	**7 850**	**1 026**	**937**	**1 935**	**325**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	131	478	293	88	114	559	199	181	347	89
Professional specialty occupations	71	323	169	57	58	288	132	114	135	43
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	127	1 115	478	142	235	1 765	200	185	625	68
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	68	698	259	62	129	854	107	103	418	61
Service occupations	108	1 277	292	64	111	1 845	169	146	495	112
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	87	14	–	8	127	30	23	25	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	71	671	248	81	103	1 797	223	210	210	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	122	2 062	781	310	220	1 757	205	192	233	48
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	49	1 195	590	283	142	680	114	105	35	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	45	374	51	–	18	338	46	46	84	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	28	493	140	27	60	739	45	41	114	34
Employed females 16 years and over	**217**	**2 449**	**978**	**325**	**401**	**3 098**	**500**	**456**	**858**	**162**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	66	264	153	43	69	300	127	117	151	68
Professional specialty occupations	44	213	107	34	47	165	88	78	42	36
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	74	689	297	90	139	1 086	168	157	458	50
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	59	507	195	42	85	593	98	98	343	43
Service occupations	48	720	146	31	70	1 119	111	88	186	44
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	6	–	–	–	13	–	–	13	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	9	96	48	18	13	186	33	33	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	20	674	334	143	110	394	61	61	50	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	20	527	283	125	84	284	36	36	20	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	20	–	–	–	–	13	13	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	127	51	18	26	110	12	12	30	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**559**	**5 690**	**2 106**	**685**	**791**	**7 850**	**1 026**	**937**	**1 935**	**325**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	81	14	–	8	111	21	21	33	12
Mining	–	21	–	–	–	50	–	–	90	–
Construction	48	256	97	–	63	598	87	87	105	19
Manufacturing	212	1 967	889	373	330	1 702	147	131	96	–
Durable goods	135	882	359	133	139	553	53	53	25	–
Transportation	–	187	49	–	22	360	46	46	173	22
Communications and other public utilities	13	157	61	16	21	176	16	8	37	–
Wholesale trade	11	290	108	42	37	604	47	47	112	5
Retail trade	65	567	240	81	85	1 812	155	134	495	96
Finance, insurance, and real estate	30	268	54	12	22	237	78	78	108	17
Business and repair services	24	290	96	32	14	322	75	56	81	25
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	24	251	67	8	46	517	48	48	86	33
Professional and related services	118	1 225	403	113	143	1 033	272	247	248	70
Health services	53	623	176	58	57	554	135	127	102	10
Educational services	41	298	146	31	56	306	70	70	65	19
Public administration	14	130	28	8	–	328	34	34	271	26
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**657**	**6 933**	**2 298**	**725**	**859**	**9 019**	**1 134**	**1 043**	**2 609**	**528**
50 to 52 weeks	366	3 736	1 339	415	563	4 780	594	561	1 309	279
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	548	5 571	1 838	549	714	7 052	938	855	2 221	454
40 or more weeks	463	4 139	1 495	473	594	5 157	706	644	1 669	316
50 to 52 weeks	344	3 389	1 215	366	508	4 184	558	525	1 241	253
27 to 39 weeks	55	398	103	14	50	690	67	55	184	61
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**260**	**2 989**	**1 071**	**362**	**451**	**3 741**	**543**	**502**	**1 104**	**205**
50 to 52 weeks	111	1 501	595	185	290	1 740	241	232	538	92
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	197	2 095	789	251	353	2 507	433	400	852	149
40 or more weeks	168	1 526	635	203	284	1 719	309	276	657	108
50 to 52 weeks	109	1 220	513	159	246	1 373	221	212	487	82
27 to 39 weeks	11	177	69	10	39	259	36	36	52	12
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**267**	**4 407**	**972**	**296**	**339**	**4 594**	**542**	**513**	**928**	**265**
No workers	31	1 134	73	6	38	337	63	63	52	–
1 worker	48	1 487	306	85	97	1 664	167	156	184	48
2 workers	119	1 268	411	131	150	2 060	231	213	526	202
3 or more workers	69	518	182	74	54	533	81	81	166	15

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5076
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Anchorage, AK—Con.		Ann Arbor, MI		Antioch--Pittsburg, CA					
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 236**	**1 396**	**1 382**	**1 508**	**15 250**	**836**	**4 206**	**1 435**	**829**	**2 357**
In labor force	1 635	1 031	1 006	923	10 556	511	2 938	991	571	1 637
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.1	73.9	72.8	61.2	69.2	61.1	69.9	69.1	68.9	69.5
Armed Forces	65	36	–	–	17	19	6	–	–	6
Civilian labor force	1 570	995	1 006	923	10 539	492	2 932	991	571	1 631
Employed	1 419	888	978	875	9 601	446	2 753	931	541	1 532
At work 35 or more hours	1 114	696	605	531	7 495	381	2 160	742	443	1 163
Unemployed	151	107	28	48	938	46	179	60	30	99
Percent of civilian labor force	9.6	10.8	2.8	5.2	8.9	9.3	6.1	6.1	5.3	6.1
Not in labor force	601	365	376	585	4 694	325	1 268	444	258	720
Institutionalized persons	18	10	12	–	34	–	8	–	–	8
Females 16 years and over	**1 189**	**710**	**710**	**753**	**7 017**	**406**	**2 326**	**779**	**487**	**1 341**
In labor force	787	461	522	451	3 790	184	1 370	436	276	813
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.2	64.9	73.5	59.9	54.0	45.3	58.9	56.0	56.7	60.6
Armed Forces	13	6	–	–	8	–	6	–	–	6
Civilian labor force	774	455	522	451	3 782	184	1 364	436	276	807
Employed	724	445	513	426	3 414	173	1 284	406	246	772
At work 35 or more hours	563	358	295	203	2 182	148	928	285	177	545
Unemployed	50	10	9	25	368	11	80	30	30	35
Percent of civilian labor force	6.5	2.2	1.7	5.5	9.7	6.0	5.9	6.9	10.9	4.3
Not in labor force	402	249	188	302	3 227	222	956	343	211	528
Institutionalized persons	10	10	12	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 419**	**888**	**978**	**875**	**9 601**	**446**	**2 753**	**931**	**541**	**1 532**
Private wage and salary workers	928	592	731	584	7 933	353	2 090	704	433	1 163
Local government workers	116	60	43	52	607	19	291	102	60	171
State government workers	77	62	148	186	256	6	29	–	–	13
Federal government workers	232	163	–	26	356	58	145	53	16	76
Self-employed workers	66	11	56	27	414	10	191	72	32	102
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	35	–	7	–	–	7
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 419**	**888**	**978**	**875**	**9 601**	**446**	**2 753**	**931**	**541**	**1 532**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	361	299	199	351	1 136	31	528	113	73	328
Professional specialty occupations	195	161	108	285	466	7	252	27	6	185
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	461	282	331	273	2 378	189	1 100	376	188	625
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	268	169	186	132	1 368	132	673	233	109	360
Service occupations	348	158	199	150	1 495	71	418	211	133	142
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	6	–	–	997	17	30	5	5	25
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	133	80	116	53	1 483	11	357	86	55	241
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	110	63	133	48	2 112	127	320	140	87	171
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	22	–	64	35	720	59	153	105	67	39
Transportation and material moving occupations	39	18	8	–	460	52	90	14	14	76
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	49	45	61	13	932	16	77	21	6	56
Employed females 16 years and over	**724**	**445**	**513**	**426**	**3 414**	**173**	**1 284**	**406**	**246**	**772**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	171	144	143	159	624	13	251	54	34	166
Professional specialty occupations	73	62	77	159	301	7	106	8	–	88
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	343	213	207	182	1 563	118	687	194	112	441
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	210	134	155	112	1 065	116	510	147	83	320
Service occupations	156	60	96	70	775	17	220	122	79	75
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	86	–	11	–	–	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	21	21	21	6	43	–	15	–	–	15
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	33	7	46	9	323	25	100	36	21	64
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	22	–	41	9	145	21	66	36	21	30
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	68	–	18	–	–	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	7	5	–	110	4	16	–	–	16
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 419**	**888**	**978**	**875**	**9 601**	**446**	**2 753**	**931**	**541**	**1 532**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	6	6	–	–	1 024	17	28	11	11	17
Mining	61	35	–	–	5	–	9	–	–	9
Construction	41	25	81	32	1 294	5	183	25	–	149
Manufacturing	25	9	167	99	1 436	93	380	144	91	181
Durable goods	12	–	138	73	768	66	244	120	78	108
Transportation	90	72	31	33	392	76	161	89	48	56
Communications and other public utilities	46	35	11	23	274	17	132	34	25	76
Wholesale trade	24	24	12	14	431	22	107	42	33	48
Retail trade	185	124	154	158	1 478	33	471	190	117	240
Finance, insurance, and real estate	145	87	66	19	593	45	302	97	53	166
Business and repair services	105	50	53	18	446	59	196	84	60	96
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	102	56	44	19	640	20	140	45	26	81
Professional and related services	393	221	339	438	1 227	45	501	115	58	338
Health services	165	92	80	145	396	32	171	52	34	109
Educational services	120	75	211	263	460	13	130	22	–	108
Public administration	196	144	20	22	361	14	143	55	19	75
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 862**	**1 191**	**1 214**	**1 178**	**10 849**	**545**	**3 024**	**1 036**	**571**	**1 679**
50 to 52 weeks	984	641	512	474	5 841	218	1 804	582	328	983
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 489	965	806	779	8 718	438	2 451	814	450	1 351
40 or more weeks	1 130	731	518	496	6 748	326	2 035	680	393	1 092
50 to 52 weeks	901	578	426	394	5 128	196	1 624	489	266	896
27 to 39 weeks	123	75	67	76	799	58	150	61	29	89
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**937**	**584**	**612**	**530**	**4 175**	**220**	**1 402**	**427**	**243**	**849**
50 to 52 weeks	461	283	229	188	2 034	74	811	217	128	492
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	695	416	358	315	2 728	169	1 077	309	179	648
40 or more weeks	521	328	213	185	1 956	136	861	236	139	523
50 to 52 weeks	399	235	179	157	1 532	67	703	167	96	434
27 to 39 weeks	46	15	42	43	221	15	81	51	24	30
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**744**	**479**	**310**	**274**	**5 136**	**318**	**1 358**	**394**	**199**	**808**
No workers	21	–	21	12	388	51	143	17	10	126
1 worker	163	127	124	114	1 705	97	313	74	44	176
2 workers	455	276	139	136	2 160	125	736	195	91	468
3 or more workers	105	76	26	12	883	45	166	108	54	38

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5077
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area

	Atlanta, GA									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**13 726**	**4 741**	**4 524**	**13 308**	**3 081**	**941**	**5 056**	**2 541**	**847**	**4 621**
In labor force	11 023	3 573	3 312	10 271	2 231	644	3 839	1 871	686	3 775
Percent of persons 16 years and over	80.3	75.4	73.2	77.2	72.4	68.4	75.9	73.6	81.0	81.7
Armed Forces	34	90	–	35	8	–	9	–	–	11
Civilian labor force	10 989	3 483	3 312	10 236	2 223	644	3 830	1 871	686	3 764
Employed	10 361	3 261	3 198	9 463	2 003	540	3 600	1 783	664	3 487
At work 35 or more hours	8 633	2 687	2 645	7 678	1 635	436	2 904	1 479	546	2 842
Unemployed	628	222	114	773	220	104	230	88	22	277
Percent of civilian labor force	5.7	6.4	3.4	7.6	9.9	16.1	6.0	4.7	3.2	7.4
Not in labor force	2 703	1 168	1 212	3 037	850	297	1 217	670	161	846
Institutionalized persons	256	58	144	136	–	–	96	89	–	40
Females 16 years and over	**4 483**	**2 243**	**2 330**	**6 706**	**1 535**	**374**	**2 575**	**1 383**	**373**	**2 301**
In labor force	2 655	1 533	1 503	4 635	896	153	1 740	959	255	1 804
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.2	68.3	64.5	69.1	58.4	40.9	67.6	69.3	68.4	78.4
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	2 655	1 533	1 503	4 635	896	153	1 740	959	255	1 804
Employed	2 403	1 406	1 467	4 261	807	133	1 637	907	250	1 654
At work 35 or more hours	1 692	1 036	1 047	3 195	606	100	1 212	679	189	1 268
Unemployed	252	127	36	374	89	20	103	52	5	150
Percent of civilian labor force	9.5	8.3	2.4	8.1	9.9	13.1	5.9	5.4	2.0	8.3
Not in labor force	1 828	710	827	2 071	639	221	835	424	118	497
Institutionalized persons	96	5	27	6	–	–	–	–	–	6
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**10 361**	**3 261**	**3 198**	**9 463**	**2 003**	**540**	**3 600**	**1 783**	**664**	**3 487**
Private wage and salary workers	9 710	2 745	2 575	8 325	1 800	465	3 115	1 615	546	3 069
Local government workers	194	140	94	179	60	29	56	–	23	63
State government workers	81	53	140	168	–	–	120	36	27	48
Federal government workers	102	227	163	150	21	–	5	5	–	109
Self-employed workers	264	82	221	599	108	32	286	127	54	188
Unpaid family workers	10	14	5	42	14	14	18	–	14	10
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**10 361**	**3 261**	**3 198**	**9 463**	**2 003**	**540**	**3 600**	**1 783**	**664**	**3 487**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 190	868	1 168	2 481	338	47	889	387	109	1 132
Professional specialty occupations	481	453	577	1 241	165	26	455	165	60	561
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 539	1 325	1 151	2 633	397	12	1 081	574	211	1 078
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	824	683	709	1 417	250	12	565	335	110	567
Service occupations	2 380	394	270	1 759	408	115	749	342	196	533
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	441	–	27	169	76	67	63	28	30	30
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 321	356	324	1 317	397	147	469	247	87	412
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 490	318	258	1 104	387	152	349	205	31	302
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	922	138	134	541	130	55	218	142	3	139
Transportation and material moving occupations	209	64	43	167	85	22	32	12	7	50
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 359	116	81	396	172	75	99	51	21	113
Employed females 16 years and over	**2 403**	**1 406**	**1 467**	**4 261**	**807**	**133**	**1 637**	**907**	**250**	**1 654**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	403	441	482	1 221	132	–	451	218	40	580
Professional specialty occupations	166	228	256	628	57	–	245	92	28	293
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	822	730	695	1 630	273	12	660	386	125	654
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	543	428	493	1 027	197	12	421	238	71	392
Service occupations	647	179	132	965	240	69	390	217	74	301
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	–	–	16	–	–	16	5	11	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	96	34	71	138	49	10	29	14	–	60
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	413	22	87	291	113	42	91	67	–	59
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	290	6	60	218	79	30	80	62	–	43
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	8	–	6	–	–	6	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	123	8	27	67	34	12	5	5	–	16
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**10 361**	**3 261**	**3 198**	**9 463**	**2 003**	**540**	**3 600**	**1 783**	**664**	**3 487**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	426	12	7	129	35	26	40	5	30	43
Mining	6	–	15	37	–	–	15	–	15	22
Construction	2 980	92	197	1 074	389	233	401	237	52	278
Manufacturing	1 144	372	426	1 242	248	31	457	305	28	443
Durable goods	597	213	241	552	153	14	157	96	23	225
Transportation	302	331	78	456	117	22	110	67	16	204
Communications and other public utilities	161	178	101	211	31	13	89	31	12	91
Wholesale trade	578	152	190	509	70	13	180	99	24	224
Retail trade	2 623	666	580	1 793	332	90	676	327	175	719
Finance, insurance, and real estate	362	226	328	689	168	24	354	186	40	167
Business and repair services	438	226	257	817	240	40	245	115	50	296
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	540	155	107	780	144	40	387	167	107	224
Professional and related services	661	592	740	1 494	189	8	578	222	97	667
Health services	209	129	284	560	48	3	251	132	41	251
Educational services	155	212	212	318	32	–	169	40	38	117
Public administration	140	259	172	232	40	–	68	22	18	109
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**11 003**	**3 945**	**3 585**	**10 666**	**2 365**	**689**	**4 038**	**1 988**	**734**	**3 825**
50 to 52 weeks	5 778	2 627	2 464	6 204	1 295	301	2 227	1 121	337	2 423
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	9 625	3 338	3 115	8 677	1 924	512	3 260	1 620	598	3 164
40 or more weeks	6 921	2 711	2 542	6 910	1 447	289	2 608	1 324	458	2 567
50 to 52 weeks	5 477	2 434	2 224	5 670	1 139	226	2 035	1 015	307	2 251
27 to 39 weeks	1 417	215	191	597	181	122	182	83	45	234
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 782**	**1 703**	**1 672**	**4 947**	**967**	**164**	**1 891**	**1 046**	**297**	**1 893**
50 to 52 weeks	1 312	1 013	1 015	2 656	501	97	939	533	129	1 121
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 134	1 331	1 320	3 671	729	100	1 385	771	214	1 436
40 or more weeks	1 418	1 036	980	2 876	556	65	1 081	624	156	1 145
50 to 52 weeks	1 165	901	817	2 294	403	53	808	457	110	994
27 to 39 weeks	271	116	102	216	28	9	82	43	13	106
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**3 571**	**1 506**	**1 467**	**3 812**	**809**	**214**	**1 491**	**716**	**273**	**1 312**
No workers	141	79	30	152	45	–	45	–	2	62
1 worker	1 056	376	440	917	238	76	328	163	70	297
2 workers	1 690	906	745	2 156	390	84	856	408	165	837
3 or more workers	684	145	252	587	136	54	262	145	36	116

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5078
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Atlantic City, NJ		Augusta, GA--SC					
			Total			Georgia (pt.)		
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**4 292**	**1 958**	**969**	**1 074**	**1 012**	**902**	**1 001**	**859**
In labor force	3 484	1 579	805	711	737	751	683	644
Percent of persons 16 years and over	81.2	80.6	83.1	66.2	72.8	83.3	68.2	75.0
Armed Forces	–	–	245	304	147	245	304	147
Civilian labor force	3 484	1 579	560	407	590	506	379	497
Employed	3 106	1 471	522	382	516	468	354	429
At work 35 or more hours	2 505	1 230	393	350	442	352	322	372
Unemployed	378	108	38	25	74	38	25	68
Percent of civilian labor force	10.8	6.8	6.8	6.1	12.5	7.5	6.6	13.7
Not in labor force	808	379	164	363	275	151	318	215
Institutionalized persons	–	26	–	29	7	–	17	–
Females 16 years and over	**2 060**	**946**	**390**	**469**	**554**	**363**	**419**	**478**
In labor force	1 514	740	267	242	348	253	219	314
Percent of females 16 years and over	73.5	78.2	68.5	51.6	62.8	69.7	52.3	65.7
Armed Forces	–	–	35	43	21	35	43	21
Civilian labor force	1 514	740	232	199	327	218	176	293
Employed	1 334	698	206	188	285	192	165	257
At work 35 or more hours	999	539	116	166	211	109	143	200
Unemployed	180	42	26	11	42	26	11	36
Percent of civilian labor force	11.9	5.7	11.2	5.5	12.8	11.9	6.3	12.3
Not in labor force	546	206	123	227	206	110	200	164
Institutionalized persons	–	15	–	19	–	–	7	–
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 106**	**1 471**	**522**	**382**	**516**	**468**	**354**	**429**
Private wage and salary workers	2 780	1 383	463	241	388	414	220	342
Local government workers	95	63	6	10	12	6	3	6
State government workers	51	18	23	34	49	18	34	39
Federal government workers	67	–	23	97	30	23	97	30
Self-employed workers	91	7	7	–	25	7	–	12
Unpaid family workers	22	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 106**	**1 471**	**522**	**382**	**516**	**468**	**354**	**429**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	286	137	121	106	173	96	99	143
Professional specialty occupations	131	36	91	100	120	66	93	103
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	693	343	108	143	155	101	127	127
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	271	137	69	52	58	62	46	47
Service occupations	1 678	837	118	17	88	107	17	88
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	21	8	11	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	161	47	66	59	72	66	54	43
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	267	99	98	57	28	98	57	28
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	124	57	72	43	28	72	43	28
Transportation and material moving occupations	56	–	8	8	–	8	8	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	87	42	18	6	–	18	6	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 334**	**698**	**206**	**188**	**285**	**192**	**165**	**257**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	159	51	41	34	68	34	27	68
Professional specialty occupations	65	14	27	28	48	20	21	48
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	372	305	74	101	112	67	85	84
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	177	116	61	52	52	54	46	41
Service occupations	742	312	50	14	88	50	14	88
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	15	26	–	15	26	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	61	30	26	13	17	26	13	17
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	44	13	26	13	17	26	13	17
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 106**	**1 471**	**522**	**382**	**516**	**468**	**354**	**429**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	18	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	37	34	20	16	62	20	16	40
Manufacturing	293	73	112	63	42	105	58	31
Durable goods	156	67	32	56	8	32	51	8
Transportation	82	15	–	–	6	–	–	6
Communications and other public utilities	19	–	14	–	–	7	–	–
Wholesale trade	25	–	–	14	17	–	14	8
Retail trade	432	193	194	94	152	190	84	130
Finance, insurance, and real estate	70	18	22	5	46	22	5	46
Business and repair services	78	75	11	10	8	11	10	8
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	1 733	900	23	18	7	12	18	7
Professional and related services	244	108	97	141	170	79	128	153
Health services	100	88	31	102	109	31	102	99
Educational services	79	7	38	24	27	27	17	27
Public administration	75	55	22	21	6	22	21	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 367**	**1 530**	**803**	**758**	**704**	**756**	**715**	**604**
50 to 52 weeks	2 120	896	366	484	446	332	456	380
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 872	1 329	587	660	610	553	625	533
40 or more weeks	2 205	1 072	388	542	492	354	514	438
50 to 52 weeks	1 971	828	298	448	416	271	420	362
27 to 39 weeks	219	108	131	41	29	131	41	24
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 479**	**744**	**275**	**277**	**318**	**261**	**246**	**284**
50 to 52 weeks	834	390	122	157	203	108	134	185
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 170	596	189	207	282	182	184	271
40 or more weeks	844	457	129	164	209	122	141	203
50 to 52 weeks	739	322	98	121	191	91	98	185
27 to 39 weeks	110	65	45	6	20	45	6	15
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	**1 604**	**596**	**235**	**381**	**260**	**213**	**365**	**211**
No workers	205	53	8	26	9	8	26	9
1 worker	370	167	47	82	104	43	82	74
2 workers	809	231	141	238	147	123	233	128
3 or more workers	220	145	39	35	–	39	24	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5079
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Aurora, IL			Austin, TX					
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**14 007**	**1 579**	**767**	**70 238**	**1 183**	**8 133**	**1 931**	**1 450**	**4 692**
In labor force	11 071	1 244	564	52 467	991	5 984	1 458	1 084	3 407
Percent of persons 16 years and over	79.0	78.8	73.5	74.7	83.8	73.6	75.5	74.8	72.6
Armed Forces	–	–	–	571	41	42	8	–	34
Civilian labor force	11 071	1 244	564	51 896	950	5 942	1 450	1 084	3 373
Employed	9 978	1 112	543	48 093	844	5 526	1 335	1 030	3 141
At work 35 or more hours	8 362	881	443	37 472	707	4 131	1 045	718	2 348
Unemployed	1 093	132	21	3 803	106	416	115	54	232
Percent of civilian labor force	9.9	10.6	3.7	7.3	11.2	7.0	7.9	5.0	6.9
Not in labor force	2 936	335	203	17 771	192	2 149	473	366	1 285
Institutionalized persons	32	17	–	807	7	75	19	–	56
Females 16 years and over	**6 402**	**766**	**444**	**35 152**	**601**	**3 924**	**962**	**660**	**2 262**
In labor force	4 415	570	261	23 788	460	2 624	653	470	1 486
Percent of females 16 years and over	69.0	74.4	58.8	67.7	76.5	66.9	67.9	71.2	65.7
Armed Forces	–	–	–	109	9	12	–	–	12
Civilian labor force	4 415	570	261	23 679	451	2 612	653	470	1 474
Employed	4 018	520	261	22 164	417	2 414	609	436	1 369
At work 35 or more hours	3 092	349	198	16 340	315	1 605	448	244	913
Unemployed	397	50	–	1 515	34	198	44	34	105
Percent of civilian labor force	9.0	8.8	–	6.4	7.5	7.6	6.7	7.2	7.1
Not in labor force	1 987	196	183	11 364	141	1 300	309	190	776
Institutionalized persons	6	6	–	143	–	36	–	–	36
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9 978**	**1 112**	**543**	**48 093**	**844**	**5 526**	**1 335**	**1 030**	**3 141**
Private wage and salary workers	9 244	1 041	503	34 277	605	4 067	1 049	646	2 352
Local government workers	325	36	12	4 040	47	285	57	53	175
State government workers	127	22	16	5 410	65	787	144	249	394
Federal government workers	110	–	12	2 281	50	128	20	25	83
Self-employed workers	150	13	–	1 980	77	250	65	48	137
Unpaid family workers	22	–	–	105	–	9	–	9	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9 978**	**1 112**	**543**	**48 093**	**844**	**5 526**	**1 335**	**1 030**	**3 141**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	528	83	106	8 733	284	1 439	138	476	817
Professional specialty occupations	222	45	37	3 884	154	927	101	350	476
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 617	235	176	15 543	273	1 657	344	298	1 011
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 012	137	98	9 009	155	886	201	165	520
Service occupations	1 757	175	88	9 889	130	1 240	454	166	620
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	220	26	16	924	12	109	62	13	34
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 419	235	88	5 416	92	437	168	44	217
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	4 437	358	69	7 588	53	644	169	33	442
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3 200	201	47	3 309	16	282	77	20	185
Transportation and material moving occupations	286	50	7	1 486	8	168	35	13	120
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	951	107	15	2 793	29	194	57	–	137
Employed females 16 years and over	**4 018**	**520**	**261**	**22 164**	**417**	**2 414**	**609**	**436**	**1 369**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	264	61	41	4 637	169	559	64	164	331
Professional specialty occupations	110	38	13	2 141	90	375	61	127	187
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 088	181	116	9 698	172	1 006	233	183	590
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	721	104	82	6 327	106	662	172	122	368
Service occupations	732	56	54	5 222	61	647	249	74	324
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	8	8	38	–	7	–	–	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	300	130	25	807	12	68	32	7	29
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 628	84	17	1 762	3	127	31	8	88
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 406	33	10	1 309	3	94	21	8	65
Transportation and material moving occupations	7	–	–	168	–	16	–	–	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	215	51	7	285	–	17	10	–	7
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9 978**	**1 112**	**543**	**48 093**	**844**	**5 526**	**1 335**	**1 030**	**3 141**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	194	23	–	799	–	95	58	–	37
Mining	3	–	–	38	–	6	6	–	–
Construction	552	12	31	3 913	52	154	46	7	101
Manufacturing	4 984	522	179	5 521	159	636	125	86	417
Durable goods	3 150	386	70	3 803	128	489	98	81	302
Transportation	188	–	31	1 230	23	141	38	29	74
Communications and other public utilities	229	22	–	1 152	7	137	16	27	94
Wholesale trade	337	41	41	1 293	33	138	39	12	87
Retail trade	1 222	176	24	10 441	138	1 097	317	160	608
Finance, insurance, and real estate	239	57	79	3 076	27	297	44	36	217
Business and repair services	634	98	19	2 687	47	379	95	81	203
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	438	33	16	3 491	38	600	220	96	284
Professional and related services	751	107	116	9 373	250	1 455	251	450	754
Health services	296	49	48	2 224	57	230	55	33	142
Educational services	210	35	4	4 541	116	791	108	288	395
Public administration	207	21	7	5 079	70	391	80	46	265
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**10 842**	**1 163**	**576**	**54 403**	**987**	**6 238**	**1 527**	**1 205**	**3 471**
50 to 52 weeks	6 544	740	406	31 346	627	3 229	767	464	1 986
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	9 267	965	453	42 710	780	4 793	1 172	871	2 715
40 or more weeks	7 471	737	434	34 146	636	3 580	854	610	2 096
50 to 52 weeks	6 066	621	365	28 055	546	2 903	676	405	1 810
27 to 39 weeks	620	57	–	3 287	58	419	87	157	166
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 386**	**519**	**285**	**25 125**	**435**	**2 662**	**667**	**475**	**1 505**
50 to 52 weeks	2 466	288	206	13 931	247	1 222	282	147	793
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 497	385	200	18 524	299	1 820	449	277	1 079
40 or more weeks	2 680	262	200	14 482	229	1 259	278	195	786
50 to 52 weeks	2 203	211	181	12 000	189	1 050	232	127	691
27 to 39 weeks	265	28	–	1 608	36	194	56	50	79
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**4 665**	**559**	**256**	**21 951**	**367**	**2 344**	**490**	**472**	**1 361**
No workers	226	20	18	1 456	27	127	14	–	113
1 worker	1 193	170	104	6 465	150	737	179	175	383
2 workers	2 063	274	120	10 660	127	1 178	204	260	693
3 or more workers	1 183	95	14	3 370	63	302	93	37	172

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5080
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Bakersfield, CA						Baltimore, MD			
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**39 231**	**575**	**4 690**	**1 025**	**715**	**3 030**	**3 029**	**4 228**	**1 011**	**8 182**
In labor force	26 031	387	3 308	778	565	2 087	2 482	3 065	747	5 737
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.4	67.3	70.5	75.9	79.0	68.9	81.9	72.5	73.9	70.1
Armed Forces	11	7	–	–	–	–	194	243	24	169
Civilian labor force	26 020	380	3 308	778	565	2 087	2 288	2 822	723	5 568
Employed	22 483	332	2 923	715	524	1 786	2 199	2 656	714	5 360
At work 35 or more hours	17 430	215	2 220	584	440	1 309	1 824	2 246	591	4 225
Unemployed	3 537	48	385	63	41	301	89	166	9	208
Percent of civilian labor force	13.6	12.6	11.6	8.1	7.3	14.4	3.9	5.9	1.2	3.7
Not in labor force	13 200	188	1 382	247	150	943	547	1 163	264	2 445
Institutionalized persons	319	14	28	–	–	28	68	68	37	169
Females 16 years and over	**19 410**	**229**	**2 403**	**467**	**304**	**1 677**	**1 209**	**2 084**	**463**	**4 289**
In labor force	10 312	120	1 394	288	201	977	821	1 413	296	2 615
Percent of females 16 years and over	53.1	52.4	58.0	61.7	66.1	58.3	67.9	67.8	63.9	61.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	40	47	–	30
Civilian labor force	10 312	120	1 394	288	201	977	781	1 366	296	2 585
Employed	8 808	111	1 237	263	187	859	760	1 274	287	2 458
At work 35 or more hours	5 690	46	825	191	144	573	593	1 001	173	1 700
Unemployed	1 504	9	157	25	14	118	21	92	9	127
Percent of civilian labor force	14.6	7.5	11.3	8.7	7.0	12.1	2.7	6.7	3.0	4.9
Not in labor force	9 098	109	1 009	179	103	700	388	671	167	1 674
Institutionalized persons	46	–	28	–	–	28	11	30	30	8
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**22 483**	**332**	**2 923**	**715**	**524**	**1 786**	**2 199**	**2 656**	**714**	**5 360**
Private wage and salary workers	17 894	235	2 319	660	500	1 359	1 743	1 778	519	4 138
Local government workers	2 138	56	223	8	–	145	65	187	–	277
State government workers	809	19	108	7	–	71	46	136	41	212
Federal government workers	354	15	24	–	–	24	242	490	101	428
Self-employed workers	1 148	7	249	40	24	187	103	54	53	305
Unpaid family workers	140	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**22 483**	**332**	**2 923**	**715**	**524**	**1 786**	**2 199**	**2 656**	**714**	**5 360**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 320	88	506	31	–	314	614	924	419	1 642
Professional specialty occupations	1 292	69	287	23	–	176	333	566	261	1 106
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	5 720	66	737	75	44	567	644	898	160	1 644
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 071	33	396	37	25	321	350	497	75	664
Service occupations	3 825	87	642	272	212	249	281	312	77	926
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	3 237	18	414	128	115	264	31	14	–	62
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3 077	–	262	62	50	183	446	220	14	546
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	4 304	73	362	147	103	209	183	288	44	540
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 595	26	183	123	84	60	63	127	16	302
Transportation and material moving occupations	1 314	–	96	16	11	74	48	79	19	107
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 395	47	83	8	8	75	72	82	9	131
Employed females 16 years and over	**8 808**	**111**	**1 237**	**263**	**187**	**859**	**760**	**1 274**	**287**	**2 458**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 155	43	286	31	–	208	220	511	158	690
Professional specialty occupations	743	43	200	23	–	130	115	332	96	494
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 807	33	466	44	25	388	366	540	61	1 006
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 408	28	313	25	25	273	251	367	34	476
Service occupations	1 923	35	280	117	108	129	125	151	48	519
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	877	–	101	41	38	60	–	–	–	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	186	–	32	14	8	18	12	33	–	86
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	860	–	72	16	8	56	37	39	20	146
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	512	–	33	16	8	17	22	39	9	121
Transportation and material moving occupations	111	–	28	–	–	28	–	–	11	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	237	–	11	–	–	11	15	–	–	25
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**22 483**	**332**	**2 923**	**715**	**524**	**1 786**	**2 199**	**2 656**	**714**	**5 360**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	3 551	15	422	128	115	272	60	17	–	80
Mining	771	–	76	19	10	15	9	–	–	5
Construction	1 650	5	192	22	22	170	391	104	8	286
Manufacturing	1 732	61	216	78	56	94	180	286	101	641
Durable goods	730	31	119	66	51	32	121	167	66	301
Transportation	806	15	81	21	6	60	106	148	37	133
Communications and other public utilities	582	–	31	–	–	31	78	81	–	106
Wholesale trade	1 356	10	167	50	30	89	58	76	40	174
Retail trade	4 522	77	651	166	102	424	370	343	100	1 105
Finance, insurance, and real estate	708	12	89	8	–	69	129	154	45	330
Business and repair services	1 202	15	162	89	63	73	109	106	25	251
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	974	25	223	70	70	89	144	96	10	349
Professional and related services	3 656	90	502	57	50	347	361	757	227	1 452
Health services	1 342	27	180	27	27	99	167	343	127	656
Educational services	1 392	55	191	–	–	166	75	214	49	400
Public administration	973	7	111	7	–	53	204	488	121	448
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**26 811**	**394**	**3 413**	**779**	**567**	**2 177**	**2 510**	**3 287**	**809**	**6 152**
50 to 52 weeks	12 979	190	1 675	325	227	1 099	1 648	2 059	562	3 641
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	21 856	321	2 648	692	513	1 605	2 079	2 757	701	4 688
40 or more weeks	15 815	236	2 017	551	399	1 206	1 784	2 292	583	3 854
50 to 52 weeks	11 634	172	1 462	298	200	939	1 519	1 936	507	3 143
27 to 39 weeks	2 268	41	125	10	10	106	70	162	31	223
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**10 983**	**111**	**1 509**	**288**	**202**	**1 074**	**861**	**1 532**	**329**	**2 975**
50 to 52 weeks	4 737	49	657	113	73	505	583	870	187	1 583
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	7 757	61	1 106	260	195	768	672	1 205	248	1 954
40 or more weeks	5 240	61	759	185	132	526	589	971	197	1 521
50 to 52 weeks	3 827	31	543	106	66	403	529	792	150	1 237
27 to 39 weeks	781	–	71	10	10	61	17	85	24	125
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**14 452**	**280**	**1 525**	**287**	**192**	**990**	**988**	**1 459**	**321**	**2 415**
No workers	1 942	59	170	23	16	126	39	97	26	189
1 worker	5 047	108	506	103	67	327	267	583	120	587
2 workers	5 746	74	597	115	63	373	563	642	130	1 261
3 or more workers	1 717	39	252	46	46	164	119	137	45	378

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5081
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Baltimore, MD—Con.			Baton Rouge, LA				Bay City, MI	Beaumont, TX	Bellingham, WA
	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 466**	**2 174**	**4 038**	**1 041**	**2 562**	**887**	**1 196**	**1 685**	**2 691**	**727**
In labor force	1 062	1 603	2 707	717	1 778	629	835	1 112	2 050	509
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.4	73.7	67.0	68.9	69.4	70.9	69.8	66.0	76.2	70.0
Armed Forces	45	23	88	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 017	1 580	2 619	717	1 778	629	835	1 112	2 050	509
Employed	959	1 531	2 518	674	1 576	566	721	916	1 850	445
At work 35 or more hours	738	1 220	1 985	518	1 092	324	549	621	1 407	301
Unemployed	58	49	101	43	202	63	114	196	200	64
Percent of civilian labor force	5.7	3.1	3.9	6.0	11.4	10.0	13.7	17.6	9.8	12.6
Not in labor force	404	571	1 331	324	784	258	361	573	641	218
Institutionalized persons	13	16	140	35	8	–	8	43	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**854**	**1 200**	**1 962**	**484**	**1 336**	**450**	**645**	**785**	**1 116**	**359**
In labor force	500	812	1 169	288	850	309	391	408	696	201
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.5	67.7	59.6	59.5	63.6	68.7	60.6	52.0	62.4	56.0
Armed Forces	8	–	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	492	812	1 147	288	850	309	391	408	696	201
Employed	447	777	1 100	271	758	288	338	355	627	170
At work 35 or more hours	283	542	798	207	468	125	251	199	375	78
Unemployed	45	35	47	17	92	21	53	53	69	31
Percent of civilian labor force	9.1	4.3	4.1	5.9	10.8	6.8	13.6	13.0	9.9	15.4
Not in labor force	354	388	793	196	486	141	254	377	420	158
Institutionalized persons	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**959**	**1 531**	**2 518**	**674**	**1 576**	**566**	**721**	**916**	**1 850**	**445**
Private wage and salary workers	786	1 157	1 915	539	1 192	459	492	739	1 495	359
Local government workers	28	74	155	26	75	15	48	84	108	–
State government workers	25	109	70	47	186	60	96	51	97	34
Federal government workers	89	69	250	21	17	7	10	6	39	11
Self-employed workers	31	122	128	41	73	8	59	29	111	41
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	33	17	16	7	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**959**	**1 531**	**2 518**	**674**	**1 576**	**566**	**721**	**916**	**1 850**	**445**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	219	543	780	150	489	113	277	182	199	49
Professional specialty occupations	182	418	441	106	350	83	198	99	104	25
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	258	438	854	243	691	263	284	213	447	83
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	121	132	384	126	371	171	147	94	197	36
Service occupations	224	256	367	141	158	53	66	179	400	176
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	29	12	21	–	10	10	–	9	26	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	94	137	290	86	136	74	55	81	240	69
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	135	145	206	54	92	53	39	252	538	68
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	73	72	112	23	13	7	6	123	136	42
Transportation and material moving occupations	48	14	36	–	22	–	22	64	150	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	14	59	58	31	57	46	11	65	252	16
Employed females 16 years and over	**447**	**777**	**1 100**	**271**	**758**	**288**	**338**	**355**	**627**	**170**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	102	243	304	52	245	48	128	90	94	17
Professional specialty occupations	90	196	189	38	193	48	92	50	55	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	189	284	477	157	420	184	188	144	266	38
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	101	115	238	111	287	143	125	69	138	29
Service occupations	108	184	212	25	66	37	14	98	206	92
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	33	23	30	6	20	12	8	8	11	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	11	43	70	31	7	7	–	15	50	23
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	11	23	65	16	7	7	–	15	32	23
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	20	5	15	–	–	–	–	7	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**959**	**1 531**	**2 518**	**674**	**1 576**	**566**	**721**	**916**	**1 850**	**445**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	25	18	37	–	10	10	–	9	25	–
Mining	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	–
Construction	61	68	135	59	99	65	34	36	245	45
Manufacturing	97	186	307	24	98	23	61	240	282	76
Durable goods	33	90	172	6	24	–	17	181	124	19
Transportation	16	15	88	8	41	–	41	25	48	17
Communications and other public utilities	26	26	54	16	18	–	18	52	59	–
Wholesale trade	24	38	101	53	53	17	36	13	72	16
Retail trade	253	279	473	189	340	113	143	244	452	146
Finance, insurance, and real estate	21	87	214	45	196	79	81	61	39	8
Business and repair services	52	106	93	25	36	9	14	19	135	21
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	66	130	143	52	111	78	33	29	85	10
Professional and related services	265	468	598	161	515	158	215	176	283	106
Health services	136	150	269	17	81	28	18	27	118	38
Educational services	61	133	186	44	291	102	109	65	125	27
Public administration	53	105	275	42	59	14	45	12	102	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 089**	**1 708**	**2 956**	**788**	**1 876**	**652**	**840**	**1 163**	**1 956**	**614**
50 to 52 weeks	633	978	1 791	424	948	269	531	610	1 315	275
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	779	1 295	2 281	587	1 241	371	636	813	1 476	454
40 or more weeks	611	1 081	1 932	429	971	296	488	567	1 267	321
50 to 52 weeks	510	842	1 585	363	811	233	444	509	1 098	227
27 to 39 weeks	53	73	84	60	116	40	60	92	68	47
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**568**	**907**	**1 332**	**318**	**863**	**316**	**374**	**442**	**647**	**275**
50 to 52 weeks	285	490	736	170	417	137	230	249	398	97
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	325	580	927	241	488	131	252	239	410	187
40 or more weeks	241	464	755	157	381	119	184	184	341	114
50 to 52 weeks	183	378	630	131	329	101	178	176	297	88
27 to 39 weeks	29	59	37	33	51	12	34	35	28	24
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**390**	**713**	**1 162**	**245**	**713**	**247**	**354**	**644**	**857**	**199**
No workers	25	31	127	7	89	41	34	115	62	14
1 worker	155	167	221	50	171	52	103	191	294	57
2 workers	180	410	608	167	356	109	186	259	358	85
3 or more workers	30	105	206	21	97	45	31	79	143	43

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5082
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Billings, MT	Biloxi--Gulfport, MS			Birmingham, AL	Boise City, ID			Boston, MA	
	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 164**	**850**	**1 116**	**854**	**1 056**	**1 504**	**1 271**	**1 153**	**5 736**	**28 422**
In labor force	730	650	635	479	684	1 250	914	827	4 513	16 032
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.7	76.5	56.9	56.1	64.8	83.1	71.9	71.7	78.7	56.4
Armed Forces	–	213	105	54	13	–	–	–	40	52
Civilian labor force	730	437	530	425	671	1 250	914	827	4 473	15 980
Employed	639	427	455	367	641	1 187	883	804	4 051	13 375
At work 35 or more hours	417	290	350	290	481	936	693	634	2 755	9 940
Unemployed	91	10	75	58	30	63	31	23	422	2 605
Percent of civilian labor force	12.5	2.3	14.2	13.6	4.5	5.0	3.4	2.8	9.4	16.3
Not in labor force	434	200	481	375	372	254	357	326	1 223	12 390
Institutionalized persons	59	10	34	34	–	–	13	13	71	805
Females 16 years and over	**587**	**404**	**603**	**465**	**566**	**669**	**655**	**562**	**2 562**	**15 673**
In labor force	348	265	290	228	332	516	420	358	1 921	7 517
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.3	65.6	48.1	49.0	58.7	77.1	64.1	63.7	75.0	48.0
Armed Forces	–	30	31	23	–	–	–	–	5	–
Civilian labor force	348	235	259	205	332	516	420	358	1 916	7 517
Employed	315	230	219	171	319	491	394	340	1 836	6 201
At work 35 or more hours	146	122	135	115	213	340	266	232	1 210	4 103
Unemployed	33	5	40	34	13	25	26	18	80	1 316
Percent of civilian labor force	9.5	2.1	15.4	16.6	3.9	4.8	6.2	5.0	4.2	17.5
Not in labor force	239	139	313	237	234	153	235	204	641	8 156
Institutionalized persons	15	–	7	7	–	–	7	7	20	156
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**639**	**427**	**455**	**367**	**641**	**1 187**	**883**	**804**	**4 051**	**13 375**
Private wage and salary workers	542	270	337	262	489	991	623	593	3 401	10 177
Local government workers	18	28	13	13	44	15	59	28	146	1 341
State government workers	17	14	18	18	25	62	91	91	129	955
Federal government workers	33	97	69	61	23	78	37	37	218	492
Self-employed workers	29	18	18	13	60	41	73	55	135	405
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	5
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**639**	**427**	**455**	**367**	**641**	**1 187**	**883**	**804**	**4 051**	**13 375**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	75	133	138	114	270	195	272	210	1 285	2 860
Professional specialty occupations	22	126	81	73	199	86	141	85	817	1 764
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	156	160	91	75	256	419	292	292	1 208	3 691
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	87	86	51	42	84	218	154	154	638	2 267
Service occupations	212	71	75	46	54	233	58	45	817	3 048
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	26	–	14	8	10	33	30	30	36	203
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	42	38	70	57	27	134	140	140	198	1 103
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	128	25	67	67	24	173	91	87	507	2 470
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	56	–	18	18	7	88	33	33	269	1 346
Transportation and material moving occupations	25	9	29	29	17	50	41	41	47	472
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	47	16	20	20	–	35	17	13	191	652
Employed females 16 years and over	**315**	**230**	**219**	**171**	**319**	**491**	**394**	**340**	**1 836**	**6 201**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	36	66	56	56	109	107	108	60	610	1 651
Professional specialty occupations	6	59	39	39	92	52	62	14	337	1 108
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	117	102	73	57	175	180	183	183	723	2 409
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	63	62	51	42	80	131	117	117	385	1 591
Service occupations	133	54	52	31	35	146	45	39	400	1 293
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	8	12	7	–	28	15	15	–	173
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	29	–	20	20	–	30	43	43	103	659
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	29	–	13	13	–	30	25	25	87	509
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	18	8	26
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	8	124
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**639**	**427**	**455**	**367**	**641**	**1 187**	**883**	**804**	**4 051**	**13 375**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	14	–	15	15	3	15	36	36	35	162
Mining	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–
Construction	47	17	28	28	28	104	74	62	159	344
Manufacturing	39	70	56	46	49	239	146	146	520	2 408
Durable goods	19	46	24	24	17	195	101	101	317	1 442
Transportation	37	18	26	18	20	56	56	56	156	458
Communications and other public utilities	23	–	19	19	30	38	17	17	91	172
Wholesale trade	14	7	6	–	15	91	53	47	75	551
Retail trade	184	102	82	67	135	216	192	186	668	1 970
Finance, insurance, and real estate	26	15	38	38	39	76	34	34	260	786
Business and repair services	74	–	26	26	28	34	19	12	242	918
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	78	5	18	7	45	44	20	20	268	744
Professional and related services	72	179	116	86	218	219	155	107	1 342	4 055
Health services	9	66	30	17	60	129	26	15	378	1 685
Educational services	32	44	41	41	95	67	69	38	512	1 430
Public administration	27	14	25	17	31	55	81	81	225	807
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**751**	**694**	**710**	**533**	**770**	**1 296**	**948**	**861**	**4 651**	**16 417**
50 to 52 weeks	406	355	392	266	449	792	593	576	2 472	8 811
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	519	573	568	422	540	1 006	745	705	3 391	12 536
40 or more weeks	367	430	448	315	435	867	620	580	2 603	9 334
50 to 52 weeks	306	293	362	246	379	737	539	529	2 126	7 668
27 to 39 weeks	12	32	50	50	30	59	75	75	290	1 023
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**352**	**281**	**338**	**253**	**406**	**520**	**450**	**388**	**2 050**	**7 762**
50 to 52 weeks	187	140	125	79	183	270	219	219	1 078	4 099
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	155	216	223	166	251	338	300	278	1 429	5 366
40 or more weeks	108	129	148	104	173	274	244	222	1 089	4 008
50 to 52 weeks	96	105	100	64	138	241	198	198	903	3 301
27 to 39 weeks	–	11	37	37	30	24	30	30	134	409
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**457**	**243**	**310**	**281**	**342**	**492**	**402**	**371**	**1 238**	**9 831**
No workers	108	14	26	26	34	14	33	33	64	3 112
1 worker	94	92	143	122	116	126	113	107	323	3 141
2 workers	219	121	85	77	157	328	217	192	627	2 662
3 or more workers	36	16	56	56	35	24	39	39	224	916

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5083
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Boston, MA—Con.									
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**4 211**	**49 889**	**11 037**	**14 842**	**815**	**4 140**	**2 269**	**6 446**	**11 082**	**1 456**
In labor force	2 873	36 029	6 956	12 056	647	3 309	1 820	5 355	7 896	1 067
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.2	72.2	63.0	81.2	79.4	79.9	80.2	83.1	71.3	73.3
Armed Forces	10	58	10	30	–	11	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	2 863	35 971	6 946	12 026	647	3 298	1 820	5 355	7 896	1 067
Employed	2 652	31 881	5 706	10 475	526	2 966	1 528	4 653	7 247	1 014
At work 35 or more hours	2 025	24 097	4 038	8 264	367	2 358	1 135	3 760	5 235	705
Unemployed	211	4 090	1 240	1 551	121	332	292	702	649	53
Percent of civilian labor force	7.4	11.4	17.9	12.9	18.7	10.1	16.0	13.1	8.2	5.0
Not in labor force	1 338	13 860	4 081	2 786	168	831	449	1 091	3 186	389
Institutionalized persons	31	431	91	33	–	18	15	–	122	–
Females 16 years and over	**2 193**	**24 641**	**5 961**	**7 001**	**497**	**1 962**	**1 196**	**2 654**	**5 631**	**771**
In labor force	1 368	15 635	3 005	4 987	337	1 357	876	1 866	3 849	539
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.4	63.5	50.4	71.2	67.8	69.2	73.2	70.3	68.4	69.9
Armed Forces	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 368	15 629	3 005	4 981	337	1 357	876	1 866	3 849	539
Employed	1 291	13 856	2 449	4 308	251	1 171	738	1 658	3 531	502
At work 35 or more hours	876	9 296	1 486	2 976	158	795	518	1 132	2 290	348
Unemployed	77	1 773	556	673	86	186	138	208	318	37
Percent of civilian labor force	5.6	11.3	18.5	13.5	25.5	13.7	15.8	11.1	8.3	6.9
Not in labor force	825	9 006	2 956	2 014	160	605	320	788	1 782	232
Institutionalized persons	6	84	7	4	–	4	–	–	6	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 652**	**31 881**	**5 706**	**10 475**	**526**	**2 966**	**1 528**	**4 653**	**7 247**	**1 014**
Private wage and salary workers	2 241	27 755	4 936	9 362	440	2 655	1 343	4 344	6 357	851
Local government workers	145	1 449	325	376	21	107	61	90	304	44
State government workers	115	1 030	169	341	46	105	50	95	184	52
Federal government workers	11	391	53	119	11	36	14	17	110	5
Self-employed workers	126	1 157	215	224	8	63	45	101	272	62
Unpaid family workers	14	99	8	53	–	–	15	6	20	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 652**	**31 881**	**5 706**	**10 475**	**526**	**2 966**	**1 528**	**4 653**	**7 247**	**1 014**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	826	5 297	538	1 074	119	273	149	356	1 932	487
Professional specialty occupations	518	3 079	257	580	49	120	91	194	1 255	328
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	901	6 417	1 078	1 811	90	535	397	469	1 787	208
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	512	3 584	579	1 117	51	340	217	319	967	136
Service occupations	347	10 843	2 387	3 702	204	1 048	407	1 890	2 020	158
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	239	13	79	–	52	8	19	14	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	222	2 929	600	976	86	268	96	505	629	69
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	345	6 156	1 090	2 833	27	790	471	1 414	865	92
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	199	3 753	695	1 761	9	495	269	908	495	36
Transportation and material moving occupations	44	898	145	286	8	93	81	99	138	25
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	102	1 505	250	786	10	202	121	407	232	31
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 291**	**13 856**	**2 449**	**4 308**	**251**	**1 171**	**738**	**1 658**	**3 531**	**502**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	457	2 609	276	666	35	162	119	217	889	209
Professional specialty occupations	306	1 674	96	414	35	70	75	133	614	144
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	544	3 835	648	1 007	66	294	190	255	1 183	141
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	381	2 321	431	669	27	194	120	177	699	103
Service occupations	123	4 636	986	1 489	132	416	264	608	975	89
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	26	8	12	–	12	–	–	6	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	51	547	129	127	9	36	8	67	155	19
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	116	2 203	402	1 007	9	251	157	511	323	44
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	93	1 678	295	768	9	199	117	384	265	31
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	101	–	25	–	–	20	5	25	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	23	424	107	214	–	52	20	122	33	5
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 652**	**31 881**	**5 706**	**10 475**	**526**	**2 966**	**1 528**	**4 653**	**7 247**	**1 014**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	23	216	9	78	–	52	5	9	15	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	109	1 106	166	379	21	94	90	150	217	51
Manufacturing	375	6 240	1 069	2 636	56	709	349	1 385	1 132	126
Durable goods	203	3 327	535	1 237	9	423	147	592	749	103
Transportation	99	927	98	354	27	89	87	109	155	17
Communications and other public utilities	64	313	87	47	–	16	6	25	56	8
Wholesale trade	122	1 087	178	463	18	122	87	220	173	9
Retail trade	323	5 981	864	2 066	45	541	178	1 196	1 274	144
Finance, insurance, and real estate	241	1 817	294	409	39	180	39	82	628	121
Business and repair services	184	3 034	1 022	853	28	265	75	478	470	42
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	143	2 738	563	909	52	357	105	355	611	58
Professional and related services	872	7 660	1 235	2 031	221	406	470	602	2 356	431
Health services	303	3 343	554	1 015	100	118	322	309	889	78
Educational services	292	2 520	416	590	83	170	116	152	836	161
Public administration	97	762	121	250	19	135	37	42	160	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 113**	**36 783**	**6 970**	**11 674**	**664**	**3 268**	**1 713**	**5 095**	**8 527**	**1 169**
50 to 52 weeks	1 927	20 435	3 691	6 780	429	1 911	1 043	2 842	4 592	653
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 438	29 172	5 430	9 720	537	2 733	1 313	4 363	6 429	817
40 or more weeks	1 940	22 232	3 974	7 503	417	2 091	1 046	3 384	5 036	638
50 to 52 weeks	1 727	18 017	3 171	6 066	397	1 722	888	2 577	4 014	546
27 to 39 weeks	135	2 470	466	887	51	242	84	459	376	41
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 495**	**16 339**	**3 182**	**5 022**	**363**	**1 440**	**811**	**1 854**	**4 081**	**564**
50 to 52 weeks	821	8 716	1 552	2 810	191	777	475	1 002	2 157	306
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 087	11 566	2 201	3 681	262	1 041	554	1 374	2 782	380
40 or more weeks	848	8 792	1 559	2 851	179	768	445	1 115	2 152	294
50 to 52 weeks	738	7 101	1 229	2 263	159	633	361	808	1 806	237
27 to 39 weeks	59	831	152	288	42	74	30	128	169	20
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 332**	**14 288**	**3 756**	**4 072**	**229**	**1 174**	**653**	**1 644**	**3 006**	**375**
No workers	176	1 869	880	262	–	48	59	128	248	14
1 worker	377	4 159	1 130	1 180	77	281	222	438	815	97
2 workers	564	5 480	1 052	1 515	111	521	194	541	1 538	227
3 or more workers	215	2 780	694	1 115	41	324	178	537	405	37

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5084
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Boston, MA—Con.						Boulder, CO		
	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**952**	**4 441**	**805**	**1 656**	**934**	**12 928**	**2 129**	**1 282**	**893**
In labor force	698	3 214	584	1 141	575	9 121	1 566	944	665
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.3	72.4	72.5	68.9	61.6	70.6	73.6	73.6	74.5
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	18	4	–	–
Civilian labor force	698	3 214	584	1 141	575	9 103	1 562	944	665
Employed	644	2 967	502	1 022	537	8 453	1 497	881	602
At work 35 or more hours	477	2 262	367	667	371	6 560	945	530	358
Unemployed	54	247	82	119	38	650	65	63	63
Percent of civilian labor force	7.7	7.7	14.0	10.4	6.6	7.1	4.2	6.7	9.5
Not in labor force	254	1 227	221	515	359	3 807	563	338	228
Institutionalized persons	8	97	–	–	17	185	57	19	19
Females 16 years and over	**474**	**2 294**	**413**	**801**	**452**	**6 048**	**892**	**563**	**412**
In labor force	316	1 586	249	554	286	3 794	598	421	330
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.7	69.1	60.3	69.2	63.3	62.7	67.0	74.8	80.1
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Civilian labor force	316	1 586	249	554	286	3 794	594	421	330
Employed	288	1 436	238	513	254	3 568	564	388	297
At work 35 or more hours	197	1 021	146	282	135	2 544	286	205	165
Unemployed	28	150	11	41	32	226	30	33	33
Percent of civilian labor force	8.9	9.5	4.4	7.4	11.2	6.0	5.1	7.8	10.0
Not in labor force	158	708	164	247	166	2 254	294	142	82
Institutionalized persons	–	6	–	–	–	67	9	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**644**	**2 967**	**502**	**1 022**	**537**	**8 453**	**1 497**	**881**	**602**
Private wage and salary workers	567	2 675	444	871	466	7 100	1 097	539	353
Local government workers	14	97	13	93	9	444	99	63	44
State government workers	20	45	18	31	18	336	207	213	149
Federal government workers	–	66	21	9	9	109	56	37	31
Self-employed workers	43	64	6	18	35	446	33	29	25
Unpaid family workers	–	20	–	–	–	18	5	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**644**	**2 967**	**502**	**1 022**	**537**	**8 453**	**1 497**	**881**	**602**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	212	529	121	274	206	1 753	311	372	268
Professional specialty occupations	137	319	87	176	115	987	211	239	171
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	165	710	140	276	198	1 741	341	294	210
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	74	371	42	187	113	921	143	192	166
Service occupations	159	1 020	111	285	82	2 734	590	111	56
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	14	–	–	–	133	20	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	58	260	45	78	36	724	138	33	18
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	50	434	85	109	15	1 368	97	71	50
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	19	296	48	52	7	802	45	12	6
Transportation and material moving occupations	11	62	5	21	–	329	43	44	29
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	20	76	32	36	8	237	9	15	15
Employed females 16 years and over	**288**	**1 436**	**238**	**513**	**254**	**3 568**	**564**	**388**	**297**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	70	262	61	123	113	778	163	143	108
Professional specialty occupations	59	172	43	87	62	550	128	76	59
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	100	512	94	166	101	997	192	157	146
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	67	265	27	116	77	522	134	139	128
Service occupations	87	442	39	154	40	1 186	162	67	28
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	6	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	12	71	11	19	–	136	24	9	9
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	19	143	33	51	–	471	17	12	6
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	19	128	21	35	–	350	12	6	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	9	–	8	–	51	–	6	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	6	12	8	–	70	5	–	–
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**644**	**2 967**	**502**	**1 022**	**537**	**8 453**	**1 497**	**881**	**602**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	8	–	–	7	114	31	–	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	23	45	–	55	–	344	55	10	10
Manufacturing	83	589	114	124	47	1 403	126	113	75
Durable goods	66	376	89	51	32	806	77	54	31
Transportation	30	40	4	53	5	320	23	43	43
Communications and other public utilities	–	19	–	15	–	123	24	22	–
Wholesale trade	–	104	14	27	19	273	32	6	6
Retail trade	122	556	121	99	86	1 777	513	100	81
Finance, insurance, and real estate	40	190	41	125	70	486	20	37	30
Business and repair services	5	257	31	34	63	689	79	51	22
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	72	265	28	87	35	655	83	50	42
Professional and related services	262	799	139	371	196	2 038	472	438	287
Health services	92	358	49	175	48	885	75	36	19
Educational services	69	286	25	166	85	678	281	286	194
Public administration	7	95	10	32	9	231	39	11	6
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**742**	**3 401**	**555**	**1 275**	**696**	**9 612**	**1 773**	**1 056**	**748**
50 to 52 weeks	390	1 895	361	668	278	5 372	725	519	368
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	542	2 603	464	964	515	7 593	1 137	721	503
40 or more weeks	429	2 045	375	744	379	5 719	779	511	369
50 to 52 weeks	309	1 687	328	606	248	4 766	601	418	315
27 to 39 weeks	43	156	26	44	50	741	95	36	6
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**319**	**1 650**	**250**	**617**	**312**	**4 054**	**692**	**472**	**372**
50 to 52 weeks	193	886	174	286	117	2 197	276	224	180
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	187	1 206	167	403	192	2 902	389	290	219
40 or more weeks	175	897	141	315	137	2 230	269	209	169
50 to 52 weeks	127	794	141	265	97	1 803	209	195	162
27 to 39 weeks	–	93	12	14	20	222	40	18	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**247**	**1 232**	**212**	**458**	**253**	**3 454**	**495**	**263**	**159**
No workers	17	103	23	32	48	479	58	10	6
1 worker	64	321	80	92	98	1 034	208	89	47
2 workers	130	617	81	281	87	1 375	187	109	71
3 or more workers	36	191	28	53	20	566	42	55	35

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5085
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Bremerton, WA			Bridgeport--Milford, CT					Bristol, CT
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 411**	**1 115**	**859**	**20 111**	**1 650**	**5 558**	**1 766**	**2 880**	**658**
In labor force	1 128	894	696	13 171	1 245	4 124	1 498	2 046	505
Percent of persons 16 years and over	79.9	80.2	81.0	65.5	75.5	74.2	84.8	71.0	76.7
Armed Forces	367	178	128	19	10	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	761	716	568	13 152	1 235	4 124	1 498	2 046	505
Employed	697	590	470	11 164	1 101	3 570	1 344	1 729	404
At work 35 or more hours	528	400	317	8 974	898	2 847	1 074	1 390	325
Unemployed	64	126	98	1 988	134	554	154	317	101
Percent of civilian labor force	8.4	17.6	17.3	15.1	10.9	13.4	10.3	15.5	20.0
Not in labor force	283	221	163	6 940	405	1 434	268	834	153
Institutionalized persons	6	–	–	293	29	35	–	35	7
Females 16 years and over	**610**	**608**	**485**	**11 013**	**812**	**2 649**	**878**	**1 263**	**352**
In labor force	361	452	374	6 288	529	1 654	685	743	233
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.2	74.3	77.1	57.1	65.1	62.4	78.0	58.8	66.2
Armed Forces	–	22	22	5	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	361	430	352	6 283	529	1 654	685	743	233
Employed	332	349	291	5 354	481	1 483	600	678	169
At work 35 or more hours	213	191	151	3 904	345	1 002	417	432	120
Unemployed	29	81	61	929	48	171	85	65	64
Percent of civilian labor force	8.0	18.8	17.3	14.8	9.1	10.3	12.4	8.7	27.5
Not in labor force	249	156	111	4 725	283	995	193	520	119
Institutionalized persons	6	–	–	42	–	29	–	29	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**697**	**590**	**470**	**11 164**	**1 101**	**3 570**	**1 344**	**1 729**	**404**
Private wage and salary workers	369	347	279	8 947	927	3 040	1 251	1 410	350
Local government workers	37	17	11	1 067	91	162	37	83	26
State government workers	26	13	13	411	5	91	12	65	28
Federal government workers	241	172	147	424	8	91	–	54	–
Self-employed workers	24	41	20	305	65	186	44	117	–
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	10	5	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**697**	**590**	**470**	**11 164**	**1 101**	**3 570**	**1 344**	**1 729**	**404**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	148	85	51	1 389	221	507	179	283	11
Professional specialty occupations	59	52	18	828	123	231	74	140	11
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	198	185	138	3 076	278	840	315	438	108
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	84	79	62	1 954	153	473	160	259	71
Service occupations	183	207	168	1 754	242	621	178	334	68
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13	–	–	79	–	20	–	13	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	106	57	57	1 554	124	593	312	214	28
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	49	56	56	3 312	236	989	360	447	181
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	14	44	44	2 294	201	711	254	286	161
Transportation and material moving occupations	14	12	12	492	5	87	30	57	4
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	21	–	–	526	30	191	76	104	16
Employed females 16 years and over	**332**	**349**	**291**	**5 354**	**481**	**1 483**	**600**	**678**	**169**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	92	49	38	905	97	169	62	97	11
Professional specialty occupations	43	16	5	569	68	93	33	56	11
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	142	124	91	2 038	160	473	179	251	60
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	53	54	44	1 390	101	272	84	158	35
Service occupations	77	135	121	766	85	324	108	179	22
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	16	6	6	309	53	99	68	15	9
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	5	35	35	1 336	86	418	183	136	67
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	28	28	1 151	76	372	151	126	60
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	7	7	67	–	10	–	10	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5	–	–	118	10	36	32	–	7
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**697**	**590**	**470**	**11 164**	**1 101**	**3 570**	**1 344**	**1 729**	**404**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	23	–	–	57	–	51	23	21	8
Mining	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	40	7	7	320	30	226	66	139	–
Manufacturing	77	77	59	4 063	331	1 149	554	434	212
Durable goods	72	70	52	2 924	251	804	388	301	207
Transportation	24	23	16	536	13	121	45	68	–
Communications and other public utilities	10	–	–	295	8	81	64	12	–
Wholesale trade	18	–	–	358	70	199	95	66	–
Retail trade	258	201	171	1 440	201	579	221	287	43
Finance, insurance, and real estate	16	37	37	560	86	217	37	136	39
Business and repair services	6	17	6	452	30	261	48	190	15
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	17	25	25	429	72	147	30	79	–
Professional and related services	109	133	79	2 089	231	484	146	269	73
Health services	59	86	53	969	110	269	85	145	44
Educational services	33	21	6	612	78	147	25	92	29
Public administration	99	70	70	556	29	55	15	28	14
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 159**	**922**	**707**	**13 456**	**1 333**	**4 155**	**1 513**	**1 975**	**487**
50 to 52 weeks	616	530	398	8 179	840	2 564	918	1 264	331
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	876	722	555	11 044	1 096	3 487	1 279	1 728	400
40 or more weeks	708	534	400	8 655	902	2 803	1 011	1 345	361
50 to 52 weeks	582	473	350	7 298	766	2 311	851	1 123	303
27 to 39 weeks	71	38	38	727	76	297	102	166	–
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**397**	**492**	**393**	**6 461**	**591**	**1 743**	**721**	**702**	**229**
50 to 52 weeks	171	226	165	3 687	326	1 018	389	464	149
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	224	348	278	4 975	441	1 296	563	544	179
40 or more weeks	171	209	157	3 756	332	1 025	418	430	151
50 to 52 weeks	137	176	124	3 146	279	858	344	373	134
27 to 39 weeks	9	24	24	342	53	66	23	31	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**489**	**352**	**289**	**7 802**	**559**	**1 696**	**559**	**832**	**262**
No workers	60	25	19	1 919	40	86	–	60	65
1 worker	142	128	91	2 291	87	570	118	373	45
2 workers	234	146	126	2 531	301	632	225	312	106
3 or more workers	53	53	53	1 061	131	408	216	87	46

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5086
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Brockton, MA		Brownsville, TX			Bryan--College Station, TX		Buffalo--Niagara Falls, NY	
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 804**	**1 245**	**65 770**	**3 255**	**2 612**	**9 132**	**1 231**	**1 255**	**8 942**
In labor force	947	928	37 050	1 692	1 341	5 836	763	823	4 404
Percent of persons 16 years and over	52.5	74.5	56.3	52.0	51.3	63.9	62.0	65.6	49.3
Armed Forces	–	9	23	–	–	16	–	–	18
Civilian labor force	947	919	37 027	1 692	1 341	5 820	763	823	4 386
Employed	824	825	30 696	1 418	1 122	5 388	656	748	3 526
At work 35 or more hours	631	648	23 615	1 107	868	3 724	330	527	2 453
Unemployed	123	94	6 331	274	219	432	107	75	860
Percent of civilian labor force	13.0	10.2	17.1	16.2	16.3	7.4	14.0	9.1	19.6
Not in labor force	857	317	28 720	1 563	1 271	3 296	468	432	4 538
Institutionalized persons	–	–	1 048	183	183	96	13	–	51
Females 16 years and over	**1 005**	**634**	**36 091**	**1 698**	**1 359**	**4 251**	**459**	**770**	**4 634**
In labor force	393	433	16 627	756	591	2 356	267	484	1 882
Percent of females 16 years and over	39.1	68.3	46.1	44.5	43.5	55.4	58.2	62.9	40.6
Armed Forces	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	8
Civilian labor force	393	433	16 615	756	591	2 356	267	484	1 874
Employed	342	383	13 792	610	461	2 145	223	464	1 560
At work 35 or more hours	218	284	9 953	455	342	1 343	143	314	879
Unemployed	51	50	2 823	146	130	211	44	20	314
Percent of civilian labor force	13.0	11.5	17.0	19.3	22.0	9.0	16.5	4.1	16.8
Not in labor force	612	201	19 464	942	768	1 895	192	286	2 752
Institutionalized persons	–	–	263	59	59	62	–	–	5
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**824**	**825**	**30 696**	**1 418**	**1 122**	**5 388**	**656**	**748**	**3 526**
Private wage and salary workers	687	710	22 301	872	680	3 818	306	610	2 457
Local government workers	99	19	3 403	179	135	343	63	74	617
State government workers	23	56	1 920	159	145	959	266	45	164
Federal government workers	15	9	847	58	55	103	6	19	138
Self-employed workers	–	21	2 039	139	105	141	15	–	150
Unpaid family workers	–	10	186	11	2	24	–	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**824**	**825**	**30 696**	**1 418**	**1 122**	**5 388**	**656**	**748**	**3 526**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	130	124	5 475	439	324	566	233	129	688
Professional specialty occupations	66	68	3 256	256	202	336	186	57	473
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	163	180	9 674	449	383	1 369	195	290	862
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	82	115	4 449	234	207	640	56	136	526
Service occupations	159	196	5 396	225	167	1 258	89	159	693
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	12	804	50	37	175	4	–	61
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	98	91	3 379	104	83	727	56	41	308
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	262	222	5 968	151	128	1 293	79	129	914
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	187	112	2 967	50	36	545	22	91	479
Transportation and material moving occupations	15	18	1 290	28	28	289	25	5	196
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	60	92	1 711	73	64	459	32	33	239
Employed females 16 years and over	**342**	**383**	**13 792**	**610**	**461**	**2 145**	**223**	**464**	**1 560**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	85	86	2 816	191	149	293	61	105	344
Professional specialty occupations	42	47	1 968	136	116	186	57	57	271
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	110	105	5 569	247	196	881	88	195	624
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	71	76	3 030	147	130	505	29	125	424
Service occupations	39	95	2 799	118	77	703	24	109	351
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	–	70	6	6	14	4	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	17	8	353	18	13	40	23	–	11
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	86	89	2 185	30	20	214	23	55	230
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	79	57	1 757	30	20	145	8	49	173
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	61	–	–	32	5	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	32	367	–	–	37	10	6	57
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**824**	**825**	**30 696**	**1 418**	**1 122**	**5 388**	**656**	**748**	**3 526**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	12	13	775	66	54	179	4	–	54
Mining	–	–	34	–	–	37	–	–	–
Construction	34	36	1 830	45	45	571	–	18	165
Manufacturing	263	191	4 728	125	108	673	42	130	795
Durable goods	139	122	2 323	60	46	503	20	92	499
Transportation	15	16	1 403	37	21	143	14	28	166
Communications and other public utilities	7	16	650	10	10	167	7	18	40
Wholesale trade	36	29	1 819	59	30	27	31	32	23
Retail trade	149	163	6 965	261	194	1 172	178	186	692
Finance, insurance, and real estate	70	48	1 145	187	143	187	26	40	125
Business and repair services	39	64	1 442	60	52	253	17	17	138
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	9	71	1 719	69	52	326	12	35	91
Professional and related services	139	158	6 759	401	325	1 479	295	240	996
Health services	63	100	1 542	78	60	245	8	120	366
Educational services	35	15	4 082	268	228	1 023	238	76	460
Public administration	51	20	1 427	98	88	174	30	4	241
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 000**	**896**	**36 226**	**1 865**	**1 505**	**7 113**	**984**	**887**	**4 681**
50 to 52 weeks	553	538	16 344	822	605	3 208	341	493	2 181
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	785	750	28 497	1 377	1 098	4 834	589	596	3 403
40 or more weeks	638	580	20 036	953	705	3 295	338	519	2 400
50 to 52 weeks	519	497	14 449	731	536	2 688	237	419	1 872
27 to 39 weeks	48	40	2 865	149	146	408	48	30	176
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**438**	**454**	**16 373**	**918**	**734**	**2 945**	**346**	**546**	**2 081**
50 to 52 weeks	238	252	7 043	330	226	1 301	98	282	889
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	278	365	12 057	548	432	1 774	244	321	1 297
40 or more weeks	239	271	8 354	374	268	1 280	151	287	901
50 to 52 weeks	208	224	5 970	278	196	1 017	83	223	665
27 to 39 weeks	5	9	1 431	75	75	144	34	15	72
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**748**	**408**	**21 664**	**778**	**633**	**2 549**	**219**	**436**	**3 559**
No workers	301	29	3 188	102	95	171	7	85	1 341
1 worker	204	141	8 034	267	217	764	63	140	1 148
2 workers	204	127	7 297	262	205	1 190	130	150	840
3 or more workers	39	111	3 145	147	116	424	19	61	230

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5087
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Buffalo--Niagara Falls, NY—Con.		Canton, OH		Casper, WY	Champaign--Urbana, IL	Charleston, SC			
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 251**	**2 001**	**1 086**	**975**	**787**	**929**	**1 367**	**957**	**1 764**	**1 163**
In labor force	1 883	1 179	641	589	519	602	1 099	750	1 320	898
Percent of persons 16 years and over	57.9	58.9	59.0	60.4	65.9	64.8	80.4	78.4	74.8	77.2
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	392	284	242	158
Civilian labor force	1 883	1 179	641	589	519	602	707	466	1 078	740
Employed	1 602	954	617	565	472	594	649	409	1 043	728
At work 35 or more hours	1 161	764	489	442	329	228	505	325	818	567
Unemployed	281	225	24	24	47	8	58	57	35	12
Percent of civilian labor force	14.9	19.1	3.7	4.1	9.1	1.3	8.2	12.2	3.2	1.6
Not in labor force	1 368	822	445	386	268	327	268	207	444	265
Institutionalized persons	84	84	10	–	24	–	–	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**1 628**	**987**	**528**	**473**	**435**	**388**	**552**	**437**	**775**	**495**
In labor force	822	467	265	260	246	220	356	270	422	277
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.5	47.3	50.2	55.0	56.6	56.7	64.5	61.8	54.5	56.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	64	15	5	5
Civilian labor force	822	467	265	260	246	220	292	255	417	272
Employed	703	367	241	236	226	220	266	212	404	266
At work 35 or more hours	466	277	127	127	120	74	226	164	268	173
Unemployed	119	100	24	24	20	–	26	43	13	6
Percent of civilian labor force	14.5	21.4	9.1	9.2	8.1	–	8.9	16.9	3.1	2.2
Not in labor force	806	520	263	213	189	168	196	167	353	218
Institutionalized persons	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 602**	**954**	**617**	**565**	**472**	**594**	**649**	**409**	**1 043**	**728**
Private wage and salary workers	1 209	697	500	457	376	284	464	219	752	498
Local government workers	175	135	35	30	25	16	38	11	38	31
State government workers	131	61	18	16	29	294	35	27	42	30
Federal government workers	21	21	–	–	11	–	78	122	141	120
Self-employed workers	66	40	56	54	31	–	34	30	70	49
Unpaid family workers	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 602**	**954**	**617**	**565**	**472**	**594**	**649**	**409**	**1 043**	**728**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	449	231	183	146	25	219	100	108	198	151
Professional specialty occupations	342	168	133	99	–	209	32	42	71	66
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	435	236	215	207	161	244	202	135	397	275
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	225	138	121	121	42	136	136	83	178	121
Service occupations	317	211	51	51	140	83	80	47	140	81
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	11	–	–	5	11	9	10	12	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	144	123	96	96	75	16	166	84	140	104
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	246	142	72	65	66	21	92	25	156	105
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	134	60	39	39	22	14	50	15	107	76
Transportation and material moving occupations	61	37	12	12	21	7	10	–	15	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	51	45	21	14	23	–	32	10	34	14
Employed females 16 years and over	**703**	**367**	**241**	**236**	**226**	**220**	**266**	**212**	**404**	**266**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	205	103	56	51	14	56	51	58	94	63
Professional specialty occupations	157	83	43	38	–	56	8	30	32	27
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	308	171	125	125	95	87	151	86	180	127
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	201	125	100	100	36	38	108	56	114	70
Service occupations	107	66	38	38	108	69	59	21	81	38
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	6	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	8	–	7	7	–	–	–	22	16	16
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	75	27	15	15	9	8	5	15	27	16
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	75	27	15	15	–	8	5	15	21	10
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	6	6
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 602**	**954**	**617**	**565**	**472**	**594**	**649**	**409**	**1 043**	**728**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	11	11	–	–	5	11	9	10	12	12
Mining	–	–	–	–	48	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	69	56	31	31	38	8	73	23	99	84
Manufacturing	222	140	129	113	44	28	45	64	237	159
Durable goods	140	106	121	105	35	–	33	56	207	138
Transportation	20	20	–	–	16	–	29	34	28	22
Communications and other public utilities	57	40	13	13	–	10	–	5	15	15
Wholesale trade	50	38	71	64	21	9	19	8	7	7
Retail trade	247	148	120	120	154	59	191	49	215	145
Finance, insurance, and real estate	100	84	38	38	23	19	41	16	61	33
Business and repair services	133	80	28	28	5	14	41	21	31	10
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	116	39	28	28	20	37	–	30	55	26
Professional and related services	540	266	140	116	67	399	137	88	191	139
Health services	190	96	63	51	26	31	39	53	126	99
Educational services	230	90	49	49	23	344	72	24	44	24
Public administration	37	32	19	14	31	–	64	61	92	76
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 181**	**1 223**	**738**	**668**	**578**	**816**	**1 153**	**808**	**1 403**	**906**
50 to 52 weeks	1 028	739	413	377	314	225	703	517	895	627
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 542	957	552	482	422	433	986	684	1 065	733
40 or more weeks	1 180	788	450	405	351	299	842	586	901	627
50 to 52 weeks	896	630	378	342	266	210	685	510	817	575
27 to 39 weeks	71	43	24	15	34	17	58	33	65	39
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**970**	**507**	**309**	**295**	**273**	**330**	**402**	**299**	**485**	**288**
50 to 52 weeks	370	264	138	124	150	100	186	168	198	128
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	631	378	141	127	160	160	313	225	264	174
40 or more weeks	473	303	124	110	148	115	242	181	206	126
50 to 52 weeks	313	222	114	100	118	85	179	161	169	104
27 to 39 weeks	36	15	–	–	9	–	23	17	27	17
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**705**	**518**	**449**	**402**	**314**	**228**	**445**	**366**	**568**	**437**
No workers	141	105	73	73	49	13	7	25	14	14
1 worker	254	193	145	126	94	66	161	114	160	147
2 workers	236	155	209	181	140	136	204	227	342	242
3 or more workers	74	65	22	22	31	13	73	–	52	34

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5088
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Charlotte, NC			Cheyenne, WY			Chicago, IL--Northwestern Indiana			
							Total			
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	South American	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 270**	**2 151**	**874**	**3 265**	**1 202**	**1 168**	**353 323**	**96 871**	**13 242**	**64 040**
In labor force	1 057	1 642	664	2 417	713	686	263 288	61 994	9 140	48 057
Percent of persons 16 years and over	83.2	76.3	76.0	74.0	59.3	58.7	74.5	64.0	69.0	75.0
Armed Forces	–	12	–	123	23	23	702	268	30	358
Civilian labor force	1 057	1 630	664	2 294	690	663	262 586	61 726	9 110	47 699
Employed	1 020	1 523	638	2 043	623	596	235 578	53 849	8 432	43 554
At work 35 or more hours	797	1 260	561	1 553	433	427	197 521	44 522	7 102	35 445
Unemployed	37	107	26	251	67	67	27 008	7 877	678	4 145
Percent of civilian labor force	3.5	6.6	3.9	10.9	9.7	10.1	10.3	12.8	7.4	8.7
Not in labor force	213	509	210	848	489	482	90 035	34 877	4 102	15 983
Institutionalized persons	15	12	–	33	7	7	893	612	157	415
Females 16 years and over	**465**	**1 112**	**435**	**1 673**	**586**	**552**	**157 620**	**50 343**	**6 750**	**32 573**
In labor force	339	737	278	1 111	299	272	93 826	26 669	3 950	21 394
Percent of females 16 years and over	72.9	66.3	63.9	66.4	51.0	49.3	59.5	53.0	58.5	65.7
Armed Forces	–	5	–	23	7	7	84	24	–	32
Civilian labor force	339	732	278	1 088	292	265	93 742	26 645	3 950	21 362
Employed	335	653	256	1 009	266	239	81 975	23 301	3 608	19 194
At work 35 or more hours	258	487	206	676	135	129	62 682	17 914	2 812	14 271
Unemployed	4	79	22	79	26	26	11 767	3 344	342	2 168
Percent of civilian labor force	1.2	10.8	7.9	7.3	8.9	9.8	12.6	12.6	8.7	10.1
Not in labor force	126	375	157	562	287	280	63 794	23 674	2 800	11 179
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	7	7	167	113	21	160
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 020**	**1 523**	**638**	**2 043**	**623**	**596**	**235 578**	**53 849**	**8 432**	**43 554**
Private wage and salary workers	935	1 375	562	1 400	442	415	217 314	45 253	7 106	38 471
Local government workers	18	53	24	204	46	46	8 030	4 715	633	1 824
State government workers	29	–	–	168	53	53	2 077	1 350	132	719
Federal government workers	–	6	6	201	30	30	2 328	1 115	84	660
Self-employed workers	38	72	29	70	52	52	4 999	1 253	462	1 804
Unpaid family workers	–	17	17	–	–	–	830	163	15	76
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 020**	**1 523**	**638**	**2 043**	**623**	**596**	**235 578**	**53 849**	**8 432**	**43 554**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	168	251	111	273	95	87	19 340	7 780	2 090	8 062
Professional specialty occupations	67	135	78	126	37	29	8 270	3 939	1 231	4 626
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	209	482	209	533	169	169	47 413	16 311	2 468	12 263
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	79	241	66	267	72	72	29 028	10 407	1 275	6 909
Service occupations	158	242	86	565	183	164	44 351	7 884	1 138	8 393
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	103	31	10	70	22	22	5 660	248	–	351
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	212	252	88	216	96	96	31 673	5 897	819	4 414
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	170	265	134	386	58	58	87 141	15 729	1 917	10 071
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	40	147	96	100	16	16	52 637	9 154	1 101	6 389
Transportation and material moving occupations	31	16	–	139	15	15	9 880	3 014	365	1 239
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	99	102	38	147	27	27	24 624	3 561	451	2 443
Employed females 16 years and over	**335**	**653**	**256**	**1 009**	**266**	**239**	**81 975**	**23 301**	**3 608**	**19 194**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	97	111	48	165	61	53	9 120	4 563	955	3 727
Professional specialty occupations	30	69	37	76	25	17	4 277	2 555	551	2 304
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	127	293	102	359	115	115	29 762	10 253	1 331	7 341
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	60	192	44	211	57	57	19 823	7 281	858	4 620
Service occupations	54	121	33	374	87	68	13 250	3 016	552	3 994
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	10	10	8	–	–	290	11	–	27
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	14	37	21	37	–	–	4 182	1 007	107	677
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	35	81	42	66	3	3	25 371	4 451	663	3 428
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	22	59	35	51	3	3	18 602	3 518	520	2 755
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	–	–	15	–	–	363	77	4	44
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5	22	7	–	–	–	6 406	856	139	629
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 020**	**1 523**	**638**	**2 043**	**623**	**596**	**235 578**	**53 849**	**8 432**	**43 554**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	54	18	10	39	22	22	5 458	215	–	298
Mining	–	–	–	18	–	–	382	37	–	–
Construction	186	122	27	170	61	61	13 067	1 373	247	1 341
Manufacturing	184	382	229	113	14	14	86 515	17 089	2 194	11 656
Durable goods	98	152	81	42	7	7	52 837	11 289	1 425	7 086
Transportation	37	64	27	152	48	48	8 951	2 877	551	1 635
Communications and other public utilities	37	27	10	146	26	26	3 343	1 154	177	643
Wholesale trade	50	61	43	34	–	–	13 595	2 609	483	2 208
Retail trade	222	320	139	460	140	140	45 405	8 223	1 365	7 692
Finance, insurance, and real estate	58	106	26	89	53	53	9 642	3 278	548	2 623
Business and repair services	25	79	25	48	76	76	11 232	2 653	453	2 627
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	37	129	16	201	56	29	11 798	2 247	399	3 217
Professional and related services	119	208	86	358	80	80	22 755	9 954	1 846	8 754
Health services	20	104	32	116	45	45	9 610	4 039	796	3 978
Educational services	77	23	17	150	7	7	6 641	3 382	527	2 256
Public administration	11	7	–	215	47	47	3 435	2 140	169	860
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 099**	**1 738**	**695**	**2 530**	**812**	**785**	**256 596**	**61 079**	**9 369**	**47 885**
50 to 52 weeks	643	1 045	444	1 400	560	548	150 571	35 334	6 567	29 027
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	912	1 413	563	2 091	560	546	220 485	50 612	7 951	39 528
40 or more weeks	724	1 164	509	1 597	498	484	175 989	40 532	6 991	32 897
50 to 52 weeks	612	942	397	1 281	446	440	139 893	32 543	6 070	26 430
27 to 39 weeks	62	79	13	191	12	12	16 458	3 039	332	2 315
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**350**	**806**	**311**	**1 190**	**369**	**342**	**92 910**	**26 725**	**4 105**	**21 413**
50 to 52 weeks	204	436	176	633	238	226	50 722	14 265	2 683	12 101
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	237	598	228	864	209	195	72 905	20 759	3 251	16 281
40 or more weeks	184	438	195	660	181	167	56 071	16 052	2 851	13 141
50 to 52 weeks	184	360	148	529	159	153	44 445	12 665	2 415	10 489
27 to 39 weeks	16	28	–	67	5	5	5 011	1 388	146	984
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**306**	**635**	**304**	**1 206**	**432**	**419**	**112 114**	**34 386**	**4 282**	**18 928**
No workers	–	7	7	135	63	63	6 976	6 737	378	1 009
1 worker	86	192	109	354	126	113	32 953	11 037	1 305	5 035
2 workers	190	288	115	577	195	195	45 792	11 685	1 822	8 984
3 or more workers	30	148	73	140	48	48	26 393	4 927	777	3 900

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5089
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Chicago, IL--Northwestern Indiana—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 439**	**20 919**	**11 467**	**2 251**	**976**	**1 078**	**4 284**	**21 340**	**1 775**	**868**
In labor force	1 074	15 845	8 671	1 585	735	815	3 407	16 422	1 349	635
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.6	75.7	75.6	70.4	75.3	75.6	79.5	77.0	76.0	73.2
Armed Forces	31	51	4	–	–	19	28	70	5	–
Civilian labor force	1 043	15 794	8 667	1 585	735	796	3 379	16 352	1 344	635
Employed	952	14 117	7 686	1 380	643	715	3 080	15 211	1 298	586
At work 35 or more hours	823	11 651	6 466	1 208	456	572	2 441	12 424	1 054	467
Unemployed	91	1 677	981	205	92	81	299	1 141	46	49
Percent of civilian labor force	8.7	10.6	11.3	12.9	12.5	10.2	8.8	7.0	3.4	7.7
Not in labor force	365	5 074	2 796	666	241	263	877	4 918	426	233
Institutionalized persons	24	28	11	7	–	–	10	45	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**867**	**10 736**	**5 712**	**1 240**	**530**	**689**	**2 097**	**10 869**	**864**	**501**
In labor force	599	6 871	3 597	742	348	469	1 431	7 488	583	293
Percent of females 16 years and over	69.1	64.0	63.0	59.8	65.7	68.1	68.2	68.9	67.5	58.5
Armed Forces	5	6	–	–	–	6	–	9	–	–
Civilian labor force	594	6 865	3 597	742	348	463	1 431	7 479	583	293
Employed	545	6 011	3 059	662	301	463	1 252	6 842	551	271
At work 35 or more hours	435	4 600	2 426	525	181	347	899	5 111	401	203
Unemployed	49	854	538	80	47	–	179	637	32	22
Percent of civilian labor force	8.2	12.4	15.0	10.8	13.5	–	12.5	8.5	5.5	7.5
Not in labor force	268	3 865	2 115	498	182	220	666	3 381	281	208
Institutionalized persons	–	7	–	7	–	–	–	5	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**952**	**14 117**	**7 686**	**1 380**	**643**	**715**	**3 080**	**15 211**	**1 298**	**586**
Private wage and salary workers	842	13 061	7 197	1 236	599	573	2 889	13 086	1 057	487
Local government workers	88	447	234	26	20	66	86	663	50	19
State government workers	–	78	38	5	8	6	16	358	62	14
Federal government workers	–	109	30	29	–	7	23	205	39	–
Self-employed workers	22	408	187	77	9	63	66	860	85	66
Unpaid family workers	–	14	–	7	7	–	–	39	5	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**952**	**14 117**	**7 686**	**1 380**	**643**	**715**	**3 080**	**15 211**	**1 298**	**586**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	211	1 325	540	138	77	194	219	3 471	426	193
Professional specialty occupations	165	686	298	87	33	106	99	2 163	255	139
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	324	3 008	1 447	461	170	194	506	4 409	353	197
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	141	1 798	878	293	107	90	306	2 376	137	102
Service occupations	116	3 112	1 576	171	163	162	976	2 894	198	66
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	123	59	21	8	–	35	63	–	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	68	1 677	1 059	137	48	46	287	1 540	180	40
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	228	4 872	3 005	452	177	119	1 057	2 834	141	82
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	175	3 294	2 076	262	127	86	708	1 737	69	57
Transportation and material moving occupations	20	441	285	65	14	–	68	466	26	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	33	1 137	644	125	36	33	281	631	46	17
Employed females 16 years and over	**545**	**6 011**	**3 059**	**662**	**301**	**463**	**1 252**	**6 842**	**551**	**271**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	122	667	238	60	28	146	83	1 540	193	123
Professional specialty occupations	93	376	148	41	6	73	58	1 047	122	109
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	225	1 740	752	311	110	159	306	2 761	210	70
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	110	1 190	520	229	85	86	220	1 693	83	48
Service occupations	79	1 542	722	125	89	95	478	1 238	93	49
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	27	19	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	8	273	192	31	11	–	34	240	18	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	111	1 762	1 136	135	55	63	351	1 063	37	29
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	83	1 465	941	100	39	63	300	839	5	29
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	24	8	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	28	292	190	35	16	–	51	200	24	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**952**	**14 117**	**7 686**	**1 380**	**643**	**715**	**3 080**	**15 211**	**1 298**	**586**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	12	69	28	–	6	–	35	81	7	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	6	603	263	53	34	23	190	361	17	8
Manufacturing	230	5 014	3 045	426	238	133	1 024	3 624	298	101
Durable goods	162	3 037	1 881	231	161	64	634	2 216	168	56
Transportation	37	382	145	90	13	42	77	611	42	12
Communications and other public utilities	8	136	50	22	–	24	15	250	13	32
Wholesale trade	48	784	471	85	16	22	139	662	60	18
Retail trade	140	2 428	1 369	246	154	107	490	2 797	177	139
Finance, insurance, and real estate	46	620	337	94	14	27	71	1 030	128	8
Business and repair services	56	829	496	68	30	21	189	895	63	12
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	58	1 311	717	119	29	48	368	1 081	66	73
Professional and related services	275	1 815	713	152	109	254	453	3 550	393	183
Health services	110	859	294	58	43	162	226	1 495	135	57
Educational services	73	422	203	40	30	18	86	983	119	65
Public administration	36	126	52	25	–	14	29	269	34	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 062**	**15 463**	**8 449**	**1 568**	**681**	**900**	**3 220**	**16 532**	**1 429**	**642**
50 to 52 weeks	606	9 084	5 016	876	364	492	1 897	10 056	855	309
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	891	12 973	7 181	1 277	541	688	2 709	13 569	1 240	472
40 or more weeks	669	10 837	6 136	1 005	424	524	2 225	11 484	1 032	411
50 to 52 weeks	568	8 396	4 679	789	318	443	1 742	9 167	798	296
27 to 39 weeks	96	766	371	105	32	32	184	689	56	8
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**575**	**6 762**	**3 484**	**756**	**332**	**538**	**1 355**	**7 438**	**631**	**294**
50 to 52 weeks	280	3 874	2 000	428	173	315	773	4 123	371	153
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	452	5 300	2 812	560	241	407	1 037	5 602	501	196
40 or more weeks	311	4 279	2 256	439	173	312	894	4 601	423	171
50 to 52 weeks	255	3 500	1 811	383	141	275	713	3 573	329	148
27 to 39 weeks	60	314	186	42	12	22	19	319	22	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**404**	**6 421**	**3 661**	**683**	**295**	**272**	**1 205**	**6 789**	**642**	**243**
No workers	57	253	170	41	–	5	21	249	20	–
1 worker	102	1 778	998	252	115	61	249	1 770	203	49
2 workers	181	3 023	1 783	294	120	127	544	3 308	329	114
3 or more workers	64	1 367	710	96	60	79	391	1 462	90	80

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5090
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Chicago, IL--Northwestern Indiana—Con.									
	Total—Con.				Illinois (pt.)					
	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**7 053**	**6 406**	**3 282**	**20 342**	**331 450**	**90 298**	**13 020**	**62 475**	**1 391**	**20 759**
In labor force	5 373	5 133	2 501	14 716	248 872	57 630	8 984	46 957	1 036	15 746
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.2	80.1	76.2	72.3	75.1	63.8	69.0	75.2	74.5	75.9
Armed Forces	8	17	27	206	680	268	30	349	31	51
Civilian labor force	5 365	5 116	2 474	14 510	248 192	57 362	8 954	46 608	1 005	15 695
Employed	4 985	4 689	2 300	13 274	222 622	50 007	8 289	42 522	914	14 022
At work 35 or more hours	3 984	3 971	1 809	10 547	187 856	41 456	7 008	34 726	806	11 593
Unemployed	380	427	174	1 236	25 570	7 355	665	4 086	91	1 673
Percent of civilian labor force	7.1	8.3	7.0	8.5	10.3	12.8	7.4	8.8	9.1	10.7
Not in labor force	1 680	1 273	781	5 626	82 578	32 668	4 036	15 518	355	5 013
Institutionalized persons	35	10	–	318	786	605	150	415	24	28
Females 16 years and over	**3 934**	**2 729**	**1 834**	**10 101**	**146 672**	**47 196**	**6 635**	**31 655**	**836**	**10 626**
In labor force	2 740	2 032	1 231	6 436	87 835	24 953	3 887	20 816	578	6 816
Percent of females 16 years and over	69.6	74.5	67.1	63.7	59.9	52.9	58.6	65.8	69.1	64.1
Armed Forces	–	–	9	12	84	24	–	32	5	6
Civilian labor force	2 740	2 032	1 222	6 424	87 751	24 929	3 887	20 784	573	6 810
Employed	2 497	1 811	1 141	5 796	76 551	21 829	3 545	18 651	524	5 956
At work 35 or more hours	1 809	1 406	851	4 125	59 338	16 932	2 780	13 921	435	4 555
Unemployed	243	221	81	628	11 200	3 100	342	2 133	49	854
Percent of civilian labor force	8.9	10.9	6.6	9.8	12.8	12.4	8.8	10.3	8.6	12.5
Not in labor force	1 194	697	603	3 665	58 837	22 243	2 748	10 839	258	3 810
Institutionalized persons	5	–	–	148	109	113	21	160	–	7
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 985**	**4 689**	**2 300**	**13 274**	**222 622**	**50 007**	**8 289**	**42 522**	**914**	**14 022**
Private wage and salary workers	4 258	4 152	1 966	11 482	205 742	42 053	6 987	37 617	804	12 981
Local government workers	240	238	87	626	7 162	4 295	616	1 747	88	432
State government workers	124	54	66	283	1 929	1 289	125	653	–	78
Federal government workers	63	39	28	346	2 214	1 074	84	643	–	109
Self-employed workers	290	192	143	514	4 768	1 157	462	1 786	22	408
Unpaid family workers	10	14	10	23	807	139	15	76	–	14
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 985**	**4 689**	**2 300**	**13 274**	**222 622**	**50 007**	**8 289**	**42 522**	**914**	**14 022**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 194	651	535	3 055	17 934	7 424	2 059	7 814	211	1 305
Professional specialty occupations	792	312	366	1 612	7 558	3 768	1 200	4 484	165	675
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 531	1 267	718	4 522	43 565	15 309	2 432	11 933	312	2 962
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	771	719	486	2 594	26 800	9 872	1 266	6 750	141	1 767
Service occupations	755	1 228	408	2 271	42 194	7 212	1 103	8 220	116	3 096
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13	4	38	160	5 569	240	–	342	5	123
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	513	446	239	1 129	29 948	5 353	798	4 310	64	1 677
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	979	1 093	362	2 137	83 412	14 469	1 897	9 903	206	4 859
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	630	683	212	1 183	50 733	8 611	1 095	6 283	166	3 281
Transportation and material moving occupations	163	236	27	312	9 133	2 621	356	1 203	7	441
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	186	174	123	642	23 546	3 237	446	2 417	33	1 137
Employed females 16 years and over	**2 497**	**1 811**	**1 141**	**5 796**	**76 551**	**21 829**	**3 545**	**18 651**	**524**	**5 956**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	524	327	219	1 398	8 366	4 292	943	3 608	122	647
Professional specialty occupations	347	196	174	788	3 853	2 414	539	2 232	93	365
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 053	774	456	2 615	26 864	9 507	1 312	7 084	213	1 711
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	594	502	357	1 627	18 009	6 825	853	4 475	110	1 165
Service occupations	443	277	243	1 135	12 118	2 747	526	3 877	79	1 536
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	265	11	–	27	–	27
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	92	42	57	156	4 063	974	101	671	8	273
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	385	391	166	492	24 875	4 298	663	3 384	102	1 762
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	315	345	120	368	18 283	3 424	520	2 718	74	1 465
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	16	–	15	305	52	4	37	–	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	70	30	46	109	6 287	822	139	629	28	292
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 985**	**4 689**	**2 300**	**13 274**	**222 622**	**50 007**	**8 289**	**42 522**	**914**	**14 022**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	31	–	43	136	5 357	200	–	298	12	69
Mining	–	–	–	–	371	37	–	–	–	–
Construction	143	126	52	371	12 513	1 295	247	1 314	6	603
Manufacturing	1 257	1 156	530	2 788	82 189	15 630	2 149	11 417	230	5 001
Durable goods	762	710	402	1 671	49 110	10 084	1 384	6 898	162	3 024
Transportation	191	244	106	605	8 466	2 772	551	1 629	37	376
Communications and other public utilities	91	73	8	249	3 016	1 063	177	636	8	136
Wholesale trade	156	249	87	714	13 204	2 511	470	2 154	48	784
Retail trade	732	1 255	228	2 327	42 677	7 517	1 332	7 448	128	2 397
Finance, insurance, and real estate	315	333	165	927	9 106	3 135	548	2 578	42	620
Business and repair services	382	220	169	847	10 661	2 427	453	2 580	56	820
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	314	361	200	767	11 455	2 113	399	3 170	58	1 311
Professional and related services	1 283	588	684	3 114	20 611	9 362	1 794	8 505	253	1 779
Health services	641	182	240	1 514	8 876	3 770	773	3 909	101	849
Educational services	272	206	225	778	5 816	3 144	510	2 140	73	396
Public administration	90	84	28	429	2 996	1 945	169	793	36	126
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5 359**	**5 120**	**2 506**	**14 828**	**241 788**	**56 752**	**9 203**	**46 843**	**1 024**	**15 364**
50 to 52 weeks	3 244	3 298	1 454	9 281	141 888	32 979	6 469	28 276	589	9 021
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 386	4 376	1 949	12 095	209 516	47 212	7 829	38 747	874	12 909
40 or more weeks	3 715	3 697	1 649	9 907	166 817	37 759	6 873	32 217	652	10 784
50 to 52 weeks	2 899	3 050	1 295	8 299	132 326	30 421	5 972	25 783	551	8 343
27 to 39 weeks	210	209	121	764	15 852	2 817	328	2 277	96	755
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 680**	**1 962**	**1 222**	**6 638**	**86 659**	**25 012**	**4 032**	**20 875**	**554**	**6 707**
50 to 52 weeks	1 431	1 184	621	3 824	47 405	13 417	2 643	11 728	280	3 830
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 015	1 550	886	4 927	69 049	19 601	3 200	15 908	452	5 255
40 or more weeks	1 616	1 297	727	3 950	53 121	15 103	2 800	12 814	311	4 245
50 to 52 weeks	1 188	1 044	543	3 161	41 924	11 963	2 375	10 192	255	3 466
27 to 39 weeks	125	83	58	291	4 726	1 316	146	946	60	303
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**2 305**	**2 100**	**907**	**5 314**	**104 337**	**31 887**	**4 186**	**18 475**	**375**	**6 402**
No workers	86	73	33	450	6 066	6 311	378	918	57	253
1 worker	633	452	239	1 385	30 412	10 250	1 239	4 936	98	1 778
2 workers	1 174	953	491	2 472	42 673	10 855	1 822	8 768	168	3 004
3 or more workers	412	622	144	1 007	25 186	4 471	747	3 853	52	1 367

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5091
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Chicago, IL--Northwestern Indiana—Con.									
	Illinois (pt.)—Con.									
	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**11 467**	**2 184**	**952**	**1 032**	**4 278**	**21 148**	**1 735**	**854**	**7 011**	**6 396**
In labor force	8 671	1 547	718	788	3 401	16 266	1 309	626	5 338	5 123
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.6	70.8	75.4	76.4	79.5	76.9	75.4	73.3	76.1	80.1
Armed Forces	4	–	–	19	28	70	5	–	8	17
Civilian labor force	8 667	1 547	718	769	3 373	16 196	1 304	626	5 330	5 106
Employed	7 686	1 342	626	692	3 074	15 064	1 258	577	4 950	4 679
At work 35 or more hours	6 466	1 180	456	553	2 441	12 311	1 032	467	3 949	3 961
Unemployed	981	205	92	77	299	1 132	46	49	380	427
Percent of civilian labor force	11.3	13.3	12.8	10.0	8.9	7.0	3.5	7.8	7.1	8.4
Not in labor force	2 796	637	234	244	877	4 882	426	228	1 673	1 273
Institutionalized persons	11	7	–	–	10	45	–	–	35	10
Females 16 years and over	**5 712**	**1 202**	**523**	**647**	**2 091**	**10 762**	**847**	**487**	**3 914**	**2 729**
In labor force	3 597	727	348	446	1 425	7 410	566	284	2 720	2 032
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.0	60.5	66.5	68.9	68.1	68.9	66.8	58.3	69.5	74.5
Armed Forces	–	–	–	6	–	9	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	3 597	727	348	440	1 425	7 401	566	284	2 720	2 032
Employed	3 059	647	301	440	1 246	6 773	534	262	2 477	1 811
At work 35 or more hours	2 426	510	181	328	899	5 069	395	203	1 789	1 406
Unemployed	538	80	47	–	179	628	32	22	243	221
Percent of civilian labor force	15.0	11.0	13.5	–	12.6	8.5	5.7	7.7	8.9	10.9
Not in labor force	2 115	475	175	201	666	3 352	281	203	1 194	697
Institutionalized persons	–	7	–	–	–	5	–	–	5	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**7 686**	**1 342**	**626**	**692**	**3 074**	**15 064**	**1 258**	**577**	**4 950**	**4 679**
Private wage and salary workers	7 197	1 213	582	550	2 883	12 956	1 023	478	4 234	4 142
Local government workers	234	11	20	66	86	652	44	19	235	238
State government workers	38	5	8	6	16	352	62	14	118	54
Federal government workers	30	29	–	7	23	205	39	–	63	39
Self-employed workers	187	77	9	63	66	860	85	66	290	192
Unpaid family workers	–	7	7	–	–	39	5	–	10	14
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**7 686**	**1 342**	**626**	**692**	**3 074**	**15 064**	**1 258**	**577**	**4 950**	**4 679**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	540	138	77	185	219	3 431	410	193	1 178	651
Professional specialty occupations	298	87	33	106	99	2 143	249	139	786	312
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 447	446	153	180	506	4 383	353	188	1 531	1 267
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	878	278	101	80	306	2 366	137	102	771	719
Service occupations	1 576	161	163	162	970	2 869	187	66	741	1 228
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	59	21	8	–	35	63	–	8	13	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 059	137	48	46	287	1 501	174	40	508	436
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 005	439	177	119	1 057	2 817	134	82	979	1 093
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2 076	249	127	86	708	1 731	69	57	630	683
Transportation and material moving occupations	285	65	14	–	68	466	26	8	163	236
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	644	125	36	33	281	620	39	17	186	174
Employed females 16 years and over	**3 059**	**647**	**301**	**440**	**1 246**	**6 773**	**534**	**262**	**2 477**	**1 811**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	238	60	28	137	83	1 528	187	123	518	327
Professional specialty occupations	148	41	6	73	58	1 035	116	109	341	196
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	752	296	110	145	306	2 735	210	61	1 053	774
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	520	214	85	76	220	1 683	83	48	594	502
Service occupations	722	125	89	95	472	1 213	82	49	429	277
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	19	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	192	31	11	–	34	234	18	–	92	42
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 136	135	55	63	351	1 063	37	29	385	391
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	941	100	39	63	300	839	5	29	315	345
Transportation and material moving occupations	5	–	–	–	–	24	8	–	–	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	190	35	16	–	51	200	24	–	70	30
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**7 686**	**1 342**	**626**	**692**	**3 074**	**15 064**	**1 258**	**577**	**4 950**	**4 679**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	28	–	6	–	35	81	7	–	31	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	263	53	34	23	190	361	17	8	143	126
Manufacturing	3 045	413	238	133	1 024	3 575	292	101	1 247	1 146
Durable goods	1 881	218	161	64	634	2 173	162	56	752	700
Transportation	145	90	7	42	77	611	42	12	191	244
Communications and other public utilities	50	22	–	24	15	250	13	32	91	73
Wholesale trade	471	85	16	22	139	652	60	18	156	249
Retail trade	1 369	236	143	103	484	2 766	167	130	732	1 255
Finance, insurance, and real estate	337	94	14	27	71	1 030	128	8	315	333
Business and repair services	496	68	30	12	189	888	56	12	382	220
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	717	119	29	48	368	1 063	55	73	307	361
Professional and related services	713	137	109	244	453	3 523	387	183	1 270	588
Health services	294	58	43	152	226	1 488	135	57	634	182
Educational services	203	25	30	18	86	971	113	65	266	206
Public administration	52	25	–	14	29	264	34	–	85	84
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**8 449**	**1 530**	**664**	**873**	**3 214**	**16 398**	**1 402**	**633**	**5 324**	**5 110**
50 to 52 weeks	5 016	848	358	469	1 891	9 956	828	309	3 209	3 288
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	7 181	1 249	535	669	2 709	13 463	1 213	472	4 351	4 366
40 or more weeks	6 136	977	418	505	2 225	11 384	1 005	411	3 680	3 687
50 to 52 weeks	4 679	761	312	424	1 742	9 067	771	296	2 864	3 040
27 to 39 weeks	371	105	32	32	184	683	56	8	210	209
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 484**	**741**	**332**	**515**	**1 349**	**7 375**	**620**	**285**	**2 660**	**1 962**
50 to 52 weeks	2 000	413	173	292	767	4 082	360	153	1 411	1 184
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 812	545	241	388	1 037	5 555	490	196	1 995	1 550
40 or more weeks	2 256	424	173	293	894	4 560	412	171	1 596	1 297
50 to 52 weeks	1 811	368	141	256	713	3 532	318	148	1 168	1 044
27 to 39 weeks	186	42	12	22	19	313	22	–	125	83
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**3 661**	**670**	**289**	**272**	**1 205**	**6 728**	**632**	**243**	**2 290**	**2 090**
No workers	170	41	–	5	21	249	20	–	86	73
1 worker	998	252	115	61	249	1 752	193	49	633	452
2 workers	1 783	281	114	127	544	3 265	329	114	1 159	943
3 or more workers	710	96	60	79	391	1 462	90	80	412	622

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5092
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Chicago, IL--Northwestern Indiana—Con.						Chico, CA		Cincinnati, OH--KY	
	Illinois (pt.)—Con.		Indiana (pt.)						Total	
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 234**	**19 177**	**21 873**	**6 573**	**1 565**	**1 165**	**3 047**	**842**	**1 371**	**714**
In labor force	2 472	13 909	14 416	4 364	1 100	807	2 129	528	957	575
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.4	72.5	65.9	66.4	70.3	69.3	69.9	62.7	69.8	80.5
Armed Forces	27	197	22	–	9	9	–	–	17	11
Civilian labor force	2 445	13 712	14 394	4 364	1 091	798	2 129	528	940	564
Employed	2 275	12 522	12 956	3 842	1 032	752	1 905	509	880	518
At work 35 or more hours	1 791	10 016	9 665	3 066	719	531	1 185	223	658	383
Unemployed	170	1 190	1 438	522	59	46	224	19	60	46
Percent of civilian labor force	7.0	8.7	10.0	12.0	5.4	5.8	10.5	3.6	6.4	8.2
Not in labor force	762	5 268	7 457	2 209	465	358	918	314	414	139
Institutionalized persons	–	318	107	7	–	–	7	6	25	–
Females 16 years and over	**1 798**	**9 431**	**10 948**	**3 147**	**918**	**670**	**1 177**	**507**	**722**	**396**
In labor force	1 214	6 012	5 991	1 716	578	424	735	324	441	293
Percent of females 16 years and over	67.5	63.7	54.7	54.5	63.0	63.3	62.4	63.9	61.1	74.0
Armed Forces	9	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Civilian labor force	1 205	6 000	5 991	1 716	578	424	735	324	441	287
Employed	1 128	5 398	5 424	1 472	543	398	664	318	420	278
At work 35 or more hours	845	3 862	3 344	982	350	263	311	126	292	183
Unemployed	77	602	567	244	35	26	71	6	21	9
Percent of civilian labor force	6.4	10.0	9.5	14.2	6.1	6.1	9.7	1.9	4.8	3.1
Not in labor force	584	3 419	4 957	1 431	340	246	442	183	281	103
Institutionalized persons	–	148	58	–	–	–	7	–	13	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 275**	**12 522**	**12 956**	**3 842**	**1 032**	**752**	**1 905**	**509**	**880**	**518**
Private wage and salary workers	1 941	10 876	11 572	3 200	854	606	1 422	378	738	429
Local government workers	87	575	868	420	77	51	165	20	80	43
State government workers	66	223	148	61	66	60	184	81	22	31
Federal government workers	28	329	114	41	17	17	61	4	31	15
Self-employed workers	143	496	231	96	18	18	65	26	9	–
Unpaid family workers	10	23	23	24	–	–	8	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 275**	**12 522**	**12 956**	**3 842**	**1 032**	**752**	**1 905**	**509**	**880**	**518**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	535	2 867	1 406	356	248	188	355	154	313	161
Professional specialty occupations	366	1 501	712	171	142	111	218	96	183	98
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	711	4 276	3 848	1 002	330	246	503	193	250	132
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	486	2 476	2 228	535	159	118	304	88	131	58
Service occupations	408	2 139	2 157	672	173	132	301	66	137	135
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	38	151	91	8	9	9	345	5	13	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	221	1 068	1 725	544	104	61	155	8	91	24
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	362	2 021	3 729	1 260	168	116	246	83	76	66
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	212	1 105	1 904	543	106	78	172	31	57	66
Transportation and material moving occupations	27	289	747	393	36	23	53	35	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	123	627	1 078	324	26	15	21	17	19	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 128**	**5 398**	**5 424**	**1 472**	**543**	**398**	**664**	**318**	**420**	**278**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	219	1 311	754	271	119	87	195	119	154	85
Professional specialty occupations	174	739	424	141	72	49	112	82	89	41
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	449	2 425	2 898	746	257	190	212	132	153	83
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	357	1 517	1 814	456	145	110	176	75	102	45
Service occupations	243	1 049	1 132	269	117	86	162	39	93	90
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	25	–	–	–	22	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	51	156	119	33	6	–	19	–	6	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	166	457	496	153	44	35	54	28	14	14
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	120	340	319	94	37	28	44	17	8	14
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	8	58	25	7	7	10	11	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	46	109	119	34	–	–	–	–	6	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 275**	**12 522**	**12 956**	**3 842**	**1 032**	**752**	**1 905**	**509**	**880**	**518**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	43	136	101	15	–	–	368	–	16	–
Mining	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	52	344	554	78	27	27	54	12	69	21
Manufacturing	517	2 611	4 326	1 459	239	177	249	30	114	56
Durable goods	395	1 539	3 727	1 205	188	132	135	14	63	37
Transportation	106	605	485	105	6	–	28	8	23	7
Communications and other public utilities	8	242	327	91	7	7	33	15	15	–
Wholesale trade	87	670	391	98	54	44	27	8	43	50
Retail trade	216	2 157	2 728	706	244	170	322	189	176	77
Finance, insurance, and real estate	165	886	536	143	45	41	53	51	85	37
Business and repair services	169	816	571	226	47	31	67	13	49	32
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	200	738	343	134	47	29	82	20	50	57
Professional and related services	684	2 950	2 144	592	249	164	553	153	195	164
Health services	240	1 471	734	269	69	43	143	52	42	67
Educational services	225	700	825	238	116	78	327	81	47	76
Public administration	28	367	439	195	67	62	69	10	45	17
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 481**	**14 057**	**14 808**	**4 327**	**1 042**	**771**	**2 447**	**585**	**1 061**	**586**
50 to 52 weeks	1 442	8 710	8 683	2 355	751	571	931	256	534	321
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 931	11 501	10 969	3 400	781	594	1 674	348	789	436
40 or more weeks	1 637	9 397	9 172	2 773	680	510	1 029	229	580	388
50 to 52 weeks	1 283	7 822	7 567	2 122	647	477	748	207	491	294
27 to 39 weeks	115	743	606	222	38	21	160	29	97	15
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 209**	**6 239**	**6 251**	**1 713**	**538**	**399**	**889**	**344**	**478**	**300**
50 to 52 weeks	621	3 536	3 317	848	373	288	278	139	186	143
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	880	4 646	3 856	1 158	373	281	509	173	303	191
40 or more weeks	727	3 698	2 950	949	327	252	286	131	217	175
50 to 52 weeks	543	2 939	2 521	702	297	222	185	109	161	126
27 to 39 weeks	52	270	285	72	38	21	27	6	37	7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**895**	**4 970**	**7 777**	**2 499**	**453**	**344**	**881**	**191**	**370**	**201**
No workers	33	359	910	426	91	91	79	58	14	17
1 worker	239	1 308	2 541	787	99	77	264	69	110	65
2 workers	479	2 331	3 119	830	216	141	489	52	216	112
3 or more workers	144	972	1 207	456	47	35	49	12	30	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5093
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Cincinnati, OH–KY—Con.					Clarksville, TN–KY			Cleveland, OH	
	Total—Con.		Ohio (pt.)			Total				
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 146**	**1 258**	**1 087**	**1 858**	**1 087**	**1 110**	**1 097**	**736**	**3 135**	**13 104**
In labor force	1 558	906	732	1 345	761	975	895	567	2 091	7 820
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.6	72.0	67.3	72.4	70.0	87.8	81.6	77.0	66.7	59.7
Armed Forces	–	–	17	–	–	683	528	355	8	8
Civilian labor force	1 558	906	715	1 345	761	292	367	212	2 083	7 812
Employed	1 494	869	670	1 309	742	218	301	192	1 898	6 515
At work 35 or more hours	1 077	639	501	952	541	179	219	126	1 519	5 271
Unemployed	64	37	45	36	19	74	66	20	185	1 297
Percent of civilian labor force	4.1	4.1	6.3	2.7	2.5	25.3	18.0	9.4	8.9	16.6
Not in labor force	588	352	355	513	326	135	202	169	1 044	5 284
Institutionalized persons	23	17	6	17	17	–	–	–	8	139
Females 16 years and over	**1 221**	**722**	**602**	**1 031**	**628**	**309**	**377**	**350**	**1 629**	**6 727**
In labor force	826	502	364	697	426	201	203	193	950	3 284
Percent of females 16 years and over	67.6	69.5	60.5	67.6	67.8	65.0	53.8	55.1	58.3	48.8
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	40	26	45	–	8
Civilian labor force	826	502	364	697	426	161	177	148	950	3 276
Employed	787	473	345	673	407	139	114	128	857	2 747
At work 35 or more hours	479	305	242	414	261	100	55	89	635	1 980
Unemployed	39	29	19	24	19	22	63	20	93	529
Percent of civilian labor force	4.7	5.8	5.2	3.4	4.5	13.7	35.6	13.5	9.8	16.1
Not in labor force	395	220	238	334	202	108	174	157	679	3 443
Institutionalized persons	7	7	6	7	7	–	–	–	8	50
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 494**	**869**	**670**	**1 309**	**742**	**218**	**301**	**192**	**1 898**	**6 515**
Private wage and salary workers	1 148	686	551	994	579	135	183	91	1 568	5 209
Local government workers	73	17	80	73	17	–	13	12	152	774
State government workers	113	61	22	111	61	14	24	3	45	155
Federal government workers	64	45	17	35	25	50	61	49	54	231
Self-employed workers	88	52	–	88	52	19	20	37	71	126
Unpaid family workers	8	8	–	8	8	–	–	–	8	20
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 494**	**869**	**670**	**1 309**	**742**	**218**	**301**	**192**	**1 898**	**6 515**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	603	307	237	527	256	27	50	40	415	879
Professional specialty occupations	417	181	143	377	160	13	41	8	264	543
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	496	333	196	452	300	95	79	61	535	1 802
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	209	155	103	183	140	45	24	24	243	1 058
Service occupations	191	118	125	144	86	69	58	45	253	1 027
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	65	112
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	107	52	61	102	47	14	36	24	192	620
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	97	59	43	84	53	13	78	22	438	2 075
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	55	26	30	48	26	13	45	22	158	1 390
Transportation and material moving occupations	18	18	–	12	12	–	21	–	118	262
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	24	15	13	24	15	–	12	–	162	423
Employed females 16 years and over	**787**	**473**	**345**	**673**	**407**	**139**	**114**	**128**	**857**	**2 747**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	305	132	122	280	122	16	33	15	188	401
Professional specialty occupations	240	88	70	218	81	9	24	3	128	255
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	287	209	128	252	185	67	39	47	417	1 172
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	148	101	85	122	86	26	12	10	184	776
Service occupations	134	95	81	87	63	56	28	45	148	521
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	25	8	6	25	8	–	–	5	35	29
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	36	29	8	29	29	–	14	16	69	616
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	30	23	8	23	23	–	14	16	22	508
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6	6	–	6	6	–	–	–	29	96
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 494**	**869**	**670**	**1 309**	**742**	**218**	**301**	**192**	**1 898**	**6 515**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	75	93
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	6
Construction	15	6	34	15	6	8	6	7	90	247
Manufacturing	300	174	94	281	162	19	61	34	404	2 081
Durable goods	118	65	61	118	65	8	56	20	255	1 468
Transportation	41	29	11	32	22	–	7	–	92	161
Communications and other public utilities	2	2	15	2	2	–	–	–	50	154
Wholesale trade	85	44	36	78	39	12	25	–	47	221
Retail trade	293	218	142	242	167	69	52	53	408	852
Finance, insurance, and real estate	94	67	60	84	57	18	21	–	64	353
Business and repair services	36	23	29	36	23	11	9	3	73	370
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	84	45	50	70	37	15	17	11	88	264
Professional and related services	507	224	157	452	210	43	73	73	424	1 297
Health services	166	86	35	152	80	29	35	21	208	568
Educational services	218	85	47	210	85	–	26	15	96	355
Public administration	37	37	31	17	17	23	30	11	79	416
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 715**	**994**	**829**	**1 470**	**836**	**997**	**887**	**605**	**2 243**	**7 782**
50 to 52 weeks	950	578	386	809	463	646	587	326	1 364	4 209
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 293	718	621	1 124	605	923	807	507	1 801	6 181
40 or more weeks	1 049	605	449	900	492	761	628	336	1 462	4 699
50 to 52 weeks	873	526	362	746	425	624	561	283	1 209	3 890
27 to 39 weeks	72	37	66	66	37	51	103	75	143	446
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**906**	**542**	**392**	**757**	**459**	**219**	**203**	**252**	**1 025**	**3 300**
50 to 52 weeks	450	289	132	380	237	117	49	104	601	1 585
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	590	344	261	515	306	173	158	195	737	2 364
40 or more weeks	489	285	175	423	247	112	54	83	570	1 647
50 to 52 weeks	397	254	119	341	216	101	45	83	493	1 356
27 to 39 weeks	20	10	37	20	10	29	61	31	71	188
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**581**	**312**	**287**	**518**	**257**	**258**	**440**	**191**	**786**	**5 085**
No workers	44	31	14	40	27	–	23	–	62	1 236
1 worker	140	78	90	125	63	85	189	48	284	1 733
2 workers	338	165	153	294	129	165	214	124	344	1 644
3 or more workers	59	38	30	59	38	8	14	19	96	472

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5094
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Cleveland, OH—Con.			Colorado Springs, CO				Columbia, SC		
	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**4 343**	**1 213**	**2 284**	**11 943**	**1 262**	**7 971**	**6 748**	**930**	**1 121**	**1 378**
In labor force	3 098	973	1 511	8 680	968	5 534	4 666	756	836	768
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.3	80.2	66.2	72.7	76.7	69.4	69.1	81.3	74.6	55.7
Armed Forces	14	–	14	776	324	419	249	279	219	152
Civilian labor force	3 084	973	1 497	7 904	644	5 115	4 417	477	617	616
Employed	2 801	906	1 372	6 946	573	4 708	4 084	477	593	555
At work 35 or more hours	2 150	637	1 093	5 311	459	3 473	3 120	369	492	342
Unemployed	283	67	125	958	71	407	333	–	24	61
Percent of civilian labor force	9.2	6.9	8.4	12.1	11.0	8.0	7.5	–	3.9	9.9
Not in labor force	1 245	240	773	3 263	294	2 437	2 082	174	285	610
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	121	22	50	23	8	12	92
Females 16 years and over	**2 348**	**581**	**1 257**	**6 029**	**476**	**4 355**	**3 649**	**459**	**583**	**804**
In labor force	1 455	400	729	3 797	273	2 687	2 267	347	404	396
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.0	68.8	58.0	63.0	57.4	61.7	62.1	75.6	69.3	49.3
Armed Forces	–	–	–	117	20	100	67	138	62	50
Civilian labor force	1 455	400	729	3 680	253	2 587	2 200	209	342	346
Employed	1 346	374	679	3 265	206	2 403	2 049	209	327	319
At work 35 or more hours	951	225	505	2 336	144	1 638	1 482	134	250	179
Unemployed	109	26	50	415	47	184	151	–	15	27
Percent of civilian labor force	7.5	6.5	6.9	11.3	18.6	7.1	6.9	–	4.4	7.8
Not in labor force	893	181	528	2 232	203	1 668	1 382	112	179	408
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	51	4	10	–	–	6	8
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 801**	**906**	**1 372**	**6 946**	**573**	**4 708**	**4 084**	**477**	**593**	**555**
Private wage and salary workers	2 436	837	1 154	5 474	377	3 568	3 066	355	368	370
Local government workers	122	18	57	559	26	418	392	15	35	18
State government workers	45	8	37	188	–	121	100	49	48	75
Federal government workers	82	15	44	465	150	354	295	36	104	57
Self-employed workers	108	28	72	246	20	224	208	17	38	29
Unpaid family workers	8	–	8	14	–	23	23	5	–	6
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 801**	**906**	**1 372**	**6 946**	**573**	**4 708**	**4 084**	**477**	**593**	**555**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	692	207	397	1 201	100	818	701	151	169	215
Professional specialty occupations	454	153	253	589	61	393	329	74	110	149
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	757	207	419	2 141	194	1 505	1 283	122	201	197
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	358	82	215	1 223	121	778	653	58	66	113
Service occupations	503	178	199	1 500	93	979	836	66	94	49
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13	–	13	93	9	7	7	11	–	21
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	256	101	104	744	79	550	524	66	43	25
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	580	213	240	1 267	98	849	733	61	86	48
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	403	171	129	688	39	471	415	22	59	31
Transportation and material moving occupations	86	18	64	202	27	112	99	13	7	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	91	24	47	377	32	266	219	26	20	17
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 346**	**374**	**679**	**3 265**	**206**	**2 403**	**2 049**	**209**	**327**	**319**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	242	56	165	654	42	459	419	68	120	118
Professional specialty occupations	167	43	109	355	42	226	186	30	74	76
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	508	126	281	1 377	78	1 040	871	94	110	141
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	289	64	170	814	43	593	488	51	49	64
Service occupations	338	91	148	699	54	558	474	31	79	27
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	24	18	–	110	9	61	61	11	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	234	83	85	408	23	285	224	5	18	33
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	220	76	85	288	8	215	185	–	8	22
Transportation and material moving occupations	7	7	–	23	–	10	10	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	–	–	97	15	60	29	5	10	11
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 801**	**906**	**1 372**	**6 946**	**573**	**4 708**	**4 084**	**477**	**593**	**555**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	17	–	17	43	9	7	7	11	–	21
Mining	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	91	23	54	354	28	355	348	70	34	37
Manufacturing	690	251	307	1 358	59	875	723	47	84	70
Durable goods	540	198	217	1 129	34	736	610	16	43	44
Transportation	63	22	37	273	45	109	92	17	7	–
Communications and other public utilities	41	–	25	200	7	180	165	–	27	–
Wholesale trade	102	36	61	100	30	114	104	6	17	11
Retail trade	473	145	223	1 501	96	1 013	860	122	100	110
Finance, insurance, and real estate	162	39	109	294	23	269	239	18	32	32
Business and repair services	151	65	28	407	35	182	173	17	61	42
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	166	66	76	468	37	343	268	6	37	24
Professional and related services	749	259	379	1 630	99	963	858	104	139	158
Health services	411	152	206	619	49	314	290	51	57	39
Educational services	170	73	67	526	12	391	329	8	45	86
Public administration	96	–	56	318	100	298	247	59	55	50
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 218**	**999**	**1 601**	**9 349**	**1 001**	**5 730**	**4 870**	**769**	**832**	**983**
50 to 52 weeks	1 781	524	925	5 412	644	3 254	2 815	453	458	512
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 452	757	1 234	7 591	832	4 538	3 882	585	637	610
40 or more weeks	1 979	605	997	5 936	698	3 551	3 064	436	489	468
50 to 52 weeks	1 539	448	808	5 002	589	2 917	2 526	393	404	390
27 to 39 weeks	142	38	79	647	18	369	329	92	63	48
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 498**	**394**	**768**	**4 180**	**319**	**2 865**	**2 431**	**352**	**398**	**524**
50 to 52 weeks	808	200	433	2 272	150	1 474	1 310	181	201	266
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 021	263	527	3 218	189	2 079	1 760	236	247	285
40 or more weeks	818	195	417	2 451	123	1 585	1 379	147	192	228
50 to 52 weeks	639	146	348	2 001	108	1 239	1 100	139	153	194
27 to 39 weeks	54	23	18	231	–	190	150	45	32	11
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 395**	**439**	**682**	**4 262**	**508**	**2 676**	**2 323**	**214**	**373**	**255**
No workers	81	5	76	383	38	321	292	9	26	18
1 worker	350	92	157	1 490	207	1 022	881	41	153	101
2 workers	725	252	354	1 933	254	1 107	955	133	163	99
3 or more workers	239	90	95	456	9	226	195	31	31	37

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5095
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Columbus, GA--AL						Columbus, OH			
	Total			Georgia (pt.)						
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 478**	**1 675**	**1 383**	**1 445**	**1 630**	**1 303**	**2 027**	**1 221**	**2 420**	**1 377**
In labor force	1 211	1 314	924	1 185	1 278	849	1 547	831	1 764	979
Percent of persons 16 years and over	81.9	78.4	66.8	82.0	78.4	65.2	76.3	68.1	72.9	71.1
Armed Forces	682	595	336	682	595	326	32	9	–	–
Civilian labor force	529	719	588	503	683	523	1 515	822	1 764	979
Employed	498	685	491	472	649	426	1 441	745	1 669	930
At work 35 or more hours	394	531	340	375	495	298	947	550	1 171	689
Unemployed	31	34	97	31	34	97	74	77	95	49
Percent of civilian labor force	5.9	4.7	16.5	6.2	5.0	18.5	4.9	9.4	5.4	5.0
Not in labor force	267	361	459	260	352	454	480	390	656	398
Institutionalized persons	–	–	29	–	–	24	43	47	34	34
Females 16 years and over	**416**	**606**	**703**	**416**	**580**	**651**	**1 021**	**591**	**1 335**	**780**
In labor force	200	283	345	200	266	293	733	314	865	476
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.1	46.7	49.1	48.1	45.9	45.0	71.8	53.1	64.8	61.0
Armed Forces	4	21	10	4	21	10	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	196	262	335	196	245	283	733	314	865	476
Employed	180	233	238	180	216	186	702	287	838	463
At work 35 or more hours	114	169	146	114	152	117	455	189	562	329
Unemployed	16	29	97	16	29	97	31	27	27	13
Percent of civilian labor force	8.2	11.1	29.0	8.2	11.8	34.3	4.2	8.6	3.1	2.7
Not in labor force	216	323	358	216	314	358	288	277	470	304
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	18	17	17
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**498**	**685**	**491**	**472**	**649**	**426**	**1 441**	**745**	**1 669**	**930**
Private wage and salary workers	341	366	323	320	342	258	1 135	601	1 250	727
Local government workers	5	51	30	5	51	30	39	38	82	39
State government workers	22	47	26	22	47	26	202	82	243	112
Federal government workers	96	144	93	91	144	93	42	9	41	12
Self-employed workers	34	77	19	34	65	19	23	15	53	40
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**498**	**685**	**491**	**472**	**649**	**426**	**1 441**	**745**	**1 669**	**930**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	122	150	103	113	150	103	374	223	573	322
Professional specialty occupations	67	139	60	67	139	60	226	169	413	193
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	139	203	164	139	186	123	589	264	590	311
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	92	96	80	92	96	47	332	136	323	193
Service occupations	106	142	76	106	142	76	202	124	263	127
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	24	–	–	24	–	17	–	2	2
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	42	101	83	37	89	72	79	68	67	52
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	89	65	65	77	58	52	180	66	174	116
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	44	4	25	44	4	25	81	25	63	50
Transportation and material moving occupations	38	49	18	33	42	18	31	14	25	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	12	22	–	12	9	68	27	86	59
Employed females 16 years and over	**180**	**233**	**238**	**180**	**216**	**186**	**702**	**287**	**838**	**463**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	46	54	23	46	54	23	172	87	255	157
Professional specialty occupations	25	54	12	25	54	12	99	61	187	98
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	92	133	145	92	116	104	373	134	385	222
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	59	82	75	59	82	42	255	69	258	168
Service occupations	42	41	52	42	41	52	90	44	123	53
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	5	–	–	5	–	8	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	18	–	–	7	–	22	13	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	59	–	62	24
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	–	–	–	–	–	41	–	21	8
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	33	16
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**498**	**685**	**491**	**472**	**649**	**426**	**1 441**	**745**	**1 669**	**930**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	24	–	–	24	–	9	–	2	2
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	7	51	25	7	39	25	50	21	13	13
Manufacturing	81	18	64	81	18	53	164	80	142	92
Durable goods	34	18	27	34	18	16	103	50	82	52
Transportation	32	35	19	11	28	6	45	6	68	51
Communications and other public utilities	5	–	5	5	–	5	26	20	60	41
Wholesale trade	9	11	16	9	11	16	25	16	64	40
Retail trade	149	160	114	149	154	95	408	196	287	149
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6	32	12	6	32	5	147	35	134	69
Business and repair services	35	37	15	35	37	15	84	45	136	81
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	6	22	53	6	22	38	65	23	91	60
Professional and related services	88	167	87	88	156	87	320	270	614	306
Health services	45	103	38	45	92	38	90	93	185	106
Educational services	24	48	24	24	48	24	161	76	322	120
Public administration	80	128	81	75	128	81	98	33	58	26
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 174**	**1 334**	**949**	**1 155**	**1 298**	**898**	**1 671**	**988**	**1 820**	**1 039**
50 to 52 weeks	688	876	512	669	852	484	926	419	1 054	582
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	949	1 110	728	930	1 074	700	1 164	777	1 290	775
40 or more weeks	757	964	554	738	940	526	898	510	1 027	598
50 to 52 weeks	612	775	428	593	751	400	761	395	890	504
27 to 39 weeks	81	24	48	81	24	48	138	95	68	52
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**218**	**348**	**393**	**218**	**331**	**352**	**812**	**402**	**884**	**515**
50 to 52 weeks	90	216	179	90	199	161	484	123	508	273
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	125	247	259	125	230	241	564	292	599	362
40 or more weeks	86	184	168	86	167	150	456	161	485	278
50 to 52 weeks	79	170	136	79	153	118	410	120	433	231
27 to 39 weeks	20	12	23	20	12	23	47	49	43	35
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**382**	**643**	**489**	**363**	**616**	**466**	**545**	**336**	**712**	**432**
No workers	18	22	36	18	22	23	26	21	42	36
1 worker	114	317	166	102	308	166	99	127	217	141
2 workers	184	201	254	177	183	244	352	162	400	223
3 or more workers	66	103	33	66	103	33	68	26	53	32

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5096
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Corpus Christi, TX			Crystal Lake, IL	Dallas–Fort Worth, TX					
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**83 223**	**5 966**	**5 285**	**861**	**258 325**	**5 111**	**3 748**	**34 344**	**13 453**	**1 595**
In labor force	53 662	3 655	3 255	739	194 489	4 068	2 819	26 644	10 878	1 234
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.5	61.3	61.6	85.8	75.3	79.6	75.2	77.6	80.9	77.4
Armed Forces	319	34	28	–	637	61	26	89	19	–
Civilian labor force	53 343	3 621	3 227	739	193 852	4 007	2 793	26 555	10 859	1 234
Employed	47 799	3 264	2 913	715	178 408	3 740	2 663	24 421	9 852	1 157
At work 35 or more hours	36 648	2 273	2 099	644	143 776	2 957	2 271	19 768	7 985	881
Unemployed	5 544	357	314	24	15 444	267	130	2 134	1 007	77
Percent of civilian labor force	10.4	9.9	9.7	3.2	8.0	6.7	4.7	8.0	9.3	6.2
Not in labor force	29 561	2 311	2 030	122	63 836	1 043	929	7 700	2 575	361
Institutionalized persons	1 342	46	41	–	1 733	21	158	276	40	14
Females 16 years and over	**43 806**	**3 239**	**2 835**	**340**	**117 064**	**2 445**	**1 635**	**16 645**	**5 889**	**804**
In labor force	23 828	1 801	1 560	262	71 657	1 719	1 139	11 338	4 106	539
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.4	55.6	55.0	77.1	61.2	70.3	69.7	68.1	69.7	67.0
Armed Forces	38	–	–	–	55	4	9	4	–	–
Civilian labor force	23 790	1 801	1 560	262	71 602	1 715	1 130	11 334	4 106	539
Employed	21 421	1 589	1 386	259	65 348	1 642	1 098	10 393	3 688	506
At work 35 or more hours	14 834	976	891	211	49 410	1 201	850	7 881	2 785	330
Unemployed	2 369	212	174	3	6 254	73	32	941	418	33
Percent of civilian labor force	10.0	11.8	11.2	1.1	8.7	4.3	2.8	8.3	10.2	6.1
Not in labor force	19 978	1 438	1 275	78	45 407	726	496	5 307	1 783	265
Institutionalized persons	521	22	22	–	245	–	6	55	5	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**47 799**	**3 264**	**2 913**	**715**	**178 408**	**3 740**	**2 663**	**24 421**	**9 852**	**1 157**
Private wage and salary workers	35 226	2 470	2 215	642	157 910	2 959	2 278	21 354	9 008	1 060
Local government workers	4 669	246	238	15	7 139	247	177	838	239	16
State government workers	2 378	139	121	8	2 488	87	15	420	126	–
Federal government workers	3 178	151	140	12	3 915	245	31	454	91	8
Self-employed workers	2 173	251	192	32	6 303	188	162	1 258	333	73
Unpaid family workers	175	7	7	6	653	14	–	97	55	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**47 799**	**3 264**	**2 913**	**715**	**178 408**	**3 740**	**2 663**	**24 421**	**9 852**	**1 157**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	7 425	597	425	75	17 861	972	891	4 013	783	110
Professional specialty occupations	4 125	438	292	39	8 254	580	411	2 047	314	52
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	14 679	1 064	1 003	91	39 750	1 522	852	5 800	1 242	168
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	7 651	438	416	48	22 899	841	332	2 909	649	74
Service occupations	10 271	726	643	133	36 054	473	347	6 425	3 528	422
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	564	39	39	45	5 694	–	34	431	311	28
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	7 423	439	409	152	28 394	224	285	3 194	1 532	247
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	7 437	399	394	219	50 655	549	254	4 558	2 456	182
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2 511	136	131	176	27 612	254	149	2 642	1 557	95
Transportation and material moving occupations	2 267	131	131	7	6 790	113	44	607	157	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 659	132	132	36	16 253	182	61	1 309	742	78
Employed females 16 years and over	**21 421**	**1 589**	**1 386**	**259**	**65 348**	**1 642**	**1 098**	**10 393**	**3 688**	**506**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4 148	319	237	39	8 845	413	321	1 792	249	24
Professional specialty occupations	2 657	272	208	23	4 456	244	160	996	124	24
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	9 794	711	666	62	23 960	804	479	3 457	687	93
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5 777	354	343	39	15 699	525	250	2 038	414	60
Service occupations	5 811	435	364	32	16 131	251	137	3 296	1 749	265
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	48	–	–	–	313	–	–	52	26	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	460	27	22	9	3 242	23	78	449	184	42
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 160	97	97	117	12 857	151	83	1 347	793	82
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	661	31	31	105	9 907	99	83	1 070	642	68
Transportation and material moving occupations	221	28	28	–	320	6	–	41	1	1
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	278	38	38	12	2 630	46	–	236	150	13
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**47 799**	**3 264**	**2 913**	**715**	**178 408**	**3 740**	**2 663**	**24 421**	**9 852**	**1 157**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	440	39	39	77	5 234	20	40	364	267	19
Mining	487	56	56	–	524	27	16	184	87	–
Construction	3 803	243	207	39	21 175	95	77	1 805	964	89
Manufacturing	4 428	272	272	281	42 394	538	435	4 606	2 172	131
Durable goods	1 654	101	101	195	26 028	360	316	2 709	1 310	46
Transportation	2 075	61	50	18	6 628	372	192	1 080	177	23
Communications and other public utilities	1 574	67	67	–	3 950	115	79	509	96	21
Wholesale trade	1 506	63	63	7	8 693	139	130	811	260	11
Retail trade	10 861	870	804	143	35 185	751	572	4 876	2 014	249
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2 129	141	133	24	9 101	278	162	1 504	417	98
Business and repair services	2 411	195	179	26	10 854	249	171	1 761	702	164
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	3 098	233	206	25	13 824	225	186	3 044	1 797	191
Professional and related services	11 073	778	602	55	17 264	776	555	3 397	779	153
Health services	4 516	414	306	19	5 675	256	149	1 326	316	43
Educational services	4 356	217	187	29	5 962	298	143	1 008	173	33
Public administration	3 914	246	235	20	3 582	155	48	480	120	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**54 723**	**3 740**	**3 279**	**731**	**195 564**	**4 194**	**3 040**	**26 907**	**10 409**	**1 207**
50 to 52 weeks	31 094	2 026	1 810	492	110 186	2 755	2 047	15 558	5 604	677
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	42 506	2 792	2 489	679	164 774	3 502	2 581	22 274	8 665	947
40 or more weeks	33 142	2 110	1 918	562	128 315	2 999	2 230	17 794	6 798	765
50 to 52 weeks	27 196	1 699	1 544	478	101 194	2 550	1 902	14 332	5 098	606
27 to 39 weeks	3 039	164	116	80	13 539	148	92	1 642	698	75
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**25 016**	**1 786**	**1 535**	**254**	**74 389**	**1 808**	**1 225**	**11 727**	**4 018**	**510**
50 to 52 weeks	13 445	867	765	174	39 062	1 121	755	6 354	2 094	258
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	17 169	1 107	967	211	57 964	1 428	983	8 979	3 065	338
40 or more weeks	13 015	822	725	174	43 551	1 156	823	7 013	2 343	276
50 to 52 weeks	10 750	627	562	165	33 943	997	661	5 600	1 766	226
27 to 39 weeks	1 393	73	60	15	5 018	68	38	672	246	18
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**29 064**	**1 841**	**1 661**	**293**	**82 931**	**1 765**	**1 334**	**10 866**	**4 208**	**468**
No workers	3 509	256	256	9	3 861	66	55	471	154	–
1 worker	9 284	505	422	60	24 597	603	379	3 214	1 290	218
2 workers	12 221	765	698	196	37 672	890	744	5 244	1 891	203
3 or more workers	4 050	315	285	28	16 801	206	156	1 937	873	47

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5097
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Dallas--Fort Worth, TX—Con.							Danbury, CT--NY	
								Total	
	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran	South American	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 356**	**973**	**8 095**	**6 133**	**1 965**	**1 339**	**14 422**	**1 133**	**2 725**
In labor force	1 109	768	6 624	4 515	1 432	984	10 995	752	1 826
Percent of persons 16 years and over	81.8	78.9	81.8	73.6	72.9	73.5	76.2	66.4	67.0
Armed Forces	8	–	–	–	–	–	70	19	–
Civilian labor force	1 101	768	6 624	4 515	1 432	984	10 925	733	1 826
Employed	1 024	678	5 949	4 262	1 296	950	10 062	649	1 651
At work 35 or more hours	820	537	4 931	3 439	1 021	813	8 148	525	1 378
Unemployed	77	90	675	253	136	34	863	84	175
Percent of civilian labor force	7.0	11.7	10.2	5.6	9.5	3.5	7.9	11.5	9.6
Not in labor force	247	205	1 471	1 618	533	355	3 427	381	899
Institutionalized persons	20	–	6	80	74	–	151	107	267
Females 16 years and over	**623**	**547**	**3 058**	**3 241**	**1 039**	**668**	**7 327**	**524**	**1 274**
In labor force	458	380	2 122	2 128	672	433	4 972	318	819
Percent of females 16 years and over	73.5	69.5	69.4	65.7	64.7	64.8	67.9	60.7	64.3
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	7	–
Civilian labor force	458	380	2 122	2 128	672	433	4 968	311	819
Employed	419	333	1 871	1 997	582	428	4 587	296	790
At work 35 or more hours	305	272	1 470	1 501	458	319	3 479	221	585
Unemployed	39	47	251	131	90	5	381	15	29
Percent of civilian labor force	8.5	12.4	11.8	6.2	13.4	1.2	7.7	4.8	3.5
Not in labor force	165	167	936	1 113	367	235	2 355	206	455
Institutionalized persons	5	–	–	7	7	–	43	24	18
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 024**	**678**	**5 949**	**4 262**	**1 296**	**950**	**10 062**	**649**	**1 651**
Private wage and salary workers	841	609	5 577	3 526	1 074	846	8 635	592	1 445
Local government workers	17	36	145	124	56	–	463	5	81
State government workers	29	–	69	96	–	33	183	34	51
Federal government workers	39	–	21	51	5	8	291	–	–
Self-employed workers	88	33	104	449	145	63	470	18	74
Unpaid family workers	10	–	33	16	16	–	20	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 024**	**678**	**5 949**	**4 262**	**1 296**	**950**	**10 062**	**649**	**1 651**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	68	89	219	1 019	321	215	2 167	122	331
Professional specialty occupations	17	44	87	605	155	111	1 097	63	174
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	152	130	453	1 441	496	214	3 037	166	286
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	85	15	284	612	182	97	1 589	99	130
Service occupations	399	215	2 311	929	211	309	1 899	148	365
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	19	253	15	5	–	105	7	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	173	87	849	380	133	68	1 267	36	164
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	224	138	1 864	478	130	144	1 587	170	493
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	113	110	1 215	246	57	77	816	102	395
Transportation and material moving occupations	13	9	126	109	40	19	327	–	37
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	98	19	523	123	33	48	444	68	61
Employed females 16 years and over	**419**	**333**	**1 871**	**1 997**	**582**	**428**	**4 587**	**296**	**790**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	–	28	21	460	113	99	1 062	68	160
Professional specialty occupations	–	28	6	268	55	39	583	38	93
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	95	61	201	830	294	98	1 904	117	182
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	68	15	117	437	134	67	1 151	79	80
Service occupations	203	157	997	511	88	185	986	54	165
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	26	–	–	–	26	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	26	19	85	85	31	10	180	9	27
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	95	68	541	111	56	36	429	48	256
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	55	51	461	92	43	36	336	48	231
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	–	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	40	17	80	19	13	–	67	–	19
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 024**	**678**	**5 949**	**4 262**	**1 296**	**950**	**10 062**	**649**	**1 651**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	18	22	205	17	–	–	80	7	12
Mining	6	–	61	68	30	13	29	5	–
Construction	128	44	587	134	29	30	693	9	74
Manufacturing	157	144	1 566	658	232	133	1 753	205	575
Durable goods	92	79	992	396	152	89	998	137	365
Transportation	27	15	87	267	61	37	598	11	34
Communications and other public utilities	–	11	38	59	15	22	354	13	32
Wholesale trade	25	51	140	164	68	21	378	41	94
Retail trade	189	135	1 272	917	303	271	1 945	119	340
Finance, insurance, and real estate	40	44	158	314	82	71	748	38	42
Business and repair services	66	46	330	353	126	51	688	102	108
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	192	105	1 229	450	124	135	781	39	70
Professional and related services	123	54	237	798	218	146	1 736	44	219
Health services	62	24	88	297	73	101	660	20	100
Educational services	27	26	15	227	48	36	583	10	68
Public administration	53	7	39	63	8	20	279	16	51
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**990**	**758**	**6 281**	**4 900**	**1 643**	**1 018**	**11 325**	**804**	**2 138**
50 to 52 weeks	549	421	3 246	2 841	921	628	6 928	515	1 124
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	842	598	5 339	3 963	1 316	913	9 403	684	1 784
40 or more weeks	652	456	4 125	3 282	1 037	724	7 518	565	1 370
50 to 52 weeks	492	363	3 006	2 621	865	600	6 443	503	1 101
27 to 39 weeks	71	48	456	315	124	93	593	35	147
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**410**	**380**	**2 052**	**2 340**	**788**	**442**	**5 231**	**374**	**894**
50 to 52 weeks	214	223	991	1 097	358	227	3 078	217	483
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	295	301	1 615	1 710	567	373	4 081	320	673
40 or more weeks	204	233	1 200	1 330	392	258	3 229	234	550
50 to 52 weeks	157	189	864	987	313	221	2 762	205	460
27 to 39 weeks	41	10	150	144	62	47	270	30	33
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**433**	**268**	**2 562**	**1 964**	**591**	**415**	**4 589**	**337**	**817**
No workers	23	5	96	33	18	5	284	40	46
1 worker	114	44	753	625	146	173	1 266	112	207
2 workers	279	128	1 060	904	322	150	2 399	118	425
3 or more workers	17	91	653	402	105	87	640	67	139

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5098
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Danbury, CT--NY—Con.						Davenport--Rock Island--Moline, IA--IL			
	Total—Con.		Connecticut (pt.)				Total		Illinois (pt.)	Iowa (pt.)
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**868**	**1 059**	**1 081**	**2 693**	**848**	**1 053**	**6 313**	**821**	**4 054**	**2 259**
In labor force	508	779	712	1 808	496	779	4 353	408	2 697	1 656
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.5	73.6	65.9	67.1	58.5	74.0	69.0	49.7	66.5	73.3
Armed Forces	–	–	3	–	–	–	13	–	5	8
Civilian labor force	508	779	709	1 808	496	779	4 340	408	2 692	1 648
Employed	474	716	625	1 633	462	716	3 960	384	2 471	1 489
At work 35 or more hours	398	607	506	1 360	386	607	2 933	272	1 857	1 076
Unemployed	34	63	84	175	34	63	380	24	221	159
Percent of civilian labor force	6.7	8.1	11.8	9.7	6.9	8.1	8.8	5.9	8.2	9.6
Not in labor force	360	280	369	885	352	274	1 960	413	1 357	603
Institutionalized persons	172	22	107	267	172	22	5	168	5	–
Females 16 years and over	**374**	**498**	**481**	**1 254**	**360**	**492**	**3 094**	**320**	**2 012**	**1 082**
In labor force	244	337	287	813	238	337	1 779	198	1 092	687
Percent of females 16 years and over	65.2	67.7	59.7	64.8	66.1	68.5	57.5	61.9	54.3	63.5
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	244	337	287	813	238	337	1 779	198	1 092	687
Employed	244	319	272	784	238	319	1 631	182	1 018	613
At work 35 or more hours	168	248	202	579	162	248	1 006	103	634	372
Unemployed	–	18	15	29	–	18	148	16	74	74
Percent of civilian labor force	–	5.3	5.2	3.6	–	5.3	8.3	8.1	6.8	10.8
Not in labor force	130	161	194	441	122	155	1 315	122	920	395
Institutionalized persons	18	–	24	18	18	–	5	6	5	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**474**	**716**	**625**	**1 633**	**462**	**716**	**3 960**	**384**	**2 471**	**1 489**
Private wage and salary workers	398	613	573	1 433	386	613	3 376	280	2 110	1 266
Local government workers	40	35	–	75	40	35	197	20	121	76
State government workers	3	48	34	51	3	48	81	13	55	26
Federal government workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	180	41	127	53
Self-employed workers	33	20	18	74	33	20	126	20	58	68
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**474**	**716**	**625**	**1 633**	**462**	**716**	**3 960**	**384**	**2 471**	**1 489**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	98	170	112	325	98	170	531	95	311	220
Professional specialty occupations	55	97	53	168	55	97	323	44	191	132
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	89	140	158	286	89	140	956	73	616	340
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	33	78	91	130	33	78	476	36	314	162
Service occupations	164	79	142	353	152	79	633	93	371	262
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	12	7	12	–	12	60	13	47	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	21	63	36	164	21	63	556	33	389	167
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	102	252	170	493	102	252	1 224	77	737	487
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	83	181	102	395	83	181	679	42	461	218
Transportation and material moving occupations	6	23	–	37	6	23	182	10	113	69
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13	48	68	61	13	48	363	25	163	200
Employed females 16 years and over	**244**	**319**	**272**	**784**	**238**	**319**	**1 631**	**182**	**1 018**	**613**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	51	83	58	160	51	83	311	17	176	135
Professional specialty occupations	29	64	28	93	29	64	213	8	118	95
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	71	79	109	182	71	79	672	65	451	221
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	26	50	71	80	26	50	388	36	258	130
Service occupations	78	18	48	159	72	18	380	87	227	153
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	9	27	–	–	83	8	56	27
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	44	139	48	256	44	139	183	5	106	77
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	44	117	48	231	44	117	156	–	105	51
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	3	–	6	–	3	1	5	1	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	19	–	19	–	19	26	–	–	26
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**474**	**716**	**625**	**1 633**	**462**	**716**	**3 960**	**384**	**2 471**	**1 489**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	12	7	12	–	12	71	13	43	28
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	–
Construction	7	40	9	74	7	40	170	7	114	56
Manufacturing	111	262	205	575	111	262	1 207	84	774	433
Durable goods	87	160	137	365	87	160	734	45	485	249
Transportation	6	25	11	34	6	25	68	5	25	43
Communications and other public utilities	15	17	13	32	15	17	69	–	21	48
Wholesale trade	19	65	41	94	19	65	450	22	273	177
Retail trade	146	101	119	340	146	101	769	65	528	241
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8	8	38	42	8	8	169	24	80	89
Business and repair services	54	30	102	96	42	30	132	–	58	74
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	39	13	31	70	39	13	135	20	70	65
Professional and related services	44	117	33	213	44	117	541	100	337	204
Health services	5	50	14	100	5	50	168	49	89	79
Educational services	18	50	5	68	18	50	210	24	116	94
Public administration	25	26	16	51	25	26	174	44	143	31
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**673**	**866**	**757**	**2 120**	**661**	**866**	**4 533**	**512**	**2 814**	**1 719**
50 to 52 weeks	356	452	487	1 106	344	452	2 555	211	1 612	943
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	543	733	642	1 766	531	733	3 436	419	2 106	1 330
40 or more weeks	421	597	537	1 352	409	597	2 674	240	1 654	1 020
50 to 52 weeks	350	442	475	1 083	338	442	2 133	203	1 328	805
27 to 39 weeks	28	42	35	147	28	42	311	53	159	152
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**267**	**368**	**336**	**888**	**261**	**368**	**1 983**	**191**	**1 227**	**756**
50 to 52 weeks	134	212	198	477	128	212	1 116	75	696	420
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	180	296	287	667	174	296	1 241	123	742	499
40 or more weeks	155	253	215	544	149	253	997	86	611	386
50 to 52 weeks	128	202	186	454	122	202	833	73	511	322
27 to 39 weeks	–	–	30	33	–	–	81	2	41	40
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**273**	**293**	**337**	**797**	**259**	**293**	**2 134**	**195**	**1 469**	**665**
No workers	10	11	40	46	10	11	314	23	221	93
1 worker	100	50	112	199	92	50	669	56	503	166
2 workers	112	169	118	413	106	169	799	107	540	259
3 or more workers	51	63	67	139	51	63	352	9	205	147

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5099
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Davis, CA		Dayton, OH			Daytona Beach, FL		Deltona, FL	Denton, TX
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 853**	**1 193**	**1 278**	**726**	**1 099**	**1 014**	**1 378**	**2 696**	**3 387**
In labor force	1 223	730	993	492	758	656	892	1 638	2 541
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.0	61.2	77.7	67.8	69.0	64.7	64.7	60.8	75.0
Armed Forces	5	–	88	92	51	4	–	–	11
Civilian labor force	1 218	730	905	400	707	652	892	1 638	2 530
Employed	1 084	698	848	367	648	623	832	1 372	2 293
At work 35 or more hours	570	348	635	250	533	431	596	1 096	1 555
Unemployed	134	32	57	33	59	29	60	266	237
Percent of civilian labor force	11.0	4.4	6.3	8.3	8.3	4.4	6.7	16.2	9.4
Not in labor force	630	463	285	234	341	358	486	1 058	846
Institutionalized persons	22	–	20	6	–	27	10	–	42
Females 16 years and over	**922**	**515**	**654**	**363**	**622**	**515**	**647**	**1 329**	**1 624**
In labor force	496	314	455	190	369	272	382	701	1 085
Percent of females 16 years and over	53.8	61.0	69.6	52.3	59.3	52.8	59.0	52.7	66.8
Armed Forces	–	–	20	11	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	496	314	435	179	369	272	382	701	1 085
Employed	452	294	397	169	342	243	362	575	998
At work 35 or more hours	174	170	282	91	261	133	272	423	614
Unemployed	44	20	38	10	27	29	20	126	87
Percent of civilian labor force	8.9	6.4	8.7	5.6	7.3	10.7	5.2	18.0	8.0
Not in labor force	426	201	199	173	253	243	265	628	539
Institutionalized persons	–	–	12	–	–	27	10	–	16
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 084**	**698**	**848**	**367**	**648**	**623**	**832**	**1 372**	**2 293**
Private wage and salary workers	604	364	717	270	516	479	653	1 102	1 762
Local government workers	65	18	20	8	56	38	103	109	85
State government workers	366	292	10	6	20	27	21	37	317
Federal government workers	13	20	81	77	46	20	8	27	29
Self-employed workers	30	4	20	6	10	59	47	78	95
Unpaid family workers	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	5
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 084**	**698**	**848**	**367**	**648**	**623**	**832**	**1 372**	**2 293**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	311	374	176	157	224	131	239	182	295
Professional specialty occupations	211	250	97	124	141	66	131	103	199
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	370	182	287	133	246	257	243	376	467
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	168	56	165	69	131	90	80	184	244
Service occupations	239	80	170	43	79	126	133	261	629
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	68	13	–	–	–	12	7	–	80
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	35	23	81	27	59	24	82	175	334
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	61	26	134	7	40	73	128	378	488
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	20	5	55	7	20	25	37	220	272
Transportation and material moving occupations	41	14	13	–	12	25	31	70	21
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	7	66	–	8	23	60	88	195
Employed females 16 years and over	**452**	**294**	**397**	**169**	**342**	**243**	**362**	**575**	**998**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	136	160	81	35	83	61	112	85	160
Professional specialty occupations	92	104	47	22	74	59	66	59	96
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	223	89	181	125	190	131	138	257	358
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	91	48	123	69	113	68	53	152	204
Service occupations	76	45	94	9	56	51	67	103	354
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	10	–	–	–	26	14	34
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	6	–	31	–	13	–	19	116	86
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	–	17	–	13	–	19	116	69
Transportation and material moving occupations	6	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	17
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 084**	**698**	**848**	**367**	**648**	**623**	**832**	**1 372**	**2 293**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	87	–	–	–	–	12	7	–	61
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	11
Construction	19	15	29	12	36	7	69	104	207
Manufacturing	31	38	157	24	98	20	65	270	404
Durable goods	13	–	114	14	82	10	56	226	252
Transportation	35	14	38	–	13	60	55	76	29
Communications and other public utilities	–	–	14	8	2	–	–	31	33
Wholesale trade	27	4	22	10	36	48	21	28	50
Retail trade	215	78	218	50	131	166	188	294	530
Finance, insurance, and real estate	55	9	60	17	55	10	70	68	77
Business and repair services	23	31	36	53	34	34	44	96	125
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	68	31	30	–	18	76	79	80	107
Professional and related services	437	429	187	123	177	146	198	276	600
Health services	43	27	87	44	86	67	84	90	107
Educational services	271	326	33	56	62	28	68	110	333
Public administration	87	49	57	70	48	44	36	41	59
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 571**	**939**	**1 050**	**548**	**832**	**754**	**952**	**1 609**	**2 739**
50 to 52 weeks	583	337	682	314	469	375	440	843	1 470
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	847	490	791	370	629	488	651	1 349	1 976
40 or more weeks	495	254	682	281	500	393	490	1 019	1 531
50 to 52 weeks	446	232	602	258	432	321	385	786	1 296
27 to 39 weeks	70	51	15	41	29	24	86	48	153
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**724**	**394**	**493**	**243**	**446**	**345**	**410**	**684**	**1 180**
50 to 52 weeks	207	154	286	116	230	122	182	304	562
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	308	202	313	117	313	188	283	549	732
40 or more weeks	149	126	277	70	221	128	214	370	536
50 to 52 weeks	129	116	231	68	193	96	164	284	467
27 to 39 weeks	27	–	9	32	14	9	53	34	60
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**438**	**279**	**437**	**241**	**339**	**249**	**438**	**1 150**	**925**
No workers	73	22	64	19	35	20	93	219	75
1 worker	82	60	77	69	90	108	106	376	216
2 workers	248	175	241	129	164	97	142	413	491
3 or more workers	35	22	55	24	50	24	97	142	143

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5100
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Denver, CO							Des Moines, IA	
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**88 759**	**2 588**	**995**	**43 723**	**1 088**	**2 231**	**40 268**	**3 017**	**720**
In labor force	65 038	2 072	668	30 684	801	1 655	28 104	2 435	504
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.3	80.1	67.1	70.2	73.6	74.2	69.8	80.7	70.0
Armed Forces	277	133	10	233	39	14	169	–	–
Civilian labor force	64 761	1 939	658	30 451	762	1 641	27 935	2 435	504
Employed	58 530	1 752	612	27 941	720	1 594	25 537	2 286	485
At work 35 or more hours	45 513	1 445	472	21 188	530	1 133	19 471	1 779	338
Unemployed	6 231	187	46	2 510	42	47	2 398	149	19
Percent of civilian labor force	9.6	9.6	7.0	8.2	5.5	2.9	8.6	6.1	3.8
Not in labor force	23 721	516	327	13 039	287	576	12 164	582	216
Institutionalized persons	1 493	36	83	364	28	30	300	21	–
Females 16 years and over	**43 454**	**1 235**	**495**	**23 507**	**579**	**1 200**	**21 680**	**1 384**	**382**
In labor force	28 229	897	302	14 902	393	798	13 669	1 063	222
Percent of females 16 years and over	65.0	72.6	61.0	63.4	67.9	66.5	63.0	76.8	58.1
Armed Forces	79	9	–	16	–	–	16	–	–
Civilian labor force	28 150	888	302	14 886	393	798	13 653	1 063	222
Employed	25 842	796	281	13 707	367	780	12 518	982	215
At work 35 or more hours	18 306	590	173	9 826	241	449	9 120	683	122
Unemployed	2 308	92	21	1 179	26	18	1 135	81	7
Percent of civilian labor force	8.2	10.4	7.0	7.9	6.6	2.3	8.3	7.6	3.2
Not in labor force	15 225	338	193	8 605	186	402	8 011	321	160
Institutionalized persons	267	–	–	70	7	–	63	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**58 530**	**1 752**	**612**	**27 941**	**720**	**1 594**	**25 537**	**2 286**	**485**
Private wage and salary workers	46 121	1 419	501	21 910	611	1 186	20 031	1 939	404
Local government workers	4 778	80	69	2 178	33	76	2 069	93	19
State government workers	2 065	105	–	1 020	19	110	891	90	17
Federal government workers	3 206	110	26	1 629	26	31	1 564	109	21
Self-employed workers	2 222	30	16	1 150	22	191	937	55	24
Unpaid family workers	138	8	–	54	9	–	45	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**58 530**	**1 752**	**612**	**27 941**	**720**	**1 594**	**25 537**	**2 286**	**485**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	9 390	424	225	4 749	114	465	4 162	284	116
Professional specialty occupations	4 357	218	108	2 238	69	309	1 860	125	64
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	16 729	744	144	9 758	229	519	8 988	702	192
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	10 117	390	115	6 115	125	298	5 677	397	63
Service occupations	12 473	271	125	5 330	249	315	4 721	538	78
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 065	18	–	356	11	20	325	8	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6 682	146	59	2 523	57	102	2 349	274	20
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	12 191	149	59	5 225	60	173	4 992	480	72
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	5 420	39	33	2 159	40	109	2 010	234	23
Transportation and material moving occupations	2 696	48	12	1 276	11	24	1 241	68	30
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	4 075	62	14	1 790	9	40	1 741	178	19
Employed females 16 years and over	**25 842**	**796**	**281**	**13 707**	**367**	**780**	**12 518**	**982**	**215**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4 859	201	105	2 507	56	227	2 216	156	31
Professional specialty occupations	2 305	114	71	1 190	25	161	1 004	52	15
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	10 580	433	76	6 459	149	310	5 992	347	96
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	7 236	234	67	4 527	98	234	4 187	221	42
Service occupations	6 347	111	95	2 796	132	179	2 459	353	60
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	42	–	–	54	–	–	54	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	794	14	5	280	10	15	255	19	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 220	37	–	1 611	20	49	1 542	107	28
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2 202	23	–	1 008	9	41	958	43	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	228	–	–	116	11	–	105	21	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	790	14	–	487	–	8	479	43	15
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**58 530**	**1 752**	**612**	**27 941**	**720**	**1 594**	**25 537**	**2 286**	**485**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	991	18	–	296	27	9	260	8	6
Mining	379	17	17	167	–	21	146	–	–
Construction	4 074	12	30	1 604	17	107	1 471	83	9
Manufacturing	9 236	226	80	3 822	60	244	3 518	492	27
Durable goods	5 110	137	51	2 042	30	165	1 847	147	6
Transportation	3 103	147	57	1 773	39	76	1 644	123	34
Communications and other public utilities	2 192	104	24	1 298	50	36	1 205	94	–
Wholesale trade	2 749	73	18	1 274	4	38	1 232	141	27
Retail trade	10 737	373	31	5 166	166	214	4 771	578	100
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3 414	132	60	1 838	29	101	1 708	170	46
Business and repair services	3 951	147	91	1 894	49	135	1 691	64	42
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	3 930	78	23	1 799	63	150	1 576	56	26
Professional and related services	10 264	321	154	5 342	203	441	4 690	390	152
Health services	3 608	164	45	2 041	103	100	1 838	250	87
Educational services	3 542	97	55	1 765	49	187	1 529	45	10
Public administration	3 510	104	27	1 668	13	22	1 625	87	16
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**67 288**	**2 159**	**786**	**32 013**	**877**	**1 690**	**29 310**	**2 562**	**551**
50 to 52 weeks	39 227	1 327	470	19 073	513	980	17 495	1 529	361
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	53 144	1 853	586	24 909	633	1 238	22 930	2 060	425
40 or more weeks	42 408	1 486	457	20 001	525	1 008	18 394	1 657	329
50 to 52 weeks	35 154	1 249	414	16 995	446	809	15 672	1 363	311
27 to 39 weeks	3 823	144	46	1 661	67	93	1 492	101	4
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**29 463**	**923**	**345**	**15 844**	**444**	**829**	**14 523**	**1 153**	**255**
50 to 52 weeks	16 329	476	172	9 021	249	431	8 308	664	139
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	20 816	725	224	11 387	287	471	10 598	853	164
40 or more weeks	16 388	539	164	9 214	229	395	8 574	648	108
50 to 52 weeks	13 670	423	148	7 651	190	290	7 155	545	100
27 to 39 weeks	1 429	51	33	705	49	31	616	32	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**31 322**	**829**	**290**	**14 953**	**324**	**621**	**13 966**	**975**	**211**
No workers	3 072	88	11	1 865	24	30	1 811	67	–
1 worker	9 431	258	62	4 615	68	180	4 367	263	73
2 workers	13 850	401	158	6 116	171	296	5 614	463	94
3 or more workers	4 969	82	59	2 357	61	115	2 174	182	44

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5101
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Detroit, MI							Durham, NC
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**28 786**	**5 839**	**1 491**	**10 464**	**889**	**2 062**	**7 285**	**815**
In labor force	19 347	3 504	995	7 026	520	1 462	4 913	526
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.2	60.0	66.7	67.1	58.5	70.9	67.4	64.5
Armed Forces	46	13	–	22	–	4	18	–
Civilian labor force	19 301	3 491	995	7 004	520	1 458	4 895	526
Employed	16 576	2 955	881	6 454	487	1 412	4 429	488
At work 35 or more hours	12 472	2 295	668	4 896	395	1 027	3 392	349
Unemployed	2 725	536	114	550	33	46	466	38
Percent of civilian labor force	14.1	15.4	11.5	7.9	6.3	3.2	9.5	7.2
Not in labor force	9 439	2 335	496	3 438	369	600	2 372	289
Institutionalized persons	136	51	35	78	4	–	74	–
Females 16 years and over	**14 351**	**2 885**	**714**	**5 480**	**543**	**1 031**	**3 730**	**455**
In labor force	8 175	1 449	479	3 021	240	569	2 114	266
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.0	50.2	67.1	55.1	44.2	55.2	56.7	58.5
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	8 175	1 449	479	3 021	240	569	2 114	266
Employed	7 154	1 245	456	2 770	229	539	1 909	235
At work 35 or more hours	4 688	865	287	1 868	189	308	1 322	140
Unemployed	1 021	204	23	251	11	30	205	31
Percent of civilian labor force	12.5	14.1	4.8	8.3	4.6	5.3	9.7	11.7
Not in labor force	6 176	1 436	235	2 459	303	462	1 616	189
Institutionalized persons	72	24	–	24	4	–	20	–
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**16 576**	**2 955**	**881**	**6 454**	**487**	**1 412**	**4 429**	**488**
Private wage and salary workers	14 334	2 465	747	5 762	415	1 274	3 964	365
Local government workers	962	249	54	245	13	42	190	7
State government workers	350	32	20	108	–	17	82	85
Federal government workers	429	113	29	90	28	10	44	9
Self-employed workers	478	36	31	226	20	57	149	22
Unpaid family workers	23	60	–	23	11	12	–	–
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**16 576**	**2 955**	**881**	**6 454**	**487**	**1 412**	**4 429**	**488**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 597	557	310	2 011	165	673	1 133	177
Professional specialty occupations	1 303	388	190	1 223	112	473	614	139
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4 753	736	215	1 840	135	330	1 330	154
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 773	408	133	735	79	158	483	41
Service occupations	2 684	511	102	862	48	120	687	116
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	146	42	–	54	13	12	29	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 208	283	107	762	78	120	557	21
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	4 188	826	147	925	48	157	693	20
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2 365	473	102	590	35	98	430	14
Transportation and material moving occupations	688	160	10	136	6	–	130	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 135	193	35	199	7	59	133	6
Employed females 16 years and over	**7 154**	**1 245**	**456**	**2 770**	**229**	**539**	**1 909**	**235**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 311	304	173	898	45	239	581	81
Professional specialty occupations	687	223	108	524	24	160	323	62
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 185	470	139	1 162	118	191	820	96
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 049	312	97	552	74	103	366	28
Service occupations	1 469	245	70	418	40	65	306	58
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	15	–	–	27	8	12	7	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	208	11	34	50	–	12	38	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	966	215	40	215	18	20	157	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	713	155	30	182	18	20	124	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	81	19	–	20	–	–	20	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	172	41	10	13	–	–	13	–
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**16 576**	**2 955**	**881**	**6 454**	**487**	**1 412**	**4 429**	**488**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	129	33	5	34	–	8	26	–
Mining	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	974	47	28	281	18	77	186	40
Manufacturing	4 741	841	176	1 589	118	305	1 133	44
Durable goods	3 810	589	155	1 310	92	265	935	22
Transportation	790	60	26	183	22	39	122	–
Communications and other public utilities	433	41	12	87	12	–	75	–
Wholesale trade	690	141	66	326	–	94	232	5
Retail trade	3 172	525	134	1 104	46	187	833	163
Finance, insurance, and real estate	831	109	45	392	24	70	298	7
Business and repair services	961	194	92	362	34	97	224	13
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	804	149	31	324	27	63	227	15
Professional and related services	2 367	689	232	1 640	179	450	987	201
Health services	971	315	86	1 073	133	271	645	69
Educational services	719	196	87	286	22	82	182	109
Public administration	678	120	34	132	7	22	86	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**19 650**	**3 472**	**1 019**	**7 526**	**597**	**1 573**	**5 209**	**691**
50 to 52 weeks	11 048	1 926	636	4 453	319	891	3 136	228
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	15 438	2 762	853	5 757	480	1 198	3 980	474
40 or more weeks	11 907	2 086	676	4 699	370	972	3 265	266
50 to 52 weeks	9 839	1 711	560	3 954	296	789	2 784	211
27 to 39 weeks	1 101	202	36	375	38	68	269	66
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**8 338**	**1 512**	**493**	**3 372**	**295**	**646**	**2 327**	**369**
50 to 52 weeks	4 355	770	304	1 739	146	314	1 208	119
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 737	1 080	367	2 315	224	425	1 610	232
40 or more weeks	4 448	743	281	1 809	174	320	1 266	124
50 to 52 weeks	3 654	623	234	1 479	126	258	1 046	110
27 to 39 weeks	308	102	29	143	14	27	102	25
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	**9 317**	**2 062**	**437**	**3 489**	**319**	**705**	**2 397**	**194**
No workers	1 421	498	49	392	44	30	302	13
1 worker	3 083	764	137	1 210	118	212	846	33
2 workers	3 389	578	166	1 336	109	303	913	100
3 or more workers	1 424	222	85	551	48	160	336	48

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5102
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Elgin, IL			Elkhart--Goshen, IN	El Paso, TX--NM					
					Total					New Mexico (pt.)
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**9 521**	**1 227**	**951**	**988**	**258 990**	**2 836**	**8 334**	**1 157**	**6 420**	**5 119**
In labor force	8 069	865	718	823	154 107	1 920	4 868	682	3 744	2 549
Percent of persons 16 years and over	84.7	70.5	75.5	83.3	59.5	67.7	58.4	58.9	58.3	49.8
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	1 507	561	293	43	170	–
Civilian labor force	8 069	865	718	823	152 600	1 359	4 575	639	3 574	2 549
Employed	7 295	810	619	787	133 415	1 181	3 984	513	3 142	2 188
At work 35 or more hours	6 197	700	502	647	102 300	928	3 022	400	2 375	1 591
Unemployed	774	55	99	36	19 185	178	591	126	432	361
Percent of civilian labor force	9.6	6.4	13.8	4.4	12.6	13.1	12.9	19.7	12.1	14.2
Not in labor force	1 452	362	233	165	104 883	916	3 466	475	2 676	2 570
Institutionalized persons	23	5	26	14	1 644	13	130	75	28	–
Females 16 years and over	**3 989**	**625**	**460**	**347**	**142 058**	**1 151**	**4 579**	**728**	**3 533**	**2 657**
In labor force	2 854	355	313	236	68 432	611	2 272	410	1 729	880
Percent of females 16 years and over	71.5	56.8	68.0	68.0	48.2	53.1	49.6	56.3	48.9	33.1
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	131	58	32	10	22	–
Civilian labor force	2 854	355	313	236	68 301	553	2 240	400	1 707	880
Employed	2 496	316	259	228	59 228	478	1 956	332	1 508	736
At work 35 or more hours	1 831	236	207	174	41 861	293	1 365	233	1 065	393
Unemployed	358	39	54	8	9 073	75	284	68	199	144
Percent of civilian labor force	12.5	11.0	17.3	3.4	13.3	13.6	12.7	17.0	11.7	16.4
Not in labor force	1 135	270	147	111	73 626	540	2 307	318	1 804	1 777
Institutionalized persons	7	–	–	–	328	–	14	–	14	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**7 295**	**810**	**619**	**787**	**133 415**	**1 181**	**3 984**	**513**	**3 142**	**2 188**
Private wage and salary workers	6 880	713	541	756	102 032	734	2 993	374	2 424	1 887
Local government workers	191	50	29	22	10 559	50	369	43	302	96
State government workers	65	41	18	–	6 355	68	170	26	111	57
Federal government workers	76	–	–	–	6 403	307	273	70	187	14
Self-employed workers	83	6	31	9	7 458	22	179	–	118	134
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	608	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**7 295**	**810**	**619**	**787**	**133 415**	**1 181**	**3 984**	**513**	**3 142**	**2 188**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	383	51	79	73	21 637	351	908	53	715	75
Professional specialty occupations	164	28	54	44	11 601	164	584	20	459	34
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 142	137	145	127	40 213	360	1 401	248	1 052	344
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	718	97	105	62	20 322	190	696	112	532	149
Service occupations	1 019	172	158	41	22 748	226	687	99	541	423
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	528	–	14	20	1 647	–	49	–	49	189
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	991	97	38	79	17 152	137	320	30	249	344
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 232	353	185	447	30 018	107	619	83	536	813
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2 313	248	133	260	16 279	53	356	74	282	479
Transportation and material moving occupations	99	57	5	26	6 352	33	121	9	112	110
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	820	48	47	161	7 387	21	142	–	142	224
Employed females 16 years and over	**2 496**	**316**	**259**	**228**	**59 228**	**478**	**1 956**	**332**	**1 508**	**736**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	171	28	29	29	10 844	180	420	14	352	14
Professional specialty occupations	93	28	8	22	6 548	69	316	14	248	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	729	110	73	48	24 019	181	870	177	643	186
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	504	87	59	6	14 795	113	512	68	403	108
Service occupations	356	47	74	14	12 719	95	359	84	263	215
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	24	–	–	20	132	–	21	–	21	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	196	9	11	–	1 786	11	80	–	80	20
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 020	122	72	117	9 728	11	206	57	149	301
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	818	122	48	72	8 335	5	180	53	127	237
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	380	–	4	4	–	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	202	–	24	45	1 013	6	22	–	22	57
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**7 295**	**810**	**619**	**787**	**133 415**	**1 181**	**3 984**	**513**	**3 142**	**2 188**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	484	–	14	39	1 556	10	37	–	37	123
Mining	–	7	–	–	282	–	–	–	–	14
Construction	681	20	18	11	8 240	–	96	–	90	202
Manufacturing	3 519	356	213	448	27 603	170	728	100	566	607
Durable goods	2 170	194	147	309	11 687	94	363	45	282	213
Transportation	143	41	–	5	5 488	66	185	37	148	101
Communications and other public utilities	85	33	–	–	2 972	13	51	–	51	13
Wholesale trade	165	13	47	54	6 737	39	140	7	126	37
Retail trade	989	114	75	114	26 280	212	795	116	626	428
Finance, insurance, and real estate	221	21	35	9	5 438	53	321	37	245	40
Business and repair services	216	58	56	37	7 535	80	140	18	122	135
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	217	10	57	–	7 062	64	221	29	168	206
Professional and related services	543	127	98	64	27 292	284	976	108	759	229
Health services	263	58	46	14	8 806	113	330	68	215	54
Educational services	151	40	25	36	13 295	107	478	40	395	129
Public administration	32	10	6	6	6 930	190	294	61	204	53
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**7 820**	**869**	**713**	**881**	**158 249**	**2 006**	**5 022**	**729**	**3 830**	**2 644**
50 to 52 weeks	4 603	464	440	485	81 788	1 288	2 664	372	1 998	553
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 818	755	622	771	124 793	1 694	3 929	558	2 998	2 101
40 or more weeks	5 226	567	516	585	94 921	1 367	3 009	378	2 305	1 490
50 to 52 weeks	4 298	410	409	456	72 486	1 152	2 375	330	1 787	461
27 to 39 weeks	727	54	70	78	10 318	107	303	44	242	238
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 858**	**374**	**295**	**267**	**71 722**	**646**	**2 381**	**430**	**1 806**	**935**
50 to 52 weeks	1 627	207	191	126	33 692	390	1 090	202	835	152
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 253	296	251	228	52 234	462	1 707	278	1 345	651
40 or more weeks	1 736	207	208	183	37 649	382	1 233	193	977	436
50 to 52 weeks	1 408	153	173	126	28 187	324	912	165	714	126
27 to 39 weeks	141	25	29	25	5 488	43	131	25	95	121
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**3 030**	**453**	**293**	**296**	**86 298**	**1 262**	**2 682**	**323**	**2 077**	**1 710**
No workers	79	60	19	5	9 913	77	313	39	267	251
1 worker	676	139	76	42	31 454	564	976	115	746	729
2 workers	1 187	187	125	197	31 448	496	1 073	125	806	475
3 or more workers	1 088	67	73	52	13 483	125	320	44	258	255

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5103
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	El Paso, TX--NM—Con.					Erie, PA	Eugene--Springfield, OR		
	Texas (pt.)								
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**253 871**	**2 836**	**8 323**	**1 157**	**6 409**	**1 071**	**2 174**	**1 125**	**804**
In labor force	151 558	1 920	4 863	682	3 739	588	1 722	698	534
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.7	67.7	58.4	58.9	58.3	54.9	79.2	62.0	66.4
Armed Forces	1 507	561	293	43	170	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	150 051	1 359	4 570	639	3 569	588	1 722	698	534
Employed	131 227	1 181	3 979	513	3 137	370	1 585	597	455
At work 35 or more hours	100 709	928	3 022	400	2 375	256	1 082	347	282
Unemployed	18 824	178	591	126	432	218	137	101	79
Percent of civilian labor force	12.5	13.1	12.9	19.7	12.1	37.1	8.0	14.5	14.8
Not in labor force	102 313	916	3 460	475	2 670	483	452	427	270
Institutionalized persons	1 644	13	130	75	28	–	15	19	14
Females 16 years and over	**139 401**	**1 151**	**4 573**	**728**	**3 527**	**486**	**912**	**673**	**458**
In labor force	67 552	611	2 272	410	1 729	228	634	380	280
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.5	53.1	49.7	56.3	49.0	46.9	69.5	56.5	61.1
Armed Forces	131	58	32	10	22	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	67 421	553	2 240	400	1 707	228	634	380	280
Employed	58 492	478	1 956	332	1 508	128	584	318	238
At work 35 or more hours	41 468	293	1 365	233	1 065	64	314	133	107
Unemployed	8 929	75	284	68	199	100	50	62	42
Percent of civilian labor force	13.2	13.6	12.7	17.0	11.7	43.9	7.9	16.3	15.0
Not in labor force	71 849	540	2 301	318	1 798	258	278	293	178
Institutionalized persons	328	–	14	–	14	–	7	7	7
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**131 227**	**1 181**	**3 979**	**513**	**3 137**	**370**	**1 585**	**597**	**455**
Private wage and salary workers	100 145	734	2 993	374	2 424	344	1 199	436	333
Local government workers	10 463	50	369	43	302	–	103	58	53
State government workers	6 298	68	170	26	111	10	115	37	20
Federal government workers	6 389	307	273	70	187	10	78	7	7
Self-employed workers	7 324	22	174	–	113	6	66	59	42
Unpaid family workers	608	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**131 227**	**1 181**	**3 979**	**513**	**3 137**	**370**	**1 585**	**597**	**455**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	21 562	351	903	53	710	26	250	157	123
Professional specialty occupations	11 567	164	579	20	454	20	136	88	68
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	39 869	360	1 401	248	1 052	67	364	150	126
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	20 173	190	696	112	532	38	156	92	78
Service occupations	22 325	226	687	99	541	105	372	100	68
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 458	–	49	–	49	47	155	34	21
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	16 808	137	320	30	249	39	188	48	31
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	29 205	107	619	83	536	86	256	108	86
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	15 800	53	356	74	282	56	89	50	39
Transportation and material moving occupations	6 242	33	121	9	112	18	30	5	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7 163	21	142	–	142	12	137	53	42
Employed females 16 years and over	**58 492**	**478**	**1 956**	**332**	**1 508**	**128**	**584**	**318**	**238**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	10 830	180	420	14	352	4	136	94	73
Professional specialty occupations	6 534	69	316	14	248	4	60	57	43
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	23 833	181	870	177	643	31	211	117	93
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	14 687	113	512	68	403	20	118	85	71
Service occupations	12 504	95	359	84	263	73	168	73	47
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	132	–	21	–	21	–	14	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 766	11	80	–	80	9	16	9	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	9 427	11	206	57	149	11	39	25	25
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	8 098	5	180	53	127	11	8	–	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	373	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	956	6	22	–	22	–	31	25	25
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**131 227**	**1 181**	**3 979**	**513**	**3 137**	**370**	**1 585**	**597**	**455**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	1 433	10	37	–	37	40	231	34	24
Mining	268	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	8 038	–	96	–	90	26	102	6	6
Manufacturing	26 996	170	728	100	566	102	262	71	59
Durable goods	11 474	94	363	45	282	68	155	53	45
Transportation	5 387	66	185	37	148	–	45	16	12
Communications and other public utilities	2 959	13	51	–	51	–	13	8	8
Wholesale trade	6 700	39	140	7	126	13	61	43	31
Retail trade	25 852	212	795	116	626	42	357	112	82
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5 398	53	321	37	245	13	13	33	33
Business and repair services	7 400	80	140	18	122	–	77	45	31
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	6 856	64	216	29	163	52	80	39	29
Professional and related services	27 063	284	976	108	759	76	315	182	132
Health services	8 752	113	330	68	215	35	90	42	42
Educational services	13 166	107	478	40	395	23	148	86	53
Public administration	6 877	190	294	61	204	6	29	8	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**155 605**	**2 006**	**5 017**	**729**	**3 825**	**569**	**1 861**	**847**	**643**
50 to 52 weeks	81 235	1 288	2 659	372	1 993	242	791	248	178
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	122 692	1 694	3 929	558	2 998	428	1 393	514	405
40 or more weeks	93 431	1 367	3 009	378	2 305	235	989	300	228
50 to 52 weeks	72 025	1 152	2 375	330	1 787	188	652	189	138
27 to 39 weeks	10 080	107	303	44	242	65	140	29	16
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**70 787**	**646**	**2 381**	**430**	**1 806**	**182**	**693**	**468**	**343**
50 to 52 weeks	33 540	390	1 090	202	835	90	323	131	102
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	51 583	462	1 707	278	1 345	107	429	212	167
40 or more weeks	37 213	382	1 233	193	977	49	302	123	91
50 to 52 weeks	28 061	324	912	165	714	42	228	84	70
27 to 39 weeks	5 367	43	131	25	95	21	36	23	16
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**84 588**	**1 262**	**2 677**	**323**	**2 072**	**434**	**621**	**274**	**191**
No workers	9 662	77	313	39	267	139	25	47	23
1 worker	30 725	564	971	115	741	142	235	81	68
2 workers	30 973	496	1 073	125	806	124	296	120	82
3 or more workers	13 228	125	320	44	258	29	65	26	18

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5104
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Fairfield, CA				Fall River, MA--RI			Fargo--Moorhead, ND--MN	Fayetteville, NC	
					Total		Massachusetts (pt.)	Total		
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**5 337**	**2 618**	**757**	**1 629**	**1 037**	**834**	**933**	**624**	**2 980**	**2 850**
In labor force	3 869	1 731	470	1 103	584	496	512	389	2 414	2 390
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.5	66.1	62.1	67.7	56.3	59.5	54.9	62.3	81.0	83.9
Armed Forces	196	133	16	66	8	8	8	–	1 517	1 298
Civilian labor force	3 673	1 598	454	1 037	576	488	504	389	897	1 092
Employed	3 376	1 414	405	902	514	448	448	289	855	907
At work 35 or more hours	2 702	1 160	306	761	401	344	348	190	651	679
Unemployed	297	184	49	135	62	40	56	100	42	185
Percent of civilian labor force	8.1	11.5	10.8	13.0	10.8	8.2	11.1	25.7	4.7	16.9
Not in labor force	1 468	887	287	526	453	338	421	235	566	460
Institutionalized persons	41	19	12	7	–	–	–	12	8	22
Females 16 years and over	**2 510**	**1 353**	**416**	**806**	**502**	**393**	**446**	**293**	**990**	**1 083**
In labor force	1 462	739	226	448	249	220	210	126	524	697
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.2	54.6	54.3	55.6	49.6	56.0	47.1	43.0	52.9	64.4
Armed Forces	28	25	–	14	–	–	–	–	88	101
Civilian labor force	1 434	714	226	434	249	220	210	126	436	596
Employed	1 298	625	195	376	218	204	179	104	416	468
At work 35 or more hours	917	492	147	305	158	153	132	64	287	283
Unemployed	136	89	31	58	31	16	31	22	20	128
Percent of civilian labor force	9.5	12.5	13.7	13.4	12.4	7.3	14.8	17.5	4.6	21.5
Not in labor force	1 048	614	190	358	253	173	236	167	466	386
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 376**	**1 414**	**405**	**902**	**514**	**448**	**448**	**289**	**855**	**907**
Private wage and salary workers	2 552	921	307	554	413	370	359	234	563	581
Local government workers	231	146	31	111	42	42	42	19	32	4
State government workers	125	68	22	27	19	8	19	20	48	73
Federal government workers	298	215	36	155	5	–	–	13	162	230
Self-employed workers	165	64	9	55	35	28	28	3	50	19
Unpaid family workers	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 376**	**1 414**	**405**	**902**	**514**	**448**	**448**	**289**	**855**	**907**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	369	306	70	215	67	42	67	66	171	204
Professional specialty occupations	182	105	17	78	51	34	51	41	88	128
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	785	430	159	237	72	67	50	63	294	277
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	424	290	119	145	26	26	13	16	89	79
Service occupations	551	290	79	165	88	63	83	89	179	178
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	293	18	–	18	8	8	–	26	6	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	561	180	65	115	80	80	66	14	80	117
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	817	190	32	152	199	188	182	31	125	131
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	365	70	5	59	170	159	153	27	61	90
Transportation and material moving occupations	136	39	11	28	–	–	–	4	32	24
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	316	81	16	65	29	29	29	–	32	17
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 298**	**625**	**195**	**376**	**218**	**204**	**179**	**104**	**416**	**468**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	192	119	39	80	19	19	19	19	63	101
Professional specialty occupations	103	24	–	24	19	19	19	8	46	60
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	521	289	114	159	29	24	12	31	259	193
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	326	218	94	108	20	20	7	5	80	73
Service occupations	274	136	19	79	41	32	41	47	63	133
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	6	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	33	29	15	14	10	10	5	2	9	26
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	247	52	8	44	119	119	102	–	16	15
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	176	38	–	38	108	108	91	–	8	15
Transportation and material moving occupations	26	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	45	8	8	–	11	11	11	–	8	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 376**	**1 414**	**405**	**902**	**514**	**448**	**448**	**289**	**855**	**907**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	292	21	–	21	8	8	–	26	17	–
Mining	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	456	77	7	70	33	25	24	1	67	33
Manufacturing	557	142	36	100	251	240	229	34	127	135
Durable goods	286	100	36	64	94	94	89	23	68	47
Transportation	194	132	59	59	–	–	–	–	16	29
Communications and other public utilities	63	24	13	11	16	16	11	14	21	11
Wholesale trade	118	34	5	29	3	3	3	12	31	7
Retail trade	656	297	75	211	96	87	86	41	204	246
Finance, insurance, and real estate	98	107	48	51	12	12	12	7	50	39
Business and repair services	128	67	64	3	–	–	–	17	32	66
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	147	126	20	98	18	18	18	13	31	34
Professional and related services	416	199	44	107	61	39	54	105	198	192
Health services	179	59	13	35	23	6	23	51	91	117
Educational services	95	49	13	26	18	18	18	20	65	53
Public administration	247	188	34	142	16	–	11	19	61	115
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 075**	**1 770**	**476**	**1 117**	**620**	**512**	**542**	**409**	**2 441**	**2 337**
50 to 52 weeks	2 308	1 140	307	734	320	262	272	103	1 586	1 616
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 233	1 438	366	929	490	413	427	306	2 080	2 106
40 or more weeks	2 513	1 217	345	759	404	349	347	138	1 692	1 796
50 to 52 weeks	2 105	1 071	285	687	296	246	248	87	1 447	1 556
27 to 39 weeks	261	116	13	80	37	30	37	33	157	110
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 649**	**768**	**207**	**485**	**260**	**217**	**221**	**147**	**611**	**636**
50 to 52 weeks	862	470	128	316	129	110	103	31	262	295
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 124	581	153	386	177	159	147	107	380	480
40 or more weeks	834	456	132	294	157	146	127	53	245	326
50 to 52 weeks	717	422	113	283	113	102	87	31	204	266
27 to 39 weeks	87	36	13	18	13	13	13	9	36	53
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 753**	**791**	**201**	**522**	**449**	**352**	**403**	**216**	**920**	**1 088**
No workers	117	50	6	44	122	105	113	40	32	61
1 worker	580	188	46	138	78	32	78	61	334	436
2 workers	778	386	122	219	192	169	155	88	475	571
3 or more workers	278	167	27	121	57	46	57	27	79	20

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5105
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Fayetteville, NC—Con.				Fitchburg--Leominster, MA		Flint, MI	
	Other Hispanic	Central American	Panamanian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**2 331**	**1 052**	**766**	**898**	**3 170**	**995**	**3 566**	**803**
In labor force	1 733	708	503	726	1 847	634	2 484	385
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.3	67.3	65.7	80.8	58.3	63.7	69.7	47.9
Armed Forces	751	233	103	354	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	982	475	400	372	1 847	634	2 484	385
Employed	847	391	316	345	1 303	567	2 150	291
At work 35 or more hours	669	304	245	270	1 010	421	1 535	189
Unemployed	135	84	84	27	544	67	334	94
Percent of civilian labor force	13.7	17.7	21.0	7.3	29.5	10.6	13.4	24.4
Not in labor force	598	344	263	172	1 323	361	1 082	418
Institutionalized persons	21	21	14	–	–	–	10	–
Females 16 years and over	**1 192**	**648**	**524**	**389**	**1 538**	**472**	**1 853**	**511**
In labor force	717	363	308	262	710	274	1 141	205
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.2	56.0	58.8	67.4	46.2	58.1	61.6	40.1
Armed Forces	63	25	17	38	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	654	338	291	224	710	274	1 141	205
Employed	554	278	231	203	439	207	1 019	140
At work 35 or more hours	398	197	160	144	321	111	515	62
Unemployed	100	60	60	21	271	67	122	65
Percent of civilian labor force	15.3	17.8	20.6	9.4	38.2	24.5	10.7	31.7
Not in labor force	475	285	216	127	828	198	712	306
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**847**	**391**	**316**	**345**	**1 303**	**567**	**2 150**	**291**
Private wage and salary workers	587	282	229	223	1 063	524	1 883	222
Local government workers	37	–	–	37	115	8	137	9
State government workers	47	42	42	5	57	14	58	9
Federal government workers	152	67	45	56	43	–	31	9
Self-employed workers	24	–	–	24	25	21	41	35
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**847**	**391**	**316**	**345**	**1 303**	**567**	**2 150**	**291**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	170	33	16	110	154	87	216	77
Professional specialty occupations	111	12	4	85	112	31	141	59
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	259	144	110	107	158	117	545	63
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	154	84	55	62	99	43	338	10
Service occupations	163	107	97	40	172	61	408	54
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	–	–	9	–	–	15	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	137	47	33	53	216	70	259	19
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	109	60	60	26	603	232	707	78
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	59	33	33	9	419	189	477	30
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	71	–	55	24
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	50	27	27	17	113	43	175	24
Employed females 16 years and over	**554**	**278**	**231**	**203**	**439**	**207**	**1 019**	**140**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	126	25	16	90	81	24	129	45
Professional specialty occupations	76	4	4	65	57	24	89	37
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	204	123	95	73	75	81	444	52
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	126	63	40	55	60	29	276	10
Service occupations	126	86	76	24	59	34	263	33
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	40	7	7	7	11	26	34	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	49	37	37	–	213	42	149	10
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	23	17	17	–	166	42	123	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	26	20	20	–	30	–	26	10
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**847**	**391**	**316**	**345**	**1 303**	**567**	**2 150**	**291**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	15	6	6	9	–	–	25	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	51	35	26	16	27	82	76	8
Manufacturing	166	66	66	53	743	304	710	79
Durable goods	72	33	33	21	227	96	651	65
Transportation	24	7	7	6	35	–	41	28
Communications and other public utilities	10	10	10	–	13	–	63	–
Wholesale trade	43	14	–	29	64	6	95	5
Retail trade	195	112	82	67	115	92	516	70
Finance, insurance, and real estate	20	20	20	–	9	–	23	–
Business and repair services	29	15	15	14	37	–	98	29
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	54	20	20	34	15	–	43	–
Professional and related services	164	60	52	67	165	83	406	54
Health services	45	29	21	16	26	48	174	24
Educational services	85	31	31	36	83	8	162	30
Public administration	76	26	12	50	80	–	54	18
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 769**	**757**	**517**	**737**	**1 863**	**660**	**2 578**	**432**
50 to 52 weeks	1 194	463	299	495	908	294	1 285	167
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 496	600	401	639	1 462	525	1 752	307
40 or more weeks	1 222	440	275	533	1 032	403	1 394	186
50 to 52 weeks	1 098	419	263	456	819	268	1 071	120
27 to 39 weeks	60	39	39	21	137	19	123	45
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**760**	**387**	**309**	**295**	**750**	**290**	**1 221**	**224**
50 to 52 weeks	419	195	164	175	243	84	522	74
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	580	267	208	247	532	175	633	119
40 or more weeks	392	160	128	174	343	126	485	61
50 to 52 weeks	344	151	128	151	229	67	336	27
27 to 39 weeks	33	25	25	8	63	7	46	28
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	**640**	**264**	**195**	**229**	**1 304**	**280**	**1 251**	**218**
No workers	32	17	17	15	402	67	218	56
1 worker	208	99	81	81	364	56	358	68
2 workers	358	124	83	115	405	144	510	81
3 or more workers	42	24	14	18	133	13	165	13

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5106
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Fort Collins, CO			Fort Lauderdale--Hollywood--Pompano Beach, FL						
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Honduran
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 529**	**1 656**	**1 318**	**5 254**	**18 731**	**19 601**	**35 942**	**2 529**	**5 242**	**1 168**
In labor force	2 344	963	773	3 933	13 808	14 617	25 416	1 834	3 920	878
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.4	58.2	58.6	74.9	73.7	74.6	70.7	72.5	74.8	75.2
Armed Forces	6	–	–	–	51	33	18	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	2 338	963	773	3 933	13 757	14 584	25 398	1 834	3 920	878
Employed	2 105	901	718	3 660	12 671	13 832	23 776	1 646	3 722	857
At work 35 or more hours	1 442	586	523	3 057	10 559	11 576	19 454	1 407	2 904	682
Unemployed	233	62	55	273	1 086	752	1 622	188	198	21
Percent of civilian labor force	10.0	6.4	7.1	6.9	7.9	5.2	6.4	10.3	5.1	2.4
Not in labor force	1 185	693	545	1 321	4 923	4 984	10 526	695	1 322	290
Institutionalized persons	95	61	61	50	198	182	186	5	46	6
Females 16 years and over	**1 786**	**849**	**655**	**2 192**	**9 793**	**9 861**	**19 109**	**1 421**	**2 793**	**673**
In labor force	1 064	439	366	1 332	6 371	6 234	11 266	902	1 756	429
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.6	51.7	55.9	60.8	65.1	63.2	59.0	63.5	62.9	63.7
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 064	439	366	1 332	6 371	6 234	11 266	902	1 756	429
Employed	959	417	344	1 146	5 749	5 818	10 408	778	1 678	429
At work 35 or more hours	565	234	227	867	4 480	4 490	7 660	622	1 156	304
Unemployed	105	22	22	186	622	416	858	124	78	–
Percent of civilian labor force	9.9	5.0	6.0	14.0	9.8	6.7	7.6	13.7	4.4	–
Not in labor force	722	410	289	860	3 422	3 627	7 843	519	1 037	244
Institutionalized persons	13	6	6	11	75	90	59	–	14	6
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 105**	**901**	**718**	**3 660**	**12 671**	**13 832**	**23 776**	**1 646**	**3 722**	**857**
Private wage and salary workers	1 595	568	482	3 254	10 932	11 640	20 847	1 497	3 390	806
Local government workers	150	94	58	139	756	972	781	40	103	5
State government workers	304	156	106	19	287	223	240	8	28	–
Federal government workers	11	36	30	39	257	237	218	31	25	9
Self-employed workers	45	42	42	165	427	727	1 603	70	171	32
Unpaid family workers	–	5	–	44	12	33	87	–	5	5
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 105**	**901**	**718**	**3 660**	**12 671**	**13 832**	**23 776**	**1 646**	**3 722**	**857**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	345	205	136	541	2 206	3 383	4 004	155	465	68
Professional specialty occupations	156	129	64	186	961	1 520	1 885	100	267	26
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	648	259	211	713	4 179	4 615	7 513	634	1 022	133
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	432	141	118	334	2 271	2 328	3 391	282	419	90
Service occupations	516	244	178	591	2 028	2 004	4 870	314	1 054	297
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	–	–	170	310	274	395	8	106	70
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	161	60	60	944	1 915	1 864	3 384	273	548	171
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	417	133	133	701	2 033	1 692	3 610	262	527	118
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	208	63	63	201	929	880	1 770	130	267	56
Transportation and material moving occupations	86	27	27	158	604	499	823	70	50	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	123	43	43	342	500	313	1 017	62	210	48
Employed females 16 years and over	**959**	**417**	**344**	**1 146**	**5 749**	**5 818**	**10 408**	**778**	**1 678**	**429**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	157	75	57	191	1 238	1 559	1 732	103	221	52
Professional specialty occupations	77	39	21	74	596	812	982	85	140	26
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	423	160	117	513	2 693	2 587	4 477	377	606	122
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	322	124	101	295	1 712	1 646	2 488	214	313	90
Service occupations	255	108	96	303	900	874	2 757	183	612	206
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	13	46	37	45	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	28	11	11	63	266	289	375	28	46	15
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	96	63	63	63	606	472	1 022	87	193	34
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	76	50	50	35	462	399	809	71	153	25
Transportation and material moving occupations	13	–	–	11	23	20	42	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	13	13	17	121	53	171	16	40	9
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 105**	**901**	**718**	**3 660**	**12 671**	**13 832**	**23 776**	**1 646**	**3 722**	**857**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	12	26	26	169	328	247	375	8	104	65
Mining	22	–	–	–	10	12	29	–	–	–
Construction	135	53	53	1 068	785	751	1 613	81	304	136
Manufacturing	412	100	91	427	1 907	2 286	3 892	266	541	89
Durable goods	272	60	51	267	1 260	1 585	2 580	138	353	59
Transportation	25	35	31	138	711	726	1 265	67	72	9
Communications and other public utilities	100	19	19	23	315	409	395	41	63	14
Wholesale trade	46	6	6	164	736	1 018	1 518	55	253	47
Retail trade	405	135	88	491	2 631	2 204	5 155	432	809	112
Finance, insurance, and real estate	125	10	10	270	1 069	1 183	1 532	95	306	61
Business and repair services	145	46	34	231	971	999	2 160	152	430	96
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	117	63	54	241	768	889	2 519	199	465	131
Professional and related services	478	351	269	335	1 883	2 388	2 943	226	329	97
Health services	80	64	64	132	927	1 209	1 320	129	180	84
Educational services	312	195	117	58	430	562	705	42	96	4
Public administration	83	57	37	103	557	720	380	24	46	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 663**	**1 172**	**938**	**4 075**	**14 142**	**14 880**	**25 724**	**1 816**	**3 995**	**865**
50 to 52 weeks	1 261	568	483	2 241	8 633	10 156	14 899	1 094	2 302	448
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 872	814	711	3 444	11 890	12 697	21 308	1 552	3 340	774
40 or more weeks	1 303	602	517	2 649	9 699	10 953	17 138	1 243	2 738	651
50 to 52 weeks	1 058	516	443	2 059	7 878	9 380	13 532	1 004	2 102	422
27 to 39 weeks	152	43	43	299	673	602	1 428	99	231	84
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 180**	**571**	**459**	**1 441**	**6 541**	**6 420**	**11 609**	**853**	**1 900**	**458**
50 to 52 weeks	545	284	236	780	3 733	4 030	5 969	459	933	221
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	655	355	309	1 107	5 061	5 059	8 756	683	1 444	388
40 or more weeks	487	266	223	842	3 916	4 182	6 678	539	1 113	315
50 to 52 weeks	400	232	196	677	3 193	3 472	5 084	400	790	201
27 to 39 weeks	55	23	23	94	320	316	676	39	94	43
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 140**	**427**	**340**	**1 414**	**6 251**	**7 170**	**11 450**	**846**	**1 535**	**292**
No workers	128	38	38	84	593	393	770	91	46	15
1 worker	490	139	83	369	1 675	1 886	3 504	188	434	58
2 workers	442	191	167	671	3 044	3 559	5 362	402	779	170
3 or more workers	80	59	52	290	939	1 332	1 814	165	276	49

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5107
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area

Fort Lauderdale--Hollywood--Pompano Beach, FL—Con.

	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**782**	**896**	**1 243**	**19 493**	**1 651**	**947**	**9 630**	**2 070**	**2 973**
In labor force	589	650	944	13 882	1 193	656	6 907	1 553	2 098
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.3	72.5	75.9	71.2	72.3	69.3	71.7	75.0	70.6
Armed Forces	–	–	–	18	–	–	6	12	–
Civilian labor force	589	650	944	13 864	1 193	656	6 901	1 541	2 098
Employed	531	636	887	13 009	1 135	636	6 450	1 458	1 969
At work 35 or more hours	424	516	668	10 707	940	484	5 256	1 235	1 624
Unemployed	58	14	57	855	58	20	451	83	129
Percent of civilian labor force	9.8	2.2	6.0	6.2	4.9	3.0	6.5	5.4	6.1
Not in labor force	193	246	299	5 611	458	291	2 723	517	875
Institutionalized persons	–	26	7	79	5	–	68	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**392**	**463**	**621**	**10 405**	**828**	**414**	**5 198**	**1 119**	**1 641**
In labor force	231	291	380	6 007	491	193	3 102	720	903
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.9	62.9	61.2	57.7	59.3	46.6	59.7	64.3	55.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	231	291	380	6 007	491	193	3 102	720	903
Employed	208	291	351	5 535	469	193	2 793	675	843
At work 35 or more hours	153	202	250	4 080	347	115	2 013	531	642
Unemployed	23	–	29	472	22	–	309	45	60
Percent of civilian labor force	10.0	–	7.6	7.9	4.5	–	10.0	6.3	6.6
Not in labor force	161	172	241	4 398	337	221	2 096	399	738
Institutionalized persons	–	8	–	27	–	–	21	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**531**	**636**	**887**	**13 009**	**1 135**	**636**	**6 450**	**1 458**	**1 969**
Private wage and salary workers	490	569	849	11 389	1 048	568	5 607	1 264	1 708
Local government workers	8	17	–	377	11	5	239	35	60
State government workers	–	7	–	137	12	10	61	10	30
Federal government workers	8	8	–	117	10	–	49	9	37
Self-employed workers	25	35	38	919	54	53	476	106	116
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	70	–	–	18	34	18
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**531**	**636**	**887**	**13 009**	**1 135**	**636**	**6 450**	**1 458**	**1 969**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	41	171	66	2 415	284	127	1 175	213	334
Professional specialty occupations	20	95	43	1 078	121	60	591	66	118
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	166	258	215	4 328	459	140	1 885	703	598
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	38	99	92	1 954	161	51	882	310	314
Service occupations	73	111	301	2 145	135	122	1 140	178	416
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	5	11	133	–	29	73	6	25
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	90	52	142	1 978	187	153	977	161	324
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	161	39	152	2 010	70	65	1 200	197	272
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	96	13	70	1 057	12	9	722	108	105
Transportation and material moving occupations	11	6	–	458	15	11	236	53	83
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	54	20	82	495	43	45	242	36	84
Employed females 16 years and over	**208**	**291**	**351**	**5 535**	**469**	**193**	**2 793**	**675**	**843**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	14	42	49	991	115	81	555	43	110
Professional specialty occupations	14	27	26	526	64	29	295	13	66
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	45	163	112	2 578	281	25	1 036	483	391
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	21	59	63	1 474	118	10	612	265	253
Service occupations	48	60	145	1 192	53	70	613	104	272
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	7	9	15	236	–	8	192	7	23
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	94	17	30	526	20	9	397	38	35
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	86	8	16	428	12	–	338	38	13
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	32	8	–	24	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	9	14	66	–	9	35	–	22
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**531**	**636**	**887**	**13 009**	**1 135**	**636**	**6 450**	**1 458**	**1 969**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	13	15	142	11	15	74	–	42
Mining	–	–	–	22	–	8	8	–	–
Construction	22	21	74	802	74	82	300	56	174
Manufacturing	140	48	143	2 474	132	45	1 586	231	318
Durable goods	83	31	99	1 715	107	39	1 080	167	219
Transportation	–	19	–	747	53	21	370	80	77
Communications and other public utilities	–	9	8	211	17	28	83	25	17
Wholesale trade	86	38	35	887	85	44	404	111	134
Retail trade	132	145	300	2 836	412	194	1 145	420	391
Finance, insurance, and real estate	37	94	46	835	87	9	418	105	106
Business and repair services	68	66	110	1 178	88	27	648	120	217
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	26	116	94	1 149	54	61	567	119	240
Professional and related services	12	50	62	1 549	122	92	765	163	227
Health services	4	33	15	658	56	64	316	55	88
Educational services	8	9	28	370	30	20	200	26	52
Public administration	8	17	–	177	–	10	82	28	26
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**575**	**730**	**938**	**14 090**	**1 212**	**749**	**7 014**	**1 595**	**2 068**
50 to 52 weeks	323	461	534	8 147	747	479	4 121	926	1 034
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	462	599	813	11 632	970	645	5 794	1 299	1 718
40 or more weeks	359	498	662	9 423	867	498	4 702	1 033	1 367
50 to 52 weeks	281	409	504	7 363	669	436	3 692	830	969
27 to 39 weeks	30	28	37	694	33	67	300	96	145
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**239**	**339**	**402**	**6 195**	**528**	**266**	**3 174**	**748**	**921**
50 to 52 weeks	100	205	172	3 262	303	150	1 644	388	471
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	167	258	332	4 646	372	185	2 419	573	689
40 or more weeks	112	218	231	3 567	308	121	1 821	432	584
50 to 52 weeks	65	179	154	2 750	236	111	1 389	344	422
27 to 39 weeks	11	–	21	339	15	18	160	63	56
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**256**	**287**	**340**	**6 468**	**606**	**308**	**3 097**	**688**	**996**
No workers	–	8	8	341	31	24	144	19	66
1 worker	71	40	119	2 030	176	70	1 010	181	318
2 workers	130	186	160	3 008	338	171	1 335	317	504
3 or more workers	55	53	53	1 089	61	43	608	171	108

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5108
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Fort Lauderdale--Hollywood--Pompano Beach, FL—Con.		Fort Myers--Cape Coral, FL				Fort Pierce, FL		
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 289**	**8 678**	**1 922**	**2 785**	**2 058**	**780**	**1 053**	**992**	**1 019**
In labor force	780	5 780	1 510	1 954	1 365	470	794	596	701
Percent of persons 16 years and over	60.5	66.6	78.6	70.2	66.3	60.3	75.4	60.1	68.8
Armed Forces	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	780	5 780	1 510	1 944	1 365	470	794	596	701
Employed	727	5 399	1 391	1 741	1 310	448	740	508	657
At work 35 or more hours	593	4 436	1 178	1 438	1 032	361	631	422	491
Unemployed	53	381	119	203	55	22	54	88	44
Percent of civilian labor force	6.8	6.6	7.9	10.4	4.0	4.7	6.8	14.8	6.3
Not in labor force	509	2 898	412	831	693	310	259	396	318
Institutionalized persons	–	56	12	12	7	7	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**777**	**4 490**	**770**	**1 464**	**1 046**	**348**	**209**	**600**	**548**
In labor force	358	2 601	519	885	547	186	136	296	323
Percent of females 16 years and over	46.1	57.9	67.4	60.5	52.3	53.4	65.1	49.3	58.9
Armed Forces	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	358	2 601	519	879	547	186	136	296	323
Employed	322	2 417	482	805	515	181	117	265	305
At work 35 or more hours	230	1 802	423	599	367	153	59	211	222
Unemployed	36	184	37	74	32	5	19	31	18
Percent of civilian labor force	10.1	7.1	7.1	8.4	5.9	2.7	14.0	10.5	5.6
Not in labor force	419	1 889	251	579	499	162	73	304	225
Institutionalized persons	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**727**	**5 399**	**1 391**	**1 741**	**1 310**	**448**	**740**	**508**	**657**
Private wage and salary workers	626	4 571	1 271	1 475	1 108	389	661	374	489
Local government workers	23	261	49	99	84	29	31	65	14
State government workers	14	67	34	39	5	–	8	8	29
Federal government workers	7	45	4	19	7	–	–	16	5
Self-employed workers	57	443	33	109	106	30	31	45	114
Unpaid family workers	–	12	–	–	–	–	9	–	6
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**727**	**5 399**	**1 391**	**1 741**	**1 310**	**448**	**740**	**508**	**657**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	190	969	160	124	178	79	62	107	104
Professional specialty occupations	79	440	57	72	67	16	18	58	48
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	324	1 529	241	486	326	127	51	154	168
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	113	736	149	175	121	60	29	95	75
Service occupations	61	1 357	197	426	200	71	39	87	133
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	148	189	189	102	27	358	46	44
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	81	585	265	192	161	21	77	45	113
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	71	811	339	324	343	123	153	69	95
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	36	316	140	124	168	27	62	27	74
Transportation and material moving occupations	14	245	52	97	91	52	56	27	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	21	250	147	103	84	44	35	15	15
Employed females 16 years and over	**322**	**2 417**	**482**	**805**	**515**	**181**	**117**	**265**	**305**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	77	417	92	90	85	54	5	73	56
Professional specialty occupations	54	231	28	48	34	16	5	50	33
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	213	916	196	364	198	68	43	127	143
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	105	487	149	151	80	35	29	76	62
Service occupations	32	770	87	252	98	46	21	65	51
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	33	26	20	–	–	41	–	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	65	–	19	43	–	–	–	9
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	216	81	60	91	13	7	–	27
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	157	36	60	73	8	–	–	20
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	10	–	–	5	5	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	49	45	–	13	–	7	–	7
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**727**	**5 399**	**1 391**	**1 741**	**1 310**	**448**	**740**	**508**	**657**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	121	182	160	94	9	340	30	36
Mining	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	35	426	326	166	122	31	91	23	98
Manufacturing	105	611	92	114	175	30	51	59	40
Durable goods	64	374	63	69	121	30	51	48	31
Transportation	89	379	22	62	89	61	–	39	18
Communications and other public utilities	8	80	16	10	48	11	99	7	–
Wholesale trade	75	323	126	23	85	41	16	6	20
Retail trade	130	1 078	217	435	264	53	56	105	190
Finance, insurance, and real estate	75	296	65	141	87	59	15	12	51
Business and repair services	31	400	31	185	94	41	16	37	48
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	43	706	83	125	124	66	13	40	60
Professional and related services	109	839	224	291	112	37	21	121	86
Health services	47	353	52	150	31	14	21	33	45
Educational services	37	197	66	47	46	9	–	29	18
Public administration	27	133	7	29	16	9	22	29	10
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**774**	**5 823**	**1 467**	**1 974**	**1 420**	**528**	**782**	**612**	**685**
50 to 52 weeks	449	3 356	843	1 134	866	349	421	286	336
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	617	4 784	1 338	1 648	1 169	419	726	499	554
40 or more weeks	470	3 734	980	1 338	987	351	468	396	435
50 to 52 weeks	406	3 063	808	1 038	802	312	407	263	329
27 to 39 weeks	9	404	134	84	42	16	101	14	31
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**356**	**2 661**	**536**	**919**	**599**	**225**	**148**	**350**	**352**
50 to 52 weeks	195	1 315	293	450	292	132	73	143	148
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	261	1 983	455	682	435	151	113	270	260
40 or more weeks	180	1 459	324	489	328	127	59	206	205
50 to 52 weeks	160	1 144	265	369	250	112	59	120	148
27 to 39 weeks	9	204	41	44	12	–	18	9	5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**405**	**2 601**	**587**	**1 040**	**629**	**229**	**286**	**343**	**378**
No workers	49	292	46	164	102	68	40	93	63
1 worker	170	852	170	418	163	43	56	124	92
2 workers	145	1 173	287	359	315	99	132	91	175
3 or more workers	41	284	84	99	49	19	58	35	48

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5109
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Fort Walton Beach, FL		Fort Wayne, IN	Fresno, CA					Gainesville, FL	
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**734**	**718**	**2 405**	**71 795**	**915**	**4 739**	**817**	**3 373**	**1 020**	**1 262**
In labor force	599	553	1 881	46 172	607	3 385	541	2 468	644	607
Percent of persons 16 years and over	81.6	77.0	78.2	64.3	66.3	71.4	66.2	73.2	63.1	48.1
Armed Forces	190	174	–	70	–	6	–	6	–	12
Civilian labor force	409	379	1 881	46 102	607	3 379	541	2 462	644	595
Employed	369	336	1 672	39 871	552	3 121	484	2 271	617	550
At work 35 or more hours	242	214	1 317	30 247	454	2 314	350	1 725	396	293
Unemployed	40	43	209	6 231	55	258	57	191	27	45
Percent of civilian labor force	9.8	11.3	11.1	13.5	9.1	7.6	10.5	7.8	4.2	7.6
Not in labor force	135	165	524	25 623	308	1 354	276	905	376	655
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	1 209	–	88	52	36	12	–
Females 16 years and over	**407**	**348**	**1 143**	**35 985**	**349**	**2 510**	**442**	**1 755**	**543**	**627**
In labor force	298	211	830	19 328	187	1 586	236	1 179	318	309
Percent of females 16 years and over	73.2	60.6	72.6	53.7	53.6	63.2	53.4	67.2	58.6	49.3
Armed Forces	26	41	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	12
Civilian labor force	272	170	830	19 323	187	1 586	236	1 179	318	297
Employed	254	153	721	16 772	171	1 455	191	1 103	318	291
At work 35 or more hours	153	69	521	11 435	103	956	129	729	238	147
Unemployed	18	17	109	2 551	16	131	45	76	–	6
Percent of civilian labor force	6.6	10.0	13.1	13.2	8.6	8.3	19.1	6.4	–	2.0
Not in labor force	109	137	313	16 657	162	924	206	576	225	318
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	181	–	33	27	6	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**369**	**336**	**1 672**	**39 871**	**552**	**3 121**	**484**	**2 271**	**617**	**550**
Private wage and salary workers	213	220	1 458	30 482	436	2 044	391	1 468	295	353
Local government workers	4	12	97	3 811	30	512	25	446	74	19
State government workers	7	3	23	1 700	26	165	12	118	149	135
Federal government workers	116	93	43	2 036	33	152	–	101	73	31
Self-employed workers	29	8	40	1 687	27	228	56	125	26	12
Unpaid family workers	–	–	11	155	–	20	–	13	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**369**	**336**	**1 672**	**39 871**	**552**	**3 121**	**484**	**2 271**	**617**	**550**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	77	85	216	6 107	144	946	135	617	224	135
Professional specialty occupations	27	61	88	3 150	95	623	111	370	189	100
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	155	87	415	11 239	136	971	66	821	199	267
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	63	21	230	6 488	82	482	41	389	99	163
Service occupations	72	79	254	6 539	73	421	116	292	141	85
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	5	10	3 186	6	211	36	166	4	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	12	53	222	4 565	70	213	60	134	28	32
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	53	27	555	8 235	123	359	71	241	21	31
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	21	12	322	3 566	50	185	18	133	13	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	80	2 137	40	63	–	63	–	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	32	15	153	2 532	33	111	53	45	8	20
Employed females 16 years and over	**254**	**153**	**721**	**16 772**	**171**	**1 455**	**191**	**1 103**	**318**	**291**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	54	31	98	3 311	50	441	53	313	125	67
Professional specialty occupations	27	26	48	1 800	33	269	42	180	111	43
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	118	51	265	7 149	40	589	41	509	133	183
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	51	15	166	4 898	40	329	25	272	68	112
Service occupations	57	63	156	3 754	38	278	75	190	52	34
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	5	417	–	48	6	42	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3	–	63	402	16	18	–	18	–	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	22	8	134	1 739	27	81	16	31	8	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	7	–	96	1 173	20	59	16	22	–	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	16	135	7	9	–	9	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	15	8	22	431	–	13	–	–	8	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**369**	**336**	**1 672**	**39 871**	**552**	**3 121**	**484**	**2 271**	**617**	**550**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	10	3 807	22	206	58	148	4	–
Mining	–	–	–	33	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	33	18	119	2 538	10	97	37	50	17	9
Manufacturing	17	22	573	5 177	88	303	70	190	27	21
Durable goods	17	11	439	3 074	47	201	33	138	12	8
Transportation	–	–	83	1 501	61	125	–	119	19	5
Communications and other public utilities	2	9	16	881	22	50	9	41	–	9
Wholesale trade	–	19	67	1 859	15	104	15	63	6	–
Retail trade	125	78	327	7 292	86	520	64	439	96	113
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8	–	73	1 696	33	126	15	80	–	29
Business and repair services	35	26	25	2 154	14	216	40	155	30	18
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	–	23	75	2 127	40	93	25	68	36	19
Professional and related services	62	101	264	8 077	139	1 083	151	755	331	273
Health services	22	53	63	3 357	77	402	64	260	148	86
Educational services	23	17	102	2 645	33	487	53	348	161	158
Public administration	87	40	40	2 729	22	198	–	163	51	54
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**605**	**549**	**1 903**	**48 815**	**645**	**3 532**	**590**	**2 562**	**829**	**995**
50 to 52 weeks	375	357	1 145	23 846	331	1 939	307	1 410	305	318
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	474	394	1 540	38 012	538	2 718	396	2 036	524	559
40 or more weeks	428	342	1 280	26 957	453	2 113	325	1 545	328	275
50 to 52 weeks	350	271	1 054	20 696	317	1 723	239	1 282	220	238
27 to 39 weeks	14	10	162	3 533	38	234	43	176	83	95
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**304**	**214**	**854**	**20 671**	**215**	**1 701**	**266**	**1 244**	**423**	**495**
50 to 52 weeks	153	118	498	9 898	77	844	118	618	136	173
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	183	110	624	14 354	158	1 211	192	888	281	262
40 or more weeks	161	110	513	10 040	120	871	170	613	162	127
50 to 52 weeks	138	70	430	8 074	69	708	102	518	96	127
27 to 39 weeks	5	–	69	1 252	38	99	8	76	57	64
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**272**	**364**	**799**	**24 696**	**351**	**1 522**	**279**	**1 081**	**309**	**205**
No workers	6	35	27	3 950	27	137	10	107	17	9
1 worker	85	120	251	8 038	97	510	92	380	87	57
2 workers	153	198	397	9 503	186	690	131	476	180	110
3 or more workers	28	11	124	3 205	41	185	46	118	25	29

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5110
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Gainesville, FL—Con.		Galveston, TX		Grand Junction, CO			Grand Rapids, MI	
	Other Hispanic	South American	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**2 183**	**914**	**7 586**	**996**	**2 508**	**1 372**	**1 318**	**4 809**	**1 261**
In labor force	1 249	502	4 984	716	1 683	873	857	3 563	791
Percent of persons 16 years and over	57.2	54.9	65.7	71.9	67.1	63.6	65.0	74.1	62.7
Armed Forces	–	–	70	–	–	–	–	6	–
Civilian labor force	1 249	502	4 914	716	1 683	873	857	3 557	791
Employed	1 164	455	4 410	601	1 515	742	726	3 147	699
At work 35 or more hours	631	234	3 343	495	1 196	578	568	2 341	578
Unemployed	85	47	504	115	168	131	131	410	92
Percent of civilian labor force	6.8	9.4	10.3	16.1	10.0	15.0	15.3	11.5	11.6
Not in labor force	934	412	2 602	280	825	499	461	1 246	470
Institutionalized persons	6	–	32	–	35	10	–	120	10
Females 16 years and over	**1 071**	**423**	**3 624**	**510**	**1 236**	**716**	**692**	**2 079**	**554**
In labor force	604	222	2 131	330	702	370	360	1 371	294
Percent of females 16 years and over	56.4	52.5	58.8	64.7	56.8	51.7	52.0	65.9	53.1
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Civilian labor force	604	222	2 131	330	702	370	360	1 365	294
Employed	564	195	1 979	287	636	354	344	1 225	250
At work 35 or more hours	334	108	1 519	219	458	239	229	717	193
Unemployed	40	27	152	43	66	16	16	140	44
Percent of civilian labor force	6.6	12.2	7.1	13.0	9.4	4.3	4.4	10.3	15.0
Not in labor force	467	201	1 493	180	534	346	332	708	260
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	10
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 164**	**455**	**4 410**	**601**	**1 515**	**742**	**726**	**3 147**	**699**
Private wage and salary workers	639	195	3 138	474	1 223	579	569	2 807	601
Local government workers	31	15	361	23	91	78	78	126	44
State government workers	419	211	645	72	58	35	35	93	21
Federal government workers	11	6	74	32	49	19	19	57	–
Self-employed workers	55	28	179	–	86	24	18	64	33
Unpaid family workers	9	–	13	–	8	7	7	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 164**	**455**	**4 410**	**601**	**1 515**	**742**	**726**	**3 147**	**699**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	462	236	600	69	184	111	111	301	85
Professional specialty occupations	387	206	327	51	99	64	64	155	49
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	433	163	1 396	122	357	170	160	550	101
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	208	52	802	72	190	82	82	277	43
Service occupations	156	38	1 027	256	319	167	167	526	131
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	129	19	82	26	26	173	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	48	11	500	72	214	101	101	433	75
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	65	7	758	63	359	167	161	1 164	288
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	23	–	304	34	111	92	92	726	208
Transportation and material moving occupations	20	–	123	6	76	10	10	118	20
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	22	7	331	23	172	65	59	320	60
Employed females 16 years and over	**564**	**195**	**1 979**	**287**	**636**	**354**	**344**	**1 225**	**250**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	197	90	357	39	70	76	76	153	61
Professional specialty occupations	159	67	223	25	58	50	50	105	29
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	251	79	911	103	223	124	114	313	33
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	158	48	668	64	147	48	48	178	17
Service occupations	89	26	559	136	193	96	96	272	52
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	10	5	5	38	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	15	–	21	–	58	14	14	63	4
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	12	–	131	9	82	39	39	386	86
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	12	–	77	9	46	34	34	250	47
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	54	–	36	5	5	125	39
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 164**	**455**	**4 410**	**601**	**1 515**	**742**	**726**	**3 147**	**699**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	46	26	113	–	61	27	21	178	34
Mining	–	–	15	–	8	9	9	–	–
Construction	20	–	302	58	155	62	62	154	23
Manufacturing	18	6	223	49	188	92	92	1 211	291
Durable goods	6	6	125	28	89	67	67	801	170
Transportation	9	–	170	19	48	37	37	103	4
Communications and other public utilities	9	–	39	–	13	41	41	35	23
Wholesale trade	–	–	139	–	75	4	4	172	29
Retail trade	241	72	1 058	152	300	178	168	501	79
Finance, insurance, and real estate	68	–	349	50	14	33	33	70	15
Business and repair services	43	22	226	29	81	40	40	91	29
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	21	–	417	98	85	47	47	107	17
Professional and related services	664	329	1 151	124	407	98	98	409	133
Health services	147	42	721	109	183	28	28	195	64
Educational services	375	226	291	15	95	22	22	113	18
Public administration	25	–	208	22	80	74	74	116	22
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 626**	**670**	**5 182**	**725**	**1 745**	**893**	**871**	**3 861**	**853**
50 to 52 weeks	678	266	2 752	386	960	483	473	1 838	453
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	869	293	4 077	617	1 437	697	681	3 085	737
40 or more weeks	598	204	3 158	454	1 032	520	510	2 123	514
50 to 52 weeks	441	166	2 454	344	859	443	433	1 661	423
27 to 39 weeks	47	29	314	92	129	92	86	346	89
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**789**	**314**	**2 237**	**351**	**752**	**437**	**421**	**1 488**	**325**
50 to 52 weeks	330	114	1 239	147	393	221	211	664	163
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	417	134	1 731	288	568	296	286	969	259
40 or more weeks	314	109	1 397	168	409	214	204	636	184
50 to 52 weeks	227	93	1 074	120	344	181	171	516	144
27 to 39 weeks	32	14	120	66	52	48	48	119	36
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**443**	**220**	**2 685**	**337**	**934**	**412**	**398**	**1 704**	**479**
No workers	34	11	235	62	129	79	79	104	100
1 worker	137	68	1 083	49	285	142	134	554	153
2 workers	170	97	1 107	182	410	156	150	735	170
3 or more workers	102	44	260	44	110	35	35	311	56

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5111
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Grand Rapids, MI—Con.		Greeley, CO			Greenville, SC	Harlingen, TX			Harrisburg, PA
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 254**	**778**	**7 928**	**1 669**	**1 501**	**878**	**37 065**	**1 399**	**914**	**2 287**
In labor force	923	568	5 566	1 102	957	671	22 408	843	543	1 444
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.6	73.0	70.2	66.0	63.8	76.4	60.5	60.3	59.4	63.1
Armed Forces	–	–	4	–	–	–	50	–	–	10
Civilian labor force	923	568	5 562	1 102	957	671	22 358	843	543	1 434
Employed	844	501	5 029	1 006	893	622	19 611	719	448	1 247
At work 35 or more hours	626	357	3 624	712	607	506	15 062	531	333	990
Unemployed	79	67	533	96	64	49	2 747	124	95	187
Percent of civilian labor force	8.6	11.8	9.6	8.7	6.7	7.3	12.3	14.7	17.5	13.0
Not in labor force	331	210	2 362	567	544	207	14 657	556	371	843
Institutionalized persons	38	38	133	38	38	–	220	–	–	69
Females 16 years and over	**652**	**443**	**3 862**	**799**	**715**	**398**	**19 948**	**726**	**494**	**1 125**
In labor force	438	311	2 246	439	374	215	10 195	408	249	690
Percent of females 16 years and over	67.2	70.2	58.2	54.9	52.3	54.0	51.1	56.2	50.4	61.3
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	438	311	2 246	439	374	215	10 195	408	249	690
Employed	389	271	2 052	419	360	206	9 184	353	223	606
At work 35 or more hours	260	184	1 291	303	244	169	6 691	260	165	451
Unemployed	49	40	194	20	14	9	1 011	55	26	84
Percent of civilian labor force	11.2	12.9	8.6	4.6	3.7	4.2	9.9	13.5	10.4	12.2
Not in labor force	214	132	1 616	360	341	183	9 753	318	245	435
Institutionalized persons	11	11	61	6	6	–	162	–	–	10
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**844**	**501**	**5 029**	**1 006**	**893**	**622**	**19 611**	**719**	**448**	**1 247**
Private wage and salary workers	736	434	4 343	783	696	564	14 359	541	355	947
Local government workers	71	52	285	106	106	–	1 876	53	19	83
State government workers	9	–	157	90	75	14	1 676	48	24	152
Federal government workers	–	–	111	8	8	11	455	22	15	22
Self-employed workers	23	10	121	19	8	33	1 105	55	35	43
Unpaid family workers	5	5	12	–	–	–	140	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**844**	**501**	**5 029**	**1 006**	**893**	**622**	**19 611**	**719**	**448**	**1 247**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	111	56	455	175	143	104	3 188	152	56	112
Professional specialty occupations	60	25	199	80	66	57	1 934	66	26	92
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	202	123	992	153	147	131	5 799	196	137	310
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	108	71	574	84	84	50	2 763	94	55	228
Service occupations	182	128	874	207	199	157	3 827	117	74	315
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	34	12	201	52	31	–	483	18	11	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	66	26	960	174	155	71	2 486	80	55	212
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	249	156	1 547	245	218	159	3 828	156	115	288
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	153	85	605	144	138	121	1 795	83	57	148
Transportation and material moving occupations	28	11	228	34	13	5	1 063	18	3	49
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	68	60	714	67	67	33	970	55	55	91
Employed females 16 years and over	**389**	**271**	**2 052**	**419**	**360**	**206**	**9 184**	**353**	**223**	**606**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	48	28	229	71	53	43	1 684	58	20	77
Professional specialty occupations	25	18	94	42	35	22	1 229	31	9	65
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	122	82	643	79	79	46	3 635	150	98	211
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	89	60	422	41	41	18	2 049	84	45	163
Service occupations	99	70	529	136	136	39	2 325	62	36	158
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13	6	44	16	5	–	78	2	2	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5	–	190	43	24	–	211	10	10	19
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	102	85	417	74	63	78	1 251	71	57	141
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	74	57	207	39	39	65	1 061	60	46	79
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	38	11	–	–	26	–	–	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	28	28	172	24	24	13	164	11	11	53
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**844**	**501**	**5 029**	**1 006**	**893**	**622**	**19 611**	**719**	**448**	**1 247**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	34	12	212	70	49	–	493	14	14	10
Mining	–	–	8	–	–	–	16	–	–	–
Construction	22	11	336	50	50	14	1 145	43	36	98
Manufacturing	261	140	1 661	211	180	205	2 728	149	106	272
Durable goods	187	77	428	71	65	73	944	34	24	121
Transportation	16	11	185	23	13	29	601	21	13	59
Communications and other public utilities	7	7	145	14	7	14	515	10	–	31
Wholesale trade	19	12	317	29	29	59	823	28	11	52
Retail trade	188	137	808	176	165	169	4 511	176	131	141
Finance, insurance, and real estate	21	13	100	16	16	17	761	38	11	41
Business and repair services	73	48	317	69	69	–	926	31	11	73
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	57	33	156	13	13	25	1 286	43	30	81
Professional and related services	125	71	660	294	268	77	4 859	126	66	226
Health services	53	17	207	126	119	24	1 902	66	40	118
Educational services	35	35	291	148	140	32	2 120	58	24	59
Public administration	21	6	124	41	34	13	947	40	19	163
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**896**	**523**	**5 919**	**1 244**	**1 084**	**656**	**22 888**	**869**	**587**	**1 411**
50 to 52 weeks	462	231	2 987	680	589	388	11 810	398	278	707
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	717	443	4 666	1 022	882	545	18 004	657	443	1 106
40 or more weeks	528	293	3 233	776	683	446	13 170	459	312	822
50 to 52 weeks	403	210	2 588	614	531	355	10 392	359	241	643
27 to 39 weeks	86	72	462	89	89	41	1 646	73	61	62
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**390**	**256**	**2 573**	**522**	**446**	**236**	**10 634**	**423**	**289**	**637**
50 to 52 weeks	187	102	1 149	284	247	124	5 211	200	151	293
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	303	213	1 816	384	320	196	7 970	283	200	455
40 or more weeks	201	123	1 087	276	239	145	5 569	186	137	334
50 to 52 weeks	166	88	899	254	217	114	4 380	163	114	255
27 to 39 weeks	62	55	187	21	21	9	905	37	29	40
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**323**	**146**	**2 931**	**585**	**540**	**344**	**12 715**	**457**	**305**	**763**
No workers	26	22	355	53	53	–	1 529	86	67	235
1 worker	98	57	1 012	165	154	140	4 149	128	62	202
2 workers	141	54	1 174	294	260	186	4 993	164	114	234
3 or more workers	58	13	390	73	73	18	2 044	79	62	92

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5112
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area

	Hartford--Middletown, CT							
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	South American	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**824**	**26 258**	**1 339**	**6 547**	**2 911**	**976**	**1 291**	**2 760**
In labor force	639	14 112	937	4 914	2 379	814	1 053	1 910
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.5	53.7	70.0	75.1	81.7	83.4	81.6	69.2
Armed Forces	7	9	–	2	–	–	–	2
Civilian labor force	632	14 103	937	4 912	2 379	814	1 053	1 908
Employed	572	11 932	899	4 443	2 200	785	945	1 668
At work 35 or more hours	404	9 175	792	3 420	1 705	630	728	1 323
Unemployed	60	2 171	38	469	179	29	108	240
Percent of civilian labor force	9.5	15.4	4.1	9.5	7.5	3.6	10.3	12.6
Not in labor force	185	12 146	402	1 633	532	162	238	850
Institutionalized persons	6	671	8	113	5	5	–	108
Females 16 years and over	**502**	**14 332**	**723**	**3 130**	**1 511**	**480**	**685**	**1 179**
In labor force	365	6 093	479	2 022	1 096	332	514	666
Percent of females 16 years and over	72.7	42.5	66.3	64.6	72.5	69.2	75.0	56.5
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	365	6 093	479	2 022	1 096	332	514	666
Employed	333	5 322	461	1 908	1 045	323	491	618
At work 35 or more hours	184	3 734	396	1 366	748	230	348	457
Unemployed	32	771	18	114	51	9	23	48
Percent of civilian labor force	8.8	12.7	3.8	5.6	4.7	2.7	4.5	7.2
Not in labor force	137	8 239	244	1 108	415	148	171	513
Institutionalized persons	–	88	–	91	5	5	–	86
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**572**	**11 932**	**899**	**4 443**	**2 200**	**785**	**945**	**1 668**
Private wage and salary workers	458	9 525	702	3 692	1 884	622	858	1 355
Local government workers	52	1 062	100	184	67	39	11	67
State government workers	48	862	46	275	128	68	44	99
Federal government workers	–	242	24	115	61	35	8	45
Self-employed workers	14	189	27	162	45	6	24	102
Unpaid family workers	–	52	–	15	15	15	–	–
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**572**	**11 932**	**899**	**4 443**	**2 200**	**785**	**945**	**1 668**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	149	1 630	277	934	407	145	129	386
Professional specialty occupations	110	984	147	457	235	65	80	169
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	196	3 406	324	1 271	629	249	268	487
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	114	2 223	195	804	422	198	160	302
Service occupations	51	2 851	108	915	486	181	211	335
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	303	–	37	14	–	6	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	89	1 277	77	469	238	46	137	179
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	87	2 465	113	817	426	164	194	270
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	58	1 443	88	553	290	159	86	183
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	457	20	58	5	5	–	46
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	29	565	5	206	131	–	108	41
Employed females 16 years and over	**333**	**5 322**	**461**	**1 908**	**1 045**	**323**	**491**	**618**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	58	936	149	419	194	75	41	153
Professional specialty occupations	39	590	97	206	126	53	20	48
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	184	2 301	227	707	386	145	158	229
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	114	1 673	142	500	274	127	108	172
Service occupations	34	1 234	61	408	254	57	157	121
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	43	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	222	–	87	46	5	41	34
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	57	586	24	287	165	41	94	81
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	38	481	24	235	132	41	61	68
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	19	86	–	52	33	–	33	13
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**572**	**11 932**	**899**	**4 443**	**2 200**	**785**	**945**	**1 668**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	8	325	–	31	13	–	–	6
Mining	–	6	–	18	18	–	18	–
Construction	73	447	16	302	175	9	102	105
Manufacturing	99	2 331	135	829	420	157	187	304
Durable goods	68	1 570	105	624	316	127	156	225
Transportation	8	374	26	99	61	25	14	29
Communications and other public utilities	16	202	26	72	10	–	10	56
Wholesale trade	9	435	15	144	69	17	48	51
Retail trade	68	1 679	109	597	236	52	134	269
Finance, insurance, and real estate	46	1 365	266	621	295	148	117	240
Business and repair services	15	747	27	352	228	68	111	80
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	36	417	26	328	182	125	36	141
Professional and related services	162	2 764	207	871	384	127	139	360
Health services	57	1 357	63	341	227	79	104	97
Educational services	65	815	76	341	101	31	15	158
Public administration	32	840	46	179	109	57	29	27
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**668**	**14 286**	**967**	**5 024**	**2 428**	**800**	**1 087**	**1 920**
50 to 52 weeks	423	7 945	676	3 000	1 467	511	577	1 138
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	507	11 440	884	4 077	1 972	685	869	1 594
40 or more weeks	457	8 652	803	3 264	1 593	526	743	1 254
50 to 52 weeks	375	7 267	650	2 714	1 318	478	529	1 043
27 to 39 weeks	21	900	33	393	152	87	40	182
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**381**	**6 489**	**493**	**2 130**	**1 118**	**338**	**525**	**731**
50 to 52 weeks	239	3 321	316	1 197	659	185	295	389
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	252	4 664	439	1 580	818	249	382	540
40 or more weeks	226	3 399	407	1 257	666	184	346	436
50 to 52 weeks	191	2 867	304	1 011	550	163	251	318
27 to 39 weeks	11	417	5	160	51	26	–	56
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	**251**	**10 214**	**353**	**1 777**	**948**	**347**	**381**	**536**
No workers	61	3 789	36	100	15	8	7	64
1 worker	48	2 994	55	452	229	98	61	141
2 workers	88	2 732	183	756	405	152	146	243
3 or more workers	54	699	79	469	299	89	167	88

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5113
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Hemet--San Jacinto, CA			Hesperia--Apple Valley--Victorville, CA			Holland, MI	Honolulu, HI	
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**8 432**	**1 312**	**1 061**	**12 905**	**2 392**	**1 491**	**3 409**	**4 715**	**6 651**
In labor force	5 431	804	607	7 826	1 426	919	2 673	3 974	4 606
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.4	61.3	57.2	60.6	59.6	61.6	78.4	84.3	69.3
Armed Forces	25	–	–	173	50	35	–	1 470	709
Civilian labor force	5 406	804	607	7 653	1 376	884	2 673	2 504	3 897
Employed	4 829	723	541	6 831	1 230	822	2 394	2 419	3 592
At work 35 or more hours	3 634	446	349	5 152	958	629	1 876	1 768	2 810
Unemployed	577	81	66	822	146	62	279	85	305
Percent of civilian labor force	10.7	10.1	10.9	10.7	10.6	7.0	10.4	3.4	7.8
Not in labor force	3 001	508	454	5 079	966	572	736	741	2 045
Institutionalized persons	7	15	15	–	–	–	16	37	80
Females 16 years and over	**4 151**	**722**	**577**	**6 389**	**1 329**	**873**	**1 453**	**1 912**	**3 200**
In labor force	1 887	345	232	2 750	607	449	955	1 428	1 843
Percent of females 16 years and over	45.5	47.8	40.2	43.0	45.7	51.4	65.7	74.7	57.6
Armed Forces	–	–	–	35	–	–	–	187	102
Civilian labor force	1 887	345	232	2 715	607	449	955	1 241	1 741
Employed	1 602	317	204	2 346	550	414	888	1 196	1 609
At work 35 or more hours	1 023	127	80	1 349	374	275	589	788	1 170
Unemployed	285	28	28	369	57	35	67	45	132
Percent of civilian labor force	15.1	8.1	12.1	13.6	9.4	7.8	7.0	3.6	7.6
Not in labor force	2 264	377	345	3 639	722	424	498	484	1 357
Institutionalized persons	–	15	15	–	–	–	7	–	6
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 829**	**723**	**541**	**6 831**	**1 230**	**822**	**2 394**	**2 419**	**3 592**
Private wage and salary workers	4 182	566	435	5 642	883	568	2 236	1 659	2 621
Local government workers	266	112	61	272	118	96	68	56	165
State government workers	49	16	16	222	24	17	23	162	215
Federal government workers	7	20	20	257	91	91	23	438	476
Self-employed workers	305	9	9	389	100	50	44	99	89
Unpaid family workers	20	–	–	49	14	–	–	5	26
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 829**	**723**	**541**	**6 831**	**1 230**	**822**	**2 394**	**2 419**	**3 592**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	331	107	92	610	236	171	93	483	506
Professional specialty occupations	162	20	11	281	118	89	26	265	264
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	887	138	101	1 811	381	255	301	782	1 241
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	369	60	40	974	128	92	190	434	767
Service occupations	1 015	177	118	1 057	220	140	283	623	744
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	653	97	76	176	29	10	322	15	46
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	879	86	66	1 528	168	112	219	299	407
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 064	118	88	1 649	196	134	1 176	217	648
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	389	53	34	380	49	37	804	71	159
Transportation and material moving occupations	269	29	21	549	60	51	103	83	290
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	406	36	33	720	87	46	269	63	199
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 602**	**317**	**204**	**2 346**	**550**	**414**	**888**	**1 196**	**1 609**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	172	39	24	229	119	84	65	238	275
Professional specialty occupations	114	20	11	116	65	46	19	123	154
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	605	78	58	1 186	225	185	224	534	878
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	307	45	25	757	99	85	149	359	603
Service occupations	516	122	72	610	151	90	136	383	335
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	49	21	–	–	–	–	68	–	21
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	42	21	21	47	19	19	37	5	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	218	36	29	274	36	36	358	36	93
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	128	25	18	174	25	25	282	25	47
Transportation and material moving occupations	26	11	11	32	–	–	7	6	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	64	–	–	68	11	11	69	5	36
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 829**	**723**	**541**	**6 831**	**1 230**	**822**	**2 394**	**2 419**	**3 592**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	625	95	76	204	3	–	388	7	40
Mining	–	–	–	30	5	–	–	–	6
Construction	702	85	62	1 247	184	105	48	194	284
Manufacturing	620	24	24	969	111	78	1 120	156	314
Durable goods	557	24	24	724	80	54	759	103	192
Transportation	128	27	27	395	28	11	32	95	352
Communications and other public utilities	179	29	16	310	59	43	26	51	81
Wholesale trade	148	–	–	239	47	34	132	99	115
Retail trade	1 102	180	139	1 492	233	154	263	558	760
Finance, insurance, and real estate	130	11	11	278	63	37	37	123	204
Business and repair services	245	23	23	302	78	28	45	153	220
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	313	57	18	324	100	87	125	149	234
Professional and related services	498	178	131	733	196	139	149	586	563
Health services	264	58	51	322	121	71	37	227	165
Educational services	138	91	57	207	28	28	49	138	197
Public administration	139	14	14	308	123	106	29	248	419
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5 491**	**856**	**651**	**8 221**	**1 528**	**988**	**2 814**	**4 088**	**4 818**
50 to 52 weeks	2 813	362	333	4 451	851	602	1 339	2 604	3 174
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 314	537	450	6 524	1 226	797	2 342	3 404	3 937
40 or more weeks	3 309	394	324	4 925	921	633	1 664	2 804	3 459
50 to 52 weeks	2 512	307	287	3 892	764	535	1 189	2 355	2 898
27 to 39 weeks	366	31	31	481	90	30	199	175	122
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 008**	**372**	**255**	**3 020**	**693**	**505**	**1 084**	**1 531**	**1 957**
50 to 52 weeks	866	129	116	1 412	314	271	529	749	1 184
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 333	192	154	1 895	502	376	795	1 080	1 460
40 or more weeks	883	118	90	1 306	298	256	557	724	1 263
50 to 52 weeks	674	94	81	1 020	255	223	417	601	1 047
27 to 39 weeks	164	10	10	109	45	9	38	109	56
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**3 105**	**423**	**335**	**4 663**	**817**	**496**	**1 161**	**1 421**	**2 194**
No workers	385	49	49	518	121	87	51	38	309
1 worker	1 136	143	129	1 780	227	120	322	419	655
2 workers	1 143	185	131	1 805	388	243	554	824	912
3 or more workers	441	46	26	560	81	46	234	140	318

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5114
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Honolulu, HI—Con.		Houston, TX							
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**13 226**	**12 187**	**342 948**	**6 221**	**6 469**	**76 522**	**751**	**40 671**	**926**	**4 357**
In labor force	9 795	8 945	239 993	4 518	4 537	56 041	569	30 768	683	3 412
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.1	73.4	70.0	72.6	70.1	73.2	75.8	75.7	73.8	78.3
Armed Forces	828	594	278	14	7	49	8	11	–	–
Civilian labor force	8 967	8 351	239 715	4 504	4 530	55 992	561	30 757	683	3 412
Employed	8 446	7 876	218 514	4 147	4 287	50 515	472	27 460	614	3 167
At work 35 or more hours	6 606	6 148	177 143	3 526	3 518	40 109	389	21 646	477	2 311
Unemployed	521	475	21 201	357	243	5 477	89	3 297	69	245
Percent of civilian labor force	5.8	5.7	8.8	7.9	5.4	9.8	15.9	10.7	10.1	7.2
Not in labor force	3 431	3 242	102 955	1 703	1 932	20 481	182	9 903	243	945
Institutionalized persons	136	136	1 687	63	66	259	9	48	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**6 877**	**6 430**	**161 008**	**3 150**	**3 322**	**38 104**	**345**	**19 654**	**450**	**1 920**
In labor force	4 762	4 452	85 150	1 981	1 951	23 402	205	12 492	266	1 231
Percent of females 16 years and over	69.2	69.2	52.9	62.9	58.7	61.4	59.4	63.6	59.1	64.1
Armed Forces	144	120	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	4 618	4 332	85 142	1 981	1 951	23 402	205	12 492	266	1 231
Employed	4 345	4 083	76 224	1 834	1 823	20 631	175	10 754	225	1 122
At work 35 or more hours	3 222	3 047	55 938	1 438	1 349	14 570	112	7 448	143	633
Unemployed	273	249	8 918	147	128	2 771	30	1 738	41	109
Percent of civilian labor force	5.9	5.7	10.5	7.4	6.6	11.8	14.6	13.9	15.4	8.9
Not in labor force	2 115	1 978	75 858	1 169	1 371	14 702	140	7 162	184	689
Institutionalized persons	31	31	271	9	12	36	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 446**	**7 876**	**218 514**	**4 147**	**4 287**	**50 515**	**472**	**27 460**	**614**	**3 167**
Private wage and salary workers	6 687	6 259	189 436	3 158	3 537	44 347	432	24 993	542	2 854
Local government workers	282	282	9 974	346	225	1 711	7	658	27	73
State government workers	393	380	4 958	277	99	863	5	337	25	24
Federal government workers	750	680	3 503	175	63	537	4	220	–	12
Self-employed workers	328	269	9 775	184	360	2 795	24	1 138	20	182
Unpaid family workers	6	6	868	7	3	262	–	114	–	22
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 446**	**7 876**	**218 514**	**4 147**	**4 287**	**50 515**	**472**	**27 460**	**614**	**3 167**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 468	1 331	23 390	1 296	1 496	6 371	115	1 481	167	151
Professional specialty occupations	672	576	10 798	886	953	3 260	58	590	42	68
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 903	2 723	52 146	1 336	1 366	10 605	122	3 194	135	393
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 492	1 414	28 349	655	585	4 673	28	1 329	63	177
Service occupations	2 042	1 880	42 420	660	609	16 042	83	11 805	162	1 441
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	94	94	5 211	41	22	1 394	5	1 097	7	70
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	933	878	43 545	392	359	7 415	59	4 309	63	602
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 006	970	51 802	422	435	8 688	88	5 574	80	510
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	384	379	20 557	160	161	3 376	40	1 876	34	181
Transportation and material moving occupations	338	338	10 291	125	140	1 545	23	739	18	68
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	284	253	20 954	137	134	3 767	25	2 959	28	261
Employed females 16 years and over	**4 345**	**4 083**	**76 224**	**1 834**	**1 823**	**20 631**	**175**	**10 754**	**225**	**1 122**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	878	819	11 677	635	586	2 669	41	571	76	39
Professional specialty occupations	391	348	5 918	460	400	1 453	33	252	17	21
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 990	1 884	32 588	862	828	6 208	68	1 800	43	149
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 125	1 055	20 418	491	456	3 290	23	861	36	100
Service occupations	1 071	990	21 796	253	260	9 357	33	6 857	95	840
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	16	394	–	4	80	–	61	7	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	105	100	2 305	50	39	526	–	285	4	42
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	285	274	7 464	34	106	1 791	33	1 180	–	52
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	189	189	4 535	28	63	1 102	11	680	–	42
Transportation and material moving occupations	20	20	697	–	–	93	–	41	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	76	65	2 232	6	43	596	22	459	–	10
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 446**	**7 876**	**218 514**	**4 147**	**4 287**	**50 515**	**472**	**27 460**	**614**	**3 167**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	86	86	4 807	39	24	1 321	–	1 106	7	43
Mining	7	7	3 439	121	90	667	21	150	24	21
Construction	530	491	33 901	238	374	4 780	62	2 714	44	327
Manufacturing	603	577	35 232	427	509	6 104	65	2 963	27	379
Durable goods	251	238	21 120	214	374	3 404	27	1 627	11	217
Transportation	648	598	9 660	179	185	1 599	9	638	42	51
Communications and other public utilities	195	186	4 071	102	77	724	–	263	7	–
Wholesale trade	352	326	12 044	162	357	2 168	32	896	15	56
Retail trade	1 889	1 761	43 356	665	673	11 889	95	7 376	157	883
Finance, insurance, and real estate	724	686	10 380	298	348	2 906	35	1 628	51	96
Business and repair services	482	443	17 051	308	271	5 335	50	3 295	47	527
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	835	776	12 943	154	213	5 703	37	3 976	56	548
Professional and related services	1 526	1 396	26 842	1 177	1 060	6 684	50	2 280	126	223
Health services	675	651	9 609	466	475	3 039	19	1 022	75	20
Educational services	341	312	9 513	440	272	1 813	24	648	35	107
Public administration	569	543	4 788	277	106	635	16	175	11	13
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**10 228**	**9 358**	**241 697**	**4 769**	**4 798**	**55 510**	**570**	**29 658**	**689**	**3 272**
50 to 52 weeks	6 345	5 810	133 060	2 754	3 124	29 614	287	15 528	360	1 623
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8 316	7 588	200 448	3 950	3 954	44 972	456	24 245	555	2 498
40 or more weeks	6 987	6 335	155 362	3 130	3 373	34 788	346	18 356	403	1 821
50 to 52 weeks	5 830	5 352	122 305	2 568	2 879	26 639	259	13 823	323	1 370
27 to 39 weeks	439	417	15 843	316	249	3 352	18	2 083	26	218
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 968**	**4 647**	**89 184**	**2 138**	**2 102**	**23 601**	**211**	**12 135**	**275**	**1 258**
50 to 52 weeks	2 848	2 665	45 191	1 124	1 229	11 607	79	5 876	150	567
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 823	3 595	66 367	1 640	1 594	16 853	135	8 608	208	750
40 or more weeks	3 113	2 935	49 198	1 244	1 325	12 440	84	6 258	136	489
50 to 52 weeks	2 559	2 408	39 159	999	1 099	9 564	60	4 687	119	374
27 to 39 weeks	235	219	5 344	186	132	1 431	–	774	16	74
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**3 694**	**3 413**	**112 683**	**2 082**	**2 282**	**24 552**	**337**	**12 961**	**301**	**1 288**
No workers	302	295	7 011	69	190	1 075	16	404	7	51
1 worker	901	814	40 412	823	728	8 418	132	4 493	93	335
2 workers	1 665	1 494	45 153	975	1 143	10 981	145	5 683	178	581
3 or more workers	826	810	20 107	215	221	4 078	44	2 381	23	321

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5115
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area

Houston, TX—Con.

	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 822**	**2 535**	**996**	**27 899**	**15 946**	**1 805**	**830**	**7 402**	**1 231**	**2 078**
In labor force	2 673	1 936	692	21 267	11 508	1 215	617	5 341	946	1 511
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.9	76.4	69.5	76.2	72.2	67.3	74.3	72.2	76.8	72.7
Armed Forces	–	–	–	11	15	–	–	7	–	8
Civilian labor force	2 673	1 936	692	21 256	11 493	1 215	617	5 334	946	1 503
Employed	2 280	1 755	617	18 948	10 476	1 129	559	4 828	881	1 301
At work 35 or more hours	1 702	1 355	545	15 194	8 389	982	448	3 672	710	1 115
Unemployed	393	181	75	2 308	1 017	86	58	506	65	202
Percent of civilian labor force	14.7	9.3	10.8	10.9	8.8	7.1	9.4	9.5	6.9	13.4
Not in labor force	1 149	599	304	6 632	4 438	590	213	2 061	285	567
Institutionalized persons	8	–	35	5	97	–	–	66	8	6
Females 16 years and over	**2 278**	**1 254**	**592**	**13 103**	**8 126**	**881**	**412**	**3 868**	**574**	**1 065**
In labor force	1 378	808	396	8 387	4 729	442	267	2 298	358	615
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.5	64.4	66.9	64.0	58.2	50.2	64.8	59.4	62.4	57.7
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 378	808	396	8 387	4 729	442	267	2 298	358	615
Employed	1 119	711	341	7 210	4 216	417	225	2 015	345	528
At work 35 or more hours	729	475	269	5 173	2 959	304	151	1 323	259	412
Unemployed	259	97	55	1 177	513	25	42	283	13	87
Percent of civilian labor force	18.8	12.0	13.9	14.0	10.8	5.7	15.7	12.3	3.6	14.1
Not in labor force	900	446	196	4 716	3 397	439	145	1 570	216	450
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	23	–	–	9	8	6
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 280**	**1 755**	**617**	**18 948**	**10 476**	**1 129**	**559**	**4 828**	**881**	**1 301**
Private wage and salary workers	2 038	1 590	431	17 459	8 859	899	497	4 126	735	1 102
Local government workers	92	74	27	365	384	27	13	189	38	34
State government workers	7	37	45	199	164	20	6	51	11	30
Federal government workers	17	10	74	107	91	13	10	24	15	6
Self-employed workers	109	44	40	743	934	156	33	433	70	116
Unpaid family workers	17	–	–	75	44	14	–	5	12	13
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 280**	**1 755**	**617**	**18 948**	**10 476**	**1 129**	**559**	**4 828**	**881**	**1 301**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	143	292	172	556	2 553	381	194	834	163	392
Professional specialty occupations	58	123	115	184	1 501	237	129	454	107	267
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	352	450	286	1 552	3 095	347	185	1 414	260	409
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	156	175	160	582	1 273	123	65	613	106	137
Service occupations	926	465	67	8 710	2 015	178	39	1 029	185	277
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	47	13	4	944	81	6	–	46	9	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	292	255	27	3 063	1 545	90	78	932	143	100
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	520	280	61	4 123	1 187	127	63	573	121	109
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	160	87	19	1 395	624	25	43	317	63	94
Transportation and material moving occupations	80	81	15	477	308	102	8	129	16	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	280	112	27	2 251	255	–	12	127	42	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 119**	**711**	**341**	**7 210**	**4 216**	**417**	**225**	**2 015**	**345**	**528**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	72	115	81	188	906	131	70	317	90	124
Professional specialty occupations	36	72	49	57	552	83	42	185	71	74
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	232	171	195	1 006	1 705	172	131	833	86	194
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	102	85	136	398	879	71	44	454	34	100
Service occupations	607	352	55	4 886	1 209	85	8	667	129	150
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	20	–	4	30	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	32	14	–	193	139	7	10	28	34	30
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	156	59	6	907	257	22	6	170	6	30
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	102	50	–	486	185	9	6	127	6	30
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	–	–	33	20	13	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	46	9	6	388	52	–	–	43	–	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 280**	**1 755**	**617**	**18 948**	**10 476**	**1 129**	**559**	**4 828**	**881**	**1 301**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	45	44	4	963	55	–	–	46	–	–
Mining	27	13	12	53	268	24	17	115	6	24
Construction	166	162	8	2 007	771	79	47	340	42	94
Manufacturing	334	189	69	1 965	1 377	117	84	744	124	102
Durable goods	185	70	39	1 105	695	44	37	361	69	39
Transportation	109	60	60	304	371	73	–	190	33	28
Communications and other public utilities	66	15	45	130	105	7	22	52	–	7
Wholesale trade	42	94	19	658	695	82	30	313	31	100
Retail trade	519	413	108	5 289	2 034	238	126	812	204	317
Finance, insurance, and real estate	119	107	22	1 233	609	60	33	247	72	101
Business and repair services	260	261	49	2 139	1 031	93	34	562	125	81
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	407	188	11	2 734	988	51	17	510	59	175
Professional and related services	173	189	167	1 398	2 006	292	133	863	162	252
Health services	52	80	119	672	974	141	89	381	65	122
Educational services	88	52	42	324	518	79	25	188	65	73
Public administration	13	20	43	75	166	13	16	34	23	20
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 599**	**1 930**	**764**	**20 337**	**11 809**	**1 342**	**610**	**5 397**	**987**	**1 491**
50 to 52 weeks	1 216	1 011	508	10 760	6 114	667	394	2 600	559	698
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 012	1 462	651	17 000	9 270	1 071	471	4 197	834	1 161
40 or more weeks	1 399	1 112	552	13 019	7 260	827	400	3 161	650	939
50 to 52 weeks	1 073	857	464	9 686	5 544	610	339	2 309	541	653
27 to 39 weeks	157	148	32	1 495	658	64	43	379	48	52
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 344**	**824**	**409**	**8 019**	**5 031**	**520**	**268**	**2 345**	**406**	**648**
50 to 52 weeks	611	363	228	3 951	2 362	241	152	1 008	207	246
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	954	528	335	5 827	3 456	357	185	1 561	325	424
40 or more weeks	655	342	264	4 366	2 509	240	133	1 080	253	306
50 to 52 weeks	523	273	207	3 185	1 983	200	109	788	195	227
27 to 39 weeks	76	74	32	502	352	24	28	192	21	37
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 059**	**749**	**283**	**9 245**	**5 263**	**652**	**249**	**2 412**	**424**	**690**
No workers	79	4	–	247	186	8	20	103	13	22
1 worker	367	168	58	3 472	1 830	165	78	878	95	316
2 workers	461	419	158	3 878	2 429	390	121	1 061	246	237
3 or more workers	152	158	67	1 648	818	89	30	370	70	115

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5116
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Houston, TX—Con.		Huntsville, AL	Idaho Falls, ID	Indianapolis, IN				Indio--Coachella, CA	
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 282**	**19 154**	**702**	**1 289**	**3 217**	**958**	**1 666**	**955**	**25 618**	**1 073**
In labor force	925	13 196	549	1 079	2 589	768	1 373	778	17 427	754
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.2	68.9	78.2	83.7	80.5	80.2	82.4	81.5	68.0	70.3
Armed Forces	–	15	64	25	56	86	39	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	925	13 181	485	1 054	2 533	682	1 334	778	17 427	754
Employed	868	12 107	447	950	2 358	616	1 246	720	15 131	671
At work 35 or more hours	734	9 685	337	758	1 854	485	979	560	11 633	549
Unemployed	57	1 074	38	104	175	66	88	58	2 296	83
Percent of civilian labor force	6.2	8.1	7.8	9.9	6.9	9.7	6.6	7.5	13.2	11.0
Not in labor force	357	5 958	153	210	628	190	293	177	8 191	319
Institutionalized persons	8	105	–	–	37	11	9	9	147	6
Females 16 years and over	**637**	**9 979**	**424**	**534**	**1 387**	**431**	**822**	**456**	**12 609**	**433**
In labor force	329	5 976	293	423	962	301	584	301	6 974	251
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.6	59.9	69.1	79.2	69.4	69.8	71.0	66.0	55.3	58.0
Armed Forces	–	–	13	–	14	33	6	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	329	5 976	280	423	948	268	578	301	6 974	251
Employed	287	5 486	256	388	866	248	498	251	5 908	233
At work 35 or more hours	218	4 051	156	271	587	183	378	191	4 061	164
Unemployed	42	490	24	35	82	20	80	50	1 066	18
Percent of civilian labor force	12.8	8.2	8.6	8.3	8.6	7.5	13.8	16.6	15.3	7.2
Not in labor force	308	4 003	131	111	425	130	238	155	5 635	182
Institutionalized persons	–	13	–	–	13	11	9	9	6	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**868**	**12 107**	**447**	**950**	**2 358**	**616**	**1 246**	**720**	**15 131**	**671**
Private wage and salary workers	746	10 063	287	835	2 028	453	978	576	12 991	585
Local government workers	22	662	60	6	45	17	37	23	923	55
State government workers	30	357	19	9	30	34	82	51	335	17
Federal government workers	23	222	81	72	123	89	43	16	133	–
Self-employed workers	47	699	–	28	123	23	98	46	719	14
Unpaid family workers	–	104	–	–	9	–	8	8	30	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**868**	**12 107**	**447**	**950**	**2 358**	**616**	**1 246**	**720**	**15 131**	**671**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	364	2 222	156	98	419	141	359	181	1 097	71
Professional specialty occupations	172	1 111	126	67	202	76	237	98	525	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	254	4 194	177	200	654	273	401	217	2 894	77
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	102	2 043	55	71	308	108	207	111	1 591	14
Service occupations	105	2 139	54	103	406	80	149	96	3 188	199
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	211	5	177	37	–	15	15	3 929	157
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	68	1 502	24	78	340	65	127	73	1 623	35
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	77	1 839	31	294	502	57	195	138	2 400	132
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	26	836	21	121	226	15	70	38	768	24
Transportation and material moving occupations	16	475	–	37	55	21	61	46	514	21
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	35	528	10	136	221	21	64	54	1 118	87
Employed females 16 years and over	**287**	**5 486**	**256**	**388**	**866**	**248**	**498**	**251**	**5 908**	**233**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	92	1 151	55	48	203	70	131	50	535	54
Professional specialty occupations	43	616	38	17	97	40	95	32	336	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	137	2 635	117	122	386	133	233	119	1 983	34
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	69	1 527	51	61	230	59	124	55	1 282	8
Service occupations	49	1 258	44	46	172	45	88	60	1 740	78
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	19	–	46	10	–	–	–	1 009	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	9	102	9	5	7	–	23	15	66	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	321	31	121	88	–	23	7	575	64
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	226	21	95	35	–	6	–	296	11
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	32	–	7	–	–	–	–	77	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	63	10	19	53	–	17	7	202	53
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**868**	**12 107**	**447**	**950**	**2 358**	**616**	**1 246**	**720**	**15 131**	**671**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	9	160	5	154	29	8	35	35	3 635	168
Mining	31	228	–	–	6	–	7	–	19	7
Construction	99	1 233	26	52	270	30	51	36	1 508	39
Manufacturing	102	1 699	75	159	344	96	215	137	644	46
Durable goods	78	1 055	68	13	259	76	110	81	290	–
Transportation	32	581	–	51	115	24	65	27	259	–
Communications and other public utilities	17	356	20	13	36	9	23	12	272	8
Wholesale trade	99	545	8	107	102	13	71	38	496	15
Retail trade	171	2 384	56	159	538	85	254	178	2 365	165
Finance, insurance, and real estate	76	634	26	43	169	35	49	25	372	18
Business and repair services	72	959	28	26	82	25	118	78	931	10
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	24	702	13	7	185	48	72	25	2 427	126
Professional and related services	113	2 348	123	141	413	161	260	119	1 750	23
Health services	69	1 024	53	38	176	57	134	80	772	14
Educational services	23	623	46	2	93	46	56	31	611	9
Public administration	23	278	67	38	69	82	26	10	453	46
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**965**	**13 473**	**600**	**1 142**	**2 688**	**816**	**1 407**	**791**	**17 768**	**693**
50 to 52 weeks	565	7 685	342	511	1 627	438	916	528	6 528	252
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	737	11 001	444	930	2 093	623	1 070	573	14 642	639
40 or more weeks	595	8 826	358	640	1 718	534	956	538	8 846	324
50 to 52 weeks	506	7 013	300	451	1 491	397	814	461	5 895	252
27 to 39 weeks	50	593	53	79	116	11	50	15	2 090	75
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**382**	**6 224**	**332**	**449**	**1 055**	**369**	**622**	**333**	**7 381**	**254**
50 to 52 weeks	244	3 290	198	189	554	163	330	195	2 155	57
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	283	4 654	207	346	689	265	412	216	5 435	212
40 or more weeks	230	3 589	162	212	543	198	337	197	2 821	109
50 to 52 weeks	224	2 834	156	142	471	126	273	166	1 793	57
27 to 39 weeks	28	305	30	37	26	11	46	13	708	10
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**382**	**5 991**	**196**	**492**	**936**	**332**	**564**	**340**	**8 111**	**307**
No workers	6	469	–	15	39	6	12	7	696	28
1 worker	175	1 963	53	82	325	98	184	131	2 381	85
2 workers	154	2 724	101	289	416	198	319	161	3 217	148
3 or more workers	47	835	42	106	156	30	49	41	1 817	46

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5117
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Jackson, MI	Jacksonville, FL						Jacksonville, NC		
	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**700**	**2 633**	**4 041**	**1 757**	**5 009**	**1 018**	**3 139**	**1 869**	**1 507**	**1 090**
In labor force	428	2 161	3 051	1 309	3 526	696	2 148	1 649	1 278	912
Percent of persons 16 years and over	61.1	82.1	75.5	74.5	70.4	68.4	68.4	88.2	84.8	83.7
Armed Forces	–	594	513	58	373	68	220	1 440	931	663
Civilian labor force	428	1 567	2 538	1 251	3 153	628	1 928	209	347	249
Employed	396	1 370	2 346	1 193	2 910	560	1 829	157	249	185
At work 35 or more hours	282	1 163	1 916	940	2 309	406	1 486	94	186	153
Unemployed	32	197	192	58	243	68	99	52	98	64
Percent of civilian labor force	7.5	12.6	7.6	4.6	7.7	10.8	5.1	24.9	28.2	25.7
Not in labor force	272	472	990	448	1 483	322	991	220	229	178
Institutionalized persons	99	21	32	8	17	–	17	11	11	17
Females 16 years and over	**281**	**1 055**	**1 967**	**825**	**2 535**	**550**	**1 509**	**431**	**492**	**389**
In labor force	209	681	1 239	549	1 497	303	855	240	325	233
Percent of females 16 years and over	74.4	64.5	63.0	66.5	59.1	55.1	56.7	55.7	66.1	59.9
Armed Forces	–	30	–	–	–	–	–	84	75	52
Civilian labor force	209	651	1 239	549	1 497	303	855	156	250	181
Employed	184	613	1 147	530	1 342	263	800	110	166	124
At work 35 or more hours	101	512	892	389	999	165	654	54	123	104
Unemployed	25	38	92	19	155	40	55	46	84	57
Percent of civilian labor force	12.0	5.8	7.4	3.5	10.4	13.2	6.4	29.5	33.6	31.5
Not in labor force	72	374	728	276	1 038	247	654	191	167	156
Institutionalized persons	–	21	18	–	7	–	7	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**396**	**1 370**	**2 346**	**1 193**	**2 910**	**560**	**1 829**	**157**	**249**	**185**
Private wage and salary workers	329	1 137	1 752	971	2 319	507	1 448	77	102	117
Local government workers	37	46	126	55	138	–	84	–	9	23
State government workers	15	32	57	70	96	10	73	–	6	–
Federal government workers	15	108	359	58	204	–	149	75	132	40
Self-employed workers	–	34	52	39	144	43	75	5	–	5
Unpaid family workers	–	13	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**396**	**1 370**	**2 346**	**1 193**	**2 910**	**560**	**1 829**	**157**	**249**	**185**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	34	263	541	403	560	89	372	42	40	54
Professional specialty occupations	22	129	206	272	267	45	172	26	25	39
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	111	529	976	431	973	192	622	72	96	38
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	55	281	564	145	544	123	319	22	34	12
Service occupations	131	201	315	122	577	110	337	23	84	63
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	35	40	–	15	–	8	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	44	166	225	90	454	88	300	5	19	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	76	176	249	147	331	81	190	15	10	30
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	58	67	138	51	170	51	76	–	10	7
Transportation and material moving occupations	11	47	57	51	101	16	68	–	–	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	62	54	45	60	14	46	15	–	9
Employed females 16 years and over	**184**	**613**	**1 147**	**530**	**1 342**	**263**	**800**	**110**	**166**	**124**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	10	93	302	190	220	24	149	21	25	38
Professional specialty occupations	6	44	96	151	124	8	89	21	25	28
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	58	409	566	234	638	145	400	46	74	25
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	32	232	352	93	454	101	265	22	28	12
Service occupations	92	85	164	92	337	60	164	23	55	45
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	7	–	–	8	–	8	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	6	37	–	37	–	28	5	7	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	24	13	78	14	102	34	51	15	5	16
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	17	7	67	14	85	26	42	–	5	7
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	6	11	–	9	–	9	15	–	9
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**396**	**1 370**	**2 346**	**1 193**	**2 910**	**560**	**1 829**	**157**	**249**	**185**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	22	26	–	15	–	8	–	–	–
Mining	8	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	16	106	83	73	132	47	65	5	12	–
Manufacturing	79	162	220	136	270	36	156	–	5	7
Durable goods	61	81	84	108	165	25	62	–	–	–
Transportation	19	34	143	131	104	21	47	–	11	7
Communications and other public utilities	–	68	51	44	84	10	74	–	–	–
Wholesale trade	7	27	136	38	149	39	102	–	–	–
Retail trade	73	341	586	107	576	69	443	62	79	72
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	92	249	181	327	74	224	–	11	5
Business and repair services	38	94	67	64	157	52	65	5	5	6
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	48	84	79	31	264	76	132	12	6	27
Professional and related services	78	265	443	329	604	126	375	37	80	41
Health services	60	99	214	165	313	82	200	11	37	11
Educational services	14	72	105	101	145	–	107	26	33	23
Public administration	30	75	263	49	228	10	138	36	40	20
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**497**	**2 102**	**3 194**	**1 327**	**3 625**	**736**	**2 204**	**1 717**	**1 311**	**949**
50 to 52 weeks	287	1 251	1 916	928	2 183	315	1 487	1 197	868	595
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	345	1 788	2 699	1 150	2 997	563	1 895	1 597	1 104	833
40 or more weeks	264	1 434	2 280	967	2 534	426	1 651	1 363	957	665
50 to 52 weeks	235	1 182	1 830	866	1 975	262	1 389	1 168	824	559
27 to 39 weeks	36	91	73	93	184	61	113	67	63	53
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**212**	**752**	**1 429**	**574**	**1 565**	**337**	**882**	**314**	**358**	**270**
50 to 52 weeks	112	380	704	331	833	108	557	84	165	117
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	98	599	1 092	472	1 159	199	729	222	240	199
40 or more weeks	65	422	818	362	912	130	607	121	183	112
50 to 52 weeks	60	336	668	298	697	68	500	77	155	98
27 to 39 weeks	19	46	46	76	104	34	70	17	30	16
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**204**	**807**	**1 524**	**664**	**1 808**	**371**	**1 128**	**388**	**390**	**229**
No workers	15	56	131	48	178	32	146	7	19	–
1 worker	53	171	441	139	569	159	279	89	136	70
2 workers	106	501	797	393	819	113	550	276	199	149
3 or more workers	30	79	155	84	242	67	153	16	36	10

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5118
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Joliet, IL	Kailua, HI				Kalamazoo, MI	Kansas City, MO--KS			
							Total			
	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**8 093**	**1 334**	**1 140**	**2 610**	**2 436**	**1 559**	**21 204**	**885**	**980**	**4 256**
In labor force	5 771	1 132	790	1 980	1 858	1 057	15 767	802	629	3 120
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.3	84.9	69.3	75.9	76.3	67.8	74.4	90.6	64.2	73.3
Armed Forces	–	498	169	102	49	7	18	8	–	34
Civilian labor force	5 771	634	621	1 878	1 809	1 050	15 749	794	629	3 086
Employed	5 130	618	573	1 814	1 749	824	14 441	706	577	2 903
At work 35 or more hours	4 148	533	425	1 359	1 304	592	11 521	560	499	2 261
Unemployed	641	16	48	64	60	226	1 308	88	52	183
Percent of civilian labor force	11.1	2.5	7.7	3.4	3.3	21.5	8.3	11.1	8.3	5.9
Not in labor force	2 322	202	350	630	578	502	5 437	83	351	1 136
Institutionalized persons	235	44	25	5	5	30	129	–	140	57
Females 16 years and over	**3 681**	**498**	**533**	**1 353**	**1 262**	**654**	**10 437**	**409**	**457**	**2 316**
In labor force	2 100	377	271	950	898	383	6 700	365	309	1 546
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.0	75.7	50.8	70.2	71.2	58.6	64.2	89.2	67.6	66.8
Armed Forces	–	33	11	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	2 100	344	260	946	898	383	6 700	365	309	1 546
Employed	1 916	339	248	907	859	331	6 290	338	298	1 462
At work 35 or more hours	1 377	286	174	668	630	200	4 737	271	248	1 070
Unemployed	184	5	12	39	39	52	410	27	11	84
Percent of civilian labor force	8.8	1.5	4.6	4.1	4.3	13.6	6.1	7.4	3.6	5.4
Not in labor force	1 581	121	262	403	364	271	3 737	44	148	770
Institutionalized persons	19	–	13	–	–	–	65	–	–	35
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 130**	**618**	**573**	**1 814**	**1 749**	**824**	**14 441**	**706**	**577**	**2 903**
Private wage and salary workers	4 473	454	395	1 465	1 418	732	12 275	574	476	2 495
Local government workers	262	15	37	62	59	50	725	49	5	187
State government workers	124	23	29	88	88	32	236	24	16	32
Federal government workers	170	90	62	132	117	10	799	42	28	100
Self-employed workers	87	36	27	67	67	–	389	17	52	89
Unpaid family workers	14	–	23	–	–	–	17	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 130**	**618**	**573**	**1 814**	**1 749**	**824**	**14 441**	**706**	**577**	**2 903**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	395	110	81	293	278	154	2 218	159	230	756
Professional specialty occupations	120	66	41	129	129	97	941	113	142	436
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 019	261	223	649	635	137	4 698	211	209	791
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	654	126	123	380	375	78	3 035	107	120	435
Service occupations	837	118	129	393	374	173	2 257	153	60	659
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	170	19	5	38	25	30	146	–	–	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	897	99	66	255	252	143	1 809	33	37	211
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 812	11	69	186	185	187	3 313	150	41	479
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 074	5	12	26	26	137	1 709	74	8	247
Transportation and material moving occupations	176	6	12	104	104	18	585	24	9	87
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	562	–	45	56	55	32	1 019	52	24	145
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 916**	**339**	**248**	**907**	**859**	**331**	**6 290**	**338**	**298**	**1 462**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	181	67	29	209	194	97	1 150	90	145	383
Professional specialty occupations	75	41	25	92	92	71	510	79	84	253
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	679	182	159	450	436	92	3 037	133	126	524
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	485	107	103	296	291	49	2 201	85	103	344
Service occupations	452	72	39	209	193	89	1 085	61	27	333
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	4	–	3	–	10	19	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	108	14	12	–	–	7	197	–	–	47
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	496	–	9	36	36	36	802	54	–	175
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	336	–	6	5	5	29	564	37	–	129
Transportation and material moving occupations	25	–	–	12	12	–	25	17	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	135	–	3	19	19	7	213	–	–	46
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 130**	**618**	**573**	**1 814**	**1 749**	**824**	**14 441**	**706**	**577**	**2 903**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	159	21	6	37	24	20	182	–	–	–
Mining	24	–	–	4	4	–	11	–	–	–
Construction	442	13	68	147	146	20	813	–	21	99
Manufacturing	1 607	28	19	94	86	271	2 841	127	50	553
Durable goods	1 085	16	13	18	18	97	1 348	72	30	260
Transportation	313	25	34	120	111	19	1 107	29	10	110
Communications and other public utilities	210	14	21	100	97	12	537	35	16	141
Wholesale trade	197	20	37	69	69	67	771	28	41	116
Retail trade	700	120	139	334	325	143	2 670	117	77	618
Finance, insurance, and real estate	203	67	58	157	157	16	1 015	47	109	184
Business and repair services	283	54	21	104	104	14	643	66	22	149
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	247	70	41	198	198	18	754	18	26	224
Professional and related services	555	100	67	322	305	206	2 287	211	191	604
Health services	201	49	27	138	138	112	1 004	136	162	270
Educational services	201	15	27	62	55	34	557	43	12	167
Public administration	190	86	62	128	123	18	810	28	14	105
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5 870**	**1 190**	**767**	**2 096**	**1 950**	**1 116**	**16 228**	**824**	**721**	**3 322**
50 to 52 weeks	3 381	849	506	1 374	1 317	494	10 108	548	442	1 920
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 887	1 078	606	1 574	1 449	833	13 255	679	653	2 584
40 or more weeks	3 779	940	524	1 400	1 307	558	10 877	564	534	2 167
50 to 52 weeks	3 040	809	449	1 202	1 145	440	9 198	500	434	1 748
27 to 39 weeks	506	56	29	49	49	57	817	23	30	137
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 249**	**418**	**298**	**995**	**932**	**376**	**6 965**	**373**	**340**	**1 641**
50 to 52 weeks	1 269	185	161	595	577	173	4 248	248	221	851
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 635	364	202	670	628	238	5 359	318	292	1 180
40 or more weeks	1 247	273	170	595	562	150	4 419	252	257	946
50 to 52 weeks	1 052	179	136	489	471	137	3 682	225	213	748
27 to 39 weeks	156	45	13	27	27	17	315	9	–	71
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**2 545**	**392**	**344**	**756**	**734**	**466**	**7 158**	**304**	**283**	**1 315**
No workers	108	3	28	79	79	33	440	5	8	132
1 worker	616	112	141	128	125	141	2 011	55	98	328
2 workers	1 252	249	142	325	306	237	3 528	164	161	700
3 or more workers	569	28	33	224	224	55	1 179	80	16	155

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5119
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Kansas City, MO--KS—Con.								Kenosha, WI
	Total—Con.		Kansas (pt.)			Missouri (pt.)			
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 056**	**2 498**	**8 758**	**1 643**	**973**	**12 446**	**2 613**	**1 525**	**2 361**
In labor force	785	1 837	6 586	1 244	753	9 181	1 876	1 084	1 622
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.3	73.5	75.2	75.7	77.4	73.8	71.8	71.1	68.7
Armed Forces	–	34	7	–	–	11	34	34	9
Civilian labor force	785	1 803	6 579	1 244	753	9 170	1 842	1 050	1 613
Employed	754	1 726	6 053	1 172	712	8 388	1 731	1 014	1 311
At work 35 or more hours	594	1 363	4 838	922	541	6 683	1 339	822	919
Unemployed	31	77	526	72	41	782	111	36	302
Percent of civilian labor force	3.9	4.3	8.0	5.8	5.4	8.5	6.0	3.4	18.7
Not in labor force	271	661	2 172	399	220	3 265	737	441	739
Institutionalized persons	33	24	24	–	–	105	57	24	31
Females 16 years and over	**518**	**1 361**	**4 279**	**876**	**511**	**6 158**	**1 440**	**850**	**1 120**
In labor force	323	935	2 725	588	359	3 975	958	576	641
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.4	68.7	63.7	67.1	70.3	64.6	66.5	67.8	57.2
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	323	935	2 725	588	359	3 975	958	576	641
Employed	314	901	2 559	569	347	3 731	893	554	503
At work 35 or more hours	221	682	1 894	422	259	2 843	648	423	253
Unemployed	9	34	166	19	12	244	65	22	138
Percent of civilian labor force	2.8	3.6	6.1	3.2	3.3	6.1	6.8	3.8	21.5
Not in labor force	195	426	1 554	288	152	2 183	482	274	479
Institutionalized persons	17	18	14	–	–	51	35	18	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**754**	**1 726**	**6 053**	**1 172**	**712**	**8 388**	**1 731**	**1 014**	**1 311**
Private wage and salary workers	653	1 464	5 052	989	607	7 223	1 506	857	1 180
Local government workers	30	137	334	64	53	391	123	84	74
State government workers	21	11	130	27	6	106	5	5	3
Federal government workers	12	75	328	45	33	471	55	42	23
Self-employed workers	38	39	199	47	13	190	42	26	31
Unpaid family workers	–	–	10	–	–	7	–	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**754**	**1 726**	**6 053**	**1 172**	**712**	**8 388**	**1 731**	**1 014**	**1 311**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	251	427	953	369	198	1 265	387	229	45
Professional specialty occupations	155	227	332	208	94	609	228	133	38
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	236	473	2 063	351	220	2 635	440	253	295
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	106	277	1 350	178	114	1 685	257	163	125
Service occupations	168	393	783	215	123	1 474	444	270	297
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	105	–	–	41	7	–	47
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	14	160	811	95	67	998	116	93	108
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	85	273	1 338	142	104	1 975	337	169	519
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	75	93	633	49	22	1 076	198	71	320
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	73	190	43	42	395	44	31	58
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2	107	515	50	40	504	95	67	141
Employed females 16 years and over	**314**	**901**	**2 559**	**569**	**347**	**3 731**	**893**	**554**	**503**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	102	221	411	184	106	739	199	115	40
Professional specialty occupations	79	138	139	124	69	371	129	69	33
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	103	347	1 328	221	166	1 709	303	181	216
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	57	235	986	140	106	1 215	204	129	93
Service occupations	83	199	445	105	43	640	228	156	149
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	12	–	–	7	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	35	76	16	4	121	31	31	11
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	26	99	287	43	28	515	132	71	87
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	26	59	186	31	22	378	98	37	80
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	14	–	–	11	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	40	87	12	6	126	34	34	7
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**754**	**1 726**	**6 053**	**1 172**	**712**	**8 388**	**1 731**	**1 014**	**1 311**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	139	–	–	43	–	–	42
Mining	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	19	55	373	39	22	440	60	33	60
Manufacturing	229	214	1 152	216	97	1 689	337	117	532
Durable goods	148	64	466	60	16	882	200	48	366
Transportation	7	81	489	60	47	618	50	34	36
Communications and other public utilities	11	130	221	60	60	316	81	70	7
Wholesale trade	11	97	379	42	36	392	74	61	48
Retail trade	167	323	1 124	258	133	1 546	360	190	294
Finance, insurance, and real estate	48	128	461	54	31	554	130	97	24
Business and repair services	7	116	283	58	52	360	91	64	43
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	44	151	199	58	35	555	166	116	68
Professional and related services	211	339	883	286	158	1 404	318	181	121
Health services	101	155	390	126	58	614	144	97	48
Educational services	47	91	246	54	40	311	113	51	43
Public administration	–	92	339	41	41	471	64	51	36
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**876**	**1 918**	**6 820**	**1 365**	**797**	**9 408**	**1 957**	**1 121**	**1 716**
50 to 52 weeks	524	1 148	4 228	824	483	5 880	1 096	665	680
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	645	1 540	5 593	1 089	662	7 662	1 495	878	1 354
40 or more weeks	568	1 287	4 539	932	544	6 338	1 235	743	769
50 to 52 weeks	458	1 048	3 923	749	443	5 275	999	605	585
27 to 39 weeks	14	104	367	49	49	450	88	55	177
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**381**	**956**	**2 863**	**660**	**381**	**4 102**	**981**	**575**	**726**
50 to 52 weeks	191	547	1 756	385	240	2 492	466	307	249
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	272	680	2 169	495	297	3 190	685	383	451
40 or more weeks	225	570	1 788	427	254	2 631	519	316	228
50 to 52 weeks	166	475	1 549	342	214	2 133	406	261	159
27 to 39 weeks	14	42	122	19	19	193	52	23	46
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**361**	**782**	**3 089**	**552**	**333**	**4 069**	**763**	**449**	**814**
No workers	12	105	156	68	51	284	64	54	105
1 worker	57	230	851	128	90	1 160	200	140	246
2 workers	240	387	1 636	276	160	1 892	424	227	314
3 or more workers	52	60	446	80	32	733	75	28	149

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5120
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Killeen, TX				Kissimmee, FL		Lafayette, LA	Lakeland, FL	
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**5 685**	**2 926**	**1 762**	**689**	**4 383**	**1 300**	**1 011**	**860**	**913**
In labor force	4 263	2 093	1 242	551	3 042	909	585	571	645
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.0	71.5	70.5	80.0	69.4	69.9	57.9	66.4	70.6
Armed Forces	1 680	1 062	551	237	10	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	2 583	1 031	691	314	3 032	909	585	571	645
Employed	2 229	876	528	237	2 770	830	559	513	599
At work 35 or more hours	1 704	594	386	184	2 071	673	393	429	442
Unemployed	354	155	163	77	262	79	26	58	46
Percent of civilian labor force	13.7	15.0	23.6	24.5	8.6	8.7	4.4	10.2	7.1
Not in labor force	1 422	833	520	138	1 341	391	426	289	268
Institutionalized persons	14	–	6	6	–	–	39	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**2 540**	**1 268**	**973**	**323**	**2 293**	**744**	**460**	**451**	**537**
In labor force	1 421	603	527	237	1 476	454	203	284	334
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.9	47.6	54.2	73.4	64.4	61.0	44.1	63.0	62.2
Armed Forces	128	88	63	19	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 293	515	464	218	1 476	454	203	284	334
Employed	1 089	433	332	163	1 274	426	203	261	298
At work 35 or more hours	732	242	208	110	884	334	146	206	210
Unemployed	204	82	132	55	202	28	–	23	36
Percent of civilian labor force	15.8	15.9	28.4	25.2	13.7	6.2	–	8.1	10.8
Not in labor force	1 119	665	446	86	817	290	257	167	203
Institutionalized persons	5	–	6	6	–	–	5	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 229**	**876**	**528**	**237**	**2 770**	**830**	**559**	**513**	**599**
Private wage and salary workers	1 368	456	312	143	2 424	717	465	397	521
Local government workers	150	95	55	39	239	25	19	55	37
State government workers	173	93	25	7	37	16	31	36	17
Federal government workers	428	158	106	41	20	14	12	–	–
Self-employed workers	102	74	30	7	50	58	32	25	24
Unpaid family workers	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 229**	**876**	**528**	**237**	**2 770**	**830**	**559**	**513**	**599**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	360	208	122	38	324	104	190	88	122
Professional specialty occupations	210	156	67	10	186	47	103	32	49
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	755	272	155	89	758	234	234	145	215
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	319	116	103	65	365	104	97	85	83
Service occupations	538	156	160	72	1 119	273	61	94	106
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	–	–	–	29	18	–	6	41
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	260	103	22	7	161	76	37	51	55
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	304	137	69	31	379	125	37	129	60
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	98	49	38	28	158	48	15	63	30
Transportation and material moving occupations	94	38	–	–	96	45	7	31	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	112	50	31	3	125	32	15	35	14
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 089**	**433**	**332**	**163**	**1 274**	**426**	**203**	**261**	**298**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	216	123	46	19	213	27	70	60	59
Professional specialty occupations	169	89	15	–	144	17	54	15	35
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	476	161	115	67	515	183	74	98	142
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	237	72	87	49	238	93	42	62	67
Service occupations	255	82	126	48	408	172	48	55	60
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	25	13	–	–	21	–	7	7	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	117	54	45	29	117	44	4	41	16
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	53	35	36	26	95	20	4	33	7
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	6	–	–	–	16	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	56	13	9	3	22	8	–	8	9
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 229**	**876**	**528**	**237**	**2 770**	**830**	**559**	**513**	**599**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	19	–	–	–	10	18	–	6	48
Mining	–	9	–	–	–	–	54	2	11
Construction	145	25	9	2	101	10	12	13	24
Manufacturing	86	68	72	29	137	86	21	128	60
Durable goods	31	28	2	2	90	47	10	51	34
Transportation	103	27	9	9	115	57	7	6	19
Communications and other public utilities	55	16	–	–	51	8	41	10	29
Wholesale trade	35	–	–	–	37	7	48	35	29
Retail trade	673	257	126	55	687	179	166	98	149
Finance, insurance, and real estate	95	51	14	7	113	24	58	28	28
Business and repair services	66	5	26	–	101	22	25	9	37
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	172	45	20	12	1 006	314	24	34	29
Professional and related services	462	244	188	77	314	81	72	95	123
Health services	147	93	83	54	111	64	24	65	54
Educational services	236	115	49	16	105	17	27	4	47
Public administration	318	129	64	46	98	24	31	49	13
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 364**	**2 086**	**1 256**	**535**	**3 025**	**932**	**636**	**605**	**649**
50 to 52 weeks	2 587	1 301	736	298	1 689	541	308	349	419
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 604	1 723	956	399	2 405	775	450	512	522
40 or more weeks	2 899	1 428	815	342	1 838	626	364	387	436
50 to 52 weeks	2 317	1 201	652	255	1 482	481	275	323	399
27 to 39 weeks	183	117	36	23	194	45	11	39	17
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 548**	**607**	**550**	**215**	**1 416**	**480**	**252**	**294**	**346**
50 to 52 weeks	739	235	236	98	639	233	104	168	211
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 120	411	328	132	962	370	183	221	246
40 or more weeks	776	300	228	94	666	277	152	170	201
50 to 52 weeks	596	219	190	83	504	184	93	142	191
27 to 39 weeks	112	57	23	10	118	6	5	26	7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**1 901**	**1 167**	**558**	**220**	**1 820**	**451**	**311**	**291**	**227**
No workers	99	62	47	13	207	32	42	41	19
1 worker	643	569	187	67	572	127	111	81	55
2 workers	917	467	278	121	852	209	116	139	83
3 or more workers	242	69	46	19	189	83	42	30	70

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5121
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Lancaster, PA		Lancaster--Palmdale, CA					
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**6 515**	**709**	**14 263**	**5 944**	**2 002**	**1 002**	**1 105**	**2 814**
In labor force	3 820	488	10 282	3 188	1 312	723	817	1 045
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.6	68.8	72.1	53.6	65.5	72.2	73.9	37.1
Armed Forces	–	–	30	6	–	–	–	6
Civilian labor force	3 820	488	10 252	3 182	1 312	723	817	1 039
Employed	3 302	469	9 355	2 860	1 150	635	745	951
At work 35 or more hours	2 702	336	7 429	2 255	913	496	617	711
Unemployed	518	19	897	322	162	88	72	88
Percent of civilian labor force	13.6	3.9	8.7	10.1	12.3	12.2	8.8	8.5
Not in labor force	2 695	221	3 981	2 756	690	279	288	1 769
Institutionalized persons	113	30	248	1 307	–	–	–	1 307
Females 16 years and over	**3 380**	**300**	**6 515**	**2 611**	**988**	**503**	**557**	**1 050**
In labor force	1 543	166	3 617	1 329	470	291	350	502
Percent of females 16 years and over	45.7	55.3	55.5	50.9	47.6	57.9	62.8	47.8
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 543	166	3 617	1 329	470	291	350	502
Employed	1 334	153	3 223	1 126	413	253	278	428
At work 35 or more hours	976	89	2 210	739	262	169	187	283
Unemployed	209	13	394	203	57	38	72	74
Percent of civilian labor force	13.5	7.8	10.9	15.3	12.1	13.1	20.6	14.7
Not in labor force	1 837	134	2 898	1 282	518	212	207	548
Institutionalized persons	–	7	71	208	–	–	–	208
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 302**	**469**	**9 355**	**2 860**	**1 150**	**635**	**745**	**951**
Private wage and salary workers	2 934	410	7 709	2 464	1 033	554	605	812
Local government workers	188	27	723	103	22	14	20	61
State government workers	94	21	132	53	15	6	30	8
Federal government workers	22	7	420	56	18	11	38	–
Self-employed workers	58	–	336	165	43	31	52	70
Unpaid family workers	6	4	35	19	19	19	–	–
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 302**	**469**	**9 355**	**2 860**	**1 150**	**635**	**745**	**951**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	327	95	1 182	640	157	109	218	265
Professional specialty occupations	176	53	501	340	71	45	120	149
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	594	73	2 296	784	304	175	254	219
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	364	16	1 306	355	159	108	92	97
Service occupations	580	93	1 779	319	152	88	19	148
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	31	10	216	26	14	14	–	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	327	62	2 122	639	282	149	173	177
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 443	136	1 760	452	241	100	81	130
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	869	116	999	170	80	34	27	63
Transportation and material moving occupations	125	6	228	105	33	33	40	32
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	449	14	533	177	128	33	14	35
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 334**	**153**	**3 223**	**1 126**	**413**	**253**	**278**	**428**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	186	47	497	319	69	35	93	157
Professional specialty occupations	115	28	210	143	27	7	39	77
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	359	21	1 545	458	160	114	149	142
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	223	16	1 031	263	89	66	80	87
Service occupations	283	40	685	199	93	68	19	87
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	10	8	5	5	5	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	43	5	152	57	35	11	9	13
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	455	30	336	88	51	20	8	29
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	336	30	243	74	44	20	8	22
Transportation and material moving occupations	3	–	16	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	116	–	77	14	7	–	–	7
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 302**	**469**	**9 355**	**2 860**	**1 150**	**635**	**745**	**951**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	76	18	245	30	23	14	–	7
Mining	–	–	41	28	10	–	18	–
Construction	131	11	1 553	342	194	71	35	106
Manufacturing	1 343	110	1 998	646	258	128	138	250
Durable goods	785	66	1 788	583	248	118	128	207
Transportation	80	5	292	70	15	15	27	28
Communications and other public utilities	29	7	263	21	–	–	15	6
Wholesale trade	229	19	297	132	76	39	14	42
Retail trade	497	91	1 974	459	227	125	104	128
Finance, insurance, and real estate	60	32	458	275	68	45	127	80
Business and repair services	152	44	401	145	81	55	22	42
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	201	32	407	192	52	32	65	75
Professional and related services	448	93	1 053	430	120	100	142	161
Health services	255	30	414	230	57	46	92	74
Educational services	101	36	388	85	9	–	28	48
Public administration	56	7	373	90	26	11	38	26
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 899**	**499**	**10 333**	**4 204**	**1 349**	**732**	**868**	**1 973**
50 to 52 weeks	2 036	277	6 150	2 247	812	436	553	875
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 281	382	8 694	3 602	1 163	640	661	1 764
40 or more weeks	2 376	326	6 966	2 576	959	503	571	1 032
50 to 52 weeks	1 941	253	5 757	2 091	785	419	514	785
27 to 39 weeks	243	25	695	220	35	20	27	158
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 722**	**170**	**3 850**	**1 452**	**509**	**311**	**401**	**535**
50 to 52 weeks	788	105	2 028	708	270	159	192	239
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 314	97	2 754	1 058	394	246	228	429
40 or more weeks	858	88	2 133	744	295	175	171	271
50 to 52 weeks	714	81	1 779	607	243	142	160	197
27 to 39 weeks	102	9	268	51	9	–	21	21
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	**2 568**	**207**	**4 720**	**1 593**	**638**	**311**	**448**	**500**
No workers	675	14	371	103	36	7	16	51
1 worker	991	57	1 452	532	239	86	102	191
2 workers	710	98	2 200	798	252	135	288	251
3 or more workers	192	38	697	160	111	83	42	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5122
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Lansing--East Lansing, MI			Laredo, TX			Las Cruces, NM		
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**6 708**	**1 386**	**872**	**75 634**	**2 397**	**2 095**	**22 983**	**3 464**	**3 239**
In labor force	4 568	953	649	43 344	1 450	1 240	14 341	2 083	1 999
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.1	68.8	74.4	57.3	60.5	59.2	62.4	60.1	61.7
Armed Forces	13	–	–	56	–	–	37	14	14
Civilian labor force	4 555	953	649	43 288	1 450	1 240	14 304	2 069	1 985
Employed	3 978	843	548	38 139	1 315	1 121	12 704	1 858	1 779
At work 35 or more hours	2 843	536	359	29 734	1 051	905	9 224	1 322	1 268
Unemployed	577	110	101	5 149	135	119	1 600	211	206
Percent of civilian labor force	12.7	11.5	15.6	11.9	9.3	9.6	11.2	10.2	10.4
Not in labor force	2 140	433	223	32 290	947	855	8 642	1 381	1 240
Institutionalized persons	9	–	–	1 303	120	120	195	46	46
Females 16 years and over	**3 254**	**699**	**481**	**40 924**	**1 434**	**1 263**	**12 455**	**1 891**	**1 770**
In labor force	1 867	426	305	18 825	771	677	6 755	1 066	1 042
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.4	60.9	63.4	46.0	53.8	53.6	54.2	56.4	58.9
Armed Forces	13	–	–	6	–	–	8	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 854	426	305	18 819	771	677	6 747	1 066	1 042
Employed	1 678	370	253	16 410	738	651	5 986	955	931
At work 35 or more hours	1 087	212	159	11 962	558	504	3 821	646	622
Unemployed	176	56	52	2 409	33	26	761	111	111
Percent of civilian labor force	9.5	13.1	17.0	12.8	4.3	3.8	11.3	10.4	10.7
Not in labor force	1 387	273	176	22 099	663	586	5 700	825	728
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	309	51	51	65	4	4
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 978**	**843**	**548**	**38 139**	**1 315**	**1 121**	**12 704**	**1 858**	**1 779**
Private wage and salary workers	3 046	565	419	27 269	863	717	8 308	1 067	1 043
Local government workers	171	46	12	4 007	203	193	1 128	195	191
State government workers	567	195	91	2 519	76	76	1 400	257	236
Federal government workers	101	13	13	1 270	77	66	1 078	198	185
Self-employed workers	90	24	13	2 916	96	69	772	136	119
Unpaid family workers	3	–	–	158	–	–	18	5	5
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 978**	**843**	**548**	**38 139**	**1 315**	**1 121**	**12 704**	**1 858**	**1 779**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	584	292	144	7 424	338	275	2 301	482	450
Professional specialty occupations	307	188	94	3 996	190	166	1 218	307	275
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 139	222	166	13 885	492	433	4 137	701	680
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	690	128	84	7 193	283	264	2 122	443	429
Service occupations	837	139	85	6 281	248	219	2 722	339	339
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	86	–	–	706	18	12	374	57	57
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	370	40	36	3 755	97	79	1 402	146	126
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	962	150	117	6 088	122	103	1 768	133	127
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	516	71	62	1 267	30	22	607	49	49
Transportation and material moving occupations	170	8	8	2 379	48	48	508	32	32
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	276	71	47	2 442	44	33	653	52	46
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 678**	**370**	**253**	**16 410**	**738**	**651**	**5 986**	**955**	**931**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	296	118	62	3 864	177	161	1 177	228	224
Professional specialty occupations	168	78	37	2 618	122	115	656	137	133
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	693	141	116	8 230	379	340	2 595	470	461
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	473	99	80	4 933	239	228	1 555	313	306
Service occupations	435	61	35	3 221	167	138	1 508	182	182
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	70	–	–	54	14	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	21	4	–	207	3	–	109	12	1
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	233	46	40	818	12	12	543	49	49
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	149	29	29	449	7	7	315	36	36
Transportation and material moving occupations	35	–	–	139	–	–	68	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	49	17	11	230	5	5	160	13	13
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 978**	**843**	**548**	**38 139**	**1 315**	**1 121**	**12 704**	**1 858**	**1 779**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	104	–	–	674	36	30	379	61	61
Mining	–	–	–	845	13	6	14	–	–
Construction	217	52	40	2 334	62	44	1 063	87	87
Manufacturing	659	94	69	2 041	44	26	1 070	133	116
Durable goods	571	77	62	961	27	21	404	42	42
Transportation	73	18	18	3 673	92	65	321	51	51
Communications and other public utilities	72	13	13	849	43	43	299	18	18
Wholesale trade	176	7	–	2 394	40	40	308	24	24
Retail trade	728	95	61	8 904	339	294	2 702	353	349
Finance, insurance, and real estate	136	70	58	1 975	75	71	655	118	118
Business and repair services	182	70	58	1 733	79	67	581	69	69
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	233	32	26	1 967	80	58	710	53	49
Professional and related services	880	318	167	8 528	319	295	3 227	612	565
Health services	213	58	27	2 280	72	72	894	164	164
Educational services	447	217	111	4 819	209	199	1 518	335	310
Public administration	518	74	38	2 222	93	82	1 375	279	272
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 747**	**1 044**	**698**	**44 170**	**1 397**	**1 210**	**15 298**	**2 414**	**2 298**
50 to 52 weeks	2 528	454	343	22 780	699	589	8 587	1 312	1 254
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 518	665	479	34 064	1 073	954	11 372	1 807	1 725
40 or more weeks	2 622	499	377	25 379	783	685	8 713	1 360	1 303
50 to 52 weeks	2 193	397	305	19 727	614	530	7 355	1 125	1 081
27 to 39 weeks	298	76	43	3 159	107	102	751	118	109
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 026**	**492**	**340**	**19 459**	**733**	**658**	**7 281**	**1 216**	**1 185**
50 to 52 weeks	1 005	188	153	9 333	344	308	3 589	636	616
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 335	293	208	13 728	511	483	4 869	896	867
40 or more weeks	953	200	153	9 777	354	334	3 520	681	659
50 to 52 weeks	789	156	127	7 637	283	263	2 859	534	516
27 to 39 weeks	99	52	24	1 553	62	62	376	44	44
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**2 160**	**463**	**298**	**24 696**	**676**	**590**	**7 660**	**1 007**	**963**
No workers	387	89	69	3 097	51	46	1 011	141	135
1 worker	632	126	59	8 734	222	199	2 846	336	304
2 workers	850	196	133	8 897	313	255	2 847	433	429
3 or more workers	291	52	37	3 968	90	90	956	97	95

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5123
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Las Vegas, NV								Lawrence, KS
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**34 862**	**2 308**	**4 824**	**12 723**	**3 135**	**1 579**	**2 194**	**7 144**	**783**
In labor force	27 159	1 774	3 618	9 885	2 528	1 244	1 732	5 429	573
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.9	76.9	75.0	77.7	80.6	78.8	78.9	76.0	73.2
Armed Forces	372	94	–	96	35	27	8	53	–
Civilian labor force	26 787	1 680	3 618	9 789	2 493	1 217	1 724	5 376	573
Employed	24 747	1 499	3 262	9 132	2 283	1 162	1 632	5 031	522
At work 35 or more hours	20 891	1 293	2 736	7 627	2 052	1 028	1 313	4 122	308
Unemployed	2 040	181	356	657	210	55	92	345	51
Percent of civilian labor force	7.6	10.8	9.8	6.7	8.4	4.5	5.3	6.4	8.9
Not in labor force	7 703	534	1 206	2 838	607	335	462	1 715	210
Institutionalized persons	54	13	8	41	35	35	–	6	–
Females 16 years and over	**15 303**	**1 033**	**2 250**	**6 556**	**1 500**	**727**	**1 179**	**3 723**	**421**
In labor force	9 986	722	1 526	4 579	1 098	521	821	2 541	280
Percent of females 16 years and over	65.3	69.9	67.8	69.8	73.2	71.7	69.6	68.3	66.5
Armed Forces	24	19	–	16	–	–	8	8	–
Civilian labor force	9 962	703	1 526	4 563	1 098	521	813	2 533	280
Employed	9 137	655	1 359	4 200	938	484	768	2 385	275
At work 35 or more hours	7 031	601	1 086	3 270	833	443	569	1 784	159
Unemployed	825	48	167	363	160	37	45	148	5
Percent of civilian labor force	8.3	6.8	10.9	8.0	14.6	7.1	5.5	5.8	1.8
Not in labor force	5 317	311	724	1 977	402	206	358	1 182	141
Institutionalized persons	17	5	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**24 747**	**1 499**	**3 262**	**9 132**	**2 283**	**1 162**	**1 632**	**5 031**	**522**
Private wage and salary workers	22 413	1 241	3 050	8 147	2 157	1 122	1 449	4 364	358
Local government workers	929	86	55	408	66	19	61	281	44
State government workers	333	35	24	98	29	9	13	56	108
Federal government workers	366	34	27	185	7	–	15	163	6
Self-employed workers	647	95	98	262	24	12	94	144	6
Unpaid family workers	59	8	8	32	–	–	–	23	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**24 747**	**1 499**	**3 262**	**9 132**	**2 283**	**1 162**	**1 632**	**5 031**	**522**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 936	348	230	1 188	95	9	283	781	96
Professional specialty occupations	669	119	79	490	33	–	127	326	76
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4 808	267	647	2 269	235	50	381	1 588	217
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 416	111	332	1 182	84	24	150	909	113
Service occupations	9 840	544	1 959	3 666	1 386	898	759	1 438	74
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	965	20	–	226	136	42	30	60	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3 623	133	187	907	175	78	82	650	27
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 575	187	239	876	256	85	97	514	91
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 374	61	107	330	147	57	35	139	59
Transportation and material moving occupations	569	115	47	232	47	11	50	135	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 632	11	85	314	62	17	12	240	14
Employed females 16 years and over	**9 137**	**655**	**1 359**	**4 200**	**938**	**484**	**768**	**2 385**	**275**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	976	189	123	563	38	–	144	381	45
Professional specialty occupations	429	58	59	309	17	–	71	221	35
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 057	201	440	1 544	143	25	258	1 099	143
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 777	90	270	892	70	19	108	696	91
Service occupations	4 226	242	709	1 825	649	429	345	775	42
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	35	–	–	24	6	–	–	18	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	109	8	47	48	12	–	–	36	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	734	15	40	196	90	30	21	76	45
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	566	15	32	146	90	30	21	26	45
Transportation and material moving occupations	31	–	–	25	–	–	–	25	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	137	–	8	25	–	–	–	25	–
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**24 747**	**1 499**	**3 262**	**9 132**	**2 283**	**1 162**	**1 632**	**5 031**	**522**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	961	–	–	168	92	25	13	63	8
Mining	118	10	–	50	–	–	–	50	–
Construction	3 728	60	121	798	136	49	34	624	–
Manufacturing	1 073	74	39	406	112	48	56	238	103
Durable goods	633	52	18	181	30	14	30	121	14
Transportation	413	51	27	153	23	–	55	75	8
Communications and other public utilities	291	5	9	174	37	12	27	110	7
Wholesale trade	547	61	37	159	66	35	16	77	5
Retail trade	3 769	210	334	1 373	324	193	199	842	113
Finance, insurance, and real estate	917	119	94	440	36	–	72	332	63
Business and repair services	971	66	145	278	73	48	21	175	22
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	9 524	553	2 199	3 951	1 221	715	901	1 685	4
Professional and related services	1 855	241	212	878	119	37	180	558	165
Health services	474	115	73	387	56	25	82	249	26
Educational services	557	42	53	225	22	–	48	155	99
Public administration	580	49	45	304	44	–	58	202	24
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**26 911**	**1 820**	**3 620**	**10 133**	**2 434**	**1 216**	**1 748**	**5 747**	**644**
50 to 52 weeks	14 484	1 136	2 008	5 794	1 249	588	907	3 537	317
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	23 004	1 528	3 067	8 473	2 097	1 016	1 437	4 790	345
40 or more weeks	17 722	1 271	2 325	6 875	1 659	772	1 224	3 900	279
50 to 52 weeks	13 553	1 061	1 835	5 275	1 156	537	834	3 193	244
27 to 39 weeks	1 903	51	235	529	109	77	106	303	11
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**10 108**	**742**	**1 515**	**4 753**	**1 022**	**496**	**822**	**2 778**	**333**
50 to 52 weeks	4 798	386	808	2 629	496	221	416	1 651	153
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	7 851	570	1 216	3 652	825	397	649	2 075	155
40 or more weeks	5 654	452	896	2 825	632	297	547	1 589	145
50 to 52 weeks	4 224	345	701	2 258	434	201	386	1 381	110
27 to 39 weeks	664	44	105	229	59	42	41	129	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**10 851**	**772**	**1 641**	**4 051**	**938**	**475**	**732**	**2 280**	**196**
No workers	674	39	205	208	32	15	22	154	6
1 worker	3 064	258	433	1 215	280	170	220	682	81
2 workers	5 035	393	602	1 909	364	146	362	1 134	75
3 or more workers	2 078	82	401	719	262	144	128	310	34

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5124
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Lawrence--Haverhill, MA--NH									
	Total					Massachusetts (pt.)				
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	South American	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**9 423**	**10 723**	**8 319**	**778**	**1 157**	**9 275**	**10 621**	**8 284**	**753**	**1 115**
In labor force	4 889	7 567	5 777	632	761	4 754	7 483	5 742	611	733
Percent of persons 16 years and over	51.9	70.6	69.4	81.2	65.8	51.3	70.5	69.3	81.1	65.7
Armed Forces	35	6	6	–	–	5	6	6	–	–
Civilian labor force	4 854	7 561	5 771	632	761	4 749	7 477	5 736	611	733
Employed	3 421	5 927	4 411	518	636	3 332	5 873	4 387	511	613
At work 35 or more hours	2 717	4 633	3 475	420	487	2 671	4 584	3 451	413	469
Unemployed	1 433	1 634	1 360	114	125	1 417	1 604	1 349	100	120
Percent of civilian labor force	29.5	21.6	23.6	18.0	16.4	29.8	21.5	23.5	16.4	16.4
Not in labor force	4 534	3 156	2 542	146	396	4 521	3 138	2 542	142	382
Institutionalized persons	186	23	23	–	–	186	23	23	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**5 354**	**5 531**	**4 345**	**423**	**564**	**5 322**	**5 478**	**4 334**	**405**	**540**
In labor force	2 211	3 381	2 623	328	303	2 185	3 346	2 612	314	293
Percent of females 16 years and over	41.3	61.1	60.4	77.5	53.7	41.1	61.1	60.3	77.5	54.3
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	2 211	3 381	2 623	328	303	2 185	3 346	2 612	314	293
Employed	1 535	2 582	1 975	263	225	1 525	2 577	1 975	263	220
At work 35 or more hours	1 147	1 880	1 462	195	146	1 137	1 880	1 462	195	146
Unemployed	676	799	648	65	78	660	769	637	51	73
Percent of civilian labor force	30.6	23.6	24.7	19.8	25.7	30.2	23.0	24.4	16.2	24.9
Not in labor force	3 143	2 150	1 722	95	261	3 137	2 132	1 722	91	247
Institutionalized persons	15	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 421**	**5 927**	**4 411**	**518**	**636**	**3 332**	**5 873**	**4 387**	**511**	**613**
Private wage and salary workers	2 761	5 262	3 948	441	549	2 672	5 213	3 924	434	531
Local government workers	257	269	178	62	29	257	269	178	62	29
State government workers	154	79	70	9	–	154	79	70	9	–
Federal government workers	222	116	63	–	26	222	116	63	–	26
Self-employed workers	27	183	134	6	32	27	178	134	6	27
Unpaid family workers	–	18	18	–	–	–	18	18	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 421**	**5 927**	**4 411**	**518**	**636**	**3 332**	**5 873**	**4 387**	**511**	**613**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	346	465	273	79	77	326	465	273	79	77
Professional specialty occupations	176	258	163	30	29	156	258	163	30	29
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	932	841	568	98	90	880	841	568	98	90
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	698	375	253	65	28	646	375	253	65	28
Service occupations	721	1 332	1 046	92	124	721	1 319	1 038	92	119
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	30	14	–	16	–	30	14	–	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	405	885	641	79	140	396	869	633	79	132
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 017	2 374	1 869	170	189	1 009	2 349	1 861	163	179
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	804	1 954	1 532	162	143	796	1 929	1 524	155	133
Transportation and material moving occupations	68	127	101	–	26	68	127	101	–	26
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	145	293	236	8	20	145	293	236	8	20
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 535**	**2 582**	**1 975**	**263**	**225**	**1 525**	**2 577**	**1 975**	**263**	**220**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	216	248	147	45	45	216	248	147	45	45
Professional specialty occupations	124	158	114	20	13	124	158	114	20	13
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	555	523	355	78	56	545	523	355	78	56
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	447	279	170	65	21	437	279	170	65	21
Service occupations	307	649	495	62	57	307	644	495	62	52
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	144	254	185	23	42	144	254	185	23	42
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	313	908	793	55	25	313	908	793	55	25
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	271	833	722	51	25	271	833	722	51	25
Transportation and material moving occupations	16	15	15	–	–	16	15	15	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	26	60	56	4	–	26	60	56	4	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 421**	**5 927**	**4 411**	**518**	**636**	**3 332**	**5 873**	**4 387**	**511**	**613**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	16	8	–	8	–	16	8	–	8
Mining	13	25	25	–	–	13	25	25	–	–
Construction	73	148	94	–	50	73	148	94	–	50
Manufacturing	1 330	2 891	2 148	266	286	1 314	2 858	2 132	259	276
Durable goods	916	1 567	1 080	213	180	916	1 542	1 072	206	170
Transportation	111	74	59	–	8	111	66	59	–	–
Communications and other public utilities	66	121	71	28	22	66	121	71	28	22
Wholesale trade	123	141	112	14	15	113	141	112	14	15
Retail trade	319	748	573	54	71	284	740	565	54	71
Finance, insurance, and real estate	85	86	59	–	10	74	86	59	–	10
Business and repair services	170	295	250	6	16	170	295	250	6	16
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	155	343	248	24	46	138	343	248	24	46
Professional and related services	700	897	669	100	96	700	892	669	100	91
Health services	340	449	348	37	49	340	449	348	37	49
Educational services	190	172	131	26	9	190	172	131	26	9
Public administration	276	142	95	26	8	276	142	95	26	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 404**	**7 099**	**5 405**	**579**	**737**	**4 269**	**7 022**	**5 374**	**561**	**709**
50 to 52 weeks	2 223	3 752	2 813	324	393	2 169	3 711	2 797	317	375
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 638	5 808	4 389	476	645	3 519	5 736	4 358	458	622
40 or more weeks	2 492	4 256	3 097	381	521	2 408	4 210	3 081	374	498
50 to 52 weeks	2 062	3 349	2 488	300	365	2 008	3 308	2 472	293	347
27 to 39 weeks	406	539	428	39	59	406	520	420	28	59
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 947**	**3 095**	**2 388**	**299**	**288**	**1 921**	**3 067**	**2 381**	**288**	**278**
50 to 52 weeks	1 012	1 549	1 164	164	154	1 002	1 549	1 164	164	154
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 511	2 348	1 813	210	242	1 501	2 325	1 806	199	237
40 or more weeks	1 066	1 741	1 272	178	212	1 056	1 736	1 272	178	207
50 to 52 weeks	892	1 310	973	148	135	882	1 310	973	148	135
27 to 39 weeks	156	186	158	17	11	156	175	158	6	11
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**4 076**	**3 830**	**3 051**	**289**	**354**	**4 032**	**3 789**	**3 035**	**282**	**336**
No workers	1 897	866	709	33	106	1 890	866	709	33	106
1 worker	1 076	983	825	93	58	1 076	967	817	93	50
2 workers	910	1 273	1 018	95	90	882	1 258	1 010	88	90
3 or more workers	193	708	499	68	100	184	698	499	68	90

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5125
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Lawton, OK			Lewisville, TX	Lexington-Fayette, KY	Lincoln, NE	Little Rock--North Little Rock, AR		Lodi, CA
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**2 247**	**1 011**	**821**	**2 597**	**849**	**1 681**	**1 199**	**740**	**5 772**
In labor force	1 755	836	564	2 128	324	1 338	947	564	4 130
Percent of persons 16 years and over	78.1	82.7	68.7	81.9	38.2	79.6	79.0	76.2	71.6
Armed Forces	715	396	235	–	–	–	101	49	9
Civilian labor force	1 040	440	329	2 128	324	1 338	846	515	4 121
Employed	903	381	274	1 977	281	1 220	798	458	3 584
At work 35 or more hours	645	300	198	1 603	211	881	600	292	2 793
Unemployed	137	59	55	151	43	118	48	57	537
Percent of civilian labor force	13.2	13.4	16.7	7.1	13.3	8.8	5.7	11.1	13.0
Not in labor force	492	175	257	469	525	343	252	176	1 642
Institutionalized persons	33	6	–	–	351	34	9	8	105
Females 16 years and over	**860**	**374**	**399**	**1 084**	**508**	**767**	**531**	**403**	**2 638**
In labor force	514	237	227	775	140	537	347	276	1 402
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.8	63.4	56.9	71.5	27.6	70.0	65.3	68.5	53.1
Armed Forces	27	31	14	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	487	206	213	775	140	537	347	276	1 402
Employed	414	170	168	747	140	447	323	246	1 172
At work 35 or more hours	264	106	98	584	100	328	181	128	769
Unemployed	73	36	45	28	–	90	24	30	230
Percent of civilian labor force	15.0	17.5	21.1	3.6	–	16.8	6.9	10.9	16.4
Not in labor force	346	137	172	309	368	230	184	127	1 236
Institutionalized persons	–	6	–	–	232	–	–	–	47
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**903**	**381**	**274**	**1 977**	**281**	**1 220**	**798**	**458**	**3 584**
Private wage and salary workers	560	217	198	1 711	215	902	587	332	3 110
Local government workers	114	23	5	115	5	67	51	37	262
State government workers	59	21	–	10	37	132	81	13	63
Federal government workers	119	105	56	10	–	66	49	25	53
Self-employed workers	51	15	15	116	24	53	30	51	96
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**903**	**381**	**274**	**1 977**	**281**	**1 220**	**798**	**458**	**3 584**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	215	86	88	320	100	257	184	101	425
Professional specialty occupations	150	37	18	163	86	147	115	61	207
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	249	138	56	569	78	218	244	119	544
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	104	70	22	368	38	98	136	22	240
Service occupations	214	103	87	349	80	304	129	118	599
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	–	–	37	–	–	14	17	394
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	57	8	4	299	20	127	120	63	469
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	160	46	39	403	3	314	107	40	1 153
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	50	20	22	231	–	166	35	23	669
Transportation and material moving occupations	55	26	17	50	3	44	26	10	209
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	55	–	–	122	–	104	46	7	275
Employed females 16 years and over	**414**	**170**	**168**	**747**	**140**	**447**	**323**	**246**	**1 172**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	136	26	29	171	36	89	93	47	221
Professional specialty occupations	84	6	4	104	29	76	47	34	156
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	133	75	27	341	63	104	145	77	303
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	60	25	12	267	38	51	108	16	170
Service occupations	99	54	87	133	34	164	64	90	303
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	75
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	10	8	4	31	7	14	–	–	9
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	36	7	21	71	–	76	21	19	261
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	13	–	9	49	–	49	–	19	191
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	7	12	13	–	6	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	15	–	–	9	–	21	21	–	70
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**903**	**381**	**274**	**1 977**	**281**	**1 220**	**798**	**458**	**3 584**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	3	5	–	40	5	–	14	17	374
Mining	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	39	8	–	206	13	71	83	20	304
Manufacturing	84	15	21	384	20	206	97	40	968
Durable goods	6	8	15	285	20	90	71	15	519
Transportation	23	27	10	74	–	117	43	30	74
Communications and other public utilities	22	7	–	60	–	26	–	11	47
Wholesale trade	22	17	21	153	3	64	38	10	185
Retail trade	213	115	65	393	57	262	116	116	678
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14	7	4	88	23	17	63	33	103
Business and repair services	56	16	25	87	23	66	30	27	138
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	47	15	40	163	8	38	43	18	115
Professional and related services	259	93	43	289	116	306	194	109	437
Health services	96	26	19	43	44	133	83	30	202
Educational services	78	40	6	109	45	120	94	48	175
Public administration	113	56	45	40	13	47	77	27	161
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 731**	**839**	**524**	**2 149**	**519**	**1 424**	**981**	**573**	**4 278**
50 to 52 weeks	946	606	319	1 298	242	867	610	298	1 922
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 268	699	411	1 813	396	1 039	825	424	3 568
40 or more weeks	1 045	589	351	1 424	243	808	668	326	2 269
50 to 52 weeks	863	541	297	1 193	196	662	581	271	1 714
27 to 39 weeks	65	14	18	188	64	86	60	32	369
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**556**	**238**	**214**	**835**	**280**	**579**	**376**	**298**	**1 551**
50 to 52 weeks	235	164	105	494	99	350	181	96	651
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	352	155	138	651	226	408	271	179	1 153
40 or more weeks	248	127	110	488	110	303	211	111	628
50 to 52 weeks	207	127	99	433	85	275	168	83	540
27 to 39 weeks	31	7	–	41	48	50	46	26	103
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**746**	**408**	**173**	**965**	**139**	**506**	**461**	**246**	**1 822**
No workers	64	15	36	18	21	85	32	14	172
1 worker	326	139	33	221	20	122	134	74	599
2 workers	313	212	95	587	79	218	243	138	651
3 or more workers	43	42	9	139	19	81	52	20	400

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5126
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Lompoc, CA		Longmont, CO			Longview, TX	Lorain--Elyria, OH		Los Angeles, CA	
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**5 942**	**782**	**2 692**	**798**	**750**	**1 550**	**1 931**	**6 792**	**2 044 799**	**37 293**
In labor force	4 086	531	2 005	643	599	1 166	1 283	3 910	1 432 826	25 789
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.8	67.9	74.5	80.6	79.9	75.2	66.4	57.6	70.1	69.2
Armed Forces	163	74	18	–	–	–	2	11	2 391	497
Civilian labor force	3 923	457	1 987	643	599	1 166	1 281	3 899	1 430 435	25 292
Employed	3 471	428	1 712	557	513	1 116	1 118	3 399	1 290 589	23 159
At work 35 or more hours	2 457	368	1 494	431	399	887	917	2 754	1 044 697	18 540
Unemployed	452	29	275	86	86	50	163	500	139 846	2 133
Percent of civilian labor force	11.5	6.3	13.8	13.4	14.4	4.3	12.7	12.8	9.8	8.4
Not in labor force	1 856	251	687	155	151	384	648	2 882	611 973	11 504
Institutionalized persons	321	56	25	–	–	21	10	63	18 101	467
Females 16 years and over	**2 687**	**351**	**1 317**	**442**	**438**	**583**	**975**	**3 351**	**960 712**	**18 675**
In labor force	1 621	195	785	329	329	259	565	1 559	534 229	11 200
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.3	55.6	59.6	74.4	75.1	44.4	57.9	46.5	55.6	60.0
Armed Forces	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	173	17
Civilian labor force	1 613	195	785	329	329	259	565	1 559	534 056	11 183
Employed	1 442	177	656	291	291	256	499	1 379	474 549	10 345
At work 35 or more hours	793	141	543	216	216	177	364	984	345 696	7 818
Unemployed	171	18	129	38	38	3	66	180	59 507	838
Percent of civilian labor force	10.6	9.2	16.4	11.6	11.6	1.2	11.7	11.5	11.1	7.5
Not in labor force	1 066	156	532	113	109	324	410	1 792	426 483	7 475
Institutionalized persons	–	6	21	–	–	15	–	22	4 128	146
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 471**	**428**	**1 712**	**557**	**513**	**1 116**	**1 118**	**3 399**	**1 290 589**	**23 159**
Private wage and salary workers	2 757	332	1 544	482	458	1 030	979	2 864	1 122 338	18 565
Local government workers	226	9	66	27	27	29	66	317	71 295	1 968
State government workers	71	–	28	12	–	14	24	43	21 281	683
Federal government workers	189	57	20	8	–	7	31	147	15 836	870
Self-employed workers	228	30	54	28	28	36	18	28	55 419	986
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 420	87
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 471**	**428**	**1 712**	**557**	**513**	**1 116**	**1 118**	**3 399**	**1 290 589**	**23 159**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	332	106	184	86	81	89	84	376	129 153	5 360
Professional specialty occupations	140	39	94	26	21	37	51	232	57 773	2 686
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	752	122	353	153	134	96	278	877	294 200	8 572
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	414	48	221	56	50	27	187	509	173 571	5 416
Service occupations	672	82	271	183	171	273	281	493	220 410	3 029
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	602	6	63	8	8	52	12	119	44 636	119
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	487	67	315	57	49	193	130	310	197 761	2 683
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	626	45	526	70	70	413	333	1 224	404 429	3 396
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	203	40	314	54	54	174	195	827	239 112	1 498
Transportation and material moving occupations	177	5	58	3	3	25	54	165	60 719	921
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	246	–	154	13	13	214	84	232	104 598	977
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 442**	**177**	**656**	**291**	**291**	**256**	**499**	**1 379**	**474 549**	**10 345**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	185	42	98	51	51	52	59	245	62 442	2 700
Professional specialty occupations	103	21	57	9	9	25	31	153	30 959	1 353
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	605	67	207	92	92	31	219	586	177 666	5 009
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	366	21	146	26	26	13	158	386	119 005	3 571
Service occupations	396	59	123	112	112	117	178	302	95 439	1 444
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	70	–	5	–	–	–	–	68	3 017	21
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	59	–	105	19	19	15	4	17	23 320	348
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	127	9	118	17	17	41	39	161	112 665	823
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	56	9	77	12	12	19	34	141	91 855	577
Transportation and material moving occupations	23	–	12	–	–	–	5	2	3 332	72
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	48	–	29	5	5	22	–	18	17 478	174
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 471**	**428**	**1 712**	**557**	**513**	**1 116**	**1 118**	**3 399**	**1 290 589**	**23 159**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	691	11	55	15	15	52	12	119	44 403	139
Mining	191	11	–	–	–	20	–	4	1 574	59
Construction	265	6	94	21	21	274	35	120	106 284	1 039
Manufacturing	373	80	645	114	114	279	424	1 228	387 159	4 634
Durable goods	332	80	402	96	96	184	348	1 062	230 509	3 315
Transportation	65	5	24	18	12	–	30	159	47 232	1 525
Communications and other public utilities	59	11	30	25	25	11	11	106	21 834	605
Wholesale trade	62	15	169	48	35	44	19	89	68 149	1 164
Retail trade	628	81	258	160	160	277	205	482	231 467	3 345
Finance, insurance, and real estate	150	20	39	31	31	20	53	132	49 393	2 031
Business and repair services	165	41	65	34	17	55	32	73	77 529	1 277
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	189	17	59	13	13	27	70	76	77 836	1 366
Professional and related services	490	82	240	60	60	41	184	608	152 930	4 990
Health services	156	32	87	17	17	11	110	366	57 605	2 095
Educational services	156	14	66	22	22	21	67	151	53 700	1 495
Public administration	143	48	34	18	10	16	43	203	24 799	985
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 169**	**597**	**2 065**	**645**	**601**	**1 181**	**1 365**	**3 912**	**1 403 844**	**26 315**
50 to 52 weeks	2 004	406	1 105	380	354	601	848	2 267	760 998	16 039
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 186	512	1 772	494	450	1 020	1 067	3 109	1 182 795	21 716
40 or more weeks	2 392	405	1 247	401	363	814	868	2 525	933 293	17 879
50 to 52 weeks	1 797	374	1 036	305	279	577	755	2 037	697 053	14 749
27 to 39 weeks	251	39	172	6	–	74	63	171	83 889	1 341
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 603**	**240**	**858**	**340**	**340**	**312**	**608**	**1 545**	**535 708**	**11 886**
50 to 52 weeks	717	107	444	184	184	118	384	866	267 031	6 580
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	997	177	678	255	255	208	431	1 092	410 647	9 165
40 or more weeks	723	113	478	192	192	164	328	839	309 675	7 259
50 to 52 weeks	547	97	395	128	128	112	307	695	230 959	5 893
27 to 39 weeks	85	20	58	–	–	7	27	77	31 323	653
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**2 044**	**272**	**902**	**287**	**261**	**619**	**734**	**2 676**	**584 845**	**12 101**
No workers	245	25	53	10	10	39	101	631	44 748	1 567
1 worker	584	99	329	70	64	283	245	839	177 366	3 443
2 workers	897	144	378	132	120	242	289	882	220 084	5 242
3 or more workers	318	4	142	75	67	55	99	324	142 647	1 849

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5127
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Los Angeles, CA—Con.									
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**46 125**	**578 283**	**2 239**	**359 842**	**9 629**	**100 997**	**18 648**	**27 078**	**5 124**	**196 588**
In labor force	29 043	421 930	1 596	268 707	6 938	76 335	13 675	19 281	3 781	147 434
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.0	73.0	71.3	74.7	72.1	75.6	73.3	71.2	73.8	75.0
Armed Forces	63	983	21	274	14	111	28	33	15	73
Civilian labor force	28 980	420 947	1 575	268 433	6 924	76 224	13 647	19 248	3 766	147 361
Employed	26 788	378 926	1 453	237 658	6 506	67 401	11 911	17 243	3 419	130 056
At work 35 or more hours	21 353	301 392	1 001	190 526	4 933	54 567	9 659	13 688	2 616	104 199
Unemployed	2 192	42 021	122	30 775	418	8 823	1 736	2 005	347	17 305
Percent of civilian labor force	7.6	10.0	7.7	11.5	6.0	11.6	12.7	10.4	9.2	11.7
Not in labor force	17 082	156 353	643	91 135	2 691	24 662	4 973	7 797	1 343	49 154
Institutionalized persons	515	8 033	7	651	15	147	5	88	15	381
Females 16 years and over	**23 712**	**291 932**	**1 321**	**183 278**	**5 245**	**49 015**	**10 352**	**14 534**	**2 987**	**100 245**
In labor force	13 066	185 388	859	117 087	3 208	30 972	6 526	9 019	2 059	64 768
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.1	63.5	65.0	63.9	61.2	63.2	63.0	62.1	68.9	64.6
Armed Forces	3	103	–	25	–	16	–	–	9	–
Civilian labor force	13 063	185 285	859	117 062	3 208	30 956	6 526	9 019	2 050	64 768
Employed	12 207	165 137	796	102 149	2 998	26 990	5 574	8 007	1 833	56 296
At work 35 or more hours	9 073	120 565	443	75 192	1 980	19 853	4 320	5 853	1 384	41 496
Unemployed	856	20 148	63	14 913	210	3 966	952	1 012	217	8 472
Percent of civilian labor force	6.6	10.9	7.3	12.7	6.5	12.8	14.6	11.2	10.6	13.1
Not in labor force	10 646	106 544	462	66 191	2 037	18 043	3 826	5 515	928	35 477
Institutionalized persons	158	710	–	139	7	19	5	16	–	92
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**26 788**	**378 926**	**1 453**	**237 658**	**6 506**	**67 401**	**11 911**	**17 243**	**3 419**	**130 056**
Private wage and salary workers	20 533	329 643	1 161	213 603	5 398	60 804	10 502	15 191	2 639	118 076
Local government workers	2 253	15 144	129	6 727	391	1 611	362	717	450	3 172
State government workers	776	5 386	79	2 258	132	557	152	256	110	1 017
Federal government workers	366	3 679	–	1 271	65	410	77	135	85	481
Self-employed workers	2 703	23 671	84	12 930	477	3 699	781	861	135	6 924
Unpaid family workers	157	1 403	–	869	43	320	37	83	–	386
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**26 788**	**378 926**	**1 453**	**237 658**	**6 506**	**67 401**	**11 911**	**17 243**	**3 419**	**130 056**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	6 793	49 005	375	16 956	1 399	3 951	981	2 414	1 060	7 039
Professional specialty occupations	3 438	23 914	238	7 552	743	1 594	461	1 169	649	2 878
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	9 090	90 182	557	44 488	2 438	10 470	2 309	5 292	1 306	22 400
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5 008	47 297	271	23 248	1 426	5 648	1 131	2 965	835	11 087
Service occupations	3 437	89 403	195	67 902	951	20 613	3 349	3 058	410	39 264
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	137	5 464	–	3 841	36	952	195	271	8	2 379
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3 080	51 403	97	34 904	707	10 838	2 022	1 874	254	18 997
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	4 251	93 469	229	69 567	975	20 577	3 055	4 334	381	39 977
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2 464	55 101	118	41 830	431	12 409	1 712	2 548	191	24 371
Transportation and material moving occupations	838	16 453	70	11 314	334	3 177	512	884	71	6 294
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	949	21 915	41	16 423	210	4 991	831	902	119	9 312
Employed females 16 years and over	**12 207**	**165 137**	**796**	**102 149**	**2 998**	**26 990**	**5 574**	**8 007**	**1 833**	**56 296**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 395	22 384	247	7 445	653	1 586	522	1 176	631	2 811
Professional specialty occupations	1 875	12 228	194	4 000	372	754	269	644	447	1 463
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4 930	50 309	361	23 728	1 463	5 434	1 391	2 900	811	11 549
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 515	30 310	211	13 629	1 001	3 137	842	1 844	567	6 131
Service occupations	1 771	56 661	123	44 318	585	13 330	2 334	1 998	236	25 703
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	50	562	–	363	–	61	25	32	–	245
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	614	6 332	4	4 190	101	1 034	235	302	52	2 457
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 447	28 889	61	22 105	196	5 545	1 067	1 599	103	13 531
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 149	24 299	56	18 873	168	4 749	894	1 302	81	11 643
Transportation and material moving occupations	36	890	5	619	16	196	18	76	–	306
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	262	3 700	–	2 613	12	600	155	221	22	1 582
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**26 788**	**378 926**	**1 453**	**237 658**	**6 506**	**67 401**	**11 911**	**17 243**	**3 419**	**130 056**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	140	5 364	14	3 541	52	805	185	254	–	2 245
Mining	71	409	–	156	–	36	6	18	–	96
Construction	1 051	26 732	59	19 051	214	6 119	1 288	815	106	10 434
Manufacturing	5 941	90 803	229	61 187	1 276	17 138	2 712	4 403	406	34 974
Durable goods	3 787	49 976	143	31 054	854	8 501	1 453	2 240	251	17 580
Transportation	1 064	13 823	47	7 174	345	2 045	288	734	243	3 512
Communications and other public utilities	760	4 321	53	1 667	90	449	81	211	114	701
Wholesale trade	1 327	16 965	75	10 581	305	3 153	448	806	101	5 729
Retail trade	3 600	63 867	243	40 315	1 033	10 987	1 643	2 945	468	22 963
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2 655	19 043	83	8 453	576	1 961	518	1 259	369	3 735
Business and repair services	1 652	34 197	73	24 311	450	7 428	1 283	1 304	206	13 500
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	1 507	43 233	98	32 467	471	10 301	1 763	1 296	185	18 358
Professional and related services	6 170	55 316	453	26 922	1 534	6 592	1 564	2 934	1 102	13 058
Health services	2 394	24 477	215	12 757	456	2 751	730	1 508	531	6 733
Educational services	1 851	13 458	110	5 616	484	1 448	323	556	443	2 320
Public administration	850	4 853	26	1 833	160	387	132	264	119	751
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**29 696**	**411 072**	**1 649**	**255 221**	**6 972**	**72 115**	**12 916**	**18 713**	**3 757**	**139 531**
50 to 52 weeks	18 389	216 423	1 015	128 380	4 181	35 570	5 884	10 205	2 163	69 685
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	24 370	340 321	1 224	214 647	5 488	61 194	10 861	15 489	3 064	117 543
40 or more weeks	20 803	267 439	958	165 906	4 574	46 553	7 836	12 387	2 641	91 081
50 to 52 weeks	16 544	195 267	830	116 312	3 647	32 231	5 322	9 247	2 020	63 226
27 to 39 weeks	1 253	23 883	141	16 086	303	4 649	860	1 021	154	9 056
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**13 379**	**181 399**	**904**	**112 354**	**3 232**	**29 652**	**6 241**	**8 858**	**2 032**	**61 789**
50 to 52 weeks	7 927	90 967	519	53 854	1 753	14 067	2 766	4 546	1 127	29 319
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	10 212	138 579	614	87 270	2 309	23 129	4 977	6 730	1 589	48 096
40 or more weeks	8 599	106 547	452	65 534	1 807	17 259	3 651	5 238	1 334	35 892
50 to 52 weeks	6 711	77 865	384	46 124	1 417	12 069	2 435	3 900	1 012	25 068
27 to 39 weeks	567	10 019	72	6 592	180	1 648	333	481	101	3 818
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**15 169**	**162 075**	**702**	**101 144**	**3 110**	**27 674**	**4 678**	**7 602**	**1 527**	**55 998**
No workers	2 156	9 878	62	5 617	164	1 540	381	395	121	2 978
1 worker	4 226	49 909	159	32 033	886	8 882	1 691	2 254	490	17 671
2 workers	6 291	66 940	357	40 323	1 349	10 782	1 817	3 201	631	22 316
3 or more workers	2 496	35 348	124	23 171	711	6 470	789	1 752	285	13 033

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5128
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Los Angeles, CA—Con.								Louisville, KY--IN	
									Total	
	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**93 361**	**17 616**	**7 568**	**21 160**	**17 135**	**21 228**	**1 983**	**122 841**	**965**	**1 303**
In labor force	69 863	13 072	5 871	15 760	12 529	16 168	1 469	81 764	646	890
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.8	74.2	77.6	74.5	73.1	76.2	74.1	66.6	66.9	68.3
Armed Forces	145	28	10	76	13	12	–	543	–	8
Civilian labor force	69 718	13 044	5 861	15 684	12 516	16 156	1 469	81 221	646	882
Employed	65 328	12 542	5 521	14 636	11 461	15 068	1 387	74 487	601	765
At work 35 or more hours	50 862	9 891	4 342	11 201	8 722	11 883	1 179	59 003	469	632
Unemployed	4 390	502	340	1 048	1 055	1 088	82	6 734	45	117
Percent of civilian labor force	6.3	3.8	5.8	6.7	8.4	6.7	5.6	8.3	7.0	13.3
Not in labor force	23 498	4 544	1 697	5 400	4 606	5 060	514	41 077	319	413
Institutionalized persons	354	33	24	232	7	33	8	7 021	35	12
Females 16 years and over	**48 289**	**8 532**	**3 724**	**11 786**	**8 979**	**10 791**	**967**	**59 044**	**449**	**608**
In labor force	31 211	5 218	2 544	7 789	5 721	6 923	615	36 231	241	375
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.6	61.2	68.3	66.1	63.7	64.2	63.6	61.4	53.7	61.7
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	78	–	–
Civilian labor force	31 211	5 218	2 544	7 789	5 721	6 923	615	36 153	241	375
Employed	28 998	5 004	2 414	7 164	5 241	6 343	561	33 194	216	306
At work 35 or more hours	20 498	3 422	1 739	5 171	3 584	4 568	412	24 432	124	235
Unemployed	2 213	214	130	625	480	580	54	2 959	25	69
Percent of civilian labor force	7.1	4.1	5.1	8.0	8.4	8.4	8.8	8.2	10.4	18.4
Not in labor force	17 078	3 314	1 180	3 997	3 258	3 868	352	22 813	208	233
Institutionalized persons	170	33	24	90	–	14	–	401	15	6
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**65 328**	**12 542**	**5 521**	**14 636**	**11 461**	**15 068**	**1 387**	**74 487**	**601**	**765**
Private wage and salary workers	53 558	9 602	4 390	12 100	9 495	12 879	1 059	61 321	499	661
Local government workers	3 234	736	216	676	670	632	100	5 054	25	35
State government workers	1 373	292	131	288	353	229	9	1 676	27	28
Federal government workers	624	180	38	113	123	122	29	1 784	19	11
Self-employed workers	6 213	1 615	706	1 381	793	1 180	174	4 444	31	30
Unpaid family workers	326	117	40	78	27	26	16	208	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**65 328**	**12 542**	**5 521**	**14 636**	**11 461**	**15 068**	**1 387**	**74 487**	**601**	**765**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	15 559	3 784	1 590	3 351	2 363	3 094	485	16 115	146	257
Professional specialty occupations	7 995	1 974	761	1 865	1 154	1 480	262	8 129	89	197
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	21 052	3 583	1 875	4 619	4 218	4 710	473	24 085	146	197
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	10 253	1 576	890	2 233	2 168	2 317	211	13 525	79	80
Service occupations	9 939	1 525	722	2 498	1 386	2 754	156	11 367	101	133
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	381	48	39	59	41	168	–	1 242	5	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	7 916	2 021	617	1 876	1 191	1 505	148	8 486	101	89
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	10 481	1 581	678	2 233	2 262	2 837	125	13 192	102	89
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	6 089	883	328	1 255	1 465	1 632	78	7 064	57	45
Transportation and material moving occupations	2 435	381	190	660	366	671	18	2 634	11	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 957	317	160	318	431	534	29	3 494	34	31
Employed females 16 years and over	**28 998**	**5 004**	**2 414**	**7 164**	**5 241**	**6 343**	**561**	**33 194**	**216**	**306**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	6 961	1 610	574	1 631	1 161	1 313	225	7 731	56	89
Professional specialty occupations	3 890	910	310	985	629	682	126	4 144	20	65
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	11 613	1 876	1 099	2 751	2 285	2 509	176	14 607	71	103
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	6 890	1 074	586	1 555	1 457	1 524	118	9 580	50	48
Service occupations	6 119	922	415	1 739	804	1 552	90	6 101	56	69
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	57	8	19	4	–	22	–	142	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 129	234	90	299	231	194	21	1 009	8	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 119	354	217	740	760	753	49	3 604	25	37
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2 545	294	197	543	674	577	38	2 825	11	22
Transportation and material moving occupations	123	18	–	70	6	20	–	143	8	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	451	42	20	127	80	156	11	636	6	7
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**65 328**	**12 542**	**5 521**	**14 636**	**11 461**	**15 068**	**1 387**	**74 487**	**601**	**765**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	492	71	39	113	48	184	–	1 317	5	–
Mining	128	–	17	44	19	20	21	125	8	–
Construction	2 968	830	279	610	440	531	63	4 654	57	65
Manufacturing	13 809	2 651	930	3 106	2 780	3 131	247	15 578	112	138
Durable goods	8 942	1 771	630	2 152	1 702	1 892	132	9 837	76	60
Transportation	2 983	527	317	784	498	659	63	3 619	5	26
Communications and other public utilities	799	182	74	185	104	128	54	1 802	9	13
Wholesale trade	2 766	392	247	583	612	713	43	3 543	22	–
Retail trade	10 898	2 000	980	2 373	1 900	2 634	174	12 411	60	116
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5 133	994	476	1 094	999	1 068	139	5 374	40	26
Business and repair services	4 914	964	425	1 080	744	1 289	96	4 899	28	59
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	5 504	900	514	1 378	685	1 435	112	5 164	18	53
Professional and related services	13 936	2 806	1 165	3 132	2 382	3 071	329	14 005	199	258
Health services	5 770	913	468	1 317	878	1 491	173	5 735	120	94
Educational services	3 621	898	298	824	767	599	48	4 111	52	78
Public administration	998	225	58	154	250	205	46	1 996	38	11
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**70 450**	**13 423**	**5 873**	**15 869**	**12 677**	**16 043**	**1 547**	**83 752**	**700**	**872**
50 to 52 weeks	40 368	8 233	3 563	9 083	6 983	8 712	929	46 660	407	611
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	56 777	10 775	4 735	12 687	10 021	13 037	1 349	67 673	530	659
40 or more weeks	47 391	9 260	4 071	10 619	8 245	10 675	1 174	53 184	453	615
50 to 52 weeks	36 611	7 483	3 222	8 121	6 313	8 022	865	41 514	379	536
27 to 39 weeks	3 285	620	274	626	635	814	86	4 371	36	26
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**31 767**	**5 498**	**2 550**	**7 970**	**5 793**	**6 930**	**644**	**36 374**	**273**	**359**
50 to 52 weeks	16 787	2 917	1 398	4 299	3 054	3 413	350	19 807	113	242
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	23 452	3 872	1 905	6 029	4 162	5 108	502	27 243	151	249
40 or more weeks	18 948	3 174	1 584	4 940	3 295	4 010	422	21 613	117	242
50 to 52 weeks	14 597	2 473	1 226	3 781	2 619	3 009	303	16 760	102	215
27 to 39 weeks	1 530	293	104	360	307	309	20	1 825	14	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**29 790**	**6 081**	**2 684**	**6 440**	**5 457**	**6 486**	**586**	**30 439**	**324**	**429**
No workers	1 370	258	94	388	296	218	34	2 829	24	59
1 worker	8 488	2 025	746	1 768	1 377	1 804	202	9 229	87	133
2 workers	13 566	2 699	1 383	3 018	2 289	2 913	270	12 694	187	179
3 or more workers	6 366	1 099	461	1 266	1 495	1 551	80	5 687	26	58

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5129
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Louisville, KY--IN—Con.		Lowell, MA--NH							
	Kentucky (pt.)		Total				Massachusetts (pt.)			
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**807**	**1 171**	**4 005**	**2 484**	**856**	**1 238**	**4 005**	**2 464**	**856**	**1 218**
In labor force	546	819	2 150	1 920	702	915	2 150	1 908	702	903
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.7	69.9	53.7	77.3	82.0	73.9	53.7	77.4	82.0	74.1
Armed Forces	–	8	–	9	–	9	–	9	–	9
Civilian labor force	546	811	2 150	1 911	702	906	2 150	1 899	702	894
Employed	508	719	1 816	1 594	597	789	1 816	1 582	597	777
At work 35 or more hours	384	598	1 397	1 186	472	562	1 397	1 174	472	550
Unemployed	38	92	334	317	105	117	334	317	105	117
Percent of civilian labor force	7.0	11.3	15.5	16.6	15.0	12.9	15.5	16.7	15.0	13.1
Not in labor force	261	352	1 855	564	154	323	1 855	556	154	315
Institutionalized persons	31	12	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**359**	**518**	**2 154**	**1 152**	**353**	**632**	**2 154**	**1 138**	**353**	**618**
In labor force	209	322	886	800	275	433	886	794	275	427
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.2	62.2	41.1	69.4	77.9	68.5	41.1	69.8	77.9	69.1
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	209	322	886	800	275	433	886	794	275	427
Employed	184	278	746	665	227	363	746	659	227	357
At work 35 or more hours	100	219	530	402	121	231	530	396	121	225
Unemployed	25	44	140	135	48	70	140	135	48	70
Percent of civilian labor force	12.0	13.7	15.8	16.9	17.5	16.2	15.8	17.0	17.5	16.4
Not in labor force	150	196	1 268	352	78	199	1 268	344	78	191
Institutionalized persons	11	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**508**	**719**	**1 816**	**1 594**	**597**	**789**	**1 816**	**1 582**	**597**	**777**
Private wage and salary workers	412	615	1 521	1 489	569	738	1 521	1 477	569	726
Local government workers	25	35	88	56	12	29	88	56	12	29
State government workers	27	28	54	26	16	5	54	26	16	5
Federal government workers	13	11	97	–	–	–	97	–	–	–
Self-employed workers	31	30	56	23	–	17	56	23	–	17
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**508**	**719**	**1 816**	**1 594**	**597**	**789**	**1 816**	**1 582**	**597**	**777**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	133	250	167	179	70	87	167	173	70	81
Professional specialty occupations	89	190	115	113	37	54	115	113	37	54
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	126	176	416	327	107	152	416	321	107	146
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	65	80	224	155	45	102	224	155	45	102
Service occupations	86	126	437	288	87	153	437	288	87	153
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	10	–	10	–	10	–	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	91	78	168	194	68	121	168	194	68	121
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	72	89	628	596	265	266	628	596	265	266
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	35	45	418	410	213	163	418	410	213	163
Transportation and material moving occupations	3	13	86	59	21	38	86	59	21	38
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	34	31	124	127	31	65	124	127	31	65
Employed females 16 years and over	**184**	**278**	**746**	**665**	**227**	**363**	**746**	**659**	**227**	**357**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	43	89	69	95	28	52	69	95	28	52
Professional specialty occupations	20	65	50	59	13	31	50	59	13	31
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	71	82	263	178	82	90	263	172	82	84
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	50	48	147	84	31	53	147	84	31	53
Service occupations	51	62	191	136	35	75	191	136	35	75
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	8	8	24	43	12	31	24	43	12	31
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	11	37	199	213	70	115	199	213	70	115
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	5	22	182	190	70	92	182	190	70	92
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6	7	17	23	–	23	17	23	–	23
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**508**	**719**	**1 816**	**1 594**	**597**	**789**	**1 816**	**1 582**	**597**	**777**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	57	54	63	38	5	33	63	38	5	33
Manufacturing	90	138	673	764	333	361	673	764	333	361
Durable goods	54	60	407	421	152	204	407	421	152	204
Transportation	5	26	41	39	4	22	41	39	4	22
Communications and other public utilities	2	4	7	7	7	–	7	7	7	–
Wholesale trade	8	–	80	41	26	15	80	41	26	15
Retail trade	60	104	231	273	64	171	231	273	64	171
Finance, insurance, and real estate	30	26	71	35	6	16	71	23	6	4
Business and repair services	28	59	81	84	28	36	81	84	28	36
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	18	53	93	80	11	56	93	80	11	56
Professional and related services	178	244	431	215	95	79	431	215	95	79
Health services	99	87	259	129	77	27	259	129	77	27
Educational services	52	71	76	35	12	23	76	35	12	23
Public administration	32	11	39	18	18	–	39	18	18	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**591**	**820**	**1 979**	**1 912**	**716**	**925**	**1 979**	**1 896**	**716**	**909**
50 to 52 weeks	340	588	1 195	1 181	490	526	1 195	1 175	490	520
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	447	625	1 583	1 505	605	686	1 583	1 489	605	670
40 or more weeks	370	581	1 217	1 240	517	553	1 217	1 228	517	541
50 to 52 weeks	318	513	1 046	1 063	457	469	1 046	1 057	457	463
27 to 39 weeks	36	26	132	121	44	77	132	121	44	77
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**232**	**325**	**841**	**794**	**293**	**438**	**841**	**784**	**293**	**428**
50 to 52 weeks	95	226	468	439	177	213	468	439	177	213
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	127	233	624	542	212	280	624	532	212	270
40 or more weeks	93	226	453	436	177	216	453	430	177	210
50 to 52 weeks	84	199	400	369	159	167	400	369	159	167
27 to 39 weeks	14	–	59	49	18	31	59	49	18	31
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**272**	**370**	**1 712**	**865**	**319**	**423**	**1 712**	**859**	**319**	**417**
No workers	17	30	761	135	10	68	761	135	10	68
1 worker	87	110	487	145	77	34	487	145	77	34
2 workers	147	179	379	388	180	197	379	388	180	197
3 or more workers	21	51	85	197	52	124	85	191	52	118

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5130
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Lubbock, TX			McAllen--Edinburg--Mission, TX			Madison, WI		Manchester, NH	Medford, OR
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Other Hispanic	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**24 598**	**2 003**	**1 638**	**138 594**	**5 161**	**4 505**	**1 262**	**1 255**	**703**	**1 268**
In labor force	16 929	1 226	1 042	80 341	3 219	2 790	852	837	561	950
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.8	61.2	63.6	58.0	62.4	61.9	67.5	66.7	79.8	74.9
Armed Forces	37	13	13	121	10	10	–	–	9	32
Civilian labor force	16 892	1 213	1 029	80 220	3 209	2 780	852	837	552	918
Employed	15 009	1 035	856	68 273	2 709	2 339	805	742	506	818
At work 35 or more hours	11 304	755	621	50 375	1 892	1 666	555	498	412	638
Unemployed	1 883	178	173	11 947	500	441	47	95	46	100
Percent of civilian labor force	11.1	14.7	16.8	14.9	15.6	15.9	5.5	11.4	8.3	10.9
Not in labor force	7 669	777	596	58 253	1 942	1 715	410	418	142	318
Institutionalized persons	300	–	–	1 157	–	–	38	9	–	22
Females 16 years and over	**12 489**	**1 057**	**890**	**74 402**	**2 526**	**2 137**	**574**	**637**	**296**	**519**
In labor force	7 318	593	508	35 439	1 345	1 136	360	442	219	304
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.6	56.1	57.1	47.6	53.2	53.2	62.7	69.4	74.0	58.6
Armed Forces	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	7 318	593	508	35 419	1 345	1 136	360	442	219	304
Employed	6 519	520	440	30 196	1 223	1 035	335	378	190	275
At work 35 or more hours	4 453	346	297	20 760	808	728	188	238	161	164
Unemployed	799	73	68	5 223	122	101	25	64	29	29
Percent of civilian labor force	10.9	12.3	13.4	14.7	9.1	8.9	6.9	14.5	13.2	9.5
Not in labor force	5 171	464	382	38 963	1 181	1 001	214	195	77	215
Institutionalized persons	48	–	–	349	–	–	–	–	–	8
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**15 009**	**1 035**	**856**	**68 273**	**2 709**	**2 339**	**805**	**742**	**506**	**818**
Private wage and salary workers	12 114	707	617	49 090	2 065	1 786	464	467	413	722
Local government workers	927	72	65	6 428	240	220	101	55	8	16
State government workers	995	137	62	5 458	161	141	199	183	27	7
Federal government workers	280	10	10	1 552	96	87	8	7	27	35
Self-employed workers	649	109	102	5 343	147	105	33	30	31	38
Unpaid family workers	44	–	–	402	–	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**15 009**	**1 035**	**856**	**68 273**	**2 709**	**2 339**	**805**	**742**	**506**	**818**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 596	263	151	12 562	484	333	186	263	101	52
Professional specialty occupations	920	216	117	7 943	373	268	142	199	70	33
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 845	226	196	21 670	912	795	244	236	122	118
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 919	95	95	9 968	440	418	150	114	66	82
Service occupations	3 877	271	260	10 362	469	404	163	122	55	164
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	275	20	20	4 121	62	47	42	12	–	234
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 972	117	108	7 336	278	274	63	22	77	47
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 444	138	121	12 222	504	486	107	87	151	203
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 465	62	54	4 863	166	155	48	47	110	98
Transportation and material moving occupations	864	23	23	3 338	188	188	43	–	18	39
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 115	53	44	4 021	150	143	16	40	23	66
Employed females 16 years and over	**6 519**	**520**	**440**	**30 196**	**1 223**	**1 035**	**335**	**378**	**190**	**275**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	822	148	90	6 735	236	186	63	120	45	27
Professional specialty occupations	576	135	77	4 831	154	136	43	85	45	8
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 403	138	127	12 861	555	492	143	165	47	61
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 374	68	68	7 394	306	290	87	109	47	47
Service occupations	2 310	190	179	5 704	276	225	88	76	22	106
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	28	–	–	894	6	–	–	–	–	27
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	203	13	13	466	35	35	6	6	29	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	753	31	31	3 536	115	97	35	11	47	54
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	482	31	31	2 655	82	71	35	11	41	14
Transportation and material moving occupations	79	–	–	149	12	12	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	192	–	–	732	21	14	–	–	6	40
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**15 009**	**1 035**	**856**	**68 273**	**2 709**	**2 339**	**805**	**742**	**506**	**818**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	309	17	17	4 098	98	72	31	12	–	254
Mining	48	–	–	439	2	2	–	–	–	–
Construction	1 073	70	40	4 685	145	136	27	17	24	–
Manufacturing	1 957	91	83	7 497	233	215	69	87	145	169
Durable goods	1 278	53	53	2 766	81	70	19	53	118	143
Transportation	560	8	8	2 145	150	150	20	6	6	–
Communications and other public utilities	528	19	13	1 031	55	34	31	9	16	20
Wholesale trade	782	32	32	4 264	111	89	19	26	30	52
Retail trade	3 316	204	199	15 493	619	533	129	122	43	105
Finance, insurance, and real estate	444	18	18	2 722	135	106	37	25	30	34
Business and repair services	879	96	87	3 197	173	173	30	39	72	37
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	994	63	63	3 223	113	81	33	54	13	24
Professional and related services	3 612	375	254	16 322	757	630	287	299	97	116
Health services	1 440	144	108	3 807	210	151	69	61	39	70
Educational services	1 282	163	88	9 370	372	325	181	196	25	23
Public administration	507	42	42	3 157	118	118	92	46	30	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**17 573**	**1 328**	**1 087**	**85 256**	**3 324**	**2 875**	**1 038**	**917**	**594**	**998**
50 to 52 weeks	9 437	549	401	37 473	1 229	993	435	355	364	509
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	13 376	963	812	65 081	2 515	2 197	759	584	485	817
40 or more weeks	10 288	682	540	43 069	1 660	1 416	482	378	402	568
50 to 52 weeks	8 333	502	375	32 485	1 074	851	362	295	364	438
27 to 39 weeks	1 038	67	67	7 196	294	263	119	45	31	83
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**7 719**	**634**	**538**	**38 715**	**1 406**	**1 180**	**425**	**460**	**222**	**356**
50 to 52 weeks	3 690	239	169	15 669	535	442	116	183	129	157
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 199	411	362	27 683	1 022	890	241	252	171	234
40 or more weeks	3 838	277	228	17 142	637	544	110	197	155	131
50 to 52 weeks	3 028	204	155	12 778	448	362	87	145	129	112
27 to 39 weeks	484	38	38	3 621	169	145	64	10	–	32
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**8 592**	**665**	**560**	**46 484**	**1 297**	**1 061**	**357**	**317**	**277**	**459**
No workers	721	76	57	5 755	155	147	7	6	8	25
1 worker	2 763	267	211	15 634	395	313	125	109	63	106
2 workers	3 801	270	250	16 853	504	402	189	153	161	250
3 or more workers	1 307	52	42	8 242	243	199	36	49	45	78

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5131
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Melbourne--Palm Bay, FL				Memphis, TN--AR--MS					
					Total			Tennessee (pt.)		
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**817**	**2 919**	**2 881**	**1 411**	**1 747**	**1 359**	**970**	**1 647**	**1 299**	**917**
In labor force	657	1 973	1 826	847	1 305	806	559	1 231	799	559
Percent of persons 16 years and over	80.4	67.6	63.4	60.0	74.7	59.3	57.6	74.7	61.5	61.0
Armed Forces	42	91	62	22	9	–	–	9	–	–
Civilian labor force	615	1 882	1 764	825	1 296	806	559	1 222	799	559
Employed	593	1 749	1 586	784	1 182	772	534	1 118	765	534
At work 35 or more hours	475	1 363	1 129	595	900	545	364	851	545	364
Unemployed	22	133	178	41	114	34	25	104	34	25
Percent of civilian labor force	3.6	7.1	10.1	5.0	8.8	4.2	4.5	8.5	4.3	4.5
Not in labor force	160	946	1 055	564	442	553	411	416	500	358
Institutionalized persons	8	40	27	7	17	160	160	17	160	160
Females 16 years and over	**438**	**1 476**	**1 506**	**715**	**814**	**705**	**510**	**761**	**684**	**489**
In labor force	324	882	852	375	484	428	316	444	428	316
Percent of females 16 years and over	74.0	59.8	56.6	52.4	59.5	60.7	62.0	58.3	62.6	64.6
Armed Forces	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	314	882	852	375	484	428	316	444	428	316
Employed	314	802	749	365	428	407	300	394	407	300
At work 35 or more hours	227	516	474	245	306	242	170	279	242	170
Unemployed	–	80	103	10	56	21	16	50	21	16
Percent of civilian labor force	–	9.1	12.1	2.7	11.6	4.9	5.1	11.3	4.9	5.1
Not in labor force	114	594	654	340	330	277	194	317	256	173
Institutionalized persons	–	–	7	7	–	33	33	–	33	33
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**593**	**1 749**	**1 586**	**784**	**1 182**	**772**	**534**	**1 118**	**765**	**534**
Private wage and salary workers	514	1 307	1 266	597	1 063	643	460	1 004	636	460
Local government workers	21	95	39	31	15	35	25	15	35	25
State government workers	13	103	36	21	8	54	33	8	54	33
Federal government workers	36	195	121	68	40	–	–	35	–	–
Self-employed workers	9	49	114	67	56	25	16	56	25	16
Unpaid family workers	–	–	10	–	–	15	–	–	15	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**593**	**1 749**	**1 586**	**784**	**1 182**	**772**	**534**	**1 118**	**765**	**534**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	120	413	345	176	260	235	113	253	235	113
Professional specialty occupations	34	269	246	115	65	144	68	65	144	68
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	187	571	573	288	344	224	174	327	224	174
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	70	268	291	162	177	72	72	170	72	72
Service occupations	115	318	306	114	156	146	116	141	146	116
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	45	51	32	–	8	8	–	8	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	55	161	144	75	118	101	72	118	94	72
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	105	241	167	99	304	58	51	279	58	51
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	43	102	83	49	69	17	10	49	17	10
Transportation and material moving occupations	17	77	49	30	46	16	16	41	16	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	45	62	35	20	189	25	25	189	25	25
Employed females 16 years and over	**314**	**802**	**749**	**365**	**428**	**407**	**300**	**394**	**407**	**300**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	58	201	115	64	84	108	53	84	108	53
Professional specialty occupations	22	143	63	34	23	67	37	23	67	37
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	153	328	355	169	217	156	132	210	156	132
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	70	175	200	93	143	60	60	136	60	60
Service occupations	57	159	175	69	79	120	99	64	120	99
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	6	10	10	–	8	8	–	8	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	23	28	32	20	–	8	8	–	8	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	23	80	62	33	48	7	–	36	7	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	10	64	62	33	32	7	–	20	7	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13	11	–	–	16	–	–	16	–	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**593**	**1 749**	**1 586**	**784**	**1 182**	**772**	**534**	**1 118**	**765**	**534**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	11	33	39	20	5	–	–	–	–	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	16	71	72	35	266	22	15	266	15	15
Manufacturing	96	301	349	167	132	83	69	110	83	69
Durable goods	91	284	303	134	73	54	49	59	54	49
Transportation	7	53	43	29	114	123	88	109	123	88
Communications and other public utilities	–	30	31	16	3	8	–	3	8	–
Wholesale trade	7	42	53	26	44	77	55	44	77	55
Retail trade	228	394	350	173	268	177	115	236	177	115
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8	66	108	69	114	28	28	114	28	28
Business and repair services	40	86	89	27	79	16	16	79	16	16
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	74	105	108	48	57	25	16	57	25	16
Professional and related services	77	319	258	116	89	198	117	89	198	117
Health services	39	131	127	45	31	70	37	31	70	37
Educational services	26	105	57	31	16	81	44	16	81	44
Public administration	29	249	86	58	11	15	15	11	15	15
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**686**	**2 112**	**2 028**	**945**	**1 408**	**923**	**672**	**1 332**	**907**	**663**
50 to 52 weeks	453	1 315	1 136	564	815	524	386	769	517	386
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	562	1 668	1 585	743	1 128	700	502	1 059	684	493
40 or more weeks	461	1 396	1 260	638	859	618	427	798	611	427
50 to 52 weeks	414	1 236	1 035	519	713	431	298	667	424	298
27 to 39 weeks	48	91	80	35	89	20	20	89	20	20
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**345**	**908**	**995**	**454**	**563**	**452**	**355**	**521**	**452**	**355**
50 to 52 weeks	195	439	500	238	233	258	225	213	258	225
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	243	635	711	308	406	280	204	371	280	204
40 or more weeks	191	484	533	263	262	231	162	235	231	162
50 to 52 weeks	172	410	445	205	199	177	144	179	177	144
27 to 39 weeks	25	67	53	23	59	20	20	59	20	20
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**190**	**1 093**	**857**	**467**	**535**	**332**	**221**	**499**	**302**	**198**
No workers	5	124	110	97	–	67	50	–	44	27
1 worker	69	308	210	88	228	108	61	202	101	61
2 workers	103	507	457	247	220	132	94	210	132	94
3 or more workers	13	154	80	35	87	25	16	87	25	16

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5132
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Merced, CA		Miami--Hialeah, FL							
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**10 356**	**915**	**13 895**	**49 308**	**475 814**	**219 767**	**17 569**	**86 852**	**3 568**	**6 140**
In labor force	6 814	660	10 131	33 549	302 617	153 663	12 172	63 629	2 310	4 317
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.8	72.1	72.9	68.0	63.6	69.9	69.3	73.3	64.7	70.3
Armed Forces	111	26	95	377	189	189	52	15	–	–
Civilian labor force	6 703	634	10 036	33 172	302 428	153 474	12 120	63 614	2 310	4 317
Employed	5 345	588	9 294	30 152	281 143	138 538	10 474	56 966	2 153	3 969
At work 35 or more hours	4 074	393	7 449	24 680	234 212	111 667	8 426	45 784	1 657	3 051
Unemployed	1 358	46	742	3 020	21 285	14 936	1 646	6 648	157	348
Percent of civilian labor force	20.3	7.3	7.4	9.1	7.0	9.7	13.6	10.5	6.8	8.1
Not in labor force	3 542	255	3 764	15 759	173 197	66 104	5 397	23 223	1 258	1 823
Institutionalized persons	117	23	118	408	3 744	870	41	101	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**4 981**	**471**	**6 313**	**26 042**	**252 028**	**118 251**	**10 012**	**46 864**	**2 117**	**3 256**
In labor force	2 503	290	3 716	15 351	134 129	69 995	5 938	29 261	1 083	1 848
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.3	61.6	58.9	58.9	53.2	59.2	59.3	62.4	51.2	56.8
Armed Forces	–	–	36	17	31	35	8	9	–	–
Civilian labor force	2 503	290	3 680	15 334	134 098	69 960	5 930	29 252	1 083	1 848
Employed	1 847	251	3 296	13 797	123 934	61 499	5 046	25 381	985	1 650
At work 35 or more hours	1 181	130	2 223	10 642	97 970	45 953	3 932	18 961	671	1 043
Unemployed	656	39	384	1 537	10 164	8 461	884	3 871	98	198
Percent of civilian labor force	26.2	13.4	10.4	10.0	7.6	12.1	14.9	13.2	9.0	10.7
Not in labor force	2 478	181	2 597	10 691	117 899	48 256	4 074	17 603	1 034	1 408
Institutionalized persons	27	23	31	96	1 487	270	25	9	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 345**	**588**	**9 294**	**30 152**	**281 143**	**138 538**	**10 474**	**56 966**	**2 153**	**3 969**
Private wage and salary workers	4 334	463	8 050	24 988	233 944	123 166	9 068	52 120	1 934	3 572
Local government workers	615	35	409	2 225	17 844	3 917	484	1 064	63	86
State government workers	68	37	163	594	5 250	1 498	134	509	41	65
Federal government workers	116	13	198	1 244	3 544	1 189	94	330	–	31
Self-employed workers	206	24	431	992	19 671	8 157	642	2 717	115	206
Unpaid family workers	6	16	43	109	890	611	52	226	–	9
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 345**	**588**	**9 294**	**30 152**	**281 143**	**138 538**	**10 474**	**56 966**	**2 153**	**3 969**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	674	124	1 331	5 455	57 005	22 004	1 537	6 045	250	377
Professional specialty occupations	380	63	632	2 382	24 386	8 204	593	2 041	108	174
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 101	158	1 975	11 490	102 712	44 274	3 525	15 818	750	784
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	614	102	1 079	6 664	55 608	20 297	1 816	6 691	340	364
Service occupations	720	78	1 243	4 117	31 918	27 017	1 679	12 801	397	1 063
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	882	45	1 686	615	3 652	1 947	40	1 185	34	69
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	523	49	1 283	3 522	36 596	17 773	1 676	7 661	289	831
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 445	134	1 776	4 953	49 260	25 523	2 017	13 456	433	845
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	714	71	477	1 960	23 490	12 435	1 048	6 517	206	410
Transportation and material moving occupations	295	10	488	1 491	13 780	5 365	418	2 383	135	162
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	436	53	811	1 502	11 990	7 723	551	4 556	92	273
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 847**	**251**	**3 296**	**13 797**	**123 934**	**61 499**	**5 046**	**25 381**	**985**	**1 650**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	347	48	610	2 923	26 457	9 174	751	2 587	117	138
Professional specialty occupations	238	19	313	1 452	12 608	3 993	282	1 103	33	99
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	715	78	1 234	7 443	60 801	26 144	2 200	9 581	472	479
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	451	61	768	5 019	41 806	14 423	1 321	4 711	251	255
Service occupations	363	56	577	1 695	14 902	16 508	1 095	8 079	214	760
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	89	9	432	192	377	256	9	135	–	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	21	14	52	302	4 408	1 626	209	663	21	34
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	312	46	391	1 242	16 989	7 791	782	4 336	161	234
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	182	36	152	826	13 928	6 158	647	3 366	115	151
Transportation and material moving occupations	31	–	16	111	869	314	12	187	26	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	99	10	223	305	2 192	1 319	123	783	20	64
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 345**	**588**	**9 294**	**30 152**	**281 143**	**138 538**	**10 474**	**56 966**	**2 153**	**3 969**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	978	63	2 000	622	3 853	2 014	87	1 153	29	86
Mining	–	–	–	23	184	97	–	55	–	–
Construction	353	22	1 247	1 647	20 559	10 266	816	5 686	127	614
Manufacturing	1 025	104	844	3 676	46 118	21 258	1 977	9 505	256	604
Durable goods	541	57	454	1 921	22 821	10 143	842	4 436	140	374
Transportation	153	10	404	2 505	19 024	10 313	758	3 031	233	243
Communications and other public utilities	74	24	131	607	5 992	1 355	181	464	35	30
Wholesale trade	279	17	697	1 767	21 507	11 242	538	4 239	113	225
Retail trade	805	110	1 304	5 721	46 651	30 869	2 247	13 950	439	596
Finance, insurance, and real estate	140	31	311	2 679	25 882	9 259	669	3 203	172	130
Business and repair services	227	11	491	1 791	16 912	10 427	629	4 493	166	337
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	195	18	519	2 120	16 030	13 372	928	5 393	184	658
Professional and related services	995	158	1 161	5 609	50 151	15 795	1 396	5 140	368	352
Health services	289	69	393	2 480	21 101	7 176	652	2 490	136	197
Educational services	472	51	419	1 652	14 773	3 727	312	1 096	97	67
Public administration	121	20	185	1 385	8 280	2 271	248	654	31	94
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**7 044**	**670**	**10 355**	**33 919**	**308 171**	**149 988**	**11 717**	**60 540**	**2 207**	**4 172**
50 to 52 weeks	3 115	359	5 293	21 061	203 958	83 364	6 740	32 270	1 330	2 326
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 713	509	8 473	28 419	259 470	123 351	10 024	49 390	1 738	3 465
40 or more weeks	3 550	401	6 612	23 047	218 039	96 509	7 681	37 600	1 418	2 833
50 to 52 weeks	2 756	326	4 863	19 122	184 557	75 282	6 126	28 913	1 177	2 111
27 to 39 weeks	729	26	592	1 719	14 317	8 704	654	3 856	76	243
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 709**	**288**	**3 891**	**15 661**	**137 266**	**68 244**	**5 751**	**27 733**	**1 022**	**1 794**
50 to 52 weeks	909	108	1 757	9 295	87 181	35 192	3 044	13 662	526	897
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 977	170	2 713	12 290	109 899	51 974	4 766	21 081	691	1 350
40 or more weeks	965	121	2 010	9 728	90 644	39 038	3 521	15 121	537	1 037
50 to 52 weeks	722	94	1 521	8 065	75 981	29 993	2 700	11 531	437	715
27 to 39 weeks	242	9	223	805	6 412	3 804	293	1 663	37	82
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**3 736**	**308**	**4 050**	**16 564**	**160 748**	**67 403**	**6 101**	**25 095**	**953**	**1 797**
No workers	603	31	334	1 991	19 589	4 959	610	1 391	79	143
1 worker	1 206	118	1 284	5 485	45 316	22 171	2 034	7 892	372	726
2 workers	1 369	117	1 666	6 708	66 230	27 725	2 486	10 188	347	663
3 or more workers	558	42	766	2 380	29 613	12 548	971	5 624	155	265

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5133
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Miami--Hialeah, FL—Con.									
	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**13 783**	**52 298**	**5 183**	**5 752**	**84 265**	**6 829**	**6 413**	**41 515**	**6 254**	**12 662**
In labor force	9 595	39 808	3 380	4 125	58 995	4 881	4 593	29 272	4 374	8 757
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.6	76.1	65.2	71.7	70.0	71.5	71.6	70.5	69.9	69.2
Armed Forces	15	–	–	–	97	–	12	33	15	8
Civilian labor force	9 580	39 808	3 380	4 125	58 898	4 881	4 581	29 239	4 359	8 749
Employed	8 255	35 648	3 043	3 804	53 886	4 596	4 349	26 436	4 027	7 948
At work 35 or more hours	6 377	29 032	2 531	3 051	43 583	3 908	3 542	21 245	3 245	6 410
Unemployed	1 325	4 160	337	321	5 012	285	232	2 803	332	801
Percent of civilian labor force	13.8	10.5	10.0	7.8	8.5	5.8	5.1	9.6	7.6	9.2
Not in labor force	4 188	12 490	1 803	1 627	25 270	1 948	1 820	12 243	1 880	3 905
Institutionalized persons	19	57	14	11	435	27	–	323	12	37
Females 16 years and over	**8 291**	**27 009**	**3 145**	**3 006**	**45 025**	**3 196**	**3 255**	**23 161**	**3 497**	**6 659**
In labor force	5 029	17 758	1 726	1 788	26 298	1 779	1 788	13 887	2 110	3 844
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.7	65.7	54.9	59.5	58.4	55.7	54.9	60.0	60.3	57.7
Armed Forces	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	5 020	17 758	1 726	1 788	26 298	1 779	1 788	13 887	2 110	3 844
Employed	4 257	15 402	1 476	1 582	23 439	1 642	1 645	12 119	1 968	3 426
At work 35 or more hours	2 958	11 952	1 166	1 142	17 236	1 249	1 217	8 837	1 560	2 454
Unemployed	763	2 356	250	206	2 859	137	143	1 768	142	418
Percent of civilian labor force	15.2	13.3	14.5	11.5	10.9	7.7	8.0	12.7	6.7	10.9
Not in labor force	3 262	9 251	1 419	1 218	18 727	1 417	1 467	9 274	1 387	2 815
Institutionalized persons	4	–	–	5	172	8	–	108	12	8
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 255**	**35 648**	**3 043**	**3 804**	**53 886**	**4 596**	**4 349**	**26 436**	**4 027**	**7 948**
Private wage and salary workers	7 368	33 060	2 701	3 403	47 131	3 949	3 893	23 056	3 514	6 984
Local government workers	171	520	95	129	1 570	157	76	775	114	237
State government workers	83	230	78	–	570	2	64	265	24	47
Federal government workers	73	127	79	20	470	46	25	178	88	75
Self-employed workers	507	1 563	90	236	3 857	412	291	2 027	247	557
Unpaid family workers	53	148	–	16	288	30	–	135	40	48
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 255**	**35 648**	**3 043**	**3 804**	**53 886**	**4 596**	**4 349**	**26 436**	**4 027**	**7 948**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	724	3 354	780	548	10 607	1 224	801	4 398	775	1 637
Professional specialty occupations	253	1 100	209	185	3 898	503	284	1 736	256	477
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 723	10 309	1 259	986	19 107	1 440	1 376	9 753	1 532	2 522
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	842	3 991	766	381	8 916	660	627	4 473	789	1 224
Service occupations	2 604	7 266	487	956	9 353	796	733	4 516	568	1 809
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	142	566	32	333	497	13	54	160	37	165
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 335	4 592	207	407	6 594	625	697	3 267	547	855
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 727	9 561	278	574	7 728	498	688	4 342	568	960
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	726	4 851	117	207	3 712	196	286	2 234	295	400
Transportation and material moving occupations	318	1 580	71	117	2 161	192	253	1 071	108	306
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	683	3 130	90	250	1 855	110	149	1 037	165	254
Employed females 16 years and over	**4 257**	**15 402**	**1 476**	**1 582**	**23 439**	**1 642**	**1 645**	**12 119**	**1 968**	**3 426**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	365	1 455	347	165	4 099	364	291	1 809	386	545
Professional specialty occupations	186	574	131	80	1 786	220	162	779	159	160
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 274	5 990	794	565	11 042	768	774	5 773	932	1 535
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	704	2 630	587	277	6 357	499	467	3 233	584	841
Service occupations	2 030	4 143	248	668	5 655	393	413	2 924	331	1 102
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	76	4	34	81	–	–	10	15	34
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	87	487	19	15	560	18	25	382	72	63
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	485	3 251	64	135	2 002	99	142	1 221	232	147
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	379	2 584	43	94	1 635	61	134	1 022	157	108
Transportation and material moving occupations	44	77	9	12	83	21	–	31	7	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	62	590	12	29	284	17	8	168	68	23
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 255**	**35 648**	**3 043**	**3 804**	**53 886**	**4 596**	**4 349**	**26 436**	**4 027**	**7 948**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	133	560	13	323	578	29	79	232	46	123
Mining	10	39	6	–	26	–	–	9	8	9
Construction	1 051	3 375	118	380	2 692	279	337	1 146	203	398
Manufacturing	1 130	6 960	170	385	7 556	480	549	4 438	550	888
Durable goods	663	3 015	77	167	3 760	259	227	2 206	244	523
Transportation	448	1 745	183	179	5 257	499	629	2 435	279	735
Communications and other public utilities	54	283	41	21	490	48	23	255	29	43
Wholesale trade	557	2 688	294	356	5 125	411	332	2 742	327	558
Retail trade	1 492	9 905	616	902	10 946	1 134	832	5 228	747	1 736
Finance, insurance, and real estate	321	1 969	435	176	4 103	250	372	1 774	438	695
Business and repair services	678	2 793	216	292	4 214	399	325	2 035	280	739
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	1 457	2 401	250	408	5 384	436	384	2 471	375	1 035
Professional and related services	810	2 648	599	351	6 681	565	458	3 315	628	904
Health services	400	1 319	276	162	2 904	195	225	1 510	338	340
Educational services	191	541	110	90	1 672	178	136	782	115	225
Public administration	114	282	102	31	834	66	29	356	117	85
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**9 027**	**37 492**	**3 404**	**4 135**	**58 466**	**4 874**	**4 681**	**28 965**	**4 416**	**8 588**
50 to 52 weeks	4 628	19 833	1 768	2 350	33 334	2 932	2 951	16 519	2 625	4 471
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	7 239	30 799	2 770	3 294	48 395	4 206	3 934	23 772	3 672	7 051
40 or more weeks	5 191	23 402	1 971	2 750	38 739	3 489	3 360	18 897	2 980	5 414
50 to 52 weeks	4 040	17 809	1 630	2 111	30 266	2 764	2 672	14 829	2 403	4 114
27 to 39 weeks	650	2 532	168	157	3 230	194	215	1 745	158	529
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 596**	**16 669**	**1 788**	**1 835**	**26 073**	**1 803**	**1 878**	**13 672**	**2 171**	**3 672**
50 to 52 weeks	2 256	7 968	921	1 071	13 736	946	1 070	7 148	1 265	1 853
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 325	12 888	1 447	1 357	19 732	1 457	1 389	10 337	1 715	2 643
40 or more weeks	2 334	9 083	981	1 126	15 173	1 140	1 150	7 786	1 361	2 012
50 to 52 weeks	1 824	6 778	845	909	11 719	874	878	6 081	1 107	1 561
27 to 39 weeks	288	1 121	95	40	1 467	92	94	859	70	181
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**3 693**	**15 373**	**1 505**	**1 764**	**27 523**	**2 489**	**2 135**	**13 298**	**2 150**	**3 997**
No workers	332	589	162	86	1 864	180	92	800	148	293
1 worker	1 374	4 361	456	603	9 406	908	690	4 418	643	1 622
2 workers	1 448	6 348	657	715	11 665	1 084	896	5 740	1 010	1 375
3 or more workers	539	4 075	230	360	4 588	317	457	2 340	349	707

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5134
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Miami--Hialeah, FL—Con.		Midland, TX			Milwaukee, WI			
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**7 392**	**31 081**	**11 566**	**829**	**681**	**16 198**	**8 628**	**2 733**	**1 555**
In labor force	4 912	18 867	8 011	531	405	11 754	5 062	2 014	1 138
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.5	60.7	69.3	64.1	59.5	72.6	58.7	73.7	73.2
Armed Forces	21	25	10	–	–	13	44	–	–
Civilian labor force	4 891	18 842	8 001	531	405	11 741	5 018	2 014	1 138
Employed	4 521	17 212	6 985	483	366	10 328	4 189	1 903	1 091
At work 35 or more hours	3 544	13 874	5 007	290	232	7 951	3 213	1 233	643
Unemployed	370	1 630	1 016	48	39	1 413	829	111	47
Percent of civilian labor force	7.6	8.7	12.7	9.0	9.6	12.0	16.5	5.5	4.1
Not in labor force	2 480	12 214	3 555	298	276	4 444	3 566	719	417
Institutionalized persons	8	293	110	22	22	138	87	19	10
Females 16 years and over	**3 654**	**16 350**	**5 841**	**488**	**397**	**7 478**	**4 335**	**1 495**	**879**
In labor force	1 993	8 498	3 166	292	214	4 655	2 168	984	606
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.5	52.0	54.2	59.8	53.9	62.2	50.0	65.8	68.9
Armed Forces	–	18	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 993	8 480	3 160	292	214	4 655	2 168	984	606
Employed	1 842	7 633	2 750	257	188	3 938	1 769	933	584
At work 35 or more hours	1 310	5 824	1 628	112	85	2 550	1 163	504	270
Unemployed	151	847	410	35	26	717	399	51	22
Percent of civilian labor force	7.6	10.0	13.0	12.0	12.1	15.4	18.4	5.2	3.6
Not in labor force	1 661	7 852	2 675	196	183	2 823	2 167	511	273
Institutionalized persons	8	64	21	8	8	24	19	10	10
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 521**	**17 212**	**6 985**	**483**	**366**	**10 328**	**4 189**	**1 903**	**1 091**
Private wage and salary workers	3 918	14 847	5 820	313	233	8 971	3 538	1 533	945
Local government workers	148	799	507	70	70	850	394	186	74
State government workers	142	285	162	–	–	158	116	54	23
Federal government workers	45	295	130	13	13	176	64	31	14
Self-employed workers	233	941	366	70	50	169	56	99	35
Unpaid family workers	35	45	–	17	–	4	21	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 521**	**17 212**	**6 985**	**483**	**366**	**10 328**	**4 189**	**1 903**	**1 091**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 408	3 815	726	67	35	1 102	573	503	228
Professional specialty occupations	582	1 672	360	34	13	596	343	326	120
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 779	5 824	1 770	69	64	2 419	1 006	617	399
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	731	2 874	847	29	29	1 533	769	268	162
Service occupations	528	3 184	1 800	166	136	1 809	706	311	213
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	37	225	165	–	–	108	53	9	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	359	1 842	1 309	111	72	1 354	559	155	81
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	410	2 322	1 215	70	59	3 536	1 292	308	161
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	225	1 158	336	17	6	2 276	803	155	91
Transportation and material moving occupations	133	403	304	31	31	353	166	51	28
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	52	761	575	22	22	907	323	102	42
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 842**	**7 633**	**2 750**	**257**	**188**	**3 938**	**1 769**	**933**	**584**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	580	1 737	321	56	24	507	260	265	126
Professional specialty occupations	268	822	172	27	6	303	185	182	70
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	861	3 321	1 075	64	64	1 598	684	415	301
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	466	2 034	607	29	29	1 091	564	170	118
Service occupations	266	1 679	1 141	112	85	837	435	140	106
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	31	5	–	–	31	19	9	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	194	32	10	5	145	67	27	10
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	119	671	176	15	10	820	304	77	32
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	111	510	138	11	6	591	240	38	20
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	32	5	–	–	32	9	6	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	129	33	4	4	197	55	33	12
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 521**	**17 212**	**6 985**	**483**	**366**	**10 328**	**4 189**	**1 903**	**1 091**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	38	196	139	–	–	120	34	9	9
Mining	–	16	582	29	18	4	–	–	–
Construction	246	1 072	820	50	16	285	100	78	47
Manufacturing	452	2 220	440	18	18	4 022	1 563	377	244
Durable goods	197	1 105	195	12	12	2 451	1 102	256	161
Transportation	455	1 267	192	6	6	291	91	46	14
Communications and other public utilities	75	220	164	9	9	158	105	32	13
Wholesale trade	559	1 340	234	24	24	460	141	64	42
Retail trade	870	3 726	1 695	139	123	1 720	542	460	300
Finance, insurance, and real estate	399	1 284	338	30	30	526	283	85	35
Business and repair services	322	1 091	497	20	6	520	169	95	52
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	357	1 667	578	35	21	329	200	59	33
Professional and related services	606	2 578	1 067	117	89	1 591	824	538	267
Health services	230	1 130	235	64	64	736	279	141	93
Educational services	161	647	407	38	17	505	280	262	129
Public administration	142	535	239	6	6	302	137	60	35
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 736**	**19 265**	**8 217**	**555**	**420**	**12 052**	**5 075**	**2 001**	**1 126**
50 to 52 weeks	2 574	11 020	4 062	253	205	6 813	2 596	1 280	743
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 864	15 542	6 055	380	318	9 591	3 924	1 392	797
40 or more weeks	3 075	12 489	4 476	255	219	7 470	2 924	1 142	637
50 to 52 weeks	2 306	9 977	3 425	212	182	6 045	2 317	979	573
27 to 39 weeks	236	964	537	19	11	677	321	80	40
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 962**	**8 687**	**3 524**	**288**	**210**	**4 760**	**2 155**	**998**	**618**
50 to 52 weeks	937	4 750	1 612	133	93	2 452	1 042	591	387
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 443	6 395	2 168	199	163	3 194	1 444	588	367
40 or more weeks	1 117	5 223	1 560	117	90	2 409	1 035	461	272
50 to 52 weeks	767	4 043	1 188	111	84	1 908	801	368	238
27 to 39 weeks	102	381	153	11	11	213	134	38	28
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**2 261**	**8 684**	**4 222**	**274**	**228**	**5 670**	**3 316**	**762**	**433**
No workers	257	1 094	272	4	4	611	960	81	69
1 worker	754	2 839	1 539	104	88	1 664	949	107	81
2 workers	1 021	3 386	1 921	127	111	2 408	1 108	458	235
3 or more workers	229	1 365	490	39	25	987	299	116	48

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5135
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Minneapolis--St. Paul, MN							Mobile, AL	
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**12 402**	**1 738**	**725**	**4 847**	**753**	**1 253**	**2 770**	**1 109**	**821**
In labor force	9 657	1 314	519	3 609	577	967	2 033	675	497
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.9	75.6	71.6	74.5	76.6	77.2	73.4	60.9	60.5
Armed Forces	5	–	–	16	6	–	10	–	–
Civilian labor force	9 652	1 314	519	3 593	571	967	2 023	675	497
Employed	8 881	1 166	454	3 356	533	906	1 885	600	433
At work 35 or more hours	6 517	896	316	2 377	408	578	1 373	433	320
Unemployed	771	148	65	237	38	61	138	75	64
Percent of civilian labor force	8.0	11.3	12.5	6.6	6.7	6.3	6.8	11.1	12.9
Not in labor force	2 745	424	206	1 238	176	286	737	434	324
Institutionalized persons	69	29	32	79	7	–	72	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**5 856**	**761**	**245**	**2 685**	**395**	**679**	**1 559**	**569**	**421**
In labor force	4 141	512	154	1 815	262	466	1 064	288	202
Percent of females 16 years and over	70.7	67.3	62.9	67.6	66.3	68.6	68.2	50.6	48.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	10	–	–	10	–	–
Civilian labor force	4 141	512	154	1 805	262	466	1 054	288	202
Employed	3 834	442	152	1 707	255	444	985	227	152
At work 35 or more hours	2 490	313	64	1 020	187	225	599	121	81
Unemployed	307	70	2	98	7	22	69	61	50
Percent of civilian labor force	7.4	13.7	1.3	5.4	2.7	4.7	6.5	21.2	24.8
Not in labor force	1 715	249	91	870	133	213	495	281	219
Institutionalized persons	24	–	19	29	–	–	29	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 881**	**1 166**	**454**	**3 356**	**533**	**906**	**1 885**	**600**	**433**
Private wage and salary workers	7 418	949	352	2 667	401	654	1 580	403	275
Local government workers	609	87	–	160	39	26	95	43	29
State government workers	373	80	51	284	38	156	90	37	34
Federal government workers	179	16	–	90	24	14	52	30	19
Self-employed workers	292	34	42	155	31	56	68	87	76
Unpaid family workers	10	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 881**	**1 166**	**454**	**3 356**	**533**	**906**	**1 885**	**600**	**433**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 415	328	135	1 235	177	398	652	133	97
Professional specialty occupations	662	193	79	656	105	272	271	63	44
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 535	322	72	976	105	239	632	227	148
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 542	119	27	518	58	127	333	87	49
Service occupations	2 064	249	137	541	110	149	267	114	94
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	148	8	–	45	5	4	36	9	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	905	99	74	201	33	60	99	72	59
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 814	160	36	358	103	56	199	45	26
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	960	87	31	235	74	33	128	31	18
Transportation and material moving occupations	332	26	–	13	–	5	8	14	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	522	47	5	110	29	18	63	–	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**3 834**	**442**	**152**	**1 707**	**255**	**444**	**985**	**227**	**152**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	671	147	53	595	79	191	317	56	41
Professional specialty occupations	374	105	33	359	30	145	176	36	29
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 663	161	35	622	80	128	414	98	51
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 079	90	14	364	54	76	234	70	38
Service occupations	935	118	42	305	65	94	131	53	53
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	41	8	–	6	–	–	6	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	90	–	6	29	2	8	19	7	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	434	8	16	150	29	23	98	13	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	302	8	16	128	27	23	78	13	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	117	–	–	22	2	–	20	–	–
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 881**	**1 166**	**454**	**3 356**	**533**	**906**	**1 885**	**600**	**433**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	138	8	–	38	5	–	33	9	9
Mining	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	317	3	9	79	16	27	36	32	32
Manufacturing	1 881	255	92	535	90	147	298	80	49
Durable goods	996	154	52	316	54	87	175	29	21
Transportation	496	91	40	158	15	21	113	15	8
Communications and other public utilities	180	19	12	25	7	6	12	11	7
Wholesale trade	340	14	13	159	14	35	110	22	22
Retail trade	2 077	281	58	544	99	101	338	144	93
Finance, insurance, and real estate	480	45	24	253	32	69	152	21	21
Business and repair services	470	61	44	231	16	75	140	28	10
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	632	63	19	249	74	63	104	40	34
Professional and related services	1 496	259	138	1 002	139	346	508	162	123
Health services	536	126	24	310	34	93	174	57	41
Educational services	461	82	65	440	73	187	180	74	57
Public administration	364	67	5	83	26	16	41	36	25
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**9 917**	**1 406**	**536**	**3 906**	**607**	**1 067**	**2 190**	**695**	**507**
50 to 52 weeks	5 557	740	324	2 088	308	511	1 243	351	273
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	7 441	1 025	383	2 677	473	695	1 481	498	384
40 or more weeks	5 832	763	304	2 109	346	531	1 214	397	297
50 to 52 weeks	4 711	646	264	1 652	286	383	965	296	223
27 to 39 weeks	595	91	23	220	45	44	131	41	35
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 343**	**556**	**203**	**1 968**	**286**	**536**	**1 123**	**319**	**223**
50 to 52 weeks	2 346	264	91	971	135	245	574	154	121
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 912	391	114	1 184	216	302	657	191	141
40 or more weeks	2 198	267	63	884	143	206	526	131	89
50 to 52 weeks	1 795	218	63	653	126	132	386	105	77
27 to 39 weeks	228	26	23	123	36	31	56	29	29
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**3 792**	**590**	**216**	**1 372**	**222**	**355**	**782**	**358**	**266**
No workers	382	65	6	123	18	15	77	46	36
1 worker	969	240	95	351	44	77	230	127	84
2 workers	1 864	200	93	723	140	226	357	158	123
3 or more workers	577	85	22	175	20	37	118	27	23

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5136
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Modesto, CA			Muskegon, MI	Napa, CA		Naples, FL			
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**24 982**	**3 443**	**2 376**	**1 167**	**5 422**	**957**	**1 540**	**678**	**1 832**	**987**
In labor force	17 372	2 254	1 500	746	4 056	674	1 266	489	1 366	708
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.5	65.5	63.1	63.9	74.8	70.4	82.2	72.1	74.6	71.7
Armed Forces	10	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	17 362	2 254	1 500	746	4 046	674	1 266	489	1 366	708
Employed	13 508	1 957	1 304	639	3 622	662	1 153	433	1 316	690
At work 35 or more hours	10 425	1 512	986	457	2 934	504	989	341	1 128	580
Unemployed	3 854	297	196	107	424	12	113	56	50	18
Percent of civilian labor force	22.2	13.2	13.1	14.3	10.5	1.8	8.9	11.5	3.7	2.5
Not in labor force	7 610	1 189	876	421	1 366	283	274	189	466	279
Institutionalized persons	330	97	86	117	153	21	68	12	21	26
Females 16 years and over	**11 990**	**1 809**	**1 312**	**614**	**2 162**	**559**	**542**	**349**	**826**	**524**
In labor force	6 999	1 052	761	368	1 270	355	373	189	501	305
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.4	58.2	58.0	59.9	58.7	63.5	68.8	54.2	60.7	58.2
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	6 999	1 052	761	368	1 270	355	373	189	501	305
Employed	4 870	882	647	330	1 121	343	317	161	480	296
At work 35 or more hours	3 088	554	392	177	710	211	258	98	397	275
Unemployed	2 129	170	114	38	149	12	56	28	21	9
Percent of civilian labor force	30.4	16.2	15.0	10.3	11.7	3.4	15.0	14.8	4.2	3.0
Not in labor force	4 991	757	551	246	892	204	169	160	325	219
Institutionalized persons	65	65	62	29	14	4	–	12	–	7
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**13 508**	**1 957**	**1 304**	**639**	**3 622**	**662**	**1 153**	**433**	**1 316**	**690**
Private wage and salary workers	11 230	1 588	1 039	571	3 062	494	1 032	362	1 105	567
Local government workers	1 046	165	112	38	171	77	23	56	93	55
State government workers	309	35	26	21	192	24	31	15	–	–
Federal government workers	345	30	30	4	72	20	21	–	9	–
Self-employed workers	556	116	78	5	118	47	38	–	109	68
Unpaid family workers	22	23	19	–	7	–	8	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**13 508**	**1 957**	**1 304**	**639**	**3 622**	**662**	**1 153**	**433**	**1 316**	**690**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 225	411	265	37	250	142	86	58	119	82
Professional specialty occupations	674	211	109	20	137	70	8	35	37	37
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 125	602	489	196	391	188	114	67	280	109
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 663	295	261	113	282	87	68	50	157	78
Service occupations	1 963	251	145	67	955	155	275	135	334	247
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 161	48	22	13	951	19	161	29	41	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 131	275	155	140	270	66	162	64	265	127
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 903	370	228	186	805	92	355	80	277	117
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 632	195	112	98	415	40	53	19	87	42
Transportation and material moving occupations	1 021	71	71	14	70	26	63	19	84	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 250	104	45	74	320	26	239	42	106	64
Employed females 16 years and over	**4 870**	**882**	**647**	**330**	**1 121**	**343**	**317**	**161**	**480**	**296**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	623	157	133	19	129	73	52	14	70	50
Professional specialty occupations	415	71	64	9	87	47	8	6	21	31
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 070	390	343	172	312	125	92	42	139	71
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 339	251	228	103	235	71	58	34	97	64
Service occupations	799	157	101	54	505	121	138	68	161	157
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	240	8	–	–	89	–	–	6	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	170	79	25	15	6	8	14	17	32	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	968	91	45	70	80	16	21	14	78	18
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	610	70	38	38	54	–	13	6	62	18
Transportation and material moving occupations	97	–	–	–	7	16	–	–	7	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	261	21	7	32	19	–	8	8	9	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**13 508**	**1 957**	**1 304**	**639**	**3 622**	**662**	**1 153**	**433**	**1 316**	**690**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	1 365	73	47	13	986	7	155	20	47	8
Mining	13	–	–	–	15	–	17	–	10	–
Construction	1 305	156	104	56	197	38	316	63	150	118
Manufacturing	3 372	429	276	231	529	104	17	34	124	41
Durable goods	1 233	238	152	149	149	61	7	23	109	31
Transportation	605	102	59	13	50	30	19	7	68	13
Communications and other public utilities	193	41	20	11	82	14	15	–	46	23
Wholesale trade	575	103	90	28	52	15	29	10	15	–
Retail trade	2 348	266	170	114	575	114	194	63	182	130
Finance, insurance, and real estate	389	92	45	20	46	60	14	13	121	26
Business and repair services	496	131	109	2	111	49	45	9	87	34
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	468	90	31	17	296	82	232	130	211	154
Professional and related services	1 863	390	282	129	561	119	69	60	214	143
Health services	619	140	98	76	335	53	7	14	86	69
Educational services	731	133	99	29	112	59	15	46	29	37
Public administration	516	84	71	5	122	30	31	24	41	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**18 311**	**2 264**	**1 489**	**784**	**4 039**	**715**	**1 307**	**468**	**1 360**	**727**
50 to 52 weeks	7 455	1 234	868	397	1 959	459	629	232	857	415
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	15 373	1 997	1 342	576	3 310	515	1 092	369	1 132	638
40 or more weeks	9 390	1 386	993	438	2 434	455	819	299	961	508
50 to 52 weeks	6 760	1 155	827	346	1 711	394	622	223	798	398
27 to 39 weeks	1 488	133	61	35	357	45	138	38	83	28
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**7 887**	**1 082**	**751**	**371**	**1 331**	**360**	**404**	**178**	**531**	**304**
50 to 52 weeks	2 515	484	369	186	612	183	151	64	288	147
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 951	878	630	228	875	215	299	113	422	255
40 or more weeks	2 799	575	448	190	623	200	192	95	360	216
50 to 52 weeks	2 006	450	349	157	435	145	144	64	277	147
27 to 39 weeks	550	29	23	11	62	15	50	13	14	5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**8 852**	**1 233**	**865**	**362**	**1 581**	**286**	**429**	**249**	**662**	**294**
No workers	870	172	144	70	67	34	19	23	68	29
1 worker	2 302	337	269	107	474	111	78	88	144	143
2 workers	4 015	583	383	166	619	121	189	105	289	90
3 or more workers	1 665	141	69	19	421	20	143	33	161	32

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5137
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Nashua, NH	Nashville, TN		New Bedford, MA		New Britain, CT		
	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**810**	**1 563**	**1 146**	**2 553**	**885**	**6 266**	**1 513**	**878**
In labor force	684	1 238	792	1 035	577	4 119	1 103	636
Percent of persons 16 years and over	84.4	79.2	69.1	40.5	65.2	65.7	72.9	72.4
Armed Forces	–	–	6	–	4	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	684	1 238	786	1 035	573	4 119	1 103	636
Employed	644	1 170	739	743	532	3 431	984	565
At work 35 or more hours	511	996	631	507	416	2 639	815	476
Unemployed	40	68	47	292	41	688	119	71
Percent of civilian labor force	5.8	5.5	6.0	28.2	7.2	16.7	10.8	11.2
Not in labor force	126	325	354	1 518	308	2 147	410	242
Institutionalized persons	–	27	61	12	40	41	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**419**	**804**	**515**	**1 474**	**376**	**3 559**	**839**	**421**
In labor force	308	557	365	430	205	1 989	522	255
Percent of females 16 years and over	73.5	69.3	70.9	29.2	54.5	55.9	62.2	60.6
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	308	557	365	430	205	1 989	522	255
Employed	308	523	354	289	197	1 637	450	231
At work 35 or more hours	223	408	285	206	131	1 133	350	185
Unemployed	–	34	11	141	8	352	72	24
Percent of civilian labor force	–	6.1	3.0	32.8	3.9	17.7	13.8	9.4
Not in labor force	111	247	150	1 044	171	1 570	317	166
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	12	41	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**644**	**1 170**	**739**	**743**	**532**	**3 431**	**984**	**565**
Private wage and salary workers	595	1 026	623	614	470	3 008	863	477
Local government workers	21	51	15	53	27	111	39	30
State government workers	–	14	25	61	23	261	37	26
Federal government workers	16	8	17	15	–	41	29	16
Self-employed workers	12	71	42	–	12	10	16	16
Unpaid family workers	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**644**	**1 170**	**739**	**743**	**532**	**3 431**	**984**	**565**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	130	205	246	61	17	361	264	183
Professional specialty occupations	90	128	137	50	12	204	156	97
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	120	325	268	188	80	814	281	151
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	32	184	149	125	57	510	167	82
Service occupations	165	219	101	127	99	713	100	44
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	14	23	22	61	29	15	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	31	193	60	89	68	370	127	73
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	198	214	41	256	207	1 144	197	99
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	145	92	8	173	156	831	132	66
Transportation and material moving occupations	18	41	8	36	9	77	35	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	35	81	25	47	42	236	30	14
Employed females 16 years and over	**308**	**523**	**354**	**289**	**197**	**1 637**	**450**	**231**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	52	96	68	46	–	211	136	94
Professional specialty occupations	34	56	35	35	–	132	90	56
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	102	228	180	120	49	562	210	97
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	32	124	105	98	43	370	135	55
Service occupations	95	100	69	51	47	343	64	26
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	4	16	13	9	5	53	6	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	55	76	17	63	96	468	34	14
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	41	56	–	40	96	359	34	14
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	8	17	–	7	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	14	20	9	6	–	102	–	–
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**644**	**1 170**	**739**	**743**	**532**	**3 431**	**984**	**565**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	7	23	27	73	16	23	23
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	–	169	30	13	54	111	46	19
Manufacturing	275	179	90	249	211	1 118	278	115
Durable goods	206	102	42	121	108	846	203	72
Transportation	8	45	8	6	–	67	23	18
Communications and other public utilities	–	37	9	31	–	54	23	23
Wholesale trade	25	49	58	59	43	122	8	8
Retail trade	119	231	189	118	28	478	110	60
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13	75	25	20	10	290	103	46
Business and repair services	29	77	51	33	39	193	85	67
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	66	117	68	29	13	122	29	29
Professional and related services	81	137	168	109	54	719	214	134
Health services	30	73	96	42	12	383	98	58
Educational services	28	21	52	50	25	196	43	34
Public administration	28	47	20	49	7	141	42	23
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**704**	**1 316**	**879**	**1 177**	**604**	**4 027**	**1 190**	**658**
50 to 52 weeks	473	773	559	423	354	2 333	709	454
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	572	1 079	712	889	527	3 318	936	524
40 or more weeks	506	864	602	490	420	2 383	739	420
50 to 52 weeks	449	695	521	362	334	2 002	633	392
27 to 39 weeks	27	74	34	97	38	237	74	37
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**327**	**598**	**378**	**565**	**198**	**1 930**	**608**	**276**
50 to 52 weeks	195	307	212	186	68	1 045	289	172
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	230	426	287	371	169	1 423	409	197
40 or more weeks	205	295	243	193	125	942	293	141
50 to 52 weeks	176	260	194	157	57	818	240	137
27 to 39 weeks	14	46	16	45	11	145	58	27
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	**251**	**488**	**329**	**1 105**	**354**	**2 740**	**425**	**195**
No workers	9	37	47	549	51	743	50	34
1 worker	35	129	71	287	84	945	204	107
2 workers	143	270	191	219	173	710	94	25
3 or more workers	64	52	20	50	46	342	77	29

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5138
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Newburgh, NY			New Haven--Meriden, CT					New London--Norwich, CT	
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 182**	**2 727**	**1 509**	**1 208**	**13 900**	**4 011**	**1 409**	**2 048**	**2 734**	**1 075**
In labor force	917	1 935	1 109	921	8 942	2 798	1 064	1 332	1 927	879
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.6	71.0	73.5	76.2	64.3	69.8	75.5	65.0	70.5	81.8
Armed Forces	23	57	34	–	–	5	5	–	212	117
Civilian labor force	894	1 878	1 075	921	8 942	2 793	1 059	1 332	1 715	762
Employed	855	1 728	943	893	7 771	2 554	967	1 246	1 424	696
At work 35 or more hours	751	1 347	713	557	5 773	1 917	753	929	1 102	415
Unemployed	39	150	132	28	1 171	239	92	86	291	66
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	8.0	12.3	3.0	13.1	8.6	8.7	6.5	17.0	8.7
Not in labor force	265	792	400	287	4 958	1 213	345	716	807	196
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	12	529	80	–	55	76	7
Females 16 years and over	**493**	**1 364**	**786**	**437**	**7 462**	**1 768**	**636**	**878**	**1 260**	**504**
In labor force	329	825	512	297	4 125	1 113	452	515	735	358
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.7	60.5	65.1	68.0	55.3	63.0	71.1	58.7	58.3	71.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Civilian labor force	329	825	512	297	4 125	1 113	452	515	729	358
Employed	314	782	443	290	3 568	1 029	392	499	610	338
At work 35 or more hours	247	581	302	164	2 413	658	258	324	455	144
Unemployed	15	43	69	7	557	84	60	16	119	20
Percent of civilian labor force	4.6	5.2	13.5	2.4	13.5	7.5	13.3	3.1	16.3	5.6
Not in labor force	164	539	274	140	3 337	655	184	363	525	146
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	6	17	8	–	8	14	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**855**	**1 728**	**943**	**893**	**7 771**	**2 554**	**967**	**1 246**	**1 424**	**696**
Private wage and salary workers	801	1 365	802	811	6 393	2 255	881	1 082	1 029	585
Local government workers	34	147	46	42	739	115	32	75	93	42
State government workers	–	64	7	16	270	107	9	64	113	22
Federal government workers	20	114	54	6	218	20	15	5	159	27
Self-employed workers	–	38	34	9	133	57	30	20	30	20
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	9	18	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**855**	**1 728**	**943**	**893**	**7 771**	**2 554**	**967**	**1 246**	**1 424**	**696**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	19	248	106	270	1 033	489	234	192	60	117
Professional specialty occupations	19	125	56	212	684	303	154	124	33	75
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	104	487	240	157	2 094	666	231	356	403	236
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	73	271	149	84	1 269	360	138	178	270	111
Service occupations	323	317	205	132	1 347	403	150	220	414	131
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	40	21	7	82	24	–	24	19	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	54	153	116	46	785	416	137	232	219	70
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	355	483	255	281	2 430	556	215	222	309	137
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	264	324	189	189	1 801	394	165	135	200	66
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	36	32	37	233	23	–	6	73	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	83	123	34	55	396	139	50	81	36	57
Employed females 16 years and over	**314**	**782**	**443**	**290**	**3 568**	**1 029**	**392**	**499**	**610**	**338**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	13	147	13	100	620	161	40	86	21	61
Professional specialty occupations	13	102	13	76	394	124	33	66	16	54
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	41	286	146	99	1 358	418	144	212	266	172
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	10	180	109	57	863	263	100	129	204	72
Service occupations	129	170	94	19	690	152	73	63	203	71
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	12	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	12	18	21	–	128	134	54	68	42	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	119	161	157	72	764	164	81	70	78	26
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	90	147	140	42	608	135	69	61	78	26
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	8	10	21	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	29	14	9	20	135	29	12	9	–	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**855**	**1 728**	**943**	**893**	**7 771**	**2 554**	**967**	**1 246**	**1 424**	**696**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	28	40	15	35	23	11	12	22	5
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	–	58	70	40	178	208	43	131	106	40
Manufacturing	544	432	273	240	2 836	665	261	285	394	125
Durable goods	363	276	189	174	1 972	550	203	246	307	95
Transportation	38	76	54	–	149	–	–	–	16	15
Communications and other public utilities	12	25	–	–	116	28	13	15	6	15
Wholesale trade	37	130	31	20	267	103	41	62	61	25
Retail trade	111	295	226	140	1 165	509	222	238	202	156
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	101	14	25	387	142	28	96	22	54
Business and repair services	44	67	29	35	315	91	43	31	67	69
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	6	101	74	41	188	164	41	94	55	33
Professional and related services	63	347	89	337	1 823	572	256	246	353	145
Health services	24	123	27	65	786	299	127	151	230	39
Educational services	29	138	37	216	676	198	89	68	22	55
Public administration	–	68	43	–	312	49	8	36	120	14
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**895**	**1 931**	**1 102**	**935**	**8 974**	**3 031**	**1 116**	**1 452**	**1 956**	**842**
50 to 52 weeks	501	1 169	523	443	5 389	1 710	703	843	1 047	435
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	822	1 638	895	646	6 916	2 422	956	1 118	1 587	611
40 or more weeks	648	1 338	667	489	5 556	1 857	787	869	1 258	451
50 to 52 weeks	460	1 094	462	381	4 724	1 544	664	730	967	361
27 to 39 weeks	25	111	64	43	426	192	50	131	59	51
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**342**	**836**	**496**	**282**	**4 139**	**1 184**	**465**	**541**	**714**	**337**
50 to 52 weeks	195	462	192	161	2 361	694	275	360	372	145
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	306	654	360	190	2 820	865	362	364	552	187
40 or more weeks	266	519	244	157	2 247	657	279	318	409	130
50 to 52 weeks	173	406	145	125	1 935	559	239	275	326	108
27 to 39 weeks	8	38	25	10	212	25	12	9	37	14
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**332**	**971**	**516**	**283**	**5 195**	**1 139**	**456**	**527**	**1 147**	**294**
No workers	6	161	46	–	1 428	107	46	46	229	30
1 worker	59	285	136	131	1 298	343	61	211	291	93
2 workers	162	328	234	106	1 755	525	259	216	487	131
3 or more workers	105	197	100	46	714	164	90	54	140	40

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5139
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	New Orleans, LA								
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**5 053**	**2 029**	**4 402**	**24 497**	**14 057**	**1 698**	**7 359**	**3 187**	**824**
In labor force	3 370	1 238	2 960	16 402	9 831	1 240	5 015	2 297	572
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.7	61.0	67.2	67.0	69.9	73.0	68.1	72.1	69.4
Armed Forces	167	65	17	95	23	–	16	–	–
Civilian labor force	3 203	1 173	2 943	16 307	9 808	1 240	4 999	2 297	572
Employed	2 923	1 059	2 768	14 691	8 755	1 150	4 380	2 072	540
At work 35 or more hours	2 094	784	2 268	11 192	6 697	858	3 416	1 534	425
Unemployed	280	114	175	1 616	1 053	90	619	225	32
Percent of civilian labor force	8.7	9.7	5.9	9.9	10.7	7.3	12.4	9.8	5.6
Not in labor force	1 683	791	1 442	8 095	4 226	458	2 344	890	252
Institutionalized persons	108	22	21	186	19	–	6	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**2 543**	**948**	**2 268**	**13 477**	**7 976**	**891**	**4 249**	**1 832**	**460**
In labor force	1 382	494	1 310	7 838	4 932	599	2 550	1 163	272
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.3	52.1	57.8	58.2	61.8	67.2	60.0	63.5	59.1
Armed Forces	6	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 376	487	1 310	7 838	4 932	599	2 550	1 163	272
Employed	1 271	433	1 264	6 898	4 288	563	2 148	1 035	252
At work 35 or more hours	784	278	973	4 824	3 007	341	1 540	758	163
Unemployed	105	54	46	940	644	36	402	128	20
Percent of civilian labor force	7.6	11.1	3.5	12.0	13.1	6.0	15.8	11.0	7.4
Not in labor force	1 161	454	958	5 639	3 044	292	1 699	669	188
Institutionalized persons	68	–	–	61	13	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 923**	**1 059**	**2 768**	**14 691**	**8 755**	**1 150**	**4 380**	**2 072**	**540**
Private wage and salary workers	2 374	842	2 268	12 687	7 848	1 080	3 899	1 840	507
Local government workers	125	43	163	541	274	12	146	75	6
State government workers	82	17	77	350	142	12	59	47	6
Federal government workers	106	82	56	327	174	20	120	24	–
Self-employed workers	218	75	204	744	293	26	146	72	21
Unpaid family workers	18	–	–	42	24	–	10	14	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 923**	**1 059**	**2 768**	**14 691**	**8 755**	**1 150**	**4 380**	**2 072**	**540**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	727	397	656	2 861	1 297	167	626	307	74
Professional specialty occupations	430	295	339	1 380	583	60	261	183	22
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	900	312	920	4 849	2 951	438	1 345	700	225
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	424	168	483	2 357	1 411	200	709	286	102
Service occupations	498	109	389	2 850	1 922	239	978	460	142
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	26	–	28	144	54	5	23	14	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	348	112	436	1 940	1 114	84	709	186	73
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	424	129	339	2 047	1 417	217	699	405	22
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	82	26	219	811	575	87	281	170	8
Transportation and material moving occupations	150	64	89	649	371	52	181	99	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	192	39	31	587	471	78	237	136	–
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 271**	**433**	**1 264**	**6 898**	**4 288**	**563**	**2 148**	**1 035**	**252**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	299	144	317	1 284	630	91	328	141	28
Professional specialty occupations	171	118	172	638	275	24	135	78	6
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	632	223	549	3 132	1 969	294	902	462	143
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	347	144	371	1 709	1 022	148	506	205	80
Service occupations	262	36	172	1 787	1 193	133	609	314	76
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	23	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	22	11	84	242	137	14	105	18	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	56	19	142	430	359	31	204	100	5
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	25	6	134	313	260	27	126	83	5
Transportation and material moving occupations	15	–	–	13	6	–	6	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	16	13	8	104	93	4	72	17	–
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 923**	**1 059**	**2 768**	**14 691**	**8 755**	**1 150**	**4 380**	**2 072**	**540**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	7	–	28	81	33	–	8	10	7
Mining	78	17	63	204	79	5	74	–	–
Construction	252	48	150	772	468	53	305	55	21
Manufacturing	214	144	320	1 531	947	156	488	187	65
Durable goods	88	52	135	716	425	67	233	60	44
Transportation	202	60	104	953	511	29	337	65	45
Communications and other public utilities	46	38	88	248	135	19	84	11	–
Wholesale trade	125	39	145	785	432	66	149	105	28
Retail trade	709	203	637	3 531	2 349	306	1 073	716	137
Finance, insurance, and real estate	199	38	188	899	499	106	201	108	27
Business and repair services	124	33	130	825	562	80	280	132	35
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	220	69	241	1 832	1 295	173	673	287	88
Professional and related services	634	343	600	2 607	1 247	137	580	362	81
Health services	294	153	216	1 052	487	61	262	125	30
Educational services	199	108	229	787	352	13	138	156	14
Public administration	113	27	74	423	198	20	128	34	6
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 436**	**1 358**	**3 098**	**16 328**	**9 613**	**1 202**	**4 924**	**2 176**	**617**
50 to 52 weeks	1 923	723	1 845	9 699	5 409	717	2 700	1 231	376
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 650	1 054	2 627	12 819	7 467	901	3 903	1 668	475
40 or more weeks	2 071	831	2 161	10 443	6 018	738	3 074	1 326	426
50 to 52 weeks	1 642	645	1 694	8 363	4 626	590	2 305	1 045	343
27 to 39 weeks	190	69	196	857	504	69	285	118	–
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 420**	**547**	**1 442**	**7 817**	**4 826**	**561**	**2 475**	**1 137**	**313**
50 to 52 weeks	771	319	744	4 642	2 759	334	1 373	677	166
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 048	389	1 099	5 646	3 451	373	1 792	835	199
40 or more weeks	776	311	839	4 659	2 846	314	1 478	673	175
50 to 52 weeks	595	258	637	3 728	2 221	259	1 075	574	137
27 to 39 weeks	88	31	113	381	244	26	101	92	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**1 451**	**667**	**1 527**	**7 915**	**4 532**	**544**	**2 449**	**946**	**279**
No workers	184	78	183	725	306	27	157	90	–
1 worker	413	213	473	2 500	1 475	201	801	278	89
2 workers	655	324	678	3 332	1 894	184	1 078	379	130
3 or more workers	199	52	193	1 358	857	132	413	199	60

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5140
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	New Orleans, LA—Con.		New York, NY--Northeastern New Jersey							
			Total							
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 926**	**8 294**	**66 898**	**824 830**	**132 055**	**870 933**	**287 918**	**136 046**	**9 831**	**21 385**
In labor force	1 345	5 060	49 375	466 342	87 466	601 464	179 196	100 372	7 158	15 976
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.8	61.0	73.8	56.5	66.2	69.1	62.2	73.8	72.8	74.7
Armed Forces	23	49	132	1 265	134	782	237	110	–	16
Civilian labor force	1 322	5 011	49 243	465 077	87 332	600 682	178 959	100 262	7 158	15 960
Employed	1 207	4 583	44 936	403 910	80 440	531 233	150 319	90 024	6 594	14 446
At work 35 or more hours	978	3 399	37 328	327 481	67 395	433 092	121 300	74 539	5 385	11 807
Unemployed	115	428	4 307	61 167	6 892	69 449	28 640	10 238	564	1 514
Percent of civilian labor force	8.7	8.5	8.7	13.2	7.9	11.6	16.0	10.2	7.9	9.5
Not in labor force	581	3 234	17 523	358 488	44 589	269 469	108 722	35 674	2 673	5 409
Institutionalized persons	–	167	518	13 053	1 015	6 094	1 126	392	48	70
Females 16 years and over	**1 096**	**4 300**	**28 038**	**450 411**	**68 296**	**454 716**	**159 389**	**70 869**	**5 403**	**10 763**
In labor force	665	2 183	16 212	205 461	39 035	264 681	81 664	44 831	3 283	6 718
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.7	50.8	57.8	45.6	57.2	58.2	51.2	63.3	60.8	62.4
Armed Forces	–	–	45	92	29	101	62	13	–	–
Civilian labor force	665	2 183	16 167	205 369	39 006	264 580	81 602	44 818	3 283	6 718
Employed	607	1 957	14 185	178 786	35 672	228 639	67 148	39 210	2 943	5 858
At work 35 or more hours	451	1 333	10 688	132 900	27 744	171 023	51 157	29 796	2 207	4 234
Unemployed	58	226	1 982	26 583	3 334	35 941	14 454	5 608	340	860
Percent of civilian labor force	8.7	10.4	12.3	12.9	8.5	13.6	17.7	12.5	10.4	12.8
Not in labor force	431	2 117	11 826	244 950	29 261	190 035	77 725	26 038	2 120	4 045
Institutionalized persons	–	48	189	3 054	303	1 565	187	71	26	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 207**	**4 583**	**44 936**	**403 910**	**80 440**	**531 233**	**150 319**	**90 024**	**6 594**	**14 446**
Private wage and salary workers	986	3 713	40 325	310 640	66 570	458 599	128 395	78 463	5 509	12 936
Local government workers	41	226	1 615	53 980	6 221	30 436	9 774	5 696	598	659
State government workers	53	155	576	13 518	1 972	8 951	2 481	1 539	131	219
Federal government workers	24	129	748	15 091	1 191	7 429	1 725	1 403	69	85
Self-employed workers	90	355	1 536	9 692	4 169	23 889	7 091	2 823	281	547
Unpaid family workers	13	5	136	989	317	1 929	853	100	6	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 207**	**4 583**	**44 936**	**403 910**	**80 440**	**531 233**	**150 319**	**90 024**	**6 594**	**14 446**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	468	1 091	5 450	66 550	19 423	67 982	14 882	9 284	979	1 029
Professional specialty occupations	263	534	2 909	32 624	9 442	32 383	6 547	4 408	545	521
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	374	1 505	8 757	139 134	26 200	133 140	38 905	19 472	1 493	2 369
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	187	747	4 975	92 745	14 887	75 855	19 585	12 557	949	1 431
Service occupations	198	701	14 108	76 280	11 791	119 131	33 497	24 406	1 966	4 395
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	72	1 118	2 306	195	4 525	722	1 864	177	384
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	94	676	4 153	38 070	7 040	61 888	14 920	10 470	798	2 011
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	61	538	11 350	81 570	15 791	144 567	47 393	24 528	1 181	4 258
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	29	187	6 560	39 282	9 326	81 703	27 104	14 398	701	2 533
Transportation and material moving occupations	21	251	1 654	20 970	3 217	29 138	9 467	4 093	296	706
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	100	3 136	21 318	3 248	33 726	10 822	6 037	184	1 019
Employed females 16 years and over	**607**	**1 957**	**14 185**	**178 786**	**35 672**	**228 639**	**67 148**	**39 210**	**2 943**	**5 858**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	205	449	2 388	36 893	8 917	31 605	7 131	4 928	558	521
Professional specialty occupations	133	230	1 375	20 394	5 234	17 192	3 658	2 845	385	343
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	233	918	4 346	85 379	14 730	74 739	20 794	11 224	840	1 216
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	154	521	2 786	62 670	10 213	48 814	12 725	7 739	561	786
Service occupations	138	450	3 353	29 057	4 648	58 998	16 276	12 947	1 077	2 510
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	11	21	236	14	317	66	144	5	40
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	19	70	386	4 661	1 117	8 806	2 753	1 470	79	266
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	–	59	3 691	22 560	6 246	54 174	20 128	8 497	384	1 305
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	46	3 006	17 005	5 407	43 635	15 971	6 909	347	1 078
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	7	106	1 321	212	2 115	813	255	14	63
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	6	579	4 234	627	8 424	3 344	1 333	23	164
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 207**	**4 583**	**44 936**	**403 910**	**80 440**	**531 233**	**150 319**	**90 024**	**6 594**	**14 446**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	42	1 105	1 795	205	4 122	646	1 782	168	332
Mining	29	96	9	302	81	381	50	73	–	–
Construction	14	258	2 487	16 382	2 738	29 248	5 843	4 811	373	982
Manufacturing	77	453	9 936	71 975	16 746	129 498	39 482	22 187	1 196	3 835
Durable goods	34	218	4 438	35 628	6 744	61 914	18 830	10 891	566	1 592
Transportation	73	357	1 682	29 182	5 133	33 930	9 519	4 763	327	686
Communications and other public utilities	11	102	567	9 657	1 795	6 405	1 345	1 212	61	156
Wholesale trade	124	229	1 904	18 727	5 274	25 844	7 927	4 047	216	667
Retail trade	239	917	14 029	53 955	11 897	92 990	31 192	14 437	1 143	2 130
Finance, insurance, and real estate	43	357	1 913	40 531	9 088	36 321	8 842	6 079	452	638
Business and repair services	47	210	2 459	24 655	4 766	42 158	10 482	7 058	507	1 322
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	177	356	2 926	18 256	3 886	38 791	9 740	7 936	491	1 725
Professional and related services	329	1 025	5 128	97 659	16 913	81 534	22 574	13 852	1 487	1 800
Health services	100	465	1 930	43 321	6 882	37 199	10 717	7 157	859	914
Educational services	133	302	1 484	27 281	5 117	19 060	4 881	2 718	235	424
Public administration	44	181	791	20 834	1 918	10 011	2 677	1 787	173	173
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 394**	**5 137**	**47 388**	**463 524**	**89 788**	**588 420**	**172 369**	**97 260**	**7 040**	**15 459**
50 to 52 weeks	813	3 347	27 186	281 225	58 995	337 879	94 823	57 502	4 609	8 717
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 194	3 992	41 353	388 055	77 185	497 776	146 563	83 211	5 882	13 204
40 or more weeks	932	3 345	32 246	307 593	64 920	389 810	109 020	66 442	4 979	10 425
50 to 52 weeks	740	2 880	25 366	257 065	54 248	308 572	86 772	52 476	4 116	7 965
27 to 39 weeks	153	196	2 892	24 362	4 187	37 118	11 971	5 728	330	944
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**693**	**2 222**	**16 054**	**207 589**	**40 261**	**260 801**	**79 696**	**43 525**	**3 283**	**6 486**
50 to 52 weeks	408	1 428	8 304	117 800	24 440	136 697	39 844	23 886	2 109	3 395
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	549	1 583	13 013	160 666	32 726	205 807	65 039	34 605	2 610	5 008
40 or more weeks	423	1 345	9 552	123 445	26 603	153 265	45 622	26 721	2 222	3 750
50 to 52 weeks	355	1 118	7 392	102 130	21 723	118 751	35 292	20 699	1 797	2 913
27 to 39 weeks	61	72	890	11 495	2 081	17 114	6 057	2 432	150	355
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**587**	**2 716**	**16 560**	**286 503**	**43 682**	**273 426**	**99 306**	**41 386**	**3 112**	**6 154**
No workers	19	400	1 291	75 412	5 094	36 498	22 366	3 225	233	433
1 worker	220	787	4 726	94 550	12 106	84 085	31 832	13 162	918	1 794
2 workers	209	1 167	6 548	85 045	18 366	99 860	28 802	15 975	1 408	2 557
3 or more workers	139	362	3 995	31 496	8 116	52 983	16 306	9 024	553	1 370

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5141
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	New York, NY--Northeastern New Jersey—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**23 921**	**10 550**	**22 166**	**47 368**	**307 708**	**20 417**	**11 601**	**119 876**	**90 696**	**43 216**
In labor force	16 888	7 307	15 797	36 636	230 070	15 073	8 774	90 356	65 903	33 679
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.6	69.3	71.3	77.3	74.8	73.8	75.6	75.4	72.7	77.9
Armed Forces	23	22	17	32	231	–	–	66	110	49
Civilian labor force	16 865	7 285	15 780	36 604	229 839	15 073	8 774	90 290	65 793	33 630
Employed	14 643	6 513	14 255	33 043	208 197	13 985	8 144	81 662	58 881	30 575
At work 35 or more hours	11 961	5 388	12 161	27 423	170 980	11 584	6 604	66 215	49 355	25 181
Unemployed	2 222	772	1 525	3 561	21 642	1 088	630	8 628	6 912	3 055
Percent of civilian labor force	13.2	10.6	9.7	9.7	9.4	7.2	7.2	9.6	10.5	9.1
Not in labor force	7 033	3 243	6 369	10 732	77 638	5 344	2 827	29 520	24 793	9 537
Institutionalized persons	65	27	138	39	1 217	66	16	808	135	161
Females 16 years and over	**13 114**	**5 841**	**12 768**	**22 561**	**155 699**	**10 124**	**5 685**	**63 907**	**44 440**	**20 516**
In labor force	7 996	3 518	8 525	14 533	98 833	6 244	3 619	41 603	26 672	13 955
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.0	60.2	66.8	64.4	63.5	61.7	63.7	65.1	60.0	68.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	13	4	–	–	4	–	–
Civilian labor force	7 996	3 518	8 525	14 520	98 829	6 244	3 619	41 599	26 672	13 955
Employed	6 791	3 100	7 662	12 647	87 064	5 712	3 311	36 656	23 044	12 347
At work 35 or more hours	5 169	2 458	6 197	9 360	64 618	4 207	2 325	26 952	17 775	9 043
Unemployed	1 205	418	863	1 873	11 765	532	308	4 943	3 628	1 608
Percent of civilian labor force	15.1	11.9	10.1	12.9	11.9	8.5	8.5	11.9	13.6	11.5
Not in labor force	5 118	2 323	4 243	8 028	56 866	3 880	2 066	22 304	17 768	6 561
Institutionalized persons	13	20	7	–	226	20	–	165	–	25
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**14 643**	**6 513**	**14 255**	**33 043**	**208 197**	**13 985**	**8 144**	**81 662**	**58 881**	**30 575**
Private wage and salary workers	12 707	5 871	10 610	30 400	183 261	11 438	6 954	72 062	52 664	27 531
Local government workers	1 038	261	2 187	930	8 440	739	417	3 123	2 481	1 045
State government workers	280	72	453	330	2 812	312	134	1 027	756	444
Federal government workers	186	74	796	193	2 382	155	80	875	742	307
Self-employed workers	422	227	203	1 120	10 591	1 299	551	4 223	2 081	1 176
Unpaid family workers	10	8	6	70	711	42	8	352	157	72
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**14 643**	**6 513**	**14 255**	**33 043**	**208 197**	**13 985**	**8 144**	**81 662**	**58 881**	**30 575**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 288	811	3 177	1 891	27 241	3 917	1 565	9 711	5 925	3 492
Professional specialty occupations	556	388	1 582	727	13 012	2 152	711	4 280	2 636	1 855
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 250	1 591	5 870	4 819	50 616	3 780	1 766	19 616	14 668	7 008
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 989	912	4 390	2 841	29 494	2 032	944	11 266	9 134	4 178
Service occupations	4 100	1 284	2 824	9 664	46 246	2 090	1 978	20 094	11 766	7 336
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	125	41	17	1 108	1 221	68	81	404	312	141
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 677	774	964	4 209	26 518	2 133	1 031	9 706	7 701	3 876
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	4 203	2 012	1 403	11 352	56 355	1 997	1 723	22 131	18 509	8 722
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2 338	1 151	593	7 025	32 905	993	774	12 911	11 484	5 250
Transportation and material moving occupations	767	418	392	1 496	12 017	576	569	4 965	3 262	1 629
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 098	443	418	2 831	11 433	428	380	4 255	3 763	1 843
Employed females 16 years and over	**6 791**	**3 100**	**7 662**	**12 647**	**87 064**	**5 712**	**3 311**	**36 656**	**23 044**	**12 347**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	662	337	1 922	881	11 816	1 677	689	4 236	2 522	1 550
Professional specialty occupations	362	209	1 097	422	6 326	1 013	376	2 022	1 193	1 008
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 041	984	3 605	2 487	28 391	2 222	961	11 003	8 061	4 080
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 318	615	2 859	1 579	18 892	1 535	584	7 192	5 471	2 776
Service occupations	2 416	819	1 609	4 440	22 291	924	1 070	11 243	4 031	3 362
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	–	–	90	69	6	–	10	24	21
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	196	123	94	712	3 774	220	104	1 637	1 208	400
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 467	837	432	4 037	20 723	663	487	8 527	7 198	2 934
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 240	623	323	3 263	16 987	528	389	6 963	5 932	2 425
Transportation and material moving occupations	50	35	11	82	732	26	26	283	288	79
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	177	179	98	692	3 004	109	72	1 281	978	430
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**14 643**	**6 513**	**14 255**	**33 043**	**208 197**	**13 985**	**8 144**	**81 662**	**58 881**	**30 575**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	108	27	6	1 129	1 068	65	48	378	276	115
Mining	–	–	8	65	198	10	15	70	59	24
Construction	910	298	413	1 805	11 327	1 012	673	3 900	3 170	1 475
Manufacturing	3 502	1 929	1 536	10 078	53 788	2 541	1 454	20 634	18 395	8 054
Durable goods	1 802	834	765	5 278	25 609	1 226	704	9 777	8 901	3 668
Transportation	704	398	1 254	1 379	14 139	942	641	5 500	4 040	1 898
Communications and other public utilities	183	55	513	244	2 244	163	90	885	598	333
Wholesale trade	737	403	367	1 646	10 099	773	324	3 849	2 925	1 639
Retail trade	2 207	937	1 197	6 730	34 816	2 194	1 233	13 140	10 476	5 164
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 165	383	2 253	1 181	14 601	1 359	670	5 642	4 058	1 840
Business and repair services	1 103	500	817	2 771	19 156	1 025	668	8 480	4 692	2 729
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	1 434	485	774	2 987	15 990	863	845	7 360	2 997	2 646
Professional and related services	2 251	1 024	4 382	2 738	28 006	2 742	1 373	10 869	6 405	4 269
Health services	1 094	539	2 411	1 229	12 106	866	498	4 949	2 599	2 176
Educational services	402	201	884	572	6 829	767	392	2 400	1 839	906
Public administration	339	74	735	290	2 765	296	110	955	790	389
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**16 264**	**7 180**	**15 832**	**34 970**	**227 219**	**15 299**	**8 810**	**89 195**	**64 908**	**32 809**
50 to 52 weeks	9 199	4 302	10 213	20 151	131 126	9 229	5 217	52 112	36 623	18 498
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	13 621	6 153	13 869	30 022	193 086	12 929	7 287	75 397	55 749	28 274
40 or more weeks	10 411	4 913	11 495	23 845	154 076	10 682	6 087	60 420	44 017	21 866
50 to 52 weeks	8 318	3 941	9 449	18 399	119 880	8 488	4 778	47 378	33 796	16 909
27 to 39 weeks	1 126	360	672	2 279	14 252	762	530	5 470	4 176	2 466
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**7 595**	**3 436**	**8 456**	**14 059**	**97 813**	**6 383**	**3 716**	**41 124**	**26 453**	**13 447**
50 to 52 weeks	3 993	1 820	5 120	7 303	51 011	3 551	1 960	21 588	13 539	6 952
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 987	2 798	7 142	10 886	76 696	4 932	2 744	32 210	21 246	10 686
40 or more weeks	4 489	2 110	5 864	8 155	57 716	3 994	2 224	24 301	15 795	7 741
50 to 52 weeks	3 511	1 623	4 615	6 109	44 204	3 129	1 687	18 610	12 035	5 927
27 to 39 weeks	449	200	401	871	6 506	292	163	2 714	1 895	1 062
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**7 502**	**2 974**	**7 567**	**13 738**	**95 467**	**6 844**	**3 686**	**36 329**	**28 270**	**13 611**
No workers	842	186	669	786	6 208	416	76	1 986	2 794	573
1 worker	2 632	959	2 496	4 255	28 124	2 177	1 240	11 209	7 544	3 883
2 workers	2 588	1 056	3 057	5 192	40 108	3 008	1 636	15 201	11 135	6 004
3 or more workers	1 440	773	1 345	3 505	21 027	1 243	734	7 933	6 797	3 151

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5142
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	New York, NY--Northeastern New Jersey—Con.									
	Total—Con.		New Jersey (pt.)							
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**5 985**	**139 261**	**15 525**	**152 185**	**70 535**	**208 660**	**36 705**	**30 590**	**3 419**	**4 489**
In labor force	4 271	91 826	12 152	103 782	48 514	159 068	27 463	24 105	2 655	3 627
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.4	65.9	78.3	68.2	68.8	76.2	74.8	78.8	77.7	80.8
Armed Forces	–	204	66	333	23	182	33	11	–	5
Civilian labor force	4 271	91 622	12 086	103 449	48 491	158 886	27 430	24 094	2 655	3 622
Employed	3 988	82 693	11 013	91 105	44 732	142 611	23 141	21 695	2 495	3 170
At work 35 or more hours	3 159	66 273	9 231	74 963	37 872	117 920	18 935	18 345	2 196	2 561
Unemployed	283	8 929	1 073	12 344	3 759	16 275	4 289	2 399	160	452
Percent of civilian labor force	6.6	9.7	8.9	11.9	7.8	10.2	15.6	10.0	6.0	12.5
Not in labor force	1 714	47 435	3 373	48 403	22 021	49 592	9 242	6 485	764	862
Institutionalized persons	21	3 359	98	2 354	356	1 021	123	41	–	9
Females 16 years and over	**3 197**	**68 759**	**6 508**	**78 993**	**36 855**	**104 847**	**19 599**	**14 977**	**1 515**	**2 098**
In labor force	1 896	39 353	4 234	45 680	22 111	69 828	12 969	10 316	992	1 447
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.3	57.2	65.1	57.8	60.0	66.6	66.2	68.9	65.5	69.0
Armed Forces	–	22	26	7	6	46	26	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 896	39 331	4 208	45 673	22 105	69 782	12 943	10 316	992	1 447
Employed	1 714	35 217	3 680	39 870	20 123	60 978	10 700	8 926	884	1 187
At work 35 or more hours	1 231	25 452	2 726	30 339	15 974	46 162	8 207	6 888	698	826
Unemployed	182	4 114	528	5 803	1 982	8 804	2 243	1 390	108	260
Percent of civilian labor force	9.6	10.5	12.5	12.7	9.0	12.6	17.3	13.5	10.9	18.0
Not in labor force	1 301	29 406	2 274	33 313	14 744	35 019	6 630	4 661	523	651
Institutionalized persons	11	1 081	51	356	66	193	4	9	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 988**	**82 693**	**11 013**	**91 105**	**44 732**	**142 611**	**23 141**	**21 695**	**2 495**	**3 170**
Private wage and salary workers	3 244	68 480	10 129	76 510	38 250	129 401	21 003	20 123	2 243	2 931
Local government workers	267	6 526	216	6 446	2 484	4 151	614	562	76	69
State government workers	44	2 119	126	2 877	999	2 181	374	310	58	51
Federal government workers	93	1 919	206	2 787	583	1 493	177	141	9	11
Self-employed workers	326	3 384	307	2 230	2 265	4 989	885	553	103	108
Unpaid family workers	14	265	29	255	151	396	88	6	6	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 988**	**82 693**	**11 013**	**91 105**	**44 732**	**142 611**	**23 141**	**21 695**	**2 495**	**3 170**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 112	16 575	1 233	12 654	9 094	16 603	2 006	1 694	323	184
Professional specialty occupations	602	8 416	658	6 063	4 255	7 656	899	802	151	109
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 267	24 147	2 131	28 696	15 319	33 881	5 641	4 219	381	467
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	609	14 219	1 190	18 663	8 439	19 810	3 229	2 652	251	286
Service occupations	513	14 982	2 301	12 383	4 710	23 218	3 343	4 358	767	669
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	27	718	457	661	132	1 160	110	371	125	60
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	437	9 980	1 077	9 848	4 010	18 179	2 282	2 802	337	468
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	632	16 291	3 814	26 863	11 467	49 570	9 759	8 251	562	1 322
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	307	7 296	2 373	14 749	7 069	30 679	6 209	5 186	380	901
Transportation and material moving occupations	169	3 561	346	5 850	2 133	7 417	1 462	1 126	115	141
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	156	5 434	1 095	6 264	2 265	11 474	2 088	1 939	67	280
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 714**	**35 217**	**3 680**	**39 870**	**20 123**	**60 978**	**10 700**	**8 926**	**884**	**1 187**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	517	7 730	549	6 866	4 147	7 518	963	788	148	103
Professional specialty occupations	350	4 363	347	3 840	2 359	3 973	432	462	83	80
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	678	14 330	1 118	18 121	8 735	19 899	3 316	2 491	223	224
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	440	9 458	715	13 066	6 086	12 983	2 126	1 597	146	136
Service occupations	307	7 484	688	5 241	1 880	11 770	1 765	2 156	295	339
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	38	17	85	14	90	–	39	5	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	41	809	114	1 474	629	2 648	471	353	41	61
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	171	4 826	1 194	8 083	4 718	19 053	4 185	3 099	172	460
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	123	3 768	955	6 223	4 167	15 315	3 283	2 563	156	380
Transportation and material moving occupations	13	315	13	395	121	342	52	34	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	35	743	226	1 465	430	3 396	850	502	16	80
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 988**	**82 693**	**11 013**	**91 105**	**44 732**	**142 611**	**23 141**	**21 695**	**2 495**	**3 170**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	27	626	444	692	111	1 175	108	376	127	60
Mining	–	60	–	133	45	178	9	7	–	–
Construction	191	7 267	653	3 445	1 401	8 397	781	1 043	150	115
Manufacturing	683	14 041	3 543	25 772	12 048	47 703	8 862	7 627	597	1 323
Durable goods	360	6 584	1 639	13 006	4 783	21 178	3 859	3 438	252	467
Transportation	263	5 509	328	6 452	3 120	8 482	1 426	1 209	91	184
Communications and other public utilities	69	1 604	243	2 256	1 028	2 075	232	285	16	41
Wholesale trade	116	3 771	638	5 338	3 553	8 698	1 718	1 358	104	221
Retail trade	708	12 545	2 337	13 077	7 197	22 399	3 674	3 675	610	364
Finance, insurance, and real estate	355	6 799	422	6 330	4 050	7 368	1 026	915	101	104
Business and repair services	341	5 462	447	5 226	2 233	10 726	1 483	1 810	257	306
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	244	5 125	699	3 340	1 770	7 570	1 084	1 216	109	173
Professional and related services	887	17 102	1 057	15 580	7 306	16 032	2 479	1 903	285	250
Health services	343	7 219	358	6 456	2 898	7 318	1 213	817	134	154
Educational services	222	4 632	258	4 727	2 349	3 647	542	417	62	53
Public administration	104	2 782	202	3 464	870	1 808	259	271	48	29
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 353**	**91 572**	**11 550**	**103 768**	**49 824**	**156 729**	**26 529**	**23 286**	**2 490**	**3 571**
50 to 52 weeks	2 624	54 428	6 416	61 914	32 779	88 907	14 089	13 197	1 644	1 622
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 583	74 916	10 149	87 610	42 956	133 717	22 728	20 229	2 177	3 100
40 or more weeks	3 025	60 272	7 782	69 625	36 541	104 859	16 663	15 818	1 841	2 246
50 to 52 weeks	2 413	49 444	5 994	57 041	30 261	81 832	12 921	12 249	1 550	1 469
27 to 39 weeks	156	5 167	713	6 182	2 272	10 908	2 042	1 546	144	284
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 929**	**39 767**	**4 075**	**46 050**	**22 850**	**69 027**	**12 642**	**9 952**	**908**	**1 407**
50 to 52 weeks	1 077	21 956	2 082	25 589	13 883	35 547	6 097	5 085	593	534
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 402	29 467	3 373	36 173	18 654	55 040	10 329	8 065	719	1 097
40 or more weeks	1 146	23 206	2 435	27 656	15 297	40 715	7 146	5 872	586	640
50 to 52 weeks	932	18 556	1 875	22 430	12 453	31 168	5 363	4 554	508	451
27 to 39 weeks	82	2 119	319	2 791	1 165	5 115	997	744	70	111
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 550**	**37 267**	**3 783**	**53 563**	**24 387**	**65 089**	**12 175**	**9 060**	**959**	**1 225**
No workers	130	4 699	240	9 174	2 465	4 318	1 326	443	54	34
1 worker	520	10 967	866	15 900	6 327	17 584	3 420	2 519	222	262
2 workers	752	14 975	1 657	20 040	10 653	28 013	4 568	3 885	514	605
3 or more workers	148	6 626	1 020	8 449	4 942	15 174	2 861	2 213	169	324

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5143
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	New York, NY--Northeastern New Jersey—Con.									
	New Jersey (pt.)—Con.									
	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**5 709**	**2 602**	**1 599**	**12 578**	**93 966**	**5 964**	**3 534**	**38 283**	**20 713**	**18 625**
In labor force	4 379	1 883	1 190	10 209	73 777	4 665	2 710	30 105	15 854	15 151
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.7	72.4	74.4	81.2	78.5	78.2	76.7	78.6	76.5	81.3
Armed Forces	–	–	–	6	31	–	–	15	4	12
Civilian labor force	4 379	1 883	1 190	10 203	73 746	4 665	2 710	30 090	15 850	15 139
Employed	3 920	1 656	1 113	9 208	66 960	4 386	2 508	27 352	14 218	13 683
At work 35 or more hours	3 316	1 353	952	7 854	55 616	3 679	2 056	22 278	12 056	11 671
Unemployed	459	227	77	995	6 786	279	202	2 738	1 632	1 456
Percent of civilian labor force	10.5	12.1	6.5	9.8	9.2	6.0	7.5	9.1	10.3	9.6
Not in labor force	1 330	719	409	2 369	20 189	1 299	824	8 178	4 859	3 474
Institutionalized persons	9	7	–	16	285	–	16	192	14	58
Females 16 years and over	**3 122**	**1 359**	**869**	**5 914**	**47 011**	**2 882**	**1 772**	**19 951**	**10 322**	**8 638**
In labor force	2 188	857	577	4 181	32 049	1 909	1 139	13 691	6 778	6 346
Percent of females 16 years and over	70.1	63.1	66.4	70.7	68.2	66.2	64.3	68.6	65.7	73.5
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	4	–	–
Civilian labor force	2 188	857	577	4 181	32 045	1 909	1 139	13 687	6 778	6 346
Employed	1 922	754	530	3 596	28 221	1 777	1 020	12 043	5 882	5 585
At work 35 or more hours	1 547	585	426	2 764	21 487	1 282	758	8 984	4 653	4 446
Unemployed	266	103	47	585	3 824	132	119	1 644	896	761
Percent of civilian labor force	12.2	12.0	8.1	14.0	11.9	6.9	10.4	12.0	13.2	12.0
Not in labor force	934	502	292	1 733	14 962	973	633	6 260	3 544	2 292
Institutionalized persons	9	–	–	–	25	–	–	10	–	10
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 920**	**1 656**	**1 113**	**9 208**	**66 960**	**4 386**	**2 508**	**27 352**	**14 218**	**13 683**
Private wage and salary workers	3 580	1 556	1 005	8 675	61 260	3 747	2 291	25 107	13 216	12 548
Local government workers	153	35	56	173	1 627	171	44	707	266	327
State government workers	56	14	32	99	818	81	14	315	152	205
Federal government workers	45	11	20	45	665	36	15	286	139	137
Self-employed workers	86	40	–	216	2 384	334	136	840	389	451
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	206	17	8	97	56	15
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 920**	**1 656**	**1 113**	**9 208**	**66 960**	**4 386**	**2 508**	**27 352**	**14 218**	**13 683**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	262	143	269	495	7 442	1 068	398	2 641	1 449	1 234
Professional specialty occupations	106	65	186	176	3 354	503	160	1 181	531	668
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	961	430	495	1 455	15 467	1 113	520	6 140	3 534	2 992
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	625	283	295	894	9 229	565	299	3 600	2 290	1 894
Service occupations	628	248	77	1 943	11 330	619	412	5 057	1 908	2 554
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	5	–	172	449	36	–	192	97	29
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	466	235	95	1 194	8 833	672	426	3 378	1 904	1 651
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 594	595	177	3 949	23 439	878	752	9 944	5 326	5 223
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	908	394	92	2 482	15 304	499	386	6 690	3 441	3 512
Transportation and material moving occupations	239	87	31	513	3 394	191	225	1 284	703	625
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	447	114	54	954	4 741	188	141	1 970	1 182	1 086
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 922**	**754**	**530**	**3 596**	**28 221**	**1 777**	**1 020**	**12 043**	**5 882**	**5 585**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	114	50	131	233	3 281	474	155	1 130	655	581
Professional specialty occupations	61	26	109	103	1 723	251	77	553	264	384
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	625	258	270	868	8 755	633	320	3 313	1 997	1 826
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	392	168	191	553	5 941	438	226	2 211	1 392	1 247
Service occupations	427	118	59	904	5 588	281	230	2 734	762	1 112
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	–	–	25	29	6	–	–	5	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	53	45	–	153	1 388	73	65	634	288	214
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	694	283	70	1 413	9 180	310	250	4 232	2 175	1 842
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	601	222	53	1 144	7 362	253	209	3 385	1 669	1 521
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	9	–	25	171	13	8	58	64	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	93	52	17	244	1 647	44	33	789	442	310
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 920**	**1 656**	**1 113**	**9 208**	**66 960**	**4 386**	**2 508**	**27 352**	**14 218**	**13 683**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	18	5	–	166	480	30	–	208	109	33
Mining	–	–	–	7	124	10	15	31	34	14
Construction	231	31	36	480	3 282	296	196	1 154	732	506
Manufacturing	1 363	625	230	3 441	23 945	1 116	747	10 252	5 505	5 041
Durable goods	706	233	111	1 649	10 617	445	342	4 648	2 447	2 135
Transportation	219	78	66	571	3 914	338	249	1 350	908	759
Communications and other public utilities	81	28	63	56	834	56	15	341	163	192
Wholesale trade	231	190	64	541	4 107	251	87	1 725	980	859
Retail trade	603	260	121	1 682	10 126	764	332	4 062	2 066	2 180
Finance, insurance, and real estate	211	75	170	254	3 369	244	185	1 127	958	572
Business and repair services	305	121	33	788	5 391	346	243	2 248	936	1 059
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	260	70	37	563	3 721	216	167	1 706	557	824
Professional and related services	350	161	255	563	7 052	667	269	2 936	1 118	1 467
Health services	97	51	145	225	3 343	262	102	1 347	464	887
Educational services	86	41	60	115	1 445	183	43	570	262	230
Public administration	48	12	38	96	615	52	3	212	152	177
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 224**	**1 845**	**1 271**	**9 780**	**73 006**	**4 666**	**2 738**	**29 755**	**15 921**	**14 758**
50 to 52 weeks	2 435	1 061	779	5 562	41 586	2 952	1 511	17 106	9 278	7 834
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 681	1 646	1 118	8 421	62 764	3 946	2 301	25 548	13 734	12 952
40 or more weeks	2 811	1 282	924	6 628	49 732	3 399	1 883	20 346	10 872	9 675
50 to 52 weeks	2 275	1 005	738	5 126	38 335	2 696	1 409	15 721	8 562	7 294
27 to 39 weeks	354	78	55	631	5 020	211	185	1 999	989	1 340
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 031**	**893**	**626**	**4 045**	**31 766**	**1 935**	**1 178**	**13 485**	**6 934**	**6 122**
50 to 52 weeks	1 163	426	384	1 954	16 512	1 090	557	7 107	3 789	2 925
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 720	757	518	3 223	25 622	1 482	893	10 908	5 711	5 127
40 or more weeks	1 272	565	436	2 342	19 014	1 214	703	8 222	4 206	3 541
50 to 52 weeks	1 092	391	359	1 722	14 544	925	509	6 213	3 417	2 607
27 to 39 weeks	175	45	34	309	2 484	74	78	1 081	523	597
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 669**	**731**	**565**	**3 821**	**29 633**	**2 182**	**1 150**	**11 586**	**6 655**	**5 888**
No workers	174	24	40	93	1 225	89	28	532	367	138
1 worker	520	216	204	1 077	7 802	588	335	3 194	1 544	1 507
2 workers	619	239	238	1 622	13 490	1 083	474	5 141	2 990	2 712
3 or more workers	356	252	83	1 029	7 116	422	313	2 719	1 754	1 531

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5144
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	New York, NY--Northeastern New Jersey—Con.									
	New Jersey (pt.)—Con.		New York (pt.)							
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 415**	**47 399**	**51 373**	**672 645**	**61 520**	**662 273**	**251 213**	**105 456**	**6 412**	**16 896**
In labor force	1 076	33 723	37 223	362 560	38 952	442 396	151 733	76 267	4 503	12 349
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.0	71.1	72.5	53.9	63.3	66.8	60.4	72.3	70.2	73.1
Armed Forces	–	107	66	932	111	600	204	99	–	11
Civilian labor force	1 076	33 616	37 157	361 628	38 841	441 796	151 529	76 168	4 503	12 338
Employed	985	30 815	33 923	312 805	35 708	388 622	127 178	68 329	4 099	11 276
At work 35 or more hours	776	25 024	28 097	252 518	29 523	315 172	102 365	56 194	3 189	9 246
Unemployed	91	2 801	3 234	48 823	3 133	53 174	24 351	7 839	404	1 062
Percent of civilian labor force	8.5	8.3	8.7	13.5	8.1	12.0	16.1	10.3	9.0	8.6
Not in labor force	339	13 676	14 150	310 085	22 568	219 877	99 480	29 189	1 909	4 547
Institutionalized persons	5	572	420	10 699	659	5 073	1 003	351	48	61
Females 16 years and over	**763**	**23 260**	**21 530**	**371 418**	**31 441**	**349 869**	**139 790**	**55 892**	**3 888**	**8 665**
In labor force	484	14 494	11 978	159 781	16 924	194 853	68 695	34 515	2 291	5 271
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.4	62.3	55.6	43.0	53.8	55.7	49.1	61.8	58.9	60.8
Armed Forces	–	16	19	85	23	55	36	13	–	–
Civilian labor force	484	14 478	11 959	159 696	16 901	194 798	68 659	34 502	2 291	5 271
Employed	426	13 131	10 505	138 916	15 549	167 661	56 448	30 284	2 059	4 671
At work 35 or more hours	316	9 580	7 962	102 561	11 770	124 861	42 950	22 908	1 509	3 408
Unemployed	58	1 347	1 454	20 780	1 352	27 137	12 211	4 218	232	600
Percent of civilian labor force	12.0	9.3	12.2	13.0	8.0	13.9	17.8	12.2	10.1	11.4
Not in labor force	279	8 766	9 552	211 637	14 517	155 016	71 095	21 377	1 597	3 394
Institutionalized persons	5	155	138	2 698	237	1 372	183	62	26	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**985**	**30 815**	**33 923**	**312 805**	**35 708**	**388 622**	**127 178**	**68 329**	**4 099**	**11 276**
Private wage and salary workers	881	27 015	30 196	234 130	28 320	329 198	107 392	58 340	3 266	10 005
Local government workers	45	1 348	1 399	47 534	3 737	26 285	9 160	5 134	522	590
State government workers	17	679	450	10 641	973	6 770	2 107	1 229	73	168
Federal government workers	6	510	542	12 304	608	5 936	1 548	1 262	60	74
Self-employed workers	30	1 167	1 229	7 462	1 904	18 900	6 206	2 270	178	439
Unpaid family workers	6	96	107	734	166	1 533	765	94	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**985**	**30 815**	**33 923**	**312 805**	**35 708**	**388 622**	**127 178**	**68 329**	**4 099**	**11 276**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	239	5 461	4 217	53 896	10 329	51 379	12 876	7 590	656	845
Professional specialty occupations	124	2 601	2 251	26 561	5 187	24 727	5 648	3 606	394	412
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	271	8 554	6 626	110 438	10 881	99 259	33 264	15 253	1 112	1 902
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	128	4 700	3 785	74 082	6 448	56 045	16 356	9 905	698	1 145
Service occupations	118	4 187	11 807	63 897	7 081	95 913	30 154	20 048	1 199	3 726
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	17	230	661	1 645	63	3 365	612	1 493	52	324
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	159	4 262	3 076	28 222	3 030	43 709	12 638	7 668	461	1 543
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	181	8 121	7 536	54 707	4 324	94 997	37 634	16 277	619	2 936
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	132	3 980	4 187	24 533	2 257	51 024	20 895	9 212	321	1 632
Transportation and material moving occupations	33	1 435	1 308	15 120	1 084	21 721	8 005	2 967	181	565
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	16	2 706	2 041	15 054	983	22 252	8 734	4 098	117	739
Employed females 16 years and over	**426**	**13 131**	**10 505**	**138 916**	**15 549**	**167 661**	**56 448**	**30 284**	**2 059**	**4 671**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	107	2 486	1 839	30 027	4 770	24 087	6 168	4 140	410	418
Professional specialty occupations	82	1 356	1 028	16 554	2 875	13 219	3 226	2 383	302	263
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	162	5 337	3 228	67 258	5 995	54 840	17 478	8 733	617	992
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	86	3 319	2 071	49 604	4 127	35 831	10 599	6 142	415	650
Service occupations	85	2 261	2 665	23 816	2 768	47 228	14 511	10 791	782	2 171
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	22	4	151	–	227	66	105	–	40
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	16	436	272	3 187	488	6 158	2 282	1 117	38	205
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	56	2 589	2 497	14 477	1 528	35 121	15 943	5 398	212	845
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	56	2 107	2 051	10 782	1 240	28 320	12 688	4 346	191	698
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	85	93	926	91	1 773	761	221	14	63
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	397	353	2 769	197	5 028	2 494	831	7	84
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**985**	**30 815**	**33 923**	**312 805**	**35 708**	**388 622**	**127 178**	**68 329**	**4 099**	**11 276**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	17	211	661	1 103	94	2 947	538	1 406	41	272
Mining	–	38	9	169	36	203	41	66	–	–
Construction	66	3 291	1 834	12 937	1 337	20 851	5 062	3 768	223	867
Manufacturing	274	7 269	6 393	46 203	4 698	81 795	30 620	14 560	599	2 512
Durable goods	168	3 264	2 799	22 622	1 961	40 736	14 971	7 453	314	1 125
Transportation	37	1 933	1 354	22 730	2 013	25 448	8 093	3 554	236	502
Communications and other public utilities	32	724	324	7 401	767	4 330	1 113	927	45	115
Wholesale trade	56	1 515	1 266	13 389	1 721	17 146	6 209	2 689	112	446
Retail trade	156	4 924	11 692	40 878	4 700	70 591	27 518	10 762	533	1 766
Finance, insurance, and real estate	84	2 058	1 491	34 201	5 038	28 953	7 816	5 164	351	534
Business and repair services	69	2 042	2 012	19 429	2 533	31 432	8 999	5 248	250	1 016
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	38	1 549	2 227	14 916	2 116	31 221	8 656	6 720	382	1 552
Professional and related services	150	4 598	4 071	82 079	9 607	65 502	20 095	11 949	1 202	1 550
Health services	53	1 945	1 572	36 865	3 984	29 881	9 504	6 340	725	760
Educational services	54	1 243	1 226	22 554	2 768	15 413	4 339	2 301	173	371
Public administration	6	663	589	17 370	1 048	8 203	2 418	1 516	125	144
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 036**	**33 908**	**35 838**	**359 756**	**39 964**	**431 691**	**145 840**	**73 974**	**4 550**	**11 888**
50 to 52 weeks	591	20 035	20 770	219 311	26 216	248 972	80 734	44 305	2 965	7 095
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	827	27 996	31 204	300 445	34 229	364 059	123 835	62 982	3 705	10 104
40 or more weeks	744	22 646	24 464	237 968	28 379	284 951	92 357	50 624	3 138	8 179
50 to 52 weeks	537	18 327	19 372	200 024	23 987	226 740	73 851	40 227	2 566	6 496
27 to 39 weeks	35	2 300	2 179	18 180	1 915	26 210	9 929	4 182	186	660
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**451**	**14 667**	**11 979**	**161 539**	**17 411**	**191 774**	**67 054**	**33 573**	**2 375**	**5 079**
50 to 52 weeks	267	7 853	6 222	92 211	10 557	101 150	33 747	18 801	1 516	2 861
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	316	11 024	9 640	124 493	14 072	150 767	54 710	26 540	1 891	3 911
40 or more weeks	277	8 683	7 117	95 789	11 306	112 550	38 476	20 849	1 636	3 110
50 to 52 weeks	228	6 707	5 517	79 700	9 270	87 583	29 929	16 145	1 289	2 462
27 to 39 weeks	20	890	571	8 704	916	11 999	5 060	1 688	80	244
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**320**	**14 221**	**12 777**	**232 940**	**19 295**	**208 337**	**87 131**	**32 326**	**2 153**	**4 929**
No workers	7	1 324	1 051	66 238	2 629	32 180	21 040	2 782	179	399
1 worker	115	3 843	3 860	78 650	5 779	66 501	28 412	10 643	696	1 532
2 workers	189	6 070	4 891	65 005	7 713	71 847	24 234	12 090	894	1 952
3 or more workers	9	2 984	2 975	23 047	3 174	37 809	13 445	6 811	384	1 046

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5145
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	New York, NY--Northeastern New Jersey—Con.									
	New York (pt.)—Con.									
	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**18 212**	**7 948**	**20 567**	**34 790**	**213 742**	**14 453**	**8 067**	**81 593**	**69 983**	**24 591**
In labor force	12 509	5 424	14 607	26 427	156 293	10 408	6 064	60 251	50 049	18 528
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.7	68.2	71.0	76.0	73.1	72.0	75.2	73.8	71.5	75.3
Armed Forces	23	22	17	26	200	–	–	51	106	37
Civilian labor force	12 486	5 402	14 590	26 401	156 093	10 408	6 064	60 200	49 943	18 491
Employed	10 723	4 857	13 142	23 835	141 237	9 599	5 636	54 310	44 663	16 892
At work 35 or more hours	8 645	4 035	11 209	19 569	115 364	7 905	4 548	43 937	37 299	13 510
Unemployed	1 763	545	1 448	2 566	14 856	809	428	5 890	5 280	1 599
Percent of civilian labor force	14.1	10.1	9.9	9.7	9.5	7.8	7.1	9.8	10.6	8.6
Not in labor force	5 703	2 524	5 960	8 363	57 449	4 045	2 003	21 342	19 934	6 063
Institutionalized persons	56	20	138	23	932	66	–	616	121	103
Females 16 years and over	**9 992**	**4 482**	**11 899**	**16 647**	**108 688**	**7 242**	**3 913**	**43 956**	**34 118**	**11 878**
In labor force	5 808	2 661	7 948	10 352	66 784	4 335	2 480	27 912	19 894	7 609
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.1	59.4	66.8	62.2	61.4	59.9	63.4	63.5	58.3	64.1
Armed Forces	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	5 808	2 661	7 948	10 339	66 784	4 335	2 480	27 912	19 894	7 609
Employed	4 869	2 346	7 132	9 051	58 843	3 935	2 291	24 613	17 162	6 762
At work 35 or more hours	3 622	1 873	5 771	6 596	43 131	2 925	1 567	17 968	13 122	4 597
Unemployed	939	315	816	1 288	7 941	400	189	3 299	2 732	847
Percent of civilian labor force	16.2	11.8	10.3	12.5	11.9	9.2	7.6	11.8	13.7	11.1
Not in labor force	4 184	1 821	3 951	6 295	41 904	2 907	1 433	16 044	14 224	4 269
Institutionalized persons	4	20	7	–	201	20	–	155	–	15
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**10 723**	**4 857**	**13 142**	**23 835**	**141 237**	**9 599**	**5 636**	**54 310**	**44 663**	**16 892**
Private wage and salary workers	9 127	4 315	9 605	21 725	122 001	7 691	4 663	46 955	39 448	14 983
Local government workers	885	226	2 131	757	6 813	568	373	2 416	2 215	718
State government workers	224	58	421	231	1 994	231	120	712	604	239
Federal government workers	141	63	776	148	1 717	119	65	589	603	170
Self-employed workers	336	187	203	904	8 207	965	415	3 383	1 692	725
Unpaid family workers	10	8	6	70	505	25	–	255	101	57
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**10 723**	**4 857**	**13 142**	**23 835**	**141 237**	**9 599**	**5 636**	**54 310**	**44 663**	**16 892**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 026	668	2 908	1 396	19 799	2 849	1 167	7 070	4 476	2 258
Professional specialty occupations	450	323	1 396	551	9 658	1 649	551	3 099	2 105	1 187
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 289	1 161	5 375	3 364	35 149	2 667	1 246	13 476	11 134	4 016
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 364	629	4 095	1 947	20 265	1 467	645	7 666	6 844	2 284
Service occupations	3 472	1 036	2 747	7 721	34 916	1 471	1 566	15 037	9 858	4 782
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	116	36	17	936	772	32	81	212	215	112
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 211	539	869	3 015	17 685	1 461	605	6 328	5 797	2 225
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 609	1 417	1 226	7 403	32 916	1 119	971	12 187	13 183	3 499
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 430	757	501	4 543	17 601	494	388	6 221	8 043	1 738
Transportation and material moving occupations	528	331	361	983	8 623	385	344	3 681	2 559	1 004
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	651	329	364	1 877	6 692	240	239	2 285	2 581	757
Employed females 16 years and over	**4 869**	**2 346**	**7 132**	**9 051**	**58 843**	**3 935**	**2 291**	**24 613**	**17 162**	**6 762**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	548	287	1 791	648	8 535	1 203	534	3 106	1 867	969
Professional specialty occupations	301	183	988	319	4 603	762	299	1 469	929	624
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 416	726	3 335	1 619	19 636	1 589	641	7 690	6 064	2 254
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	926	447	2 668	1 026	12 951	1 097	358	4 981	4 079	1 529
Service occupations	1 989	701	1 550	3 536	16 703	643	840	8 509	3 269	2 250
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	65	40	–	–	10	19	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	143	78	94	559	2 386	147	39	1 003	920	186
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	773	554	362	2 624	11 543	353	237	4 295	5 023	1 092
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	639	401	270	2 119	9 625	275	180	3 578	4 263	904
Transportation and material moving occupations	50	26	11	57	561	13	18	225	224	68
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	84	127	81	448	1 357	65	39	492	536	120
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**10 723**	**4 857**	**13 142**	**23 835**	**141 237**	**9 599**	**5 636**	**54 310**	**44 663**	**16 892**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	90	22	6	963	588	35	48	170	167	82
Mining	–	–	8	58	74	–	–	39	25	10
Construction	679	267	377	1 325	8 045	716	477	2 746	2 438	969
Manufacturing	2 139	1 304	1 306	6 637	29 843	1 425	707	10 382	12 890	3 013
Durable goods	1 096	601	654	3 629	14 992	781	362	5 129	6 454	1 533
Transportation	485	320	1 188	808	10 225	604	392	4 150	3 132	1 139
Communications and other public utilities	102	27	450	188	1 410	107	75	544	435	141
Wholesale trade	506	213	303	1 105	5 992	522	237	2 124	1 945	780
Retail trade	1 604	677	1 076	5 048	24 690	1 430	901	9 078	8 410	2 984
Finance, insurance, and real estate	954	308	2 083	927	11 232	1 115	485	4 515	3 100	1 268
Business and repair services	798	379	784	1 983	13 765	679	425	6 232	3 756	1 670
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	1 174	415	737	2 424	12 269	647	678	5 654	2 440	1 822
Professional and related services	1 901	863	4 127	2 175	20 954	2 075	1 104	7 933	5 287	2 802
Health services	997	488	2 266	1 004	8 763	604	396	3 602	2 135	1 289
Educational services	316	160	824	457	5 384	584	349	1 830	1 577	676
Public administration	291	62	697	194	2 150	244	107	743	638	212
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**12 040**	**5 335**	**14 561**	**25 190**	**154 213**	**10 633**	**6 072**	**59 440**	**48 987**	**18 051**
50 to 52 weeks	6 764	3 241	9 434	14 589	89 540	6 277	3 706	35 006	27 345	10 664
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	9 940	4 507	12 751	21 601	130 322	8 983	4 986	49 849	42 015	15 322
40 or more weeks	7 600	3 631	10 571	17 217	104 344	7 283	4 204	40 074	33 145	12 191
50 to 52 weeks	6 043	2 936	8 711	13 273	81 545	5 792	3 369	31 657	25 234	9 615
27 to 39 weeks	772	282	617	1 648	9 232	551	345	3 471	3 187	1 126
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5 564**	**2 543**	**7 830**	**10 014**	**66 047**	**4 448**	**2 538**	**27 639**	**19 519**	**7 325**
50 to 52 weeks	2 830	1 394	4 736	5 349	34 499	2 461	1 403	14 481	9 750	4 027
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 267	2 041	6 624	7 663	51 074	3 450	1 851	21 302	15 535	5 559
40 or more weeks	3 217	1 545	5 428	5 813	38 702	2 780	1 521	16 079	11 589	4 200
50 to 52 weeks	2 419	1 232	4 256	4 387	29 660	2 204	1 178	12 397	8 618	3 320
27 to 39 weeks	274	155	367	562	4 022	218	85	1 633	1 372	465
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**5 833**	**2 243**	**7 002**	**9 917**	**65 834**	**4 662**	**2 536**	**24 743**	**21 615**	**7 723**
No workers	668	162	629	693	4 983	327	48	1 454	2 427	435
1 worker	2 112	743	2 292	3 178	20 322	1 589	905	8 015	6 000	2 376
2 workers	1 969	817	2 819	3 570	26 618	1 925	1 162	10 060	8 145	3 292
3 or more workers	1 084	521	1 262	2 476	13 911	821	421	5 214	5 043	1 620

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5146
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	New York, NY--Northeastern New Jersey—Con.		Norfolk--Virginia Beach--Newport News, VA							
	New York (pt.)—Con.									
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Panamanian	South American	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**4 570**	**91 862**	**5 910**	**6 139**	**1 252**	**8 105**	**1 403**	**913**	**1 208**	**5 028**
In labor force	3 195	58 103	4 974	4 838	972	6 100	1 132	710	925	3 681
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.9	63.3	84.2	78.8	77.6	75.3	80.7	77.8	76.6	73.2
Armed Forces	–	97	2 099	1 867	287	1 581	307	118	275	833
Civilian labor force	3 195	58 006	2 875	2 971	685	4 519	825	592	650	2 848
Employed	3 003	51 878	2 657	2 617	645	4 159	722	506	599	2 653
At work 35 or more hours	2 383	41 249	1 917	2 072	529	3 047	485	338	437	1 997
Unemployed	192	6 128	218	354	40	360	103	86	51	195
Percent of civilian labor force	6.0	10.6	7.6	11.9	5.8	8.0	12.5	14.5	7.8	6.8
Not in labor force	1 375	33 759	936	1 301	280	2 005	271	203	283	1 347
Institutionalized persons	16	2 787	29	44	6	34	4	4	–	30
Females 16 years and over	**2 434**	**45 499**	**2 354**	**2 678**	**490**	**3 996**	**717**	**529**	**559**	**2 540**
In labor force	1 412	24 859	1 626	1 634	319	2 558	510	367	341	1 606
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.0	54.6	69.1	61.0	65.1	64.0	71.1	69.4	61.0	63.2
Armed Forces	–	6	196	124	32	128	41	19	14	61
Civilian labor force	1 412	24 853	1 430	1 510	287	2 430	469	348	327	1 545
Employed	1 288	22 086	1 293	1 292	270	2 169	384	275	293	1 403
At work 35 or more hours	915	15 872	853	920	204	1 366	224	158	181	897
Unemployed	124	2 767	137	218	17	261	85	73	34	142
Percent of civilian labor force	8.8	11.1	9.6	14.4	5.9	10.7	18.1	21.0	10.4	9.2
Not in labor force	1 022	20 640	728	1 044	171	1 438	207	162	218	934
Institutionalized persons	6	926	16	20	–	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 003**	**51 878**	**2 657**	**2 617**	**645**	**4 159**	**722**	**506**	**599**	**2 653**
Private wage and salary workers	2 363	41 465	1 918	1 944	455	3 069	517	358	498	1 921
Local government workers	222	5 178	140	132	43	160	30	30	12	118
State government workers	27	1 440	19	59	17	126	25	19	8	93
Federal government workers	87	1 409	463	404	97	675	150	99	45	441
Self-employed workers	296	2 217	117	67	33	123	–	–	36	74
Unpaid family workers	8	169	–	11	–	6	–	–	–	6
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 003**	**51 878**	**2 657**	**2 617**	**645**	**4 159**	**722**	**506**	**599**	**2 653**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	873	11 114	426	505	193	957	111	44	226	573
Professional specialty occupations	478	5 815	207	242	120	569	62	30	136	344
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	996	15 593	987	997	144	1 421	204	152	214	941
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	481	9 519	469	480	68	583	84	70	75	391
Service occupations	395	10 795	452	457	153	790	247	182	47	476
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	10	488	28	35	7	26	–	–	–	26
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	278	5 718	413	339	103	532	91	66	38	347
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	451	8 170	351	284	45	433	69	62	74	290
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	175	3 316	147	86	10	205	36	36	50	119
Transportation and material moving occupations	136	2 126	90	74	17	105	14	7	16	75
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	140	2 728	114	124	18	123	19	19	8	96
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 288**	**22 086**	**1 293**	**1 292**	**270**	**2 169**	**384**	**275**	**293**	**1 403**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	410	5 244	211	273	61	531	90	35	88	334
Professional specialty occupations	268	3 007	97	154	35	315	48	21	47	201
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	516	8 993	657	728	73	898	109	77	150	597
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	354	6 139	371	393	51	342	20	12	49	248
Service occupations	222	5 223	289	256	114	497	138	116	35	317
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	16	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	25	373	25	13	13	89	8	8	13	47
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	115	2 237	111	22	2	154	39	39	7	108
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	67	1 661	74	–	2	109	32	32	7	70
Transportation and material moving occupations	13	230	22	4	–	29	7	7	–	22
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	35	346	15	18	–	16	–	–	–	16
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 003**	**51 878**	**2 657**	**2 617**	**645**	**4 159**	**722**	**506**	**599**	**2 653**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	10	415	46	21	7	22	–	–	–	22
Mining	–	22	17	–	–	7	–	–	–	7
Construction	125	3 976	243	137	52	225	25	25	38	148
Manufacturing	409	6 772	349	262	51	593	96	71	112	356
Durable goods	192	3 320	189	190	49	419	31	16	77	282
Transportation	226	3 576	82	94	32	170	40	27	22	108
Communications and other public utilities	37	880	17	82	17	52	9	9	13	22
Wholesale trade	60	2 256	59	62	30	40	–	–	4	28
Retail trade	552	7 621	563	528	184	1 145	174	113	115	824
Finance, insurance, and real estate	271	4 741	155	241	18	210	36	25	24	122
Business and repair services	272	3 420	144	198	48	228	75	59	44	101
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	206	3 576	160	248	29	240	3	3	48	182
Professional and related services	737	12 504	551	501	124	855	195	119	138	498
Health services	290	5 274	198	251	84	454	134	81	74	234
Educational services	168	3 389	148	134	21	213	42	28	16	143
Public administration	98	2 119	271	243	53	372	69	55	41	235
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 317**	**57 664**	**5 093**	**5 030**	**1 026**	**6 484**	**1 147**	**733**	**1 013**	**3 940**
50 to 52 weeks	2 033	34 393	3 231	3 160	655	4 027	714	409	565	2 494
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 756	46 920	4 240	4 242	917	5 238	945	565	785	3 205
40 or more weeks	2 281	37 626	3 583	3 578	717	4 385	796	460	642	2 680
50 to 52 weeks	1 876	31 117	3 038	2 917	631	3 619	605	328	488	2 318
27 to 39 weeks	121	2 867	239	136	48	302	49	36	39	196
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 478**	**25 100**	**1 750**	**1 810**	**338**	**2 801**	**522**	**372**	**421**	**1 742**
50 to 52 weeks	810	14 103	885	848	156	1 403	285	174	157	893
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 086	18 443	1 212	1 319	282	1 938	373	252	258	1 237
40 or more weeks	869	14 523	908	916	172	1 417	256	161	166	932
50 to 52 weeks	704	11 849	769	733	140	1 110	189	101	107	765
27 to 39 weeks	62	1 229	115	66	41	204	36	36	25	143
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 230**	**23 046**	**1 797**	**2 227**	**446**	**2 344**	**397**	**272**	**342**	**1 398**
No workers	123	3 375	34	132	11	105	23	17	19	55
1 worker	405	7 124	612	668	141	626	120	75	106	316
2 workers	563	8 905	970	1 262	247	1 272	214	140	168	775
3 or more workers	139	3 642	181	165	47	341	40	40	49	252

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5147
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Norwalk, CT				Odessa, TX			Ogden, UT		
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	Colombian	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 115**	**3 056**	**1 482**	**1 181**	**19 868**	**970**	**875**	**7 499**	**2 702**	**2 346**
In labor force	1 655	2 523	1 232	981	12 624	574	489	5 306	1 714	1 449
Percent of persons 16 years and over	78.3	82.6	83.1	83.1	63.5	59.2	55.9	70.8	63.4	61.8
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	23	–	–	148	63	44
Civilian labor force	1 655	2 523	1 232	981	12 601	574	489	5 158	1 651	1 405
Employed	1 560	2 413	1 187	947	11 048	500	415	4 641	1 497	1 276
At work 35 or more hours	1 240	1 971	976	789	8 509	398	331	3 612	1 145	998
Unemployed	95	110	45	34	1 553	74	74	517	154	129
Percent of civilian labor force	5.7	4.4	3.7	3.5	12.3	12.9	15.1	10.0	9.3	9.2
Not in labor force	460	533	250	200	7 244	396	386	2 193	988	897
Institutionalized persons	7	18	–	–	41	5	5	75	10	10
Females 16 years and over	**1 003**	**1 532**	**753**	**620**	**10 212**	**616**	**555**	**3 679**	**1 468**	**1 336**
In labor force	704	1 100	540	452	4 903	307	256	2 335	896	792
Percent of females 16 years and over	70.2	71.8	71.7	72.9	48.0	49.8	46.1	63.5	61.0	59.3
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	26
Civilian labor force	704	1 100	540	452	4 903	307	256	2 335	870	766
Employed	658	1 055	516	439	4 267	272	221	2 116	783	685
At work 35 or more hours	527	759	376	317	2 798	204	171	1 446	530	478
Unemployed	46	45	24	13	636	35	35	219	87	81
Percent of civilian labor force	6.5	4.1	4.4	2.9	13.0	11.4	13.7	9.4	10.0	10.6
Not in labor force	299	432	213	168	5 309	309	299	1 344	572	544
Institutionalized persons	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 560**	**2 413**	**1 187**	**947**	**11 048**	**500**	**415**	**4 641**	**1 497**	**1 276**
Private wage and salary workers	1 343	2 144	1 081	898	9 126	361	291	3 025	949	795
Local government workers	93	51	22	–	905	46	38	281	51	51
State government workers	40	17	–	–	386	32	25	190	45	33
Federal government workers	20	26	–	–	108	39	39	1 026	412	367
Self-employed workers	57	147	56	32	493	8	8	119	40	30
Unpaid family workers	7	28	28	17	30	14	14	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 560**	**2 413**	**1 187**	**947**	**11 048**	**500**	**415**	**4 641**	**1 497**	**1 276**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	201	371	149	64	974	61	40	584	268	192
Professional specialty occupations	92	131	56	23	475	32	17	226	110	70
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	414	491	247	187	2 642	216	183	1 158	386	339
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	275	244	116	95	1 270	105	86	748	239	207
Service occupations	133	521	295	234	2 009	133	102	737	297	260
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	76	43	43	94	–	–	97	2	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	263	452	193	180	2 487	31	31	813	200	169
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	544	502	260	239	2 842	59	59	1 252	344	316
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	349	312	189	173	941	–	–	702	223	201
Transportation and material moving occupations	93	31	–	–	876	–	–	200	25	25
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	102	159	71	66	1 025	59	59	350	96	90
Employed females 16 years and over	**658**	**1 055**	**516**	**439**	**4 267**	**272**	**221**	**2 116**	**783**	**685**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	101	150	51	21	512	39	31	342	127	98
Professional specialty occupations	52	51	22	15	321	25	17	117	50	26
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	216	289	149	132	1 833	141	117	789	277	244
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	187	149	71	64	1 007	71	61	564	178	151
Service occupations	61	280	125	106	1 411	86	67	436	211	181
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	17	17	17	20	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	122	95	35	35	154	–	–	115	34	34
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	158	224	139	128	337	6	6	434	134	128
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	108	174	117	106	217	–	–	362	97	97
Transportation and material moving occupations	20	21	–	–	55	–	–	12	11	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	30	29	22	22	65	6	6	60	26	20
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 560**	**2 413**	**1 187**	**947**	**11 048**	**500**	**415**	**4 641**	**1 497**	**1 276**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	58	26	26	77	–	–	96	35	33
Mining	6	–	–	–	1 053	15	15	14	6	–
Construction	117	149	51	44	1 418	47	47	195	39	39
Manufacturing	626	625	362	313	1 439	18	9	1 117	272	255
Durable goods	387	365	203	181	972	18	9	728	205	193
Transportation	66	79	18	18	424	24	14	236	68	56
Communications and other public utilities	21	38	–	–	228	11	11	81	13	13
Wholesale trade	61	123	77	77	440	10	10	202	32	16
Retail trade	187	567	274	198	2 397	158	115	608	241	216
Finance, insurance, and real estate	53	125	51	9	324	18	18	100	90	80
Business and repair services	73	149	78	53	549	41	41	194	58	38
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	39	218	136	109	637	14	6	239	78	64
Professional and related services	276	272	114	100	1 845	103	88	457	208	137
Health services	88	150	77	70	573	22	22	164	101	73
Educational services	84	51	22	15	877	45	30	199	23	11
Public administration	35	10	–	–	217	41	41	1 102	357	329
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 654**	**2 473**	**1 219**	**949**	**12 922**	**647**	**562**	**5 661**	**1 876**	**1 618**
50 to 52 weeks	1 141	1 543	728	539	6 347	343	277	3 278	1 158	975
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 397	2 032	989	754	10 092	447	370	4 587	1 469	1 284
40 or more weeks	1 236	1 708	813	599	7 262	359	301	3 481	1 169	1 007
50 to 52 weeks	1 084	1 402	662	494	5 697	290	232	3 010	1 017	861
27 to 39 weeks	62	161	72	59	991	24	24	439	89	89
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**689**	**1 090**	**545**	**433**	**5 166**	**390**	**339**	**2 499**	**964**	**870**
50 to 52 weeks	487	535	263	211	2 263	211	170	1 334	548	483
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	581	765	375	279	3 342	246	203	1 790	663	614
40 or more weeks	522	586	284	209	2 333	202	169	1 335	514	468
50 to 52 weeks	451	427	211	175	1 831	160	127	1 137	432	386
27 to 39 weeks	22	81	33	20	362	8	8	154	52	52
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**764**	**964**	**449**	**357**	**7 542**	**351**	**329**	**2 692**	**914**	**803**
No workers	89	33	16	7	722	69	69	242	153	153
1 worker	197	246	84	61	3 148	96	96	716	274	247
2 workers	300	449	231	185	2 775	160	144	1 329	371	317
3 or more workers	178	236	118	104	897	26	20	405	116	86

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5148
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Oklahoma City, OK					Olympia, WA	Omaha, NE--IA			
							Total			Iowa (pt.)
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**13 815**	**775**	**3 514**	**823**	**2 209**	**807**	**7 239**	**1 618**	**1 198**	**725**
In labor force	10 271	610	2 534	546	1 634	675	5 436	1 127	842	535
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.3	78.7	72.1	66.3	74.0	83.6	75.1	69.7	70.3	73.8
Armed Forces	179	83	121	31	74	18	229	134	94	–
Civilian labor force	10 092	527	2 413	515	1 560	657	5 207	993	748	535
Employed	9 220	479	2 214	509	1 387	627	4 923	948	708	496
At work 35 or more hours	7 332	376	1 662	377	1 010	443	3 685	635	456	401
Unemployed	872	48	199	6	173	30	284	45	40	39
Percent of civilian labor force	8.6	9.1	8.2	1.2	11.1	4.6	5.5	4.5	5.3	7.3
Not in labor force	3 544	165	980	277	575	132	1 803	491	356	190
Institutionalized persons	74	12	15	–	–	–	67	21	10	–
Females 16 years and over	**6 269**	**399**	**1 771**	**490**	**1 039**	**385**	**3 477**	**842**	**640**	**369**
In labor force	3 772	277	1 108	256	706	312	2 319	527	407	245
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.2	69.4	62.6	52.2	67.9	81.0	66.7	62.6	63.6	66.4
Armed Forces	18	11	13	–	13	–	67	61	40	–
Civilian labor force	3 754	266	1 095	256	693	312	2 252	466	367	245
Employed	3 384	250	990	250	594	296	2 127	444	350	230
At work 35 or more hours	2 432	193	723	197	397	188	1 457	259	189	182
Unemployed	370	16	105	6	99	16	125	22	17	15
Percent of civilian labor force	9.9	6.0	9.6	2.3	14.3	5.1	5.6	4.7	4.6	6.1
Not in labor force	2 497	122	663	234	333	73	1 158	315	233	124
Institutionalized persons	23	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9 220**	**479**	**2 214**	**509**	**1 387**	**627**	**4 923**	**948**	**708**	**496**
Private wage and salary workers	8 006	346	1 695	352	1 056	367	4 102	746	555	446
Local government workers	307	8	85	16	69	26	274	34	13	5
State government workers	239	50	164	91	53	145	119	47	47	4
Federal government workers	406	43	140	13	121	58	257	66	48	18
Self-employed workers	207	32	113	37	71	19	164	55	45	23
Unpaid family workers	55	–	17	–	17	12	7	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9 220**	**479**	**2 214**	**509**	**1 387**	**627**	**4 923**	**948**	**708**	**496**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 098	128	428	124	259	193	571	233	192	38
Professional specialty occupations	593	89	241	99	122	77	307	135	104	18
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 904	166	595	115	431	244	1 506	335	243	116
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 036	90	256	37	188	150	891	148	114	82
Service occupations	2 127	93	556	173	290	70	780	122	101	67
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	334	–	36	6	13	29	31	22	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 316	32	208	33	132	21	859	77	57	95
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 441	60	391	58	262	70	1 176	159	115	180
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 309	26	220	34	157	6	586	53	39	93
Transportation and material moving occupations	272	21	62	–	62	18	132	50	26	20
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	860	13	109	24	43	46	458	56	50	67
Employed females 16 years and over	**3 384**	**250**	**990**	**250**	**594**	**296**	**2 127**	**444**	**350**	**230**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	564	55	196	64	109	96	306	96	85	31
Professional specialty occupations	354	50	120	49	55	46	233	62	51	18
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 179	128	318	72	221	146	928	222	169	97
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	770	80	178	30	132	114	633	112	82	67
Service occupations	902	52	335	107	175	33	422	65	50	30
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	173	–	32	–	24	3	96	5	5	11
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	546	15	109	7	65	18	375	56	41	61
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	329	–	55	7	34	–	279	34	25	46
Transportation and material moving occupations	19	8	11	–	11	–	23	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	198	7	43	–	20	18	73	22	16	15
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9 220**	**479**	**2 214**	**509**	**1 387**	**627**	**4 923**	**948**	**708**	**496**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	252	–	32	6	20	68	15	19	–	5
Mining	82	6	5	–	5	–	8	5	5	–
Construction	844	7	102	14	65	56	241	68	62	18
Manufacturing	1 612	61	349	51	227	15	1 200	93	56	156
Durable goods	1 084	43	250	51	149	6	332	20	6	32
Transportation	233	14	78	7	71	12	185	65	60	15
Communications and other public utilities	167	15	54	–	46	9	198	21	12	27
Wholesale trade	572	23	68	8	44	7	446	40	27	43
Retail trade	2 088	99	622	131	371	130	940	220	186	41
Finance, insurance, and real estate	371	11	132	26	93	18	297	54	48	64
Business and repair services	492	22	89	7	59	7	317	53	40	42
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	770	30	127	21	102	35	185	47	47	15
Professional and related services	1 303	158	428	216	178	142	654	234	148	56
Health services	531	56	210	90	95	72	255	101	64	30
Educational services	352	52	131	87	35	56	229	52	40	5
Public administration	434	33	128	22	106	128	237	29	17	14
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**10 789**	**663**	**2 710**	**592**	**1 760**	**684**	**5 839**	**1 237**	**944**	**570**
50 to 52 weeks	5 926	392	1 461	334	926	335	3 458	749	563	356
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8 675	494	2 081	451	1 331	504	4 644	893	669	481
40 or more weeks	6 633	380	1 649	344	1 049	358	3 686	782	586	384
50 to 52 weeks	5 420	320	1 321	304	816	290	3 078	672	495	318
27 to 39 weeks	682	62	193	55	127	25	354	21	21	35
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 199**	**309**	**1 223**	**291**	**781**	**319**	**2 558**	**613**	**476**	**262**
50 to 52 weeks	1 951	157	582	143	361	155	1 415	321	248	166
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 970	211	868	202	546	199	1 805	393	289	202
40 or more weeks	2 156	138	640	141	402	144	1 369	324	242	160
50 to 52 weeks	1 701	104	497	119	300	121	1 183	266	193	141
27 to 39 weeks	204	42	85	34	47	7	140	6	6	5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**4 699**	**186**	**1 026**	**189**	**679**	**289**	**2 366**	**490**	**377**	**226**
No workers	292	5	64	6	51	5	141	16	16	24
1 worker	1 398	37	336	56	218	61	600	173	167	75
2 workers	2 376	93	494	78	327	191	1 186	229	137	92
3 or more workers	633	51	132	49	83	32	439	72	57	35

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5149
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Omaha, NE--IA—Con.			Orlando, FL						
	Nebraska (pt.)									
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	South American
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**6 514**	**1 516**	**1 103**	**5 680**	**29 222**	**7 068**	**14 101**	**1 560**	**2 332**	**5 797**
In labor force	4 901	1 083	805	4 567	20 688	5 100	9 998	1 113	1 587	4 200
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.2	71.4	73.0	80.4	70.8	72.2	70.9	71.3	68.1	72.5
Armed Forces	229	134	94	268	208	12	176	–	27	34
Civilian labor force	4 672	949	711	4 299	20 480	5 088	9 822	1 113	1 560	4 166
Employed	4 427	904	671	4 081	18 788	4 891	9 057	991	1 470	3 798
At work 35 or more hours	3 284	606	434	3 292	15 171	3 959	7 132	757	1 123	3 061
Unemployed	245	45	40	218	1 692	197	765	122	90	368
Percent of civilian labor force	5.2	4.7	5.6	5.1	8.3	3.9	7.8	11.0	5.8	8.8
Not in labor force	1 613	433	298	1 113	8 534	1 968	4 103	447	745	1 597
Institutionalized persons	67	21	10	70	146	16	76	12	11	13
Females 16 years and over	**3 108**	**780**	**585**	**2 375**	**15 193**	**3 543**	**7 372**	**878**	**1 373**	**2 879**
In labor force	2 074	505	392	1 559	9 578	2 292	4 610	577	826	1 830
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.7	64.7	67.0	65.6	63.0	64.7	62.5	65.7	60.2	63.6
Armed Forces	67	61	40	51	43	12	53	–	5	–
Civilian labor force	2 007	444	352	1 508	9 535	2 280	4 557	577	821	1 830
Employed	1 897	422	335	1 416	8 629	2 181	4 144	515	768	1 626
At work 35 or more hours	1 275	252	189	1 079	6 387	1 607	2 957	388	565	1 134
Unemployed	110	22	17	92	906	99	413	62	53	204
Percent of civilian labor force	5.5	5.0	4.8	6.1	9.5	4.3	9.1	10.7	6.5	11.1
Not in labor force	1 034	275	193	816	5 615	1 251	2 762	301	547	1 049
Institutionalized persons	13	–	–	46	37	6	12	12	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 427**	**904**	**671**	**4 081**	**18 788**	**4 891**	**9 057**	**991**	**1 470**	**3 798**
Private wage and salary workers	3 656	720	529	3 485	15 811	4 093	7 920	857	1 307	3 492
Local government workers	269	27	13	144	1 162	279	339	48	41	84
State government workers	115	47	47	125	426	101	199	7	47	44
Federal government workers	239	66	48	158	616	106	148	–	24	33
Self-employed workers	141	44	34	159	692	270	421	79	51	136
Unpaid family workers	7	–	–	10	81	42	30	–	–	9
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 427**	**904**	**671**	**4 081**	**18 788**	**4 891**	**9 057**	**991**	**1 470**	**3 798**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	533	220	179	488	2 617	1 197	1 858	113	279	768
Professional specialty occupations	289	127	96	309	1 231	651	977	34	204	416
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 390	317	232	938	6 561	1 644	2 848	302	540	1 047
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	809	141	114	525	3 512	802	1 365	163	332	409
Service occupations	713	122	101	863	4 871	931	2 331	347	354	999
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	31	22	–	328	193	81	90	–	–	47
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	764	77	57	843	1 864	452	849	84	174	370
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	996	146	102	621	2 682	586	1 081	145	123	567
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	493	40	26	180	1 109	190	439	56	64	274
Transportation and material moving occupations	112	50	26	113	725	157	305	21	18	167
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	391	56	50	328	848	239	337	68	41	126
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 897**	**422**	**335**	**1 416**	**8 629**	**2 181**	**4 144**	**515**	**768**	**1 626**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	275	88	77	189	1 305	567	787	66	140	296
Professional specialty occupations	215	54	43	146	640	333	443	10	111	175
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	831	215	169	560	4 251	984	1 665	174	316	599
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	566	105	82	341	2 583	574	1 018	83	248	328
Service occupations	392	65	50	393	2 156	423	1 252	243	231	487
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	84	19	6	13	–	–	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	85	5	5	20	267	77	153	7	31	95
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	314	49	34	170	631	124	274	25	50	143
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	233	27	18	73	490	59	185	9	33	112
Transportation and material moving occupations	23	–	–	14	41	25	18	–	–	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	58	22	16	83	100	40	71	16	17	13
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 427**	**904**	**671**	**4 081**	**18 788**	**4 891**	**9 057**	**991**	**1 470**	**3 798**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	10	19	–	359	181	89	92	–	–	33
Mining	8	5	5	12	–	–	11	–	–	–
Construction	223	68	62	809	741	186	543	47	154	182
Manufacturing	1 044	87	50	357	1 917	462	909	102	163	467
Durable goods	300	14	–	285	1 349	350	584	64	111	286
Transportation	170	65	60	156	1 112	249	555	64	27	234
Communications and other public utilities	171	21	12	57	378	132	235	26	23	110
Wholesale trade	403	34	21	180	757	162	439	38	32	241
Retail trade	899	203	169	761	4 095	858	1 773	196	220	752
Finance, insurance, and real estate	233	54	48	190	1 244	356	603	74	102	268
Business and repair services	275	53	40	197	1 515	413	712	101	166	261
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	170	47	47	527	3 225	736	1 530	191	220	753
Professional and related services	598	226	140	387	2 930	1 146	1 449	146	305	462
Health services	225	93	56	106	1 351	538	591	55	128	223
Educational services	224	52	40	154	758	308	448	15	73	140
Public administration	223	22	17	89	693	102	206	6	58	35
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5 269**	**1 186**	**900**	**4 623**	**21 233**	**5 267**	**10 487**	**1 051**	**1 759**	**4 336**
50 to 52 weeks	3 102	712	533	2 508	11 728	3 440	5 860	528	992	2 499
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 163	857	640	3 891	17 425	4 239	8 542	855	1 425	3 564
40 or more weeks	3 302	753	564	2 934	13 479	3 712	6 780	656	1 126	2 817
50 to 52 weeks	2 760	643	473	2 267	10 636	3 012	5 353	490	892	2 279
27 to 39 weeks	319	21	21	380	1 361	186	687	54	146	326
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 296**	**584**	**454**	**1 664**	**9 903**	**2 306**	**4 906**	**556**	**910**	**1 957**
50 to 52 weeks	1 249	306	240	825	5 083	1 353	2 442	237	468	929
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 603	379	282	1 285	7 618	1 704	3 626	438	689	1 435
40 or more weeks	1 209	317	242	913	5 578	1 412	2 733	289	525	1 052
50 to 52 weeks	1 042	259	193	690	4 454	1 079	2 142	221	408	827
27 to 39 weeks	135	6	6	129	669	93	310	49	100	139
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**2 140**	**458**	**345**	**1 616**	**10 413**	**2 594**	**4 593**	**574**	**721**	**1 970**
No workers	117	–	–	60	1 076	238	317	61	59	94
1 worker	525	162	156	398	2 926	661	1 286	200	237	507
2 workers	1 094	224	132	813	4 924	1 163	2 303	251	286	1 000
3 or more workers	404	72	57	345	1 487	532	687	62	139	369

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5150
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Orlando, FL—Con.		Oxnard--Ventura, CA						
	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**3 209**	**4 412**	**75 716**	**1 083**	**7 803**	**2 045**	**857**	**1 536**	**4 151**
In labor force	2 388	3 098	55 233	732	5 652	1 552	670	1 102	2 939
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.4	70.2	72.9	67.6	72.4	75.9	78.2	71.7	70.8
Armed Forces	22	115	203	44	63	14	–	–	49
Civilian labor force	2 366	2 983	55 030	688	5 589	1 538	670	1 102	2 890
Employed	2 174	2 798	50 597	627	5 334	1 473	647	1 056	2 746
At work 35 or more hours	1 710	2 191	39 252	553	4 145	1 240	549	774	2 099
Unemployed	192	185	4 433	61	255	65	23	46	144
Percent of civilian labor force	8.1	6.2	8.1	8.9	4.6	4.2	3.4	4.2	5.0
Not in labor force	821	1 314	20 483	351	2 151	493	187	434	1 212
Institutionalized persons	–	40	818	31	58	–	–	–	51
Females 16 years and over	**1 676**	**2 242**	**35 103**	**585**	**4 197**	**1 170**	**455**	**812**	**2 188**
In labor force	1 084	1 377	21 299	329	2 726	771	307	519	1 409
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.7	61.4	60.7	56.2	65.0	65.9	67.5	63.9	64.4
Armed Forces	–	48	26	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 084	1 329	21 273	329	2 726	771	307	519	1 409
Employed	961	1 235	19 290	292	2 622	753	307	481	1 361
At work 35 or more hours	668	870	13 005	250	1 846	607	263	309	930
Unemployed	123	94	1 983	37	104	18	–	38	48
Percent of civilian labor force	11.3	7.1	9.3	11.2	3.8	2.3	–	7.3	3.4
Not in labor force	592	865	13 804	256	1 471	399	148	293	779
Institutionalized persons	–	–	137	–	38	–	–	–	38
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 174**	**2 798**	**50 597**	**627**	**5 334**	**1 473**	**647**	**1 056**	**2 746**
Private wage and salary workers	2 034	2 264	42 000	385	4 103	1 270	565	776	2 018
Local government workers	56	166	3 050	92	378	51	12	67	260
State government workers	29	101	1 564	34	204	47	10	22	135
Federal government workers	9	91	1 558	72	176	19	12	18	119
Self-employed workers	46	155	2 219	44	420	86	48	146	188
Unpaid family workers	–	21	206	–	53	–	–	27	26
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 174**	**2 798**	**50 597**	**627**	**5 334**	**1 473**	**647**	**1 056**	**2 746**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	408	698	4 822	222	1 242	110	40	329	790
Professional specialty occupations	210	323	2 239	149	704	85	27	197	417
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	626	959	10 696	176	1 642	402	138	307	903
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	250	461	6 159	118	808	196	68	128	464
Service occupations	669	631	8 272	73	1 031	486	252	194	351
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	29	43	8 691	15	129	61	57	5	63
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	186	221	6 801	70	606	146	64	138	315
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	256	246	11 315	71	684	268	96	83	324
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	115	45	4 806	42	378	174	54	47	148
Transportation and material moving occupations	78	99	2 550	20	173	48	15	23	102
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	63	102	3 959	9	133	46	27	13	74
Employed females 16 years and over	**961**	**1 235**	**19 290**	**292**	**2 622**	**753**	**307**	**481**	**1 361**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	190	285	2 451	130	609	62	6	137	410
Professional specialty occupations	120	147	1 221	86	376	50	6	87	239
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	362	576	6 759	106	1 044	212	56	206	608
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	189	359	4 654	85	581	109	36	110	349
Service occupations	319	291	3 916	31	680	374	206	104	202
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	7	2 351	5	11	6	6	5	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	43	20	979	5	64	11	–	6	47
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	47	56	2 834	15	214	88	33	23	94
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	40	31	2 090	15	158	69	20	12	68
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	180	–	22	9	9	5	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	25	564	–	34	10	4	6	18
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 174**	**2 798**	**50 597**	**627**	**5 334**	**1 473**	**647**	**1 056**	**2 746**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	27	59	9 372	15	171	61	57	12	93
Mining	–	11	249	–	13	6	–	–	7
Construction	65	160	4 243	43	317	48	15	27	233
Manufacturing	193	177	8 225	78	891	263	93	248	380
Durable goods	86	123	5 565	47	702	166	67	222	314
Transportation	137	230	1 422	16	156	34	16	35	87
Communications and other public utilities	68	76	1 076	24	139	25	5	10	104
Wholesale trade	136	128	2 366	31	200	84	54	–	111
Retail trade	419	605	8 272	37	858	296	159	154	395
Finance, insurance, and real estate	161	159	1 573	39	399	59	–	82	251
Business and repair services	197	184	2 592	30	324	96	40	69	159
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	512	366	2 567	36	415	238	124	80	97
Professional and related services	252	536	6 197	177	1 186	228	73	318	640
Health services	120	185	2 339	62	493	114	27	185	194
Educational services	107	220	2 196	89	343	41	20	45	257
Public administration	7	107	2 443	101	265	35	11	21	189
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 432**	**3 341**	**55 766**	**753**	**5 714**	**1 562**	**663**	**1 134**	**2 959**
50 to 52 weeks	1 423	1 841	26 782	400	3 432	977	435	726	1 701
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 979	2 698	45 496	603	4 550	1 295	554	873	2 341
40 or more weeks	1 589	2 181	32 355	470	3 663	1 078	486	702	1 847
50 to 52 weeks	1 288	1 692	24 195	363	3 021	883	384	597	1 513
27 to 39 weeks	154	161	4 224	30	329	85	27	45	199
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 112**	**1 483**	**21 993**	**364**	**2 792**	**807**	**319**	**510**	**1 448**
50 to 52 weeks	505	808	9 681	130	1 534	485	196	313	727
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	826	1 064	16 000	253	2 042	618	253	362	1 053
40 or more weeks	613	867	10 643	174	1 576	507	217	266	794
50 to 52 weeks	466	686	8 042	109	1 293	423	177	245	616
27 to 39 weeks	62	22	1 400	30	153	27	–	22	104
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**993**	**1 328**	**21 622**	**343**	**2 204**	**467**	**183**	**444**	**1 269**
No workers	56	103	1 451	–	159	3	–	30	126
1 worker	245	342	5 465	61	628	118	42	99	406
2 workers	506	766	8 767	230	918	248	96	191	472
3 or more workers	186	117	5 939	52	499	98	45	124	265

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5151
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Palm Springs, CA				Pensacola, FL			Peoria, IL	Philadelphia, PA--NJ	
									Total	
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**14 662**	**2 608**	**1 246**	**936**	**1 101**	**1 584**	**1 064**	**1 099**	**5 532**	**67 451**
In labor force	10 926	1 960	1 005	649	822	972	653	767	3 958	35 934
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.5	75.2	80.7	69.3	74.7	61.4	61.4	69.8	71.5	53.3
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	247	105	64	15	105	225
Civilian labor force	10 926	1 960	1 005	649	575	867	589	752	3 853	35 709
Employed	10 197	1 737	856	620	516	759	538	725	3 588	30 302
At work 35 or more hours	7 738	1 421	736	476	327	548	388	546	2 813	24 101
Unemployed	729	223	149	29	59	108	51	27	265	5 407
Percent of civilian labor force	6.7	11.4	14.8	4.5	10.3	12.5	8.7	3.6	6.9	15.1
Not in labor force	3 736	648	241	287	279	612	411	332	1 574	31 517
Institutionalized persons	8	–	–	–	14	39	26	12	94	1 471
Females 16 years and over	**6 754**	**1 317**	**577**	**453**	**507**	**761**	**528**	**524**	**2 617**	**35 419**
In labor force	4 013	788	368	248	311	434	292	300	1 547	15 148
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.4	59.8	63.8	54.7	61.3	57.0	55.3	57.3	59.1	42.8
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	41	11	11	–	20	13
Civilian labor force	4 013	788	368	248	270	423	281	300	1 527	15 135
Employed	3 736	702	337	228	231	363	262	287	1 428	12 653
At work 35 or more hours	2 461	534	262	179	136	240	187	162	1 007	9 171
Unemployed	277	86	31	20	39	60	19	13	99	2 482
Percent of civilian labor force	6.9	10.9	8.4	8.1	14.4	14.2	6.8	4.3	6.5	16.4
Not in labor force	2 741	529	209	205	196	327	236	224	1 070	20 271
Institutionalized persons	8	–	–	–	–	12	12	5	46	136
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**10 197**	**1 737**	**856**	**620**	**516**	**759**	**538**	**725**	**3 588**	**30 302**
Private wage and salary workers	8 775	1 537	797	508	353	468	320	623	2 914	24 546
Local government workers	421	41	15	16	28	30	21	36	196	2 309
State government workers	92	14	5	2	42	37	17	48	116	974
Federal government workers	104	7	–	7	59	138	106	8	162	1 323
Self-employed workers	748	123	39	72	34	80	68	10	187	1 053
Unpaid family workers	57	15	–	15	–	6	6	–	13	97
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**10 197**	**1 737**	**856**	**620**	**516**	**759**	**538**	**725**	**3 588**	**30 302**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	986	126	12	92	116	236	173	115	789	4 154
Professional specialty occupations	511	48	7	29	75	110	69	90	426	2 487
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 899	328	65	221	177	257	159	170	1 194	8 475
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	941	153	35	103	78	132	74	99	669	5 091
Service occupations	3 567	721	451	148	81	85	67	134	599	5 017
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 312	176	112	64	13	15	15	23	253	734
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 200	211	100	52	51	94	67	100	307	3 082
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 233	175	116	43	78	72	57	183	446	8 840
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	341	41	41	–	34	8	–	92	150	5 280
Transportation and material moving occupations	265	36	13	19	33	15	15	40	62	1 309
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	627	98	62	24	11	49	42	51	234	2 251
Employed females 16 years and over	**3 736**	**702**	**337**	**228**	**231**	**363**	**262**	**287**	**1 428**	**12 653**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	538	70	12	43	68	121	98	54	298	2 299
Professional specialty occupations	337	40	7	21	42	70	47	37	163	1 507
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 190	164	24	110	115	157	100	132	723	5 157
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	691	118	21	82	78	126	74	81	495	3 419
Service occupations	1 625	363	234	60	22	57	51	79	261	1 872
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	60	18	3	15	–	–	–	–	20	71
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	64	11	–	–	–	15	7	–	37	384
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	259	76	64	–	26	13	6	22	89	2 870
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	188	36	36	–	13	–	–	15	48	2 227
Transportation and material moving occupations	12	8	8	–	13	6	6	7	5	64
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	59	32	20	–	–	7	–	–	36	579
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**10 197**	**1 737**	**856**	**620**	**516**	**759**	**538**	**725**	**3 588**	**30 302**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	1 037	114	100	14	13	9	9	20	126	680
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	17
Construction	1 193	151	88	50	11	54	49	28	257	1 265
Manufacturing	525	54	25	18	64	83	52	167	535	8 087
Durable goods	246	16	5	–	58	56	35	96	297	4 546
Transportation	297	33	–	27	48	48	33	27	147	1 268
Communications and other public utilities	178	48	–	48	–	24	24	47	83	488
Wholesale trade	170	24	6	18	9	16	16	46	97	1 551
Retail trade	2 391	373	223	108	106	135	62	133	632	4 845
Finance, insurance, and real estate	403	64	–	52	15	28	24	16	219	1 723
Business and repair services	493	116	13	62	58	26	21	28	162	1 308
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	2 154	574	340	139	39	34	28	38	301	1 060
Professional and related services	1 188	159	53	65	116	206	129	140	811	6 292
Health services	610	113	32	54	43	81	56	66	269	2 812
Educational services	259	20	5	11	38	71	46	51	291	1 675
Public administration	168	27	8	19	37	96	91	35	210	1 718
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**11 036**	**1 921**	**947**	**661**	**873**	**1 112**	**731**	**799**	**4 135**	**35 597**
50 to 52 weeks	5 716	987	471	391	481	650	435	471	2 358	20 313
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	9 187	1 529	761	514	711	854	588	636	3 254	28 982
40 or more weeks	7 112	1 282	651	434	550	625	427	487	2 611	21 945
50 to 52 weeks	5 146	897	442	330	457	586	409	423	2 160	18 438
27 to 39 weeks	909	76	30	15	78	85	63	40	216	2 281
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 194**	**838**	**387**	**270**	**336**	**493**	**324**	**312**	**1 698**	**15 021**
50 to 52 weeks	1 939	376	162	159	152	271	188	172	768	7 775
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 156	608	289	188	273	351	253	217	1 166	11 120
40 or more weeks	2 291	464	218	155	209	251	183	163	873	8 102
50 to 52 weeks	1 602	320	143	122	141	243	178	143	685	6 692
27 to 39 weeks	267	31	17	–	39	24	19	6	101	976
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**4 375**	**825**	**337**	**345**	**358**	**508**	**368**	**314**	**1 540**	**24 364**
No workers	235	78	–	59	14	105	80	25	160	7 606
1 worker	1 362	244	91	106	99	141	89	73	440	8 127
2 workers	1 684	343	172	125	239	201	174	152	699	6 491
3 or more workers	1 094	160	74	55	6	61	25	64	241	2 140

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5152
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Philadelphia, PA--NJ—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	South American	Argentinean	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 965**	**21 564**	**1 820**	**3 051**	**877**	**884**	**6 371**	**1 438**	**2 629**	**10 322**
In labor force	2 601	14 422	1 103	2 087	626	579	4 514	1 042	1 931	6 718
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.6	66.9	60.6	68.4	71.4	65.5	70.9	72.5	73.4	65.1
Armed Forces	28	146	–	23	–	8	16	–	16	107
Civilian labor force	2 573	14 276	1 103	2 064	626	571	4 498	1 042	1 915	6 611
Employed	2 410	12 946	986	1 804	535	480	4 199	993	1 758	5 957
At work 35 or more hours	1 860	9 600	715	1 344	361	362	3 081	791	1 240	4 460
Unemployed	163	1 330	117	260	91	91	299	49	157	654
Percent of civilian labor force	6.3	9.3	10.6	12.6	14.5	15.9	6.6	4.7	8.2	9.9
Not in labor force	1 364	7 142	717	964	251	305	1 857	396	698	3 604
Institutionalized persons	105	327	38	7	7	–	59	–	52	223
Females 16 years and over	**2 014**	**10 722**	**875**	**1 651**	**404**	**559**	**3 123**	**678**	**1 390**	**5 073**
In labor force	1 206	6 429	453	993	240	345	1 949	360	971	3 034
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.9	60.0	51.8	60.1	59.4	61.7	62.4	53.1	69.9	59.8
Armed Forces	9	57	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	57
Civilian labor force	1 197	6 372	453	993	240	345	1 949	360	971	2 977
Employed	1 096	5 777	429	839	183	294	1 780	328	879	2 729
At work 35 or more hours	681	3 768	283	599	109	216	1 072	212	525	1 814
Unemployed	101	595	24	154	57	51	169	32	92	248
Percent of civilian labor force	8.4	9.3	5.3	15.5	23.8	14.8	8.7	8.9	9.5	8.3
Not in labor force	808	4 293	422	658	164	214	1 174	318	419	2 039
Institutionalized persons	–	20	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	13
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 410**	**12 946**	**986**	**1 804**	**535**	**480**	**4 199**	**993**	**1 758**	**5 957**
Private wage and salary workers	1 957	10 596	783	1 495	477	331	3 474	814	1 494	4 844
Local government workers	146	663	78	94	15	54	176	22	32	315
State government workers	70	385	47	37	6	15	141	39	65	160
Federal government workers	81	386	21	69	9	43	77	10	29	219
Self-employed workers	133	840	51	103	28	37	291	108	98	395
Unpaid family workers	23	76	6	6	–	–	40	–	40	24
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 410**	**12 946**	**986**	**1 804**	**535**	**480**	**4 199**	**993**	**1 758**	**5 957**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	862	3 135	227	347	79	146	1 115	326	325	1 446
Professional specialty occupations	480	1 931	159	183	35	90	771	198	239	818
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	782	3 459	172	407	71	134	1 089	275	466	1 791
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	371	1 856	66	246	65	70	507	122	243	1 037
Service occupations	325	2 285	164	374	97	139	704	63	401	1 043
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	169	18	60	30	–	30	9	5	61
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	170	1 442	140	229	100	17	497	143	204	576
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	259	2 456	265	387	158	44	764	177	357	1 040
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	119	1 473	216	239	106	15	482	119	209	536
Transportation and material moving occupations	66	345	11	44	16	6	101	5	41	189
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	74	638	38	104	36	23	181	53	107	315
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 096**	**5 777**	**429**	**839**	**183**	**294**	**1 780**	**328**	**879**	**2 729**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	390	1 589	137	207	38	104	466	98	157	779
Professional specialty occupations	205	1 033	103	118	21	58	359	81	107	453
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	439	1 973	92	246	40	86	548	116	277	1 087
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	245	1 224	47	158	40	49	289	71	164	730
Service occupations	145	1 171	67	199	34	89	418	44	238	487
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	25	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	24	107	–	26	7	–	56	15	35	25
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	86	912	133	150	64	15	292	55	172	337
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	74	703	133	119	56	15	213	39	121	238
Transportation and material moving occupations	4	14	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	195	–	31	8	–	72	16	51	92
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 410**	**12 946**	**986**	**1 804**	**535**	**480**	**4 199**	**993**	**1 758**	**5 957**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	13	140	8	56	16	6	24	–	14	52
Mining	–	8	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
Construction	111	685	31	78	24	6	243	60	100	333
Manufacturing	395	2 619	278	390	167	32	889	242	406	1 062
Durable goods	131	1 340	151	178	75	21	481	152	190	530
Transportation	133	544	8	39	5	25	191	79	37	306
Communications and other public utilities	69	227	–	12	7	–	85	26	15	130
Wholesale trade	117	540	21	107	39	13	121	48	48	291
Retail trade	329	2 076	165	296	96	71	597	148	293	1 018
Finance, insurance, and real estate	155	652	14	97	9	36	212	41	32	329
Business and repair services	90	632	100	32	11	9	217	69	105	283
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	169	1 092	75	194	83	45	419	42	210	404
Professional and related services	751	3 283	236	456	78	210	1 082	226	448	1 509
Health services	289	1 325	79	205	20	104	417	113	169	624
Educational services	163	1 084	84	126	15	56	426	63	188	448
Public administration	78	448	50	47	–	27	111	12	50	240
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 885**	**14 840**	**1 135**	**2 087**	**602**	**549**	**4 735**	**1 083**	**1 889**	**6 883**
50 to 52 weeks	1 788	8 469	584	1 049	281	303	2 575	697	1 028	4 261
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 336	11 458	939	1 663	493	411	3 553	895	1 371	5 303
40 or more weeks	1 838	8 985	628	1 219	322	367	2 840	764	1 104	4 298
50 to 52 weeks	1 583	7 568	554	955	257	275	2 299	655	881	3 760
27 to 39 weeks	152	730	131	151	55	18	129	–	38	319
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 325**	**6 549**	**481**	**1 005**	**236**	**331**	**1 982**	**371**	**875**	**3 081**
50 to 52 weeks	681	3 528	242	451	87	188	954	166	441	1 881
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	945	4 549	392	784	191	251	1 188	255	509	2 185
40 or more weeks	729	3 544	291	528	107	213	918	179	419	1 807
50 to 52 weeks	540	2 991	237	410	81	171	761	153	332	1 583
27 to 39 weeks	80	285	52	82	49	12	64	–	23	87
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 300**	**6 073**	**586**	**871**	**252**	**299**	**2 004**	**520**	**837**	**2 612**
No workers	123	655	71	49	24	20	169	17	105	366
1 worker	439	1 901	212	274	76	112	637	191	244	778
2 workers	542	2 488	184	390	86	132	860	268	318	1 054
3 or more workers	196	1 029	119	158	66	35	338	44	170	414

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5153
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Philadelphia, PA--NJ—Con.									
	New Jersey (pt.)							Pennsylvania (pt.)		
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 306**	**19 461**	**5 474**	**769**	**1 134**	**1 144**	**2 427**	**4 226**	**47 990**	**3 296**
In labor force	1 103	11 445	3 958	534	803	895	1 726	2 855	24 489	2 168
Percent of persons 16 years and over	84.5	58.8	72.3	69.4	70.8	78.2	71.1	67.6	51.0	65.8
Armed Forces	18	24	26	–	–	–	26	87	201	11
Civilian labor force	1 085	11 421	3 932	534	803	895	1 700	2 768	24 288	2 157
Employed	942	9 941	3 608	491	691	831	1 595	2 646	20 361	2 046
At work 35 or more hours	733	8 062	2 663	344	529	638	1 152	2 080	16 039	1 584
Unemployed	143	1 480	324	43	112	64	105	122	3 927	111
Percent of civilian labor force	13.2	13.0	8.2	8.1	13.9	7.2	6.2	4.4	16.2	5.1
Not in labor force	203	8 016	1 516	235	331	249	701	1 371	23 501	1 128
Institutionalized persons	–	280	91	–	–	17	74	94	1 191	90
Females 16 years and over	**565**	**10 293**	**2 844**	**366**	**588**	**602**	**1 288**	**2 052**	**25 126**	**1 651**
In labor force	406	5 051	1 840	224	369	404	843	1 141	10 097	972
Percent of females 16 years and over	71.9	49.1	64.7	61.2	62.8	67.1	65.5	55.6	40.2	58.9
Armed Forces	6	–	5	–	–	–	5	14	13	–
Civilian labor force	400	5 051	1 835	224	369	404	838	1 127	10 084	972
Employed	342	4 336	1 672	224	311	357	780	1 086	8 317	907
At work 35 or more hours	245	3 290	1 134	150	236	218	530	762	5 881	571
Unemployed	58	715	163	–	58	47	58	41	1 767	65
Percent of civilian labor force	14.5	14.2	8.9	–	15.7	11.6	6.9	3.6	17.5	6.7
Not in labor force	159	5 242	1 004	142	219	198	445	911	15 029	679
Institutionalized persons	–	21	13	–	–	–	13	46	115	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**942**	**9 941**	**3 608**	**491**	**691**	**831**	**1 595**	**2 646**	**20 361**	**2 046**
Private wage and salary workers	734	7 651	2 859	339	532	703	1 285	2 180	16 895	1 678
Local government workers	56	988	171	65	28	14	64	140	1 321	112
State government workers	41	510	174	47	37	26	64	75	464	52
Federal government workers	73	498	110	7	24	15	64	89	825	73
Self-employed workers	28	257	264	27	64	62	111	159	796	114
Unpaid family workers	10	37	30	6	6	11	7	3	60	17
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**942**	**9 941**	**3 608**	**491**	**691**	**831**	**1 595**	**2 646**	**20 361**	**2 046**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	170	1 341	881	111	111	254	405	619	2 813	716
Professional specialty occupations	71	828	458	88	59	131	180	355	1 659	401
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	297	2 764	1 082	106	172	245	559	897	5 711	647
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	198	1 745	514	33	91	95	295	471	3 346	286
Service occupations	119	1 718	591	66	159	86	280	480	3 299	287
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	153	190	56	8	30	11	7	100	544	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	79	939	356	81	66	77	132	228	2 143	139
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	124	2 989	642	119	153	158	212	322	5 851	245
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	58	1 686	407	105	106	95	101	92	3 594	113
Transportation and material moving occupations	40	402	94	5	8	19	62	22	907	66
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	26	901	141	9	39	44	49	208	1 350	66
Employed females 16 years and over	**342**	**4 336**	**1 672**	**224**	**311**	**357**	**780**	**1 086**	**8 317**	**907**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	44	753	460	85	56	93	226	254	1 546	338
Professional specialty occupations	18	545	265	75	35	65	90	145	962	169
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	204	1 721	633	60	105	122	346	519	3 436	331
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	142	1 200	371	28	65	54	224	353	2 219	168
Service occupations	46	689	280	25	81	58	116	215	1 183	127
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	20	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	57	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	111	34	–	7	14	13	37	273	13
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	28	1 048	265	54	62	70	79	61	1 822	86
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	23	750	212	54	54	42	62	25	1 477	74
Transportation and material moving occupations	5	27	7	–	–	–	7	–	37	4
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	271	46	–	8	28	10	36	308	8
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**942**	**9 941**	**3 608**	**491**	**691**	**831**	**1 595**	**2 646**	**20 361**	**2 046**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	6	172	37	8	16	–	13	120	508	5
Mining	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	17	–
Construction	67	485	211	6	43	68	94	190	780	90
Manufacturing	128	2 475	691	144	129	188	230	407	5 612	358
Durable goods	66	1 443	374	99	56	103	116	231	3 103	131
Transportation	55	555	185	–	29	63	93	92	713	119
Communications and other public utilities	55	123	72	–	12	25	35	28	365	63
Wholesale trade	37	467	156	13	31	46	66	60	1 084	75
Retail trade	164	1 549	615	71	107	97	340	468	3 296	293
Finance, insurance, and real estate	33	560	245	–	57	49	139	186	1 163	134
Business and repair services	40	411	197	53	20	38	86	122	897	84
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	183	448	236	28	70	49	89	118	612	133
Professional and related services	116	2 027	856	132	164	187	373	695	4 265	636
Health services	45	771	371	46	76	69	180	224	2 041	235
Educational services	50	669	236	50	74	45	67	241	1 006	151
Public administration	55	669	107	36	13	21	37	155	1 049	56
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 086**	**11 303**	**4 020**	**557**	**785**	**897**	**1 781**	**3 049**	**24 294**	**2 389**
50 to 52 weeks	642	6 627	2 402	282	388	607	1 125	1 716	13 686	1 469
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	852	9 337	3 210	452	662	722	1 374	2 402	19 645	1 940
40 or more weeks	700	7 293	2 538	330	480	617	1 111	1 911	14 652	1 531
50 to 52 weeks	585	5 992	2 154	273	362	569	950	1 575	12 446	1 299
27 to 39 weeks	67	627	206	55	67	19	65	149	1 654	114
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**419**	**5 048**	**1 875**	**248**	**363**	**416**	**848**	**1 279**	**9 973**	**1 071**
50 to 52 weeks	161	2 782	1 050	131	142	217	560	607	4 993	516
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	290	3 815	1 382	211	302	271	598	876	7 305	766
40 or more weeks	210	2 887	1 073	169	193	195	516	663	5 215	581
50 to 52 weeks	145	2 406	871	126	132	179	434	540	4 286	410
27 to 39 weeks	33	301	80	17	28	19	16	68	675	58
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**399**	**7 062**	**1 481**	**223**	**282**	**390**	**586**	**1 141**	**17 302**	**1 057**
No workers	54	1 812	108	20	16	16	56	106	5 794	72
1 worker	72	2 440	461	46	85	130	200	368	5 687	366
2 workers	208	2 094	576	78	96	170	232	491	4 397	461
3 or more workers	65	716	336	79	85	74	98	176	1 424	158

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5154
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Philadelphia, PA--NJ—Con.							Phoenix, AZ		
	Pennsylvania (pt.)—Con.									
	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	South American	Argentinean	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**16 090**	**1 051**	**1 917**	**5 227**	**1 173**	**2 224**	**7 895**	**178 535**	**3 336**	**825**
In labor force	10 464	569	1 284	3 619	832	1 620	4 992	125 373	2 474	570
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.0	54.1	67.0	69.2	70.9	72.8	63.2	70.2	74.2	69.1
Armed Forces	120	–	23	16	–	16	81	424	29	–
Civilian labor force	10 344	569	1 261	3 603	832	1 604	4 911	124 949	2 445	570
Employed	9 338	495	1 113	3 368	783	1 476	4 362	113 488	2 289	502
At work 35 or more hours	6 937	371	815	2 443	633	1 029	3 308	90 582	1 893	355
Unemployed	1 006	74	148	235	49	128	549	11 461	156	68
Percent of civilian labor force	9.7	13.0	11.7	6.5	5.9	8.0	11.2	9.2	6.4	11.9
Not in labor force	5 626	482	633	1 608	341	604	2 903	53 162	862	255
Institutionalized persons	236	38	7	42	–	35	149	1 481	11	14
Females 16 years and over	**7 878**	**509**	**1 063**	**2 521**	**561**	**1 155**	**3 785**	**87 469**	**1 575**	**406**
In labor force	4 589	229	624	1 545	296	798	2 191	51 269	1 045	227
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.3	45.0	58.7	61.3	52.8	69.1	57.9	58.6	66.3	55.9
Armed Forces	52	–	–	–	–	–	52	44	5	–
Civilian labor force	4 537	229	624	1 545	296	798	2 139	51 225	1 040	227
Employed	4 105	205	528	1 423	264	729	1 949	46 354	964	194
At work 35 or more hours	2 634	133	363	854	186	431	1 284	33 919	735	124
Unemployed	432	24	96	122	32	69	190	4 871	76	33
Percent of civilian labor force	9.5	10.5	15.4	7.9	10.8	8.6	8.9	9.5	7.3	14.5
Not in labor force	3 289	280	439	976	265	357	1 594	36 200	530	179
Institutionalized persons	7	–	–	7	–	–	–	287	–	14
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9 338**	**495**	**1 113**	**3 368**	**783**	**1 476**	**4 362**	**113 488**	**2 289**	**502**
Private wage and salary workers	7 737	444	963	2 771	626	1 265	3 559	92 513	1 738	406
Local government workers	492	13	66	162	22	26	251	9 070	223	30
State government workers	211	–	–	115	31	60	96	4 823	145	41
Federal government workers	276	14	45	62	10	29	155	2 739	78	7
Self-employed workers	576	24	39	229	94	67	284	4 055	99	7
Unpaid family workers	46	–	–	29	–	29	17	288	6	11
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9 338**	**495**	**1 113**	**3 368**	**783**	**1 476**	**4 362**	**113 488**	**2 289**	**502**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 254	116	236	861	256	261	1 041	13 509	518	203
Professional specialty occupations	1 473	71	124	640	170	196	638	6 630	308	130
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 377	66	235	844	206	365	1 232	28 662	752	176
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 342	33	155	412	88	223	742	17 446	396	63
Service occupations	1 694	98	215	618	33	396	763	23 393	485	36
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	113	10	30	19	9	5	54	6 859	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 086	59	163	420	118	170	444	16 087	303	24
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 814	146	234	606	161	279	828	24 978	231	63
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 066	111	133	387	108	157	435	12 166	91	10
Transportation and material moving occupations	251	6	36	82	5	33	127	4 782	62	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	497	29	65	137	48	89	266	8 030	78	35
Employed females 16 years and over	**4 105**	**205**	**528**	**1 423**	**264**	**729**	**1 949**	**46 354**	**964**	**194**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 129	52	151	373	83	135	553	6 955	217	62
Professional specialty occupations	768	28	83	294	74	91	363	3 611	139	37
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 340	32	141	426	102	204	741	18 881	406	109
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	853	19	93	235	57	151	506	13 198	245	51
Service occupations	891	42	118	360	23	233	371	11 342	255	23
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	25	–	11	–	–	–	14	497	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	73	–	19	42	6	30	12	2 112	34	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	647	79	88	222	50	127	258	6 567	52	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	491	79	65	171	39	94	176	5 072	22	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	7	–	–	7	–	–	–	399	9	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	149	–	23	44	11	33	82	1 096	21	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**9 338**	**495**	**1 113**	**3 368**	**783**	**1 476**	**4 362**	**113 488**	**2 289**	**502**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	103	–	40	24	–	14	39	6 157	8	–
Mining	8	–	–	8	–	–	–	214	8	–
Construction	474	25	35	175	48	68	239	9 947	119	6
Manufacturing	1 928	134	261	701	214	310	832	20 470	332	102
Durable goods	966	52	122	378	130	155	414	14 792	285	75
Transportation	359	8	10	128	51	29	213	4 565	71	3
Communications and other public utilities	155	–	–	60	6	15	95	3 242	93	21
Wholesale trade	384	8	76	75	31	38	225	4 959	118	–
Retail trade	1 461	94	189	500	110	263	678	20 903	445	97
Finance, insurance, and real estate	407	14	40	163	30	26	190	5 815	110	22
Business and repair services	435	47	12	179	55	92	197	6 877	118	33
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	856	47	124	370	36	191	315	8 555	149	23
Professional and related services	2 427	104	292	895	190	380	1 136	16 612	538	188
Health services	954	33	129	348	107	140	444	6 021	222	80
Educational services	848	34	52	381	48	173	381	6 221	201	74
Public administration	341	14	34	90	12	50	203	5 172	180	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**10 820**	**578**	**1 302**	**3 838**	**858**	**1 602**	**5 102**	**126 925**	**2 645**	**608**
50 to 52 weeks	6 067	302	661	1 968	544	830	3 136	71 009	1 584	242
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8 248	487	1 001	2 831	727	1 137	3 929	103 597	2 174	397
40 or more weeks	6 447	298	739	2 223	606	902	3 187	81 405	1 779	335
50 to 52 weeks	5 414	281	593	1 730	515	695	2 810	64 963	1 449	210
27 to 39 weeks	524	76	84	110	–	38	254	7 338	157	48
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 674**	**233**	**642**	**1 566**	**292**	**734**	**2 233**	**52 925**	**1 161**	**260**
50 to 52 weeks	2 478	111	309	737	127	357	1 321	27 622	643	76
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 167	181	482	917	219	405	1 587	39 457	860	138
40 or more weeks	2 471	122	335	723	153	337	1 291	30 156	683	98
50 to 52 weeks	2 120	111	278	582	127	260	1 149	24 239	557	49
27 to 39 weeks	205	35	54	45	–	23	71	2 650	59	33
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**4 592**	**363**	**589**	**1 614**	**408**	**702**	**2 026**	**59 614**	**1 313**	**239**
No workers	547	51	33	153	17	95	310	5 347	108	21
1 worker	1 440	166	189	507	159	208	578	20 002	439	56
2 workers	1 912	106	294	690	212	253	822	24 842	630	142
3 or more workers	693	40	73	264	20	146	316	9 423	136	20

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5155
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Phoenix, AZ—Con.							Pittsburgh, PA		
	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Salvadoran	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**18 629**	**3 022**	**753**	**1 070**	**2 331**	**797**	**13 105**	**2 234**	**1 107**	**3 131**
In labor force	13 337	2 207	610	712	1 730	576	9 285	1 478	749	2 044
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.6	73.0	81.0	66.5	74.2	72.3	70.9	66.2	67.7	65.3
Armed Forces	92	16	10	–	19	5	57	–	4	–
Civilian labor force	13 245	2 191	600	712	1 711	571	9 228	1 478	745	2 044
Employed	12 195	1 986	543	620	1 651	562	8 461	1 352	619	1 925
At work 35 or more hours	9 263	1 515	421	463	1 093	375	6 567	991	403	1 314
Unemployed	1 050	205	57	92	60	9	767	126	126	119
Percent of civilian labor force	7.9	9.4	9.5	12.9	3.5	1.6	8.3	8.5	16.9	5.8
Not in labor force	5 292	815	143	358	601	221	3 820	756	358	1 087
Institutionalized persons	119	–	–	–	4	–	115	53	31	39
Females 16 years and over	**9 640**	**1 528**	**317**	**497**	**1 255**	**507**	**6 755**	**1 112**	**530**	**1 689**
In labor force	6 157	981	236	247	847	352	4 271	664	300	978
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.9	64.2	74.4	49.7	67.5	69.4	63.2	59.7	56.6	57.9
Armed Forces	29	6	–	–	14	–	9	–	4	–
Civilian labor force	6 128	975	236	247	833	352	4 262	664	296	978
Employed	5 672	897	207	220	810	352	3 925	622	290	943
At work 35 or more hours	3 861	616	149	128	478	226	2 727	385	175	547
Unemployed	456	78	29	27	23	–	337	42	6	35
Percent of civilian labor force	7.4	8.0	12.3	10.9	2.8	–	7.9	6.3	2.0	3.6
Not in labor force	3 483	547	81	250	408	155	2 484	448	230	711
Institutionalized persons	77	–	–	–	4	–	73	22	–	10
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**12 195**	**1 986**	**543**	**620**	**1 651**	**562**	**8 461**	**1 352**	**619**	**1 925**
Private wage and salary workers	10 049	1 718	513	556	1 255	449	6 979	1 175	573	1 630
Local government workers	706	51	7	–	76	41	579	55	11	70
State government workers	680	69	8	8	173	43	438	36	30	70
Federal government workers	241	28	8	–	31	7	182	16	5	10
Self-employed workers	484	120	7	56	109	22	255	70	–	128
Unpaid family workers	35	–	–	–	7	–	28	–	–	17
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**12 195**	**1 986**	**543**	**620**	**1 651**	**562**	**8 461**	**1 352**	**619**	**1 925**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 589	281	25	73	474	165	1 810	422	168	751
Professional specialty occupations	1 396	153	5	36	302	95	934	254	105	524
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 721	378	47	29	455	176	2 844	412	188	605
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 065	173	16	17	291	113	1 585	180	41	382
Service occupations	2 496	640	286	185	364	139	1 472	282	168	329
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	212	58	25	22	5	–	149	–	16	2
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 332	239	59	89	169	36	915	103	42	110
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 845	390	101	222	184	46	1 271	133	37	128
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	981	266	50	160	138	8	577	41	7	33
Transportation and material moving occupations	310	39	6	33	15	7	256	62	30	40
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	554	85	45	29	31	31	438	30	–	55
Employed females 16 years and over	**5 672**	**897**	**207**	**220**	**810**	**352**	**3 925**	**622**	**290**	**943**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 301	126	13	23	229	98	946	147	98	255
Professional specialty occupations	772	61	–	–	170	72	541	94	60	163
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 295	193	6	13	274	137	1 799	315	86	437
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 505	119	–	13	192	83	1 178	148	20	291
Service occupations	1 388	453	180	116	223	82	701	126	89	164
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	28	–	–	–	–	–	28	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	132	19	–	6	27	15	86	9	10	18
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	528	106	8	62	57	20	365	25	7	69
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	420	90	–	54	45	8	285	22	7	33
Transportation and material moving occupations	22	–	–	–	7	7	15	–	–	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	86	16	8	8	5	5	65	3	–	28
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**12 195**	**1 986**	**543**	**620**	**1 651**	**562**	**8 461**	**1 352**	**619**	**1 925**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	246	50	28	11	5	–	191	6	16	2
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	6
Construction	642	89	46	24	43	20	503	82	–	75
Manufacturing	2 047	469	93	213	259	50	1 310	142	43	155
Durable goods	1 581	370	61	152	199	32	1 003	59	33	86
Transportation	435	58	16	6	53	22	324	63	49	40
Communications and other public utilities	377	6	–	–	68	12	294	18	8	47
Wholesale trade	511	88	10	54	19	–	404	22	–	65
Retail trade	2 390	323	106	105	343	127	1 687	311	132	360
Finance, insurance, and real estate	919	64	–	9	112	68	726	73	50	91
Business and repair services	715	225	71	67	78	–	412	59	15	93
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	1 084	337	135	86	177	80	559	81	20	117
Professional and related services	2 354	243	38	45	420	153	1 684	460	263	845
Health services	959	141	13	15	179	69	632	156	100	383
Educational services	883	34	7	8	159	32	690	181	108	306
Public administration	475	34	–	–	74	30	367	30	23	29
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**14 149**	**2 348**	**634**	**761**	**1 853**	**640**	**9 813**	**1 547**	**743**	**2 270**
50 to 52 weeks	8 019	1 270	379	346	988	319	5 673	855	320	1 241
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	11 161	1 919	552	606	1 342	479	7 783	1 136	496	1 623
40 or more weeks	8 798	1 392	384	436	1 109	366	6 209	892	347	1 243
50 to 52 weeks	7 121	1 145	316	330	837	272	5 060	739	272	1 085
27 to 39 weeks	797	200	53	61	87	38	501	111	57	188
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**6 700**	**1 055**	**227**	**299**	**912**	**401**	**4 667**	**697**	**326**	**1 132**
50 to 52 weeks	3 551	578	136	133	407	178	2 517	348	165	549
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 888	832	181	246	639	317	3 369	437	179	699
40 or more weeks	3 698	597	123	174	484	238	2 577	340	142	504
50 to 52 weeks	3 036	496	97	121	345	170	2 155	272	128	434
27 to 39 weeks	416	99	24	17	55	20	262	53	28	104
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**5 851**	**975**	**306**	**316**	**757**	**219**	**4 063**	**550**	**307**	**869**
No workers	456	10	10	–	28	–	418	56	100	79
1 worker	1 963	410	124	180	308	86	1 214	179	111	288
2 workers	2 531	425	146	99	322	92	1 759	276	84	365
3 or more workers	901	130	26	37	99	41	672	39	12	137

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5156
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Pittsburgh, PA—Con.		Pocatello, ID	Port Arthur, TX		Port Huron, MI	Portland--Vancouver, OR--WA			
							Total			
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**940**	**1 839**	**1 107**	**3 541**	**929**	**684**	**16 182**	**866**	**6 656**	**1 238**
In labor force	659	1 140	755	2 110	594	483	12 596	672	4 920	980
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.1	62.0	68.2	59.6	63.9	70.6	77.8	77.6	73.9	79.2
Armed Forces	–	–	–	10	6	–	13	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	659	1 140	755	2 100	588	483	12 583	672	4 920	980
Employed	611	1 078	689	1 895	527	443	11 649	629	4 682	936
At work 35 or more hours	462	720	476	1 383	353	339	9 181	453	3 449	629
Unemployed	48	62	66	205	61	40	934	43	238	44
Percent of civilian labor force	7.3	5.4	8.7	9.8	10.4	8.3	7.4	6.4	4.8	4.5
Not in labor force	281	699	352	1 431	335	201	3 586	194	1 736	258
Institutionalized persons	18	21	5	–	–	16	330	17	42	–
Females 16 years and over	**463**	**1 004**	**542**	**1 764**	**489**	**374**	**6 702**	**501**	**3 796**	**747**
In labor force	294	551	342	749	285	224	4 550	369	2 606	549
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.5	54.9	63.1	42.5	58.3	59.9	67.9	73.7	68.7	73.5
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	294	551	342	749	285	224	4 550	369	2 606	549
Employed	271	539	298	715	262	214	4 138	332	2 485	522
At work 35 or more hours	167	310	203	398	153	125	2 827	245	1 604	301
Unemployed	23	12	44	34	23	10	412	37	121	27
Percent of civilian labor force	7.8	2.2	12.9	4.5	8.1	4.5	9.1	10.0	4.6	4.9
Not in labor force	169	453	200	1 015	204	150	2 152	132	1 190	198
Institutionalized persons	–	10	5	–	–	–	47	10	18	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**611**	**1 078**	**689**	**1 895**	**527**	**443**	**11 649**	**629**	**4 682**	**936**
Private wage and salary workers	538	882	533	1 651	432	376	10 185	522	4 000	828
Local government workers	9	61	64	66	29	38	428	14	135	37
State government workers	18	40	36	65	23	6	261	36	111	–
Federal government workers	–	3	10	20	–	15	322	14	106	3
Self-employed workers	37	84	42	93	36	8	418	43	315	68
Unpaid family workers	9	8	4	–	7	–	35	–	15	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**611**	**1 078**	**689**	**1 895**	**527**	**443**	**11 649**	**629**	**4 682**	**936**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	355	325	98	213	117	57	1 442	158	910	89
Professional specialty occupations	280	202	47	60	92	18	625	103	531	66
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	167	356	178	435	122	70	2 251	183	1 467	268
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	100	219	120	223	54	39	1 357	104	751	162
Service occupations	54	230	140	325	143	139	2 100	165	952	244
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	2	9	35	–	–	1 571	28	127	47
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2	77	71	380	57	37	1 408	39	397	57
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	33	88	193	507	88	140	2 877	56	829	231
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	15	18	62	210	16	75	1 649	40	388	163
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	33	32	56	10	30	421	–	207	31
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	18	37	99	241	62	35	807	16	234	37
Employed females 16 years and over	**271**	**539**	**298**	**715**	**262**	**214**	**4 138**	**332**	**2 485**	**522**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	86	130	38	109	72	24	682	91	474	50
Professional specialty occupations	55	93	31	37	56	9	303	54	272	39
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	130	254	129	325	88	56	1 408	143	1 042	227
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	79	178	100	212	47	33	1 000	82	653	146
Service occupations	22	116	87	205	86	68	988	74	586	119
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	254	–	28	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	3	12	28	10	9	158	6	59	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	33	36	32	48	6	57	648	18	296	119
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	15	18	5	9	–	44	502	9	187	103
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	8	4	–	–	13	63	–	34	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	18	10	23	39	6	–	83	9	75	11
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**611**	**1 078**	**689**	**1 895**	**527**	**443**	**11 649**	**629**	**4 682**	**936**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	2	9	46	–	29	1 723	20	136	59
Mining	–	6	–	–	19	–	9	–	–	–
Construction	21	36	23	185	32	–	695	11	167	8
Manufacturing	36	105	178	440	90	112	2 658	134	914	230
Durable goods	20	66	74	163	42	56	1 893	110	591	141
Transportation	–	40	79	86	5	15	362	24	182	34
Communications and other public utilities	27	1	21	77	–	34	261	21	124	15
Wholesale trade	–	53	–	47	18	13	631	6	245	22
Retail trade	74	254	111	463	117	82	1 947	146	950	240
Finance, insurance, and real estate	32	59	22	12	6	5	381	47	243	23
Business and repair services	17	69	26	112	26	7	532	47	285	53
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	25	71	60	65	46	35	640	35	356	56
Professional and related services	379	365	112	306	154	75	1 491	124	1 010	182
Health services	184	172	34	181	102	41	533	59	461	90
Educational services	131	144	43	75	43	17	429	25	253	46
Public administration	–	17	48	56	14	36	319	14	70	14
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**733**	**1 307**	**810**	**2 263**	**588**	**511**	**13 203**	**719**	**5 150**	**999**
50 to 52 weeks	343	799	346	1 198	313	323	6 788	438	2 876	495
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	535	922	640	1 764	429	380	10 835	505	3 926	755
40 or more weeks	407	730	432	1 319	333	300	7 895	370	3 149	596
50 to 52 weeks	331	661	311	1 043	254	261	6 212	351	2 603	452
27 to 39 weeks	55	100	138	176	35	31	997	67	250	33
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**341**	**654**	**362**	**856**	**270**	**238**	**4 759**	**383**	**2 718**	**563**
50 to 52 weeks	125	361	150	446	147	134	2 286	233	1 396	273
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	198	398	264	501	175	128	3 327	247	1 877	378
40 or more weeks	128	306	181	385	121	109	2 366	175	1 425	283
50 to 52 weeks	120	257	132	323	92	86	1 943	175	1 201	238
27 to 39 weeks	25	64	48	31	12	7	271	34	175	26
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**294**	**509**	**428**	**1 388**	**339**	**245**	**4 485**	**222**	**1 881**	**337**
No workers	–	79	56	214	25	46	206	–	145	–
1 worker	92	156	118	578	164	55	1 361	86	599	156
2 workers	176	175	230	509	122	101	2 119	112	910	113
3 or more workers	26	99	24	87	28	43	799	24	227	68

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5157
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Portland--Vancouver, OR--WA—Con.									
	Total—Con.		Oregon (pt.)						Washington (pt.)	
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 123**	**4 282**	**14 453**	**767**	**5 733**	**1 122**	**1 022**	**3 576**	**1 729**	**923**
In labor force	802	3 138	11 359	590	4 300	890	761	2 649	1 237	620
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.4	73.3	78.6	76.9	75.0	79.3	74.5	74.1	71.5	67.2
Armed Forces	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	802	3 138	11 346	590	4 300	890	761	2 649	1 237	620
Employed	778	2 968	10 510	555	4 119	852	737	2 530	1 139	563
At work 35 or more hours	536	2 284	8 269	401	3 034	586	507	1 941	912	415
Unemployed	24	170	836	35	181	38	24	119	98	57
Percent of civilian labor force	3.0	5.4	7.4	5.9	4.2	4.3	3.2	4.5	7.9	9.2
Not in labor force	321	1 144	3 094	177	1 433	232	261	927	492	303
Institutionalized persons	20	22	302	17	29	–	13	16	28	13
Females 16 years and over	**686**	**2 350**	**5 921**	**456**	**3 255**	**657**	**609**	**1 976**	**781**	**541**
In labor force	446	1 611	4 107	330	2 284	475	426	1 383	443	322
Percent of females 16 years and over	65.0	68.6	69.4	72.4	70.2	72.3	70.0	70.0	56.7	59.5
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	446	1 611	4 107	330	2 284	475	426	1 383	443	322
Employed	442	1 521	3 762	301	2 198	454	422	1 322	376	287
At work 35 or more hours	235	1 068	2 581	229	1 422	274	227	921	246	182
Unemployed	4	90	345	29	86	21	4	61	67	35
Percent of civilian labor force	.9	5.6	8.4	8.8	3.8	4.4	.9	4.4	15.1	10.9
Not in labor force	240	739	1 814	126	971	182	183	593	338	219
Institutionalized persons	12	6	41	10	5	–	5	–	6	13
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**778**	**2 968**	**10 510**	**555**	**4 119**	**852**	**737**	**2 530**	**1 139**	**563**
Private wage and salary workers	637	2 535	9 189	454	3 522	762	609	2 151	996	478
Local government workers	18	80	394	14	125	37	18	70	34	10
State government workers	29	82	229	30	107	–	29	78	32	4
Federal government workers	7	96	296	14	76	–	7	69	26	30
Self-employed workers	87	160	367	43	274	53	74	147	51	41
Unpaid family workers	–	15	35	–	15	–	–	15	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**778**	**2 968**	**10 510**	**555**	**4 119**	**852**	**737**	**2 530**	**1 139**	**563**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	172	649	1 220	158	776	73	160	543	222	134
Professional specialty occupations	100	365	538	103	457	53	95	309	87	74
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	254	945	2 010	162	1 316	232	233	851	241	151
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	104	485	1 217	100	669	126	99	444	140	82
Service occupations	130	578	1 931	137	833	236	122	475	169	119
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	80	1 547	23	118	47	–	71	24	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	94	246	1 247	30	349	57	94	198	161	48
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	128	470	2 555	45	727	207	128	392	322	102
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	83	142	1 457	29	329	139	83	107	192	59
Transportation and material moving occupations	32	144	358	–	172	31	32	109	63	35
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13	184	740	16	226	37	13	176	67	8
Employed females 16 years and over	**442**	**1 521**	**3 762**	**301**	**2 198**	**454**	**422**	**1 322**	**376**	**287**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	94	330	607	91	405	42	87	276	75	69
Professional specialty occupations	63	170	273	54	247	34	63	150	30	25
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	166	649	1 287	122	948	191	161	596	121	94
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	98	409	912	78	571	110	93	368	88	82
Service occupations	94	373	873	64	495	119	86	290	115	91
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	21	254	–	19	7	–	12	–	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	20	39	131	6	59	–	20	39	27	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	68	109	610	18	272	95	68	109	38	24
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	44	40	476	9	163	79	44	40	26	24
Transportation and material moving occupations	18	11	58	–	34	5	18	11	5	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6	58	76	9	75	11	6	58	7	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**778**	**2 968**	**10 510**	**555**	**4 119**	**852**	**737**	**2 530**	**1 139**	**563**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	77	1 705	15	119	59	–	60	18	17
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
Construction	23	136	663	11	129	8	23	98	32	38
Manufacturing	142	542	2 308	114	804	196	142	466	350	110
Durable goods	105	345	1 621	90	501	107	105	289	272	90
Transportation	56	92	271	24	167	34	56	77	91	15
Communications and other public utilities	13	96	240	21	110	15	13	82	21	14
Wholesale trade	49	174	571	6	232	22	49	161	60	13
Retail trade	129	581	1 765	112	841	227	108	506	182	109
Finance, insurance, and real estate	36	184	328	43	225	23	36	166	53	18
Business and repair services	57	175	461	47	223	53	57	113	71	62
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	89	211	607	35	287	40	89	158	33	69
Professional and related services	168	660	1 307	119	923	164	148	611	184	87
Health services	77	294	484	54	418	80	65	273	49	43
Educational services	56	151	386	25	235	38	56	141	43	18
Public administration	16	40	284	8	59	11	16	32	35	11
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**846**	**3 300**	**11 864**	**620**	**4 480**	**912**	**789**	**2 774**	**1 339**	**670**
50 to 52 weeks	394	1 987	6 058	396	2 491	463	370	1 658	730	385
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	577	2 594	9 746	458	3 429	697	548	2 184	1 089	497
40 or more weeks	469	2 084	7 062	328	2 747	560	440	1 747	833	402
50 to 52 weeks	359	1 792	5 539	309	2 231	426	335	1 470	673	372
27 to 39 weeks	57	160	900	67	229	33	57	139	97	21
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**476**	**1 674**	**4 263**	**338**	**2 345**	**492**	**443**	**1 405**	**496**	**373**
50 to 52 weeks	179	944	2 072	217	1 238	257	171	810	214	158
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	244	1 255	2 991	231	1 635	336	236	1 063	336	242
40 or more weeks	188	954	2 158	159	1 255	263	180	812	208	170
50 to 52 weeks	151	812	1 773	159	1 049	228	143	678	170	152
27 to 39 weeks	24	125	223	34	154	26	24	104	48	21
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**312**	**1 224**	**3 883**	**188**	**1 612**	**327**	**289**	**988**	**602**	**269**
No workers	21	116	145	–	111	–	21	82	61	34
1 worker	77	366	1 193	75	519	156	59	304	168	80
2 workers	174	623	1 801	103	759	103	169	487	318	151
3 or more workers	40	119	744	10	223	68	40	115	55	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5158
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Poughkeepsie, NY		Providence--Pawtucket, RI--MA						
			Total						
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	South American
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**2 610**	**1 600**	**1 393**	**6 808**	**19 570**	**6 148**	**4 527**	**3 409**	**5 070**
In labor force	1 394	1 017	1 095	3 814	14 571	4 126	3 673	2 838	4 049
Percent of persons 16 years and over	53.4	63.6	78.6	56.0	74.5	67.1	81.1	83.3	79.9
Armed Forces	–	–	–	8	12	5	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 394	1 017	1 095	3 806	14 559	4 121	3 673	2 838	4 049
Employed	1 326	920	1 015	3 033	12 662	3 375	3 212	2 445	3 649
At work 35 or more hours	1 060	720	715	2 288	10 243	2 705	2 692	2 078	2 930
Unemployed	68	97	80	773	1 897	746	461	393	400
Percent of civilian labor force	4.9	9.5	7.3	20.3	13.0	18.1	12.6	13.8	9.9
Not in labor force	1 216	583	298	2 994	4 999	2 022	854	571	1 021
Institutionalized persons	659	221	22	222	312	175	24	12	43
Females 16 years and over	**1 042**	**714**	**606**	**3 991**	**9 590**	**3 326**	**1 912**	**1 450**	**2 535**
In labor force	649	454	423	1 901	6 516	2 015	1 387	1 061	1 947
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.3	63.6	69.8	47.6	67.9	60.6	72.5	73.2	76.8
Armed Forces	–	–	–	8	7	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	649	454	423	1 893	6 509	2 015	1 387	1 061	1 947
Employed	606	386	397	1 529	5 585	1 685	1 174	869	1 728
At work 35 or more hours	444	278	233	1 072	4 289	1 337	938	698	1 288
Unemployed	43	68	26	364	924	330	213	192	219
Percent of civilian labor force	6.6	15.0	6.1	19.2	14.2	16.4	15.4	18.1	11.2
Not in labor force	393	260	183	2 090	3 074	1 311	525	389	588
Institutionalized persons	30	–	14	27	15	10	–	–	5
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 326**	**920**	**1 015**	**3 033**	**12 662**	**3 375**	**3 212**	**2 445**	**3 649**
Private wage and salary workers	970	790	941	2 603	11 553	3 090	2 951	2 286	3 330
Local government workers	136	50	4	180	281	52	55	18	99
State government workers	145	38	51	100	302	75	84	43	87
Federal government workers	43	25	13	80	130	31	22	14	24
Self-employed workers	32	17	6	70	356	110	93	77	98
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	40	17	7	7	11
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 326**	**920**	**1 015**	**3 033**	**12 662**	**3 375**	**3 212**	**2 445**	**3 649**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	311	252	119	332	1 017	271	158	87	337
Professional specialty occupations	203	192	52	257	621	152	130	59	204
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	483	202	239	528	2 153	613	417	246	610
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	274	133	182	355	1 291	289	304	162	359
Service occupations	276	218	119	457	1 537	456	341	251	343
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	–	25	20	88	11	57	40	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	111	91	119	465	2 069	554	630	509	545
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	137	157	394	1 231	5 798	1 470	1 609	1 312	1 794
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	61	117	267	1 019	4 773	1 294	1 299	1 028	1 458
Transportation and material moving occupations	21	23	21	30	236	36	64	55	68
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	55	17	106	182	789	140	246	229	268
Employed females 16 years and over	**606**	**386**	**397**	**1 529**	**5 585**	**1 685**	**1 174**	**869**	**1 728**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	119	99	62	212	514	153	104	55	193
Professional specialty occupations	101	83	42	171	375	86	76	27	160
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	350	143	128	359	1 245	351	217	117	394
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	241	104	109	247	753	155	170	81	234
Service occupations	103	105	80	265	692	250	80	55	179
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	9	8	28	11	17	17	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	–	15	173	591	216	190	153	134
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	34	39	103	512	2 515	704	566	472	828
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	21	39	84	476	2 193	648	523	438	662
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	20	–	7	7	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13	–	19	36	302	56	36	27	166
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 326**	**920**	**1 015**	**3 033**	**12 662**	**3 375**	**3 212**	**2 445**	**3 649**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	8	–	25	13	42	11	31	23	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	30	42	69	127	359	92	108	63	112
Manufacturing	286	245	454	1 477	7 083	1 823	2 006	1 592	2 071
Durable goods	211	149	294	984	5 022	1 431	1 512	1 213	1 214
Transportation	30	33	20	116	248	61	95	72	35
Communications and other public utilities	8	34	20	16	85	31	11	11	26
Wholesale trade	39	–	35	77	582	119	207	193	157
Retail trade	248	180	85	329	1 476	590	192	139	333
Finance, insurance, and real estate	82	45	41	73	294	51	50	35	138
Business and repair services	79	33	12	114	523	95	177	111	170
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	60	34	21	89	338	91	57	46	117
Professional and related services	358	239	181	489	1 410	340	264	146	397
Health services	203	53	99	214	681	170	135	93	209
Educational services	114	118	51	125	332	52	88	38	49
Public administration	98	35	52	113	222	71	14	14	93
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 967**	**1 304**	**1 009**	**3 930**	**14 589**	**4 185**	**3 538**	**2 681**	**4 045**
50 to 52 weeks	1 065	659	583	1 998	7 369	1 864	1 723	1 244	2 163
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 721	1 102	813	3 055	12 188	3 455	3 071	2 329	3 379
40 or more weeks	1 208	782	626	2 148	8 892	2 349	2 172	1 637	2 589
50 to 52 weeks	960	599	547	1 700	6 759	1 707	1 545	1 130	2 009
27 to 39 weeks	109	102	28	345	1 273	442	368	292	281
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**723**	**502**	**415**	**1 845**	**6 591**	**2 044**	**1 354**	**1 008**	**1 972**
50 to 52 weeks	453	231	206	895	3 190	857	707	486	941
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	574	372	288	1 342	5 128	1 570	1 108	819	1 510
40 or more weeks	465	246	224	890	3 728	1 046	808	596	1 093
50 to 52 weeks	374	196	170	762	2 851	778	622	426	818
27 to 39 weeks	29	68	9	164	450	182	90	62	147
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**709**	**388**	**325**	**2 837**	**6 292**	**2 210**	**1 199**	**927**	**1 751**
No workers	33	23	41	1 170	758	460	47	47	60
1 worker	253	121	72	805	1 708	646	412	309	423
2 workers	334	182	141	702	2 414	623	440	320	865
3 or more workers	89	62	71	160	1 412	481	300	251	403

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5159
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Providence--Pawtucket, RI--MA—Con.								
	Total—Con.		Rhode Island (pt.)						
	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	South American
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**3 801**	**3 825**	**1 309**	**6 498**	**18 988**	**6 148**	**4 191**	**3 094**	**4 973**
In labor force	3 078	2 723	1 011	3 601	14 065	4 126	3 358	2 544	3 967
Percent of persons 16 years and over	81.0	71.2	77.2	55.4	74.1	67.1	80.1	82.2	79.8
Armed Forces	–	7	–	8	12	5	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	3 078	2 716	1 011	3 593	14 053	4 121	3 358	2 544	3 967
Employed	2 753	2 426	963	2 858	12 231	3 375	2 950	2 204	3 575
At work 35 or more hours	2 231	1 916	689	2 182	9 904	2 705	2 477	1 874	2 885
Unemployed	325	290	48	735	1 822	746	408	340	392
Percent of civilian labor force	10.6	10.7	4.7	20.5	13.0	18.1	12.2	13.4	9.9
Not in labor force	723	1 102	298	2 897	4 923	2 022	833	550	1 006
Institutionalized persons	38	70	22	222	305	175	24	12	43
Females 16 years and over	**1 919**	**1 817**	**580**	**3 803**	**9 322**	**3 326**	**1 784**	**1 328**	**2 470**
In labor force	1 499	1 167	397	1 780	6 296	2 015	1 270	950	1 888
Percent of females 16 years and over	78.1	64.2	68.4	46.8	67.5	60.6	71.2	71.5	76.4
Armed Forces	–	7	–	8	7	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 499	1 160	397	1 772	6 289	2 015	1 270	950	1 888
Employed	1 328	998	388	1 426	5 424	1 685	1 102	803	1 677
At work 35 or more hours	1 002	726	233	1 023	4 173	1 337	881	647	1 259
Unemployed	171	162	9	346	865	330	168	147	211
Percent of civilian labor force	11.4	14.0	2.3	19.5	13.8	16.4	13.2	15.5	11.2
Not in labor force	420	650	183	2 023	3 026	1 311	514	378	582
Institutionalized persons	–	–	14	27	15	10	–	–	5
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 753**	**2 426**	**963**	**2 858**	**12 231**	**3 375**	**2 950**	**2 204**	**3 575**
Private wage and salary workers	2 557	2 182	889	2 448	11 138	3 090	2 700	2 050	3 261
Local government workers	55	75	4	180	275	52	49	18	99
State government workers	57	56	51	87	302	75	84	43	87
Federal government workers	11	53	13	73	130	31	22	14	24
Self-employed workers	62	55	6	70	346	110	88	72	93
Unpaid family workers	11	5	–	–	40	17	7	7	11
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 753**	**2 426**	**963**	**2 858**	**12 231**	**3 375**	**2 950**	**2 204**	**3 575**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	185	251	119	301	951	271	152	87	302
Professional specialty occupations	121	135	52	233	588	152	124	59	177
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	423	513	230	468	2 077	613	367	196	592
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	262	339	173	322	1 260	289	291	149	349
Service occupations	230	397	112	443	1 498	456	331	241	322
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	–	25	20	88	11	57	40	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	399	340	101	445	1 992	554	569	453	545
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 507	925	376	1 181	5 625	1 470	1 474	1 187	1 794
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 267	722	249	969	4 604	1 294	1 168	907	1 458
Transportation and material moving occupations	42	68	21	30	232	36	60	51	68
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	198	135	106	182	789	140	246	229	268
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 328**	**998**	**388**	**1 426**	**5 424**	**1 685**	**1 102**	**803**	**1 677**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	133	64	62	195	480	153	98	55	173
Professional specialty occupations	114	53	42	161	349	86	70	27	140
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	267	283	119	305	1 205	351	195	95	376
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	154	194	100	214	730	155	157	68	224
Service occupations	101	183	80	251	671	250	80	55	166
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	9	8	28	11	17	17	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	114	51	15	169	587	216	186	149	134
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	713	417	103	498	2 453	704	526	432	828
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	576	360	84	462	2 131	648	483	398	662
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	13	–	–	20	–	7	7	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	137	44	19	36	302	56	36	27	166
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 753**	**2 426**	**963**	**2 858**	**12 231**	**3 375**	**2 950**	**2 204**	**3 575**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	25	6	42	11	31	23	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	74	47	51	122	355	92	104	59	112
Manufacturing	1 666	1 183	436	1 420	6 814	1 823	1 809	1 410	2 071
Durable goods	988	865	276	939	4 758	1 431	1 320	1 036	1 214
Transportation	30	57	20	116	244	61	91	68	35
Communications and other public utilities	8	17	20	16	85	31	11	11	26
Wholesale trade	116	99	26	77	571	119	196	182	157
Retail trade	247	361	78	294	1 437	590	184	131	309
Finance, insurance, and real estate	72	55	41	73	264	51	32	17	126
Business and repair services	143	81	12	105	523	95	177	111	170
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	89	73	21	89	318	91	52	41	110
Professional and related services	256	409	181	440	1 356	340	249	137	366
Health services	126	167	99	196	655	170	135	93	183
Educational services	32	143	51	121	326	52	82	38	49
Public administration	52	44	52	100	222	71	14	14	93
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 063**	**2 821**	**942**	**3 690**	**14 103**	**4 185**	**3 228**	**2 392**	**3 962**
50 to 52 weeks	1 685	1 619	528	1 892	7 057	1 864	1 535	1 062	2 109
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 576	2 283	746	2 877	11 762	3 455	2 791	2 070	3 326
40 or more weeks	1 945	1 782	571	2 043	8 540	2 349	1 943	1 419	2 536
50 to 52 weeks	1 561	1 498	492	1 615	6 468	1 707	1 372	963	1 961
27 to 39 weeks	231	182	21	321	1 232	442	342	276	281
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 499**	**1 221**	**406**	**1 727**	**6 379**	**2 044**	**1 237**	**897**	**1 921**
50 to 52 weeks	750	685	197	835	3 051	857	627	412	903
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 131	940	279	1 275	4 945	1 570	1 006	723	1 473
40 or more weeks	824	781	215	851	3 587	1 046	725	519	1 056
50 to 52 weeks	643	633	161	723	2 729	778	553	363	786
27 to 39 weeks	117	31	9	149	435	182	90	62	147
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**1 273**	**1 132**	**317**	**2 744**	**6 142**	**2 210**	**1 127**	**855**	**1 735**
No workers	30	191	41	1 146	745	460	47	47	60
1 worker	304	227	72	790	1 693	646	412	309	423
2 workers	653	486	133	659	2 350	623	418	298	857
3 or more workers	286	228	71	149	1 354	481	250	201	395

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5160
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Providence--Pawtucket, RI--MA—Con.		Provo--Orem, UT			Pueblo, CO			Racine, WI
	Rhode Island (pt.)—Con.								
	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**3 777**	**3 676**	**2 087**	**1 728**	**833**	**18 926**	**9 438**	**9 362**	**3 701**
In labor force	3 054	2 614	1 465	1 157	577	11 178	4 804	4 750	2 526
Percent of persons 16 years and over	80.9	71.1	70.2	67.0	69.3	59.1	50.9	50.7	68.3
Armed Forces	–	7	–	–	–	39	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	3 054	2 607	1 465	1 157	577	11 139	4 804	4 750	2 526
Employed	2 729	2 331	1 411	1 051	533	9 756	4 155	4 110	2 291
At work 35 or more hours	2 213	1 837	1 003	631	361	6 944	2 853	2 831	1 702
Unemployed	325	276	54	106	44	1 383	649	640	235
Percent of civilian labor force	10.6	10.6	3.7	9.2	7.6	12.4	13.5	13.5	9.3
Not in labor force	723	1 062	622	571	256	7 748	4 634	4 612	1 175
Institutionalized persons	38	63	43	14	6	426	98	98	31
Females 16 years and over	**1 903**	**1 742**	**882**	**1 041**	**526**	**9 753**	**5 057**	**5 037**	**1 779**
In labor force	1 483	1 123	570	616	328	5 086	2 251	2 242	1 053
Percent of females 16 years and over	77.9	64.5	64.6	59.2	62.4	52.1	44.5	44.5	59.2
Armed Forces	–	7	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 483	1 116	570	616	328	5 081	2 251	2 242	1 053
Employed	1 312	960	537	556	306	4 602	1 935	1 926	972
At work 35 or more hours	992	696	281	323	204	2 769	1 155	1 155	575
Unemployed	171	156	33	60	22	479	316	316	81
Percent of civilian labor force	11.5	14.0	5.8	9.7	6.7	9.4	14.0	14.1	7.7
Not in labor force	420	619	312	425	198	4 667	2 806	2 795	726
Institutionalized persons	–	–	25	8	–	100	17	17	5
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 729**	**2 331**	**1 411**	**1 051**	**533**	**9 756**	**4 155**	**4 110**	**2 291**
Private wage and salary workers	2 533	2 087	1 238	879	437	7 339	3 123	3 094	2 005
Local government workers	55	75	19	35	25	825	302	295	154
State government workers	57	56	97	32	23	888	363	363	38
Federal government workers	11	53	14	20	7	482	211	202	33
Self-employed workers	62	55	43	79	35	189	139	139	48
Unpaid family workers	11	5	–	6	6	33	17	17	13
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 729**	**2 331**	**1 411**	**1 051**	**533**	**9 756**	**4 155**	**4 110**	**2 291**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	161	226	216	252	94	1 376	534	534	140
Professional specialty occupations	105	135	175	185	75	863	296	296	73
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	423	505	352	318	207	2 787	1 293	1 293	573
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	262	331	178	237	167	1 550	745	745	311
Service occupations	230	389	236	228	98	2 340	988	965	421
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	–	119	5	5	140	33	33	73
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	399	324	129	82	62	1 096	481	481	209
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 507	887	359	166	67	2 017	826	804	875
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 267	684	223	123	45	839	441	426	575
Transportation and material moving occupations	42	68	20	5	5	503	146	146	91
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	198	135	116	38	17	675	239	232	209
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 312**	**960**	**537**	**556**	**306**	**4 602**	**1 935**	**1 926**	**972**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	117	56	110	107	59	797	329	329	75
Professional specialty occupations	98	53	98	86	40	542	179	179	44
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	267	283	218	195	156	1 930	888	888	391
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	154	194	137	152	136	1 161	544	544	250
Service occupations	101	175	122	126	38	1 345	504	495	201
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	114	51	4	37	21	96	49	49	61
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	713	395	74	91	32	434	165	165	236
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	576	338	51	71	20	243	122	122	177
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	13	–	5	5	57	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	137	44	23	15	7	134	43	43	59
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 729**	**2 331**	**1 411**	**1 051**	**533**	**9 756**	**4 155**	**4 110**	**2 291**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	132	12	–	116	40	40	88
Mining	–	–	5	–	–	6	9	9	7
Construction	74	47	43	44	32	445	175	175	52
Manufacturing	1 666	1 111	324	204	115	1 483	759	744	869
Durable goods	988	793	183	68	30	1 116	619	604	677
Transportation	30	57	13	32	26	425	145	137	84
Communications and other public utilities	8	17	5	9	9	297	112	112	42
Wholesale trade	116	99	157	32	26	219	76	76	78
Retail trade	247	354	241	189	97	2 372	929	929	453
Finance, insurance, and real estate	64	55	18	45	16	357	178	178	77
Business and repair services	143	81	80	67	26	317	150	143	147
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	89	65	78	77	23	454	127	127	70
Professional and related services	240	401	278	320	152	2 566	1 157	1 142	255
Health services	110	167	58	77	33	1 298	669	660	99
Educational services	32	143	185	199	104	748	239	233	65
Public administration	52	44	37	20	11	699	298	298	69
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 039**	**2 728**	**1 708**	**1 390**	**701**	**11 968**	**5 192**	**5 147**	**2 586**
50 to 52 weeks	1 661	1 549	789	613	308	6 476	2 785	2 771	1 491
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 558	2 190	1 184	855	457	8 696	3 747	3 708	1 956
40 or more weeks	1 927	1 712	877	585	330	6 752	2 790	2 767	1 540
50 to 52 weeks	1 543	1 428	699	490	288	5 617	2 233	2 219	1 303
27 to 39 weeks	231	167	126	77	24	597	191	191	141
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 483**	**1 177**	**663**	**790**	**435**	**5 442**	**2 385**	**2 376**	**1 028**
50 to 52 weeks	734	664	213	291	175	2 751	1 222	1 222	564
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 121	896	372	443	235	3 389	1 523	1 514	627
40 or more weeks	814	760	227	272	170	2 631	1 126	1 126	503
50 to 52 weeks	633	612	144	230	155	2 148	903	903	429
27 to 39 weeks	117	16	54	42	7	211	81	81	19
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**1 265**	**1 070**	**636**	**513**	**253**	**7 122**	**3 332**	**3 299**	**1 392**
No workers	30	178	28	25	13	1 257	933	927	266
1 worker	304	212	163	138	54	2 570	988	981	426
2 workers	645	452	366	308	159	2 496	1 086	1 066	505
3 or more workers	286	228	79	42	27	799	325	325	195

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5161
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Raleigh, NC		Reading, PA			Redding, CA	Reno, NV		
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**817**	**1 241**	**885**	**7 042**	**750**	**1 146**	**9 986**	**4 042**	**1 468**
In labor force	674	935	670	4 054	523	772	7 907	3 182	1 178
Percent of persons 16 years and over	82.5	75.3	75.7	57.6	69.7	67.4	79.2	78.7	80.2
Armed Forces	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	674	935	670	4 038	523	772	7 907	3 182	1 178
Employed	621	869	604	3 292	413	663	7 344	2 944	1 108
At work 35 or more hours	543	712	461	2 577	363	401	5 931	2 313	970
Unemployed	53	66	66	746	110	109	563	238	70
Percent of civilian labor force	7.9	7.1	9.9	18.5	21.0	14.1	7.1	7.5	5.9
Not in labor force	143	306	215	2 988	227	374	2 079	860	290
Institutionalized persons	32	49	–	13	–	46	31	10	–
Females 16 years and over	**311**	**679**	**249**	**3 785**	**437**	**563**	**4 203**	**2 007**	**735**
In labor force	214	471	92	1 678	244	317	2 774	1 416	495
Percent of females 16 years and over	68.8	69.4	36.9	44.3	55.8	56.3	66.0	70.6	67.3
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	214	471	92	1 678	244	317	2 774	1 416	495
Employed	188	415	92	1 326	183	289	2 521	1 299	465
At work 35 or more hours	161	333	57	965	150	123	1 834	861	351
Unemployed	26	56	–	352	61	28	253	117	30
Percent of civilian labor force	12.1	11.9	–	21.0	25.0	8.8	9.1	8.3	6.1
Not in labor force	97	208	157	2 107	193	246	1 429	591	240
Institutionalized persons	8	14	–	–	–	–	31	10	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**621**	**869**	**604**	**3 292**	**413**	**663**	**7 344**	**2 944**	**1 108**
Private wage and salary workers	569	687	579	2 868	359	506	6 739	2 539	1 034
Local government workers	–	22	4	226	24	29	195	105	9
State government workers	42	127	6	88	10	59	81	104	25
Federal government workers	10	16	15	45	–	14	63	42	–
Self-employed workers	–	17	–	49	20	55	247	149	40
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	16	–	–	19	5	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**621**	**869**	**604**	**3 292**	**413**	**663**	**7 344**	**2 944**	**1 108**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	144	325	29	260	35	128	542	422	85
Professional specialty occupations	92	187	20	161	20	85	186	168	16
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	162	324	74	681	89	168	1 327	783	195
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	47	97	29	401	40	69	701	360	77
Service occupations	80	90	59	528	66	138	3 595	1 107	572
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	27	–	256	130	6	43	193	18	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	91	67	47	296	49	77	651	212	75
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	117	63	139	1 397	168	109	1 036	402	181
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	22	9	89	918	126	39	391	149	72
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	15	115	6	18	239	137	49
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	95	54	35	364	36	52	406	116	60
Employed females 16 years and over	**188**	**415**	**92**	**1 326**	**183**	**289**	**2 521**	**1 299**	**465**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	63	179	9	160	23	79	251	234	14
Professional specialty occupations	42	118	–	128	8	54	55	117	–
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	77	143	20	443	67	113	811	497	103
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	37	51	8	273	29	63	479	266	56
Service occupations	35	70	27	233	33	63	1 175	494	299
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	7	17	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	23	4	62	–	15	61	19	10
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	13	–	25	411	60	19	223	55	39
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	7	–	18	365	55	15	155	38	22
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6	–	7	46	5	4	68	17	17
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**621**	**869**	**604**	**3 292**	**413**	**663**	**7 344**	**2 944**	**1 108**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	22	17	278	132	15	68	174	44	–
Mining	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	8
Construction	137	44	15	85	12	43	520	97	13
Manufacturing	93	131	151	1 270	139	32	523	223	100
Durable goods	69	105	53	680	33	23	306	141	65
Transportation	26	55	–	70	–	25	300	159	52
Communications and other public utilities	13	24	–	47	9	28	147	33	4
Wholesale trade	28	71	15	222	10	5	167	88	28
Retail trade	89	121	22	447	52	192	1 374	475	165
Finance, insurance, and real estate	32	46	7	208	18	26	211	99	7
Business and repair services	23	41	8	141	38	54	257	251	145
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	43	44	6	129	34	64	3 041	993	512
Professional and related services	98	242	98	491	69	126	513	391	74
Health services	10	61	28	256	29	33	185	204	49
Educational services	17	87	42	143	8	53	140	122	20
Public administration	5	33	4	50	17	–	117	70	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**650**	**972**	**656**	**4 112**	**505**	**824**	**7 889**	**3 182**	**1 173**
50 to 52 weeks	392	549	400	2 112	245	457	4 266	1 925	731
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	573	797	590	3 521	463	543	6 854	2 692	1 092
40 or more weeks	454	592	466	2 385	314	421	5 326	2 233	965
50 to 52 weeks	370	468	393	1 956	233	332	3 956	1 775	724
27 to 39 weeks	46	97	10	276	70	58	634	249	71
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**208**	**529**	**134**	**1 720**	**254**	**366**	**2 804**	**1 420**	**526**
50 to 52 weeks	97	282	49	820	95	189	1 439	831	315
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	148	412	97	1 373	225	201	2 292	1 083	479
40 or more weeks	107	291	53	859	121	137	1 767	922	433
50 to 52 weeks	82	229	42	722	83	119	1 276	703	308
27 to 39 weeks	12	38	5	126	36	36	169	107	25
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**254**	**312**	**233**	**2 831**	**262**	**377**	**2 953**	**1 368**	**502**
No workers	11	7	47	941	26	54	81	52	5
1 worker	74	67	93	850	121	125	734	378	95
2 workers	157	205	62	807	60	163	1 590	735	295
3 or more workers	12	33	31	233	55	35	548	203	107

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5162
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Reno, NV—Con.		Richland--Kennewick--Pasco, WA			Richmond, VA			
	Salvadoran	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**779**	**2 151**	**7 181**	**865**	**655**	**1 010**	**891**	**2 047**	**1 043**
In labor force	660	1 702	5 360	592	450	744	706	1 523	731
Percent of persons 16 years and over	84.7	79.1	74.6	68.4	68.7	73.7	79.2	74.4	70.1
Armed Forces	–	–	8	–	–	8	6	13	7
Civilian labor force	660	1 702	5 352	592	450	736	700	1 510	724
Employed	613	1 543	4 659	523	387	729	666	1 461	702
At work 35 or more hours	559	1 133	3 794	414	306	590	557	1 147	557
Unemployed	47	159	693	69	63	7	34	49	22
Percent of civilian labor force	7.1	9.3	12.9	11.7	14.0	1.0	4.9	3.2	3.0
Not in labor force	119	449	1 821	273	205	266	185	524	312
Institutionalized persons	–	10	17	11	11	33	17	52	52
Females 16 years and over	**372**	**1 015**	**3 153**	**411**	**304**	**459**	**482**	**1 070**	**575**
In labor force	279	756	1 835	280	190	274	370	728	382
Percent of females 16 years and over	75.0	74.5	58.2	68.1	62.5	59.7	76.8	68.0	66.4
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	279	756	1 835	280	190	274	370	728	382
Employed	267	669	1 500	251	167	274	355	694	367
At work 35 or more hours	213	428	1 076	148	92	215	284	500	261
Unemployed	12	87	335	29	23	–	15	34	15
Percent of civilian labor force	4.3	11.5	18.3	10.4	12.1	–	4.1	4.7	3.9
Not in labor force	93	259	1 318	131	114	185	112	342	193
Institutionalized persons	–	10	–	–	–	–	8	9	9
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**613**	**1 543**	**4 659**	**523**	**387**	**729**	**666**	**1 461**	**702**
Private wage and salary workers	594	1 262	4 096	408	317	572	455	1 134	504
Local government workers	9	86	145	59	39	48	55	57	47
State government workers	–	67	173	20	20	31	89	119	80
Federal government workers	–	42	138	12	6	24	50	33	13
Self-employed workers	10	81	107	24	5	49	17	110	50
Unpaid family workers	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	8	8
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**613**	**1 543**	**4 659**	**523**	**387**	**729**	**666**	**1 461**	**702**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	20	237	334	132	86	198	203	504	284
Professional specialty occupations	–	97	200	86	46	96	87	260	152
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	62	500	582	162	129	241	228	462	269
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	25	267	295	57	40	109	116	280	173
Service occupations	382	466	589	54	50	69	102	196	66
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	18	1 413	45	13	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	39	115	615	41	41	97	64	178	57
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	110	207	1 126	89	68	124	69	121	26
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	45	77	431	54	33	56	62	54	5
Transportation and material moving occupations	40	74	281	–	–	6	7	32	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	25	56	414	35	35	62	–	35	15
Employed females 16 years and over	**267**	**669**	**1 500**	**251**	**167**	**274**	**355**	**694**	**367**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	–	142	188	47	33	98	135	247	134
Professional specialty occupations	–	74	116	31	17	49	55	124	72
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	34	340	313	120	92	131	149	284	174
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	25	194	189	57	40	97	99	207	140
Service occupations	203	162	313	25	21	28	44	118	46
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	226	23	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	9	134	6	6	6	8	12	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	30	16	326	30	15	11	19	33	13
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	22	16	178	30	15	11	19	18	5
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	30	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	–	118	–	–	–	–	15	8
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**613**	**1 543**	**4 659**	**523**	**387**	**729**	**666**	**1 461**	**702**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	44	1 439	26	13	9	–	–	–
Mining	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	4	65	90	7	7	120	47	88	18
Manufacturing	49	105	1 063	117	96	82	124	240	101
Durable goods	34	58	107	35	35	35	34	75	27
Transportation	43	93	208	–	–	26	38	10	5
Communications and other public utilities	–	29	171	50	50	29	19	96	70
Wholesale trade	–	60	271	24	–	35	10	54	32
Retail trade	79	279	574	70	53	160	98	290	139
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	83	58	31	25	96	39	106	59
Business and repair services	61	69	97	6	6	11	49	103	33
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	351	384	74	26	17	12	60	135	56
Professional and related services	26	259	522	141	95	116	123	257	131
Health services	26	126	124	15	7	32	76	78	45
Educational services	–	82	127	43	31	47	34	80	43
Public administration	–	60	92	25	25	33	59	82	58
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**629**	**1 705**	**5 502**	**619**	**488**	**833**	**769**	**1 637**	**830**
50 to 52 weeks	394	981	2 029	314	272	438	497	958	501
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	621	1 372	4 683	508	399	669	673	1 312	666
40 or more weeks	530	1 077	2 781	363	295	547	525	1 019	537
50 to 52 weeks	394	870	1 871	314	272	415	460	856	438
27 to 39 weeks	42	151	601	24	24	42	38	132	43
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**278**	**740**	**2 046**	**274**	**190**	**317**	**393**	**791**	**431**
50 to 52 weeks	162	410	655	109	87	150	259	478	271
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	273	512	1 638	194	132	242	328	593	328
40 or more weeks	240	415	866	117	87	181	261	463	259
50 to 52 weeks	162	321	607	109	87	132	231	405	230
27 to 39 weeks	16	74	221	19	19	24	26	49	21
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**275**	**689**	**2 558**	**302**	**249**	**290**	**322**	**564**	**282**
No workers	5	31	247	12	12	14	9	45	32
1 worker	42	195	831	101	81	81	125	133	66
2 workers	187	372	1 065	158	125	150	184	296	143
3 or more workers	41	91	415	31	31	45	4	90	41

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5163
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Riverside--San Bernardino, CA									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran	South American	Colombian
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**179 372**	**4 947**	**2 015**	**22 748**	**7 635**	**2 010**	**1 250**	**2 710**	**3 685**	**1 072**
In labor force	121 128	3 206	1 268	15 329	5 128	1 287	892	1 845	2 597	695
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.5	64.8	62.9	67.4	67.2	64.0	71.4	68.1	70.5	64.8
Armed Forces	492	109	–	161	43	–	–	9	23	13
Civilian labor force	120 636	3 097	1 268	15 168	5 085	1 287	892	1 836	2 574	682
Employed	107 873	2 782	1 199	13 787	4 466	1 113	816	1 649	2 381	616
At work 35 or more hours	84 721	2 164	906	10 552	3 419	821	610	1 257	1 788	458
Unemployed	12 763	315	69	1 381	619	174	76	187	193	66
Percent of civilian labor force	10.6	10.2	5.4	9.1	12.2	13.5	8.5	10.2	7.5	9.7
Not in labor force	58 244	1 741	747	7 419	2 507	723	358	865	1 088	377
Institutionalized persons	2 333	124	43	201	85	–	36	49	7	–
Females 16 years and over	**86 523**	**2 405**	**1 009**	**11 772**	**3 958**	**1 096**	**668**	**1 224**	**1 869**	**542**
In labor force	45 575	1 227	525	6 502	2 205	598	437	625	1 064	275
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.7	51.0	52.0	55.2	55.7	54.6	65.4	51.1	56.9	50.7
Armed Forces	27	10	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	45 548	1 217	525	6 494	2 205	598	437	625	1 064	275
Employed	40 411	1 132	490	5 790	1 875	478	402	550	956	247
At work 35 or more hours	27 475	806	281	3 806	1 198	253	276	351	599	141
Unemployed	5 137	85	35	704	330	120	35	75	108	28
Percent of civilian labor force	11.3	7.0	6.7	10.8	15.0	20.1	8.0	12.0	10.2	10.2
Not in labor force	40 948	1 178	484	5 270	1 753	498	231	599	805	267
Institutionalized persons	567	–	–	31	–	–	–	–	7	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**107 873**	**2 782**	**1 199**	**13 787**	**4 466**	**1 113**	**816**	**1 649**	**2 381**	**616**
Private wage and salary workers	88 020	2 073	1 038	11 070	3 726	923	713	1 417	1 896	466
Local government workers	9 269	289	50	1 277	269	88	21	48	271	73
State government workers	3 395	97	14	337	81	45	10	–	73	11
Federal government workers	2 448	229	40	416	132	28	29	69	40	34
Self-employed workers	4 459	94	57	646	248	29	43	115	101	32
Unpaid family workers	282	–	–	41	10	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**107 873**	**2 782**	**1 199**	**13 787**	**4 466**	**1 113**	**816**	**1 649**	**2 381**	**616**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	11 834	531	295	2 508	513	97	99	94	685	209
Professional specialty occupations	5 672	283	126	1 565	354	65	38	68	488	166
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	26 424	904	444	3 990	1 121	300	207	328	674	185
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	15 217	467	216	2 147	645	195	135	162	311	91
Service occupations	16 436	414	132	2 008	651	149	98	300	370	37
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4 715	15	14	260	134	50	–	77	9	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	18 626	410	159	2 267	847	171	183	367	288	69
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	29 838	508	155	2 754	1 200	346	229	483	355	107
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	15 068	208	51	1 453	763	200	183	312	243	75
Transportation and material moving occupations	5 782	113	45	703	224	92	–	103	89	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8 988	187	59	598	213	54	46	68	23	16
Employed females 16 years and over	**40 411**	**1 132**	**490**	**5 790**	**1 875**	**478**	**402**	**550**	**956**	**247**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	6 060	271	132	1 323	326	73	82	43	295	104
Professional specialty occupations	3 351	164	65	820	226	46	35	36	211	86
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	17 068	565	237	2 371	647	200	126	134	382	116
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	10 887	348	141	1 509	404	144	81	59	212	55
Service occupations	8 389	172	55	1 101	363	99	35	158	165	9
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	637	–	6	36	14	–	–	7	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 443	29	9	232	117	11	44	62	8	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	6 814	95	51	727	408	95	115	146	106	18
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	5 090	39	34	524	314	64	102	104	106	18
Transportation and material moving occupations	426	20	–	72	28	12	–	16	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 298	36	17	131	66	19	13	26	–	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**107 873**	**2 782**	**1 199**	**13 787**	**4 466**	**1 113**	**816**	**1 649**	**2 381**	**616**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	4 420	27	8	295	142	68	–	67	27	9
Mining	182	39	–	26	5	–	–	5	–	–
Construction	12 869	135	102	1 006	301	93	99	87	76	27
Manufacturing	24 865	473	217	2 963	1 299	309	275	536	478	131
Durable goods	17 541	305	161	2 007	866	240	148	412	306	78
Transportation	4 746	162	45	705	205	34	26	101	108	43
Communications and other public utilities	2 537	52	22	224	14	–	3	11	52	18
Wholesale trade	5 095	115	38	575	169	41	41	67	50	27
Retail trade	19 890	422	271	2 192	780	164	178	308	355	67
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3 804	127	110	719	203	45	19	46	177	54
Business and repair services	5 053	168	71	930	356	93	48	146	186	39
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	3 917	109	67	744	224	71	25	119	102	11
Professional and related services	16 198	790	216	2 844	688	176	102	124	693	165
Health services	6 154	395	100	1 202	291	66	45	37	264	49
Educational services	6 260	234	61	871	233	51	17	54	252	82
Public administration	4 297	163	32	564	80	19	–	32	77	25
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**122 673**	**3 457**	**1 260**	**15 933**	**5 327**	**1 354**	**920**	**1 882**	**2 779**	**738**
50 to 52 weeks	67 915	2 015	854	8 762	2 598	573	464	862	1 478	333
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	101 071	2 890	1 020	12 763	4 355	1 095	734	1 528	2 195	591
40 or more weeks	79 907	2 294	880	10 278	3 330	835	607	1 134	1 805	461
50 to 52 weeks	61 630	1 851	810	7 912	2 340	499	432	771	1 352	327
27 to 39 weeks	6 852	172	7	790	336	88	24	164	57	–
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**48 122**	**1 397**	**482**	**7 050**	**2 368**	**598**	**469**	**719**	**1 186**	**295**
50 to 52 weeks	23 959	723	279	3 227	986	174	212	297	514	123
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	34 721	1 078	344	4 856	1 758	433	350	515	767	202
40 or more weeks	25 622	788	289	3 605	1 256	297	282	342	561	142
50 to 52 weeks	19 944	602	248	2 706	841	149	187	237	426	117
27 to 39 weeks	2 786	79	7	369	125	21	14	54	41	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**59 544**	**1 856**	**759**	**7 425**	**2 411**	**549**	**360**	**926**	**1 275**	**375**
No workers	5 852	241	81	564	140	–	10	78	25	7
1 worker	18 793	571	229	2 504	826	255	108	299	382	135
2 workers	24 132	818	426	3 248	1 042	196	126	444	681	194
3 or more workers	10 767	226	23	1 109	403	98	116	105	187	39

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5164
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Riverside--San Bernardino, CA—Con.		Rochester, NY					Rockford, IL	Round Lake Beach--McHenry, IL--WI	
									Total	
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**770**	**11 139**	**719**	**10 296**	**790**	**2 836**	**1 114**	**3 117**	**2 241**	**650**
In labor force	586	7 411	474	5 886	553	1 906	682	2 430	1 727	494
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.1	66.5	65.9	57.2	70.0	67.2	61.2	78.0	77.1	76.0
Armed Forces	10	84	–	10	–	–	–	–	5	5
Civilian labor force	576	7 327	474	5 876	553	1 906	682	2 430	1 722	489
Employed	537	6 777	438	5 002	485	1 739	595	2 209	1 513	471
At work 35 or more hours	351	5 204	321	3 910	383	1 185	355	1 801	1 286	394
Unemployed	39	550	36	874	68	167	87	221	209	18
Percent of civilian labor force	6.8	7.5	7.6	14.9	12.3	8.8	12.8	9.1	12.1	3.7
Not in labor force	184	3 728	245	4 410	237	930	432	687	514	156
Institutionalized persons	–	109	–	130	–	50	17	19	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**372**	**5 819**	**363**	**5 606**	**392**	**1 459**	**566**	**1 319**	**857**	**319**
In labor force	210	3 157	195	2 649	249	898	312	858	537	224
Percent of females 16 years and over	56.5	54.3	53.7	47.3	63.5	61.5	55.1	65.0	62.7	70.2
Armed Forces	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	210	3 149	195	2 649	249	898	312	858	537	224
Employed	180	2 883	170	2 322	227	807	282	751	454	206
At work 35 or more hours	99	1 955	113	1 704	137	491	144	548	371	159
Unemployed	30	266	25	327	22	91	30	107	83	18
Percent of civilian labor force	14.3	8.4	12.8	12.3	8.8	10.1	9.6	12.5	15.5	8.0
Not in labor force	162	2 662	168	2 957	143	561	254	461	320	95
Institutionalized persons	–	24	–	11	–	–	–	6	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**537**	**6 777**	**438**	**5 002**	**485**	**1 739**	**595**	**2 209**	**1 513**	**471**
Private wage and salary workers	451	5 326	399	4 059	387	1 488	502	1 972	1 455	435
Local government workers	57	715	12	607	55	136	32	84	26	23
State government workers	9	183	–	144	25	26	21	36	5	–
Federal government workers	–	244	7	31	–	8	2	19	21	6
Self-employed workers	20	278	20	147	18	81	38	91	6	7
Unpaid family workers	–	31	–	14	–	–	–	7	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**537**	**6 777**	**438**	**5 002**	**485**	**1 739**	**595**	**2 209**	**1 513**	**471**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	146	1 271	104	610	180	506	144	179	63	56
Professional specialty occupations	104	703	75	327	94	376	119	96	25	27
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	135	2 132	130	1 152	102	432	142	351	215	125
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	73	1 170	77	787	56	236	68	231	129	73
Service occupations	154	969	97	1 294	85	404	149	382	214	57
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	117	–	40	7	–	–	51	120	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	55	1 089	44	505	30	162	56	371	241	51
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	47	1 199	63	1 401	81	235	104	875	660	162
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	47	447	46	1 002	57	172	76	689	435	126
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	390	–	170	10	24	13	81	76	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	362	17	229	14	39	15	105	149	36
Employed females 16 years and over	**180**	**2 883**	**170**	**2 322**	**227**	**807**	**282**	**751**	**454**	**206**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	31	693	56	379	65	188	81	65	25	39
Professional specialty occupations	24	374	37	206	59	161	70	60	9	21
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	85	1 299	55	821	96	234	65	243	133	46
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	48	872	41	610	50	127	33	167	83	34
Service occupations	43	563	28	567	40	238	97	151	58	9
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	22	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	93	6	68	–	61	–	26	14	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	21	213	25	487	26	86	39	259	224	93
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	21	104	20	416	26	63	32	213	189	89
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	44	–	26	–	–	–	5	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	65	5	45	–	23	7	41	35	4
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**537**	**6 777**	**438**	**5 002**	**485**	**1 739**	**595**	**2 209**	**1 513**	**471**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	7	126	–	–	–	–	–	50	116	11
Mining	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	18	619	24	67	14	26	12	103	186	5
Manufacturing	84	1 128	144	1 643	168	512	122	1 133	680	268
Durable goods	42	787	135	1 239	109	443	116	901	442	152
Transportation	19	392	21	175	12	11	5	31	43	6
Communications and other public utilities	24	158	–	50	7	10	–	56	30	–
Wholesale trade	15	347	11	117	7	25	8	52	24	36
Retail trade	107	1 041	88	672	22	299	113	449	206	6
Finance, insurance, and real estate	36	331	21	237	25	65	19	61	57	44
Business and repair services	73	369	18	378	15	90	31	43	2	6
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	25	408	15	207	22	75	35	29	89	7
Professional and related services	118	1 430	96	1 273	180	597	246	150	67	65
Health services	51	636	45	466	29	233	118	47	16	38
Educational services	44	364	21	499	116	212	50	55	39	13
Public administration	11	407	–	183	13	29	4	52	13	17
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**601**	**7 595**	**533**	**6 235**	**618**	**2 050**	**746**	**2 467**	**1 777**	**497**
50 to 52 weeks	300	4 554	262	3 545	321	1 013	381	1 452	1 007	349
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	438	6 022	375	5 038	486	1 458	497	2 116	1 541	434
40 or more weeks	377	5 021	276	3 807	361	1 065	339	1 683	1 157	395
50 to 52 weeks	260	4 098	222	3 224	307	879	325	1 341	972	337
27 to 39 weeks	30	378	38	352	53	79	23	131	155	25
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**223**	**3 399**	**245**	**2 962**	**284**	**897**	**310**	**915**	**575**	**228**
50 to 52 weeks	62	1 681	114	1 511	127	407	144	457	320	140
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	126	2 256	145	2 212	169	597	183	730	457	187
40 or more weeks	83	1 742	117	1 603	131	437	141	524	334	162
50 to 52 weeks	46	1 393	98	1 296	113	355	127	388	295	128
27 to 39 weeks	21	203	–	126	32	24	–	52	28	19
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**221**	**3 666**	**195**	**4 177**	**255**	**829**	**311**	**1 198**	**723**	**198**
No workers	–	399	16	1 411	–	134	112	52	15	–
1 worker	50	1 270	72	1 233	118	232	103	326	193	44
2 workers	85	1 498	94	1 150	97	335	52	616	285	114
3 or more workers	86	499	13	383	40	128	44	204	230	40

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5165
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Round Lake Beach--McHenry, IL--WI—Con.		Sacramento, CA							Saginaw, MI
	Illinois (pt.)									
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 241**	**650**	**64 694**	**2 969**	**16 279**	**2 437**	**914**	**1 607**	**12 157**	**6 214**
In labor force	1 727	494	43 035	1 869	11 274	1 685	647	1 196	8 344	3 762
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.1	76.0	66.5	63.0	69.3	69.1	70.8	74.4	68.6	60.5
Armed Forces	5	5	303	75	104	23	12	16	65	–
Civilian labor force	1 722	489	42 732	1 794	11 170	1 662	635	1 180	8 279	3 762
Employed	1 513	471	38 674	1 604	10 290	1 506	558	1 085	7 650	3 117
At work 35 or more hours	1 286	394	29 736	1 232	7 892	1 152	459	862	5 829	1 991
Unemployed	209	18	4 058	190	880	156	77	95	629	645
Percent of civilian labor force	12.1	3.7	9.5	10.6	7.9	9.4	12.1	8.1	7.6	17.1
Not in labor force	514	156	21 659	1 100	5 005	752	267	411	3 813	2 452
Institutionalized persons	–	–	2 552	118	219	57	12	–	162	81
Females 16 years and over	**857**	**319**	**31 420**	**1 342**	**8 905**	**1 332**	**511**	**940**	**6 570**	**3 215**
In labor force	537	224	18 435	712	5 657	821	335	650	4 148	1 672
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.7	70.2	58.7	53.1	63.5	61.6	65.6	69.1	63.1	52.0
Armed Forces	–	–	19	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	537	224	18 416	706	5 657	821	335	650	4 148	1 672
Employed	454	206	16 673	647	5 208	768	301	582	3 820	1 374
At work 35 or more hours	371	159	11 514	441	3 733	580	228	445	2 670	738
Unemployed	83	18	1 743	59	449	53	34	68	328	298
Percent of civilian labor force	15.5	8.0	9.5	8.4	7.9	6.5	10.1	10.5	7.9	17.8
Not in labor force	320	95	12 985	630	3 248	511	176	290	2 422	1 543
Institutionalized persons	–	–	139	–	99	–	–	–	99	12
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 513**	**471**	**38 674**	**1 604**	**10 290**	**1 506**	**558**	**1 085**	**7 650**	**3 117**
Private wage and salary workers	1 455	435	26 445	1 016	6 872	1 074	375	627	5 137	2 651
Local government workers	26	23	2 898	124	737	55	26	33	643	261
State government workers	5	–	5 831	180	1 546	191	101	245	1 101	86
Federal government workers	21	6	1 591	198	466	93	31	32	341	65
Self-employed workers	6	7	1 769	86	591	86	18	123	382	54
Unpaid family workers	–	–	140	–	78	7	7	25	46	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 513**	**471**	**38 674**	**1 604**	**10 290**	**1 506**	**558**	**1 085**	**7 650**	**3 117**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	63	56	6 375	362	2 330	222	101	325	1 767	370
Professional specialty occupations	25	27	2 904	202	1 170	141	52	174	839	203
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	215	125	12 591	453	3 849	485	244	430	2 918	837
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	129	73	8 143	276	2 267	340	190	156	1 755	440
Service occupations	214	57	5 852	308	1 776	444	114	168	1 158	686
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	120	20	2 105	19	104	23	8	–	81	91
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	241	51	4 832	251	1 106	177	75	84	845	263
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	660	162	6 919	211	1 125	155	16	78	881	870
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	435	126	2 394	89	403	82	–	40	281	470
Transportation and material moving occupations	76	–	1 460	66	237	7	–	11	214	149
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	149	36	3 065	56	485	66	16	27	386	251
Employed females 16 years and over	**454**	**206**	**16 673**	**647**	**5 208**	**768**	**301**	**582**	**3 820**	**1 374**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	25	39	3 370	192	1 210	150	70	179	865	217
Professional specialty occupations	9	21	1 536	118	651	72	21	108	455	135
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	133	46	8 384	245	2 660	304	154	278	2 062	589
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	83	34	6 096	150	1 824	227	136	142	1 439	333
Service occupations	58	9	2 918	166	907	226	65	94	581	310
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	11	242	–	16	8	–	–	8	44
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	14	8	467	33	147	28	–	16	103	4
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	224	93	1 292	11	268	52	12	15	201	210
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	189	89	824	6	158	32	–	15	111	139
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	100	–	44	–	–	–	44	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	35	4	368	5	66	20	12	–	46	66
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 513**	**471**	**38 674**	**1 604**	**10 290**	**1 506**	**558**	**1 085**	**7 650**	**3 117**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	116	11	2 179	13	113	16	8	20	77	90
Mining	–	–	19	–	19	–	–	–	19	–
Construction	186	5	3 523	112	737	108	34	74	555	110
Manufacturing	680	268	4 316	116	805	113	41	58	634	850
Durable goods	442	152	2 313	39	532	70	16	40	422	723
Transportation	43	6	1 417	164	336	81	31	–	255	37
Communications and other public utilities	30	–	1 236	58	294	25	25	43	226	81
Wholesale trade	24	36	1 837	82	397	67	45	22	308	66
Retail trade	206	6	6 319	159	2 127	293	102	254	1 563	699
Finance, insurance, and real estate	57	44	1 771	130	753	140	74	69	534	79
Business and repair services	2	6	1 800	103	611	81	26	42	488	155
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	89	7	2 024	103	729	188	42	81	460	89
Professional and related services	67	65	6 447	318	1 883	238	54	222	1 407	693
Health services	16	38	1 907	133	639	62	10	79	498	318
Educational services	39	13	2 544	92	648	83	27	69	487	230
Public administration	13	17	5 786	246	1 486	156	76	200	1 124	168
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 777**	**497**	**45 860**	**2 001**	**11 676**	**1 736**	**677**	**1 198**	**8 681**	**3 811**
50 to 52 weeks	1 007	349	25 243	1 220	7 076	971	373	713	5 365	2 066
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 541	434	36 597	1 664	9 238	1 374	557	949	6 854	2 725
40 or more weeks	1 157	395	28 499	1 362	7 744	1 122	427	820	5 753	2 038
50 to 52 weeks	972	337	22 669	1 097	6 364	818	326	639	4 880	1 738
27 to 39 weeks	155	25	2 465	76	482	103	82	30	349	180
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**575**	**228**	**19 753**	**724**	**5 822**	**831**	**341**	**620**	**4 321**	**1 711**
50 to 52 weeks	320	140	10 321	413	3 331	492	199	380	2 443	849
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	457	187	14 365	506	4 292	663	282	510	3 069	966
40 or more weeks	334	162	10 786	416	3 517	560	213	448	2 471	725
50 to 52 weeks	295	128	8 654	339	2 867	436	178	339	2 076	621
27 to 39 weeks	28	19	925	6	227	36	31	10	181	42
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**723**	**198**	**21 336**	**1 131**	**5 224**	**738**	**315**	**484**	**3 991**	**2 360**
No workers	15	–	2 601	236	790	66	34	39	685	533
1 worker	193	44	7 034	376	1 708	301	120	187	1 214	801
2 workers	285	114	8 717	422	2 110	306	132	186	1 613	729
3 or more workers	230	40	2 984	97	616	65	29	72	479	297

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5166
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	St. Joseph, MO--KS		St. Louis, MO--IL						
	Total	Missouri (pt.)	Total					Illinois (pt.)	
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**879**	**874**	**7 103**	**1 191**	**5 856**	**1 370**	**3 777**	**1 819**	**844**
In labor force	576	576	5 460	791	3 882	954	2 497	1 370	591
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.5	65.9	76.9	66.4	66.3	69.6	66.1	75.3	70.0
Armed Forces	–	–	46	46	49	13	36	26	37
Civilian labor force	576	576	5 414	745	3 833	941	2 461	1 344	554
Employed	515	515	4 992	650	3 649	887	2 350	1 178	499
At work 35 or more hours	363	363	3 731	543	2 682	618	1 766	868	372
Unemployed	61	61	422	95	184	54	111	166	55
Percent of civilian labor force	10.6	10.6	7.8	12.8	4.8	5.7	4.5	12.4	9.9
Not in labor force	303	298	1 643	400	1 974	416	1 280	449	253
Institutionalized persons	–	–	30	–	58	8	41	6	–
Females 16 years and over	**446**	**443**	**3 293**	**607**	**3 203**	**704**	**2 031**	**834**	**428**
In labor force	262	262	2 266	326	1 835	412	1 167	572	271
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.7	59.1	68.8	53.7	57.3	58.5	57.5	68.6	63.3
Armed Forces	–	–	10	3	–	–	–	10	–
Civilian labor force	262	262	2 256	323	1 835	412	1 167	562	271
Employed	249	249	2 108	288	1 744	379	1 128	496	255
At work 35 or more hours	147	147	1 400	228	1 155	241	736	312	170
Unemployed	13	13	148	35	91	33	39	66	16
Percent of civilian labor force	5.0	5.0	6.6	10.8	5.0	8.0	3.3	11.7	5.9
Not in labor force	184	181	1 027	281	1 368	292	864	262	157
Institutionalized persons	–	–	15	–	24	–	24	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**515**	**515**	**4 992**	**650**	**3 649**	**887**	**2 350**	**1 178**	**499**
Private wage and salary workers	490	490	4 247	552	3 002	740	1 905	967	379
Local government workers	–	–	172	7	247	65	180	50	39
State government workers	9	9	88	20	100	26	50	29	22
Federal government workers	–	–	304	56	97	24	61	91	44
Self-employed workers	16	16	163	15	203	32	154	41	15
Unpaid family workers	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**515**	**515**	**4 992**	**650**	**3 649**	**887**	**2 350**	**1 178**	**499**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	62	62	1 329	267	1 170	369	687	223	134
Professional specialty occupations	24	24	732	164	769	241	460	97	73
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	128	128	1 297	220	1 305	305	905	310	179
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	65	65	720	102	604	145	402	161	108
Service occupations	131	131	814	63	562	125	302	171	71
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	40	–	11	8	3	8	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	35	35	544	21	277	23	231	112	61
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	159	159	968	79	324	57	222	354	51
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	69	69	469	59	167	21	104	206	28
Transportation and material moving occupations	19	19	221	10	61	10	51	90	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	71	71	278	10	96	26	67	58	8
Employed females 16 years and over	**249**	**249**	**2 108**	**288**	**1 744**	**379**	**1 128**	**496**	**255**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	36	36	643	125	465	173	231	126	53
Professional specialty occupations	17	17	413	76	345	115	193	70	36
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	84	84	871	117	868	140	652	236	145
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	44	44	530	58	468	89	322	144	101
Service occupations	72	72	325	39	336	66	178	64	47
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6	6	104	–	13	–	13	29	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	51	51	163	7	62	–	54	39	10
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	36	36	79	–	26	–	18	27	8
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	43	7	6	–	6	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	15	15	41	–	30	–	30	12	2
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**515**	**515**	**4 992**	**650**	**3 649**	**887**	**2 350**	**1 178**	**499**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	–	40	–	20	8	12	21	3
Mining	–	–	17	8	–	–	–	2	–
Construction	16	16	238	–	158	37	110	34	23
Manufacturing	155	155	1 028	194	573	132	373	307	74
Durable goods	93	93	619	128	343	97	210	175	28
Transportation	17	17	268	26	180	55	106	21	27
Communications and other public utilities	12	12	196	33	89	16	64	21	7
Wholesale trade	24	24	208	10	163	46	91	44	–
Retail trade	118	118	1 073	69	626	138	401	295	100
Finance, insurance, and real estate	31	31	286	39	213	59	154	60	32
Business and repair services	16	16	209	19	150	38	104	41	13
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	19	19	254	31	217	43	132	22	29
Professional and related services	107	107	905	165	1 109	298	691	233	138
Health services	61	61	324	90	439	117	257	53	47
Educational services	14	14	252	38	425	149	245	90	46
Public administration	–	–	270	56	151	17	112	77	53
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**589**	**587**	**5 596**	**884**	**4 170**	**1 090**	**2 624**	**1 388**	**628**
50 to 52 weeks	351	351	3 592	494	2 599	618	1 724	794	417
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	414	412	4 311	732	3 134	766	2 049	1 060	470
40 or more weeks	349	349	3 686	548	2 623	620	1 753	858	420
50 to 52 weeks	300	300	3 118	481	2 314	559	1 536	700	367
27 to 39 weeks	15	15	232	72	183	47	102	77	17
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**276**	**276**	**2 337**	**366**	**2 018**	**512**	**1 234**	**595**	**303**
50 to 52 weeks	133	133	1 434	185	1 119	241	719	311	196
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	170	170	1 614	284	1 393	332	869	385	202
40 or more weeks	126	126	1 346	200	1 118	242	715	301	180
50 to 52 weeks	107	107	1 113	185	985	202	629	239	180
27 to 39 weeks	6	6	131	51	113	37	53	32	14
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**371**	**369**	**2 411**	**407**	**1 815**	**440**	**1 259**	**656**	**314**
No workers	54	54	108	27	193	25	141	49	47
1 worker	95	93	694	143	425	124	272	206	57
2 workers	167	167	1 185	215	936	225	667	315	177
3 or more workers	55	55	424	22	261	66	179	86	33

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5167
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	St. Louis, MO–IL—Con.					Salem, OR		Salinas, CA		
	Missouri (pt.)									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**5 284**	**924**	**5 012**	**1 284**	**3 145**	**4 476**	**903**	**33 328**	**2 339**	**1 598**
In labor force	4 090	612	3 291	868	2 085	3 323	550	23 869	1 653	1 057
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.4	66.2	65.7	67.6	66.3	74.2	60.9	71.6	70.7	66.1
Armed Forces	20	21	12	–	12	10	–	87	15	–
Civilian labor force	4 070	591	3 279	868	2 073	3 313	550	23 782	1 638	1 057
Employed	3 814	533	3 150	814	2 007	2 938	491	19 621	1 471	967
At work 35 or more hours	2 863	464	2 310	571	1 503	2 186	396	14 303	1 005	627
Unemployed	256	58	129	54	66	375	59	4 161	167	90
Percent of civilian labor force	6.3	9.8	3.9	6.2	3.2	11.3	10.7	17.5	10.2	8.5
Not in labor force	1 194	312	1 721	416	1 060	1 153	353	9 459	686	541
Institutionalized persons	24	–	58	8	41	224	74	276	18	18
Females 16 years and over	**2 459**	**452**	**2 775**	**641**	**1 750**	**1 796**	**436**	**16 168**	**1 229**	**890**
In labor force	1 694	240	1 564	349	1 010	1 142	213	9 870	783	541
Percent of females 16 years and over	68.9	53.1	56.4	54.4	57.7	63.6	48.9	61.0	63.7	60.8
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	23	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 694	240	1 564	349	1 010	1 132	213	9 847	783	541
Employed	1 612	212	1 489	316	977	967	191	7 944	693	489
At work 35 or more hours	1 088	190	985	204	644	613	137	5 217	452	294
Unemployed	82	28	75	33	33	165	22	1 903	90	52
Percent of civilian labor force	4.8	11.7	4.8	9.5	3.3	14.6	10.3	19.3	11.5	9.6
Not in labor force	765	212	1 211	292	740	654	223	6 298	446	349
Institutionalized persons	15	–	24	–	24	–	–	87	18	18
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 814**	**533**	**3 150**	**814**	**2 007**	**2 938**	**491**	**19 621**	**1 471**	**967**
Private wage and salary workers	3 280	457	2 623	677	1 660	2 567	332	16 890	1 106	755
Local government workers	122	7	208	65	141	96	43	1 141	131	53
State government workers	59	20	78	26	28	185	75	612	34	34
Federal government workers	213	41	53	14	39	43	–	313	72	41
Self-employed workers	122	8	188	32	139	47	41	587	128	84
Unpaid family workers	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	78	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 814**	**533**	**3 150**	**814**	**2 007**	**2 938**	**491**	**19 621**	**1 471**	**967**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 106	244	1 036	331	604	286	83	1 592	260	133
Professional specialty occupations	635	147	696	216	412	101	31	763	131	59
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	987	164	1 126	272	787	501	107	3 944	490	316
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	559	78	496	116	343	201	61	2 138	245	161
Service occupations	643	50	491	125	265	372	108	2 140	244	157
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	32	–	8	8	–	828	31	6 759	149	119
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	432	21	216	21	180	347	69	1 498	132	79
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	614	54	273	57	171	604	93	3 688	196	163
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	263	48	139	21	76	246	73	1 608	104	78
Transportation and material moving occupations	131	3	46	10	36	159	–	1 017	36	36
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	220	3	88	26	59	199	20	1 063	56	49
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 612**	**212**	**1 489**	**316**	**977**	**967**	**191**	**7 944**	**693**	**489**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	517	116	412	143	208	143	19	851	105	68
Professional specialty occupations	343	67	309	98	174	67	19	457	58	33
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	635	70	723	107	560	300	54	2 683	338	238
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	386	43	367	60	270	132	42	1 783	209	156
Service occupations	261	26	289	66	152	177	74	1 097	140	95
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	127	–	2 106	25	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	75	–	13	–	13	76	6	143	26	18
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	124	–	52	–	44	144	38	1 064	59	52
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	52	–	18	–	10	75	38	729	44	37
Transportation and material moving occupations	43	–	6	–	6	36	–	49	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	29	–	28	–	28	33	–	286	15	15
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 814**	**533**	**3 150**	**814**	**2 007**	**2 938**	**491**	**19 621**	**1 471**	**967**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	19	–	17	8	9	911	31	7 551	212	182
Mining	15	8	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–
Construction	204	–	135	37	95	148	–	740	64	57
Manufacturing	721	176	499	110	321	490	130	1 752	136	98
Durable goods	444	110	315	95	184	256	86	611	47	21
Transportation	247	19	153	48	86	46	16	430	38	24
Communications and other public utilities	175	18	82	16	57	32	7	263	40	21
Wholesale trade	164	10	163	46	91	79	28	1 149	24	17
Retail trade	778	39	526	134	339	555	56	2 792	277	172
Finance, insurance, and real estate	226	31	181	59	122	103	16	562	101	75
Business and repair services	168	19	137	38	91	73	38	954	67	13
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	232	24	188	39	115	45	17	582	136	90
Professional and related services	672	148	971	272	600	291	81	2 151	250	148
Health services	271	82	392	100	240	81	58	805	73	51
Educational services	162	29	379	149	207	101	5	808	60	35
Public administration	193	41	98	7	81	165	71	679	126	70
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 208**	**677**	**3 542**	**1 004**	**2 186**	**3 630**	**654**	**24 626**	**1 606**	**1 019**
50 to 52 weeks	2 798	389	2 182	550	1 421	1 442	332	8 540	671	362
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 251	582	2 664	696	1 727	2 984	550	19 921	1 191	761
40 or more weeks	2 828	430	2 203	550	1 457	1 856	354	11 321	793	476
50 to 52 weeks	2 418	376	1 947	491	1 278	1 311	305	7 694	567	293
27 to 39 weeks	155	65	166	47	85	403	62	3 623	160	120
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 742**	**252**	**1 715**	**449**	**1 056**	**1 309**	**257**	**10 418**	**747**	**534**
50 to 52 weeks	1 123	139	923	194	603	481	96	3 240	276	138
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 229	213	1 191	285	755	954	196	7 771	504	355
40 or more weeks	1 045	148	938	195	615	554	111	3 936	282	172
50 to 52 weeks	874	139	805	155	529	388	90	2 723	176	73
27 to 39 weeks	99	44	99	37	39	107	31	1 221	109	91
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 755**	**290**	**1 501**	**407**	**991**	**1 420**	**333**	**10 634**	**707**	**434**
No workers	59	17	146	25	94	126	36	819	73	44
1 worker	488	111	368	122	217	411	50	2 926	242	168
2 workers	870	148	759	194	526	664	214	4 179	281	152
3 or more workers	338	14	228	66	154	219	33	2 710	111	70

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5168
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Salt Lake City, UT						San Angelo, TX		San Antonio, TX	
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**17 833**	**940**	**8 496**	**835**	**1 409**	**6 221**	**14 270**	**719**	**358 032**	**4 972**
In labor force	12 761	712	6 212	709	1 059	4 418	9 850	513	229 769	3 782
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.6	75.7	73.1	84.9	75.2	71.0	69.0	71.3	64.2	76.1
Armed Forces	51	11	12	–	5	7	139	50	2 827	840
Civilian labor force	12 710	701	6 200	709	1 054	4 411	9 711	463	226 942	2 942
Employed	11 563	656	5 673	676	990	3 981	8 621	374	201 767	2 555
At work 35 or more hours	9 189	493	4 344	509	695	3 114	6 272	307	156 200	2 108
Unemployed	1 147	45	527	33	64	430	1 090	89	25 175	387
Percent of civilian labor force	9.0	6.4	8.5	4.7	6.1	9.7	11.2	19.2	11.1	13.2
Not in labor force	5 072	228	2 284	126	350	1 803	4 420	206	128 263	1 190
Institutionalized persons	945	5	70	–	–	70	153	–	3 552	27
Females 16 years and over	**8 321**	**506**	**4 568**	**405**	**825**	**3 325**	**7 397**	**334**	**188 853**	**2 362**
In labor force	5 509	390	3 039	320	546	2 165	4 411	229	102 723	1 581
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.2	77.1	66.5	79.0	66.2	65.1	59.6	68.6	54.4	66.9
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	11	548	112
Civilian labor force	5 509	390	3 039	320	546	2 165	4 387	218	102 175	1 469
Employed	4 990	374	2 790	315	517	1 950	3 983	176	91 457	1 251
At work 35 or more hours	3 683	247	1 996	192	328	1 468	2 717	149	66 447	980
Unemployed	519	16	249	5	29	215	404	42	10 718	218
Percent of civilian labor force	9.4	4.1	8.2	1.6	5.3	9.9	9.2	19.3	10.5	14.8
Not in labor force	2 812	116	1 529	85	279	1 160	2 986	105	86 130	781
Institutionalized persons	72	–	–	–	–	–	82	–	1 106	7
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**11 563**	**656**	**5 673**	**676**	**990**	**3 981**	**8 621**	**374**	**201 767**	**2 555**
Private wage and salary workers	9 726	573	4 587	581	757	3 231	6 884	285	150 053	1 591
Local government workers	419	26	237	41	44	152	520	44	16 315	193
State government workers	489	31	306	20	60	218	416	16	7 576	139
Federal government workers	594	12	159	22	–	137	299	14	17 426	474
Self-employed workers	319	14	375	10	129	236	502	15	9 808	149
Unpaid family workers	16	–	9	2	–	7	–	–	589	9
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**11 563**	**656**	**5 673**	**676**	**990**	**3 981**	**8 621**	**374**	**201 767**	**2 555**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 541	89	892	85	168	613	904	42	30 835	749
Professional specialty occupations	632	50	536	66	129	315	486	36	15 138	488
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 227	226	1 935	219	380	1 336	1 857	70	67 778	933
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 020	128	1 116	160	164	792	1 053	44	37 917	421
Service occupations	2 288	155	1 001	169	289	543	2 050	97	39 412	438
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	210	3	63	21	–	42	284	–	2 627	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 799	54	699	50	63	586	1 328	44	26 864	235
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 498	129	1 083	132	90	861	2 198	121	34 251	200
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 346	57	666	114	56	496	1 267	55	13 114	61
Transportation and material moving occupations	435	32	160	–	4	156	374	42	10 083	47
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	717	40	257	18	30	209	557	24	11 054	92
Employed females 16 years and over	**4 990**	**374**	**2 790**	**315**	**517**	**1 950**	**3 983**	**176**	**91 457**	**1 251**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	759	42	450	19	97	326	459	10	16 202	470
Professional specialty occupations	345	38	246	13	64	161	269	10	9 114	349
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 060	181	1 208	128	173	907	1 265	44	43 219	494
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 461	108	770	98	76	596	796	31	27 144	271
Service occupations	1 105	92	589	90	193	306	1 272	68	21 435	237
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	227	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	327	21	147	14	7	126	82	–	2 323	24
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	739	38	396	64	47	285	898	54	8 051	26
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	540	16	323	50	37	236	763	49	5 439	26
Transportation and material moving occupations	21	7	11	–	–	11	19	–	849	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	178	15	62	14	10	38	116	5	1 763	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**11 563**	**656**	**5 673**	**676**	**990**	**3 981**	**8 621**	**374**	**201 767**	**2 555**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	179	3	35	–	–	35	226	12	2 159	18
Mining	280	15	99	4	6	71	97	19	292	8
Construction	727	5	304	2	43	259	556	50	14 043	50
Manufacturing	2 421	91	1 089	177	106	806	2 170	81	21 203	141
Durable goods	1 647	51	729	105	59	565	1 116	63	10 119	57
Transportation	536	72	223	11	22	190	194	9	8 159	112
Communications and other public utilities	395	13	151	6	–	145	428	5	6 145	21
Wholesale trade	591	–	306	21	26	259	189	–	8 104	45
Retail trade	1 960	157	1 104	120	189	795	1 484	81	43 107	594
Finance, insurance, and real estate	684	57	313	67	38	208	256	–	13 596	145
Business and repair services	740	43	369	53	76	240	463	15	11 551	166
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	777	47	327	80	80	167	553	6	12 668	141
Professional and related services	1 600	120	1 148	121	396	623	1 679	78	42 749	756
Health services	760	92	426	74	105	247	838	55	16 817	277
Educational services	452	–	362	44	115	195	528	–	15 211	311
Public administration	673	33	205	14	8	183	326	18	17 991	358
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**13 724**	**760**	**6 564**	**718**	**1 129**	**4 686**	**10 237**	**461**	**235 272**	**3 664**
50 to 52 weeks	8 059	384	3 756	446	606	2 678	5 805	291	133 926	2 193
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	10 968	573	5 021	526	822	3 647	7 803	411	185 612	3 086
40 or more weeks	8 768	469	4 027	471	605	2 925	6 108	337	145 670	2 544
50 to 52 weeks	7 275	373	3 296	385	539	2 346	5 052	279	119 698	2 049
27 to 39 weeks	668	44	335	12	88	235	446	21	13 736	168
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5 878**	**412**	**3 264**	**316**	**595**	**2 340**	**4 701**	**183**	**106 927**	**1 591**
50 to 52 weeks	3 194	204	1 675	181	269	1 217	2 736	124	58 319	835
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 180	299	2 278	215	396	1 659	3 304	169	78 061	1 204
40 or more weeks	3 345	245	1 771	183	277	1 303	2 693	140	60 470	948
50 to 52 weeks	2 709	193	1 411	126	233	1 044	2 222	124	49 351	731
27 to 39 weeks	314	30	142	–	51	91	156	9	6 229	76
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**5 961**	**309**	**2 898**	**266**	**415**	**2 199**	**5 112**	**284**	**121 789**	**1 861**
No workers	474	11	230	–	6	224	379	30	14 649	106
1 worker	1 747	111	830	75	64	673	1 718	160	40 587	731
2 workers	2 909	158	1 399	145	266	988	2 323	84	47 757	813
3 or more workers	831	29	439	46	79	314	692	10	18 796	211

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5169
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	San Antonio, TX—Con.					San Diego, CA				
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 047**	**24 055**	**2 878**	**1 655**	**19 330**	**278 051**	**7 980**	**2 358**	**36 461**	**6 546**
In labor force	688	15 748	2 089	1 130	12 388	189 990	5 748	1 705	25 747	4 731
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.7	65.5	72.6	68.3	64.1	68.3	72.0	72.3	70.6	72.3
Armed Forces	79	599	112	111	345	5 882	1 279	260	2 016	397
Civilian labor force	609	15 149	1 977	1 019	12 043	184 108	4 469	1 445	23 731	4 334
Employed	578	13 411	1 777	930	10 621	165 720	4 088	1 345	22 007	3 928
At work 35 or more hours	403	10 114	1 222	655	8 162	125 468	3 183	1 014	16 079	2 871
Unemployed	31	1 738	200	89	1 422	18 388	381	100	1 724	406
Percent of civilian labor force	5.1	11.5	10.1	8.7	11.8	10.0	8.5	6.9	7.3	9.4
Not in labor force	359	8 307	789	525	6 942	88 061	2 232	653	10 714	1 815
Institutionalized persons	11	110	6	–	104	2 343	152	22	329	13
Females 16 years and over	**542**	**12 919**	**1 474**	**880**	**10 451**	**136 602**	**3 561**	**1 000**	**18 891**	**3 459**
In labor force	262	7 075	889	504	5 611	74 451	1 938	641	11 540	2 102
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.3	54.8	60.3	57.3	53.7	54.5	54.4	64.1	61.1	60.8
Armed Forces	17	105	45	–	55	290	111	18	157	14
Civilian labor force	245	6 970	844	504	5 556	74 161	1 827	623	11 383	2 088
Employed	237	6 306	727	461	5 067	66 788	1 657	606	10 581	1 883
At work 35 or more hours	120	4 435	480	283	3 625	44 414	1 151	420	7 114	1 369
Unemployed	8	664	117	43	489	7 373	170	17	802	205
Percent of civilian labor force	3.3	9.5	13.9	8.5	8.8	9.9	9.3	2.7	7.0	9.8
Not in labor force	280	5 844	585	376	4 840	62 151	1 623	359	7 351	1 357
Institutionalized persons	–	63	–	–	63	499	88	7	116	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**578**	**13 411**	**1 777**	**930**	**10 621**	**165 720**	**4 088**	**1 345**	**22 007**	**3 928**
Private wage and salary workers	425	9 573	1 412	640	7 465	135 590	3 080	919	16 465	3 108
Local government workers	48	1 032	60	49	923	9 840	235	151	1 589	297
State government workers	26	537	22	21	494	4 186	94	74	719	106
Federal government workers	38	1 398	121	65	1 185	5 553	407	127	1 461	140
Self-employed workers	34	792	148	124	520	9 920	272	74	1 694	269
Unpaid family workers	7	79	14	31	34	631	–	–	79	8
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**578**	**13 411**	**1 777**	**930**	**10 621**	**165 720**	**4 088**	**1 345**	**22 007**	**3 928**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	195	2 640	242	290	2 066	22 193	885	453	5 134	698
Professional specialty occupations	146	1 417	115	207	1 057	10 386	491	239	2 990	469
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	218	4 490	477	377	3 624	40 730	1 419	420	7 329	984
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	68	2 253	175	138	1 936	20 961	632	223	3 544	443
Service occupations	69	2 440	471	125	1 833	38 718	718	235	4 090	1 038
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	172	62	14	96	11 011	50	40	517	231
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	40	1 689	217	74	1 388	22 866	548	143	2 240	407
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	47	1 980	308	50	1 614	30 202	468	54	2 697	570
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	23	668	117	8	543	13 537	182	34	1 244	229
Transportation and material moving occupations	12	572	60	12	492	5 230	158	12	512	90
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	12	740	131	30	579	11 435	128	8	941	251
Employed females 16 years and over	**237**	**6 306**	**727**	**461**	**5 067**	**66 788**	**1 657**	**606**	**10 581**	**1 883**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	91	1 311	101	125	1 063	11 189	446	193	2 663	414
Professional specialty occupations	59	746	51	91	586	5 704	252	118	1 521	290
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	106	2 828	220	240	2 364	25 829	809	287	4 494	598
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	52	1 676	127	114	1 431	15 835	461	170	2 649	315
Service occupations	17	1 536	306	87	1 132	19 451	302	76	2 268	639
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	14	–	4	10	923	–	–	80	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	179	10	–	159	2 172	32	31	317	71
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	23	438	90	5	339	7 224	68	19	759	152
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	23	287	62	–	225	5 358	52	16	523	101
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	49	–	5	40	323	8	–	39	4
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	102	28	–	74	1 543	8	3	197	47
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**578**	**13 411**	**1 777**	**930**	**10 621**	**165 720**	**4 088**	**1 345**	**22 007**	**3 928**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	172	57	14	101	10 938	45	27	627	299
Mining	–	35	10	3	22	163	–	–	76	10
Construction	6	952	126	62	764	17 359	244	62	1 334	333
Manufacturing	23	1 217	222	49	936	23 360	538	122	2 684	403
Durable goods	8	513	116	21	366	16 848	430	96	2 014	292
Transportation	21	590	26	47	517	4 156	140	30	644	129
Communications and other public utilities	–	470	23	19	428	3 180	202	52	349	20
Wholesale trade	48	430	54	45	331	7 119	152	40	718	92
Retail trade	106	2 759	437	145	2 154	35 087	833	186	4 852	873
Finance, insurance, and real estate	50	775	104	62	605	7 407	269	159	1 461	194
Business and repair services	34	769	173	22	574	10 618	189	77	1 396	181
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	27	752	157	46	549	15 245	256	134	1 586	386
Professional and related services	238	3 221	304	398	2 477	24 658	937	393	5 193	901
Health services	142	1 377	108	241	1 011	8 287	391	124	1 816	331
Educational services	56	994	76	57	840	8 827	214	171	1 608	269
Public administration	25	1 269	84	18	1 163	6 430	283	63	1 087	107
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**692**	**16 442**	**2 089**	**1 149**	**13 070**	**191 420**	**5 845**	**1 735**	**26 562**	**4 638**
50 to 52 weeks	380	8 868	1 062	598	7 157	104 310	3 548	1 025	15 581	2 612
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	530	12 644	1 582	834	10 115	151 118	4 885	1 402	20 501	3 634
40 or more weeks	432	9 796	1 157	646	7 908	118 757	3 950	1 139	16 844	2 944
50 to 52 weeks	325	7 925	904	528	6 442	91 940	3 298	915	13 596	2 300
27 to 39 weeks	34	1 030	184	87	759	10 507	282	89	1 218	215
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**280**	**7 763**	**924**	**513**	**6 270**	**77 203**	**2 102**	**651**	**12 352**	**2 086**
50 to 52 weeks	145	3 902	446	251	3 194	38 406	999	331	6 588	1 087
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	161	5 548	672	328	4 492	53 099	1 511	471	8 584	1 522
40 or more weeks	122	4 092	473	277	3 297	40 231	1 144	357	6 760	1 136
50 to 52 weeks	105	3 322	363	208	2 740	31 009	872	283	5 359	891
27 to 39 weeks	18	531	83	–	448	3 700	99	35	612	116
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**419**	**7 552**	**801**	**465**	**6 234**	**82 530**	**2 649**	**746**	**10 471**	**1 816**
No workers	66	887	67	23	797	7 754	322	84	1 119	127
1 worker	114	2 147	224	152	1 759	27 525	811	180	3 172	648
2 workers	209	3 340	427	277	2 607	32 383	1 289	410	4 526	762
3 or more workers	30	1 178	83	13	1 071	14 868	227	72	1 654	279

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5170
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	San Diego, CA—Con.								San Francisco--Oakland, CA	
	Guatemalan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 783**	**1 186**	**1 472**	**6 459**	**1 094**	**1 806**	**1 315**	**22 994**	**187 056**	**15 986**
In labor force	1 337	890	1 026	4 766	863	1 297	1 012	15 938	136 915	11 013
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.0	75.0	69.7	73.8	78.9	71.8	77.0	69.3	73.2	68.9
Armed Forces	61	105	108	340	36	119	41	1 172	948	265
Civilian labor force	1 276	785	918	4 426	827	1 178	971	14 766	135 967	10 748
Employed	1 114	730	835	4 181	794	1 093	936	13 721	124 837	9 873
At work 35 or more hours	814	553	637	2 921	544	733	677	10 146	97 650	7 782
Unemployed	162	55	83	245	33	85	35	1 045	11 130	875
Percent of civilian labor force	12.7	7.0	9.0	5.5	4.0	7.2	3.6	7.1	8.2	8.1
Not in labor force	446	296	446	1 693	231	509	303	7 056	50 141	4 973
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	41	–	41	–	275	2 999	242
Females 16 years and over	**813**	**702**	**808**	**3 350**	**569**	**1 012**	**629**	**11 838**	**85 667**	**8 036**
In labor force	494	474	458	2 105	418	599	415	7 214	53 190	4 979
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.8	67.5	56.7	62.8	73.5	59.2	66.0	60.9	62.1	62.0
Armed Forces	–	6	–	38	12	5	–	95	42	42
Civilian labor force	494	468	458	2 067	406	594	415	7 119	53 148	4 937
Employed	427	450	409	1 922	390	555	403	6 667	48 829	4 540
At work 35 or more hours	293	393	302	1 153	214	358	231	4 519	33 764	3 238
Unemployed	67	18	49	145	16	39	12	452	4 319	397
Percent of civilian labor force	13.6	3.8	10.7	7.0	3.9	6.6	2.9	6.3	8.1	8.0
Not in labor force	319	228	350	1 245	151	413	214	4 624	32 477	3 057
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	17	–	17	–	99	453	101
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 114**	**730**	**835**	**4 181**	**794**	**1 093**	**936**	**13 721**	**124 837**	**9 873**
Private wage and salary workers	909	506	719	3 039	501	775	748	10 188	103 466	7 559
Local government workers	50	126	21	324	77	86	48	946	7 090	745
State government workers	9	43	13	158	54	27	7	455	2 794	355
Federal government workers	–	46	13	246	52	131	21	1 050	4 543	670
Self-employed workers	138	9	69	414	110	74	112	1 011	6 437	516
Unpaid family workers	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	71	507	28
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 114**	**730**	**835**	**4 181**	**794**	**1 093**	**936**	**13 721**	**124 837**	**9 873**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	152	151	145	1 115	330	177	202	3 283	17 544	2 249
Professional specialty occupations	117	120	90	677	251	117	97	1 813	8 259	1 221
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	180	279	147	1 320	256	401	280	5 000	32 342	3 488
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	62	186	34	507	93	133	66	2 579	19 194	2 291
Service occupations	389	152	248	799	106	266	216	2 175	28 002	1 545
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	110	–	70	39	7	–	16	247	5 333	96
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	123	85	39	450	35	171	127	1 369	16 777	872
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	160	63	186	458	60	78	95	1 647	24 839	1 623
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	100	19	79	236	18	40	31	767	10 459	682
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	22	31	124	34	24	34	298	4 748	444
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	60	22	76	98	8	14	30	582	9 632	497
Employed females 16 years and over	**427**	**450**	**409**	**1 922**	**390**	**555**	**403**	**6 667**	**48 829**	**4 540**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	92	102	77	530	167	92	90	1 697	9 012	1 165
Professional specialty occupations	78	76	54	334	132	70	43	875	4 332	671
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	98	204	104	735	143	260	168	3 136	20 794	2 262
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	43	148	28	322	67	104	43	1 997	13 941	1 721
Service occupations	226	106	120	477	64	139	122	1 097	11 596	697
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	71	500	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	28	–	76	–	39	7	170	1 653	84
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	11	10	99	104	16	25	16	496	5 274	332
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	6	10	75	88	10	25	16	327	3 362	245
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	4	6	6	–	–	29	353	30
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5	–	20	10	–	–	–	140	1 559	57
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 114**	**730**	**835**	**4 181**	**794**	**1 093**	**936**	**13 721**	**124 837**	**9 873**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	138	5	99	53	7	–	25	275	5 304	127
Mining	10	–	–	34	24	–	10	32	234	19
Construction	125	53	44	164	23	62	52	831	11 214	446
Manufacturing	97	95	116	531	86	84	98	1 738	19 663	1 435
Durable goods	74	95	45	402	51	70	48	1 315	11 429	891
Transportation	9	39	19	59	28	12	10	438	7 022	806
Communications and other public utilities	–	14	6	92	19	28	10	237	3 247	242
Wholesale trade	21	10	24	136	33	38	28	473	5 838	492
Retail trade	232	96	223	1 027	177	298	261	2 938	26 617	1 541
Finance, insurance, and real estate	70	34	48	229	28	42	89	1 028	6 552	752
Business and repair services	50	33	31	334	29	109	132	872	8 783	626
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	162	–	90	337	31	109	87	815	8 796	553
Professional and related services	200	321	135	1 010	272	278	118	3 247	17 535	2 340
Health services	48	228	7	321	92	95	45	1 156	5 591	799
Educational services	67	50	46	434	106	127	44	878	5 894	677
Public administration	–	30	–	175	37	33	16	797	4 032	494
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 208**	**915**	**1 043**	**4 950**	**906**	**1 339**	**1 025**	**16 642**	**138 807**	**11 929**
50 to 52 weeks	546	638	560	2 811	472	767	552	9 946	77 979	6 958
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	931	727	855	3 555	631	924	769	13 042	112 795	9 579
40 or more weeks	755	619	645	2 973	523	785	589	10 711	90 622	7 823
50 to 52 weeks	460	561	509	2 350	383	588	510	8 753	70 358	6 356
27 to 39 weeks	50	14	83	214	50	52	39	766	7 773	655
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**423**	**511**	**491**	**2 192**	**441**	**658**	**410**	**7 935**	**54 759**	**5 449**
50 to 52 weeks	189	315	217	1 066	167	339	194	4 351	29 169	2 929
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	294	394	368	1 335	240	397	263	5 643	39 534	4 038
40 or more weeks	218	311	236	1 055	189	314	207	4 504	31 273	3 212
50 to 52 weeks	130	268	192	778	105	232	167	3 625	24 503	2 566
27 to 39 weeks	10	14	63	123	36	27	17	361	2 639	263
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**413**	**447**	**395**	**2 008**	**347**	**504**	**433**	**6 512**	**53 799**	**4 786**
No workers	22	32	45	126	21	33	17	858	3 786	471
1 worker	133	170	127	518	86	212	94	1 917	14 693	1 650
2 workers	159	200	144	1 072	202	199	228	2 654	23 507	2 148
3 or more workers	99	45	79	292	38	60	94	1 083	11 813	517

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5171
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area

San Francisco--Oakland, CA—Con.

	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**4 458**	**136 483**	**64 224**	**1 485**	**8 204**	**1 132**	**18 818**	**1 625**	**32 602**	**18 941**
In labor force	2 815	97 894	46 767	1 078	6 099	847	13 403	1 231	23 787	14 201
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.1	71.7	72.8	72.6	74.3	74.8	71.2	75.8	73.0	75.0
Armed Forces	31	558	86	12	–	18	–	27	29	86
Civilian labor force	2 784	97 336	46 681	1 066	6 099	829	13 403	1 204	23 758	14 115
Employed	2 600	90 495	42 816	937	5 619	708	12 213	1 145	21 889	13 403
At work 35 or more hours	2 042	68 597	32 646	691	4 192	576	9 312	849	16 748	9 768
Unemployed	184	6 841	3 865	129	480	121	1 190	59	1 869	712
Percent of civilian labor force	6.6	7.0	8.3	12.1	7.9	14.6	8.9	4.9	7.9	5.0
Not in labor force	1 643	38 589	17 457	407	2 105	285	5 415	394	8 815	4 740
Institutionalized persons	151	1 047	327	9	9	–	45	–	264	129
Females 16 years and over	**2 102**	**71 978**	**34 512**	**740**	**4 145**	**625**	**10 393**	**942**	**17 473**	**9 651**
In labor force	1 102	46 152	22 181	455	2 643	433	6 562	663	11 267	6 485
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.4	64.1	64.3	61.5	63.8	69.3	63.1	70.4	64.5	67.2
Armed Forces	–	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Civilian labor force	1 102	46 105	22 181	455	2 643	433	6 562	663	11 267	6 478
Employed	993	42 804	20 256	427	2 406	366	5 946	634	10 327	6 096
At work 35 or more hours	696	29 435	13 938	270	1 510	265	4 170	439	7 140	3 933
Unemployed	109	3 301	1 925	28	237	67	616	29	940	382
Percent of civilian labor force	9.9	7.2	8.7	6.2	9.0	15.5	9.4	4.4	8.3	5.9
Not in labor force	1 000	25 826	12 331	285	1 502	192	3 831	279	6 206	3 166
Institutionalized persons	48	370	71	6	9	–	17	–	39	59
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 600**	**90 495**	**42 816**	**937**	**5 619**	**708**	**12 213**	**1 145**	**21 889**	**13 403**
Private wage and salary workers	2 019	72 796	35 546	779	4 751	591	10 138	767	18 263	10 568
Local government workers	205	5 385	2 345	40	236	50	667	125	1 207	703
State government workers	82	2 702	972	34	96	7	317	94	424	487
Federal government workers	97	3 107	1 239	35	126	8	404	104	556	388
Self-employed workers	192	6 181	2 545	49	400	42	646	55	1 331	1 221
Unpaid family workers	5	324	169	–	10	10	41	–	108	36
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 600**	**90 495**	**42 816**	**937**	**5 619**	**708**	**12 213**	**1 145**	**21 889**	**13 403**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	736	16 547	5 543	146	687	135	1 627	468	2 457	3 384
Professional specialty occupations	458	7 749	2 359	83	262	82	643	251	1 038	1 923
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	911	28 639	11 756	317	1 290	130	3 844	410	5 633	4 083
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	415	16 566	7 307	187	775	95	2 381	231	3 546	2 139
Service occupations	330	22 341	13 805	253	2 162	220	3 387	107	7 598	3 325
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	25	1 320	625	11	128	–	67	9	396	140
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	287	9 319	4 506	137	630	54	1 269	105	2 289	1 164
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	311	12 329	6 581	73	722	169	2 019	46	3 516	1 307
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	86	4 950	2 642	31	208	90	871	25	1 396	506
Transportation and material moving occupations	126	3 446	1 694	18	173	18	619	18	840	365
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	99	3 933	2 245	24	341	61	529	3	1 280	436
Employed females 16 years and over	**993**	**42 804**	**20 256**	**427**	**2 406**	**366**	**5 946**	**634**	**10 327**	**6 096**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	333	8 468	2 954	82	329	66	893	282	1 296	1 632
Professional specialty occupations	211	4 111	1 237	56	136	48	345	163	489	1 007
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	453	17 463	7 244	196	715	83	2 305	276	3 600	2 160
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	246	11 570	4 967	136	495	71	1 561	156	2 511	1 339
Service occupations	145	12 332	7 719	91	1 207	168	1 875	39	4 285	1 829
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	189	69	11	21	–	10	9	18	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	14	1 186	570	20	29	10	183	12	316	146
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	42	3 166	1 700	27	105	39	680	16	812	307
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	28	2 119	1 225	27	22	25	503	16	611	194
Transportation and material moving occupations	14	351	140	–	25	–	66	–	49	21
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	696	335	–	58	14	111	–	152	92
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 600**	**90 495**	**42 816**	**937**	**5 619**	**708**	**12 213**	**1 145**	**21 889**	**13 403**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	25	1 212	649	27	161	–	66	–	381	90
Mining	–	157	56	7	–	–	24	–	25	36
Construction	208	5 083	2 581	34	405	47	752	65	1 278	621
Manufacturing	247	10 823	4 912	64	517	136	1 476	93	2 586	1 298
Durable goods	87	5 633	2 282	20	255	90	608	55	1 239	696
Transportation	276	5 916	2 854	90	273	19	944	123	1 405	813
Communications and other public utilities	87	2 173	705	17	88	14	183	20	383	225
Wholesale trade	79	3 728	1 520	29	133	42	450	13	830	625
Retail trade	457	17 051	8 316	202	1 232	67	2 097	154	4 513	2 392
Finance, insurance, and real estate	208	7 566	3 442	69	291	54	1 220	118	1 660	1 059
Business and repair services	133	7 326	4 299	86	651	42	1 412	122	1 969	1 033
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	132	8 986	5 188	105	657	142	1 170	29	3 050	1 528
Professional and related services	684	17 590	7 150	179	1 087	131	2 031	351	3 302	3 399
Health services	185	6 318	2 636	49	360	47	862	101	1 177	1 212
Educational services	204	4 508	1 620	68	184	14	369	138	843	870
Public administration	64	2 884	1 144	28	124	14	388	57	507	284
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 097**	**100 471**	**46 673**	**1 105**	**6 048**	**790**	**13 537**	**1 210**	**23 731**	**15 052**
50 to 52 weeks	1 850	55 558	24 062	534	2 987	505	6 984	760	12 153	8 007
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 531	78 566	36 872	805	4 590	689	10 741	958	18 884	11 257
40 or more weeks	2 114	64 039	29 541	629	3 512	542	8 696	780	15 225	9 185
50 to 52 weeks	1 726	49 151	21 229	464	2 467	456	6 300	660	10 754	6 909
27 to 39 weeks	126	5 099	2 632	56	394	53	752	34	1 331	791
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 169**	**47 791**	**22 096**	**497**	**2 713**	**374**	**6 657**	**657**	**11 075**	**7 010**
50 to 52 weeks	676	25 153	11 192	224	1 205	197	3 289	406	5 797	3 485
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	922	34 033	15 938	309	1 770	297	4 847	475	8 134	4 600
40 or more weeks	762	27 345	12 649	245	1 219	214	3 880	390	6 613	3 728
50 to 52 weeks	592	20 901	9 181	177	890	158	2 774	348	4 760	2 799
27 to 39 weeks	66	2 351	1 132	14	192	21	351	28	526	372
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 260**	**39 385**	**18 432**	**358**	**2 223**	**309**	**5 440**	**499**	**9 489**	**5 309**
No workers	168	2 928	928	11	112	25	234	51	487	242
1 worker	357	10 889	5 140	112	688	92	1 441	175	2 601	1 331
2 workers	458	17 475	7 772	115	899	98	2 442	173	3 982	2 666
3 or more workers	277	8 093	4 592	120	524	94	1 323	100	2 419	1 070

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5172
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	San Francisco--Oakland, CA—Con.							San Jose, CA		
	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 347**	**2 548**	**3 087**	**1 216**	**7 218**	**931**	**52 759**	**157 832**	**5 229**	**1 316**
In labor force	1 721	1 929	2 275	795	5 636	702	36 511	114 612	3 489	826
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.3	75.7	73.7	65.4	78.1	75.4	69.2	72.6	66.7	62.8
Armed Forces	8	–	18	10	8	29	356	233	59	–
Civilian labor force	1 713	1 929	2 257	785	5 628	673	36 155	114 379	3 430	826
Employed	1 628	1 839	2 133	778	5 295	643	33 946	104 407	3 196	793
At work 35 or more hours	1 192	1 310	1 488	616	3 981	469	25 950	84 178	2 662	627
Unemployed	85	90	124	7	333	30	2 209	9 972	234	33
Percent of civilian labor force	5.0	4.7	5.5	.9	5.9	4.5	6.1	8.7	6.8	4.0
Not in labor force	626	619	812	421	1 582	229	16 248	43 220	1 740	490
Institutionalized persons	29	–	77	–	23	–	584	2 494	65	59
Females 16 years and over	**1 077**	**1 323**	**1 687**	**607**	**3 540**	**464**	**27 578**	**73 391**	**2 624**	**624**
In labor force	701	941	1 107	342	2 496	289	17 347	45 179	1 544	337
Percent of females 16 years and over	65.1	71.1	65.6	56.3	70.5	62.3	62.9	61.6	58.8	54.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	45	7	–
Civilian labor force	701	941	1 107	342	2 496	289	17 325	45 134	1 537	337
Employed	662	905	1 040	335	2 303	267	16 347	40 810	1 460	310
At work 35 or more hours	449	615	657	254	1 482	187	11 488	30 182	1 102	216
Unemployed	39	36	67	7	193	22	978	4 324	77	27
Percent of civilian labor force	5.6	3.8	6.1	2.0	7.7	7.6	5.6	9.6	5.0	8.0
Not in labor force	376	382	580	265	1 044	175	10 231	28 212	1 080	287
Institutionalized persons	–	–	59	–	–	–	233	459	28	15
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 628**	**1 839**	**2 133**	**778**	**5 295**	**643**	**33 946**	**104 407**	**3 196**	**793**
Private wage and salary workers	1 129	1 377	1 745	636	4 359	454	26 427	90 208	2 704	626
Local government workers	105	181	84	19	215	42	2 306	6 508	175	75
State government workers	117	56	89	15	144	32	1 243	1 802	73	10
Federal government workers	48	57	58	52	104	37	1 462	1 911	94	–
Self-employed workers	229	164	145	56	459	72	2 389	3 702	137	82
Unpaid family workers	–	4	12	–	14	6	119	276	13	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 628**	**1 839**	**2 133**	**778**	**5 295**	**643**	**33 946**	**104 407**	**3 196**	**793**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	569	613	584	180	938	237	7 554	12 654	774	257
Professional specialty occupations	326	351	381	103	459	175	3 441	5 482	345	133
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	489	492	713	245	1 590	198	12 693	27 752	1 051	207
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	231	225	362	129	900	100	7 089	16 591	676	111
Service occupations	240	421	511	128	1 681	83	5 115	19 748	398	104
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	–	14	5	104	5	555	4 594	51	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	170	195	113	84	415	48	3 649	16 200	436	96
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	151	118	198	136	567	72	4 380	23 459	486	123
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	71	48	49	75	239	4	1 774	11 826	224	52
Transportation and material moving occupations	63	29	56	38	100	61	1 363	4 168	135	33
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	41	93	23	228	7	1 243	7 465	127	38
Employed females 16 years and over	**662**	**905**	**1 040**	**335**	**2 303**	**267**	**16 347**	**40 810**	**1 460**	**310**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	275	287	364	80	406	100	3 857	6 195	430	78
Professional specialty occupations	158	197	244	49	219	79	1 855	2 596	201	30
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	224	267	356	100	893	102	8 012	16 955	645	121
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	126	143	225	73	590	49	5 251	11 613	480	81
Service occupations	126	233	277	114	833	49	2 761	8 041	197	57
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	5	12	5	98	402	9	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	12	66	6	12	39	7	470	3 073	53	25
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	25	52	37	24	120	4	1 149	6 144	126	29
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	25	42	16	16	71	4	690	4 730	110	13
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	13	–	190	293	7	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	10	21	8	36	–	269	1 121	9	8
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 628**	**1 839**	**2 133**	**778**	**5 295**	**643**	**33 946**	**104 407**	**3 196**	**793**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	9	–	14	6	58	–	473	4 460	63	16
Mining	–	–	5	–	13	6	65	64	–	–
Construction	122	96	52	23	229	49	1 865	9 609	101	76
Manufacturing	204	203	128	108	509	50	4 548	28 774	1 098	231
Durable goods	97	165	99	68	214	33	2 608	22 987	991	194
Transportation	144	47	106	60	331	46	2 235	3 453	104	10
Communications and other public utilities	14	45	27	30	78	8	1 226	2 095	88	–
Wholesale trade	103	50	44	61	288	29	1 574	4 734	151	42
Retail trade	202	279	464	93	1 076	137	6 283	17 944	454	109
Finance, insurance, and real estate	91	118	251	37	418	30	3 065	3 378	137	15
Business and repair services	87	124	159	38	501	56	1 975	8 418	152	62
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	71	159	194	122	773	17	2 236	5 275	105	16
Professional and related services	534	664	656	175	953	183	6 968	13 577	656	176
Health services	89	245	243	75	424	70	2 448	4 733	186	35
Educational services	201	180	152	26	166	51	1 996	4 742	241	51
Public administration	47	54	33	25	68	32	1 433	2 626	87	40
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 873**	**2 055**	**2 471**	**951**	**5 773**	**710**	**38 326**	**117 242**	**3 736**	**970**
50 to 52 weeks	984	1 225	1 282	493	2 874	386	23 267	64 547	2 112	573
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 383	1 570	1 800	718	4 415	490	30 106	97 097	3 125	763
40 or more weeks	1 156	1 303	1 464	655	3 488	398	25 023	75 165	2 473	621
50 to 52 weeks	874	1 010	1 136	429	2 533	310	20 797	58 901	1 943	500
27 to 39 weeks	51	90	125	11	419	40	1 676	6 685	223	71
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**783**	**1 017**	**1 270**	**449**	**2 527**	**306**	**18 540**	**47 121**	**1 730**	**391**
50 to 52 weeks	422	568	576	233	1 115	164	10 406	24 958	893	240
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	488	759	834	281	1 674	188	13 385	36 004	1 378	281
40 or more weeks	429	636	630	241	1 310	161	10 882	27 031	1 007	236
50 to 52 weeks	345	466	497	182	913	128	8 851	21 787	804	179
27 to 39 weeks	29	49	98	6	165	9	847	2 494	89	32
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**756**	**765**	**759**	**360**	**2 092**	**195**	**15 479**	**44 892**	**1 453**	**423**
No workers	62	11	30	21	89	10	1 738	2 912	203	37
1 worker	177	228	217	72	457	75	4 348	12 189	376	119
2 workers	410	427	391	180	996	92	6 971	18 383	672	176
3 or more workers	107	99	121	87	550	18	2 422	11 408	202	91

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5173
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area

San Jose, CA—Con.

	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**36 082**	**10 261**	**1 306**	**2 962**	**4 463**	**5 725**	**888**	**852**	**1 118**
In labor force	26 305	7 900	1 051	2 209	3 425	4 394	701	652	873
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.9	77.0	80.5	74.6	76.7	76.8	78.9	76.5	78.1
Armed Forces	152	35	24	5	–	40	8	6	9
Civilian labor force	26 153	7 865	1 027	2 204	3 425	4 354	693	646	864
Employed	24 490	7 317	958	2 034	3 147	4 114	666	610	817
At work 35 or more hours	19 512	5 918	806	1 686	2 482	3 168	521	470	593
Unemployed	1 663	548	69	170	278	240	27	36	47
Percent of civilian labor force	6.4	7.0	6.7	7.7	8.1	5.5	3.9	5.6	5.4
Not in labor force	9 777	2 361	255	753	1 038	1 331	187	200	245
Institutionalized persons	294	67	–	56	11	34	–	6	–
Females 16 years and over	**18 837**	**5 065**	**665**	**1 540**	**2 120**	**3 073**	**451**	**449**	**598**
In labor force	12 190	3 514	468	1 029	1 463	2 027	296	298	397
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.7	69.4	70.4	66.8	69.0	66.0	65.6	66.4	66.4
Armed Forces	54	17	17	–	–	9	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	12 136	3 497	451	1 029	1 463	2 018	296	298	397
Employed	11 348	3 279	423	952	1 363	1 876	277	298	379
At work 35 or more hours	8 250	2 466	334	763	971	1 254	186	197	222
Unemployed	788	218	28	77	100	142	19	–	18
Percent of civilian labor force	6.5	6.2	6.2	7.5	6.8	7.0	6.4	–	4.5
Not in labor force	6 647	1 551	197	511	657	1 046	155	151	201
Institutionalized persons	95	–	–	–	–	34	–	6	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**24 490**	**7 317**	**958**	**2 034**	**3 147**	**4 114**	**666**	**610**	**817**
Private wage and salary workers	20 442	6 312	821	1 763	2 744	3 430	509	505	728
Local government workers	1 603	385	21	102	124	159	23	33	8
State government workers	385	79	23	–	56	38	5	9	–
Federal government workers	402	34	–	20	–	59	6	16	10
Self-employed workers	1 584	465	93	143	193	428	123	47	71
Unpaid family workers	74	42	–	6	30	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**24 490**	**7 317**	**958**	**2 034**	**3 147**	**4 114**	**666**	**610**	**817**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5 881	1 291	143	432	394	1 408	276	190	262
Professional specialty occupations	2 885	614	85	180	171	858	187	101	198
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	7 487	1 826	180	598	735	1 176	148	201	261
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 735	928	138	278	325	557	33	98	139
Service occupations	4 426	1 962	345	412	969	733	107	144	140
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	403	147	34	17	86	50	20	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 926	908	86	180	467	415	88	35	47
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 367	1 183	170	395	496	332	27	40	107
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 726	658	107	195	291	148	–	21	75
Transportation and material moving occupations	775	232	11	114	89	54	8	19	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	866	293	52	86	116	130	19	–	23
Employed females 16 years and over	**11 348**	**3 279**	**423**	**952**	**1 363**	**1 876**	**277**	**298**	**379**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 648	548	53	163	176	554	82	68	66
Professional specialty occupations	1 201	247	32	65	58	289	64	38	43
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4 379	1 089	118	374	421	673	68	124	178
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 683	679	80	229	233	392	18	66	100
Service occupations	2 513	1 004	154	211	484	455	96	88	99
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	98	39	18	–	21	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	708	228	20	44	120	129	22	–	29
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 002	371	60	160	141	65	9	18	7
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	714	299	35	151	108	20	–	12	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	74	11	–	6	5	6	–	6	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	214	61	25	3	28	39	9	–	7
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**24 490**	**7 317**	**958**	**2 034**	**3 147**	**4 114**	**666**	**610**	**817**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	366	121	26	17	63	31	6	–	–
Mining	6	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Construction	1 276	394	18	71	202	146	10	11	45
Manufacturing	6 884	1 858	174	562	789	1 302	180	171	273
Durable goods	5 852	1 566	162	430	683	1 136	158	151	232
Transportation	853	200	24	97	66	101	7	32	14
Communications and other public utilities	338	76	19	22	35	76	19	–	15
Wholesale trade	891	169	15	53	76	144	15	31	29
Retail trade	4 289	1 484	297	408	655	585	86	83	136
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 256	365	44	115	128	188	–	3	38
Business and repair services	1 835	610	64	144	315	384	65	40	102
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	1 356	503	74	165	227	274	71	81	33
Professional and related services	4 500	1 442	195	331	586	820	192	144	122
Health services	1 692	667	79	185	279	273	49	33	62
Educational services	1 309	279	46	14	122	243	46	62	35
Public administration	640	95	8	49	5	57	15	14	10
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**27 143**	**7 863**	**1 021**	**2 224**	**3 418**	**4 549**	**730**	**677**	**909**
50 to 52 weeks	16 008	4 289	550	1 312	1 770	2 585	498	348	541
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	21 883	6 541	830	1 896	2 763	3 509	563	546	649
40 or more weeks	17 952	5 126	707	1 509	2 068	2 955	488	455	564
50 to 52 weeks	14 222	3 883	472	1 171	1 615	2 265	423	313	447
27 to 39 weeks	1 262	464	61	146	169	181	29	31	40
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**12 840**	**3 482**	**487**	**984**	**1 471**	**2 181**	**327**	**322**	**431**
50 to 52 weeks	6 821	1 774	232	590	667	1 058	182	169	210
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	9 419	2 670	368	789	1 082	1 455	203	230	260
40 or more weeks	7 441	2 065	329	626	769	1 147	164	191	194
50 to 52 weeks	5 702	1 539	197	493	588	847	129	139	146
27 to 39 weeks	623	223	19	64	97	91	14	16	28
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**10 752**	**2 982**	**363**	**870**	**1 299**	**1 823**	**330**	**237**	**356**
No workers	790	103	5	9	36	92	11	6	–
1 worker	2 821	842	120	259	335	474	122	66	63
2 workers	4 704	1 262	186	313	578	822	117	77	230
3 or more workers	2 437	775	52	289	350	435	80	88	63

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5174
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	San Jose, CA—Con.		San Luis Obispo, CA		Santa Barbara, CA				
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 604**	**19 879**	**3 898**	**1 408**	**27 833**	**3 826**	**909**	**787**	**2 130**
In labor force	1 179	13 825	1 534	590	20 784	2 695	716	581	1 398
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.5	69.5	39.4	41.9	74.7	70.4	78.8	73.8	65.6
Armed Forces	8	77	–	12	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 171	13 748	1 534	578	20 784	2 695	716	581	1 398
Employed	1 093	12 888	1 410	515	19 339	2 460	664	523	1 273
At work 35 or more hours	830	10 269	676	228	14 435	1 751	563	350	838
Unemployed	78	860	124	63	1 445	235	52	58	125
Percent of civilian labor force	6.7	6.3	8.1	10.9	7.0	8.7	7.3	10.0	8.9
Not in labor force	425	6 054	2 364	818	7 049	1 131	193	206	732
Institutionalized persons	7	193	1 546	472	456	23	–	–	23
Females 16 years and over	**853**	**10 599**	**964**	**377**	**12 417**	**1 963**	**443**	**420**	**1 100**
In labor force	510	6 580	592	265	8 043	1 247	316	286	645
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.8	62.1	61.4	70.3	64.8	63.5	71.3	68.1	58.6
Armed Forces	–	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	510	6 552	592	265	8 043	1 247	316	286	645
Employed	438	6 124	539	238	7 389	1 158	295	258	605
At work 35 or more hours	293	4 461	257	79	4 710	682	224	139	319
Unemployed	72	428	53	27	654	89	21	28	40
Percent of civilian labor force	14.1	6.5	9.0	10.2	8.1	7.1	6.6	9.8	6.2
Not in labor force	343	4 019	372	112	4 374	716	127	134	455
Institutionalized persons	7	61	14	–	35	7	–	–	7
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 093**	**12 888**	**1 410**	**515**	**19 339**	**2 460**	**664**	**523**	**1 273**
Private wage and salary workers	884	10 590	1 106	336	15 403	1 852	550	359	943
Local government workers	50	1 028	112	46	1 445	161	25	70	66
State government workers	16	261	158	116	832	230	34	37	159
Federal government workers	14	303	8	–	274	22	7	–	15
Self-employed workers	129	674	26	17	1 316	192	48	57	87
Unpaid family workers	–	32	–	–	69	3	–	–	3
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 093**	**12 888**	**1 410**	**515**	**19 339**	**2 460**	**664**	**523**	**1 273**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	300	3 140	155	94	2 116	451	15	127	309
Professional specialty occupations	182	1 388	109	56	1 056	236	–	92	144
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	264	4 431	435	220	3 959	734	101	168	465
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	126	2 243	192	142	2 100	451	79	93	279
Service occupations	281	1 688	458	86	5 218	548	231	109	208
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	19	206	119	8	2 263	113	68	7	38
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	119	1 595	105	42	2 407	338	112	47	179
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	110	1 828	138	65	3 376	276	137	65	74
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	37	908	66	19	1 636	159	98	10	51
Transportation and material moving occupations	18	489	12	–	536	46	33	6	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	55	431	60	46	1 204	71	6	49	16
Employed females 16 years and over	**438**	**6 124**	**539**	**238**	**7 389**	**1 158**	**295**	**258**	**605**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	124	1 522	63	18	1 009	232	15	92	125
Professional specialty occupations	61	648	50	7	544	124	–	74	50
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	118	2 605	270	157	2 466	474	76	92	306
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	69	1 612	145	129	1 558	353	54	67	232
Service occupations	137	1 041	117	53	2 378	351	147	64	140
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	59	–	–	184	6	6	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	42	343	11	10	355	26	11	–	15
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	17	554	78	–	997	69	40	10	19
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	–	383	60	–	811	64	40	5	19
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	57	–	–	30	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	17	114	18	–	156	5	–	5	–
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 093**	**12 888**	**1 410**	**515**	**19 339**	**2 460**	**664**	**523**	**1 273**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	14	214	135	31	1 957	123	72	7	44
Mining	6	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–
Construction	27	736	23	30	1 626	145	29	53	63
Manufacturing	311	3 670	52	68	2 708	500	164	107	229
Durable goods	278	3 108	16	39	2 089	364	132	75	157
Transportation	26	546	21	–	448	24	7	–	17
Communications and other public utilities	5	186	51	9	280	43	4	11	28
Wholesale trade	60	578	30	–	522	15	–	–	15
Retail trade	179	2 184	484	104	3 861	420	57	112	251
Finance, insurance, and real estate	77	696	60	35	717	176	31	18	127
Business and repair services	145	841	46	12	1 067	187	68	54	65
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	76	579	165	30	2 358	221	84	36	101
Professional and related services	149	2 188	252	172	3 346	558	142	103	313
Health services	55	739	81	43	989	175	83	–	92
Educational services	41	767	133	112	1 475	264	33	70	161
Public administration	18	470	91	24	431	48	6	22	20
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 233**	**14 548**	**2 756**	**1 133**	**21 194**	**2 911**	**772**	**602**	**1 537**
50 to 52 weeks	651	9 006	1 070	387	11 007	1 608	399	256	953
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	940	11 665	1 628	654	16 234	1 962	593	373	996
40 or more weeks	787	9 737	961	366	12 754	1 621	472	279	870
50 to 52 weeks	583	7 953	747	256	9 677	1 349	355	233	761
27 to 39 weeks	53	617	157	132	1 243	98	35	32	31
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**572**	**7 105**	**714**	**349**	**8 256**	**1 335**	**341**	**291**	**703**
50 to 52 weeks	242	3 949	279	125	3 985	717	172	103	442
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	391	5 229	359	161	5 516	772	237	120	415
40 or more weeks	306	4 183	252	95	4 216	603	166	96	341
50 to 52 weeks	217	3 283	187	85	3 209	514	128	80	306
27 to 39 weeks	18	309	–	21	349	51	35	9	7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**492**	**5 890**	**427**	**200**	**7 227**	**929**	**241**	**204**	**484**
No workers	36	595	29	5	372	42	6	7	29
1 worker	106	1 491	142	57	1 789	240	52	58	130
2 workers	247	2 598	188	118	3 123	423	81	89	253
3 or more workers	103	1 206	68	20	1 943	224	102	50	72

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5175
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Santa Cruz, CA			Santa Fe, NM			Santa Maria, CA		
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**7 905**	**2 117**	**1 550**	**7 304**	**15 660**	**15 335**	**18 366**	**1 541**	**1 202**
In labor force	6 121	1 496	1 073	5 234	10 731	10 471	13 242	1 092	804
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.4	70.7	69.2	71.7	68.5	68.3	72.1	70.9	66.9
Armed Forces	–	–	–	37	27	27	10	9	9
Civilian labor force	6 121	1 496	1 073	5 197	10 704	10 444	13 232	1 083	795
Employed	5 743	1 375	1 005	4 942	10 042	9 814	11 824	999	745
At work 35 or more hours	4 113	871	613	3 826	7 916	7 738	8 592	725	545
Unemployed	378	121	68	255	662	630	1 408	84	50
Percent of civilian labor force	6.2	8.1	6.3	4.9	6.2	6.0	10.6	7.8	6.3
Not in labor force	1 784	621	477	2 070	4 929	4 864	5 124	449	398
Institutionalized persons	65	–	–	149	134	131	19	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**3 433**	**1 057**	**809**	**3 627**	**8 437**	**8 298**	**8 974**	**767**	**586**
In labor force	2 175	678	507	2 344	5 430	5 330	5 330	466	325
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.4	64.1	62.7	64.6	64.4	64.2	59.4	60.8	55.5
Armed Forces	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	2 175	678	507	2 328	5 430	5 330	5 330	466	325
Employed	2 049	655	491	2 248	5 157	5 065	4 608	420	301
At work 35 or more hours	1 203	373	274	1 611	3 914	3 863	2 681	263	195
Unemployed	126	23	16	80	273	265	722	46	24
Percent of civilian labor force	5.8	3.4	3.2	3.4	5.0	5.0	13.5	9.9	7.4
Not in labor force	1 258	379	302	1 283	3 007	2 968	3 644	301	261
Institutionalized persons	24	–	–	37	59	59	7	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 743**	**1 375**	**1 005**	**4 942**	**10 042**	**9 814**	**11 824**	**999**	**745**
Private wage and salary workers	4 699	1 058	761	3 332	6 169	5 954	9 908	784	583
Local government workers	308	137	97	312	783	770	834	101	94
State government workers	332	40	40	841	1 987	1 987	283	53	35
Federal government workers	20	–	–	176	538	538	144	19	19
Self-employed workers	336	140	107	275	524	524	607	42	14
Unpaid family workers	48	–	–	6	41	41	48	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 743**	**1 375**	**1 005**	**4 942**	**10 042**	**9 814**	**11 824**	**999**	**745**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 025	418	323	921	2 375	2 329	973	198	142
Professional specialty occupations	590	279	202	426	1 035	994	501	131	101
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	950	265	204	1 678	3 726	3 694	2 291	266	209
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	427	91	80	937	2 086	2 063	1 250	112	100
Service occupations	1 363	259	168	1 090	1 782	1 665	1 680	131	77
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	584	88	47	82	118	118	3 410	101	65
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	568	137	119	618	1 017	1 000	1 135	113	92
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 253	208	144	553	1 024	1 008	2 335	190	160
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	583	96	41	200	345	335	972	67	52
Transportation and material moving occupations	180	19	19	101	317	317	676	23	23
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	490	93	84	252	362	356	687	100	85
Employed females 16 years and over	**2 049**	**655**	**491**	**2 248**	**5 157**	**5 065**	**4 608**	**420**	**301**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	444	259	190	421	1 327	1 311	602	77	61
Professional specialty occupations	263	177	122	204	601	590	370	50	43
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	567	103	78	1 070	2 483	2 460	1 606	185	149
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	320	61	50	718	1 560	1 546	1 035	95	83
Service occupations	544	192	127	556	1 062	1 009	883	99	59
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	108	11	11	23	16	16	900	17	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	44	33	33	38	54	54	73	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	342	57	52	140	215	215	544	42	26
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	238	31	26	85	132	132	355	26	17
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	14	14	25	31	31	52	9	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	104	12	12	30	52	52	137	7	–
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 743**	**1 375**	**1 005**	**4 942**	**10 042**	**9 814**	**11 824**	**999**	**745**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	617	98	57	66	85	85	3 753	99	63
Mining	–	–	–	10	11	11	84	12	12
Construction	412	141	126	626	992	969	751	158	110
Manufacturing	911	235	159	221	475	465	1 269	102	88
Durable goods	493	175	125	113	329	319	580	54	54
Transportation	60	18	18	96	238	238	308	23	13
Communications and other public utilities	59	–	–	67	171	171	158	35	27
Wholesale trade	247	8	8	98	229	229	509	25	21
Retail trade	1 601	262	162	1 067	1 941	1 881	1 642	123	68
Finance, insurance, and real estate	125	60	60	331	458	451	333	28	28
Business and repair services	194	75	65	202	350	350	483	81	72
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	392	109	70	550	789	729	535	67	46
Professional and related services	1 002	334	245	962	2 535	2 467	1 697	219	170
Health services	269	139	110	245	676	653	547	61	52
Educational services	494	132	83	375	873	860	699	90	65
Public administration	123	35	35	646	1 768	1 768	302	27	27
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**6 222**	**1 626**	**1 170**	**5 543**	**11 323**	**11 040**	**13 449**	**1 086**	**810**
50 to 52 weeks	3 273	754	531	3 260	6 869	6 712	6 358	704	544
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 823	1 179	880	4 345	8 880	8 628	10 241	805	609
40 or more weeks	3 669	854	616	3 408	7 243	7 051	7 386	654	490
50 to 52 weeks	2 817	620	435	2 825	6 118	5 961	5 489	585	450
27 to 39 weeks	412	80	69	409	542	518	1 224	69	58
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 392**	**798**	**617**	**2 446**	**5 719**	**5 611**	**5 642**	**466**	**333**
50 to 52 weeks	1 051	319	233	1 435	3 415	3 374	2 380	245	198
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 594	571	445	1 768	4 276	4 196	3 430	295	212
40 or more weeks	1 074	375	277	1 402	3 446	3 397	2 321	211	154
50 to 52 weeks	806	249	168	1 168	2 937	2 896	1 757	163	131
27 to 39 weeks	152	48	44	162	272	265	332	28	23
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**1 954**	**599**	**457**	**2 692**	**5 050**	**4 935**	**5 676**	**518**	**378**
No workers	121	124	99	219	524	524	518	57	50
1 worker	444	129	95	835	1 398	1 377	1 537	135	107
2 workers	812	296	231	1 270	1 952	1 880	2 346	233	150
3 or more workers	577	50	32	368	1 176	1 154	1 275	93	71

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5176
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Santa Rosa, CA			Sarasota--Bradenton, FL					Seaside--Monterey, CA	
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**10 347**	**3 075**	**1 909**	**4 258**	**1 474**	**1 152**	**2 515**	**1 276**	**5 433**	**1 038**
In labor force	8 018	2 335	1 411	3 329	972	792	1 715	794	4 343	787
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.5	75.9	73.9	78.2	65.9	68.8	68.2	62.2	79.9	75.8
Armed Forces	–	13	13	21	–	–	–	–	822	367
Civilian labor force	8 018	2 322	1 398	3 308	972	792	1 715	794	3 521	420
Employed	7 265	2 190	1 333	3 155	905	739	1 617	739	3 267	400
At work 35 or more hours	5 753	1 682	1 048	2 415	725	631	1 161	562	2 231	281
Unemployed	753	132	65	153	67	53	98	55	254	20
Percent of civilian labor force	9.4	5.7	4.6	4.6	6.9	6.7	5.7	6.9	7.2	4.8
Not in labor force	2 329	740	498	929	502	360	800	482	1 090	251
Institutionalized persons	33	22	8	25	21	44	26	11	46	–
Females 16 years and over	**4 475**	**1 578**	**928**	**1 893**	**791**	**523**	**1 274**	**680**	**2 205**	**420**
In labor force	2 885	1 095	618	1 252	404	340	769	401	1 398	224
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.5	69.4	66.6	66.1	51.1	65.0	60.4	59.0	63.4	53.3
Armed Forces	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	54	22
Civilian labor force	2 885	1 095	618	1 239	404	340	769	401	1 344	202
Employed	2 536	1 049	606	1 170	353	333	691	350	1 211	188
At work 35 or more hours	1 827	729	432	846	255	268	435	236	683	126
Unemployed	349	46	12	69	51	7	78	51	133	14
Percent of civilian labor force	12.1	4.2	1.9	5.6	12.6	2.1	10.1	12.7	9.9	6.9
Not in labor force	1 590	483	310	641	387	183	505	279	807	196
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	23	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**7 265**	**2 190**	**1 333**	**3 155**	**905**	**739**	**1 617**	**739**	**3 267**	**400**
Private wage and salary workers	6 366	1 685	1 033	2 867	742	572	1 301	572	2 520	277
Local government workers	294	139	65	93	74	57	96	70	251	8
State government workers	228	90	58	5	15	18	32	18	116	14
Federal government workers	110	49	35	45	38	16	36	16	138	88
Self-employed workers	266	217	142	145	18	76	152	63	221	13
Unpaid family workers	1	10	–	–	18	–	–	–	21	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**7 265**	**2 190**	**1 333**	**3 155**	**905**	**739**	**1 617**	**739**	**3 267**	**400**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	777	310	196	132	148	161	290	129	403	79
Professional specialty occupations	327	170	87	78	89	93	153	64	201	41
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 439	866	530	380	237	159	382	206	551	102
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	924	483	282	192	127	53	148	77	333	59
Service occupations	1 313	420	196	477	142	164	431	159	1 388	114
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	744	25	25	897	64	28	107	24	332	35
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 064	254	185	368	115	169	207	100	318	29
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 928	315	201	901	199	58	200	121	275	41
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	831	149	77	369	86	24	87	52	123	12
Transportation and material moving occupations	340	67	43	289	46	27	23	23	15	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	757	99	81	243	67	7	90	46	137	17
Employed females 16 years and over	**2 536**	**1 049**	**606**	**1 170**	**353**	**333**	**691**	**350**	**1 211**	**188**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	382	183	115	90	78	63	106	67	204	64
Professional specialty occupations	172	105	50	71	52	37	81	54	79	34
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	959	543	333	274	167	93	233	124	372	68
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	668	393	217	151	83	51	122	77	243	41
Service occupations	598	211	97	181	48	104	215	88	567	42
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	25	25	25	246	19	–	60	14	–	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	172	18	11	48	8	50	12	–	4	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	400	69	25	331	33	23	65	57	64	7
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	312	55	21	220	25	16	35	27	43	7
Transportation and material moving occupations	21	10	–	27	–	–	9	9	3	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	67	4	4	84	8	7	21	21	18	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**7 265**	**2 190**	**1 333**	**3 155**	**905**	**739**	**1 617**	**739**	**3 267**	**400**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	834	22	7	968	67	16	107	24	264	31
Mining	37	–	–	9	22	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	1 006	149	129	276	65	71	133	66	268	8
Manufacturing	1 406	317	183	424	135	94	172	88	170	12
Durable goods	906	258	156	255	74	66	94	41	66	5
Transportation	230	75	51	103	33	–	34	26	13	–
Communications and other public utilities	175	72	52	7	8	14	18	18	44	9
Wholesale trade	279	104	94	264	89	23	17	–	58	11
Retail trade	1 291	561	342	504	169	194	400	178	838	107
Finance, insurance, and real estate	348	166	110	80	30	32	93	37	97	13
Business and repair services	263	95	37	65	42	61	115	52	104	26
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	327	120	17	209	37	66	188	58	642	39
Professional and related services	901	448	267	200	164	147	286	152	569	69
Health services	371	171	124	92	104	79	205	99	148	49
Educational services	345	118	67	44	31	32	59	53	219	20
Public administration	168	61	44	46	44	21	54	40	200	75
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**7 941**	**2 429**	**1 467**	**3 382**	**983**	**887**	**1 840**	**879**	**4 271**	**836**
50 to 52 weeks	4 116	1 409	893	1 428	578	551	964	475	2 223	506
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 373	1 878	1 136	2 782	846	731	1 402	713	3 227	698
40 or more weeks	4 947	1 539	958	1 917	695	599	1 155	585	2 596	571
50 to 52 weeks	3 699	1 301	862	1 275	543	469	834	439	1 967	459
27 to 39 weeks	496	93	46	239	29	24	98	56	239	51
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 007**	**1 136**	**651**	**1 359**	**405**	**397**	**818**	**432**	**1 470**	**285**
50 to 52 weeks	1 494	638	402	514	209	227	369	208	577	127
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 184	818	484	1 056	333	274	588	347	844	200
40 or more weeks	1 724	645	420	591	239	215	449	253	666	167
50 to 52 weeks	1 239	545	371	415	184	170	303	185	416	109
27 to 39 weeks	144	53	27	102	23	10	67	46	77	19
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**3 066**	**974**	**633**	**1 494**	**498**	**411**	**931**	**448**	**1 326**	**341**
No workers	120	63	43	94	75	36	110	80	46	14
1 worker	883	349	264	427	146	160	281	150	474	152
2 workers	1 408	503	289	690	207	120	440	182	475	142
3 or more workers	655	59	37	283	70	95	100	36	331	33

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5177
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Seaside--Monterey, CA—Con.			Seattle, WA						
	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 798**	**858**	**1 542**	**17 493**	**1 925**	**876**	**13 029**	**1 280**	**2 729**	**8 903**
In labor force	2 167	732	1 087	13 849	1 584	581	9 596	970	2 003	6 550
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.4	85.3	70.5	79.2	82.3	66.3	73.7	75.8	73.4	73.6
Armed Forces	399	79	193	103	59	–	45	–	21	24
Civilian labor force	1 768	653	894	13 746	1 525	581	9 551	970	1 982	6 526
Employed	1 650	583	846	13 020	1 419	531	9 023	909	1 811	6 237
At work 35 or more hours	1 255	451	638	10 156	1 131	438	7 151	708	1 395	4 992
Unemployed	118	70	48	726	106	50	528	61	171	289
Percent of civilian labor force	6.7	10.7	5.4	5.3	7.0	8.6	5.5	6.3	8.6	4.4
Not in labor force	631	126	455	3 644	341	295	3 433	310	726	2 353
Institutionalized persons	11	–	11	102	–	27	119	–	–	119
Females 16 years and over	**1 403**	**450**	**774**	**8 177**	**941**	**298**	**6 838**	**664**	**1 455**	**4 699**
In labor force	989	353	499	5 729	700	147	4 484	412	940	3 112
Percent of females 16 years and over	70.5	78.4	64.5	70.1	74.4	49.3	65.6	62.0	64.6	66.2
Armed Forces	39	10	16	33	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	950	343	483	5 696	700	147	4 484	412	940	3 112
Employed	897	302	471	5 369	668	139	4 211	371	828	2 992
At work 35 or more hours	604	208	319	3 695	467	105	2 911	262	540	2 089
Unemployed	53	41	12	327	32	8	273	41	112	120
Percent of civilian labor force	5.6	12.0	2.5	5.7	4.6	5.4	6.1	10.0	11.9	3.9
Not in labor force	414	97	275	2 448	241	151	2 354	252	515	1 587
Institutionalized persons	11	–	11	7	–	–	10	–	–	10
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 650**	**583**	**846**	**13 020**	**1 419**	**531**	**9 023**	**909**	**1 811**	**6 237**
Private wage and salary workers	1 426	515	725	10 602	1 193	441	7 210	729	1 396	5 052
Local government workers	41	6	35	700	54	39	550	56	117	364
State government workers	48	11	32	611	103	33	534	56	171	287
Federal government workers	93	46	34	380	35	7	212	13	–	199
Self-employed workers	42	5	20	695	34	11	510	55	127	328
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	32	–	–	7	–	–	7
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 650**	**583**	**846**	**13 020**	**1 419**	**531**	**9 023**	**909**	**1 811**	**6 237**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	240	27	170	2 570	374	187	2 039	158	404	1 470
Professional specialty occupations	94	11	50	1 234	210	124	1 037	89	262	679
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	377	64	243	3 790	499	98	3 107	205	587	2 261
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	199	45	133	2 190	296	36	1 544	118	297	1 096
Service occupations	715	445	187	2 570	160	115	1 632	301	387	944
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	80	8	65	312	19	6	162	38	49	75
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	85	–	67	1 671	178	66	1 099	100	220	774
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	153	39	114	2 107	189	59	984	107	164	713
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	62	21	41	994	71	45	466	65	103	298
Transportation and material moving occupations	41	–	41	376	88	4	223	–	11	212
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	50	18	32	737	30	10	295	42	50	203
Employed females 16 years and over	**897**	**302**	**471**	**5 369**	**668**	**139**	**4 211**	**371**	**828**	**2 992**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	137	9	98	1 147	147	46	923	66	165	685
Professional specialty occupations	57	4	28	611	89	31	493	37	122	327
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	298	64	190	2 485	332	41	1 834	76	321	1 424
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	188	45	122	1 643	209	23	1 054	43	194	804
Service occupations	373	208	115	1 180	94	43	1 005	193	244	568
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	4	14	42	–	–	4	–	4	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	17	–	17	174	28	–	143	14	8	121
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	54	17	37	341	67	9	302	22	86	194
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	43	17	26	237	24	9	176	15	47	114
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	30	18	–	22	–	–	22
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	–	11	74	25	–	104	7	39	58
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 650**	**583**	**846**	**13 020**	**1 419**	**531**	**9 023**	**909**	**1 811**	**6 237**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	62	8	47	327	–	6	183	54	42	87
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	70	–	64	863	27	35	480	31	91	353
Manufacturing	74	14	48	2 732	258	117	1 657	151	366	1 140
Durable goods	13	4	9	1 995	219	70	1 189	96	307	786
Transportation	29	–	17	727	166	44	625	12	85	508
Communications and other public utilities	14	–	14	330	58	–	211	4	38	169
Wholesale trade	39	8	31	554	75	7	379	21	64	294
Retail trade	464	229	183	2 774	164	106	1 532	159	258	1 094
Finance, insurance, and real estate	81	24	55	819	122	34	665	49	78	538
Business and repair services	58	14	19	611	70	16	507	62	148	297
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	451	212	176	647	116	16	517	142	104	271
Professional and related services	242	67	138	2 110	329	116	1 984	168	506	1 303
Health services	121	36	73	752	99	21	741	45	198	498
Educational services	78	24	38	677	102	45	624	57	178	389
Public administration	66	7	54	526	34	34	283	56	31	183
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 216**	**691**	**1 189**	**14 732**	**1 665**	**620**	**10 371**	**1 031**	**2 188**	**7 079**
50 to 52 weeks	1 305	281	780	8 214	835	419	6 112	529	1 054	4 463
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 842	576	997	11 871	1 331	573	8 062	843	1 634	5 512
40 or more weeks	1 522	400	881	9 461	1 016	483	6 587	563	1 268	4 683
50 to 52 weeks	1 126	265	662	7 428	756	395	5 563	482	952	4 063
27 to 39 weeks	123	52	50	862	120	34	450	109	78	263
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**991**	**327**	**532**	**6 273**	**735**	**155**	**4 989**	**466**	**1 041**	**3 462**
50 to 52 weeks	567	118	358	3 171	298	105	2 600	188	428	1 971
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	747	244	418	4 477	526	146	3 335	334	635	2 346
40 or more weeks	603	164	368	3 361	368	117	2 567	203	468	1 876
50 to 52 weeks	460	116	293	2 590	252	96	2 183	161	354	1 655
27 to 39 weeks	65	35	16	338	39	13	205	30	14	161
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**717**	**168**	**405**	**5 404**	**553**	**261**	**4 073**	**391**	**802**	**2 837**
No workers	58	15	43	257	7	15	230	26	12	192
1 worker	199	30	116	1 559	117	91	1 122	110	226	775
2 workers	383	94	213	2 851	375	141	2 171	229	434	1 496
3 or more workers	77	29	33	737	54	14	550	26	130	374

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5178
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Sheboygan, WI	Sherman--Denison, TX	Shreveport, LA		Simi Valley, CA				
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**610**	**707**	**1 600**	**815**	**8 675**	**3 482**	**1 016**	**1 292**	**1 160**
In labor force	430	499	1 121	476	6 706	2 683	791	954	924
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.5	70.6	70.1	58.4	77.3	77.1	77.9	73.8	79.7
Armed Forces	–	–	80	63	10	7	–	7	–
Civilian labor force	430	499	1 041	413	6 696	2 676	791	947	924
Employed	384	449	860	330	6 292	2 532	765	871	882
At work 35 or more hours	327	319	648	221	4 987	2 037	654	674	695
Unemployed	46	50	181	83	404	144	26	76	42
Percent of civilian labor force	10.7	10.0	17.4	20.1	6.0	5.4	3.3	8.0	4.5
Not in labor force	180	208	479	339	1 969	799	225	338	236
Institutionalized persons	4	5	7	–	–	4	–	–	4
Females 16 years and over	**252**	**358**	**697**	**489**	**4 174**	**1 785**	**534**	**630**	**616**
In labor force	145	184	404	227	2 839	1 159	375	332	447
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.5	51.4	58.0	46.4	68.0	64.9	70.2	52.7	72.6
Armed Forces	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	145	184	404	214	2 839	1 159	375	332	447
Employed	131	156	348	173	2 618	1 089	349	293	442
At work 35 or more hours	90	101	244	110	1 791	805	293	188	319
Unemployed	14	28	56	41	221	70	26	39	5
Percent of civilian labor force	9.7	15.2	13.9	19.2	7.8	6.0	6.9	11.7	1.1
Not in labor force	107	174	293	262	1 335	626	159	298	169
Institutionalized persons	–	5	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**384**	**449**	**860**	**330**	**6 292**	**2 532**	**765**	**871**	**882**
Private wage and salary workers	355	397	733	256	5 507	2 107	612	773	708
Local government workers	24	34	37	10	311	147	43	19	85
State government workers	–	–	18	10	100	44	14	8	22
Federal government workers	–	7	46	36	93	–	–	–	–
Self-employed workers	5	11	26	18	277	234	96	71	67
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**384**	**449**	**860**	**330**	**6 292**	**2 532**	**765**	**871**	**882**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	22	45	151	77	776	495	103	228	155
Professional specialty occupations	5	28	44	56	377	176	20	83	73
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	49	61	268	122	1 495	802	178	302	317
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	25	28	118	56	922	366	61	156	149
Service occupations	44	113	188	67	1 120	436	206	109	121
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	21	10	13	385	27	6	–	21
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	41	85	127	36	1 113	339	63	163	113
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	219	124	116	15	1 403	433	209	69	155
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	176	67	35	8	738	198	70	44	84
Transportation and material moving occupations	5	19	32	7	179	79	47	6	26
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	38	38	49	–	486	156	92	19	45
Employed females 16 years and over	**131**	**156**	**348**	**173**	**2 618**	**1 089**	**349**	**293**	**442**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5	20	61	31	458	166	14	76	76
Professional specialty occupations	–	13	17	17	226	58	–	17	41
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	29	52	180	97	1 020	506	132	147	222
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	25	28	85	56	662	265	53	76	136
Service occupations	30	29	87	45	521	282	153	50	79
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4	–	–	–	40	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	14	10	–	144	37	13	8	16
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	63	41	10	–	435	98	37	12	49
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	63	41	–	–	325	77	30	12	35
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	18	14	–	–	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	10	–	92	7	7	–	–
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**384**	**449**	**860**	**330**	**6 292**	**2 532**	**765**	**871**	**882**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	5	21	10	13	396	27	6	–	21
Mining	–	–	17	–	16	–	–	–	–
Construction	3	92	50	–	627	150	68	40	42
Manufacturing	249	120	138	14	1 627	650	163	256	231
Durable goods	145	92	92	14	1 332	494	135	185	174
Transportation	5	–	16	–	128	25	–	25	–
Communications and other public utilities	17	–	33	–	214	54	26	–	28
Wholesale trade	–	–	34	11	244	99	44	22	24
Retail trade	64	90	235	137	1 265	401	95	165	141
Finance, insurance, and real estate	–	8	32	14	360	299	78	117	99
Business and repair services	12	14	18	26	266	216	88	81	47
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	–	6	76	30	329	219	68	53	98
Professional and related services	29	81	151	39	675	350	129	100	121
Health services	11	13	77	17	194	127	37	45	45
Educational services	–	53	39	10	258	114	40	32	42
Public administration	–	17	50	46	145	42	–	12	30
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**519**	**492**	**1 122**	**491**	**6 724**	**2 644**	**741**	**929**	**960**
50 to 52 weeks	256	168	618	241	4 214	1 692	502	619	557
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	431	381	875	368	5 522	2 114	613	734	753
40 or more weeks	293	278	682	257	4 671	1 860	543	680	623
50 to 52 weeks	246	159	587	215	3 794	1 534	465	535	520
27 to 39 weeks	66	43	64	32	297	73	18	15	40
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**189**	**180**	**423**	**235**	**2 880**	**1 136**	**331**	**330**	**470**
50 to 52 weeks	72	57	213	128	1 678	687	212	212	258
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	128	128	283	183	2 104	818	253	211	349
40 or more weeks	89	90	201	122	1 748	676	209	177	285
50 to 52 weeks	62	57	182	102	1 419	581	192	147	237
27 to 39 weeks	21	6	22	19	108	31	9	4	18
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**248**	**223**	**577**	**242**	**2 544**	**1 026**	**269**	**409**	**339**
No workers	27	12	67	26	42	43	7	18	18
1 worker	56	129	194	143	535	215	32	80	103
2 workers	106	80	222	41	1 235	401	103	203	86
3 or more workers	59	2	94	32	732	367	127	108	132

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5179
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Sioux City, IA--NE--SD		South Bend--Mishawaka, IN--MI				Spokane, WA		
	Total	Iowa (pt.)	Total		Indiana (pt.)				
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 732**	**1 194**	**1 990**	**834**	**1 916**	**821**	**1 643**	**927**	**825**
In labor force	1 377	920	1 524	551	1 458	547	1 176	599	538
Percent of persons 16 years and over	79.5	77.1	76.6	66.1	76.1	66.6	71.6	64.6	65.2
Armed Forces	7	7	4	–	–	–	30	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 370	913	1 520	551	1 458	547	1 146	599	538
Employed	1 268	854	1 365	501	1 303	497	986	574	518
At work 35 or more hours	1 065	720	926	295	882	291	697	362	313
Unemployed	102	59	155	50	155	50	160	25	20
Percent of civilian labor force	7.4	6.5	10.2	9.1	10.6	9.1	14.0	4.2	3.7
Not in labor force	355	274	466	283	458	274	467	328	287
Institutionalized persons	7	7	7	–	7	–	87	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**713**	**483**	**993**	**397**	**953**	**388**	**760**	**493**	**445**
In labor force	447	270	707	234	675	234	518	317	288
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.7	55.9	71.2	58.9	70.8	60.3	68.2	64.3	64.7
Armed Forces	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	447	270	703	234	675	234	518	317	288
Employed	385	236	600	213	572	213	461	302	273
At work 35 or more hours	286	166	341	71	326	71	311	187	158
Unemployed	62	34	103	21	103	21	57	15	15
Percent of civilian labor force	13.9	12.6	14.7	9.0	15.3	9.0	11.0	4.7	5.2
Not in labor force	266	213	286	163	278	154	242	176	157
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 268**	**854**	**1 365**	**501**	**1 303**	**497**	**986**	**574**	**518**
Private wage and salary workers	1 222	808	1 251	429	1 194	425	767	420	370
Local government workers	5	5	34	16	34	16	30	37	31
State government workers	15	15	30	8	25	8	76	44	44
Federal government workers	14	14	27	7	27	7	56	34	34
Self-employed workers	12	12	17	41	17	41	57	39	39
Unpaid family workers	–	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 268**	**854**	**1 365**	**501**	**1 303**	**497**	**986**	**574**	**518**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	63	63	124	195	124	195	229	171	159
Professional specialty occupations	15	15	82	161	82	161	147	87	75
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	120	98	330	122	314	122	320	168	133
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	80	73	145	80	137	80	134	100	71
Service occupations	106	70	308	97	279	93	212	131	131
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	20	6	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	613	363	157	27	157	27	97	21	21
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	346	254	446	60	429	60	120	83	74
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	166	150	258	33	258	33	40	17	8
Transportation and material moving occupations	31	25	76	5	64	5	35	34	34
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	149	79	112	22	107	22	45	32	32
Employed females 16 years and over	**385**	**236**	**600**	**213**	**572**	**213**	**461**	**302**	**273**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	40	40	49	70	49	70	92	99	99
Professional specialty occupations	15	15	19	52	19	52	60	48	48
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	88	74	239	79	223	79	220	123	103
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	62	55	107	65	99	65	76	82	68
Service occupations	59	30	185	61	173	61	118	71	71
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	98	18	16	–	16	–	23	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	92	74	111	3	111	3	8	9	–
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	56	50	86	3	86	3	–	9	–
Transportation and material moving occupations	6	6	9	–	9	–	8	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	30	18	16	–	16	–	–	–	–
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 268**	**854**	**1 365**	**501**	**1 303**	**497**	**986**	**574**	**518**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	12	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	15	15	45	5	45	5	63	15	15
Manufacturing	871	563	465	60	465	60	93	38	38
Durable goods	30	20	317	60	317	60	71	17	17
Transportation	28	28	41	17	29	17	72	34	34
Communications and other public utilities	24	24	36	–	36	–	17	8	8
Wholesale trade	116	57	63	42	63	42	39	15	6
Retail trade	70	58	321	90	291	90	208	145	124
Finance, insurance, and real estate	17	17	32	–	24	–	47	27	27
Business and repair services	16	16	34	7	34	7	47	58	58
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	17	15	60	27	60	27	57	20	20
Professional and related services	70	43	255	242	243	238	299	168	148
Health services	30	5	73	41	61	37	89	78	58
Educational services	6	6	139	171	139	171	146	68	68
Public administration	12	12	13	11	13	11	44	46	40
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 438**	**968**	**1 557**	**698**	**1 496**	**694**	**1 330**	**677**	**618**
50 to 52 weeks	738	445	728	244	702	240	685	312	278
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 242	827	1 187	396	1 134	392	1 050	429	377
40 or more weeks	857	548	905	270	869	266	719	330	285
50 to 52 weeks	682	404	668	188	642	184	595	270	236
27 to 39 weeks	99	90	79	23	67	23	99	47	47
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**507**	**335**	**716**	**321**	**684**	**321**	**569**	**382**	**355**
50 to 52 weeks	224	133	299	78	280	78	299	159	145
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	396	247	517	123	493	123	373	234	207
40 or more weeks	231	128	370	71	351	71	260	164	144
50 to 52 weeks	196	113	276	37	257	37	226	128	114
27 to 39 weeks	9	–	29	13	29	13	33	29	29
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**574**	**358**	**617**	**208**	**606**	**204**	**435**	**289**	**256**
No workers	51	36	11	2	11	2	33	68	59
1 worker	173	110	259	41	251	41	198	93	77
2 workers	251	167	216	148	213	144	186	113	105
3 or more workers	99	45	131	17	131	17	18	15	15

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5180
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Springfield, MA--CT							Spring Hill, FL	Stamford, CT--NY	
	Total				Massachusetts (pt.)				Total	
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**23 689**	**3 316**	**864**	**1 717**	**23 001**	**2 902**	**1 506**	**879**	**919**	**2 256**
In labor force	11 100	2 118	597	1 073	10 901	1 850	978	314	764	1 680
Percent of persons 16 years and over	46.9	63.9	69.1	62.5	47.4	63.7	64.9	35.7	83.1	74.5
Armed Forces	–	6	–	6	–	6	6	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	11 100	2 112	597	1 067	10 901	1 844	972	314	764	1 680
Employed	8 810	1 868	560	915	8 634	1 623	826	266	675	1 496
At work 35 or more hours	6 420	1 465	473	719	6 290	1 245	630	188	552	1 216
Unemployed	2 290	244	37	152	2 267	221	146	48	89	184
Percent of civilian labor force	20.6	11.6	6.2	14.2	20.8	12.0	15.0	15.3	11.6	11.0
Not in labor force	12 589	1 198	267	644	12 100	1 052	528	565	155	576
Institutionalized persons	946	142	14	111	516	44	27	–	–	–
Females 16 years and over	**13 070**	**1 624**	**444**	**737**	**12 917**	**1 457**	**659**	**507**	**412**	**1 268**
In labor force	4 911	929	273	402	4 804	798	349	164	288	875
Percent of females 16 years and over	37.6	57.2	61.5	54.5	37.2	54.8	53.0	32.3	69.9	69.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	4 911	929	273	402	4 804	798	349	164	288	875
Employed	3 793	808	253	332	3 686	677	279	133	265	762
At work 35 or more hours	2 605	524	207	190	2 532	398	137	93	222	585
Unemployed	1 118	121	20	70	1 118	121	70	31	23	113
Percent of civilian labor force	22.8	13.0	7.3	17.4	23.3	15.2	20.1	18.9	8.0	12.9
Not in labor force	8 159	695	171	335	8 113	659	310	343	124	393
Institutionalized persons	65	28	–	17	65	28	17	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 810**	**1 868**	**560**	**915**	**8 634**	**1 623**	**826**	**266**	**675**	**1 496**
Private wage and salary workers	6 899	1 637	483	827	6 768	1 418	746	199	623	1 274
Local government workers	1 030	63	5	45	992	63	45	26	9	65
State government workers	508	85	38	14	501	77	6	17	–	67
Federal government workers	142	26	26	–	142	16	–	5	5	33
Self-employed workers	223	53	8	29	223	45	29	19	31	57
Unpaid family workers	8	4	–	–	8	4	–	–	7	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 810**	**1 868**	**560**	**915**	**8 634**	**1 623**	**826**	**266**	**675**	**1 496**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 378	333	144	169	1 304	278	143	27	106	197
Professional specialty occupations	927	171	87	71	875	151	64	20	24	50
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 810	437	125	230	1 782	349	190	79	87	578
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 089	245	86	104	1 069	190	91	53	36	366
Service occupations	1 797	307	75	109	1 782	283	95	65	275	201
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	149	58	–	53	149	58	53	5	48	48
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	834	262	30	174	808	238	174	47	82	214
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 842	471	186	180	2 809	417	171	43	77	258
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 820	292	131	99	1 798	263	99	9	29	182
Transportation and material moving occupations	426	37	23	14	415	21	14	14	7	48
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	596	142	32	67	596	133	58	20	41	28
Employed females 16 years and over	**3 793**	**808**	**253**	**332**	**3 686**	**677**	**279**	**133**	**265**	**762**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	914	131	60	62	852	109	55	27	57	76
Professional specialty occupations	634	79	40	30	594	71	30	20	14	27
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 174	279	74	154	1 150	214	122	60	56	446
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	740	161	56	61	724	115	48	44	36	359
Service occupations	785	166	48	24	777	142	10	33	96	81
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	36	14	–	14	36	14	14	–	27	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	110	38	–	13	102	38	13	4	–	29
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	774	180	71	65	769	160	65	9	29	130
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	568	133	55	34	563	113	34	9	29	116
Transportation and material moving occupations	65	–	–	–	65	–	–	–	–	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	141	47	16	31	141	47	31	–	–	9
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**8 810**	**1 868**	**560**	**915**	**8 634**	**1 623**	**826**	**266**	**675**	**1 496**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	188	40	–	35	188	40	35	5	34	54
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Construction	213	116	34	64	213	89	64	20	50	27
Manufacturing	2 513	635	230	311	2 455	552	297	20	72	388
Durable goods	1 358	444	156	238	1 325	381	224	4	35	238
Transportation	289	42	23	19	274	30	14	12	19	73
Communications and other public utilities	124	30	9	21	124	21	21	10	–	96
Wholesale trade	383	44	–	9	375	35	–	–	17	51
Retail trade	1 241	242	45	115	1 225	219	109	90	208	226
Finance, insurance, and real estate	485	145	40	73	459	100	47	9	37	129
Business and repair services	379	140	26	82	371	140	82	5	68	137
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	245	53	29	24	245	47	18	7	98	61
Professional and related services	2 338	348	99	154	2 300	325	139	76	67	224
Health services	973	153	37	54	973	137	46	49	–	60
Educational services	840	112	32	65	802	112	65	21	9	28
Public administration	412	33	25	8	405	25	–	12	5	23
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**11 493**	**2 180**	**640**	**1 132**	**11 188**	**1 884**	**1 022**	**317**	**707**	**1 647**
50 to 52 weeks	5 609	1 259	397	665	5 441	1 045	561	147	387	1 048
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8 743	1 772	558	894	8 467	1 492	784	253	585	1 432
40 or more weeks	6 018	1 422	435	718	5 832	1 200	608	162	494	1 105
50 to 52 weeks	4 888	1 159	372	621	4 728	950	517	130	359	982
27 to 39 weeks	904	139	38	85	887	131	85	42	43	169
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**5 107**	**913**	**286**	**401**	**4 994**	**782**	**348**	**167**	**317**	**839**
50 to 52 weeks	2 319	464	169	215	2 256	349	168	78	192	516
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 437	655	237	256	3 341	529	203	129	228	750
40 or more weeks	2 371	532	201	212	2 298	416	159	79	204	567
50 to 52 weeks	1 888	416	152	191	1 833	306	144	61	174	470
27 to 39 weeks	319	33	7	18	302	33	18	14	5	123
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**9 662**	**960**	**250**	**457**	**9 582**	**865**	**408**	**339**	**198**	**816**
No workers	4 130	214	37	137	4 130	214	137	145	–	92
1 worker	3 028	191	63	36	2 985	174	30	120	74	309
2 workers	1 846	406	104	231	1 809	350	188	74	56	271
3 or more workers	658	149	46	53	658	127	53	–	68	144

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5181
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Stamford, CT--NY—Con.									
	Total—Con.						Connecticut (pt.)			
	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**5 998**	**880**	**3 827**	**1 724**	**773**	**959**	**919**	**2 256**	**5 998**	**880**
In labor force	4 522	704	2 837	1 369	564	690	764	1 680	4 522	704
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.4	80.0	74.1	79.4	73.0	71.9	83.1	74.5	75.4	80.0
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	4 522	704	2 837	1 369	564	690	764	1 680	4 522	704
Employed	4 243	652	2 672	1 305	518	660	675	1 496	4 243	652
At work 35 or more hours	3 370	567	2 078	955	434	523	552	1 216	3 370	567
Unemployed	279	52	165	64	46	30	89	184	279	52
Percent of civilian labor force	6.2	7.4	5.8	4.7	8.2	4.3	11.6	11.0	6.2	7.4
Not in labor force	1 476	176	990	355	209	269	155	576	1 476	176
Institutionalized persons	6	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	6	–
Females 16 years and over	**3 005**	**355**	**2 027**	**977**	**342**	**472**	**412**	**1 268**	**3 005**	**355**
In labor force	1 867	248	1 222	668	164	284	288	875	1 867	248
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.1	69.9	60.3	68.4	48.0	60.2	69.9	69.0	62.1	69.9
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 867	248	1 222	668	164	284	288	875	1 867	248
Employed	1 758	244	1 163	658	158	270	265	762	1 758	244
At work 35 or more hours	1 191	193	783	416	102	159	222	585	1 191	193
Unemployed	109	4	59	10	6	14	23	113	109	4
Percent of civilian labor force	5.8	1.6	4.8	1.5	3.7	4.9	8.0	12.9	5.8	1.6
Not in labor force	1 138	107	805	309	178	188	124	393	1 138	107
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 243**	**652**	**2 672**	**1 305**	**518**	**660**	**675**	**1 496**	**4 243**	**652**
Private wage and salary workers	3 748	568	2 383	1 144	503	538	623	1 274	3 748	568
Local government workers	30	–	8	–	–	22	9	65	30	–
State government workers	119	15	84	38	15	20	–	67	119	15
Federal government workers	17	9	8	–	–	–	5	33	17	9
Self-employed workers	318	60	183	123	–	75	31	57	318	60
Unpaid family workers	11	–	6	–	–	5	7	–	11	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 243**	**652**	**2 672**	**1 305**	**518**	**660**	**675**	**1 496**	**4 243**	**652**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	636	94	340	76	60	181	106	197	636	94
Professional specialty occupations	260	26	130	23	17	83	24	50	260	26
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	786	82	467	208	100	201	87	578	786	82
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	479	48	354	187	77	77	36	366	479	48
Service occupations	1 537	201	1 093	626	228	161	275	201	1 537	201
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	160	61	82	30	24	17	48	48	160	61
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	477	75	351	170	72	26	82	214	477	75
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	647	139	339	195	34	74	77	258	647	139
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	402	64	231	131	21	63	29	182	402	64
Transportation and material moving occupations	119	4	62	31	–	11	7	48	119	4
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	126	71	46	33	13	–	41	28	126	71
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 758**	**244**	**1 163**	**658**	**158**	**270**	**265**	**762**	**1 758**	**244**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	238	52	120	21	7	59	57	76	238	52
Professional specialty occupations	122	18	74	10	–	23	14	27	122	18
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	493	52	336	155	83	105	56	446	493	52
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	367	39	266	150	60	62	36	359	367	39
Service occupations	791	106	554	381	61	94	96	81	791	106
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	–	11	11	–	–	27	–	11	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	74	–	52	30	7	7	–	29	74	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	151	34	90	60	–	5	29	130	151	34
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	135	34	83	53	–	5	29	116	135	34
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	16	–	7	7	–	–	–	9	16	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 243**	**652**	**2 672**	**1 305**	**518**	**660**	**675**	**1 496**	**4 243**	**652**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	140	61	62	10	24	17	34	54	140	61
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Construction	223	78	145	102	15	–	50	27	223	78
Manufacturing	742	134	440	211	52	106	72	388	742	134
Durable goods	516	93	289	136	21	88	35	238	516	93
Transportation	120	12	95	52	–	6	19	73	120	12
Communications and other public utilities	50	8	27	–	4	15	–	96	50	8
Wholesale trade	127	18	76	8	38	33	17	51	127	18
Retail trade	674	90	438	202	84	107	208	226	674	90
Finance, insurance, and real estate	254	31	132	23	59	80	37	129	254	31
Business and repair services	590	76	371	204	89	71	68	137	590	76
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	749	53	568	344	112	71	98	61	749	53
Professional and related services	558	85	308	149	31	154	67	224	558	85
Health services	274	66	126	78	18	82	–	60	274	66
Educational services	99	9	73	20	6	17	9	28	99	9
Public administration	16	6	10	–	10	–	5	23	16	6
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 623**	**673**	**2 951**	**1 331**	**603**	**719**	**707**	**1 647**	**4 623**	**673**
50 to 52 weeks	2 841	422	1 822	841	360	421	387	1 048	2 841	422
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 683	551	2 333	1 020	519	545	585	1 432	3 683	551
40 or more weeks	3 060	477	1 942	862	405	443	494	1 105	3 060	477
50 to 52 weeks	2 494	379	1 574	731	317	372	359	982	2 494	379
27 to 39 weeks	230	15	135	73	32	48	43	169	230	15
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 043**	**271**	**1 349**	**661**	**196**	**310**	**317**	**839**	**2 043**	**271**
50 to 52 weeks	1 240	190	829	427	101	181	192	516	1 240	190
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 455	211	948	432	156	195	228	750	1 455	211
40 or more weeks	1 228	194	792	396	102	173	204	567	1 228	194
50 to 52 weeks	1 011	175	654	338	86	142	174	470	1 011	175
27 to 39 weeks	100	–	50	11	14	18	5	123	100	–
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 847**	**189**	**1 247**	**487**	**294**	**297**	**198**	**816**	**1 847**	**189**
No workers	61	10	21	–	–	30	–	92	61	10
1 worker	595	62	431	173	119	84	74	309	595	62
2 workers	802	55	547	207	126	142	56	271	802	55
3 or more workers	389	62	248	107	49	41	68	144	389	62

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5182
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Stamford, CT--NY—Con.				Stockton, CA			Syracuse, NY		
	Connecticut (pt.)—Con.									
	South American	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 827**	**1 724**	**773**	**959**	**37 943**	**3 847**	**3 129**	**1 769**	**1 484**	**926**
In labor force	2 837	1 369	564	690	24 652	2 402	1 947	1 016	928	573
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.1	79.4	73.0	71.9	65.0	62.4	62.2	57.4	62.5	61.9
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	44	3	3	1	–	–
Civilian labor force	2 837	1 369	564	690	24 608	2 399	1 944	1 015	928	573
Employed	2 672	1 305	518	660	20 062	2 169	1 772	785	831	518
At work 35 or more hours	2 078	955	434	523	15 435	1 619	1 335	553	569	346
Unemployed	165	64	46	30	4 546	230	172	230	97	55
Percent of civilian labor force	5.8	4.7	8.2	4.3	18.5	9.6	8.8	22.7	10.5	9.6
Not in labor force	990	355	209	269	13 291	1 445	1 182	753	556	353
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	6	515	43	30	–	15	–
Females 16 years and over	**2 027**	**977**	**342**	**472**	**17 621**	**2 032**	**1 631**	**872**	**803**	**561**
In labor force	1 222	668	164	284	9 655	1 146	921	386	534	362
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.3	68.4	48.0	60.2	54.8	56.4	56.5	44.3	66.5	64.5
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 222	668	164	284	9 648	1 146	921	386	534	362
Employed	1 163	658	158	270	7 708	976	793	296	449	313
At work 35 or more hours	783	416	102	159	5 086	657	565	188	238	179
Unemployed	59	10	6	14	1 940	170	128	90	85	49
Percent of civilian labor force	4.8	1.5	3.7	4.9	20.1	14.8	13.9	23.3	15.9	13.5
Not in labor force	805	309	178	188	7 966	886	710	486	269	199
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	115	3	3	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 672**	**1 305**	**518**	**660**	**20 062**	**2 169**	**1 772**	**785**	**831**	**518**
Private wage and salary workers	2 383	1 144	503	538	15 837	1 613	1 335	653	644	384
Local government workers	8	–	–	22	1 885	177	136	78	90	78
State government workers	84	38	15	20	637	108	89	42	30	11
Federal government workers	8	–	–	–	775	91	89	12	17	10
Self-employed workers	183	123	–	75	844	180	123	–	43	28
Unpaid family workers	6	–	–	5	84	–	–	–	7	7
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 672**	**1 305**	**518**	**660**	**20 062**	**2 169**	**1 772**	**785**	**831**	**518**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	340	76	60	181	2 154	437	320	160	233	161
Professional specialty occupations	130	23	17	83	1 107	269	179	122	145	97
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	467	208	100	201	4 891	556	438	179	324	208
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	354	187	77	77	2 977	396	317	99	206	147
Service occupations	1 093	626	228	161	3 382	345	313	135	178	100
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	82	30	24	17	2 262	89	76	6	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	351	170	72	26	2 203	248	237	68	28	14
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	339	195	34	74	5 170	494	388	237	68	35
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	231	131	21	63	2 056	185	149	159	41	27
Transportation and material moving occupations	62	31	–	11	1 203	159	123	30	8	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	46	33	13	–	1 911	150	116	48	19	8
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 163**	**658**	**158**	**270**	**7 708**	**976**	**793**	**296**	**449**	**313**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	120	21	7	59	1 191	236	182	102	110	87
Professional specialty occupations	74	10	–	23	673	130	83	96	76	53
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	336	155	83	105	3 327	436	337	107	213	142
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	266	150	60	62	2 370	328	256	53	141	98
Service occupations	554	381	61	94	1 631	192	184	43	102	74
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	11	–	–	410	15	9	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	52	30	7	7	89	25	25	7	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	90	60	–	5	1 060	72	56	37	24	10
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	83	53	–	5	746	36	31	37	24	10
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	75	12	12	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	7	–	–	239	24	13	–	–	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 672**	**1 305**	**518**	**660**	**20 062**	**2 169**	**1 772**	**785**	**831**	**518**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	62	10	24	17	2 240	103	90	6	10	10
Mining	–	–	–	–	15	8	8	–	–	–
Construction	145	102	15	–	1 433	134	127	48	24	16
Manufacturing	440	211	52	106	3 435	325	220	191	127	60
Durable goods	289	136	21	88	1 831	149	113	122	76	47
Transportation	95	52	–	6	1 020	162	151	30	18	11
Communications and other public utilities	27	–	4	15	298	8	8	6	14	14
Wholesale trade	76	8	38	33	946	114	89	24	20	20
Retail trade	438	202	84	107	3 368	352	307	108	129	83
Finance, insurance, and real estate	132	23	59	80	852	112	98	25	96	65
Business and repair services	371	204	89	71	1 099	66	39	32	15	–
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	568	344	112	71	791	113	113	74	53	23
Professional and related services	308	149	31	154	3 356	538	407	206	278	194
Health services	126	78	18	82	1 279	234	169	103	91	71
Educational services	73	20	6	17	1 296	174	138	73	122	94
Public administration	10	–	10	–	1 209	134	115	35	47	22
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 951**	**1 331**	**603**	**719**	**25 989**	**2 498**	**2 059**	**904**	**1 081**	**636**
50 to 52 weeks	1 822	841	360	421	10 469	1 325	1 159	528	527	319
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 333	1 020	519	545	21 293	1 971	1 615	697	769	426
40 or more weeks	1 942	862	405	443	13 276	1 506	1 272	495	566	339
50 to 52 weeks	1 574	731	317	372	9 528	1 145	1 011	436	460	259
27 to 39 weeks	135	73	32	48	2 073	112	90	71	75	30
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 349**	**661**	**196**	**310**	**10 393**	**1 209**	**1 015**	**359**	**549**	**377**
50 to 52 weeks	829	427	101	181	3 713	624	549	184	245	191
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	948	432	156	195	7 645	892	769	240	345	231
40 or more weeks	792	396	102	173	4 363	645	578	159	265	197
50 to 52 weeks	654	338	86	142	3 120	492	449	137	203	156
27 to 39 weeks	50	11	14	18	664	32	20	26	39	22
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 247**	**487**	**294**	**297**	**12 122**	**1 317**	**1 051**	**651**	**342**	**214**
No workers	21	–	–	30	1 565	225	166	284	64	56
1 worker	431	173	119	84	3 610	457	374	134	87	64
2 workers	547	207	126	142	4 476	487	385	178	109	39
3 or more workers	248	107	49	41	2 471	148	126	55	82	55

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5183
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Tacoma, WA				Tallahassee, FL		Tampa--St. Petersburg--Clearwater, FL			
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**5 936**	**1 951**	**3 502**	**2 508**	**1 097**	**1 460**	**6 798**	**21 451**	**26 568**	**32 108**
In labor force	4 423	1 567	2 407	1 703	514	659	5 098	14 441	17 055	21 570
Percent of persons 16 years and over	74.5	80.3	68.7	67.9	46.9	45.1	75.0	67.3	64.2	67.2
Armed Forces	867	543	324	200	–	–	182	189	46	156
Civilian labor force	3 556	1 024	2 083	1 503	514	659	4 916	14 252	17 009	21 414
Employed	3 145	839	1 925	1 385	486	607	4 692	12 983	16 022	20 203
At work 35 or more hours	2 532	586	1 435	1 059	242	375	3 677	10 359	13 290	16 152
Unemployed	411	185	158	118	28	52	224	1 269	987	1 211
Percent of civilian labor force	11.6	18.1	7.6	7.9	5.4	7.9	4.6	8.9	5.8	5.7
Not in labor force	1 513	384	1 095	805	583	801	1 700	7 010	9 513	10 538
Institutionalized persons	58	–	98	98	272	249	162	198	252	262
Females 16 years and over	**2 643**	**720**	**1 776**	**1 208**	**342**	**553**	**2 951**	**11 190**	**13 709**	**17 188**
In labor force	1 665	457	1 050	712	174	279	1 878	6 641	7 542	10 259
Percent of females 16 years and over	63.0	63.5	59.1	58.9	50.9	50.5	63.6	59.3	55.0	59.7
Armed Forces	68	25	21	13	–	–	27	56	–	36
Civilian labor force	1 597	432	1 029	699	174	279	1 851	6 585	7 542	10 223
Employed	1 377	318	946	630	174	255	1 728	5 948	7 082	9 585
At work 35 or more hours	991	159	649	432	85	133	1 266	4 485	5 591	7 166
Unemployed	220	114	83	69	–	24	123	637	460	638
Percent of civilian labor force	13.8	26.4	8.1	9.9	–	8.6	6.6	9.7	6.1	6.2
Not in labor force	978	263	726	496	168	274	1 073	4 549	6 167	6 929
Institutionalized persons	18	–	–	–	–	–	65	86	143	149
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 145**	**839**	**1 925**	**1 385**	**486**	**607**	**4 692**	**12 983**	**16 022**	**20 203**
Private wage and salary workers	2 332	561	1 416	1 004	257	351	4 001	10 632	12 803	16 038
Local government workers	223	37	110	85	21	20	190	816	1 534	1 841
State government workers	182	64	116	76	188	213	67	430	397	633
Federal government workers	275	150	166	148	20	9	214	640	219	402
Self-employed workers	131	27	114	69	–	14	220	424	987	1 154
Unpaid family workers	2	–	3	3	–	–	–	41	82	135
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 145**	**839**	**1 925**	**1 385**	**486**	**607**	**4 692**	**12 983**	**16 022**	**20 203**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	504	151	499	403	168	277	694	2 141	3 279	4 975
Professional specialty occupations	253	89	291	221	113	173	327	1 282	1 556	2 655
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	973	212	448	263	197	230	1 197	4 459	5 422	6 878
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	494	113	237	146	120	148	613	2 552	3 039	3 593
Service occupations	643	227	349	243	82	49	1 002	2 589	2 440	3 092
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	184	19	27	20	–	–	398	187	195	402
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	333	79	270	201	30	34	544	1 282	1 837	2 223
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	508	151	332	255	9	17	857	2 325	2 849	2 633
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	192	40	123	77	9	–	389	1 133	1 206	1 233
Transportation and material moving occupations	102	53	73	61	–	5	99	573	860	692
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	214	58	136	117	–	12	369	619	783	708
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 377**	**318**	**946**	**630**	**174**	**255**	**1 728**	**5 948**	**7 082**	**9 585**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	241	56	332	270	75	95	381	1 146	1 364	2 369
Professional specialty occupations	131	42	194	150	75	60	216	751	728	1 322
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	651	133	282	155	67	122	670	2 660	3 446	4 300
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	371	81	168	92	57	92	453	1 771	2 362	2 740
Service occupations	292	82	232	157	32	31	371	1 203	1 186	1 680
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	31	8	4	–	–	–	49	25	26	70
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	40	3	7	–	–	7	59	228	204	342
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	122	36	89	48	–	–	198	686	856	824
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	54	12	42	15	–	–	128	507	624	622
Transportation and material moving occupations	17	–	13	3	–	–	9	53	53	42
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	51	24	34	30	–	–	61	126	179	160
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 145**	**839**	**1 925**	**1 385**	**486**	**607**	**4 692**	**12 983**	**16 022**	**20 203**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	182	25	32	15	–	–	340	171	238	398
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	9
Construction	162	29	121	103	21	15	457	552	781	1 085
Manufacturing	550	60	326	240	7	19	447	1 748	2 198	2 421
Durable goods	413	40	231	182	–	9	251	1 027	1 057	1 531
Transportation	129	19	95	65	17	–	145	668	921	881
Communications and other public utilities	42	22	24	14	31	–	145	285	587	653
Wholesale trade	173	14	45	40	–	10	241	703	973	1 022
Retail trade	764	211	370	251	76	86	1 155	2 671	2 953	3 698
Finance, insurance, and real estate	131	38	160	120	11	11	294	1 078	1 484	1 627
Business and repair services	134	61	133	101	35	61	257	890	1 197	1 498
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	152	54	74	51	32	17	413	909	789	1 491
Professional and related services	513	212	451	295	173	313	657	2 613	3 395	4 495
Health services	252	129	226	146	33	21	301	1 355	1 449	1 724
Educational services	174	31	167	103	110	218	205	594	1 071	1 447
Public administration	213	94	94	90	83	75	141	695	500	925
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 632**	**1 522**	**2 539**	**1 865**	**890**	**930**	**5 308**	**15 016**	**17 817**	**22 125**
50 to 52 weeks	2 636	964	1 372	996	303	338	3 112	8 393	11 548	13 709
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 762	1 277	2 049	1 489	550	542	4 420	11 995	14 710	17 939
40 or more weeks	2 999	1 024	1 609	1 187	325	333	3 508	9 120	12 527	15 051
50 to 52 weeks	2 387	890	1 217	897	249	266	2 910	7 616	10 442	12 421
27 to 39 weeks	242	79	146	97	66	48	239	1 027	635	1 133
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 854**	**450**	**1 078**	**755**	**310**	**350**	**1 967**	**7 033**	**7 981**	**10 692**
50 to 52 weeks	870	229	521	358	71	87	1 016	3 519	4 846	6 224
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 273	320	778	533	183	141	1 518	5 196	6 154	8 046
40 or more weeks	884	242	582	416	59	74	1 127	3 706	5 046	6 563
50 to 52 weeks	697	204	410	283	48	64	921	3 028	4 181	5 332
27 to 39 weeks	137	38	50	29	57	17	114	574	324	576
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 925**	**768**	**1 046**	**808**	**137**	**196**	**1 905**	**7 537**	**9 205**	**10 907**
No workers	141	38	127	115	9	12	166	887	1 152	1 533
1 worker	689	383	289	193	29	114	502	2 299	2 462	2 942
2 workers	867	322	522	418	87	63	949	3 299	4 177	5 028
3 or more workers	228	25	108	82	12	7	288	1 052	1 414	1 404

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5184
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Tampa--St. Petersburg--Clearwater, FL—Con.							Taunton, MA	Temple, TX
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Honduran	Panamanian	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 208**	**3 667**	**1 028**	**1 083**	**6 636**	**3 297**	**20 597**	**620**	**5 188**
In labor force	833	2 573	710	756	4 922	2 394	13 242	373	3 366
Percent of persons 16 years and over	69.0	70.2	69.1	69.8	74.2	72.6	64.3	60.2	64.9
Armed Forces	13	15	–	–	39	8	89	–	33
Civilian labor force	820	2 558	710	756	4 883	2 386	13 153	373	3 333
Employed	696	2 317	652	696	4 636	2 280	12 554	286	3 050
At work 35 or more hours	547	1 826	522	555	3 743	1 842	10 036	221	2 453
Unemployed	124	241	58	60	247	106	599	87	283
Percent of civilian labor force	15.1	9.4	8.2	7.9	5.1	4.4	4.6	23.3	8.5
Not in labor force	375	1 094	318	327	1 714	903	7 355	247	1 822
Institutionalized persons	–	7	7	–	49	35	206	8	159
Females 16 years and over	**664**	**2 023**	**503**	**660**	**3 558**	**1 760**	**10 943**	**318**	**2 522**
In labor force	389	1 224	312	389	2 385	1 176	6 261	160	1 271
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.6	60.5	62.0	58.9	67.0	66.8	57.2	50.3	50.4
Armed Forces	10	–	–	–	–	–	26	–	–
Civilian labor force	379	1 224	312	389	2 385	1 176	6 235	160	1 271
Employed	317	1 121	298	361	2 262	1 118	5 885	103	1 133
At work 35 or more hours	231	837	242	268	1 723	883	4 375	90	780
Unemployed	62	103	14	28	123	58	350	57	138
Percent of civilian labor force	16.4	8.4	4.5	7.2	5.2	4.9	5.6	35.6	10.9
Not in labor force	275	799	191	271	1 173	584	4 682	158	1 251
Institutionalized persons	–	7	7	–	15	9	127	–	62
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**696**	**2 317**	**652**	**696**	**4 636**	**2 280**	**12 554**	**286**	**3 050**
Private wage and salary workers	591	1 901	561	499	3 939	1 960	9 607	238	2 547
Local government workers	51	191	40	99	153	99	1 446	10	228
State government workers	24	94	20	45	105	47	410	30	115
Federal government workers	11	71	6	42	62	15	258	8	83
Self-employed workers	19	60	25	11	269	138	806	–	77
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	108	21	27	–	–
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**696**	**2 317**	**652**	**696**	**4 636**	**2 280**	**12 554**	**286**	**3 050**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	144	439	98	161	1 011	391	3 381	19	306
Professional specialty occupations	110	230	58	76	551	219	1 764	10	175
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	202	729	213	269	1 378	715	4 569	43	576
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	121	435	141	178	703	375	2 334	43	324
Service occupations	85	471	152	106	838	420	1 698	95	657
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	23	68	11	26	82	29	229	–	81
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	87	260	90	65	493	281	1 383	34	484
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	155	350	88	69	834	444	1 294	95	946
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	85	139	21	14	417	264	592	87	546
Transportation and material moving occupations	21	65	40	25	212	101	394	8	126
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	49	146	27	30	205	79	308	–	274
Employed females 16 years and over	**317**	**1 121**	**298**	**361**	**2 262**	**1 118**	**5 885**	**103**	**1 133**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	71	218	28	84	429	192	1 651	10	171
Professional specialty occupations	63	141	20	47	201	105	917	10	116
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	131	486	152	171	829	364	2 854	16	372
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	88	344	110	141	496	236	1 812	16	247
Service occupations	45	239	79	71	537	299	859	31	357
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	23	11	12	22	6	25	–	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	10	39	14	9	100	56	193	12	51
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	60	116	14	14	345	201	303	34	175
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	27	80	7	14	268	153	247	34	158
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	–	–	–	–	–	33	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	24	36	7	–	77	48	23	–	17
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**696**	**2 317**	**652**	**696**	**4 636**	**2 280**	**12 554**	**286**	**3 050**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	23	70	7	19	78	30	227	–	87
Mining	–	3	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Construction	30	142	62	45	156	67	757	–	286
Manufacturing	96	349	107	21	718	402	1 258	100	846
Durable goods	85	267	93	21	456	250	723	56	581
Transportation	54	102	28	51	207	134	518	–	115
Communications and other public utilities	18	87	12	62	69	35	479	17	26
Wholesale trade	20	137	74	21	215	97	650	8	90
Retail trade	102	379	64	122	987	417	2 230	25	559
Finance, insurance, and real estate	50	176	75	56	358	153	1 043	–	98
Business and repair services	37	117	20	28	470	246	874	8	94
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	109	164	67	27	388	184	830	16	93
Professional and related services	134	452	116	154	877	457	3 032	94	646
Health services	52	288	79	91	493	194	891	19	289
Educational services	50	106	32	34	159	124	1 132	68	204
Public administration	23	139	20	90	113	58	650	18	110
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**855**	**2 553**	**710**	**709**	**5 067**	**2 540**	**13 650**	**308**	**3 554**
50 to 52 weeks	377	1 396	371	427	2 960	1 443	8 976	178	2 114
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	731	2 079	597	610	3 980	2 037	11 149	262	2 889
40 or more weeks	454	1 688	476	502	3 366	1 699	9 543	169	2 226
50 to 52 weeks	347	1 242	357	383	2 722	1 353	8 110	161	1 898
27 to 39 weeks	110	184	52	61	184	90	655	76	207
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**421**	**1 211**	**301**	**368**	**2 458**	**1 267**	**6 602**	**132**	**1 385**
50 to 52 weeks	152	660	162	204	1 377	705	4 035	27	762
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	355	947	257	282	1 766	965	4 978	100	954
40 or more weeks	189	752	218	218	1 482	804	4 140	27	704
50 to 52 weeks	141	553	148	166	1 179	630	3 459	19	628
27 to 39 weeks	86	71	9	25	72	12	347	68	93
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**442**	**1 204**	**353**	**382**	**2 218**	**1 069**	**7 043**	**255**	**1 854**
No workers	50	74	25	33	110	37	1 299	109	165
1 worker	110	280	66	107	588	274	1 964	56	653
2 workers	262	696	218	202	1 101	569	2 969	64	829
3 or more workers	20	154	44	40	419	189	811	26	207

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5185
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Texas City, TX			Toledo, OH--MI					Topeka, KS
	Total			Total			Ohio (pt.)		
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**8 973**	**1 060**	**697**	**7 608**	**976**	**705**	**7 404**	**956**	**4 099**
In labor force	6 129	770	499	5 043	677	440	4 896	673	3 008
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.3	72.6	71.6	66.3	69.4	62.4	66.1	70.4	73.4
Armed Forces	20	10	10	–	7	7	–	7	–
Civilian labor force	6 109	760	489	5 043	670	433	4 896	666	3 008
Employed	5 595	724	453	4 356	615	391	4 228	611	2 790
At work 35 or more hours	4 408	533	330	3 263	463	276	3 194	459	2 245
Unemployed	514	36	36	687	55	42	668	55	218
Percent of civilian labor force	8.4	4.7	7.4	13.6	8.2	9.7	13.6	8.3	7.2
Not in labor force	2 844	290	198	2 565	299	265	2 508	283	1 091
Institutionalized persons	17	–	–	67	5	5	67	5	94
Females 16 years and over	**4 409**	**537**	**349**	**3 712**	**472**	**379**	**3 614**	**456**	**2 093**
In labor force	2 373	341	225	2 106	260	194	2 037	260	1 439
Percent of females 16 years and over	53.8	63.5	64.5	56.7	55.1	51.2	56.4	57.0	68.8
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	2 373	341	225	2 106	260	194	2 037	260	1 439
Employed	2 236	311	195	1 821	229	170	1 759	229	1 302
At work 35 or more hours	1 616	198	131	1 137	109	67	1 125	109	940
Unemployed	137	30	30	285	31	24	278	31	137
Percent of civilian labor force	5.8	8.8	13.3	13.5	11.9	12.4	13.6	11.9	9.5
Not in labor force	2 036	196	124	1 606	212	185	1 577	196	654
Institutionalized persons	17	–	–	6	–	–	6	–	29
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 595**	**724**	**453**	**4 356**	**615**	**391**	**4 228**	**611**	**2 790**
Private wage and salary workers	4 470	540	357	3 865	502	324	3 747	498	2 038
Local government workers	440	9	7	249	21	21	249	21	188
State government workers	297	66	35	96	36	7	96	36	361
Federal government workers	121	35	25	59	23	23	53	23	125
Self-employed workers	267	74	29	77	33	16	77	33	60
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	10	–	–	6	–	18
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 595**	**724**	**453**	**4 356**	**615**	**391**	**4 228**	**611**	**2 790**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	792	145	87	440	238	130	411	234	382
Professional specialty occupations	457	96	47	209	166	84	202	162	245
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 509	183	123	1 176	152	80	1 153	152	941
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	727	63	63	649	68	31	636	68	664
Service occupations	1 097	165	83	853	53	43	831	53	662
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	129	10	10	55	–	–	55	–	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	978	122	93	649	62	49	633	62	200
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 090	99	57	1 183	110	89	1 145	110	589
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	423	33	29	620	54	40	606	54	277
Transportation and material moving occupations	238	33	16	225	23	23	210	23	124
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	429	33	12	338	33	26	329	33	188
Employed females 16 years and over	**2 236**	**311**	**195**	**1 821**	**229**	**170**	**1 759**	**229**	**1 302**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	389	61	53	262	55	39	240	55	205
Professional specialty occupations	264	29	21	109	55	39	102	55	153
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 043	118	74	858	88	61	835	88	618
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	567	54	54	490	48	31	477	48	442
Service occupations	661	100	46	395	42	32	378	42	361
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	–	–	15	–	–	15	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	13	17	17	80	17	11	80	17	32
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	108	15	5	211	27	27	211	27	86
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	35	5	5	160	14	14	160	14	57
Transportation and material moving occupations	13	2	–	10	6	6	10	6	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	60	8	–	41	7	7	41	7	23
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 595**	**724**	**453**	**4 356**	**615**	**391**	**4 228**	**611**	**2 790**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	64	4	4	80	9	9	72	9	9
Mining	90	–	–	5	–	–	5	–	14
Construction	668	36	17	295	22	13	295	18	71
Manufacturing	991	104	75	1 288	138	106	1 267	138	354
Durable goods	432	48	37	986	109	84	965	109	47
Transportation	208	32	20	191	53	45	178	53	240
Communications and other public utilities	127	29	29	72	7	–	65	7	102
Wholesale trade	165	28	19	98	27	15	95	27	90
Retail trade	1 185	167	113	904	87	68	872	87	455
Finance, insurance, and real estate	294	17	2	181	12	12	175	12	180
Business and repair services	299	104	56	256	16	16	256	16	138
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	225	38	24	152	22	16	142	22	120
Professional and related services	1 046	143	72	716	222	91	688	222	693
Health services	361	34	25	384	95	45	379	95	330
Educational services	470	55	34	197	65	26	190	65	106
Public administration	233	22	22	118	–	–	118	–	324
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**6 240**	**823**	**562**	**5 148**	**666**	**450**	**4 967**	**662**	**3 093**
50 to 52 weeks	3 642	442	288	2 931	403	252	2 838	399	2 092
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 004	657	439	3 907	492	308	3 804	488	2 444
40 or more weeks	3 957	475	308	3 095	425	253	3 012	421	2 056
50 to 52 weeks	3 348	394	246	2 568	338	204	2 491	334	1 865
27 to 39 weeks	384	82	56	306	30	23	293	30	146
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 448**	**372**	**266**	**2 152**	**257**	**206**	**2 063**	**257**	**1 482**
50 to 52 weeks	1 334	165	129	1 268	100	88	1 240	100	919
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 797	250	179	1 410	125	83	1 376	125	1 044
40 or more weeks	1 379	157	115	1 176	102	65	1 149	102	882
50 to 52 weeks	1 166	132	102	1 041	59	47	1 020	59	768
27 to 39 weeks	158	51	30	70	10	10	70	10	82
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**3 116**	**362**	**248**	**2 783**	**416**	**269**	**2 730**	**405**	**1 439**
No workers	250	17	17	507	84	77	507	77	169
1 worker	969	95	43	857	135	80	850	135	287
2 workers	1 380	199	144	1 095	181	103	1 068	177	768
3 or more workers	517	51	44	324	16	9	305	16	215

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5186
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Trenton, NJ--PA							Tucson, AZ		
	Total				New Jersey (pt.)					
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**8 249**	**2 795**	**1 302**	**709**	**7 774**	**2 607**	**1 296**	**88 989**	**1 241**	**7 519**
In labor force	5 819	2 003	1 075	460	5 428	1 881	1 069	58 626	808	4 887
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.5	71.7	82.6	64.9	69.8	72.2	82.5	65.9	65.1	65.0
Armed Forces	39	–	–	–	29	–	–	473	16	79
Civilian labor force	5 780	2 003	1 075	460	5 399	1 881	1 069	58 153	792	4 808
Employed	4 989	1 838	1 008	430	4 655	1 734	1 002	51 217	721	4 265
At work 35 or more hours	4 074	1 522	805	379	3 799	1 431	799	38 000	571	3 021
Unemployed	791	165	67	30	744	147	67	6 936	71	543
Percent of civilian labor force	13.7	8.2	6.2	6.5	13.8	7.8	6.3	11.9	9.0	11.3
Not in labor force	2 430	792	227	249	2 346	726	227	30 363	433	2 632
Institutionalized persons	547	183	7	65	547	183	7	521	28	–
Females 16 years and over	**3 953**	**993**	**457**	**250**	**3 720**	**926**	**457**	**46 719**	**628**	**4 152**
In labor force	2 704	602	278	161	2 537	564	278	26 248	352	2 374
Percent of females 16 years and over	68.4	60.6	60.8	64.4	68.2	60.9	60.8	56.2	56.1	57.2
Armed Forces	17	–	–	–	17	–	–	54	–	16
Civilian labor force	2 687	602	278	161	2 520	564	278	26 194	352	2 358
Employed	2 304	557	275	149	2 163	528	275	23 219	294	2 101
At work 35 or more hours	1 717	365	141	123	1 616	336	141	15 407	206	1 306
Unemployed	383	45	3	12	357	36	3	2 975	58	257
Percent of civilian labor force	14.3	7.5	1.1	7.5	14.2	6.4	1.1	11.4	16.5	10.9
Not in labor force	1 249	391	179	89	1 183	362	179	20 471	276	1 778
Institutionalized persons	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	151	28	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 989**	**1 838**	**1 008**	**430**	**4 655**	**1 734**	**1 002**	**51 217**	**721**	**4 265**
Private wage and salary workers	3 651	1 503	844	331	3 337	1 412	838	38 406	526	3 012
Local government workers	571	90	54	26	561	90	54	5 248	47	359
State government workers	522	120	47	44	512	120	47	3 047	82	322
Federal government workers	85	20	–	14	85	20	–	1 648	48	262
Self-employed workers	121	92	63	15	121	92	63	2 706	18	292
Unpaid family workers	39	13	–	–	39	–	–	162	–	18
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 989**	**1 838**	**1 008**	**430**	**4 655**	**1 734**	**1 002**	**51 217**	**721**	**4 265**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	624	222	50	74	559	188	44	8 099	180	890
Professional specialty occupations	363	110	21	36	318	103	21	4 147	132	556
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 380	335	139	123	1 284	301	139	15 313	297	1 416
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	859	122	75	47	786	112	75	7 856	126	640
Service occupations	888	490	282	137	883	482	282	10 189	90	966
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	113	90	50	–	113	77	50	1 316	20	64
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	430	243	188	19	392	228	188	7 768	42	452
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 554	458	299	77	1 424	458	299	8 532	92	477
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	821	178	101	39	767	178	101	3 612	46	262
Transportation and material moving occupations	326	116	95	21	290	116	95	2 044	21	106
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	407	164	103	17	367	164	103	2 876	25	109
Employed females 16 years and over	**2 304**	**557**	**275**	**149**	**2 163**	**528**	**275**	**23 219**	**294**	**2 101**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	421	97	28	23	382	76	28	4 033	83	484
Professional specialty occupations	277	46	21	7	238	46	21	2 324	65	333
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	983	193	87	73	923	193	87	10 199	180	918
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	685	102	69	33	630	102	69	6 150	109	477
Service occupations	408	206	137	44	403	198	137	5 749	27	548
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	15	–	–	–	15	–	108	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	101	5	–	–	90	5	–	861	–	46
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	391	41	23	9	365	41	23	2 269	4	105
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	308	38	20	9	282	38	20	1 572	–	82
Transportation and material moving occupations	51	–	–	–	51	–	–	243	–	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	32	3	3	–	32	3	3	454	4	8
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**4 989**	**1 838**	**1 008**	**430**	**4 655**	**1 734**	**1 002**	**51 217**	**721**	**4 265**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	121	112	72	–	121	99	72	954	7	71
Mining	49	–	–	–	49	–	–	1 218	–	70
Construction	228	200	150	8	198	185	150	4 644	7	191
Manufacturing	1 455	322	153	85	1 328	309	153	6 018	90	463
Durable goods	932	219	123	69	820	206	123	4 440	61	342
Transportation	108	51	51	–	88	51	51	1 685	33	82
Communications and other public utilities	57	6	6	–	57	6	6	1 218	24	108
Wholesale trade	129	76	30	21	129	76	30	1 816	34	193
Retail trade	627	332	168	99	584	332	168	10 919	127	986
Finance, insurance, and real estate	187	67	20	25	168	23	14	1 927	25	207
Business and repair services	434	196	148	36	392	185	148	2 724	47	220
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	152	132	68	36	152	124	68	3 688	85	257
Professional and related services	858	243	109	78	815	243	109	11 678	190	1 138
Health services	294	110	58	34	271	110	58	4 067	22	416
Educational services	313	85	21	26	303	85	21	4 810	79	429
Public administration	584	101	33	42	574	101	33	2 728	52	279
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**6 150**	**2 101**	**1 052**	**512**	**5 714**	**1 954**	**1 046**	**60 301**	**860**	**5 230**
50 to 52 weeks	3 635	1 316	638	350	3 372	1 223	632	32 319	512	2 593
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 205	1 625	858	383	4 829	1 522	852	46 257	647	3 718
40 or more weeks	3 951	1 392	699	360	3 684	1 299	693	35 730	555	2 724
50 to 52 weeks	3 314	1 155	561	317	3 078	1 062	555	28 197	472	2 226
27 to 39 weeks	420	116	77	17	337	116	77	3 647	51	367
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 828**	**632**	**306**	**179**	**2 623**	**597**	**306**	**27 297**	**388**	**2 618**
50 to 52 weeks	1 478	336	168	100	1 394	301	168	13 581	206	1 147
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 183	394	152	143	2 019	359	152	18 811	251	1 614
40 or more weeks	1 597	322	110	127	1 499	287	110	14 084	209	1 130
50 to 52 weeks	1 295	248	91	95	1 223	213	91	11 039	182	920
27 to 39 weeks	187	15	5	10	127	15	5	1 604	23	170
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**2 759**	**776**	**403**	**205**	**2 575**	**713**	**397**	**30 224**	**399**	**2 227**
No workers	307	41	14	21	307	41	14	3 341	73	274
1 worker	765	262	127	73	686	247	127	10 740	128	720
2 workers	1 190	319	150	84	1 105	282	144	11 965	147	982
3 or more workers	497	154	112	27	477	143	112	4 178	51	251

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5187
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Tucson, AZ—Con.			Tulsa, OK			Tyler, TX	Utica--Rome, NY
	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	**951**	**1 216**	**5 323**	**4 918**	**1 873**	**1 066**	**3 725**	**2 478**
In labor force	600	893	3 365	3 601	1 267	732	2 602	792
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.1	73.4	63.2	73.2	67.6	68.7	69.9	32.0
Armed Forces	5	44	30	–	–	–	–	61
Civilian labor force	595	849	3 335	3 601	1 267	732	2 602	731
Employed	513	712	3 011	3 356	1 200	683	2 393	625
At work 35 or more hours	405	450	2 137	2 503	865	445	1 904	439
Unemployed	82	137	324	245	67	49	209	106
Percent of civilian labor force	13.8	16.1	9.7	6.8	5.3	6.7	8.0	14.5
Not in labor force	351	323	1 958	1 317	606	334	1 123	1 686
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	26	17	17	75	1 247
Females 16 years and over	**487**	**660**	**2 999**	**2 289**	**1 062**	**629**	**1 616**	**571**
In labor force	240	437	1 691	1 352	562	343	874	258
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.3	66.2	56.4	59.1	52.9	54.5	54.1	45.2
Armed Forces	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	240	421	1 691	1 352	562	343	874	258
Employed	202	360	1 533	1 231	531	322	758	231
At work 35 or more hours	151	148	1 001	802	335	191	575	139
Unemployed	38	61	158	121	31	21	116	27
Percent of civilian labor force	15.8	14.5	9.3	8.9	5.5	6.1	13.3	10.5
Not in labor force	247	223	1 308	937	500	286	742	313
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	4
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**513**	**712**	**3 011**	**3 356**	**1 200**	**683**	**2 393**	**625**
Private wage and salary workers	363	478	2 142	2 982	992	570	2 078	466
Local government workers	17	63	279	128	64	43	109	49
State government workers	43	62	217	46	53	33	71	43
Federal government workers	24	89	149	58	26	7	5	22
Self-employed workers	66	20	206	142	65	30	127	45
Unpaid family workers	–	–	18	–	–	–	3	–
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**513**	**712**	**3 011**	**3 356**	**1 200**	**683**	**2 393**	**625**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	84	292	509	462	307	167	147	49
Professional specialty occupations	50	196	310	291	191	119	63	42
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	56	217	1 137	843	401	239	306	151
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	17	55	568	419	216	106	161	61
Service occupations	202	134	630	734	262	165	446	125
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	7	39	172	15	–	213	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	73	14	357	514	125	56	374	83
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	80	48	339	631	90	56	907	208
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	67	32	153	339	54	27	436	134
Transportation and material moving occupations	13	16	77	60	28	21	105	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	109	232	8	8	366	64
Employed females 16 years and over	**202**	**360**	**1 533**	**1 231**	**531**	**322**	**758**	**231**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	51	151	282	230	156	89	79	21
Professional specialty occupations	31	118	184	152	102	64	36	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	34	96	782	534	241	158	180	71
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	17	39	421	277	151	86	118	53
Service occupations	74	91	383	326	107	62	199	60
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	15	–	31	34	13	6	21	5
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	28	22	55	107	14	7	247	74
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	22	22	38	82	14	7	137	67
Transportation and material moving occupations	6	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	8	25	–	–	110	7
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	**513**	**712**	**3 011**	**3 356**	**1 200**	**683**	**2 393**	**625**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	10	7	54	124	19	4	219	–
Mining	–	14	56	68	19	4	20	–
Construction	6	–	185	234	56	44	193	31
Manufacturing	106	59	290	702	117	47	453	109
Durable goods	63	53	218	469	97	33	323	67
Transportation	–	7	75	177	112	58	17	–
Communications and other public utilities	10	–	98	63	30	16	69	7
Wholesale trade	14	9	164	165	17	8	253	30
Retail trade	162	108	711	863	230	146	474	149
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13	42	152	127	121	60	81	21
Business and repair services	16	29	175	158	111	66	155	29
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	63	68	126	144	74	15	216	122
Professional and related services	83	317	728	453	253	174	229	90
Health services	17	95	304	164	59	41	87	61
Educational services	39	107	283	171	100	57	87	14
Public administration	30	52	197	78	41	41	14	37
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**615**	**933**	**3 653**	**3 858**	**1 422**	**842**	**2 744**	**1 059**
50 to 52 weeks	269	449	1 857	1 942	875	514	1 284	463
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	504	549	2 636	3 010	1 054	633	2 215	806
40 or more weeks	331	395	1 974	2 341	899	538	1 418	454
50 to 52 weeks	255	344	1 609	1 761	768	449	1 084	386
27 to 39 weeks	73	42	247	286	31	24	284	68
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**256**	**469**	**1 887**	**1 554**	**679**	**418**	**984**	**265**
50 to 52 weeks	104	204	839	644	345	211	383	109
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	189	192	1 227	1 101	410	283	697	179
40 or more weeks	143	134	847	754	326	226	383	120
50 to 52 weeks	96	114	710	547	264	172	286	93
27 to 39 weeks	13	6	151	121	15	15	68	19
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
Families	**240**	**319**	**1 660**	**1 660**	**556**	**273**	**1 349**	**559**
No workers	7	19	248	74	38	23	54	190
1 worker	103	58	559	597	212	105	467	123
2 workers	94	205	683	788	262	120	517	221
3 or more workers	36	37	170	201	44	25	311	25

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5188
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Vacaville, CA			Victoria, TX			Vineland--Millville, NJ	Visalia, CA		
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**6 310**	**1 751**	**1 352**	**12 476**	**1 019**	**942**	**9 058**	**11 349**	**1 172**	**848**
In labor force	2 740	1 152	902	8 032	665	588	5 920	7 393	662	431
Percent of persons 16 years and over	43.4	65.8	66.7	64.4	65.3	62.4	65.4	65.1	56.5	50.8
Armed Forces	69	19	19	44	–	–	22	14	–	–
Civilian labor force	2 671	1 133	883	7 988	665	588	5 898	7 379	662	431
Employed	2 454	1 082	838	7 154	567	498	5 080	6 406	639	408
At work 35 or more hours	1 960	814	607	5 470	420	383	4 189	4 820	395	284
Unemployed	217	51	45	834	98	90	818	973	23	23
Percent of civilian labor force	8.1	4.5	5.1	10.4	14.7	15.3	13.9	13.2	3.5	5.3
Not in labor force	3 570	599	450	4 444	354	354	3 138	3 956	510	417
Institutionalized persons	2 720	–	–	76	–	–	22	97	187	187
Females 16 years and over	**1 623**	**997**	**766**	**6 425**	**583**	**553**	**4 570**	**5 828**	**564**	**416**
In labor force	1 045	556	441	3 383	319	289	2 655	3 096	330	243
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.4	55.8	57.6	52.7	54.7	52.3	58.1	53.1	58.5	58.4
Armed Forces	17	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 028	547	432	3 383	319	289	2 655	3 096	330	243
Employed	913	507	398	3 037	271	241	2 314	2 652	322	235
At work 35 or more hours	598	342	257	2 052	184	176	1 694	1 756	179	127
Unemployed	115	40	34	346	48	48	341	444	8	8
Percent of civilian labor force	11.2	7.3	7.9	10.2	15.0	16.6	12.8	14.3	2.4	3.3
Not in labor force	578	441	325	3 042	264	264	1 915	2 732	234	173
Institutionalized persons	7	–	–	30	–	–	–	–	10	10
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 454**	**1 082**	**838**	**7 154**	**567**	**498**	**5 080**	**6 406**	**639**	**408**
Private wage and salary workers	1 846	709	505	5 863	478	418	4 126	4 862	506	307
Local government workers	205	79	79	553	64	55	389	656	51	45
State government workers	113	93	85	195	–	–	300	371	8	8
Federal government workers	219	124	102	66	–	–	117	227	–	–
Self-employed workers	66	77	67	466	25	25	124	284	74	48
Unpaid family workers	5	–	–	11	–	–	24	6	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 454**	**1 082**	**838**	**7 154**	**567**	**498**	**5 080**	**6 406**	**639**	**408**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	235	166	140	847	75	58	495	951	93	93
Professional specialty occupations	53	95	79	367	21	4	305	563	67	67
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	632	361	261	2 138	133	121	1 131	1 606	152	76
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	373	184	129	863	73	73	596	922	94	41
Service occupations	457	216	208	1 543	102	102	1 077	1 294	147	116
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	170	6	–	136	44	34	194	704	119	31
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	381	174	137	1 209	73	60	466	678	47	47
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	579	159	92	1 281	140	123	1 717	1 173	81	45
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	111	51	30	404	32	32	971	449	55	28
Transportation and material moving occupations	95	44	23	443	43	43	298	272	5	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	373	64	39	434	65	48	448	452	21	12
Employed females 16 years and over	**913**	**507**	**398**	**3 037**	**271**	**241**	**2 314**	**2 652**	**322**	**235**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	75	116	94	414	70	53	271	516	75	75
Professional specialty occupations	14	60	44	202	21	4	207	316	67	67
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	398	255	187	1 368	94	89	780	961	98	39
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	236	153	113	622	60	60	468	661	66	21
Service occupations	230	98	90	1 020	80	80	483	739	93	93
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	42	–	–	8	–	–	26	140	10	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	20	3	3	75	6	6	69	29	–	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	148	35	24	152	21	13	685	267	46	28
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	67	–	–	108	7	7	499	169	37	28
Transportation and material moving occupations	12	9	9	2	–	–	18	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	69	26	15	42	14	6	168	98	9	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 454**	**1 082**	**838**	**7 154**	**567**	**498**	**5 080**	**6 406**	**639**	**408**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	144	6	–	103	30	20	160	672	119	31
Mining	–	–	–	313	34	34	–	15	–	–
Construction	381	64	37	815	36	27	241	390	7	7
Manufacturing	293	136	106	917	87	59	1 703	919	119	83
Durable goods	182	74	61	368	7	7	677	413	26	8
Transportation	130	59	51	213	10	10	157	202	–	–
Communications and other public utilities	62	68	43	110	14	14	32	104	18	18
Wholesale trade	94	20	–	346	7	7	230	377	11	11
Retail trade	634	206	163	1 774	135	130	561	1 114	144	112
Finance, insurance, and real estate	24	21	–	311	33	33	208	229	20	6
Business and repair services	130	71	71	334	25	25	162	247	25	11
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	65	95	87	433	31	31	416	412	26	26
Professional and related services	285	207	160	1 332	119	102	986	1 350	150	103
Health services	97	68	25	688	79	79	518	439	24	8
Educational services	99	76	76	445	25	16	236	587	60	60
Public administration	212	129	120	153	6	6	224	375	–	–
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 304**	**1 190**	**918**	**8 130**	**698**	**621**	**5 976**	**7 599**	**754**	**532**
50 to 52 weeks	1 912	836	638	4 849	315	293	3 350	3 855	308	213
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 519	884	686	6 242	546	501	5 249	5 923	576	388
40 or more weeks	1 916	764	587	5 018	401	356	3 831	4 357	343	240
50 to 52 weeks	1 538	672	505	4 285	304	282	3 141	3 357	267	206
27 to 39 weeks	200	37	16	471	33	33	509	414	54	44
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 094**	**593**	**462**	**3 518**	**349**	**319**	**2 753**	**3 328**	**351**	**273**
50 to 52 weeks	579	386	304	1 928	146	146	1 515	1 523	134	88
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	811	412	328	2 418	275	267	2 248	2 306	227	183
40 or more weeks	580	315	252	1 854	197	189	1 647	1 522	142	98
50 to 52 weeks	487	291	228	1 574	146	146	1 382	1 162	93	81
27 to 39 weeks	63	30	9	219	12	12	212	180	29	29
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**1 183**	**599**	**469**	**4 630**	**350**	**322**	**3 225**	**4 124**	**331**	**218**
No workers	76	81	66	633	47	47	551	758	43	43
1 worker	366	263	181	1 499	109	109	1 044	1 296	72	59
2 workers	559	198	185	1 956	127	107	1 144	1 595	147	98
3 or more workers	182	57	37	542	67	59	486	475	69	18

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5189
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Waco, TX		Washington, DC--MD--VA							
			Total							
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**11 876**	**804**	**19 095**	**13 546**	**7 104**	**120 904**	**3 467**	**60 162**	**1 091**	**7 336**
In labor force	8 420	476	15 668	11 051	5 309	98 180	2 767	49 906	822	6 070
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.9	59.2	82.1	81.6	74.7	81.2	79.8	83.0	75.3	82.7
Armed Forces	10	–	854	751	85	743	81	176	24	11
Civilian labor force	8 410	476	14 814	10 300	5 224	97 437	2 686	49 730	798	6 059
Employed	7 578	427	14 169	9 818	5 013	91 733	2 523	46 037	783	5 677
At work 35 or more hours	6 015	295	11 424	7 980	4 125	72 402	1 935	36 245	575	4 520
Unemployed	832	49	645	482	211	5 704	163	3 693	15	382
Percent of civilian labor force	9.9	10.3	4.4	4.7	4.0	5.9	6.1	7.4	1.9	6.3
Not in labor force	3 456	328	3 427	2 495	1 795	22 724	700	10 256	269	1 266
Institutionalized persons	111	42	155	109	71	493	36	162	–	16
Females 16 years and over	**5 804**	**376**	**8 370**	**6 898**	**3 828**	**59 142**	**1 912**	**26 671**	**617**	**3 506**
In labor force	3 562	197	5 823	5 343	2 613	43 073	1 482	19 385	409	2 485
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.4	52.4	69.6	77.5	68.3	72.8	77.5	72.7	66.3	70.9
Armed Forces	10	–	136	146	18	80	–	10	–	–
Civilian labor force	3 552	197	5 687	5 197	2 595	42 993	1 482	19 375	409	2 485
Employed	3 176	179	5 373	4 993	2 463	40 316	1 358	17 726	409	2 246
At work 35 or more hours	2 364	105	4 009	3 807	1 855	29 197	1 002	12 664	256	1 700
Unemployed	376	18	314	204	132	2 677	124	1 649	–	239
Percent of civilian labor force	10.6	9.1	5.5	3.9	5.1	6.2	8.4	8.5	–	9.6
Not in labor force	2 242	179	2 547	1 555	1 215	16 069	430	7 286	208	1 021
Institutionalized persons	21	–	14	10	38	64	–	9	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**7 578**	**427**	**14 169**	**9 818**	**5 013**	**91 733**	**2 523**	**46 037**	**783**	**5 677**
Private wage and salary workers	6 428	358	10 784	6 256	3 634	77 683	1 962	41 438	605	4 957
Local government workers	410	9	508	706	342	3 026	191	1 166	12	195
State government workers	158	–	215	174	158	962	37	343	7	14
Federal government workers	131	24	1 825	2 366	602	5 226	178	1 129	48	190
Self-employed workers	425	36	764	304	277	4 640	155	1 881	111	311
Unpaid family workers	26	–	73	12	–	196	–	80	–	10
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**7 578**	**427**	**14 169**	**9 818**	**5 013**	**91 733**	**2 523**	**46 037**	**783**	**5 677**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	669	62	3 722	3 615	2 107	15 669	430	3 644	179	627
Professional specialty occupations	365	29	1 738	1 808	1 107	7 646	215	1 489	124	198
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 486	144	3 688	3 607	1 584	18 437	616	5 977	229	801
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	793	52	1 973	2 274	723	10 372	296	3 397	140	484
Service occupations	1 335	67	2 545	1 325	661	33 191	969	20 465	276	2 399
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	230	14	388	69	37	1 532	22	1 148	–	76
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 263	69	2 231	639	433	13 180	234	8 037	44	984
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 595	71	1 595	563	191	9 724	252	6 766	55	790
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 617	44	277	150	71	2 135	90	1 296	9	186
Transportation and material moving occupations	349	8	194	223	50	1 883	76	1 128	39	105
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	629	19	1 124	190	70	5 706	86	4 342	7	499
Employed females 16 years and over	**3 176**	**179**	**5 373**	**4 993**	**2 463**	**40 316**	**1 358**	**17 726**	**409**	**2 246**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	353	20	1 632	1 929	997	7 052	216	1 624	43	279
Professional specialty occupations	243	15	725	882	481	3 462	106	713	30	117
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 013	91	2 152	2 284	1 053	11 715	413	3 611	151	443
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	563	36	1 368	1 632	574	7 572	214	2 404	105	306
Service occupations	625	30	1 305	603	305	19 190	665	11 212	194	1 399
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	24	–	15	21	–	106	–	33	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	200	–	90	35	78	681	10	262	4	34
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	961	38	179	121	30	1 572	54	984	17	91
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	815	25	97	52	13	984	40	580	9	46
Transportation and material moving occupations	23	–	22	41	–	99	14	71	8	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	123	13	60	28	17	489	–	333	–	35
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**7 578**	**427**	**14 169**	**9 818**	**5 013**	**91 733**	**2 523**	**46 037**	**783**	**5 677**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	235	20	378	61	28	1 565	20	1 208	15	118
Mining	18	–	–	–	–	10	–	5	–	–
Construction	742	27	3 148	590	283	14 491	215	10 007	19	1 131
Manufacturing	2 344	75	445	480	241	3 044	97	1 337	4	206
Durable goods	1 128	25	207	243	95	1 623	48	715	4	108
Transportation	163	23	344	404	126	1 693	34	615	22	104
Communications and other public utilities	132	18	298	272	182	1 605	79	552	27	108
Wholesale trade	396	29	277	267	160	1 403	24	583	7	32
Retail trade	1 421	104	1 992	1 195	683	19 333	444	11 183	116	1 276
Finance, insurance, and real estate	248	13	837	689	485	6 396	203	2 214	45	383
Business and repair services	240	17	1 021	694	367	8 570	222	4 973	115	566
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	439	10	1 064	493	266	14 054	404	7 464	153	872
Professional and related services	1 051	74	2 789	2 691	1 642	14 973	632	4 807	224	645
Health services	328	22	662	745	599	4 207	246	1 493	44	161
Educational services	477	18	699	713	352	3 484	136	1 128	37	165
Public administration	149	17	1 576	1 982	550	4 596	149	1 089	36	236
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**8 791**	**509**	**16 047**	**11 264**	**5 688**	**96 328**	**2 761**	**47 456**	**838**	**5 972**
50 to 52 weeks	4 854	269	9 823	7 387	3 834	56 523	1 587	26 907	469	3 507
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	7 097	379	13 356	9 358	4 696	78 621	2 207	39 351	658	4 989
40 or more weeks	5 415	296	11 075	8 050	4 151	64 501	1 756	31 448	582	4 048
50 to 52 weeks	4 315	246	8 995	6 885	3 525	51 573	1 503	24 373	415	3 209
27 to 39 weeks	536	13	811	436	226	5 239	110	3 215	45	393
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**3 790**	**203**	**6 243**	**5 453**	**2 805**	**42 981**	**1 471**	**18 767**	**421**	**2 464**
50 to 52 weeks	1 904	84	3 666	3 368	1 728	24 287	848	10 272	233	1 430
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 886	153	4 732	4 250	2 118	32 075	1 133	14 071	281	1 841
40 or more weeks	2 077	86	3 856	3 565	1 842	25 902	868	10 995	258	1 505
50 to 52 weeks	1 607	74	3 135	3 062	1 508	20 801	775	8 603	192	1 230
27 to 39 weeks	221	6	292	223	92	1 904	56	1 084	16	113
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**4 110**	**195**	**4 786**	**4 214**	**2 376**	**34 037**	**1 139**	**16 646**	**277**	**1 997**
No workers	288	38	85	168	110	831	74	273	–	21
1 worker	1 264	52	1 281	1 122	513	8 451	318	4 053	84	471
2 workers	1 894	84	2 451	2 313	1 396	16 098	566	7 461	177	864
3 or more workers	664	21	969	611	357	8 657	181	4 859	16	641

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5190
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 878**	**5 984**	**2 769**	**39 942**	**36 449**	**3 086**	**3 522**	**6 073**	**3 797**	**9 060**
In labor force	2 362	4 760	2 225	33 557	29 452	2 412	2 805	4 826	3 199	7 440
Percent of persons 16 years and over	82.1	79.5	80.4	84.0	80.8	78.2	79.6	79.5	84.3	82.1
Armed Forces	22	10	99	10	126	1	16	46	17	11
Civilian labor force	2 340	4 750	2 126	33 547	29 326	2 411	2 789	4 780	3 182	7 429
Employed	2 159	4 466	2 054	30 796	28 218	2 369	2 649	4 561	3 055	7 186
At work 35 or more hours	1 703	3 402	1 637	24 346	22 203	1 838	2 152	3 603	2 308	5 702
Unemployed	181	284	72	2 751	1 108	42	140	219	127	243
Percent of civilian labor force	7.7	6.0	3.4	8.2	3.8	1.7	5.0	4.6	4.0	3.3
Not in labor force	516	1 224	544	6 385	6 997	674	717	1 247	598	1 620
Institutionalized persons	11	18	37	80	102	–	14	27	8	37
Females 16 years and over	**1 551**	**3 078**	**1 618**	**16 213**	**19 990**	**1 629**	**1 894**	**3 708**	**2 126**	**5 008**
In labor force	1 138	2 246	1 243	11 818	14 878	1 123	1 345	2 781	1 690	3 836
Percent of females 16 years and over	73.4	73.0	76.8	72.9	74.4	68.9	71.0	75.0	79.5	76.6
Armed Forces	–	–	7	3	16	–	11	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 138	2 246	1 236	11 815	14 862	1 123	1 334	2 781	1 690	3 836
Employed	1 030	2 125	1 186	10 684	14 284	1 086	1 304	2 643	1 597	3 695
At work 35 or more hours	744	1 539	925	7 479	10 369	717	999	1 929	1 134	2 678
Unemployed	108	121	50	1 131	578	37	30	138	93	141
Percent of civilian labor force	9.5	5.4	4.0	9.6	3.9	3.3	2.2	5.0	5.5	3.7
Not in labor force	413	832	375	4 395	5 112	506	549	927	436	1 172
Institutionalized persons	–	9	–	–	16	–	6	10	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 159**	**4 466**	**2 054**	**30 796**	**28 218**	**2 369**	**2 649**	**4 561**	**3 055**	**7 186**
Private wage and salary workers	1 762	3 943	1 529	28 547	22 953	1 698	2 118	3 768	2 396	5 933
Local government workers	108	174	144	533	1 134	121	92	175	214	247
State government workers	47	40	41	194	340	58	16	70	47	44
Federal government workers	66	71	290	457	1 970	312	252	327	256	427
Self-employed workers	176	233	50	1 000	1 742	176	171	215	142	506
Unpaid family workers	–	5	–	65	79	4	–	6	–	29
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 159**	**4 466**	**2 054**	**30 796**	**28 218**	**2 369**	**2 649**	**4 561**	**3 055**	**7 186**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	214	509	570	1 540	6 975	1 088	846	1 070	791	1 486
Professional specialty occupations	119	186	281	581	3 689	724	517	555	388	716
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	415	938	810	2 734	7 826	650	690	1 439	1 035	1 990
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	291	558	540	1 353	4 516	312	405	843	615	1 075
Service occupations	899	1 839	355	14 658	8 375	385	607	1 247	832	2 438
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	86	56	6	924	194	23	24	48	10	62
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	256	639	202	5 912	3 190	171	338	473	249	777
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	289	485	111	5 028	1 658	52	144	284	138	433
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	94	138	37	832	529	13	61	93	45	122
Transportation and material moving occupations	27	95	56	806	416	14	21	53	29	135
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	168	252	18	3 390	713	25	62	138	64	176
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 030**	**2 125**	**1 186**	**10 684**	**14 284**	**1 086**	**1 304**	**2 643**	**1 597**	**3 695**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	94	233	311	659	3 081	448	389	542	328	675
Professional specialty occupations	39	119	143	265	1 611	336	245	281	128	290
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	272	547	576	1 606	5 055	356	421	956	619	1 348
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	198	372	418	989	3 333	183	312	633	425	803
Service occupations	597	1 234	265	7 498	5 410	236	411	968	577	1 525
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	33	46	7	13	–	–	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5	24	15	180	287	32	16	86	29	60
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	62	87	19	708	405	7	54	91	44	72
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	26	55	–	444	257	7	32	38	36	42
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	7	19	27	14	–	–	–	–	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	36	25	–	237	134	–	22	53	8	16
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 159**	**4 466**	**2 054**	**30 796**	**28 218**	**2 369**	**2 649**	**4 561**	**3 055**	**7 186**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	79	47	18	931	177	16	24	54	10	46
Mining	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	345	622	105	7 766	2 621	125	228	341	189	614
Manufacturing	66	207	116	738	955	72	171	197	112	217
Durable goods	51	122	55	375	465	41	68	83	52	117
Transportation	17	82	40	350	596	59	25	66	50	213
Communications and other public utilities	10	69	45	287	668	73	83	73	127	115
Wholesale trade	33	32	51	419	453	61	58	96	33	80
Retail trade	444	855	294	8 164	5 030	317	413	738	520	1 404
Finance, insurance, and real estate	73	396	200	1 117	2 805	385	331	431	336	696
Business and repair services	309	579	170	3 222	2 473	196	212	452	183	634
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	343	704	183	5 194	4 632	229	452	698	493	1 282
Professional and related services	379	774	555	2 230	6 084	609	472	1 127	734	1 471
Health services	72	273	213	730	1 513	128	113	327	155	401
Educational services	149	103	95	579	1 503	255	133	279	177	239
Public administration	61	99	277	373	1 724	227	180	288	268	414
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 194**	**4 625**	**2 264**	**31 462**	**29 626**	**2 525**	**2 809**	**4 919**	**3 246**	**7 372**
50 to 52 weeks	1 178	2 642	1 374	17 676	17 654	1 619	1 723	3 035	1 944	4 486
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 705	3 662	1 864	26 403	23 742	2 024	2 295	3 936	2 501	5 995
40 or more weeks	1 310	2 981	1 554	20 903	19 980	1 679	2 054	3 345	2 076	4 989
50 to 52 weeks	993	2 338	1 277	16 090	16 179	1 446	1 644	2 825	1 720	4 096
27 to 39 weeks	137	320	93	2 227	1 249	107	104	160	179	302
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 055**	**2 228**	**1 216**	**11 346**	**15 008**	**1 196**	**1 357**	**2 816**	**1 738**	**3 771**
50 to 52 weeks	570	1 206	758	6 044	8 597	735	745	1 686	1 019	2 277
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	738	1 684	956	8 550	11 151	842	1 077	2 045	1 283	2 855
40 or more weeks	551	1 311	833	6 516	9 238	699	914	1 775	1 052	2 346
50 to 52 weeks	417	1 047	685	5 011	7 405	611	675	1 490	845	1 959
27 to 39 weeks	36	144	56	719	479	55	50	66	59	127
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**681**	**1 781**	**850**	**11 006**	**10 622**	**938**	**1 044**	**1 676**	**1 104**	**2 551**
No workers	9	46	15	182	245	11	33	42	32	66
1 worker	226	399	200	2 638	2 441	217	235	477	187	469
2 workers	291	814	486	4 816	5 338	556	502	819	564	1 219
3 or more workers	155	522	149	3 370	2 598	154	274	338	321	797

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5191
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA—Con.									
	Total—Con.		District of Columbia							
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Nicaraguan
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 580**	**20 826**	**2 438**	**1 568**	**1 108**	**20 561**	**1 192**	**11 465**	**1 044**	**943**
In labor force	1 215	16 055	1 797	1 194	674	16 205	923	9 203	820	711
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.9	77.1	73.7	76.1	60.8	78.8	77.4	80.3	78.5	75.4
Armed Forces	11	360	153	60	12	85	5	34	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 204	15 695	1 644	1 134	662	16 120	918	9 169	820	711
Employed	1 145	14 955	1 569	1 044	637	14 984	856	8 439	785	685
At work 35 or more hours	916	12 019	1 232	782	483	11 312	633	6 289	646	534
Unemployed	59	740	75	90	25	1 136	62	730	35	26
Percent of civilian labor force	4.9	4.7	4.6	7.9	3.8	7.0	6.8	8.0	4.3	3.7
Not in labor force	365	4 771	641	374	434	4 356	269	2 262	224	232
Institutionalized persons	6	193	71	26	25	142	17	62	–	9
Females 16 years and over	**920**	**10 569**	**1 108**	**712**	**627**	**10 250**	**713**	**5 209**	**563**	**510**
In labor force	660	7 328	671	482	402	7 185	537	3 616	375	362
Percent of females 16 years and over	71.7	69.3	60.6	67.7	64.1	70.1	75.3	69.4	66.6	71.0
Armed Forces	–	54	14	–	6	7	–	3	–	–
Civilian labor force	660	7 274	657	482	396	7 178	537	3 613	375	362
Employed	628	6 948	628	466	389	6 755	500	3 371	361	355
At work 35 or more hours	523	5 162	475	334	308	4 623	370	2 194	282	267
Unemployed	32	326	29	16	7	423	37	242	14	7
Percent of civilian labor force	4.8	4.5	4.4	3.3	1.8	5.9	6.9	6.7	3.7	1.9
Not in labor force	260	3 241	437	230	225	3 065	176	1 593	188	148
Institutionalized persons	–	39	–	10	11	34	–	9	–	9
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 145**	**14 955**	**1 569**	**1 044**	**637**	**14 984**	**856**	**8 439**	**785**	**685**
Private wage and salary workers	871	11 330	972	647	469	12 425	633	7 359	637	575
Local government workers	62	535	90	144	57	598	73	323	46	50
State government workers	23	242	29	32	12	150	9	102	–	–
Federal government workers	113	1 949	330	161	94	1 053	66	333	53	7
Self-employed workers	58	862	131	60	5	747	75	317	49	48
Unpaid family workers	18	37	17	–	–	11	–	5	–	5
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 145**	**14 955**	**1 569**	**1 044**	**637**	**14 984**	**856**	**8 439**	**785**	**685**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	435	4 620	587	421	232	2 800	158	854	124	88
Professional specialty occupations	239	2 253	326	227	132	1 548	71	444	28	74
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	376	4 018	359	393	272	2 477	115	990	89	136
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	228	2 163	207	276	151	1 524	79	576	64	78
Service occupations	214	3 382	397	152	99	6 865	453	4 625	442	368
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	168	27	9	10	178	7	95	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	75	1 719	101	28	11	1 425	59	942	87	78
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	45	1 048	98	41	13	1 239	64	933	43	15
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	26	220	–	9	3	220	26	167	14	12
Transportation and material moving occupations	12	263	22	25	–	307	31	187	16	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	565	76	7	10	712	7	579	13	3
Employed females 16 years and over	**628**	**6 948**	**628**	**466**	**389**	**6 755**	**500**	**3 371**	**361**	**355**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	203	2 131	258	225	147	1 227	105	385	44	62
Professional specialty occupations	128	1 032	109	101	74	673	52	207	19	53
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	269	2 636	196	166	185	1 549	60	593	82	93
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	181	1 621	120	141	98	1 085	46	384	57	53
Service occupations	109	1 903	165	66	47	3 601	326	2 168	219	188
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	27	–	–	–	67	–	28	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	27	122	9	–	–	81	4	37	2	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	20	129	–	9	10	230	5	160	14	12
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	20	107	–	9	–	157	5	125	14	12
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	22	–	–	10	73	–	35	–	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 145**	**14 955**	**1 569**	**1 044**	**637**	**14 984**	**856**	**8 439**	**785**	**685**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	160	27	–	–	202	–	133	22	–
Mining	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	70	1 648	162	31	30	1 512	28	1 141	75	53
Manufacturing	20	655	6	99	9	345	9	166	4	21
Durable goods	14	395	–	21	–	100	–	70	–	21
Transportation	7	448	12	8	24	207	22	101	–	–
Communications and other public utilities	30	306	33	21	28	216	14	90	2	4
Wholesale trade	16	343	14	24	–	191	–	111	14	–
Retail trade	191	2 676	157	62	79	3 151	145	2 211	197	128
Finance, insurance, and real estate	154	1 174	73	66	46	983	63	263	52	37
Business and repair services	73	902	109	59	45	1 597	111	1 126	97	113
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	79	1 554	137	78	44	2 815	169	1 685	164	190
Professional and related services	408	3 450	558	377	255	2 862	242	1 133	85	128
Health services	78	955	116	52	42	596	70	268	–	43
Educational services	135	717	163	101	60	822	69	372	33	26
Public administration	97	1 634	281	219	77	903	53	279	73	11
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 233**	**16 485**	**1 931**	**1 185**	**800**	**16 082**	**914**	**8 783**	**810**	**729**
50 to 52 weeks	690	10 375	1 089	643	462	9 110	511	4 835	552	412
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	954	13 321	1 577	873	597	12 808	734	7 113	719	553
40 or more weeks	801	11 317	1 230	767	497	10 392	528	5 573	592	463
50 to 52 weeks	619	9 518	1 032	602	437	8 281	472	4 372	507	384
27 to 39 weeks	38	665	176	49	21	617	15	459	40	34
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**658**	**7 735**	**809**	**494**	**458**	**7 444**	**528**	**3 575**	**387**	**398**
50 to 52 weeks	362	4 570	430	267	292	3 910	301	1 806	260	208
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	505	5 720	606	304	339	5 477	404	2 689	307	301
40 or more weeks	419	4 801	476	273	320	4 425	281	2 090	248	241
50 to 52 weeks	301	4 018	393	239	279	3 426	266	1 550	221	208
27 to 39 weeks	10	285	84	21	–	199	15	149	21	11
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**413**	**5 630**	**483**	**269**	**208**	**5 190**	**350**	**3 122**	**282**	**270**
No workers	25	239	39	32	27	209	12	94	5	5
1 worker	99	1 639	106	91	64	1 640	150	928	65	98
2 workers	230	2 733	264	105	90	2 279	128	1 320	139	107
3 or more workers	59	1 019	74	41	27	1 062	60	780	73	60

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5192
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA—Con.									
	District of Columbia—Con.				Maryland (pt.)					
	Salvadoran	South American	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**8 348**	**4 103**	**902**	**3 801**	**6 303**	**5 808**	**3 127**	**46 712**	**1 550**	**22 568**
In labor force	6 741	3 372	752	2 707	5 245	4 677	2 361	37 631	1 258	18 587
Percent of persons 16 years and over	80.7	82.2	83.4	71.2	83.2	80.5	75.5	80.6	81.2	82.4
Armed Forces	3	–	–	46	245	258	12	253	27	24
Civilian labor force	6 738	3 372	752	2 661	5 000	4 419	2 349	37 378	1 231	18 563
Employed	6 114	3 243	726	2 446	4 795	4 152	2 268	35 403	1 137	17 339
At work 35 or more hours	4 512	2 458	598	1 932	3 911	3 377	1 819	27 710	877	13 595
Unemployed	624	129	26	215	205	267	81	1 975	94	1 224
Percent of civilian labor force	9.3	3.8	3.5	8.1	4.1	6.0	3.4	5.3	7.6	6.6
Not in labor force	1 607	731	150	1 094	1 058	1 131	766	9 081	292	3 981
Institutionalized persons	23	10	–	53	14	15	9	114	10	34
Females 16 years and over	**3 556**	**2 372**	**488**	**1 956**	**2 800**	**2 991**	**1 706**	**23 484**	**810**	**10 417**
In labor force	2 436	1 816	390	1 216	2 023	2 311	1 137	17 178	631	7 591
Percent of females 16 years and over	68.5	76.6	79.9	62.2	72.3	77.3	66.6	73.1	77.9	72.9
Armed Forces	3	–	–	4	52	54	–	34	–	7
Civilian labor force	2 433	1 816	390	1 212	1 971	2 257	1 137	17 144	631	7 584
Employed	2 228	1 742	364	1 142	1 856	2 133	1 097	16 216	551	7 042
At work 35 or more hours	1 375	1 228	297	831	1 376	1 643	791	11 605	409	5 000
Unemployed	205	74	26	70	115	124	40	928	80	542
Percent of civilian labor force	8.4	4.1	6.7	5.8	5.8	5.5	3.5	5.4	12.7	7.1
Not in labor force	1 120	556	98	740	777	680	569	6 306	179	2 826
Institutionalized persons	–	10	–	15	14	–	9	20	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**6 114**	**3 243**	**726**	**2 446**	**4 795**	**4 152**	**2 268**	**35 403**	**1 137**	**17 339**
Private wage and salary workers	5 496	2 586	579	1 847	3 671	2 784	1 680	29 425	902	15 314
Local government workers	172	104	26	98	160	273	135	1 191	79	433
State government workers	95	16	–	23	109	69	100	574	18	154
Federal government workers	169	326	50	328	579	896	196	2 097	72	467
Self-employed workers	182	205	71	150	234	130	157	2 001	66	919
Unpaid family workers	–	6	–	–	42	–	–	115	–	52
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**6 114**	**3 243**	**726**	**2 446**	**4 795**	**4 152**	**2 268**	**35 403**	**1 137**	**17 339**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	410	1 046	204	742	1 319	1 377	864	6 131	145	1 328
Professional specialty occupations	210	665	151	368	653	829	400	3 074	71	618
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	561	810	122	562	1 342	1 569	709	8 034	294	2 717
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	286	498	74	371	663	1 009	331	4 555	147	1 732
Service occupations	3 541	1 081	312	706	766	621	355	11 471	371	6 919
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	95	35	–	41	138	41	27	543	15	413
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	706	203	88	221	531	290	214	5 756	165	3 612
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	801	68	–	174	699	254	99	3 468	147	2 350
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	121	–	–	27	170	84	35	961	51	558
Transportation and material moving occupations	152	27	–	62	108	72	31	772	27	476
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	528	41	–	85	421	98	33	1 735	69	1 316
Employed females 16 years and over	**2 228**	**1 742**	**364**	**1 142**	**1 856**	**2 133**	**1 097**	**16 216**	**551**	**7 042**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	179	417	76	320	548	731	383	2 811	61	560
Professional specialty occupations	95	263	42	151	242	402	170	1 397	30	259
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	308	510	80	386	783	1 057	462	5 159	212	1 701
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	193	369	63	286	496	754	254	3 347	107	1 271
Service occupations	1 544	743	197	364	402	267	189	7 445	250	4 367
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	28	18	–	21	15	12	–	16	–	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	35	30	11	10	37	25	43	327	6	129
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	134	24	–	41	71	41	20	458	22	280
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	99	–	–	27	61	19	13	346	22	191
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	35	24	–	14	10	22	7	107	–	84
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**6 114**	**3 243**	**726**	**2 446**	**4 795**	**4 152**	**2 268**	**35 403**	**1 137**	**17 339**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	107	28	–	41	143	35	22	586	20	464
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5
Construction	929	138	28	205	897	274	117	5 611	187	3 906
Manufacturing	105	74	9	96	184	202	145	1 554	81	675
Durable goods	34	14	9	16	64	127	31	857	41	369
Transportation	90	22	–	62	69	185	39	603	12	256
Communications and other public utilities	61	55	25	57	141	124	68	561	34	209
Wholesale trade	80	22	–	58	70	114	106	586	16	209
Retail trade	1 821	407	68	388	705	477	308	6 663	167	3 579
Finance, insurance, and real estate	125	442	37	215	366	226	220	2 709	107	965
Business and repair services	851	282	51	78	301	368	185	3 371	77	1 959
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	1 166	634	189	327	456	228	143	5 019	143	2 558
Professional and related services	654	854	266	633	1 005	1 266	732	6 361	227	2 101
Health services	158	191	38	67	282	418	310	2 275	98	789
Educational services	220	206	59	175	242	329	160	1 356	46	406
Public administration	125	285	53	286	458	653	183	1 774	66	453
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**6 283**	**3 503**	**761**	**2 882**	**5 233**	**4 799**	**2 491**	**37 218**	**1 180**	**17 827**
50 to 52 weeks	3 347	2 079	501	1 685	3 324	3 127	1 693	22 279	735	10 290
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 094	2 712	608	2 249	4 315	4 074	2 072	29 855	959	14 649
40 or more weeks	3 924	2 402	577	1 889	3 693	3 410	1 823	24 581	830	11 817
50 to 52 weeks	3 031	1 917	470	1 520	2 998	2 917	1 520	20 128	705	9 236
27 to 39 weeks	324	72	10	71	147	192	124	1 907	60	1 168
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 320**	**1 943**	**385**	**1 398**	**2 096**	**2 379**	**1 192**	**17 224**	**609**	**7 380**
50 to 52 weeks	1 045	1 113	275	690	1 234	1 443	737	10 033	367	4 128
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 750	1 396	298	988	1 540	1 953	909	12 572	488	5 451
40 or more weeks	1 325	1 228	298	826	1 284	1 613	775	10 157	399	4 247
50 to 52 weeks	902	1 006	260	604	1 010	1 333	626	8 419	344	3 380
27 to 39 weeks	108	–	–	35	40	93	40	785	34	446
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**2 254**	**947**	**211**	**771**	**1 777**	**1 912**	**1 092**	**13 435**	**530**	**6 486**
No workers	69	49	6	54	40	87	50	353	62	87
1 worker	706	266	48	296	492	475	211	3 314	131	1 633
2 workers	883	478	97	353	871	1 063	628	6 191	259	2 931
3 or more workers	596	154	60	68	374	287	203	3 577	78	1 835

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5193
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA—Con.									
	Maryland (pt.)—Con.									
	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 882**	**1 430**	**2 593**	**1 192**	**13 958**	**14 471**	**1 356**	**1 651**	**2 735**	**1 605**
In labor force	2 286	1 123	2 123	920	11 739	11 563	1 022	1 325	2 195	1 328
Percent of persons 16 years and over	79.3	78.5	81.9	77.2	84.1	79.9	75.4	80.3	80.3	82.7
Armed Forces	–	17	–	7	–	97	1	7	42	8
Civilian labor force	2 286	1 106	2 123	913	11 739	11 466	1 021	1 318	2 153	1 320
Employed	2 119	1 011	1 950	883	10 985	11 092	1 016	1 262	2 078	1 284
At work 35 or more hours	1 741	807	1 427	723	8 628	8 533	728	1 034	1 649	971
Unemployed	167	95	173	30	754	374	5	56	75	36
Percent of civilian labor force	7.3	8.6	8.1	3.3	6.4	3.3	.5	4.2	3.5	2.7
Not in labor force	596	307	470	272	2 219	2 908	334	326	540	277
Institutionalized persons	8	–	–	–	26	36	–	6	9	8
Females 16 years and over	**1 430**	**871**	**1 308**	**634**	**5 865**	**8 069**	**725**	**923**	**1 625**	**932**
In labor force	990	603	960	472	4 351	6 016	454	681	1 230	732
Percent of females 16 years and over	69.2	69.2	73.4	74.4	74.2	74.6	62.6	73.8	75.7	78.5
Armed Forces	–	–	–	7	–	12	–	7	–	–
Civilian labor force	990	603	960	465	4 351	6 004	454	674	1 230	732
Employed	882	544	904	457	4 040	5 814	449	674	1 166	710
At work 35 or more hours	655	398	625	376	2 811	4 089	238	498	825	517
Unemployed	108	59	56	8	311	190	5	–	64	22
Percent of civilian labor force	10.9	9.8	5.8	1.7	7.1	3.2	1.1	–	5.2	3.0
Not in labor force	440	268	348	162	1 514	2 053	271	242	395	200
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 119**	**1 011**	**1 950**	**883**	**10 985**	**11 092**	**1 016**	**1 262**	**2 078**	**1 284**
Private wage and salary workers	1 815	760	1 696	719	10 048	8 898	745	981	1 691	1 027
Local government workers	87	67	62	55	162	465	40	52	72	60
State government workers	5	47	21	11	63	261	58	12	53	41
Federal government workers	89	22	43	80	183	736	131	113	109	61
Self-employed workers	118	115	128	18	482	692	42	104	153	95
Unpaid family workers	5	–	–	–	47	40	–	–	–	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 119**	**1 011**	**1 950**	**883**	**10 985**	**11 092**	**1 016**	**1 262**	**2 078**	**1 284**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	232	111	170	228	491	2 885	399	456	406	329
Professional specialty occupations	117	69	50	114	192	1 488	232	271	213	121
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	323	253	386	340	1 286	3 374	318	311	641	396
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	218	187	247	220	769	1 870	139	168	355	209
Service occupations	874	355	755	170	4 648	3 036	220	317	605	379
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13	23	26	6	345	63	–	11	24	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	456	148	358	85	2 553	1 166	53	113	298	140
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	221	121	255	54	1 662	568	26	54	104	34
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	87	42	70	22	328	261	6	48	37	28
Transportation and material moving occupations	29	27	47	19	334	143	14	6	18	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	105	52	138	13	1 000	164	6	–	49	6
Employed females 16 years and over	**882**	**544**	**904**	**457**	**4 040**	**5 814**	**449**	**674**	**1 166**	**710**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	122	28	63	116	205	1 290	154	203	200	169
Professional specialty occupations	60	17	30	58	77	661	96	128	98	55
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	181	185	193	220	823	2 172	162	228	405	242
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	141	149	157	170	573	1 343	82	145	253	123
Service occupations	552	288	576	112	2 762	2 108	133	208	492	258
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	5	11	–	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	18	5	17	9	76	124	–	16	50	22
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	9	38	55	–	169	109	–	19	19	19
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	9	22	30	–	121	92	–	19	10	19
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	16	25	–	43	17	–	–	9	–
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 119**	**1 011**	**1 950**	**883**	**10 985**	**11 092**	**1 016**	**1 262**	**2 078**	**1 284**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	7	16	30	14	382	64	–	11	30	6
Mining	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	389	155	321	36	2 997	830	63	64	154	91
Manufacturing	142	39	112	55	323	481	10	74	96	76
Durable goods	76	39	49	35	166	258	7	39	46	46
Transportation	46	17	57	13	112	198	11	6	33	19
Communications and other public utilities	26	–	32	13	105	216	10	38	41	17
Wholesale trade	5	18	2	9	168	224	18	24	55	17
Retail trade	295	167	379	171	2 509	1 864	136	240	267	207
Finance, insurance, and real estate	214	32	117	92	499	1 227	157	169	178	137
Business and repair services	223	179	211	67	1 202	926	89	87	259	67
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	367	145	270	45	1 687	1 805	139	212	337	225
Professional and related services	312	210	363	278	853	2 644	294	277	543	344
Health services	103	46	153	119	353	812	28	70	215	64
Educational services	85	81	34	35	166	651	147	77	106	70
Public administration	93	33	56	90	143	613	89	60	85	78
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 270**	**1 055**	**1 964**	**942**	**11 198**	**11 698**	**1 070**	**1 322**	**2 199**	**1 339**
50 to 52 weeks	1 237	587	1 132	574	6 536	7 160	656	835	1 469	841
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 838	830	1 580	784	9 347	9 096	797	1 045	1 815	1 031
40 or more weeks	1 439	666	1 287	626	7 558	7 574	632	973	1 543	890
50 to 52 weeks	1 124	486	1 006	551	5 875	6 480	553	788	1 368	743
27 to 39 weeks	165	49	155	53	741	455	54	22	127	66
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**973**	**563**	**930**	**454**	**4 240**	**6 053**	**496**	**686**	**1 197**	**732**
50 to 52 weeks	544	299	536	267	2 361	3 565	277	370	759	464
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	703	385	707	371	3 152	4 329	284	514	886	545
40 or more weeks	562	278	532	307	2 435	3 565	232	458	764	461
50 to 52 weeks	480	211	445	259	1 881	3 011	204	323	662	386
27 to 39 weeks	54	21	80	29	262	221	28	11	54	32
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**809**	**385**	**794**	**367**	**3 994**	**4 208**	**382**	**493**	**827**	**493**
No workers	7	9	30	–	41	104	2	15	28	17
1 worker	226	121	159	120	942	906	57	124	229	75
2 workers	348	177	378	184	1 778	2 044	218	220	356	232
3 or more workers	228	78	227	63	1 233	1 154	105	134	214	169

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5194
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA—Con.									
	Maryland (pt.)—Con.			Virginia (pt.)						
	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**3 321**	**807**	**8 123**	**10 354**	**6 170**	**2 869**	**53 631**	**26 129**	**3 410**	**1 113**
In labor force	2 738	564	6 223	8 626	5 180	2 274	44 344	22 116	2 964	952
Percent of persons 16 years and over	82.4	69.9	76.6	83.3	84.0	79.3	82.7	84.6	86.9	85.5
Armed Forces	11	11	105	456	433	61	405	118	11	5
Civilian labor force	2 727	553	6 118	8 170	4 747	2 213	43 939	21 998	2 953	947
Employed	2 655	533	5 835	7 805	4 622	2 108	41 346	20 259	2 773	892
At work 35 or more hours	2 002	393	4 705	6 281	3 821	1 823	33 380	16 361	2 133	708
Unemployed	72	20	283	365	125	105	2 593	1 739	180	55
Percent of civilian labor force	2.6	3.6	4.6	4.5	2.6	4.7	5.9	7.9	6.1	5.8
Not in labor force	583	243	1 900	1 728	990	595	9 287	4 013	446	161
Institutionalized persons	13	–	34	70	68	37	237	66	8	–
Females 16 years and over	**1 873**	**469**	**4 188**	**4 462**	**3 195**	**1 495**	**25 408**	**11 045**	**1 513**	**549**
In labor force	1 473	301	2 940	3 129	2 550	1 074	18 710	8 178	1 120	436
Percent of females 16 years and over	78.6	64.2	70.2	70.1	79.8	71.8	73.6	74.0	74.0	79.4
Armed Forces	–	–	15	70	92	12	39	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	1 473	301	2 925	3 059	2 458	1 062	18 671	8 178	1 120	436
Employed	1 429	289	2 809	2 889	2 394	977	17 345	7 313	1 003	397
At work 35 or more hours	1 002	231	2 107	2 158	1 830	756	12 969	5 470	763	279
Unemployed	44	12	116	170	64	85	1 326	865	117	39
Percent of civilian labor force	3.0	4.0	4.0	5.6	2.6	8.0	7.1	10.6	10.4	8.9
Not in labor force	400	168	1 248	1 333	645	421	6 698	2 867	393	113
Institutionalized persons	–	–	14	–	–	18	10	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 655**	**533**	**5 835**	**7 805**	**4 622**	**2 108**	**41 346**	**20 259**	**2 773**	**892**
Private wage and salary workers	2 211	360	4 311	6 141	2 825	1 485	35 833	18 765	2 505	805
Local government workers	99	37	214	258	289	150	1 237	410	62	27
State government workers	38	8	141	77	73	46	238	87	9	–
Federal government workers	150	71	822	916	1 309	312	2 076	329	48	12
Self-employed workers	143	39	324	399	114	115	1 892	645	144	48
Unpaid family workers	14	18	23	14	12	–	70	23	5	–
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 655**	**533**	**5 835**	**7 805**	**4 622**	**2 108**	**41 346**	**20 259**	**2 773**	**892**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	604	204	1 773	1 816	1 817	1 011	6 738	1 462	271	42
Professional specialty occupations	314	122	897	759	752	575	3 024	427	53	17
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	847	181	1 649	1 987	1 645	603	7 926	2 270	389	111
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	445	108	806	1 103	989	241	4 293	1 089	202	53
Service occupations	781	80	1 145	1 382	552	207	14 855	8 921	1 083	468
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	–	52	223	19	–	811	640	63	63
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	234	48	813	1 599	321	208	5 999	3 483	441	90
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	178	20	403	798	268	79	5 017	3 483	526	118
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	68	6	91	107	57	33	954	571	85	32
Transportation and material moving occupations	43	7	126	64	126	19	804	465	60	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	67	7	186	627	85	27	3 259	2 447	381	86
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 429**	**289**	**2 809**	**2 889**	**2 394**	**977**	**17 345**	**7 313**	**1 003**	**397**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	294	108	900	826	973	467	3 014	679	113	28
Professional specialty occupations	150	79	447	374	379	237	1 392	247	38	12
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	575	106	1 074	1 173	1 061	406	5 007	1 317	180	80
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	324	72	626	752	737	222	3 140	749	108	42
Service occupations	532	61	720	738	270	69	8 144	4 677	628	265
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	–	–	–	9	–	23	–	–	–
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	–	14	68	44	10	35	273	96	14	–
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	17	–	47	108	71	–	884	544	68	24
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	17	–	41	36	24	–	481	264	23	4
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	22	41	–	94	66	10	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	6	50	6	–	309	214	35	20
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**2 655**	**533**	**5 835**	**7 805**	**4 622**	**2 108**	**41 346**	**20 259**	**2 773**	**892**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	6	–	38	208	26	6	777	611	89	63
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
Construction	192	31	688	2 089	285	136	7 368	4 960	667	138
Manufacturing	127	20	317	255	179	87	1 145	496	60	12
Durable goods	61	14	189	143	95	64	666	276	32	12
Transportation	64	7	137	263	211	63	883	258	58	–
Communications and other public utilities	19	30	102	124	127	86	828	253	80	–
Wholesale trade	62	–	137	193	129	54	626	263	13	7
Retail trade	453	76	1 053	1 130	656	296	9 519	5 393	784	258
Finance, insurance, and real estate	349	61	410	398	397	219	2 704	986	117	23
Business and repair services	194	37	409	611	267	137	3 602	1 888	246	115
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	483	39	513	471	187	79	6 220	3 221	341	162
Professional and related services	546	168	1 389	1 226	1 048	655	5 750	1 573	248	100
Health services	241	46	576	264	275	247	1 336	436	58	26
Educational services	78	66	253	294	283	132	1 306	350	47	31
Public administration	160	64	642	837	1 110	290	1 919	357	70	14
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 765**	**563**	**6 513**	**8 883**	**5 280**	**2 397**	**43 028**	**20 846**	**2 892**	**833**
50 to 52 weeks	1 671	308	4 094	5 410	3 617	1 679	25 134	11 782	1 718	431
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 189	380	5 151	7 464	4 411	2 027	35 958	17 589	2 432	646
40 or more weeks	1 763	295	4 360	6 152	3 873	1 831	29 528	14 058	2 017	482
50 to 52 weeks	1 501	261	3 707	4 965	3 366	1 568	23 164	10 765	1 578	369
27 to 39 weeks	105	15	224	488	195	81	2 715	1 588	188	57
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 466**	**286**	**3 182**	**3 338**	**2 580**	**1 155**	**18 313**	**7 812**	**1 104**	**374**
50 to 52 weeks	895	182	1 973	2 002	1 658	699	10 344	4 338	626	187
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 112	185	2 304	2 586	1 993	870	14 026	5 931	831	266
40 or more weeks	876	145	1 946	2 096	1 679	747	11 320	4 658	695	211
50 to 52 weeks	770	135	1 684	1 732	1 490	603	8 956	3 673	529	144
27 to 39 weeks	56	6	84	168	109	52	920	489	38	15
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**902**	**208**	**2 211**	**2 526**	**2 033**	**1 076**	**15 412**	**7 038**	**906**	**242**
No workers	13	25	100	6	49	33	269	92	9	–
1 worker	164	80	644	683	556	238	3 497	1 492	180	90
2 workers	435	81	957	1 316	1 145	678	7 628	3 210	377	102
3 or more workers	290	22	510	521	283	127	4 018	2 244	340	50

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5195
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA—Con.									
	Virginia (pt.)—Con.									
	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**2 448**	**1 005**	**17 636**	**17 875**	**1 256**	**1 498**	**2 548**	**1 558**	**4 837**	**8 902**
In labor force	1 926	836	15 077	14 517	1 031	1 184	2 033	1 304	3 950	7 125
Percent of persons 16 years and over	78.7	83.2	85.5	81.2	82.1	79.0	79.8	83.7	81.7	80.0
Armed Forces	10	71	7	29	–	9	4	9	–	209
Civilian labor force	1 916	765	15 070	14 488	1 031	1 175	2 029	1 295	3 950	6 916
Employed	1 831	729	13 697	13 883	999	1 130	1 937	1 204	3 805	6 674
At work 35 or more hours	1 441	584	11 206	11 212	816	914	1 543	983	3 102	5 382
Unemployed	85	36	1 373	605	32	45	92	91	145	242
Percent of civilian labor force	4.4	4.7	9.1	4.2	3.1	3.8	4.5	7.0	3.7	3.5
Not in labor force	522	169	2 559	3 358	225	314	515	254	887	1 777
Institutionalized persons	9	18	31	56	–	8	8	–	24	106
Females 16 years and over	**1 260**	**646**	**6 792**	**9 549**	**625**	**722**	**1 628**	**814**	**2 647**	**4 425**
In labor force	924	507	5 031	7 046	483	482	1 237	645	1 973	3 172
Percent of females 16 years and over	73.3	78.5	74.1	73.8	77.3	66.8	76.0	79.2	74.5	71.7
Armed Forces	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	35
Civilian labor force	924	507	5 031	7 042	483	478	1 237	645	1 973	3 137
Employed	866	471	4 416	6 728	451	470	1 182	574	1 902	2 997
At work 35 or more hours	647	369	3 293	5 052	326	381	885	446	1 379	2 224
Unemployed	58	36	615	314	32	8	55	71	71	140
Percent of civilian labor force	6.3	7.1	12.2	4.5	6.6	1.7	4.4	11.0	3.6	4.5
Not in labor force	336	139	1 761	2 503	142	240	391	169	674	1 253
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 831**	**729**	**13 697**	**13 883**	**999**	**1 130**	**1 937**	**1 204**	**3 805**	**6 674**
Private wage and salary workers	1 672	495	13 003	11 469	694	964	1 629	899	3 143	5 172
Local government workers	62	48	199	565	72	27	78	139	122	223
State government workers	19	23	36	63	–	–	5	6	6	78
Federal government workers	21	138	105	908	122	88	188	113	227	799
Self-employed workers	57	25	336	845	107	51	37	47	292	388
Unpaid family workers	–	–	18	33	4	–	–	–	15	14
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 831**	**729**	**13 697**	**13 883**	**999**	**1 130**	**1 937**	**1 204**	**3 805**	**6 674**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	251	210	639	3 044	472	292	479	307	678	2 105
Professional specialty occupations	62	98	179	1 536	295	170	226	196	251	988
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	416	343	887	3 642	261	300	640	455	1 021	1 807
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	233	249	298	2 148	123	190	380	293	556	986
Service occupations	716	50	6 469	4 258	114	230	490	242	1 345	1 531
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	30	–	484	96	16	13	12	4	51	75
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	203	82	2 653	1 821	110	225	158	92	455	685
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	215	44	2 565	1 022	26	70	158	104	255	471
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	56	15	383	268	7	13	56	17	54	102
Transportation and material moving occupations	48	29	320	246	–	15	29	29	92	75
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	111	–	1 862	508	19	42	73	58	109	294
Employed females 16 years and over	**866**	**471**	**4 416**	**6 728**	**451**	**470**	**1 182**	**574**	**1 902**	**2 997**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	108	133	275	1 374	199	123	257	139	305	911
Professional specialty occupations	36	55	93	687	154	76	115	69	98	434
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	261	270	475	2 373	152	155	476	252	693	1 176
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	162	191	223	1 621	66	134	323	212	416	709
Service occupations	470	43	3 192	2 559	69	157	359	151	796	819
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	17	–	13	–	–	4	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	7	6	69	133	24	–	29	7	49	44
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	20	19	405	272	7	22	61	25	55	41
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	13	–	224	165	7	13	28	17	25	39
Transportation and material moving occupations	7	19	22	14	–	–	–	–	14	–
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	159	93	–	9	33	8	16	2
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 831**	**729**	**13 697**	**13 883**	**999**	**1 130**	**1 937**	**1 204**	**3 805**	**6 674**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	17	–	442	85	16	13	12	4	40	81
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Construction	248	40	3 840	1 653	54	157	172	88	394	755
Manufacturing	74	40	310	400	46	87	62	36	81	242
Durable goods	52	5	175	193	34	29	32	6	47	190
Transportation	25	27	148	376	44	19	26	31	149	249
Communications and other public utilities	33	19	121	397	63	45	18	103	71	147
Wholesale trade	30	42	171	207	43	34	35	–	18	148
Retail trade	348	101	3 834	2 759	162	144	397	199	883	1 235
Finance, insurance, and real estate	242	94	493	1 136	144	100	134	143	310	549
Business and repair services	255	53	1 169	1 265	78	92	145	93	389	415
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	244	54	2 341	2 193	71	204	264	118	610	714
Professional and related services	283	128	723	2 586	186	158	503	248	659	1 428
Health services	77	27	219	510	62	33	95	56	122	312
Educational services	43	36	193	646	85	41	142	73	102	289
Public administration	32	131	105	826	92	77	169	141	201	706
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 932**	**849**	**13 981**	**14 425**	**1 059**	**1 194**	**2 063**	**1 342**	**3 846**	**7 090**
50 to 52 weeks	1 098	544	7 793	8 415	683	733	1 180	765	2 314	4 596
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 529	708	11 962	11 934	897	1 009	1 625	1 076	3 198	5 921
40 or more weeks	1 231	628	9 421	10 004	759	884	1 362	830	2 649	5 068
50 to 52 weeks	948	508	7 184	7 782	640	711	1 109	678	2 125	4 291
27 to 39 weeks	131	24	1 162	722	41	75	23	113	187	370
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**900**	**490**	**4 786**	**7 012**	**499**	**465**	**1 250**	**683**	**1 920**	**3 155**
50 to 52 weeks	462	327	2 638	3 919	304	271	713	376	1 107	1 907
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	676	392	3 648	5 426	387	403	910	527	1 445	2 428
40 or more weeks	538	363	2 756	4 445	316	333	797	404	1 172	2 029
50 to 52 weeks	394	300	2 228	3 388	261	258	652	303	929	1 730
27 to 39 weeks	53	18	349	258	27	39	12	27	71	166
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**717**	**312**	**4 758**	**5 467**	**448**	**477**	**690**	**469**	**1 438**	**2 648**
No workers	11	–	72	92	–	8	5	–	47	85
1 worker	142	55	990	1 269	133	92	178	77	257	699
2 workers	329	195	2 155	2 816	273	244	389	276	687	1 423
3 or more workers	235	62	1 541	1 290	42	133	118	116	447	441

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5196
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Waterbury, CT			Watsonville, CA			West Palm Beach--Boca Raton--Delray Beach, FL			
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**7 639**	**1 942**	**1 138**	**18 230**	**1 085**	**829**	**6 522**	**7 677**	**12 763**	**14 783**
In labor force	4 749	1 528	899	13 583	737	530	5 188	5 299	8 947	11 490
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.2	78.7	79.0	74.5	67.9	63.9	79.5	69.0	70.1	77.7
Armed Forces	–	–	–	202	–	–	–	–	22	61
Civilian labor force	4 749	1 528	899	13 381	737	530	5 188	5 299	8 925	11 429
Employed	3 967	1 382	788	11 009	673	491	4 870	4 933	8 519	10 761
At work 35 or more hours	3 096	1 020	620	8 234	455	362	4 066	3 891	7 162	8 504
Unemployed	782	146	111	2 372	64	39	318	366	406	668
Percent of civilian labor force	16.5	9.6	12.3	17.7	8.7	7.4	6.1	6.9	4.5	5.8
Not in labor force	2 890	414	239	4 647	348	299	1 334	2 378	3 816	3 293
Institutionalized persons	4	12	12	108	–	–	38	104	61	84
Females 16 years and over	**4 044**	**966**	**496**	**8 713**	**541**	**396**	**2 483**	**3 894**	**6 409**	**7 634**
In labor force	2 087	665	343	5 572	331	217	1 499	2 149	3 785	5 253
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.6	68.8	69.2	64.0	61.2	54.8	60.4	55.2	59.1	68.8
Armed Forces	–	–	–	74	–	–	–	–	–	6
Civilian labor force	2 087	665	343	5 498	331	217	1 499	2 149	3 785	5 247
Employed	1 765	622	300	4 349	320	217	1 389	1 953	3 596	4 868
At work 35 or more hours	1 270	401	202	2 841	150	116	989	1 327	2 775	3 457
Unemployed	322	43	43	1 149	11	–	110	196	189	379
Percent of civilian labor force	15.4	6.5	12.5	20.9	3.3	–	7.3	9.1	5.0	7.2
Not in labor force	1 957	301	153	3 141	210	179	984	1 745	2 624	2 381
Institutionalized persons	4	–	–	66	–	–	–	35	29	6
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 967**	**1 382**	**788**	**11 009**	**673**	**491**	**4 870**	**4 933**	**8 519**	**10 761**
Private wage and salary workers	3 390	1 184	664	9 526	467	299	4 319	4 174	6 624	9 397
Local government workers	286	79	23	690	111	111	226	328	1 012	440
State government workers	115	85	67	302	37	23	71	48	260	168
Federal government workers	70	–	–	39	–	–	24	92	95	60
Self-employed workers	106	34	34	337	58	58	209	251	470	618
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	115	–	–	21	40	58	78
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 967**	**1 382**	**788**	**11 009**	**673**	**491**	**4 870**	**4 933**	**8 519**	**10 761**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	415	161	91	630	91	79	351	627	1 851	1 665
Professional specialty occupations	202	91	54	280	60	55	233	344	1 030	781
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	903	276	142	1 738	133	99	754	1 449	2 266	2 882
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	637	148	75	1 071	113	85	412	691	1 224	1 178
Service occupations	592	230	181	1 349	121	73	727	1 114	1 436	2 787
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	32	22	3 040	111	81	1 233	483	230	956
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	475	180	100	938	131	95	851	578	1 471	1 213
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 571	503	252	3 314	86	64	954	682	1 265	1 258
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 095	380	181	1 522	54	39	258	259	582	442
Transportation and material moving occupations	170	46	26	647	20	13	284	198	199	316
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	306	77	45	1 145	12	12	412	225	484	500
Employed females 16 years and over	**1 765**	**622**	**300**	**4 349**	**320**	**217**	**1 389**	**1 953**	**3 596**	**4 868**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	227	63	18	316	74	62	173	312	819	772
Professional specialty occupations	121	37	–	178	47	42	146	177	456	411
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	519	166	89	1 264	92	64	491	865	1 259	1 758
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	381	125	59	933	86	58	326	477	926	846
Service occupations	304	96	67	723	76	41	390	547	702	1 736
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	727	47	31	106	17	–	142
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	113	52	10	141	16	12	80	83	306	145
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	602	245	116	1 178	15	7	149	129	510	315
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	447	230	116	807	15	7	69	64	413	185
Transportation and material moving occupations	7	–	–	28	–	–	5	15	5	30
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	148	15	–	343	–	–	75	50	92	100
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**3 967**	**1 382**	**788**	**11 009**	**673**	**491**	**4 870**	**4 933**	**8 519**	**10 761**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	–	38	28	3 350	120	81	1 281	437	260	979
Mining	–	5	5	14	–	–	–	–	11	–
Construction	201	90	69	477	51	46	934	281	532	719
Manufacturing	1 774	553	279	2 292	127	95	417	602	1 702	1 018
Durable goods	1 362	486	255	688	47	30	315	399	1 040	742
Transportation	153	19	6	310	6	6	120	200	247	291
Communications and other public utilities	112	9	9	143	7	7	137	112	312	184
Wholesale trade	135	55	29	609	32	32	115	206	333	605
Retail trade	475	212	152	1 414	43	19	638	1 029	1 312	2 445
Finance, insurance, and real estate	182	48	24	187	9	6	140	304	562	590
Business and repair services	145	79	48	394	27	16	143	316	488	802
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	123	61	30	286	39	11	401	433	509	1 290
Professional and related services	536	149	78	1 310	170	144	434	889	1 811	1 621
Health services	299	84	53	444	50	37	170	444	664	801
Educational services	156	36	17	596	109	96	130	202	686	351
Public administration	131	64	31	223	42	28	110	124	440	217
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**4 909**	**1 472**	**853**	**13 578**	**788**	**594**	**5 289**	**5 534**	**9 362**	**11 596**
50 to 52 weeks	2 708	908	570	4 578	297	230	3 052	3 209	6 147	6 721
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 049	1 259	759	11 355	570	432	4 734	4 472	7 910	9 539
40 or more weeks	3 212	1 097	658	6 549	353	275	3 634	3 493	6 787	7 600
50 to 52 weeks	2 507	838	540	4 151	283	230	2 855	2 859	5 651	6 132
27 to 39 weeks	337	27	27	1 868	100	61	489	366	391	754
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 275**	**666**	**342**	**5 724**	**359**	**258**	**1 675**	**2 381**	**3 967**	**5 316**
50 to 52 weeks	1 064	336	199	1 660	102	78	885	1 148	2 335	2 745
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 726	523	272	4 301	219	154	1 356	1 718	3 140	3 946
40 or more weeks	1 248	460	243	2 265	111	83	1 033	1 222	2 544	3 019
50 to 52 weeks	969	304	177	1 424	88	78	795	966	2 034	2 354
27 to 39 weeks	140	–	–	667	44	28	85	192	190	355
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**3 049**	**609**	**344**	**5 372**	**343**	**277**	**1 893**	**2 747**	**4 715**	**4 461**
No workers	736	33	–	336	31	20	89	283	336	269
1 worker	888	188	113	1 149	80	73	555	892	1 271	1 363
2 workers	982	259	163	2 274	123	109	878	1 259	2 223	2 122
3 or more workers	443	129	68	1 613	109	75	371	313	885	707

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5197
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	West Palm Beach--Boca Raton--Delray Beach, FL—Con.						
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Nicaraguan	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	**812**	**3 168**	**930**	**824**	**5 681**	**2 687**	**5 122**
In labor force	676	2 661	814	715	4 318	2 100	3 835
Percent of persons 16 years and over	83.3	84.0	87.5	86.8	76.0	78.2	74.9
Armed Forces	–	21	21	–	–	–	40
Civilian labor force	676	2 640	793	715	4 318	2 100	3 795
Employed	653	2 475	767	667	4 075	1 960	3 558
At work 35 or more hours	476	2 026	665	525	3 162	1 490	2 840
Unemployed	23	165	26	48	243	140	237
Percent of civilian labor force	3.4	6.3	3.3	6.7	5.6	6.7	6.2
Not in labor force	136	507	116	109	1 363	587	1 287
Institutionalized persons	–	19	13	6	22	16	43
Females 16 years and over	**437**	**1 456**	**241**	**476**	**3 167**	**1 595**	**2 574**
In labor force	346	1 079	160	410	2 144	1 146	1 684
Percent of females 16 years and over	79.2	74.1	66.4	86.1	67.7	71.8	65.4
Armed Forces	–	6	6	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	346	1 073	154	410	2 144	1 146	1 684
Employed	323	967	136	382	1 961	1 044	1 617
At work 35 or more hours	208	747	119	294	1 264	672	1 238
Unemployed	23	106	18	28	183	102	67
Percent of civilian labor force	6.6	9.9	11.7	6.8	8.5	8.9	4.0
Not in labor force	91	377	81	66	1 023	449	890
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**653**	**2 475**	**767**	**667**	**4 075**	**1 960**	**3 558**
Private wage and salary workers	543	2 274	715	618	3 506	1 747	3 074
Local government workers	24	66	–	26	151	33	199
State government workers	18	43	9	–	56	48	51
Federal government workers	5	–	–	–	37	–	18
Self-employed workers	63	75	31	23	297	116	183
Unpaid family workers	–	17	12	–	28	16	33
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**653**	**2 475**	**767**	**667**	**4 075**	**1 960**	**3 558**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	94	229	18	100	739	340	603
Professional specialty occupations	87	55	–	25	365	180	274
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	214	474	19	182	1 191	593	1 003
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	116	206	19	69	482	241	374
Service occupations	150	575	127	184	1 102	518	960
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	630	450	11	96	15	230
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	106	225	51	91	473	203	409
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	89	342	102	99	474	291	353
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	48	124	12	61	189	136	81
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	18	9	–	154	77	136
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	33	200	81	38	131	78	136
Employed females 16 years and over	**323**	**967**	**136**	**382**	**1 961**	**1 044**	**1 617**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	43	119	12	42	327	189	283
Professional specialty occupations	36	43	–	21	179	82	153
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	126	339	16	128	724	348	569
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	85	177	16	57	335	142	249
Service occupations	120	302	61	112	726	392	588
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	73	38	–	5	5	64
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	4	38	9	29	72	34	31
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	30	96	–	71	107	76	82
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	21	59	–	45	73	57	32
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	–	–	–	30
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9	37	–	26	34	19	20
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	**653**	**2 475**	**767**	**667**	**4 075**	**1 960**	**3 558**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	5	628	427	19	111	30	235
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	35	240	122	43	226	78	218
Manufacturing	115	169	19	72	486	238	248
Durable goods	69	138	12	61	361	195	174
Transportation	10	61	–	–	148	60	72
Communications and other public utilities	5	48	–	17	49	17	82
Wholesale trade	56	80	19	–	283	135	186
Retail trade	110	498	77	198	948	475	889
Finance, insurance, and real estate	43	71	11	35	234	93	242
Business and repair services	75	147	9	51	341	194	239
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	47	190	42	79	592	300	461
Professional and related services	122	313	41	147	560	326	626
Health services	57	141	36	69	284	141	319
Educational services	12	58	–	17	141	78	140
Public administration	30	30	–	6	97	14	60
WORK STATUS IN 1989							
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**661**	**2 633**	**825**	**720**	**4 432**	**2 157**	**3 870**
50 to 52 weeks	380	1 452	441	465	2 522	1 151	2 367
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	530	2 233	723	580	3 403	1 566	3 373
40 or more weeks	404	1 790	593	505	2 787	1 243	2 619
50 to 52 weeks	314	1 358	423	428	2 248	1 028	2 212
27 to 39 weeks	52	162	49	10	227	126	313
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**326**	**1 053**	**163**	**407**	**2 228**	**1 201**	**1 709**
50 to 52 weeks	177	580	105	257	1 094	559	894
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	224	831	127	324	1 459	743	1 432
40 or more weeks	167	655	114	285	1 138	557	1 059
50 to 52 weeks	135	533	100	232	871	444	815
27 to 39 weeks	29	69	9	10	115	70	142
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989							
Families	**312**	**796**	**147**	**218**	**1 875**	**845**	**1 478**
No workers	10	30	–	8	56	8	173
1 worker	108	267	62	54	470	193	518
2 workers	165	395	85	95	1 003	445	559
3 or more workers	29	104	–	61	346	199	228

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5198
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Wichita, KS			Wichita Falls, TX	Wilmington, DE--NJ--MD--PA					
					Total				Delaware (pt.)	
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**7 524**	**1 420**	**817**	**5 539**	**978**	**4 186**	**1 883**	**903**	**895**	**3 884**
In labor force	5 763	1 062	580	4 089	769	3 027	1 449	721	701	2 875
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.6	74.8	71.0	73.8	78.6	72.3	77.0	79.8	78.3	74.0
Armed Forces	43	36	27	280	24	8	16	8	24	8
Civilian labor force	5 720	1 026	553	3 809	745	3 019	1 433	713	677	2 867
Employed	5 203	935	479	3 373	705	2 655	1 335	700	637	2 559
At work 35 or more hours	4 199	656	358	2 434	608	2 073	1 001	542	540	1 994
Unemployed	517	91	74	436	40	364	98	13	40	308
Percent of civilian labor force	9.0	8.9	13.4	11.4	5.4	12.1	6.8	1.8	5.9	10.7
Not in labor force	1 761	358	237	1 450	209	1 159	434	182	194	1 009
Institutionalized persons	47	7	–	111	7	56	–	–	–	56
Females 16 years and over	**3 548**	**751**	**461**	**2 667**	**395**	**2 144**	**1 002**	**481**	**395**	**2 001**
In labor force	2 337	458	264	1 793	235	1 363	652	356	235	1 329
Percent of females 16 years and over	65.9	61.0	57.3	67.2	59.5	63.6	65.1	74.0	59.5	66.4
Armed Forces	–	–	–	46	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	2 337	458	264	1 747	235	1 363	652	356	235	1 329
Employed	2 164	421	227	1 560	195	1 227	576	343	195	1 193
At work 35 or more hours	1 578	243	134	993	146	900	395	242	146	874
Unemployed	173	37	37	187	40	136	76	13	40	136
Percent of civilian labor force	7.4	8.1	14.0	10.7	17.0	10.0	11.7	3.7	17.0	10.2
Not in labor force	1 211	293	197	874	160	781	350	125	160	672
Institutionalized persons	13	7	–	13	–	13	–	–	–	13
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 203**	**935**	**479**	**3 373**	**705**	**2 655**	**1 335**	**700**	**637**	**2 559**
Private wage and salary workers	4 492	785	417	2 758	581	2 116	1 168	613	513	2 027
Local government workers	280	36	19	178	32	200	22	16	32	193
State government workers	124	36	12	219	24	121	103	39	24	121
Federal government workers	121	26	10	79	35	111	6	6	35	111
Self-employed workers	178	52	21	124	25	102	36	26	25	102
Unpaid family workers	8	–	–	15	8	5	–	–	8	5
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 203**	**935**	**479**	**3 373**	**705**	**2 655**	**1 335**	**700**	**637**	**2 559**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	731	206	101	287	83	354	437	215	83	341
Professional specialty occupations	336	127	62	159	59	173	311	153	59	173
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 090	367	208	627	102	766	328	180	102	747
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	648	179	79	265	54	577	153	72	54	572
Service occupations	1 082	150	62	875	117	553	235	127	107	543
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	47	–	–	64	218	72	14	14	167	67
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	876	134	64	392	84	361	154	60	84	340
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 377	78	44	1 128	101	549	167	104	94	521
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	913	53	39	747	29	302	96	46	29	291
Transportation and material moving occupations	105	–	–	131	28	115	30	30	21	111
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	359	25	5	250	44	132	41	28	44	119
Employed females 16 years and over	**2 164**	**421**	**227**	**1 560**	**195**	**1 227**	**576**	**343**	**195**	**1 193**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	349	95	52	166	59	178	171	103	59	172
Professional specialty occupations	216	54	30	104	47	102	114	65	47	102
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	678	206	128	444	63	542	206	118	63	523
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	470	106	48	207	32	450	115	66	32	445
Service occupations	655	92	28	495	43	292	146	95	43	292
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	–	–	–	–	22	9	9	–	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	161	15	6	64	14	51	12	–	14	51
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	314	13	13	391	16	142	32	18	16	133
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	245	13	13	353	10	104	32	18	10	99
Transportation and material moving occupations	12	–	–	18	6	6	–	–	6	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	57	–	–	20	–	32	–	–	–	28
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**5 203**	**935**	**479**	**3 373**	**705**	**2 655**	**1 335**	**700**	**637**	**2 559**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	41	–	–	42	220	47	5	5	175	42
Mining	29	19	11	23	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	461	21	15	300	74	183	95	51	67	169
Manufacturing	1 424	253	157	716	55	561	278	173	55	539
Durable goods	1 012	156	98	414	19	197	81	40	19	186
Transportation	166	28	8	97	6	91	45	12	6	87
Communications and other public utilities	153	–	–	96	6	5	20	–	6	5
Wholesale trade	213	64	29	143	15	120	40	10	15	111
Retail trade	887	142	86	695	139	381	224	139	129	358
Finance, insurance, and real estate	108	43	43	67	57	277	108	63	57	277
Business and repair services	318	31	8	73	21	177	63	38	21	177
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	359	60	27	311	23	142	97	48	17	142
Professional and related services	869	265	86	684	80	519	335	140	80	507
Health services	402	112	22	399	41	246	103	33	41	240
Educational services	243	47	18	140	20	138	156	70	20	132
Public administration	175	9	9	126	9	152	25	21	9	145
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**6 020**	**1 042**	**553**	**4 022**	**804**	**3 140**	**1 375**	**704**	**738**	**3 002**
50 to 52 weeks	3 515	626	341	2 287	492	1 930	875	436	482	1 875
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 963	737	424	3 127	734	2 552	1 104	595	668	2 423
40 or more weeks	4 014	568	322	2 490	554	2 063	901	472	531	1 985
50 to 52 weeks	3 255	480	271	2 070	470	1 715	802	411	460	1 660
27 to 39 weeks	395	68	49	233	45	182	89	61	33	171
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**2 538**	**466**	**251**	**1 781**	**261**	**1 484**	**602**	**325**	**261**	**1 453**
50 to 52 weeks	1 365	254	158	912	146	802	347	182	146	797
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 872	267	141	1 233	208	1 080	434	268	208	1 058
40 or more weeks	1 503	183	102	952	176	817	338	186	176	795
50 to 52 weeks	1 182	153	94	783	132	663	290	157	132	658
27 to 39 weeks	137	20	15	129	11	95	46	40	11	95
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**2 668**	**479**	**295**	**2 008**	**224**	**1 573**	**578**	**288**	**218**	**1 470**
No workers	170	60	55	158	21	170	62	43	21	120
1 worker	736	118	72	689	68	516	185	91	68	499
2 workers	1 443	261	161	860	85	682	254	128	85	646
3 or more workers	319	40	7	301	50	205	77	26	44	205

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5199
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Wilmington, DE--NJ--MD--PA—Con.		Winter Haven, FL	Worcester, MA--CT						Yakima, WA
	Delaware (pt.)—Con.			Total			Massachusetts (pt.)			
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	**1 789**	**858**	**1 346**	**7 510**	**2 459**	**872**	**7 510**	**2 459**	**872**	**6 441**
In labor force	1 392	688	1 055	3 698	1 664	548	3 698	1 664	548	4 642
Percent of persons 16 years and over	77.8	80.2	78.4	49.2	67.7	62.8	49.2	67.7	62.8	72.1
Armed Forces	16	8	–	11	7	7	11	7	7	7
Civilian labor force	1 376	680	1 055	3 687	1 657	541	3 687	1 657	541	4 635
Employed	1 278	667	744	2 778	1 420	461	2 778	1 420	461	3 594
At work 35 or more hours	950	509	542	2 066	1 082	368	2 066	1 082	368	2 564
Unemployed	98	13	311	909	237	80	909	237	80	1 041
Percent of civilian labor force	7.1	1.9	29.5	24.7	14.3	14.8	24.7	14.3	14.8	22.5
Not in labor force	397	170	291	3 812	795	324	3 812	795	324	1 799
Institutionalized persons	–	–	6	197	46	41	197	46	41	122
Females 16 years and over	**948**	**470**	**528**	**4 170**	**1 205**	**381**	**4 170**	**1 205**	**381**	**2 801**
In labor force	626	348	344	1 587	776	258	1 587	776	258	1 589
Percent of females 16 years and over	66.0	74.0	65.2	38.1	64.4	67.7	38.1	64.4	67.7	56.7
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Civilian labor force	626	348	344	1 587	776	258	1 587	776	258	1 589
Employed	550	335	236	1 261	710	242	1 261	710	242	1 152
At work 35 or more hours	369	234	140	860	507	174	860	507	174	750
Unemployed	76	13	108	326	66	16	326	66	16	437
Percent of civilian labor force	12.1	3.7	31.4	20.5	8.5	6.2	20.5	8.5	6.2	27.5
Not in labor force	322	122	184	2 583	429	123	2 583	429	123	1 212
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	15	–	–	15	–	–	–
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 278**	**667**	**744**	**2 778**	**1 420**	**461**	**2 778**	**1 420**	**461**	**3 594**
Private wage and salary workers	1 119	583	642	2 241	1 155	389	2 241	1 155	389	3 055
Local government workers	22	16	12	360	77	27	360	77	27	109
State government workers	95	36	21	116	103	22	116	103	22	175
Federal government workers	6	6	14	25	26	23	25	26	23	118
Self-employed workers	36	26	22	36	59	–	36	59	–	125
Unpaid family workers	–	–	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 278**	**667**	**744**	**2 778**	**1 420**	**461**	**2 778**	**1 420**	**461**	**3 594**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	406	196	31	376	231	61	376	231	61	346
Professional specialty occupations	293	140	–	208	141	55	208	141	55	200
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	328	180	90	732	308	102	732	308	102	491
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	153	72	59	484	154	47	484	154	47	262
Service occupations	230	122	228	615	334	148	615	334	148	443
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	14	14	149	7	11	–	7	11	–	1 079
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	154	60	59	246	86	29	246	86	29	256
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	146	95	187	802	450	121	802	450	121	979
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	90	46	54	445	314	61	445	314	61	499
Transportation and material moving occupations	30	30	28	147	29	20	147	29	20	180
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	26	19	105	210	107	40	210	107	40	300
Employed females 16 years and over	**550**	**335**	**236**	**1 261**	**710**	**242**	**1 261**	**710**	**242**	**1 152**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	156	100	31	247	141	36	247	141	36	169
Professional specialty occupations	109	65	–	130	81	36	130	81	36	115
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	206	118	58	452	198	68	452	198	68	299
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	115	66	35	345	117	43	345	117	43	215
Service occupations	141	90	87	287	138	66	287	138	66	244
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	9	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	127
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	12	–	–	43	31	–	43	31	–	14
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	26	18	44	232	202	72	232	202	72	299
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	26	18	15	177	141	37	177	141	37	217
Transportation and material moving occupations	–	–	–	8	6	6	8	6	6	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	–	–	29	47	55	29	47	55	29	74
INDUSTRY										
Employed persons 16 years and over	**1 278**	**667**	**744**	**2 778**	**1 420**	**461**	**2 778**	**1 420**	**461**	**3 594**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	5	5	151	7	21	10	7	21	10	1 173
Mining	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Construction	89	51	38	85	57	28	85	57	28	69
Manufacturing	261	162	142	738	406	100	738	406	100	464
Durable goods	81	40	60	487	284	79	487	284	79	209
Transportation	45	12	14	102	24	21	102	24	21	240
Communications and other public utilities	20	–	–	37	16	12	37	16	12	38
Wholesale trade	40	10	14	131	83	20	131	83	20	305
Retail trade	210	125	136	479	240	74	479	240	74	303
Finance, insurance, and real estate	108	63	7	217	106	41	217	106	41	93
Business and repair services	63	38	49	135	34	7	135	34	7	137
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	97	48	127	60	72	25	60	72	25	160
Professional and related services	315	132	58	656	308	100	656	308	100	461
Health services	103	33	14	340	143	57	340	143	57	196
Educational services	148	67	25	179	125	19	179	125	19	194
Public administration	25	21	8	131	53	23	131	53	23	151
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**1 318**	**671**	**940**	**3 858**	**1 728**	**544**	**3 858**	**1 728**	**544**	**5 078**
50 to 52 weeks	839	413	333	1 911	891	313	1 911	891	313	1 584
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 047	562	783	3 087	1 395	446	3 087	1 395	446	4 449
40 or more weeks	855	444	451	2 019	1 023	337	2 019	1 023	337	2 245
50 to 52 weeks	766	388	286	1 659	805	303	1 659	805	303	1 455
27 to 39 weeks	89	61	139	338	94	22	338	94	22	871
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**576**	**317**	**276**	**1 724**	**826**	**254**	**1 724**	**826**	**254**	**1 922**
50 to 52 weeks	331	179	75	840	385	122	840	385	122	623
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	408	260	189	1 230	594	181	1 230	594	181	1 538
40 or more weeks	312	178	103	824	448	134	824	448	134	771
50 to 52 weeks	274	154	56	673	325	112	673	325	112	539
27 to 39 weeks	46	40	40	124	49	8	124	49	8	241
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
Families	**563**	**280**	**397**	**3 049**	**597**	**171**	**3 049**	**597**	**171**	**2 114**
No workers	62	43	6	1 271	105	59	1 271	105	59	153
1 worker	173	86	101	1 018	128	53	1 018	128	53	707
2 workers	251	125	208	592	235	43	592	235	43	780
3 or more workers	77	26	82	168	129	16	168	129	16	474

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5200
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 53. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	York, PA	Youngstown--Warren, OH			Yuba City, CA			Yuma, AZ--CA	
								Total	Arizona (pt.)
	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	**1 637**	**686**	**2 384**	**650**	**5 599**	**828**	**692**	**15 273**	**15 162**
In labor force	908	526	1 294	399	3 481	569	491	10 039	9 984
Percent of persons 16 years and over	55.5	76.7	54.3	61.4	62.2	68.7	71.0	65.7	65.8
Armed Forces	5	–	–	–	34	–	–	317	317
Civilian labor force	903	526	1 294	399	3 447	569	491	9 722	9 667
Employed	734	447	1 048	329	2 770	483	405	8 224	8 175
At work 35 or more hours	472	319	840	250	2 055	377	320	6 348	6 314
Unemployed	169	79	246	70	677	86	86	1 498	1 492
Percent of civilian labor force	18.7	15.0	19.0	17.5	19.6	15.1	17.5	15.4	15.4
Not in labor force	729	160	1 090	251	2 118	259	201	5 234	5 178
Institutionalized persons	57	–	13	5	101	–	–	240	240
Females 16 years and over	**819**	**385**	**1 184**	**408**	**2 613**	**478**	**386**	**7 868**	**7 798**
In labor force	296	276	562	202	1 208	303	262	4 245	4 220
Percent of females 16 years and over	36.1	71.7	47.5	49.5	46.2	63.4	67.9	54.0	54.1
Armed Forces	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	48	48
Civilian labor force	296	276	562	202	1 200	303	262	4 197	4 172
Employed	232	242	454	157	934	244	203	3 443	3 422
At work 35 or more hours	112	131	311	120	551	157	137	2 148	2 132
Unemployed	64	34	108	45	266	59	59	754	750
Percent of civilian labor force	21.6	12.3	19.2	22.3	22.2	19.5	22.5	18.0	18.0
Not in labor force	523	109	622	206	1 405	175	124	3 623	3 578
Institutionalized persons	13	–	13	5	30	–	–	40	40
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**734**	**447**	**1 048**	**329**	**2 770**	**483**	**405**	**8 224**	**8 175**
Private wage and salary workers	607	384	888	246	2 224	333	287	6 239	6 204
Local government workers	100	23	86	24	154	22	22	700	694
State government workers	–	5	38	15	137	40	27	375	371
Federal government workers	11	9	18	6	102	18	18	495	495
Self-employed workers	16	26	18	38	132	58	39	379	375
Unpaid family workers	–	–	–	–	21	12	12	36	36
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**734**	**447**	**1 048**	**329**	**2 770**	**483**	**405**	**8 224**	**8 175**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	42	87	120	58	332	99	65	1 005	1 001
Professional specialty occupations	14	48	85	56	219	71	50	430	428
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	133	92	254	112	573	154	134	2 189	2 179
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	72	67	137	48	335	64	64	1 109	1 106
Service occupations	117	107	191	45	441	73	66	1 674	1 663
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	–	19	4	663	23	23	824	815
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	85	54	129	20	233	50	50	913	908
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	352	107	335	90	528	84	67	1 619	1 609
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	223	33	170	52	164	26	9	535	532
Transportation and material moving occupations	16	41	59	21	206	42	42	449	444
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	113	33	106	17	158	16	16	635	633
Employed females 16 years and over	**232**	**242**	**454**	**157**	**934**	**244**	**203**	**3 443**	**3 422**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	14	50	91	28	193	41	35	521	517
Professional specialty occupations	–	42	60	26	128	26	20	265	263
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	55	82	183	83	319	117	97	1 350	1 345
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	20	57	103	40	202	43	43	882	879
Service occupations	50	96	108	13	219	58	51	1 011	1 004
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	–	–	–	–	82	–	–	182	182
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	8	–	–	–	17	–	–	57	55
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	105	14	72	33	104	28	20	322	319
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	70	14	59	33	59	17	9	162	159
Transportation and material moving occupations	6	–	–	–	21	–	–	18	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	29	–	13	–	24	11	11	142	142
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	**734**	**447**	**1 048**	**329**	**2 770**	**483**	**405**	**8 224**	**8 175**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	5	–	19	4	769	38	23	1 066	1 054
Mining	–	–	6	–	–	6	6	51	51
Construction	31	13	41	7	240	29	29	577	576
Manufacturing	351	68	316	93	213	9	9	654	651
Durable goods	140	50	254	88	114	–	–	312	309
Transportation	12	36	38	8	62	35	35	319	318
Communications and other public utilities	30	11	28	–	28	44	27	128	124
Wholesale trade	29	27	48	15	102	18	18	464	464
Retail trade	93	73	126	64	445	116	104	1 688	1 671
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6	15	28	30	37	23	23	271	271
Business and repair services	26	17	35	6	117	26	26	475	475
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	11	63	14	23	134	12	12	501	500
Professional and related services	112	110	326	73	553	83	62	1 446	1 438
Health services	65	76	198	49	193	17	10	366	364
Educational services	6	14	61	24	224	36	30	726	720
Public administration	28	14	23	6	70	44	31	584	582
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**917**	**514**	**1 272**	**399**	**3 822**	**557**	**479**	**10 707**	**10 662**
50 to 52 weeks	381	236	718	191	1 346	299	264	5 151	5 120
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	692	341	1 031	277	3 017	458	401	8 732	8 695
40 or more weeks	476	222	732	233	1 581	342	291	5 835	5 804
50 to 52 weeks	365	194	637	159	1 168	254	227	4 586	4 558
27 to 39 weeks	50	61	82	25	432	12	6	913	907
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989	**317**	**273**	**587**	**215**	**1 386**	**288**	**247**	**4 706**	**4 687**
50 to 52 weeks	90	111	267	100	442	177	157	1 862	1 848
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	198	135	402	131	1 058	204	184	3 380	3 362
40 or more weeks	97	96	241	105	418	147	127	1 907	1 893
50 to 52 weeks	84	81	216	76	349	132	120	1 468	1 454
27 to 39 weeks	44	19	48	17	83	–	–	364	360
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
Families	**620**	**241**	**1 004**	**218**	**1 862**	**264**	**224**	**5 409**	**5 372**
No workers	218	32	260	47	277	33	33	513	499
1 worker	180	77	391	85	575	115	97	1 761	1 747
2 workers	140	91	304	49	764	87	65	2 243	2 239
3 or more workers	82	41	49	37	246	29	29	892	887

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5201
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Abilene, TX			Akron, OH		Albany--Schenectady--Troy, NY			
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**3 807**	**342**	**258**	**315**	**431**	**1 167**	**1 110**	**328**	**608**
Less than $5,000	480	47	33	14	40	162	86	23	63
$5,000 to $9,999	528	56	56	49	35	146	85	14	50
$10,000 to $14,999	534	39	39	23	16	153	100	9	61
$15,000 to $24,999	938	71	48	37	38	230	198	98	51
$25,000 to $34,999	752	78	31	93	87	195	144	27	117
$35,000 to $49,999	386	43	43	45	70	85	216	51	142
$50,000 to $74,999	156	8	8	40	60	117	135	34	80
$75,000 to $99,999	31	–	–	–	43	46	87	27	36
$100,000 or more	2	–	–	14	42	33	59	45	8
Median (dollars)	18 090	18 125	15 208	27 331	34 937	19 597	33 274	34 352	33 333
Mean (dollars)	20 794	20 332	19 895	32 279	51 047	27 524	39 651	52 856	33 003
Families	**3 164**	**264**	**192**	**223**	**290**	**764**	**764**	**221**	**414**
Median income (dollars)	19 385	18 472	18 690	26 645	46 389	20 242	36 983	46 488	34 628
Mean income (dollars)	21 765	21 204	22 621	32 567	61 878	29 995	46 191	69 925	35 412
Per capita income (dollars)	5 643	5 281	5 688	9 303	15 557	8 894	12 806	16 318	12 208
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	19 385	18 472	18 690	26 645	46 389	20 242	36 983	46 488	34 628
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 745	18 299	17 798	26 786	45 417	19 318	37 647	45 417	34 669
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 056	31 250	33 846	14 531	33 125	12 361	32 857	46 250	32 946
Married-couple families (dollars)	22 991	23 333	33 824	33 088	49 479	31 339	44 250	53 706	41 012
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 639	19 750	22 708	32 759	47 500	30 000	45 197	48 750	41 429
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 237	32 596	34 519	26 607	33 750	27 356	36 111	46 250	36 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 638	10 625	10 125	5 360	16 023	5 882	18 618	28 750	10 568
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 400	7 745	7 062	5 360	15 795	5 110	8 731	19 803	5 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 284	5 284	–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 479	5 252	6 172	8 815	32 222	5 469	6 681	–	6 696
1 worker (dollars)	11 887	11 331	11 488	26 786	31 719	8 816	22 422	23 864	22 344
2 or more workers (dollars)	26 598	29 250	34 412	32 625	49 271	35 893	45 819	53 000	43 281
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	26 719	32 868	37 946	33 625	61 749	41 250	49 821	54 616	44 323
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 473**	**9 248**	**7 372**	**10 769**	**16 250**	**17 953**	**19 643**	**17 083**	**29 583**
Male householder (dollars)	18 068	10 833	8 714	36 500	32 708	18 171	22 250	22 000	19 792
Living alone (dollars)	17 962	10 000	10 000	19 375	10 833	17 757	17 917	–	17 917
Female householder (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	6 167	13 750	12 321	18 523	14 861	30 489
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	6 233	11 750	9 594	16 953	13 750	28 333
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**3 807**	**342**	**258**	**315**	**431**	**1 167**	**1 110**	**328**	**608**
With earnings	3 356	294	218	280	358	962	905	302	453
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 255	21 688	20 961	32 006	50 539	29 595	43 533	55 321	36 469
With Social Security income	542	27	27	61	58	140	176	30	122
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 209	5 139	5 139	9 540	9 934	7 023	7 620	4 557	8 778
With public assistance income	432	58	58	36	20	187	94	10	73
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 032	3 003	3 003	3 510	4 604	4 704	4 034	3 358	4 662
With retirement income	241	18	18	12	51	82	148	30	88
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 232	6 292	6 292	5 805	10 977	9 505	7 075	5 305	7 944
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**3 164**	**264**	**192**	**223**	**290**	**764**	**764**	**221**	**414**
With related children under 18 years	2 450	197	135	148	149	557	464	149	247
With related children under 5 years	1 229	105	80	92	59	274	216	66	130
Householder worked in 1989	2 697	225	161	190	247	603	602	221	261
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 583	152	122	164	189	367	463	164	223
Householder under 65 years with work disability	214	22	22	34	17	36	25	–	25
Householder 65 years and over	228	24	24	24	32	70	74	11	63
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 472	158	110	188	236	458	639	201	330
Married-couple families	**2 423**	**176**	**108**	**178**	**247**	**487**	**568**	**161**	**291**
With related children under 18 years	1 878	140	82	110	118	341	347	107	172
Householder worked in 1989	2 138	168	108	164	207	413	514	161	240
Female householder, no husband present	**545**	**67**	**63**	**18**	**43**	**232**	**189**	**60**	**123**
With related children under 18 years	444	46	42	18	31	200	117	42	75
Householder worked in 1989	409	46	42	6	40	154	81	60	21
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**976**	**152**	**131**	**176**	**252**	**847**	**642**	**243**	**322**
Nonfamily householder	643	78	66	92	141	403	346	107	194
65 years and over	149	13	13	20	20	40	106	44	41
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**13 881**	**1 349**	**958**	**1 094**	**1 312**	**3 919**	**3 236**	**998**	**1 743**
Related children under 18 years	5 709	549	382	432	385	1 484	958	289	500
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 004	411	282	270	293	934	625	198	332
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**940**	**86**	**64**	**32**	**26**	**256**	**101**	**–**	**87**
Percent below poverty level	29.7	32.6	33.3	14.3	9.0	33.5	13.2	–	21.0
With related children under 18 years	756	76	54	32	21	234	83	–	83
With related children under 5 years	464	46	32	32	6	160	70	–	70
Householder worked in 1989	656	51	37	20	14	148	24	–	13
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	242	16	16	10	9	16	4	–	4
Householder under 65 years with work disability	83	22	22	16	5	36	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	67	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	238	31	23	15	17	97	56	–	45
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 647	6 359	5 606	3 221	5 246	6 133	6 330	–	7 006
Married-couple families	**542**	**40**	**18**	**10**	**9**	**70**	**38**	**–**	**24**
With related children under 18 years	417	40	18	10	9	70	20	–	20
Householder worked in 1989	369	32	18	10	–	31	24	–	13
Female householder, no husband present	**331**	**25**	**25**	**18**	**17**	**164**	**63**	**–**	**63**
With related children under 18 years	282	25	25	18	12	164	63	–	63
Householder worked in 1989	230	8	8	6	14	104	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**417**	**59**	**59**	**62**	**122**	**266**	**208**	**101**	**86**
Percent below poverty level	42.7	38.8	45.0	35.2	48.4	31.4	32.4	41.6	26.7
Nonfamily householder	224	25	25	20	53	94	85	41	37
65 years and over	100	–	–	7	–	17	28	20	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 811	5 317	5 317	4 731	3 976	4 458	4 862	4 920	4 596
Persons	**4 438**	**494**	**351**	**191**	**234**	**1 224**	**559**	**150**	**364**
Percent below poverty level	32.0	36.6	36.6	17.5	17.8	31.2	17.3	15.0	20.9
Related children under 18 years	2 114	258	188	75	76	581	189	14	169
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 369	177	125	36	67	353	100	–	100
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 876	748	539	236	258	1 415	618	166	382
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	9 025	968	665	461	397	1 952	1 025	284	524

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5202
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Albuquerque, NM					Allentown--Bethlehem--Easton, PA--NJ				
						Total				
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**29 204**	**486**	**28 040**	**339**	**27 410**	**380**	**5 247**	**1 337**	**347**	**591**
Less than $5,000	2 738	55	2 889	22	2 839	19	1 085	107	16	51
$5,000 to $9,999	3 242	49	3 156	21	3 086	56	824	118	32	67
$10,000 to $14,999	3 573	29	3 375	48	3 303	30	464	112	18	44
$15,000 to $24,999	6 456	133	6 146	95	6 011	64	1 220	250	39	94
$25,000 to $34,999	5 209	87	4 872	70	4 741	31	628	288	73	139
$35,000 to $49,999	4 540	88	4 292	24	4 227	91	613	292	86	143
$50,000 to $74,999	2 677	30	2 423	24	2 376	68	334	127	53	48
$75,000 to $99,999	524	5	528	9	501	21	61	22	19	–
$100,000 or more	245	10	359	26	326	–	18	21	11	5
Median (dollars)	22 554	23 145	21 969	22 066	21 925	32 500	16 291	28 209	31 875	27 533
Mean (dollars)	26 972	27 958	27 409	31 225	27 315	32 495	21 134	30 631	37 976	28 669
Families	**22 503**	**412**	**20 425**	**254**	**19 985**	**271**	**4 441**	**1 027**	**316**	**367**
Median income (dollars)	24 630	25 208	25 632	25 859	25 538	40 032	15 885	29 456	30 417	30 125
Mean income (dollars)	28 767	30 554	30 581	33 834	30 453	36 498	21 580	32 803	38 291	32 585
Per capita income (dollars)	8 489	10 623	9 350	7 584	9 349	11 105	6 056	8 697	9 246	9 302
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	24 630	25 208	25 632	25 859	25 538	40 032	15 885	29 456	30 417	30 125
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 364	25 192	23 255	25 234	23 053	36 250	13 350	29 406	29 205	30 909
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 342	22 500	19 159	36 719	18 716	16 635	10 035	21 484	21 000	22 143
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 958	28 906	30 548	26 033	30 507	42 115	28 771	33 269	40 769	36 146
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 816	30 150	30 878	21 579	30 815	41 154	29 864	32 981	35 000	38 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 283	27 143	28 125	36 719	27 705	17 404	22 150	29 187	28 750	39 167
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 266	12 054	14 418	31 250	14 301	7 296	6 168	15 208	22 813	15 417
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 646	10 804	9 400	–	9 283	6 088	5 713	11 875	22 813	13 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 132	11 250	7 016	–	7 016	5 000–	5 000–	7 293	9 392	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 484	5 000–	8 476	12 969	8 449	6 056	5 000–	14 375	5 000–	16 042
1 worker (dollars)	15 927	22 171	17 094	20 972	17 008	25 417	12 891	20 354	23 828	21 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 577	28 158	34 751	33 889	34 824	45 750	34 471	40 515	42 740	42 661
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 258	29 609	36 822	37 344	36 846	46 625	36 321	41 800	42 644	44 113
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**15 182**	**7 500**	**13 647**	**18 375**	**13 654**	**11 736**	**13 302**	**16 607**	**35 625**	**25 208**
Male householder (dollars)	17 766	5 000–	17 631	20 536	17 519	12 153	16 793	17 143	–	25 662
Living alone (dollars)	15 456	5 000–	15 083	14 688	15 172	11 736	15 597	17 443	–	25 882
Female householder (dollars)	11 697	11 731	10 510	13 167	10 614	8 750	6 720	11 563	35 625	11 719
Living alone (dollars)	8 157	11 250	8 551	8 750	8 679	7 170	5 000–	9 546	35 179	10 000
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**29 204**	**486**	**28 040**	**339**	**27 410**	**380**	**5 247**	**1 337**	**347**	**591**
With earnings	25 750	425	22 606	318	22 036	326	3 847	1 187	334	476
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 025	27 343	28 148	30 972	28 050	33 981	25 018	30 885	37 421	30 830
With Social Security income	4 474	72	6 512	30	6 427	64	601	206	13	135
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 857	6 596	6 659	7 124	6 643	8 145	4 670	6 861	7 655	7 351
With public assistance income	2 523	28	2 863	17	2 824	50	1 821	160	32	64
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 184	3 616	3 359	2 762	3 363	3 394	4 338	4 290	2 635	5 928
With retirement income	2 827	67	4 292	3	4 271	58	255	66	22	37
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 484	11 999	9 651	5 539	9 641	6 260	5 505	7 287	7 702	8 188
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**22 503**	**412**	**20 425**	**254**	**19 985**	**271**	**4 441**	**1 027**	**316**	**367**
With related children under 18 years	15 602	268	12 098	182	11 802	152	3 550	715	234	212
With related children under 5 years	7 237	96	5 066	46	4 967	65	1 684	338	112	101
Householder worked in 1989	18 510	363	15 193	236	14 794	224	2 851	849	282	286
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11 909	244	9 687	105	9 494	167	1 670	573	196	172
Householder under 65 years with work disability	2 087	44	2 153	32	2 115	34	662	102	27	31
Householder 65 years and over	1 668	18	2 854	8	2 841	35	89	70	10	56
Householder high school graduate or higher	14 898	356	13 930	169	13 589	186	1 913	608	229	207
Married-couple families	**15 986**	**308**	**14 156**	**199**	**13 809**	**206**	**2 171**	**692**	**200**	**249**
With related children under 18 years	10 756	185	7 945	143	7 714	124	1 603	489	152	140
Householder worked in 1989	13 570	259	10 827	189	10 501	197	1 819	566	186	191
Female householder, no husband present	**4 523**	**73**	**4 680**	**6**	**4 636**	**59**	**1 921**	**183**	**64**	**76**
With related children under 18 years	3 469	59	3 188	6	3 156	28	1 690	149	55	55
Householder worked in 1989	3 211	73	3 047	6	3 015	21	755	145	58	53
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**11 310**	**125**	**10 857**	**164**	**10 563**	**202**	**1 685**	**574**	**97**	**315**
Nonfamily householder	6 701	74	7 615	85	7 425	109	806	310	31	224
65 years and over	1 262	21	2 221	20	2 163	30	151	88	10	69
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**93 378**	**1 290**	**82 602**	**1 301**	**80 471**	**1 161**	**18 237**	**4 728**	**1 473**	**1 888**
Related children under 18 years	32 536	384	25 036	381	24 507	339	8 172	1 692	505	722
Related children 5 to 17 years	22 585	274	17 906	304	17 509	238	5 617	1 186	355	475
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**4 423**	**67**	**3 445**	**50**	**3 377**	**26**	**1 775**	**165**	**43**	**47**
Percent below poverty level	19.7	16.3	16.9	19.7	16.9	9.6	40.0	16.1	13.6	12.8
With related children under 18 years	3 910	42	2 855	50	2 792	26	1 667	131	33	40
With related children under 5 years	2 139	14	1 435	11	1 424	8	946	52	14	26
Householder worked in 1989	2 821	49	1 735	50	1 667	10	579	101	29	35
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	747	21	426	19	402	–	64	22	15	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability	638	18	715	–	715	10	398	25	–	14
Householder 65 years and over	201	–	321	–	321	–	6	14	10	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 743	42	1 722	26	1 678	12	683	54	18	14
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 813	5 109	5 637	4 699	5 674	4 113	6 719	5 502	5 201	5 605
Married-couple families	**2 085**	**35**	**1 423**	**40**	**1 370**	**2**	**328**	**72**	**10**	**23**
With related children under 18 years	1 826	17	1 064	40	1 016	2	305	45	–	16
Householder worked in 1989	1 462	17	795	40	742	–	192	41	10	21
Female householder, no husband present	**1 886**	**25**	**1 692**	**–**	**1 687**	**24**	**1 350**	**67**	**21**	**24**
With related children under 18 years	1 680	25	1 530	–	1 525	24	1 272	67	21	24
Householder worked in 1989	1 021	25	739	–	734	10	322	42	15	14
Unrelated individuals	**4 036**	**57**	**3 705**	**103**	**3 558**	**42**	**770**	**184**	**31**	**78**
Percent below poverty level	35.7	45.6	34.1	62.8	33.7	20.8	45.7	32.1	32.0	24.8
Nonfamily householder	1 893	37	2 246	24	2 181	23	351	76	–	54
65 years and over	694	–	1 006	20	966	16	115	46	3	43
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 306	3 500	3 227	3 113	3 229	3 210	3 682	3 791	5 438	2 437
Persons	**21 245**	**257**	**16 388**	**336**	**15 990**	**165**	**7 672**	**969**	**205**	**394**
Percent below poverty level	22.8	19.9	19.8	25.8	19.9	14.2	42.1	20.5	13.9	20.9
Related children under 18 years	9 189	108	6 356	75	6 281	91	4 410	443	90	229
Related children 5 to 17 years	6 162	56	4 445	60	4 385	72	2 870	287	63	145
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	28 473	297	22 654	381	22 124	255	8 962	1 088	224	436
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	47 209	531	37 496	690	36 525	416	12 237	2 156	579	766

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5203
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Allentown--Bethlehem--Easton, PA--NJ—Con.					Amarillo, TX			Anchorage, AK	
	Pennsylvania (pt.)									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**369**	**5 213**	**1 277**	**327**	**558**	**5 525**	**691**	**652**	**1 395**	**357**
Less than $5,000	19	1 085	102	16	46	686	90	90	43	27
$5,000 to $9,999	56	819	118	32	67	654	97	97	90	5
$10,000 to $14,999	30	456	112	18	44	894	91	85	140	29
$15,000 to $24,999	64	1 214	238	39	82	1 434	127	108	267	56
$25,000 to $34,999	31	622	270	64	130	989	99	85	224	105
$35,000 to $49,999	80	613	271	79	136	525	110	110	197	52
$50,000 to $74,999	68	325	127	53	48	279	56	56	263	56
$75,000 to $99,999	21	61	22	19	–	53	9	9	109	22
$100,000 or more	–	18	17	7	5	11	12	12	62	5
Median (dollars)	30 781	16 271	27 917	31 518	27 576	17 887	20 733	20 345	32 869	31 295
Mean (dollars)	32 375	21 085	30 363	37 020	28 895	21 216	27 166	27 461	40 826	36 866
Families	**267**	**4 407**	**972**	**296**	**339**	**4 594**	**542**	**513**	**928**	**265**
Median income (dollars)	40 160	15 856	29 200	29 857	30 433	18 586	23 269	23 317	40 635	31 467
Mean income (dollars)	36 506	21 537	32 441	37 255	32 928	21 721	29 510	30 010	47 742	36 064
Per capita income (dollars)	10 978	6 049	8 558	9 065	9 188	5 980	7 125	7 057	13 461	9 887
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	40 160	15 856	29 200	29 857	30 433	18 586	23 269	23 317	40 635	31 467
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 250	13 358	29 353	29 107	31 250	17 962	24 583	24 271	34 750	30 598
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 250	10 000	21 354	19 821	22 143	16 506	23 229	23 646	32 679	30 707
Married-couple families (dollars)	42 244	28 708	33 269	42 308	38 333	20 787	29 199	29 231	42 281	32 813
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 346	30 016	33 365	40 288	39 375	20 454	29 000	28 893	37 857	32 065
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 019	21 850	29 333	28 750	39 167	17 325	28 333	28 667	34 345	31 413
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 296	6 138	14 286	22 500	14 327	8 709	9 319	9 319	15 852	17 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 088	5 669	11 875	22 813	13 000	6 889	6 627	6 627	15 114	16 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	7 293	9 392	5 360	5 639	8 422	8 422	16 161	16 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 056	5 000–	13 281	5 000–	14 688	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	7 217	–
1 worker (dollars)	17 222	12 891	19 412	22 891	19 875	13 283	11 563	11 429	18 636	23 558
2 or more workers (dollars)	45 750	34 505	40 787	42 740	43 065	25 257	33 750	37 583	52 449	34 766
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	46 625	36 290	42 566	42 837	44 355	25 628	39 402	39 728	51 274	36 250
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 250**	**13 302**	**16 830**	**35 625**	**25 469**	**12 610**	**11 648**	**11 080**	**18 906**	**26 618**
Male householder (dollars)	11 667	16 793	17 143	–	25 662	14 167	14 375	12 292	16 694	26 471
Living alone (dollars)	11 250	15 597	17 443	–	25 882	12 850	13 750	11 667	15 156	24 063
Female householder (dollars)	8 750	6 720	11 953	35 625	18 750	11 031	10 625	10 625	22 500	30 500
Living alone (dollars)	7 170	5 000–	10 156	35 179	10 781	8 693	8 782	8 782	21 953	30 500
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**369**	**5 213**	**1 277**	**327**	**558**	**5 525**	**691**	**652**	**1 395**	**357**
With earnings	315	3 818	1 139	314	455	5 021	588	559	1 323	330
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 898	24 974	30 613	36 487	31 217	21 691	28 765	29 155	39 647	35 696
With Social Security income	64	596	189	13	118	594	86	79	117	45
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 145	4 676	6 733	7 655	7 217	6 005	6 338	6 661	5 334	3 810
With public assistance income	50	1 808	147	25	58	537	71	71	83	6
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 394	4 334	4 314	2 150	6 167	1 756	2 216	2 216	4 345	3 600
With retirement income	58	255	66	22	37	241	70	60	120	41
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 260	5 505	7 287	7 702	8 188	5 911	7 973	5 926	8 784	13 151
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**267**	**4 407**	**972**	**296**	**339**	**4 594**	**542**	**513**	**928**	**265**
With related children under 18 years	148	3 525	688	225	201	3 604	416	400	646	211
With related children under 5 years	61	1 665	324	103	96	1 977	245	238	324	127
Householder worked in 1989	220	2 830	806	262	270	3 965	437	408	859	258
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	163	1 649	551	181	172	2 230	257	233	535	169
Householder under 65 years with work disability	34	662	102	27	31	310	47	47	84	26
Householder 65 years and over	35	89	58	10	44	220	35	35	9	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	182	1 896	565	216	184	2 204	301	283	796	225
Married-couple families	**202**	**2 156**	**650**	**184**	**230**	**3 423**	**423**	**394**	**731**	**234**
With related children under 18 years	120	1 597	467	143	134	2 652	332	316	491	180
Householder worked in 1989	193	1 804	531	170	179	3 055	372	343	705	234
Female householder, no husband present	**59**	**1 902**	**170**	**60**	**67**	**839**	**94**	**94**	**139**	**24**
With related children under 18 years	28	1 671	144	55	50	711	73	73	118	24
Householder worked in 1989	21	749	137	54	49	607	60	60	96	17
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**195**	**1 671**	**569**	**97**	**310**	**1 757**	**242**	**218**	**749**	**122**
Nonfamily householder	102	806	305	31	219	931	149	139	467	92
65 years and over	30	151	83	10	64	140	19	19	9	19
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 138**	**18 097**	**4 528**	**1 363**	**1 811**	**19 789**	**2 613**	**2 471**	**4 255**	**1 144**
Related children under 18 years	327	8 103	1 656	475	716	8 124	1 116	1 099	1 505	559
Related children 5 to 17 years	231	5 568	1 162	337	469	5 482	715	705	950	299
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**26**	**1 762**	**165**	**43**	**47**	**1 264**	**147**	**143**	**78**	**12**
Percent below poverty level	9.7	40.0	17.0	14.5	13.9	27.5	27.1	27.9	8.4	4.5
With related children under 18 years	26	1 654	131	33	40	1 108	129	125	65	12
With related children under 5 years	8	933	52	14	26	764	97	97	56	5
Householder worked in 1989	10	579	101	29	35	845	96	92	45	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	64	22	15	7	193	14	10	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	10	398	25	–	14	135	26	26	17	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	6	14	10	–	62	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	12	675	54	18	14	399	41	37	48	12
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 113	6 742	5 502	5 201	5 605	6 815	8 654	8 728	4 369	1 818
Married-couple families	**2**	**328**	**72**	**10**	**23**	**746**	**88**	**84**	**20**	**5**
With related children under 18 years	2	305	45	–	16	640	78	74	7	5
Householder worked in 1989	–	192	41	10	21	548	67	63	15	5
Female householder, no husband present	**24**	**1 337**	**67**	**21**	**24**	**425**	**53**	**53**	**52**	**7**
With related children under 18 years	24	1 259	67	21	24	396	45	45	52	7
Householder worked in 1989	10	322	42	15	14	224	29	29	24	–
Unrelated individuals	**42**	**770**	**179**	**31**	**73**	**773**	**96**	**82**	**139**	**40**
Percent below poverty level	21.5	46.1	31.5	32.0	23.5	44.0	39.7	37.6	18.6	32.8
Nonfamily householder	23	351	71	–	49	298	29	29	77	34
65 years and over	16	115	41	3	38	70	6	6	–	19
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 210	3 682	3 865	5 438	2 526	3 739	3 855	4 124	3 554	2 572
Persons	**165**	**7 632**	**958**	**205**	**383**	**6 211**	**925**	**881**	**490**	**94**
Percent below poverty level	14.5	42.2	21.2	15.0	21.1	31.4	35.4	35.7	11.5	8.2
Related children under 18 years	91	4 388	443	90	229	2 979	517	504	212	24
Related children 5 to 17 years	72	2 858	287	63	145	1 833	338	332	104	12
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	255	8 873	1 071	224	419	8 172	1 038	979	720	206
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	416	12 148	2 103	549	743	13 385	1 607	1 524	1 395	471

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5204
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Anchorage, AK—Con.		Ann Arbor, MI		Antioch--Pittsburg, CA					
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 077**	**720**	**551**	**536**	**6 000**	**366**	**1 582**	**431**	**228**	**967**
Less than $5,000	40	40	62	76	216	7	43	–	–	43
$5,000 to $9,999	59	27	12	44	454	40	117	10	10	74
$10,000 to $14,999	68	19	57	65	485	71	81	27	10	44
$15,000 to $24,999	209	145	159	86	1 013	63	197	47	21	134
$25,000 to $34,999	167	87	96	74	1 014	48	214	63	34	135
$35,000 to $49,999	208	155	116	69	1 272	56	437	139	91	242
$50,000 to $74,999	167	99	27	64	1 126	57	317	95	22	186
$75,000 to $99,999	88	77	6	7	339	9	129	36	26	76
$100,000 or more	71	71	16	51	81	15	47	14	14	33
Median (dollars)	34 531	38 100	22 470	24 464	32 371	25 714	39 296	39 812	42 000	38 848
Mean (dollars)	46 581	52 898	28 601	38 784	36 814	35 052	47 054	43 817	45 552	49 961
Families	**744**	**479**	**310**	**274**	**5 136**	**318**	**1 358**	**394**	**199**	**808**
Median income (dollars)	36 786	42 417	33 145	43 083	33 103	25 357	39 554	38 250	45 919	40 000
Mean income (dollars)	50 737	59 781	35 717	54 278	37 569	35 853	48 336	42 133	46 363	52 764
Per capita income (dollars)	14 336	18 027	9 998	13 312	9 659	10 322	12 767	10 014	10 570	14 226
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	36 786	42 417	33 145	43 083	33 103	25 357	39 554	38 250	45 919	40 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 607	55 164	33 831	44 375	31 427	20 000	38 086	37 250	46 375	39 567
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 500	36 979	33 158	43 542	27 895	11 739	41 029	46 000	47 125	33 375
Married-couple families (dollars)	45 179	56 228	34 868	43 667	39 816	33 750	45 565	42 778	46 176	46 577
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 804	59 327	36 250	44 196	38 277	42 656	45 000	45 375	50 319	46 004
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 159	46 875	33 750	43 542	31 964	25 357	45 150	46 625	55 396	45 036
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	24 375	29 338	25 208	20 208	14 549	12 679	9 933	38 333	39 583	8 743
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 542	16 667	25 208	21 458	11 641	11 563	7 583	11 250	12 000	6 854
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 778	5 000–	5 000–	–	7 446	10 469	5 000	–	–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 360	–	5 000–	12 500	9 208	8 788	11 641	12 125	11 250	10 833
1 worker (dollars)	20 847	21 008	27 083	31 964	22 444	14 602	25 878	26 923	35 300	25 833
2 or more workers (dollars)	47 054	58 136	36 161	46 500	45 137	48 571	47 312	46 654	48 359	48 409
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	49 375	65 878	37 969	48 750	48 143	52 748	48 523	45 625	48 984	50 073
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**24 243**	**24 243**	**18 012**	**13 438**	**20 424**	**15 750**	**25 000**	**34 821**	**33 393**	**23 657**
Male householder (dollars)	22 788	23 606	17 898	21 250	29 837	41 250	39 750	34 286	34 286	39 333
Living alone (dollars)	20 278	23 021	15 179	30 625	26 000	41 250	40 179	26 250	26 250	40 714
Female householder (dollars)	26 797	25 469	18 077	10 972	13 173	13 750	10 852	55 155	5 360	11 080
Living alone (dollars)	25 000	23 229	15 893	6 730	11 326	11 667	9 600	5 360	5 360	10 511
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 077**	**720**	**551**	**536**	**6 000**	**366**	**1 582**	**431**	**228**	**967**
With earnings	1 013	688	522	494	5 365	296	1 395	409	213	815
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 840	49 072	28 497	38 956	37 416	38 904	49 169	42 687	44 693	54 104
With Social Security income	109	105	22	35	840	49	269	72	41	184
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 571	5 636	7 265	7 614	6 901	6 823	6 892	5 084	5 136	7 666
With public assistance income	102	45	12	26	620	65	213	72	72	134
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 551	6 685	2 503	700	5 353	6 313	5 654	6 335	6 335	5 444
With retirement income	100	54	25	31	756	38	243	59	18	171
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 831	8 279	1 808	5 675	6 449	4 439	6 575	3 032	3 589	7 796
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**744**	**479**	**310**	**274**	**5 136**	**318**	**1 358**	**394**	**199**	**808**
With related children under 18 years	443	239	213	162	3 687	177	936	273	139	530
With related children under 5 years	219	104	124	78	2 037	101	458	115	79	271
Householder worked in 1989	687	447	269	250	4 319	251	1 159	377	189	638
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	388	275	155	146	2 573	103	761	220	112	421
Householder under 65 years with work disability	37	14	10	–	449	40	112	20	11	83
Householder 65 years and over	33	33	12	15	312	26	120	27	8	93
Householder high school graduate or higher	608	442	228	254	2 665	139	1 083	308	136	627
Married-couple families	**546**	**336**	**250**	**206**	**3 966**	**254**	**1 095**	**336**	**164**	**612**
With related children under 18 years	329	180	168	107	2 793	124	727	233	118	370
Householder worked in 1989	521	315	218	188	3 474	198	980	329	164	516
Female householder, no husband present	**126**	**79**	**35**	**33**	**731**	**41**	**205**	**36**	**30**	**160**
With related children under 18 years	100	53	35	28	599	34	164	22	16	133
Householder worked in 1989	94	68	26	27	454	34	121	26	20	86
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**473**	**284**	**497**	**508**	**2 039**	**110**	**498**	**103**	**71**	**362**
Nonfamily householder	333	241	241	262	864	48	224	37	29	159
65 years and over	10	10	–	19	231	–	60	12	12	42
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 326**	**1 944**	**1 691**	**1 541**	**23 426**	**1 317**	**6 265**	**1 987**	**1 121**	**3 677**
Related children under 18 years	1 214	630	540	336	9 009	505	2 255	610	315	1 439
Related children 5 to 17 years	809	441	311	240	6 138	293	1 471	431	199	903
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**40**	**18**	**40**	**30**	**722**	**55**	**135**	**21**	**15**	**88**
Percent below poverty level	5.4	3.8	12.9	10.9	14.1	17.3	9.9	5.3	7.5	10.9
With related children under 18 years	40	18	26	16	647	46	121	21	15	74
With related children under 5 years	22	12	16	11	419	35	64	5	5	50
Householder worked in 1989	40	18	20	19	406	32	44	11	5	19
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	93	–	14	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	91	5	25	–	–	16
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	6	6	27	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	34	18	22	24	208	11	74	5	5	43
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 942	4 270	7 455	5 914	5 012	5 037	4 966	2 636	3 615	4 986
Married-couple families	**16**	**–**	**31**	**17**	**353**	**20**	**17**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	16	–	17	11	309	15	17	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	16	–	20	6	229	8	5	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**12**	**9**	**5**	**320**	**12**	**113**	**16**	**10**	**88**
With related children under 18 years	18	12	9	5	302	12	99	16	10	74
Householder worked in 1989	18	12	–	5	142	5	34	6	–	19
Unrelated individuals	**120**	**61**	**163**	**199**	**559**	**23**	**101**	**28**	**10**	**68**
Percent below poverty level	25.4	21.5	32.8	39.2	27.4	20.9	20.3	27.2	14.1	18.8
Nonfamily householder	47	47	44	93	84	–	11	–	–	11
65 years and over	10	10	–	–	44	–	4	–	–	4
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 055	3 006	3 215	3 430	4 388	3 814	5 017	5 308	6 451	5 228
Persons	**334**	**142**	**362**	**316**	**4 018**	**280**	**650**	**110**	**86**	**452**
Percent below poverty level	10.0	7.3	21.4	20.5	17.2	21.3	10.4	5.5	7.7	12.3
Related children under 18 years	143	40	142	30	2 034	150	350	51	51	267
Related children 5 to 17 years	65	22	104	11	1 395	48	213	32	32	158
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	476	210	474	338	5 578	448	781	149	106	511
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	935	389	692	520	9 370	541	1 510	319	193	969

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5205
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Atlanta, GA									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**4 844**	**2 281**	**2 073**	**5 729**	**1 123**	**293**	**2 123**	**1 000**	**384**	**2 244**
Less than $5,000	271	110	111	451	138	49	139	47	30	174
$5,000 to $9,999	285	144	76	284	39	6	109	69	34	116
$10,000 to $14,999	490	171	129	498	135	68	226	118	45	127
$15,000 to $24,999	1 044	349	325	1 053	200	51	356	175	66	420
$25,000 to $34,999	932	455	293	849	169	7	312	141	56	346
$35,000 to $49,999	978	460	396	1 240	308	96	466	190	75	419
$50,000 to $74,999	498	451	349	775	66	6	326	173	63	345
$75,000 to $99,999	190	92	200	301	25	10	116	60	15	149
$100,000 or more	156	49	194	278	43	–	73	27	–	148
Median (dollars)	28 043	33 216	39 489	31 076	27 582	19 922	31 217	27 298	27 361	33 117
Mean (dollars)	33 760	38 578	56 241	41 253	33 830	24 851	40 286	37 537	30 936	46 003
Families	**3 571**	**1 506**	**1 467**	**3 812**	**809**	**214**	**1 491**	**716**	**273**	**1 312**
Median income (dollars)	25 481	37 083	41 963	35 532	25 977	19 375	35 911	31 486	34 185	40 865
Mean income (dollars)	31 833	44 366	64 561	46 385	35 911	23 856	45 002	41 771	35 052	56 606
Per capita income (dollars)	9 219	13 439	20 944	14 587	10 266	5 520	13 696	12 381	10 259	18 551
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	25 481	37 083	41 963	35 532	25 977	19 375	35 911	31 486	34 185	40 865
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 338	36 359	41 536	34 090	23 977	12 340	32 991	27 358	33 913	40 931
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 922	33 125	25 893	34 728	25 089	21 250	38 854	26 923	43 000	38 681
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 100	41 455	43 177	40 146	32 865	21 771	39 026	36 818	37 656	44 394
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 912	42 104	42 277	39 306	33 854	12 095	36 042	29 946	34 185	46 471
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 830	34 196	30 750	39 097	32 841	21 250	41 944	26 923	43 625	41 080
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 125	20 139	26 250	21 147	17 371	18 750	21 898	17 440	47 857	24 479
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 485	9 590	17 266	17 500	16 767	18 750	15 357	15 714	11 250	23 594
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	13 333	17 375	17 232	17 321	–	22 344	–	11 250	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	13 750	5 000	7 177	–	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	13 639	25 132	31 944	22 411	13 603	11 250	24 265	22 868	16 324	35 104
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 235	43 424	48 750	40 709	36 667	23 704	38 692	36 464	37 617	46 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 609	43 965	47 963	42 538	40 774	40 655	41 076	39 722	38 164	46 850
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**26 699**	**25 203**	**22 379**	**21 327**	**19 205**	**5 000–**	**19 286**	**17 083**	**13 375**	**23 063**
Male householder (dollars)	27 614	26 767	36 250	23 260	22 750	11 944	18 804	13 929	11 538	25 457
Living alone (dollars)	24 318	25 988	28 036	20 758	23 167	36 250	18 207	5 000–	10 192	23 558
Female householder (dollars)	23 177	20 074	20 179	19 562	13 594	5 000–	20 556	20 741	14 625	18 750
Living alone (dollars)	11 471	19 028	16 367	17 149	5 000–	–	12 298	12 448	5 000–	17 259
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**4 844**	**2 281**	**2 073**	**5 729**	**1 123**	**293**	**2 123**	**1 000**	**384**	**2 244**
With earnings	4 659	2 147	1 902	5 395	1 065	288	2 019	975	382	2 072
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 807	38 676	56 593	40 853	34 359	25 218	39 570	37 240	29 477	45 635
With Social Security income	200	130	345	449	45	3	169	54	21	225
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 601	6 659	6 477	6 925	6 677	1 200	6 267	6 138	4 002	7 620
With public assistance income	124	59	143	277	76	–	91	46	–	91
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 934	4 500	4 361	3 428	4 893	–	2 221	2 308	–	3 374
With retirement income	202	102	164	220	33	–	63	15	11	124
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 651	6 828	10 339	11 704	6 235	–	8 854	3 749	17 000	14 607
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**3 571**	**1 506**	**1 467**	**3 812**	**809**	**214**	**1 491**	**716**	**273**	**1 312**
With related children under 18 years	2 541	1 006	814	2 356	579	130	899	466	171	748
With related children under 5 years	1 513	470	346	1 042	292	78	415	195	100	288
Householder worked in 1989	3 283	1 389	1 330	3 506	723	194	1 400	680	271	1 199
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 067	1 097	992	2 434	483	96	924	478	135	893
Householder under 65 years with work disability	164	51	70	117	16	–	33	13	11	68
Householder 65 years and over	31	43	163	159	41	–	38	14	–	75
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 767	1 297	1 233	2 937	485	48	1 115	484	213	1 172
Married-couple families	**2 620**	**1 275**	**1 288**	**2 967**	**559**	**157**	**1 199**	**578**	**240**	**1 064**
With related children under 18 years	1 985	831	702	1 803	383	92	724	379	151	602
Householder worked in 1989	2 476	1 206	1 175	2 815	507	147	1 169	556	238	994
Female householder, no husband present	**333**	**189**	**142**	**653**	**167**	**16**	**231**	**105**	**12**	**205**
With related children under 18 years	292	142	106	443	132	16	146	80	5	129
Householder worked in 1989	233	145	118	527	153	16	170	91	12	170
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**4 710**	**1 057**	**924**	**3 508**	**768**	**289**	**1 243**	**537**	**246**	**1 430**
Nonfamily householder	1 273	775	606	1 917	314	79	632	284	111	932
65 years and over	51	49	188	137	5	–	38	23	–	94
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**18 544**	**6 495**	**5 354**	**16 979**	**4 066**	**1 288**	**6 281**	**2 979**	**1 214**	**5 980**
Related children under 18 years	5 489	2 161	1 096	4 406	1 141	376	1 516	667	372	1 614
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 300	1 477	712	3 114	732	214	1 072	533	175	1 207
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**694**	**126**	**69**	**428**	**142**	**61**	**147**	**77**	**31**	**106**
Percent below poverty level	19.4	8.4	4.7	11.2	17.6	28.5	9.9	10.8	11.4	8.1
With related children under 18 years	629	112	62	327	113	51	121	70	12	69
With related children under 5 years	372	60	27	200	90	46	48	30	–	38
Householder worked in 1989	514	68	54	256	99	51	87	46	29	46
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	232	39	22	48	41	27	7	7	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	62	14	5	47	7	–	11	–	2	29
Householder 65 years and over	12	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	215	58	54	234	65	15	46	13	18	90
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 067	5 554	3 379	5 475	5 497	5 513	5 201	4 105	4 370	6 049
Married-couple families	**432**	**60**	**49**	**244**	**79**	**36**	**93**	**50**	**25**	**61**
With related children under 18 years	425	46	49	182	60	36	73	43	12	38
Householder worked in 1989	372	46	49	175	64	36	68	33	23	32
Female householder, no husband present	**152**	**66**	**20**	**135**	**28**	**–**	**48**	**27**	**–**	**37**
With related children under 18 years	152	66	13	112	28	–	48	27	–	23
Householder worked in 1989	67	22	5	52	20	–	13	13	–	6
Unrelated individuals	**1 465**	**176**	**202**	**1 053**	**353**	**184**	**324**	**139**	**50**	**376**
Percent below poverty level	31.1	16.7	21.9	30.0	46.0	63.7	26.1	25.9	20.3	26.3
Nonfamily householder	245	97	130	437	116	52	134	76	23	187
65 years and over	6	15	75	44	5	–	25	17	–	14
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 615	4 340	2 503	3 994	3 530	4 192	4 088	3 725	3 743	4 349
Persons	**4 482**	**670**	**399**	**2 551**	**861**	**472**	**856**	**408**	**158**	**749**
Percent below poverty level	24.2	10.3	7.5	15.0	21.2	36.6	13.6	13.7	13.0	12.5
Related children under 18 years	1 583	295	58	666	231	145	218	117	37	188
Related children 5 to 17 years	943	227	44	405	104	62	185	99	37	101
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	6 147	953	545	3 394	1 179	666	1 116	472	277	985
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	10 351	1 859	1 081	6 155	1 883	760	2 205	1 046	588	1 791

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5206
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Atlantic City, NJ		Augusta, GA--SC					
			Total			Georgia (pt.)		
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**2 051**	**812**	**333**	**429**	**370**	**292**	**413**	**312**
Less than $5,000	233	74	18	19	11	18	19	–
$5,000 to $9,999	281	32	13	–	37	13	–	31
$10,000 to $14,999	193	78	46	17	49	35	17	49
$15,000 to $24,999	292	240	40	95	47	40	95	38
$25,000 to $34,999	427	171	98	108	53	91	108	43
$35,000 to $49,999	316	130	55	94	86	44	94	86
$50,000 to $74,999	270	53	28	79	32	23	63	19
$75,000 to $99,999	39	14	35	10	13	28	10	13
$100,000 or more	–	20	–	7	42	–	7	33
Median (dollars)	25 597	23 548	32 096	33 024	32 130	31 759	32 422	33 438
Mean (dollars)	27 425	34 537	33 946	37 068	50 163	33 224	35 995	52 097
Families	**1 604**	**596**	**235**	**381**	**260**	**213**	**365**	**211**
Median income (dollars)	25 984	27 603	33 802	32 989	31 500	33 073	32 318	31 812
Mean income (dollars)	27 765	38 230	38 897	36 495	54 761	38 064	35 256	57 369
Per capita income (dollars)	8 089	10 233	8 119	10 024	13 999	7 945	10 233	14 280
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	25 984	27 603	33 802	32 989	31 500	33 073	32 318	31 812
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 125	24 138	34 444	31 452	25 500	33 472	31 250	30 687
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 742	23 696	41 071	23 958	26 625	12 344	23 958	30 625
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 097	31 000	34 779	34 293	40 972	33 750	33 424	40 903
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 429	34 183	35 703	32 419	31 696	35 156	32 218	41 364
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 893	33 125	41 071	23 958	25 875	12 344	23 958	16 964
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 509	12 008	5 000–	5 000–	11 371	5 000–	5 000–	11 613
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 873	10 644	5 000–	5 000–	11 008	5 000–	5 000–	11 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 682	9 411	–	–	31 250	–	–	31 250
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	5 202	5 000–	13 750	17 679	11 250	13 750	17 679	11 250
1 worker (dollars)	13 182	12 311	12 188	19 643	13 611	12 750	19 643	12 500
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 823	34 808	38 750	36 953	41 298	35 455	35 703	40 962
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	33 281	36 010	40 764	35 078	65 970	36 705	34 688	65 068
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 186**	**20 324**	**14 063**	**20 357**	**35 500**	**13 281**	**20 357**	**36 062**
Male householder (dollars)	18 500	20 764	14 375	41 250	31 071	13 594	41 250	45 156
Living alone (dollars)	11 759	20 473	13 594	40 455	19 167	13 594	40 455	19 792
Female householder (dollars)	12 083	18 812	12 308	11 691	36 000	12 083	11 691	36 000
Living alone (dollars)	5 587	17 750	11 635	11 691	35 437	10 625	11 691	35 437
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**2 051**	**812**	**333**	**429**	**370**	**292**	**413**	**312**
With earnings	1 774	765	320	380	343	279	364	285
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 694	33 368	32 637	34 531	47 490	31 790	33 330	51 013
With Social Security income	183	112	36	37	34	36	37	25
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 604	7 947	5 589	7 061	7 922	5 589	7 061	4 542
With public assistance income	281	45	13	24	34	13	24	34
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 603	3 048	1 800	8 671	4 498	1 800	8 671	4 498
With retirement income	69	45	56	106	27	56	95	18
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 800	2 185	8 850	12 303	17 995	8 850	13 236	8 992
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**1 604**	**596**	**235**	**381**	**260**	**213**	**365**	**211**
With related children under 18 years	1 261	431	142	254	185	131	238	149
With related children under 5 years	670	233	66	104	71	62	104	61
Householder worked in 1989	1 341	522	222	324	237	200	319	188
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	874	265	130	276	168	115	271	136
Householder under 65 years with work disability	131	22	–	26	7	–	26	7
Householder 65 years and over	35	32	14	43	–	14	32	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	872	347	191	350	182	184	350	159
Married-couple families	**877**	**378**	**215**	**357**	**174**	**193**	**341**	**131**
With related children under 18 years	631	281	129	230	116	118	214	86
Householder worked in 1989	817	343	202	304	160	180	299	117
Female householder, no husband present	**530**	**143**	**13**	**9**	**58**	**13**	**9**	**52**
With related children under 18 years	490	114	13	9	49	13	9	43
Householder worked in 1989	333	122	13	5	49	13	5	43
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 111**	**431**	**124**	**78**	**132**	**105**	**78**	**119**
Nonfamily householder	447	216	98	48	110	79	48	101
65 years and over	36	23	16	23	10	16	23	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6 628**	**2 794**	**1 254**	**1 451**	**1 298**	**1 142**	**1 338**	**1 084**
Related children under 18 years	2 542	932	552	575	421	507	523	347
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 705	564	378	381	331	356	337	275
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**453**	**111**	**17**	**19**	**39**	**13**	**19**	**22**
Percent below poverty level	28.2	18.6	7.2	5.0	15.0	6.1	5.2	10.4
With related children under 18 years	414	103	17	19	39	13	19	22
With related children under 5 years	248	86	17	4	16	13	4	16
Householder worked in 1989	231	83	17	5	30	13	5	13
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	78	16	4	5	6	–	5	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	79	–	–	–	7	–	–	7
Householder 65 years and over	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	185	51	–	19	7	–	19	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 672	6 028	8 968	9 933	7 779	8 619	9 933	7 027
Married-couple families	**148**	**35**	**4**	**10**	**18**	**–**	**10**	**7**
With related children under 18 years	116	27	4	10	18	–	10	7
Householder worked in 1989	113	27	4	–	18	–	–	7
Female householder, no husband present	**281**	**66**	**13**	**9**	**21**	**13**	**9**	**15**
With related children under 18 years	274	66	13	9	21	13	9	15
Householder worked in 1989	94	56	13	5	12	13	5	6
Unrelated individuals	**421**	**81**	**47**	**18**	**4**	**47**	**18**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	37.9	18.8	37.9	23.1	3.0	44.8	23.1	–
Nonfamily householder	156	33	37	–	–	37	–	–
65 years and over	28	8	16	–	–	16	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 049	3 311	3 464	3 505	3 007	3 464	3 505	–
Persons	**2 165**	**516**	**155**	**161**	**235**	**131**	**156**	**162**
Percent below poverty level	32.7	18.5	12.4	11.1	18.1	11.5	11.7	14.9
Related children under 18 years	1 068	239	79	99	103	71	94	69
Related children 5 to 17 years	726	136	32	63	92	32	58	58
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 515	720	251	224	324	195	219	251
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 556	1 318	550	386	549	487	381	458

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5207
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Aurora, IL			Austin, TX					
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**5 121**	**638**	**332**	**30 700**	**634**	**3 670**	**742**	**756**	**2 151**
Less than $5,000	207	51	14	2 881	50	459	102	72	285
$5,000 to $9,999	269	37	25	3 299	48	424	98	75	251
$10,000 to $14,999	411	95	56	4 003	83	524	89	120	315
$15,000 to $24,999	917	93	20	7 269	176	784	188	160	436
$25,000 to $34,999	1 077	129	32	5 320	89	471	105	67	299
$35,000 to $49,999	1 188	139	103	4 566	128	551	104	134	305
$50,000 to $74,999	863	63	57	2 658	60	298	44	75	170
$75,000 to $99,999	140	31	13	464	–	86	12	29	45
$100,000 or more	49	–	12	240	–	73	–	24	45
Median (dollars)	32 370	27 443	39 500	21 767	22 031	20 341	18 056	23 086	19 973
Mean (dollars)	34 927	30 028	42 892	25 906	26 413	26 193	21 923	29 334	25 973
Families	**4 665**	**559**	**256**	**21 951**	**367**	**2 344**	**490**	**472**	**1 361**
Median income (dollars)	31 590	26 222	41 014	23 564	24 943	24 320	20 741	29 063	23 902
Mean income (dollars)	34 091	30 001	48 000	27 655	29 938	30 591	24 229	34 734	30 581
Per capita income (dollars)	8 048	8 484	12 627	8 079	10 197	8 821	7 167	11 508	8 609
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	31 590	26 222	41 014	23 564	24 943	24 320	20 741	29 063	23 902
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 804	25 417	40 278	22 558	22 460	21 682	19 196	32 600	21 047
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 547	22 386	42 361	19 211	22 404	20 725	12 121	39 625	19 570
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 294	34 281	42 917	27 635	31 618	28 298	21 782	36 250	29 036
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 553	33 177	42 679	26 901	30 184	24 618	20 995	34 750	22 313
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 619	23 611	42 014	22 617	25 625	24 063	20 556	40 086	20 066
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 000	11 103	40 197	14 234	19 688	14 400	12 083	13 828	14 743
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 821	7 496	13 750	11 897	17 708	12 649	7 197	14 375	13 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 504	20 568	–	7 444	12 045	5 000	7 059	5 360	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	11 125	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 095
1 worker (dollars)	20 776	19 250	40 263	14 400	20 357	15 472	12 604	21 354	14 890
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 225	33 219	43 929	31 366	37 813	31 157	25 772	39 125	32 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 675	34 231	45 625	33 858	38 750	35 217	26 552	41 326	36 071
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**23 750**	**16 328**	**12 167**	**16 082**	**20 705**	**12 522**	**12 500**	**11 897**	**12 786**
Male householder (dollars)	26 250	16 750	–	16 796	25 625	13 217	12 312	14 437	12 904
Living alone (dollars)	16 467	30 179	–	15 599	20 750	12 674	12 500	13 173	12 473
Female householder (dollars)	15 000	16 136	12 167	14 406	20 425	10 298	17 917	8 146	12 674
Living alone (dollars)	13 519	15 568	10 833	12 030	20 143	7 374	5 000–	9 612	6 720
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**5 121**	**638**	**332**	**30 700**	**634**	**3 670**	**742**	**756**	**2 151**
With earnings	4 844	610	318	28 266	596	3 305	694	696	1 894
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 912	28 937	39 863	26 072	25 468	26 928	22 328	30 515	26 732
With Social Security income	380	80	19	3 124	54	259	10	15	234
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 959	7 789	3 874	5 575	6 344	5 042	3 919	733	5 366
With public assistance income	355	40	25	2 455	11	258	32	8	209
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 835	4 672	5 502	2 982	492	2 604	1 865	2 900	2 620
With retirement income	230	12	16	1 688	29	151	22	23	106
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 155	5 445	6 985	6 784	11 746	10 777	18 115	4 350	10 649
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**4 665**	**559**	**256**	**21 951**	**367**	**2 344**	**490**	**472**	**1 361**
With related children under 18 years	3 944	338	174	15 533	237	1 655	417	273	944
With related children under 5 years	2 255	169	85	8 320	128	854	251	143	452
Householder worked in 1989	4 207	439	224	18 772	330	2 043	449	454	1 119
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 853	341	158	11 920	278	1 257	287	219	739
Householder under 65 years with work disability	305	111	20	1 301	8	212	3	19	190
Householder 65 years and over	102	12	8	1 373	13	79	6	8	65
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 313	185	182	12 324	347	1 725	279	451	974
Married-couple families	**3 441**	**405**	**194**	**15 450**	**270**	**1 660**	**379**	**355**	**905**
With related children under 18 years	3 042	230	131	11 057	160	1 253	334	224	674
Householder worked in 1989	3 192	353	178	13 746	252	1 486	343	345	777
Female householder, no husband present	**666**	**111**	**35**	**4 656**	**81**	**454**	**70**	**97**	**287**
With related children under 18 years	540	81	16	3 482	71	301	48	44	209
Householder worked in 1989	517	64	19	3 475	62	351	65	89	197
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 683**	**216**	**168**	**15 326**	**395**	**2 167**	**521**	**445**	**1 201**
Nonfamily householder	456	79	76	8 749	267	1 326	252	284	790
65 years and over	115	–	–	680	–	90	4	9	77
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**22 528**	**2 217**	**1 160**	**99 779**	**1 608**	**10 682**	**2 547**	**1 679**	**6 387**
Related children under 18 years	9 429	731	422	34 208	520	3 037	707	337	1 978
Related children 5 to 17 years	6 335	544	347	22 993	289	2 020	456	211	1 338
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**665**	**66**	**28**	**4 870**	**43**	**463**	**130**	**49**	**284**
Percent below poverty level	14.3	11.8	10.9	22.2	11.7	19.8	26.5	10.4	20.9
With related children under 18 years	613	66	20	4 200	33	422	118	40	264
With related children under 5 years	473	25	20	2 720	20	269	84	31	154
Householder worked in 1989	436	33	–	3 310	34	299	93	49	157
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	171	15	–	1 105	23	105	42	11	52
Householder under 65 years with work disability	57	21	–	534	–	67	–	9	58
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	8	277	–	26	6	–	20
Householder high school graduate or higher	113	20	14	1 479	38	256	69	36	151
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 865	5 991	6 025	5 976	3 459	5 582	4 734	2 064	6 578
Married-couple families	**369**	**11**	**16**	**2 648**	**20**	**295**	**94**	**22**	**179**
With related children under 18 years	342	11	8	2 327	20	278	82	22	174
Householder worked in 1989	283	11	–	2 031	20	200	62	22	116
Female householder, no husband present	**219**	**34**	**12**	**1 784**	**13**	**162**	**30**	**27**	**105**
With related children under 18 years	207	34	12	1 545	13	138	30	18	90
Householder worked in 1989	104	22	–	982	4	93	25	27	41
Unrelated individuals	**604**	**70**	**39**	**5 397**	**126**	**940**	**249**	**177**	**514**
Percent below poverty level	35.9	32.4	23.2	35.2	31.9	43.4	47.8	39.8	42.8
Nonfamily householder	84	24	–	2 310	68	490	87	88	315
65 years and over	55	–	–	403	–	21	4	–	17
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 289	3 772	5 548	3 805	3 584	3 837	3 819	3 765	3 871
Persons	**3 508**	**358**	**123**	**26 219**	**302**	**2 811**	**767**	**317**	**1 727**
Percent below poverty level	15.6	16.1	10.6	26.3	18.8	26.3	30.1	18.9	27.0
Related children under 18 years	1 712	176	41	11 403	116	814	187	48	579
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 007	119	25	7 399	62	543	100	38	405
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 170	726	151	34 085	414	3 750	1 141	422	2 187
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	10 312	1 099	333	54 245	695	5 909	1 755	711	3 436

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5208
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Bakersfield, CA						Baltimore, MD			
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**16 718**	**324**	**1 896**	**337**	**236**	**1 288**	**1 353**	**1 969**	**497**	**3 426**
Less than $5,000	1 115	44	122	7	–	87	60	123	15	291
$5,000 to $9,999	1 874	28	201	25	16	148	35	109	12	150
$10,000 to $14,999	2 222	50	255	103	97	130	46	132	15	249
$15,000 to $24,999	3 882	72	445	73	44	337	224	292	70	550
$25,000 to $34,999	2 640	45	216	58	35	145	216	330	86	574
$35,000 to $49,999	2 859	45	258	59	37	186	339	449	60	663
$50,000 to $74,999	1 688	27	264	7	7	191	260	375	129	551
$75,000 to $99,999	263	5	57	5	–	26	126	98	61	236
$100,000 or more	175	8	78	–	–	38	47	61	49	162
Median (dollars)	22 550	19 792	22 480	17 326	15 481	22 429	40 266	34 958	42 228	32 683
Mean (dollars)	28 072	37 056	32 142	23 430	21 425	30 936	43 951	38 352	67 355	41 187
Families	**14 452**	**280**	**1 525**	**287**	**192**	**990**	**988**	**1 459**	**321**	**2 415**
Median income (dollars)	22 284	20 769	23 706	13 250	12 208	25 714	42 682	37 887	46 964	37 460
Mean income (dollars)	27 730	39 166	33 280	20 210	17 748	32 795	46 178	40 789	75 841	47 247
Per capita income (dollars)	7 129	10 983	9 315	6 546	5 634	9 358	14 916	12 685	26 005	13 046
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	22 284	20 769	23 706	13 250	12 208	25 714	42 682	37 887	46 964	37 460
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 435	19 667	22 268	15 625	15 288	22 165	40 417	35 750	64 920	37 021
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 358	6 821	20 515	12 443	11 705	16 250	31 563	32 083	41 607	33 542
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 471	26 771	37 589	22 813	16 442	39 234	46 490	45 867	60 927	42 768
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 053	26 354	37 907	25 179	16 971	38 450	45 611	46 086	72 976	42 547
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 607	43 250	39 792	37 917	26 667	45 250	35 781	45 357	60 868	40 125
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 136	10 208	11 481	9 226	10 625	13 173	17 604	16 901	14 000	25 347
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 222	10 208	8 270	9 446	10 625	7 590	17 917	15 599	11 750	19 107
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 304	5 000–	5 000–	10 156	11 250	5 000–	17 604	12 955	12 386	13 125
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 827	5 000–	6 570	6 314	8 160	6 820	5 000–	5 773	18 214	9 136
1 worker (dollars)	17 325	18 500	15 263	10 888	11 027	17 824	23 125	21 518	28 929	26 306
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 454	48 125	38 705	22 813	17 232	40 245	47 163	49 705	65 932	47 255
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 899	48 750	42 436	25 313	21 607	47 841	47 091	51 876	68 063	47 035
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 142**	**15 556**	**15 423**	**13 793**	**13 804**	**15 846**	**29 806**	**25 714**	**34 688**	**20 665**
Male householder (dollars)	19 799	16 250	16 216	13 804	13 804	16 655	29 722	30 066	60 576	27 131
Living alone (dollars)	17 237	–	15 236	13 207	13 207	16 216	28 917	23 333	50 000	21 683
Female householder (dollars)	11 588	5 481	13 646	13 750	–	14 375	29 931	23 625	26 196	15 606
Living alone (dollars)	8 806	5 481	13 542	–	–	15 081	27 639	22 875	26 522	11 773
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**16 718**	**324**	**1 896**	**337**	**236**	**1 288**	**1 353**	**1 969**	**497**	**3 426**
With earnings	14 435	268	1 695	308	220	1 137	1 270	1 806	458	2 951
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 536	41 995	32 157	22 924	21 135	30 310	43 344	38 412	67 957	43 196
With Social Security income	2 340	27	198	33	14	158	117	209	60	558
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 378	7 694	6 813	4 921	5 766	6 946	6 368	7 224	8 748	6 657
With public assistance income	3 305	50	317	68	16	235	53	142	16	200
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 163	5 140	5 918	7 403	10 012	5 833	3 620	4 468	6 762	3 264
With retirement income	1 282	18	160	11	11	149	89	174	44	339
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 814	4 152	8 219	7 920	7 920	8 241	9 246	9 510	7 677	6 493
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**14 452**	**280**	**1 525**	**287**	**192**	**990**	**988**	**1 459**	**321**	**2 415**
With related children under 18 years	10 997	246	1 139	245	162	718	581	1 017	175	1 445
With related children under 5 years	6 175	162	569	146	108	319	297	466	104	661
Householder worked in 1989	11 233	207	1 228	255	176	758	918	1 262	271	2 061
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6 178	120	649	117	74	393	659	941	218	1 397
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 182	27	98	16	7	68	25	102	–	95
Householder 65 years and over	1 007	13	95	–	–	88	43	52	66	255
Householder high school graduate or higher	6 609	167	902	58	46	610	788	1 214	277	1 935
Married-couple families	**9 563**	**159**	**942**	**177**	**138**	**577**	**746**	**992**	**271**	**1 773**
With related children under 18 years	7 103	125	717	154	127	425	419	686	146	1 091
Householder worked in 1989	8 174	136	848	167	128	512	707	877	221	1 575
Female householder, no husband present	**3 548**	**78**	**400**	**57**	**21**	**323**	**119**	**331**	**50**	**433**
With related children under 18 years	2 971	78	305	57	21	234	104	262	29	240
Householder worked in 1989	1 915	28	224	35	15	169	96	278	50	325
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**5 579**	**67**	**908**	**234**	**173**	**591**	**756**	**855**	**271**	**1 737**
Nonfamily householder	2 266	44	371	50	44	298	365	510	176	1 011
65 years and over	531	6	64	–	–	64	62	73	13	222
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**64 608**	**1 010**	**6 638**	**1 466**	**1 029**	**4 266**	**4 063**	**6 119**	**1 224**	**10 691**
Related children under 18 years	27 768	466	2 170	492	341	1 373	1 259	2 225	276	3 026
Related children 5 to 17 years	18 432	300	1 496	313	212	964	762	1 474	174	2 025
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**3 737**	**104**	**374**	**109**	**86**	**238**	**70**	**165**	**9**	**205**
Percent below poverty level	25.9	37.1	24.5	38.0	44.8	24.0	7.1	11.3	2.8	8.5
With related children under 18 years	3 453	104	349	89	66	233	43	144	4	142
With related children under 5 years	2 347	69	203	56	43	125	35	62	–	65
Householder worked in 1989	2 051	48	196	86	70	97	39	76	4	97
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	473	–	33	8	8	17	7	20	–	21
Householder under 65 years with work disability	319	8	37	–	–	23	8	39	–	30
Householder 65 years and over	161	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	5	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	948	38	117	14	14	90	31	89	5	138
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 726	8 348	5 790	4 953	4 189	5 732	5 475	5 714	3 168	5 534
Married-couple families	**1 458**	**32**	**121**	**56**	**56**	**52**	**17**	**76**	**5**	**83**
With related children under 18 years	1 314	32	110	45	45	52	7	68	–	36
Householder worked in 1989	1 093	26	87	46	46	28	17	41	–	46
Female householder, no husband present	**1 938**	**50**	**202**	**34**	**21**	**168**	**35**	**69**	**4**	**111**
With related children under 18 years	1 832	50	197	34	21	163	26	62	4	95
Householder worked in 1989	712	–	72	21	15	51	12	35	4	40
Unrelated individuals	**1 803**	**12**	**320**	**26**	**7**	**251**	**130**	**276**	**48**	**561**
Percent below poverty level	32.3	17.9	35.2	11.1	4.0	42.5	17.2	32.3	17.7	32.3
Nonfamily householder	380	12	94	–	–	85	35	95	18	257
65 years and over	133	–	31	–	–	31	–	55	13	85
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 191	2 451	4 345	2 874	6 451	4 522	3 138	3 635	3 275	3 755
Persons	**18 672**	**441**	**1 718**	**429**	**360**	**1 108**	**330**	**957**	**84**	**1 253**
Percent below poverty level	28.9	43.7	25.9	29.3	35.0	26.0	8.1	15.6	6.9	11.7
Related children under 18 years	10 433	271	697	195	171	446	83	404	20	296
Related children 5 to 17 years	6 561	173	488	110	104	333	39	291	15	226
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	24 544	465	2 157	570	456	1 354	415	1 187	107	1 563
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	37 541	615	3 563	1 087	868	2 157	780	1 943	157	3 197

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5209
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Baltimore, MD—Con.			Baton Rouge, LA				Bay City, MI	Beaumont, TX	Bellingham, WA
	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**517**	**923**	**1 815**	**377**	**1 213**	**376**	**631**	**772**	**1 093**	**298**
Less than $5,000	25	42	204	40	173	75	60	120	101	30
$5,000 to $9,999	37	34	79	–	111	18	70	82	51	31
$10,000 to $14,999	73	31	145	60	154	57	67	105	122	31
$15,000 to $24,999	111	148	273	49	216	53	120	115	249	104
$25,000 to $34,999	108	139	278	67	141	35	92	91	185	24
$35,000 to $49,999	84	198	350	84	140	28	99	165	232	36
$50,000 to $74,999	31	208	284	50	184	82	66	87	106	42
$75,000 to $99,999	23	100	113	14	41	11	30	7	35	–
$100,000 or more	25	23	89	13	53	17	27	–	12	–
Median (dollars)	25 539	41 150	31 853	30 187	22 577	21 667	24 904	19 207	26 335	18 500
Mean (dollars)	37 886	43 972	40 149	35 776	36 641	32 371	39 814	25 208	30 076	24 750
Families	**390**	**713**	**1 162**	**245**	**713**	**247**	**354**	**644**	**857**	**199**
Median income (dollars)	26 341	43 885	40 759	40 913	29 970	32 188	29 286	25 962	27 532	22 448
Mean income (dollars)	42 242	46 673	48 795	44 680	41 659	42 027	39 489	27 250	31 424	29 220
Per capita income (dollars)	9 899	13 315	14 326	11 021	13 912	10 806	16 077	7 708	8 217	8 621
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	26 341	43 885	40 759	40 913	29 970	32 188	29 286	25 962	27 532	22 448
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 236	46 167	42 014	39 773	33 417	25 000	43 553	19 934	28 590	21 510
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 946	34 688	43 698	29 844	31 071	14 437	31 944	5 000–	29 792	21 094
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 098	46 810	44 726	40 197	35 125	51 342	31 528	33 083	30 417	33 553
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 625	47 868	46 875	39 773	39 643	25 556	44 519	34 333	33 098	32 829
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 731	42 868	44 844	29 844	32 143	14 437	31 944	12 000	29 792	31 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 361	24 602	27 540	–	13 902	15 000	17 500	5 425	11 786	5 460
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 000	21 042	13 167	–	12 569	13 750	5 000–	5 000–	11 250	6 082
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 357	21 250	5 000–	–	5 000–	–	–	5 000–	–	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	18 281	6 171	10 446	41 250	14 250	56 650	14 333	5 000–	5 000–	13 750
1 worker (dollars)	22 448	23 750	32 061	40 417	24 250	25 833	26 250	16 571	19 375	15 662
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 846	50 997	47 917	40 962	35 250	35 667	33 958	38 875	37 532	34 474
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	29 783	53 924	47 371	49 423	40 694	59 539	40 139	41 406	38 618	34 934
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**18 125**	**27 083**	**17 243**	**18 750**	**13 654**	**10 461**	**19 844**	**10 313**	**17 177**	**14 750**
Male householder (dollars)	22 500	45 972	25 893	24 167	12 150	11 447	21 094	11 250	21 250	15 278
Living alone (dollars)	10 104	38 393	21 154	26 648	8 938	5 000–	21 719	10 365	14 350	12 000
Female householder (dollars)	11 635	23 125	14 375	13 500	14 653	5 000–	16 731	6 395	10 417	9 143
Living alone (dollars)	11 154	18 472	11 767	11 538	12 778	5 000–	12 115	5 000–	5 000–	7 339
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**517**	**923**	**1 815**	**377**	**1 213**	**376**	**631**	**772**	**1 093**	**298**
With earnings	472	855	1 467	345	1 034	327	531	626	1 015	268
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 489	44 145	43 159	33 999	37 013	28 070	42 117	26 386	29 796	23 844
With Social Security income	43	120	385	35	162	40	109	127	146	20
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 608	5 739	6 922	11 058	8 514	13 638	7 431	6 698	4 435	3 829
With public assistance income	11	36	139	29	49	15	27	204	117	43
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 140	4 725	3 167	1 080	1 511	2 839	1 107	4 761	4 037	3 759
With retirement income	29	50	255	31	131	46	70	84	84	33
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 368	5 948	6 819	17 283	15 002	24 101	11 370	7 461	7 485	10 433
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**390**	**713**	**1 162**	**245**	**713**	**247**	**354**	**644**	**857**	**199**
With related children under 18 years	293	412	635	136	399	162	152	455	621	150
With related children under 5 years	167	161	266	62	187	67	68	141	234	98
Householder worked in 1989	356	592	969	226	575	194	283	482	704	176
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	239	372	670	140	366	134	193	281	469	83
Householder under 65 years with work disability	8	–	87	11	27	9	18	75	66	39
Householder 65 years and over	14	82	149	26	77	27	50	24	71	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	289	602	911	203	629	233	293	379	414	155
Married-couple families	**279**	**586**	**809**	**229**	**532**	**182**	**269**	**415**	**720**	**148**
With related children under 18 years	215	379	437	136	319	125	131	281	531	99
Householder worked in 1989	260	483	733	210	445	143	221	369	603	132
Female householder, no husband present	**84**	**89**	**221**	**–**	**125**	**36**	**60**	**170**	**80**	**35**
With related children under 18 years	56	19	132	–	51	8	21	153	69	35
Householder worked in 1989	69	71	152	–	80	26	37	68	61	28
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**305**	**337**	**1 020**	**207**	**651**	**170**	**315**	**214**	**477**	**205**
Nonfamily householder	127	210	653	132	500	129	277	128	236	99
65 years and over	8	29	172	8	56	–	41	24	–	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 231**	**2 853**	**4 909**	**1 331**	**2 928**	**965**	**1 438**	**2 479**	**4 066**	**992**
Related children under 18 years	820	800	1 201	413	645	194	352	953	1 529	350
Related children 5 to 17 years	495	549	855	303	397	119	235	730	1 115	248
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**35**	**50**	**108**	**12**	**86**	**32**	**33**	**173**	**169**	**42**
Percent below poverty level	9.0	7.0	9.3	4.9	12.1	13.0	9.3	26.9	19.7	21.1
With related children under 18 years	30	33	73	12	59	22	25	168	146	34
With related children under 5 years	8	13	38	5	22	–	10	75	84	20
Householder worked in 1989	25	19	47	12	48	18	23	83	108	35
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4	6	11	–	5	–	5	13	53	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	30	–	9	9	–	5	23	16
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	18	–	4	–	4	–	10	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	35	50	47	–	80	32	29	109	17	35
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 744	4 961	6 108	6 538	6 451	6 371	6 164	6 789	7 015	4 985
Married-couple families	**10**	**43**	**30**	**12**	**19**	**9**	**10**	**50**	**118**	**12**
With related children under 18 years	10	26	–	12	19	9	10	45	100	4
Householder worked in 1989	10	19	17	12	19	9	10	45	69	12
Female householder, no husband present	**25**	**7**	**67**	**–**	**44**	**10**	**15**	**123**	**37**	**30**
With related children under 18 years	20	7	62	–	27	–	15	123	37	30
Householder worked in 1989	15	–	19	–	12	–	5	38	25	23
Unrelated individuals	**127**	**55**	**347**	**55**	**223**	**88**	**71**	**84**	**104**	**82**
Percent below poverty level	41.6	16.3	34.0	26.6	34.3	51.8	22.5	39.3	21.8	40.0
Nonfamily householder	31	37	181	35	146	66	53	46	43	30
65 years and over	–	3	69	8	–	–	–	13	–	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 276	4 301	3 742	5 467	4 008	3 841	2 953	4 516	4 266	3 640
Persons	**222**	**245**	**725**	**103**	**434**	**143**	**188**	**688**	**938**	**236**
Percent below poverty level	10.0	8.6	14.8	7.7	14.8	14.8	13.1	27.8	23.1	23.8
Related children under 18 years	37	79	170	36	68	13	46	380	483	86
Related children 5 to 17 years	31	62	133	31	49	13	36	264	351	64
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	312	260	813	262	583	214	245	820	1 120	306
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	874	581	1 352	383	1 198	525	460	1 225	1 907	478

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5210
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Billings, MT	Biloxi--Gulfport, MS			Birmingham, AL	Boise City, ID			Boston, MA	
	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**568**	**340**	**525**	**434**	**496**	**693**	**621**	**576**	**2 067**	**12 933**
Less than $5,000	95	21	85	56	40	34	23	15	123	1 753
$5,000 to $9,999	134	12	66	66	38	55	44	40	133	2 831
$10,000 to $14,999	111	84	38	32	95	66	42	36	95	1 274
$15,000 to $24,999	71	43	129	114	67	104	159	147	367	2 437
$25,000 to $34,999	80	58	65	55	78	177	101	94	396	1 407
$35,000 to $49,999	77	66	95	64	52	187	125	125	389	1 679
$50,000 to $74,999	–	48	24	24	53	47	80	72	387	1 088
$75,000 to $99,999	–	8	17	17	17	4	31	31	97	331
$100,000 or more	–	–	6	6	56	19	16	16	80	133
Median (dollars)	11 964	26 389	19 258	19 537	25 833	29 268	26 932	27 750	31 654	17 143
Mean (dollars)	16 094	28 770	26 943	27 901	50 255	32 560	33 770	34 682	40 309	24 046
Families	**457**	**243**	**310**	**281**	**342**	**492**	**402**	**371**	**1 238**	**9 831**
Median income (dollars)	14 238	28 750	30 259	28 523	33 594	30 991	36 912	37 986	36 111	16 179
Mean income (dollars)	17 742	31 443	37 283	37 167	57 571	36 293	38 303	39 200	45 297	23 409
Per capita income (dollars)	4 891	9 575	10 775	10 855	18 979	10 913	13 323	14 240	13 988	7 136
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	14 238	28 750	30 259	28 523	33 594	30 991	36 912	37 986	36 111	16 179
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 500	24 187	31 974	30 724	28 750	31 979	27 050	34 091	29 602	12 971
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 715	13 889	19 375	18 750	33 618	38 036	23 906	23 438	36 250	9 531
Married-couple families (dollars)	24 063	29 293	35 781	32 328	39 612	37 991	38 625	39 750	38 398	31 517
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 609	27 656	40 573	36 786	34 605	38 401	39 625	41 094	35 603	30 640
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 222	13 889	19 375	18 750	33 618	38 661	33 750	38 250	40 938	29 044
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	6 868	10 156	14 306	14 306	13 750	14 531	15 313	16 250	25 375	8 132
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 912	10 156	13 472	13 472	15 750	10 625	11 458	12 656	20 806	7 435
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	–	–	–	–	–	12 656	12 656	9 622	6 290
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 642	5 000–	7 905	7 905	11 296	5 000–	17 426	17 426	5 179	5 731
1 worker (dollars)	6 837	24 286	22 625	21 932	20 000	26 167	35 074	35 515	21 696	15 717
2 or more workers (dollars)	25 991	31 607	32 198	31 853	48 958	35 417	40 313	41 016	42 386	37 685
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	26 842	30 357	35 000	32 155	51 456	38 520	41 719	42 422	45 125	40 823
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**5 244**	**16 406**	**7 949**	**7 584**	**13 261**	**21 319**	**19 550**	**19 650**	**27 548**	**15 299**
Male householder (dollars)	5 270	14 044	11 797	11 375	14 327	29 659	25 652	25 652	30 144	18 061
Living alone (dollars)	5 157	13 162	11 797	11 375	11 528	35 417	25 217	25 217	27 443	12 192
Female householder (dollars)	5 090	18 750	5 811	6 212	11 458	7 814	18 618	18 750	25 521	9 703
Living alone (dollars)	5 090	18 750	5 449	5 787	9 452	6 459	18 224	18 750	15 875	7 887
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**568**	**340**	**525**	**434**	**496**	**693**	**621**	**576**	**2 067**	**12 933**
With earnings	380	318	407	345	439	644	531	486	1 917	8 947
Mean earnings (dollars)	19 179	27 704	27 374	27 155	52 170	33 135	32 073	33 272	40 515	29 096
With Social Security income	74	35	146	117	55	78	160	154	183	1 436
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 716	3 225	6 153	6 776	6 367	6 476	8 060	7 906	6 249	4 670
With public assistance income	116	20	55	40	15	25	12	6	152	5 053
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 729	2 819	1 812	1 798	601	5 216	3 420	840	3 333	5 668
With retirement income	55	76	93	85	35	37	97	97	69	592
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 308	6 711	12 591	12 564	11 367	7 768	10 100	10 100	6 147	5 615
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**457**	**243**	**310**	**281**	**342**	**492**	**402**	**371**	**1 238**	**9 831**
With related children under 18 years	301	185	209	180	163	340	258	235	772	7 797
With related children under 5 years	161	100	56	48	88	158	147	130	432	4 023
Householder worked in 1989	320	215	252	223	294	448	339	314	1 098	5 216
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	173	119	179	150	237	322	255	245	736	3 066
Householder under 65 years with work disability	35	26	14	14	31	51	34	34	50	1 359
Householder 65 years and over	51	–	52	52	14	18	70	70	60	372
Householder high school graduate or higher	167	199	245	216	281	422	338	317	924	4 779
Married-couple families	**285**	**209**	**243**	**214**	**257**	**356**	**291**	**266**	**963**	**4 163**
With related children under 18 years	164	170	155	126	110	255	210	193	607	2 890
Householder worked in 1989	224	195	206	177	217	344	234	209	875	3 061
Female householder, no husband present	**127**	**29**	**67**	**67**	**82**	**101**	**44**	**38**	**209**	**5 062**
With related children under 18 years	110	15	54	54	53	56	21	15	127	4 569
Householder worked in 1989	69	15	46	46	77	69	38	38	174	1 713
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**230**	**164**	**239**	**165**	**184**	**416**	**321**	**307**	**1 957**	**6 110**
Nonfamily householder	111	97	215	153	154	201	219	205	829	3 102
65 years and over	33	14	69	47	21	34	75	75	103	276
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 034**	**1 092**	**1 320**	**1 072**	**1 255**	**2 408**	**1 628**	**1 422**	**6 709**	**41 370**
Related children under 18 years	962	395	337	320	232	986	449	345	1 738	15 990
Related children 5 to 17 years	615	237	265	258	137	666	275	206	1 069	10 741
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**173**	**46**	**24**	**24**	**34**	**34**	**21**	**17**	**125**	**4 025**
Percent below poverty level	37.9	18.9	7.7	8.5	9.9	6.9	5.2	4.6	10.1	40.9
With related children under 18 years	143	39	20	20	10	34	21	17	82	3 789
With related children under 5 years	92	32	8	8	5	11	21	17	35	2 345
Householder worked in 1989	100	24	12	12	12	20	21	17	73	789
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	20	9	–	–	–	5	4	–	8	82
Householder under 65 years with work disability	14	–	4	4	5	14	–	–	9	554
Householder 65 years and over	12	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	13	104
Householder high school graduate or higher	60	22	4	4	26	28	–	–	83	1 449
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 094	5 075	6 546	6 546	1 776	5 077	6 215	7 619	6 236	6 116
Married-couple families	**47**	**24**	**4**	**4**	**14**	**11**	**4**	**–**	**81**	**618**
With related children under 18 years	32	24	–	–	–	11	4	–	50	516
Householder worked in 1989	32	16	–	–	–	5	4	–	49	176
Female householder, no husband present	**98**	**22**	**20**	**20**	**17**	**23**	**–**	**–**	**32**	**3 239**
With related children under 18 years	93	15	20	20	10	23	–	–	32	3 162
Householder worked in 1989	50	8	12	12	12	15	–	–	24	560
Unrelated individuals	**117**	**37**	**114**	**79**	**55**	**149**	**78**	**70**	**506**	**2 517**
Percent below poverty level	50.9	22.6	47.7	47.9	29.9	35.8	24.3	22.8	25.9	41.2
Nonfamily householder	79	19	101	72	30	55	23	15	120	1 107
65 years and over	17	–	59	37	4	27	15	15	57	92
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 045	2 629	2 140	2 163	4 005	3 647	4 896	4 720	4 634	3 728
Persons	**845**	**249**	**219**	**171**	**152**	**358**	**157**	**110**	**1 009**	**16 937**
Percent below poverty level	41.5	22.8	16.6	16.0	12.1	14.9	9.6	7.7	15.0	40.9
Related children under 18 years	492	130	62	62	19	154	40	16	264	8 401
Related children 5 to 17 years	300	48	46	46	13	112	20	–	166	5 383
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	960	271	301	234	200	441	243	144	1 307	19 756
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 340	506	646	520	458	980	577	472	2 394	25 492

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5211
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Boston, MA—Con.									
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 064**	**19 123**	**4 386**	**4 970**	**318**	**1 402**	**819**	**1 914**	**4 401**	**620**
Less than $5,000	140	1 585	595	192	11	37	63	61	388	61
$5,000 to $9,999	240	2 050	784	351	16	75	118	74	329	29
$10,000 to $14,999	150	1 757	465	413	9	124	68	191	352	63
$15,000 to $24,999	260	3 692	889	913	51	263	114	348	861	85
$25,000 to $34,999	274	3 130	526	1 062	46	356	138	416	809	58
$35,000 to $49,999	372	3 382	576	1 084	140	301	155	398	748	106
$50,000 to $74,999	365	2 341	418	735	36	180	93	367	577	112
$75,000 to $99,999	152	595	89	91	9	29	37	16	198	47
$100,000 or more	111	591	44	129	–	37	33	43	139	59
Median (dollars)	33 431	26 331	19 342	30 512	40 000	30 691	27 193	31 900	28 392	36 296
Mean (dollars)	39 111	32 474	24 110	34 236	36 157	34 083	34 683	35 159	34 323	47 481
Families	**1 332**	**14 288**	**3 756**	**4 072**	**229**	**1 174**	**653**	**1 644**	**3 006**	**375**
Median income (dollars)	42 188	26 157	18 942	27 852	40 559	27 356	27 054	27 347	30 432	40 042
Mean income (dollars)	45 472	32 637	24 353	31 601	39 033	31 845	33 050	30 084	36 871	56 530
Per capita income (dollars)	16 176	9 815	6 860	9 360	11 982	9 096	9 233	8 718	11 611	17 041
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	42 188	26 157	18 942	27 852	40 559	27 356	27 054	27 347	30 432	40 042
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 312	22 548	15 570	25 671	40 921	25 781	22 574	23 351	30 393	40 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	49 412	19 555	18 093	21 399	40 938	21 597	21 875	17 083	30 032	31 786
Married-couple families (dollars)	50 020	33 224	26 195	32 550	42 188	27 258	34 712	33 418	36 235	42 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	55 568	32 404	26 212	30 916	45 195	28 920	30 536	29 640	37 318	44 722
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	56 090	29 004	24 914	28 448	42 188	24 219	30 250	28 603	32 292	31 786
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 083	12 176	8 682	16 581	27 237	22 045	11 750	12 045	19 000	17 969
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 750	9 779	7 524	12 336	26 382	12 500	8 872	11 553	15 705	19 375
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 404	7 471	5 914	11 205	28 750	12 045	12 885	10 667	7 774	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 978	5 644	5 343	5 238	–	5 000–	5 292	5 000–	5 819	5 000
1 worker (dollars)	30 675	16 330	14 350	14 924	26 776	14 675	12 000	14 083	19 595	36 118
2 or more workers (dollars)	51 963	37 555	36 316	35 897	45 125	32 399	40 595	34 753	37 577	42 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	53 594	39 437	35 790	37 635	45 273	31 905	46 429	36 033	40 904	44 444
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**17 154**	**20 417**	**7 805**	**23 287**	**16 971**	**33 194**	**16 154**	**22 407**	**19 875**	**17 782**
Male householder (dollars)	16 903	22 281	9 088	27 070	35 795	28 750	16 731	29 625	21 120	11 827
Living alone (dollars)	16 193	17 057	5 000–	16 054	16 417	34 167	14 500	6 399	19 186	19 231
Female householder (dollars)	17 721	16 824	7 166	17 288	15 455	35 062	10 833	16 563	17 668	19 444
Living alone (dollars)	14 239	11 035	5 607	17 005	16 477	32 708	10 139	6 320	11 836	45 179
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 064**	**19 123**	**4 386**	**4 970**	**318**	**1 402**	**819**	**1 914**	**4 401**	**620**
With earnings	1 636	16 463	3 309	4 669	312	1 339	748	1 800	3 924	573
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 627	34 071	27 219	34 263	34 090	34 027	34 687	35 379	35 997	48 332
With Social Security income	377	1 760	398	334	38	97	53	92	342	27
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 060	5 153	5 718	4 609	3 399	4 877	2 599	5 743	4 889	7 698
With public assistance income	345	3 149	1 362	625	22	152	154	244	393	7
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 294	5 313	5 793	4 842	5 744	5 146	4 486	4 659	4 799	8 400
With retirement income	196	953	163	230	32	38	67	60	178	28
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 879	5 965	7 636	4 926	2 204	5 523	5 771	5 480	4 652	8 234
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 332**	**14 288**	**3 756**	**4 072**	**229**	**1 174**	**653**	**1 644**	**3 006**	**375**
With related children under 18 years	629	9 679	2 945	2 906	162	853	502	1 178	1 846	223
With related children under 5 years	201	5 258	1 831	1 530	92	418	223	740	909	76
Householder worked in 1989	1 036	11 036	2 306	3 505	214	1 072	469	1 440	2 606	361
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	716	6 779	1 193	2 275	174	616	354	916	1 686	270
Householder under 65 years with work disability	79	1 041	378	192	7	32	48	79	182	16
Householder 65 years and over	208	484	111	58	7	27	10	8	83	22
Householder high school graduate or higher	948	8 182	1 731	1 993	108	562	391	687	2 239	327
Married-couple families	**875**	**7 983**	**1 667**	**2 256**	**163**	**725**	**321**	**877**	**1 908**	**326**
With related children under 18 years	345	5 280	1 263	1 747	109	593	247	694	1 157	174
Householder worked in 1989	768	6 936	1 326	2 046	155	672	238	811	1 768	326
Female householder, no husband present	**367**	**4 533**	**1 732**	**1 112**	**66**	**266**	**273**	**356**	**716**	**49**
With related children under 18 years	277	3 625	1 471	880	53	197	215	326	518	49
Householder worked in 1989	199	2 589	671	821	59	217	190	246	518	35
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 137**	**12 797**	**1 925**	**3 820**	**128**	**957**	**547**	**1 956**	**2 841**	**335**
Nonfamily householder	732	4 835	630	898	89	228	166	270	1 395	245
65 years and over	199	654	116	142	–	30	25	59	120	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 756**	**64 591**	**15 289**	**18 809**	**1 057**	**5 429**	**2 870**	**8 226**	**13 337**	**1 570**
Related children under 18 years	925	18 096	4 940	4 666	288	1 421	729	2 024	3 307	272
Related children 5 to 17 years	723	11 594	3 075	3 121	191	923	569	1 256	2 215	224
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**117**	**2 877**	**1 293**	**628**	**12**	**152**	**168**	**231**	**368**	**14**
Percent below poverty level	8.8	20.1	34.4	15.4	5.2	12.9	25.7	14.1	12.2	3.7
With related children under 18 years	75	2 561	1 197	563	12	146	168	200	309	14
With related children under 5 years	40	1 492	770	275	–	62	77	128	156	–
Householder worked in 1989	32	885	296	303	12	115	71	92	138	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	128	45	57	–	11	28	18	11	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	42	298	126	45	–	13	–	21	29	–
Householder 65 years and over	6	59	33	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	70	1 316	502	252	–	50	122	67	233	14
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 010	5 886	6 114	5 489	5 680	4 746	6 393	5 656	4 525	8 609
Married-couple families	**6**	**718**	**200**	**214**	**–**	**78**	**43**	**80**	**121**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	–	619	180	199	–	72	43	71	107	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	308	68	123	–	59	11	40	75	–
Female householder, no husband present	**100**	**1 991**	**1 055**	**360**	**12**	**74**	**113**	**129**	**192**	**14**
With related children under 18 years	75	1 866	995	352	12	74	113	129	174	14
Householder worked in 1989	32	507	206	168	12	56	60	40	41	–
Unrelated individuals	**327**	**4 785**	**993**	**1 368**	**36**	**351**	**229**	**699**	**1 045**	**133**
Percent below poverty level	28.8	37.4	51.6	35.8	28.1	36.7	41.9	35.7	36.8	39.7
Nonfamily householder	208	1 507	360	157	15	20	46	66	482	98
65 years and over	87	301	98	59	–	11	10	28	75	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 423	4 193	3 877	4 271	4 755	3 997	4 422	4 494	4 437	4 696
Persons	**635**	**15 405**	**5 571**	**3 422**	**48**	**944**	**752**	**1 487**	**2 224**	**177**
Percent below poverty level	13.4	23.9	36.4	18.2	4.5	17.4	26.2	18.1	16.7	11.3
Related children under 18 years	129	5 669	2 482	968	–	307	257	370	495	24
Related children 5 to 17 years	97	3 571	1 563	684	–	241	213	196	310	24
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	970	19 084	6 752	4 613	48	1 370	938	2 053	2 680	247
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 340	30 220	9 336	8 349	183	2 561	1 372	3 854	4 624	390

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5212
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Boston, MA—Con.						Boulder, CO		
	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**356**	**1 791**	**287**	**673**	**352**	**5 366**	**878**	**533**	**348**
Less than $5,000	32	140	22	85	48	410	66	73	58
$5,000 to $9,999	26	171	22	30	45	586	148	31	10
$10,000 to $14,999	39	134	9	50	38	527	196	44	17
$15,000 to $24,999	44	399	78	115	63	1 029	237	99	72
$25,000 to $34,999	61	358	33	123	54	733	103	120	93
$35,000 to $49,999	48	286	47	156	33	974	73	68	54
$50,000 to $74,999	62	220	67	54	40	611	31	58	23
$75,000 to $99,999	–	61	9	52	25	217	24	30	16
$100,000 or more	44	22	–	8	6	279	–	10	5
Median (dollars)	29 167	26 129	26 838	30 335	21 711	27 113	16 208	27 216	27 778
Mean (dollars)	40 154	30 476	33 897	33 724	28 748	36 160	20 805	30 898	29 184
Families	**247**	**1 232**	**212**	**458**	**253**	**3 454**	**495**	**263**	**159**
Median income (dollars)	30 179	28 015	24 423	32 254	26 736	27 413	14 063	31 484	31 094
Mean income (dollars)	45 088	32 186	31 708	36 714	32 401	39 181	20 895	38 938	36 930
Per capita income (dollars)	14 019	9 714	10 930	12 022	10 717	11 476	7 708	11 429	10 867
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	30 179	28 015	24 423	32 254	26 736	27 413	14 063	31 484	31 094
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 875	27 019	22 596	36 944	19 219	22 484	12 909	17 708	27 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 750	27 422	19 167	32 083	25 750	15 714	11 563	21 250	21 250
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 000	34 306	33 750	36 411	43 036	38 214	22 826	44 018	34 327
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 118	36 167	30 341	37 431	32 333	38 083	22 667	29 722	48 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 094	33 681	35 000	35 139	50 145	29 812	11 823	23 750	23 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 571	16 400	11 250	30 909	7 437	11 980	8 163	9 414	11 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 071	11 713	11 250	29 861	6 543	10 611	6 847	8 839	11 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	7 269	8 316	–	18 750	7 945	8 745	18 750	18 750
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	6 034	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	6 710	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	11 500	17 689	16 897	29 861	16 176	17 441	11 500	12 437	18 125
2 or more workers (dollars)	46 875	35 238	48 977	35 726	44 821	40 970	27 417	44 464	33 077
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	50 317	40 511	51 041	36 923	32 446	42 526	30 938	42 768	33 077
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**27 279**	**18 229**	**26 518**	**17 604**	**11 875**	**23 457**	**16 027**	**19 375**	**18 594**
Male householder (dollars)	30 682	20 511	26 161	23 393	16 250	24 005	16 806	21 458	17 059
Living alone (dollars)	28 021	13 295	26 250	27 083	16 071	19 300	13 676	27 734	29 167
Female householder (dollars)	25 074	9 307	33 214	10 096	10 000	22 861	12 366	18 281	19 531
Living alone (dollars)	26 250	5 000	19 625	7 800	10 000	11 616	11 116	15 375	16 375
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**356**	**1 791**	**287**	**673**	**352**	**5 366**	**878**	**533**	**348**
With earnings	327	1 563	254	608	283	4 561	837	509	342
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 179	32 086	36 795	34 697	33 862	37 188	20 360	30 318	27 665
With Social Security income	17	171	35	73	–	686	24	24	16
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 791	4 064	2 874	6 249	–	5 221	9 326	8 628	10 962
With public assistance income	15	261	14	53	38	769	56	6	6
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 610	4 618	4 666	4 402	5 949	5 108	4 826	3 320	3 320
With retirement income	17	83	6	6	6	382	34	42	22
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 464	4 202	1 324	528	3 000	6 490	4 972	8 507	9 765
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**247**	**1 232**	**212**	**458**	**253**	**3 454**	**495**	**263**	**159**
With related children under 18 years	130	693	149	300	167	1 982	350	137	82
With related children under 5 years	42	349	95	159	95	988	183	22	22
Householder worked in 1989	225	1 029	169	419	205	2 619	394	223	129
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	106	693	136	287	98	1 625	194	150	103
Householder under 65 years with work disability	8	84	12	17	26	289	14	6	6
Householder 65 years and over	8	18	10	19	–	232	10	15	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	216	789	108	389	232	2 219	246	236	152
Married-couple families	**202**	**646**	**146**	**307**	**139**	**2 152**	**260**	**195**	**131**
With related children under 18 years	110	362	89	213	84	1 113	172	80	61
Householder worked in 1989	188	597	118	288	135	1 796	226	180	116
Female householder, no husband present	**36**	**396**	**41**	**92**	**58**	**973**	**134**	**56**	**21**
With related children under 18 years	20	287	41	59	40	756	109	52	21
Householder worked in 1989	28	274	26	78	33	579	94	31	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**212**	**1 247**	**224**	**392**	**262**	**4 211**	**835**	**459**	**315**
Nonfamily householder	109	559	75	215	99	1 912	383	270	189
65 years and over	–	88	–	21	–	276	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 185**	**5 440**	**941**	**1 992**	**1 211**	**17 156**	**2 622**	**1 356**	**881**
Related children under 18 years	301	1 418	213	510	329	5 183	750	344	213
Related children 5 to 17 years	238	923	122	337	213	3 183	516	248	153
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**50**	**167**	**34**	**32**	**65**	**588**	**188**	**35**	**12**
Percent below poverty level	20.2	13.6	16.0	7.0	25.7	17.0	38.0	13.3	7.5
With related children under 18 years	41	146	34	19	49	492	165	25	6
With related children under 5 years	21	84	23	5	17	291	94	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	33	52	11	13	29	148	97	19	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	11	–	–	–	15	12	8	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	8	9	12	–	–	98	6	6	6
Householder 65 years and over	–	5	–	–	–	21	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	41	62	23	32	55	329	50	27	12
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 468	3 063	5 823	9 252	3 721	6 660	5 224	4 984	6 660
Married-couple families	**35**	**41**	**17**	**14**	**8**	**183**	**68**	**12**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	26	36	17	14	8	133	51	6	–
Householder worked in 1989	26	28	5	8	8	42	34	6	–
Female householder, no husband present	**15**	**103**	**17**	**7**	**36**	**384**	**81**	**23**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	15	103	17	–	25	345	81	19	6
Householder worked in 1989	7	17	6	–	11	92	45	13	–
Unrelated individuals	**63**	**437**	**105**	**135**	**125**	**1 379**	**397**	**141**	**95**
Percent below poverty level	29.7	35.0	46.9	34.4	47.7	32.7	47.5	30.7	30.2
Nonfamily householder	34	215	19	77	28	508	138	74	53
65 years and over	–	66	–	9	–	69	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 835	3 951	5 764	4 662	4 870	4 159	3 709	3 648	3 465
Persons	**211**	**953**	**222**	**224**	**363**	**4 188**	**1 013**	**246**	**128**
Percent below poverty level	17.8	17.5	23.6	11.2	30.0	24.4	38.6	18.1	14.5
Related children under 18 years	69	187	52	32	121	1 724	309	49	9
Related children 5 to 17 years	61	92	27	12	94	1 014	202	43	3
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	223	1 148	268	301	390	5 039	1 339	343	212
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	285	1 907	483	640	565	7 911	1 830	528	330

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5213
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Bremerton, WA			Bridgeport--Milford, CT					Bristol, CT
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**564**	**493**	**403**	**9 057**	**736**	**2 087**	**627**	**1 094**	**312**
Less than $5,000	68	50	22	949	28	111	14	81	15
$5,000 to $9,999	55	25	21	1 463	63	177	23	144	53
$10,000 to $14,999	19	38	24	878	64	58	15	20	49
$15,000 to $24,999	142	98	92	1 479	97	369	66	233	46
$25,000 to $34,999	156	127	110	1 291	107	345	117	143	47
$35,000 to $49,999	71	75	68	1 477	180	409	154	182	41
$50,000 to $74,999	35	29	29	1 241	139	363	169	149	58
$75,000 to $99,999	14	40	26	208	23	179	61	112	–
$100,000 or more	4	11	11	71	35	76	8	30	3
Median (dollars)	24 821	28 575	29 327	23 388	35 562	34 464	45 388	28 882	21 917
Mean (dollars)	26 037	32 545	34 219	27 887	42 665	39 927	45 879	36 596	27 611
Families	**489**	**352**	**289**	**7 802**	**559**	**1 696**	**559**	**832**	**262**
Median income (dollars)	22 634	29 884	30 160	21 320	39 792	35 980	45 647	31 302	20 543
Mean income (dollars)	25 237	36 192	36 799	26 913	48 097	41 204	45 651	39 035	26 913
Per capita income (dollars)	8 016	9 669	9 557	8 075	15 924	12 631	13 051	12 455	7 653
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	22 634	29 884	30 160	21 320	39 792	35 980	45 647	31 302	20 543
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 082	28 491	28 681	18 081	34 013	30 227	47 949	21 387	17 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 724	30 750	31 437	16 798	16 447	27 115	34 625	22 778	12 917
Married-couple families (dollars)	25 281	33 977	35 208	36 808	45 175	39 986	48 397	36 591	38 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 259	31 857	32 036	35 885	45 034	38 245	49 135	24 375	40 357
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 439	30 750	31 437	31 531	16 094	28 897	43 750	24 306	14 792
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000–	14 605	14 868	8 790	27 670	18 015	14 318	18 490	9 431
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	14 605	14 868	7 814	17 159	16 406	12 727	17 500	7 818
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 395	–	–	7 167	16 250	14 464	5 000–	20 536	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	9 622	7 586	5 700	5 000–	5 501	–	6 439	5 230
1 worker (dollars)	16 250	20 500	16 776	16 698	33 594	20 833	24 605	20 708	14 896
2 or more workers (dollars)	28 973	32 463	32 243	41 027	42 500	47 949	49 455	51 448	40 769
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	29 261	33 750	32 426	43 669	45 774	52 387	50 631	56 462	48 203
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**24 886**	**20 341**	**23 269**	**19 832**	**13 906**	**19 489**	**29 000**	**15 405**	**25 156**
Male householder (dollars)	23 977	22 386	24 286	23 250	18 194	26 429	41 250	16 852	25 703
Living alone (dollars)	17 375	22 679	24 643	20 179	19 375	16 389	40 469	15 972	25 703
Female householder (dollars)	33 750	17 083	19 688	15 085	11 602	16 375	18 409	8 198	12 813
Living alone (dollars)	–	15 625	18 594	11 637	11 328	15 625	18 409	8 198	6 969
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**564**	**493**	**403**	**9 057**	**736**	**2 087**	**627**	**1 094**	**312**
With earnings	505	423	360	7 027	665	1 870	620	910	244
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 548	32 226	32 364	31 796	43 811	41 174	43 631	39 273	31 462
With Social Security income	9	38	32	1 045	167	259	51	192	26
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 105	8 031	7 280	5 321	5 432	6 617	3 562	7 542	4 569
With public assistance income	47	51	33	2 715	93	258	67	155	95
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 187	3 192	3 023	5 411	3 678	3 009	2 561	3 323	5 376
With retirement income	37	54	48	467	61	137	21	116	23
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 065	9 226	10 099	4 261	3 428	5 181	8 454	4 588	5 143
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**489**	**352**	**289**	**7 802**	**559**	**1 696**	**559**	**832**	**262**
With related children under 18 years	366	261	217	6 029	270	1 112	395	493	206
With related children under 5 years	246	130	105	2 740	76	445	124	182	78
Householder worked in 1989	412	309	252	5 246	465	1 502	544	709	197
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	273	207	180	3 445	290	994	365	464	135
Householder under 65 years with work disability	56	38	38	706	32	40	11	29	43
Householder 65 years and over	4	11	5	238	80	72	–	63	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	408	289	232	3 304	331	994	394	432	147
Married-couple families	**385**	**257**	**205**	**3 995**	**417**	**1 247**	**456**	**600**	**153**
With related children under 18 years	277	174	141	2 756	187	814	337	332	116
Householder worked in 1989	364	235	189	3 333	375	1 135	441	541	148
Female householder, no husband present	**83**	**80**	**76**	**3 190**	**83**	**322**	**66**	**183**	**104**
With related children under 18 years	83	80	76	2 828	51	255	41	141	85
Householder worked in 1989	27	67	63	1 389	58	240	66	119	49
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**181**	**201**	**171**	**2 851**	**280**	**884**	**167**	**586**	**86**
Nonfamily householder	75	141	114	1 255	177	391	68	262	50
65 years and over	5	15	15	259	72	151	7	144	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 209**	**1 521**	**1 200**	**31 202**	**1 912**	**7 170**	**2 282**	**3 796**	**1 146**
Related children under 18 years	1 043	521	419	12 683	342	1 935	646	1 076	524
Related children 5 to 17 years	584	372	304	8 996	260	1 263	458	669	378
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**123**	**37**	**26**	**2 450**	**60**	**190**	**45**	**119**	**72**
Percent below poverty level	25.2	10.5	9.0	31.4	10.7	11.2	8.1	14.3	27.5
With related children under 18 years	118	37	26	2 283	49	175	45	104	72
With related children under 5 years	68	19	19	1 280	14	99	41	45	39
Householder worked in 1989	50	24	13	609	18	101	45	56	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13	–	–	80	–	35	–	35	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	31	7	7	340	14	15	–	15	10
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	74	–	10	–	5	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	66	24	13	609	21	56	31	25	29
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 936	8 890	8 234	6 043	6 686	7 255	7 027	6 916	5 057
Married-couple families	**48**	**6**	**6**	**380**	**32**	**89**	**20**	**61**	**12**
With related children under 18 years	43	6	6	293	21	83	20	55	12
Householder worked in 1989	31	6	6	105	11	58	20	38	7
Female householder, no husband present	**75**	**24**	**20**	**1 915**	**7**	**101**	**25**	**58**	**55**
With related children under 18 years	75	24	20	1 855	7	92	25	49	55
Householder worked in 1989	19	11	7	431	–	43	25	18	–
Unrelated individuals	**26**	**68**	**44**	**879**	**60**	**204**	**46**	**117**	**21**
Percent below poverty level	14.4	33.8	25.7	30.8	21.4	23.1	27.5	20.0	24.4
Nonfamily householder	5	41	20	308	29	63	9	54	7
65 years and over	5	–	–	111	28	52	–	52	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 625	4 293	4 402	3 949	3 747	3 831	2 583	4 203	2 451
Persons	**443**	**160**	**94**	**9 905**	**196**	**999**	**209**	**671**	**307**
Percent below poverty level	20.1	10.5	7.8	31.7	10.3	13.9	9.2	17.7	26.8
Related children under 18 years	258	41	17	5 618	38	360	65	261	201
Related children 5 to 17 years	131	33	9	3 763	28	199	32	133	124
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	575	209	143	11 418	256	1 129	226	784	399
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 124	560	474	16 634	419	2 314	565	1 393	568

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5214
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Brockton, MA		Brownsville, TX			Bryan--College Station, TX		Buffalo--Niagara Falls, NY	
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**836**	**506**	**24 470**	**992**	**820**	**3 601**	**515**	**615**	**4 582**
Less than $5,000	99	31	4 529	182	165	568	120	79	1 094
$5,000 to $9,999	162	86	4 488	99	90	522	46	65	957
$10,000 to $14,999	127	14	3 953	195	156	573	89	64	572
$15,000 to $24,999	165	108	4 869	186	166	757	127	127	730
$25,000 to $34,999	109	49	2 949	102	59	491	49	156	606
$35,000 to $49,999	97	161	2 029	111	96	431	64	65	348
$50,000 to $74,999	56	41	1 227	71	56	219	16	50	222
$75,000 to $99,999	12	16	246	12	12	27	4	9	36
$100,000 or more	9	–	180	34	20	13	–	–	17
Median (dollars)	17 083	28 152	13 922	15 641	14 973	16 508	15 104	22 193	11 626
Mean (dollars)	22 513	29 061	19 898	31 605	30 953	27 651	18 311	24 311	17 804
Families	**748**	**408**	**21 664**	**778**	**633**	**2 549**	**219**	**436**	**3 559**
Median income (dollars)	14 397	29 833	14 791	17 406	16 799	20 563	20 234	22 976	12 281
Mean income (dollars)	21 816	30 664	20 838	35 833	35 445	34 145	23 259	25 307	18 612
Per capita income (dollars)	6 115	8 647	4 894	7 543	7 490	7 370	7 089	8 101	5 525
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	14 397	29 833	14 791	17 406	16 799	20 563	20 234	22 976	12 281
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 684	28 375	14 228	16 838	16 458	20 727	22 639	19 063	10 397
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 705	20 278	12 259	15 833	16 250	16 212	20 536	10 577	5 621
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 513	36 541	17 610	19 102	18 203	22 446	20 417	30 139	21 796
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 645	35 764	17 185	18 510	18 221	25 313	23 056	26 875	20 088
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 346	38 500	15 583	15 625	17 857	19 464	21 786	19 167	12 647
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 142	15 294	8 220	11 563	10 833	7 624	7 309	11 842	6 485
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 295	13 214	6 403	7 027	7 551	7 777	5 000–	8 063	5 809
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	13 929	5 153	6 791	10 000	9 690	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	6 585	5 360	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	6 878	5 000–	16 172	5 710
1 worker (dollars)	17 500	20 208	11 017	13 348	12 989	11 288	5 000–	12 283	13 400
2 or more workers (dollars)	39 957	38 047	24 351	28 482	27 639	27 952	27 250	30 478	31 111
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	47 250	38 711	27 340	40 673	44 583	28 598	22 708	31 111	31 793
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 500**	**20 217**	**5 615**	**13 013**	**13 045**	**7 956**	**10 781**	**18 309**	**6 512**
Male householder (dollars)	10 833	21 750	10 991	14 554	13 750	8 131	10 848	30 086	6 562
Living alone (dollars)	11 354	21 932	10 425	15 729	13 750	5 312	15 365	30 086	5 000–
Female householder (dollars)	16 429	9 523	5 000–	12 120	12 650	7 687	10 687	14 375	6 349
Living alone (dollars)	15 804	8 368	5 000–	11 576	11 917	10 347	10 437	12 946	5 802
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**836**	**506**	**24 470**	**992**	**820**	**3 601**	**515**	**615**	**4 582**
With earnings	537	441	19 742	813	650	3 309	474	493	2 865
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 917	30 650	20 779	28 526	27 224	27 864	17 646	23 431	21 787
With Social Security income	84	27	5 128	281	247	455	30	150	634
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 670	6 248	5 156	5 478	5 511	5 790	2 592	8 231	6 136
With public assistance income	437	74	6 144	149	141	323	8	121	2 095
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 322	4 930	2 853	2 525	2 594	2 168	168	3 397	5 016
With retirement income	46	36	1 450	103	103	207	–	103	250
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 959	11 292	7 317	8 616	8 616	6 794	–	7 136	5 470
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**748**	**408**	**21 664**	**778**	**633**	**2 549**	**219**	**436**	**3 559**
With related children under 18 years	654	298	16 426	568	457	1 817	106	265	2 869
With related children under 5 years	264	103	7 505	235	201	925	71	160	1 436
Householder worked in 1989	361	316	15 687	589	457	2 171	191	320	1 814
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	231	195	7 480	323	241	1 293	94	202	885
Householder under 65 years with work disability	192	32	1 926	44	35	220	–	36	552
Householder 65 years and over	30	13	2 482	139	119	213	13	59	186
Householder high school graduate or higher	371	187	8 182	417	323	1 039	200	312	1 785
Married-couple families	**317**	**279**	**15 610**	**567**	**464**	**1 959**	**134**	**235**	**1 771**
With related children under 18 years	273	199	11 932	399	323	1 415	95	127	1 312
Householder worked in 1989	238	229	12 439	437	346	1 724	126	174	1 169
Female householder, no husband present	**383**	**98**	**5 133**	**161**	**128**	**398**	**24**	**186**	**1 545**
With related children under 18 years	353	84	3 848	122	96	311	11	127	1 350
Householder worked in 1989	83	63	2 636	106	73	273	4	135	507
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**262**	**246**	**4 721**	**427**	**242**	**2 023**	**500**	**228**	**1 759**
Nonfamily householder	88	98	2 806	214	187	1 052	296	179	1 023
65 years and over	–	36	1 372	148	146	34	9	44	90
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 102**	**1 829**	**99 272**	**4 213**	**3 364**	**12 119**	**1 295**	**1 950**	**14 402**
Related children under 18 years	1 429	644	39 381	1 340	1 102	4 291	257	745	6 176
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 101	444	29 770	1 023	841	2 931	180	487	4 019
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**332**	**77**	**9 787**	**284**	**249**	**678**	**53**	**86**	**1 672**
Percent below poverty level	44.4	18.9	45.2	36.5	39.3	26.6	24.2	19.7	47.0
With related children under 18 years	321	61	8 408	238	203	582	20	77	1 592
With related children under 5 years	167	35	4 133	127	109	378	15	73	880
Householder worked in 1989	56	27	5 759	180	146	481	38	50	412
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	8	1 640	51	47	189	–	3	21
Householder under 65 years with work disability	118	8	1 285	28	19	77	–	6	365
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	978	37	37	47	8	–	16
Householder high school graduate or higher	143	16	1 963	67	47	157	46	41	728
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 491	6 394	6 915	8 490	8 770	6 482	5 698	7 946	6 171
Married-couple families	**69**	**37**	**6 228**	**197**	**178**	**424**	**23**	**23**	**483**
With related children under 18 years	58	21	5 328	156	137	376	13	20	470
Householder worked in 1989	21	16	4 229	122	103	337	23	12	203
Female householder, no husband present	**263**	**40**	**3 133**	**81**	**68**	**228**	**15**	**63**	**1 096**
With related children under 18 years	263	40	2 713	79	66	180	7	57	1 041
Householder worked in 1989	35	11	1 255	56	43	118	–	38	189
Unrelated individuals	**116**	**122**	**2 851**	**205**	**78**	**1 255**	**335**	**69**	**1 024**
Percent below poverty level	44.3	49.6	60.4	48.0	32.2	62.0	67.0	30.3	58.2
Nonfamily householder	32	29	1 530	54	48	643	180	38	611
65 years and over	–	17	963	50	48	29	9	16	60
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 552	4 313	3 618	4 612	2 690	3 846	4 311	3 957	3 585
Persons	**1 280**	**424**	**48 977**	**1 989**	**1 591**	**4 128**	**498**	**478**	**7 170**
Percent below poverty level	41.3	23.2	49.3	47.2	47.3	34.1	38.5	24.5	49.8
Related children under 18 years	690	169	22 952	808	666	1 557	30	302	3 601
Related children 5 to 17 years	452	103	17 368	600	514	937	13	190	2 315
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 475	581	58 575	2 260	1 840	5 667	553	616	8 355
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 953	774	76 570	2 891	2 348	7 945	720	914	10 077

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5215
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Buffalo--Niagara Falls, NY—Con.		Canton, OH		Casper, WY	Champaign--Urbana, IL	Charleston, SC			
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 305**	**896**	**578**	**529**	**377**	**427**	**565**	**482**	**752**	**563**
Less than $5,000	138	81	19	19	39	34	56	–	44	36
$5,000 to $9,999	212	145	51	43	74	45	16	39	61	47
$10,000 to $14,999	118	89	80	63	39	145	20	33	61	56
$15,000 to $24,999	300	202	105	105	71	66	201	195	153	97
$25,000 to $34,999	189	122	72	72	39	27	149	105	155	123
$35,000 to $49,999	171	141	88	88	80	45	89	88	115	67
$50,000 to $74,999	87	62	79	76	24	47	34	10	121	112
$75,000 to $99,999	39	30	23	14	11	10	–	12	42	25
$100,000 or more	51	24	61	49	–	8	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	20 967	21 136	29 643	29 732	20 230	14 505	24 271	23 860	29 000	27 370
Mean (dollars)	29 497	28 710	45 277	42 834	24 001	27 686	25 391	26 837	33 439	34 157
Families	**705**	**518**	**449**	**402**	**314**	**228**	**445**	**366**	**568**	**437**
Median income (dollars)	30 365	29 621	35 865	36 154	19 000	33 333	24 479	25 167	31 471	30 699
Mean income (dollars)	41 245	38 189	51 576	49 873	24 221	41 657	27 036	27 084	35 033	35 096
Per capita income (dollars)	10 811	11 331	17 052	16 437	6 592	10 952	13 169	15 561	10 236	11 224
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	30 365	29 621	35 865	36 154	19 000	33 333	24 479	25 167	31 471	30 699
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 000	27 569	51 418	51 026	18 125	45 526	22 224	24 920	27 061	25 642
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 833	15 000	21 250	30 000	12 500	16 161	20 625	27 788	31 000	30 125
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 538	37 803	39 107	39 643	26 198	39 375	26 125	28 200	34 688	33 958
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 406	41 406	53 670	53 214	21 364	46 118	27 917	28 472	34 706	31 875
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	52 372	28 750	21 250	30 000	20 556	16 161	21 979	28 462	31 625	30 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	19 615	19 375	24 375	24 375	6 443	10 500	19 028	8 815	17 625	17 625
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 873	15 375	47 639	47 639	6 474	5 000–	18 611	9 196	7 610	7 610
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 045	5 053	–	–	5 000–	–	13 333	5 360	5 000–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	15 469	17 031	17 768	17 768	5 000–	11 250	5 360	5 360	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	24 688	25 313	29 792	32 500	8 633	13 421	18 945	23 452	19 868	21 875
2 or more workers (dollars)	46 324	43 500	47 153	46 458	26 985	46 645	33 029	29 570	35 417	34 500
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	52 768	46 667	53 844	53 604	26 875	46 645	32 933	30 341	38 512	41 500
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 266**	**11 402**	**17 083**	**16 806**	**22 109**	**11 372**	**19 000**	**16 719**	**19 107**	**21 719**
Male householder (dollars)	11 779	12 500	27 188	27 031	28 750	10 809	22 143	14 432	19 375	20 547
Living alone (dollars)	11 442	10 481	26 172	26 016	22 125	10 257	14 545	14 432	9 785	9 692
Female householder (dollars)	11 005	10 687	7 585	7 585	5 000–	11 875	6 543	20 515	18 750	42 679
Living alone (dollars)	11 299	10 250	6 402	6 402	5 360	26 750	5 000–	21 250	9 090	20 000
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 305**	**896**	**578**	**529**	**377**	**427**	**565**	**482**	**752**	**563**
With earnings	961	599	449	400	321	414	533	449	716	542
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 461	34 063	47 852	45 605	25 956	26 179	25 231	27 347	30 649	30 528
With Social Security income	299	269	213	213	7	7	35	36	43	28
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 528	8 226	7 953	7 953	6 000	12 900	7 804	3 752	10 421	13 406
With public assistance income	145	120	29	20	94	11	23	44	15	15
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 769	3 471	3 950	4 828	5 108	537	3 025	2 561	1 937	1 937
With retirement income	233	220	89	80	7	21	50	31	117	102
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 008	4 851	6 984	7 556	1 200	3 607	7 000	8 936	15 319	14 687
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**705**	**518**	**449**	**402**	**314**	**228**	**445**	**366**	**568**	**437**
With related children under 18 years	401	293	205	168	284	113	327	269	342	260
With related children under 5 years	169	116	91	62	85	69	140	150	188	129
Householder worked in 1989	496	373	326	279	265	206	403	329	521	390
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	337	251	193	171	152	91	316	229	413	303
Householder under 65 years with work disability	23	23	21	21	57	–	19	18	45	45
Householder 65 years and over	129	108	118	118	–	15	21	14	12	12
Householder high school graduate or higher	524	382	341	294	224	220	396	312	512	381
Married-couple families	**497**	**350**	**387**	**340**	**189**	**208**	**349**	**310**	**453**	**329**
With related children under 18 years	248	160	188	151	164	99	259	220	265	190
Householder worked in 1989	369	258	287	240	177	200	335	305	428	304
Female householder, no husband present	**178**	**138**	**46**	**46**	**90**	**20**	**76**	**56**	**59**	**59**
With related children under 18 years	138	118	17	17	90	14	54	49	51	51
Householder worked in 1989	100	88	29	29	74	6	62	24	37	37
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 025**	**487**	**181**	**179**	**98**	**330**	**275**	**215**	**297**	**211**
Nonfamily householder	600	378	129	127	63	199	120	116	184	126
65 years and over	202	191	57	57	–	–	–	–	15	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 054**	**2 609**	**1 400**	**1 255**	**1 263**	**860**	**1 806**	**1 321**	**2 243**	**1 536**
Related children under 18 years	1 153	779	347	297	560	149	642	435	698	482
Related children 5 to 17 years	723	542	217	207	388	83	431	259	499	337
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**85**	**70**	**35**	**27**	**101**	**24**	**35**	**32**	**61**	**61**
Percent below poverty level	12.1	13.5	7.8	6.7	32.2	10.5	7.9	8.7	10.7	14.0
With related children under 18 years	85	70	26	18	101	14	27	32	52	52
With related children under 5 years	64	49	16	8	46	–	10	14	21	21
Householder worked in 1989	29	29	16	8	73	10	35	7	38	38
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	18	–	10	–	15	15
Householder under 65 years with work disability	9	9	–	–	22	–	–	11	6	6
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	19	19	–	–	–	14	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	49	41	8	–	59	24	35	11	43	43
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 656	6 760	3 412	4 133	5 032	5 928	7 661	5 952	5 741	5 741
Married-couple families	**9**	**9**	**35**	**27**	**39**	**10**	**17**	**–**	**32**	**32**
With related children under 18 years	9	9	26	18	39	–	17	–	23	23
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	16	8	27	10	17	–	23	23
Female householder, no husband present	**76**	**61**	**–**	**–**	**62**	**14**	**18**	**32**	**29**	**29**
With related children under 18 years	76	61	–	–	62	14	10	32	29	29
Householder worked in 1989	29	29	–	–	46	–	18	7	15	15
Unrelated individuals	**453**	**135**	**44**	**44**	**40**	**140**	**78**	**21**	**57**	**28**
Percent below poverty level	44.2	27.7	24.3	24.6	40.8	42.4	28.4	9.8	19.2	13.3
Nonfamily householder	204	98	19	19	11	63	40	8	21	6
65 years and over	65	54	12	12	–	–	–	–	15	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 637	3 160	3 879	3 879	4 061	3 902	3 941	4 112	2 531	2 137
Persons	**948**	**577**	**183**	**160**	**462**	**209**	**210**	**105**	**267**	**209**
Percent below poverty level	23.4	22.1	13.1	12.7	36.6	24.3	11.6	7.9	11.9	13.6
Related children under 18 years	340	319	50	43	250	20	63	52	97	82
Related children 5 to 17 years	216	211	35	35	165	20	52	52	61	53
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 174	711	269	217	508	307	264	192	355	246
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 614	992	461	390	837	482	716	593	825	637

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5216
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Charlotte, NC			Cheyenne, WY			Chicago, IL--Northwestern Indiana			
							Total			
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	South American	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**464**	**897**	**405**	**1 525**	**549**	**529**	**128 642**	**41 851**	**5 901**	**24 600**
Less than $5,000	28	36	9	243	52	38	8 241	6 234	497	1 671
$5,000 to $9,999	10	32	11	162	61	55	7 452	4 796	461	1 452
$10,000 to $14,999	42	65	35	118	58	58	10 957	3 999	427	1 745
$15,000 to $24,999	105	209	95	331	101	101	26 964	7 815	861	4 921
$25,000 to $34,999	97	210	57	281	121	121	25 442	6 979	820	4 258
$35,000 to $49,999	99	166	88	220	92	92	26 671	7 062	1 152	5 115
$50,000 to $74,999	63	137	83	166	61	61	17 362	3 956	958	3 463
$75,000 to $99,999	12	36	21	4	3	3	3 972	717	370	947
$100,000 or more	8	6	6	–	–	–	1 581	293	355	1 028
Median (dollars)	31 250	31 150	33 594	22 214	25 104	25 521	29 018	22 210	32 165	30 623
Mean (dollars)	35 654	35 227	40 993	24 354	26 399	27 291	32 654	26 200	43 217	37 374
Families	**306**	**635**	**304**	**1 206**	**432**	**419**	**112 114**	**34 386**	**4 282**	**18 928**
Median income (dollars)	34 167	32 321	36 083	24 921	26 409	26 705	29 342	22 731	39 361	32 458
Mean income (dollars)	41 535	38 599	44 021	25 912	29 221	29 993	32 899	26 772	49 097	39 719
Per capita income (dollars)	11 711	13 095	15 912	8 036	8 823	8 954	7 908	7 610	15 966	10 964
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	34 167	32 321	36 083	24 921	26 409	26 705	29 342	22 731	39 361	32 458
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 667	31 659	33 750	22 736	28 250	29 875	27 982	20 740	36 395	31 306
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 161	33 594	34 063	10 812	30 833	30 833	24 108	18 655	38 403	26 463
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 720	35 625	36 184	30 703	28 333	28 333	32 155	31 418	44 522	37 435
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 292	34 375	36 042	31 956	37 039	37 039	31 376	31 416	42 599	36 281
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 714	34 688	47 708	20 000	32 292	32 292	27 384	29 082	40 833	30 424
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 328	18 125	15 000	6 254	10 357	17 656	15 285	8 890	18 476	18 922
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 328	16 771	14 167	5 000–	11 250	18 438	11 524	7 264	12 065	15 030
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 250	16 250	16 250	5 000–	11 250	11 250	8 146	5 000–	6 554	13 359
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	–	13 750	13 750	5 000–	11 250	11 250	5 000–	5 000–	8 220	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	20 833	20 132	21 450	11 389	19 643	23 011	19 000	17 185	25 861	19 840
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 288	37 576	40 833	33 552	37 150	37 150	36 748	37 331	48 497	40 111
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 197	39 531	47 647	33 462	40 625	40 625	38 240	39 515	51 263	42 389
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**22 917**	**22 879**	**23 750**	**14 250**	**7 905**	**8 506**	**19 402**	**14 540**	**16 105**	**20 551**
Male householder (dollars)	23 646	30 288	24 722	15 268	6 911	6 911	20 844	15 897	21 310	25 354
Living alone (dollars)	23 750	30 605	24 167	11 944	7 337	7 337	17 377	13 855	12 357	21 028
Female householder (dollars)	21 154	18 036	19 886	9 765	9 406	10 391	15 752	11 657	14 421	17 355
Living alone (dollars)	20 385	18 095	18 977	5 000–	7 432	9 103	12 289	8 380	12 561	12 765
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**464**	**897**	**405**	**1 525**	**549**	**529**	**128 642**	**41 851**	**5 901**	**24 600**
With earnings	454	857	371	1 332	426	413	119 182	33 112	5 007	22 796
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 247	34 724	42 172	25 010	28 624	29 402	32 999	29 528	45 601	37 551
With Social Security income	16	48	28	202	197	197	12 320	5 845	1 187	2 334
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 010	6 483	6 594	6 448	7 176	7 176	6 908	5 741	6 389	6 328
With public assistance income	15	42	11	190	33	33	9 850	10 001	754	1 895
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 713	2 397	4 000	3 928	6 316	6 316	3 732	4 219	4 417	3 603
With retirement income	21	27	22	123	59	59	6 634	2 156	570	1 052
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 085	1 868	2 247	7 898	5 701	5 701	5 874	5 281	7 754	6 416
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**306**	**635**	**304**	**1 206**	**432**	**419**	**112 114**	**34 386**	**4 282**	**18 928**
With related children under 18 years	204	374	171	850	230	217	85 465	25 342	1 914	12 973
With related children under 5 years	107	149	91	374	79	72	46 437	11 617	704	5 725
Householder worked in 1989	296	569	258	966	327	314	97 119	23 721	3 539	16 710
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	235	376	180	616	256	256	64 428	15 543	2 690	11 312
Householder under 65 years with work disability	13	42	–	74	35	35	4 863	3 831	282	866
Householder 65 years and over	–	28	20	108	71	71	5 124	1 540	495	988
Householder high school graduate or higher	200	517	241	701	216	203	43 120	15 189	2 880	12 611
Married-couple families	**241**	**431**	**228**	**801**	**336**	**336**	**84 872**	**20 338**	**3 193**	**13 469**
With related children under 18 years	165	279	144	503	173	173	67 038	14 061	1 379	9 584
Householder worked in 1989	235	399	196	705	244	244	76 250	16 584	2 732	12 258
Female householder, no husband present	**25**	**140**	**26**	**307**	**54**	**41**	**15 418**	**11 137**	**790**	**3 850**
With related children under 18 years	25	88	20	260	49	36	11 998	9 246	416	2 651
Householder worked in 1989	25	114	20	183	41	28	10 182	4 802	534	2 960
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**453**	**445**	**168**	**499**	**163**	**156**	**45 000**	**13 936**	**2 376**	**11 440**
Nonfamily householder	158	262	101	319	117	110	16 528	7 465	1 619	5 672
65 years and over	10	36	18	39	66	66	2 126	1 181	463	714
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 586**	**2 572**	**1 028**	**4 786**	**1 644**	**1 599**	**533 743**	**144 453**	**15 981**	**84 550**
Related children under 18 years	369	495	173	1 748	542	531	201 141	53 964	3 287	24 130
Related children 5 to 17 years	246	376	126	1 214	370	359	138 321	38 007	2 334	17 379
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**12**	**34**	**6**	**294**	**30**	**17**	**18 360**	**10 093**	**385**	**2 310**
Percent below poverty level	3.9	5.4	2.0	24.4	6.9	4.1	16.4	29.4	9.0	12.2
With related children under 18 years	12	28	6	268	27	14	16 543	8 602	305	1 944
With related children under 5 years	12	5	–	139	15	8	10 264	4 670	121	950
Householder worked in 1989	12	28	6	156	13	–	11 001	2 799	124	1 335
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	11	6	45	–	–	4 224	640	21	372
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	6	–	49	–	–	1 381	1 990	95	261
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	20	–	–	578	329	41	154
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	16	6	162	21	8	4 744	3 119	177	1 141
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 064	4 622	2 999	6 210	5 407	4 625	6 434	6 438	5 247	6 131
Married-couple families	**8**	**18**	**6**	**83**	**9**	**9**	**10 335**	**3 091**	**116**	**1 051**
With related children under 18 years	8	18	6	57	6	6	9 335	2 228	81	835
Householder worked in 1989	8	18	6	49	–	–	7 307	1 307	24	716
Female householder, no husband present	**4**	**16**	**–**	**189**	**21**	**8**	**6 193**	**6 379**	**219**	**1 100**
With related children under 18 years	4	10	–	189	21	8	5 843	5 806	191	980
Householder worked in 1989	4	10	–	97	13	–	2 419	1 195	54	505
Unrelated individuals	**148**	**115**	**60**	**186**	**42**	**35**	**14 981**	**5 510**	**724**	**3 476**
Percent below poverty level	32.7	25.8	35.7	37.3	25.8	22.4	33.3	39.5	30.5	30.4
Nonfamily householder	51	40	20	87	31	24	3 315	2 395	455	1 096
65 years and over	10	23	11	13	20	20	844	710	205	327
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 501	4 216	3 335	3 669	3 044	2 363	4 402	3 908	3 220	4 424
Persons	**220**	**239**	**85**	**1 012**	**250**	**213**	**98 663**	**44 467**	**2 173**	**12 925**
Percent below poverty level	13.9	9.3	8.3	21.1	15.2	13.3	18.5	30.8	13.6	15.3
Related children under 18 years	35	47	4	433	151	140	45 387	21 394	731	4 345
Related children 5 to 17 years	15	38	4	282	74	63	30 163	14 383	548	3 043
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	313	359	126	1 298	383	346	135 324	52 085	2 654	17 665
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	757	787	326	2 270	681	644	256 479	77 064	4 370	32 462

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5217
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Chicago, IL--Northwestern Indiana—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**612**	**7 796**	**4 349**	**864**	**352**	**411**	**1 415**	**8 569**	**867**	**366**
Less than $5,000	79	423	258	52	20	5	50	467	5	16
$5,000 to $9,999	44	496	282	63	16	30	85	431	48	20
$10,000 to $14,999	63	694	436	92	36	18	104	546	16	25
$15,000 to $24,999	66	1 889	1 117	195	58	86	357	1 591	150	76
$25,000 to $34,999	137	1 536	916	141	64	77	245	1 535	190	60
$35,000 to $49,999	105	1 625	850	210	128	23	319	1 811	202	89
$50,000 to $74,999	63	781	356	91	15	82	187	1 422	134	54
$75,000 to $99,999	12	186	91	20	6	14	50	325	40	11
$100,000 or more	43	166	43	–	9	76	18	441	82	15
Median (dollars)	30 132	27 450	26 014	26 316	29 519	32 981	29 940	32 931	37 546	33 704
Mean (dollars)	38 127	31 973	29 352	29 478	31 840	51 135	35 031	41 054	50 702	37 431
Families	**404**	**6 421**	**3 661**	**683**	**295**	**272**	**1 205**	**6 789**	**642**	**243**
Median income (dollars)	31 500	27 689	26 730	26 418	28 606	41 875	29 508	34 673	41 571	38 516
Mean income (dollars)	44 157	32 037	29 770	29 398	31 461	52 447	34 446	43 413	54 276	43 183
Per capita income (dollars)	11 666	8 876	8 283	8 278	8 386	15 926	8 557	12 786	21 035	9 595
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 500	27 689	26 730	26 418	28 606	41 875	29 508	34 673	41 571	38 516
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 625	27 823	25 697	24 881	28 583	42 344	32 083	33 998	41 397	40 917
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 250	22 582	20 340	28 676	19 453	16 500	32 344	27 910	34 205	36 250
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 625	32 364	30 827	35 592	36 500	56 115	34 967	39 768	42 561	41 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 018	32 070	30 351	34 265	35 417	66 097	35 323	38 813	42 500	42 083
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	34 688	25 993	21 650	29 926	19 453	61 359	43 139	30 806	43 309	36 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 125	16 988	17 684	13 370	22 500	25 417	16 750	21 706	21 957	23 958
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 035	14 144	10 833	13 214	19 844	32 692	16 696	16 818	45 313	7 931
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	10 921	7 125	18 542	–	13 750	10 556	18 456	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 000–	5 242	26 000	–
1 worker (dollars)	28 295	16 929	16 467	15 778	17 969	19 583	16 699	22 309	33 295	12 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 125	34 323	33 438	37 500	37 333	52 611	33 029	42 415	44 698	41 500
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	55 508	36 482	35 057	38 750	40 812	57 022	36 442	44 124	54 619	43 125
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 682**	**20 472**	**17 572**	**20 923**	**20 391**	**29 183**	**22 639**	**21 725**	**25 481**	**22 153**
Male householder (dollars)	21 932	22 188	18 750	36 250	5 000–	29 231	23 264	26 302	22 727	31 696
Living alone (dollars)	21 136	16 212	15 189	11 827	5 000–	29 423	12 763	23 607	21 250	16 250
Female householder (dollars)	15 972	18 378	14 943	17 292	20 703	22 417	21 250	17 527	29 145	20 833
Living alone (dollars)	13 750	12 571	11 786	16 667	12 411	21 667	5 000–	13 600	28 882	20 347
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**612**	**7 796**	**4 349**	**864**	**352**	**411**	**1 415**	**8 569**	**867**	**366**
With earnings	535	7 442	4 141	807	340	389	1 398	8 116	842	340
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 652	31 962	29 732	29 645	30 487	49 319	34 014	41 016	47 843	36 498
With Social Security income	52	509	218	68	17	25	144	691	73	46
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 454	5 383	5 590	4 731	4 907	6 994	5 067	5 684	11 948	6 144
With public assistance income	97	648	311	106	36	18	132	490	17	12
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 686	3 670	3 862	4 712	2 958	3 417	2 466	3 766	4 614	12 000
With retirement income	14	273	128	9	32	45	59	203	32	18
Mean retirement income (dollars)	794	3 108	2 246	4 000	3 232	5 923	2 628	8 569	12 343	21 031
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**404**	**6 421**	**3 661**	**683**	**295**	**272**	**1 205**	**6 789**	**642**	**243**
With related children under 18 years	308	4 826	2 736	557	226	162	907	4 544	411	155
With related children under 5 years	138	2 228	1 250	306	87	91	382	1 925	129	28
Householder worked in 1989	291	5 792	3 368	565	253	260	1 090	6 207	589	243
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	214	3 637	2 084	336	178	154	682	4 313	403	144
Householder under 65 years with work disability	48	321	173	42	27	17	51	205	10	5
Householder 65 years and over	8	218	127	36	16	–	31	271	41	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	292	3 259	1 730	361	173	215	566	5 129	488	160
Married-couple families	**247**	**4 406**	**2 637**	**401**	**188**	**139**	**815**	**5 041**	**538**	**197**
With related children under 18 years	171	3 538	2 118	319	137	88	683	3 531	372	129
Householder worked in 1989	208	4 158	2 525	363	176	132	742	4 669	485	197
Female householder, no husband present	**140**	**1 368**	**649**	**234**	**66**	**119**	**239**	**1 208**	**54**	**29**
With related children under 18 years	125	926	421	201	54	60	152	796	21	17
Householder worked in 1989	66	1 039	482	158	52	119	203	1 011	54	29
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**322**	**3 563**	**1 828**	**486**	**115**	**273**	**685**	**3 253**	**308**	**157**
Nonfamily householder	208	1 375	688	181	57	139	210	1 780	225	123
65 years and over	41	150	64	16	–	17	32	171	11	16
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 988**	**27 469**	**15 265**	**3 042**	**1 248**	**1 315**	**5 457**	**27 209**	**2 128**	**1 250**
Related children under 18 years	626	7 562	4 270	866	349	272	1 485	6 918	419	424
Related children 5 to 17 years	463	5 581	3 086	607	286	220	1 127	4 930	337	292
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**89**	**924**	**575**	**130**	**50**	**18**	**123**	**658**	**26**	**29**
Percent below poverty level	22.0	14.4	15.7	19.0	16.9	6.6	10.2	9.7	4.0	11.9
With related children under 18 years	60	813	520	114	50	5	104	557	26	29
With related children under 5 years	19	387	281	31	16	5	54	308	–	13
Householder worked in 1989	21	608	391	84	24	13	96	434	26	29
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	171	110	29	4	–	28	137	–	11
Householder under 65 years with work disability	11	102	53	25	18	–	6	61	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	49	22	19	–	–	–	48	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	44	381	264	42	4	13	46	394	17	5
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 745	5 571	6 361	4 042	6 471	2 328	4 399	5 998	4 882	5 385
Married-couple families	**38**	**371**	**294**	**17**	**16**	**–**	**44**	**373**	**17**	**9**
With related children under 18 years	9	334	263	17	16	–	38	317	17	9
Householder worked in 1989	15	301	242	9	12	–	38	285	17	9
Female householder, no husband present	**51**	**456**	**228**	**108**	**6**	**13**	**73**	**238**	**9**	**11**
With related children under 18 years	51	394	216	92	6	–	60	211	9	11
Householder worked in 1989	6	242	101	70	–	13	58	115	9	11
Unrelated individuals	**103**	**1 216**	**663**	**158**	**56**	**30**	**266**	**884**	**63**	**50**
Percent below poverty level	32.0	34.1	36.3	32.5	48.7	11.0	38.8	27.2	20.5	31.8
Nonfamily householder	50	207	95	35	22	–	25	345	28	16
65 years and over	18	63	41	8	–	–	–	123	–	16
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 064	4 480	4 312	4 297	5 660	4 551	4 906	4 498	5 053	4 309
Persons	**354**	**5 006**	**2 873**	**693**	**353**	**200**	**785**	**3 350**	**138**	**141**
Percent below poverty level	17.8	18.2	18.8	22.8	28.3	15.2	14.4	12.3	6.5	11.3
Related children under 18 years	99	1 544	920	247	87	73	208	1 067	41	46
Related children 5 to 17 years	90	1 163	665	201	73	68	147	686	41	24
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	483	7 106	3 873	1 071	407	276	1 346	4 655	176	210
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	849	13 270	7 557	1 631	674	510	2 536	8 604	370	305

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5218
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Chicago, IL--Northwestern Indiana—Con.									
	Total—Con.				Illinois (pt.)					
	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 933**	**2 445**	**1 138**	**7 623**	**119 193**	**38 846**	**5 798**	**23 921**	**583**	**7 777**
Less than $5,000	161	107	85	702	7 398	5 802	493	1 575	79	423
$5,000 to $9,999	217	73	57	481	6 746	4 623	440	1 393	44	496
$10,000 to $14,999	251	149	50	442	10 320	3 801	427	1 699	63	694
$15,000 to $24,999	543	447	241	1 375	25 377	7 382	847	4 798	54	1 889
$25,000 to $34,999	486	431	158	1 050	23 608	6 356	803	4 149	137	1 530
$35,000 to $49,999	580	551	281	1 574	24 439	6 387	1 121	5 017	105	1 612
$50,000 to $74,999	466	501	192	1 197	16 081	3 585	948	3 351	46	781
$75,000 to $99,999	105	116	8	424	3 678	654	364	928	12	186
$100,000 or more	124	70	66	378	1 546	256	355	1 011	43	166
Median (dollars)	30 727	35 315	33 900	32 102	28 884	21 783	32 232	30 802	29 972	27 392
Mean (dollars)	37 675	39 955	41 011	38 700	32 733	25 864	43 438	37 540	37 801	31 950
Families	**2 305**	**2 100**	**907**	**5 314**	**104 337**	**31 887**	**4 186**	**18 475**	**375**	**6 402**
Median income (dollars)	31 692	35 445	36 125	37 500	29 087	22 138	39 643	32 484	31 292	27 599
Mean income (dollars)	39 652	40 701	43 823	43 946	32 867	26 338	49 476	39 731	44 116	32 009
Per capita income (dollars)	12 136	10 727	12 623	11 183	7 830	7 491	16 060	10 966	11 709	8 866
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 692	35 445	36 125	37 500	29 087	22 138	39 643	32 484	31 292	27 599
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 114	33 856	40 333	35 426	27 670	20 286	37 083	31 272	29 417	27 743
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 750	24 196	19 444	30 432	24 253	18 664	39 375	26 326	21 250	22 582
Married-couple families (dollars)	38 830	39 063	40 965	43 160	31 888	30 984	44 756	37 281	34 107	32 338
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 804	36 311	41 144	42 659	31 049	30 943	43 882	36 085	32 500	32 011
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 804	23 929	40 625	38 203	27 348	28 951	40 833	30 205	34 688	25 993
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 565	24 196	21 354	19 886	15 658	9 020	18 981	18 998	16 818	16 988
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 650	18 750	18 250	14 643	12 065	7 362	12 065	15 249	5 945	14 144
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 542	5 000–	10 795	13 875	8 592	5 000–	10 208	13 711	5 000–	10 921
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 110	5 000–	5 000–	5 301	5 000–	5 000–	8 220	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	17 806	23 208	20 168	23 566	18 644	16 794	25 837	19 701	28 068	16 929
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 227	42 127	42 530	45 877	36 502	37 072	48 725	39 931	36 000	34 286
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 551	43 901	47 661	47 065	37 980	39 368	51 391	42 256	45 000	36 518
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 795**	**18 894**	**19 417**	**19 851**	**19 431**	**14 079**	**16 161**	**20 879**	**20 682**	**20 472**
Male householder (dollars)	29 375	20 417	32 000	26 250	20 754	15 828	21 310	25 493	21 932	22 188
Living alone (dollars)	25 104	21 667	23 889	21 341	17 086	13 648	12 357	21 425	21 136	16 212
Female householder (dollars)	13 333	18 846	5 000–	16 867	16 049	11 036	14 634	17 822	15 972	18 378
Living alone (dollars)	11 250	15 893	5 000–	11 176	12 425	7 942	12 774	13 066	13 750	12 571
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 933**	**2 445**	**1 138**	**7 623**	**119 193**	**38 846**	**5 798**	**23 921**	**583**	**7 777**
With earnings	2 805	2 326	1 056	6 703	111 024	30 650	4 911	22 302	506	7 423
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 652	39 874	42 006	39 395	33 063	29 220	45 899	37 560	39 377	31 938
With Social Security income	240	185	85	1 082	10 437	5 307	1 169	2 180	52	509
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 219	6 008	4 510	7 178	6 810	5 502	6 435	6 177	6 454	5 383
With public assistance income	204	129	84	660	8 902	9 618	754	1 845	97	648
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 856	3 084	3 454	3 404	3 730	4 268	4 417	3 626	3 686	3 670
With retirement income	53	73	16	562	5 298	1 789	556	980	14	273
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 818	8 187	2 815	7 386	5 706	5 074	7 796	6 431	794	3 108
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2 305**	**2 100**	**907**	**5 314**	**104 337**	**31 887**	**4 186**	**18 475**	**375**	**6 402**
With related children under 18 years	1 555	1 441	551	3 295	79 932	23 514	1 843	12 684	279	4 813
With related children under 5 years	712	666	204	1 434	44 001	10 912	700	5 609	125	2 228
Householder worked in 1989	2 105	1 886	849	4 420	91 086	21 915	3 450	16 389	262	5 773
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 422	1 393	584	3 148	60 418	14 417	2 614	11 048	197	3 618
Householder under 65 years with work disability	84	58	13	292	4 367	3 554	282	851	48	321
Householder 65 years and over	57	129	14	491	4 385	1 366	495	907	8	218
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 651	1 440	824	3 931	38 687	13 744	2 794	12 298	263	3 240
Married-couple families	**1 642**	**1 562**	**640**	**3 775**	**79 091**	**18 537**	**3 130**	**13 130**	**230**	**4 387**
With related children under 18 years	1 102	1 198	394	2 344	63 071	12 842	1 336	9 369	154	3 525
Householder worked in 1989	1 526	1 432	599	3 223	71 427	15 148	2 676	11 979	191	4 139
Female householder, no husband present	**519**	**303**	**184**	**1 134**	**13 868**	**10 633**	**762**	**3 748**	**128**	**1 368**
With related children under 18 years	379	178	106	804	10 735	8 785	388	2 583	113	926
Householder worked in 1989	435	232	167	844	9 339	4 586	506	2 930	54	1 039
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 093**	**828**	**512**	**4 302**	**42 659**	**13 163**	**2 369**	**11 151**	**322**	**3 563**
Nonfamily householder	628	345	231	2 309	14 856	6 959	1 612	5 446	208	1 375
65 years and over	80	23	32	352	1 754	1 105	456	655	41	150
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**8 994**	**8 146**	**4 231**	**27 884**	**501 082**	**134 759**	**15 677**	**82 454**	**1 899**	**27 320**
Related children under 18 years	2 347	2 021	1 073	9 024	188 874	50 448	3 198	23 528	585	7 562
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 663	1 460	746	6 405	129 405	35 364	2 278	16 920	433	5 581
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**245**	**201**	**95**	**639**	**17 099**	**9 598**	**381**	**2 241**	**89**	**924**
Percent below poverty level	10.6	9.6	10.5	12.0	16.4	30.1	9.1	12.1	23.7	14.4
With related children under 18 years	199	182	65	514	15 453	8 175	301	1 881	60	813
With related children under 5 years	107	115	39	236	9 694	4 396	117	911	19	387
Householder worked in 1989	171	121	62	272	10 445	2 665	120	1 320	21	608
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	63	32	27	64	4 139	608	21	357	–	171
Householder under 65 years with work disability	18	25	–	87	1 217	1 888	95	246	11	102
Householder 65 years and over	6	28	14	57	451	317	41	154	–	49
Householder high school graduate or higher	139	106	74	322	4 150	2 870	173	1 098	44	381
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 947	5 444	6 377	6 855	6 464	6 385	5 215	6 088	7 745	5 571
Married-couple families	**141**	**118**	**51**	**269**	**9 932**	**2 931**	**112**	**1 041**	**38**	**371**
With related children under 18 years	102	110	42	175	9 031	2 120	77	825	9	334
Householder worked in 1989	111	88	35	115	7 035	1 244	20	716	15	301
Female householder, no husband present	**90**	**70**	**33**	**355**	**5 388**	**6 058**	**219**	**1 041**	**51**	**456**
With related children under 18 years	90	59	23	324	5 110	5 501	191	927	51	394
Householder worked in 1989	46	33	16	142	2 159	1 131	54	490	6	242
Unrelated individuals	**344**	**215**	**137**	**1 273**	**14 367**	**5 246**	**724**	**3 423**	**103**	**1 216**
Percent below poverty level	31.5	26.0	26.8	29.6	33.7	39.9	30.6	30.7	32.0	34.1
Nonfamily householder	125	64	68	494	2 994	2 258	455	1 054	50	207
65 years and over	63	7	28	123	739	668	205	320	18	63
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 263	5 268	4 303	4 349	4 430	3 888	3 220	4 408	4 064	4 480
Persons	**1 235**	**962**	**574**	**4 215**	**93 427**	**42 344**	**2 149**	**12 668**	**354**	**5 006**
Percent below poverty level	13.7	11.8	13.6	15.1	18.6	31.4	13.7	15.4	18.6	18.3
Related children under 18 years	397	305	195	1 635	42 764	20 310	711	4 219	99	1 544
Related children 5 to 17 years	262	198	103	1 104	28 461	13 706	543	2 955	90	1 163
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 732	1 431	743	5 421	129 022	49 663	2 601	17 302	459	7 100
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 089	2 609	1 482	9 739	245 013	73 049	4 252	31 866	825	13 252

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5219
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Chicago, IL--Northwestern Indiana—Con.									
	Illinois (pt.)—Con.									
	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**4 349**	**851**	**346**	**411**	**1 415**	**8 495**	**857**	**366**	**2 905**	**2 435**
Less than $5,000	258	52	20	5	50	467	5	16	161	107
$5,000 to $9,999	282	63	16	30	85	431	48	20	217	73
$10,000 to $14,999	436	92	36	18	104	539	16	25	244	149
$15,000 to $24,999	1 117	195	58	86	357	1 583	150	76	543	447
$25,000 to $34,999	916	141	58	77	245	1 518	190	60	480	431
$35,000 to $49,999	850	197	128	23	319	1 804	202	89	580	551
$50,000 to $74,999	356	91	15	82	187	1 397	124	54	451	501
$75,000 to $99,999	91	20	6	14	50	325	40	11	105	116
$100,000 or more	43	–	9	76	18	431	82	15	124	60
Median (dollars)	26 014	26 031	29 750	32 981	29 940	32 895	37 031	33 704	30 638	35 213
Mean (dollars)	29 352	29 202	31 897	51 135	35 031	40 950	50 593	37 431	37 662	39 525
Families	**3 661**	**670**	**289**	**272**	**1 205**	**6 728**	**632**	**243**	**2 290**	**2 090**
Median income (dollars)	26 730	26 106	28 562	41 875	29 508	34 564	41 214	38 516	31 530	35 274
Mean income (dollars)	29 770	29 045	31 520	52 447	34 446	43 263	54 186	43 183	39 555	40 204
Per capita income (dollars)	8 283	8 163	8 374	16 117	8 560	12 799	21 127	9 956	12 102	10 689
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	26 730	26 106	28 562	41 875	29 508	34 564	41 214	38 516	31 530	35 274
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 697	24 107	28 583	42 344	32 083	33 863	40 662	40 917	30 773	33 856
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 340	28 676	19 453	16 500	32 344	27 715	34 205	36 250	27 262	24 196
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 827	34 808	37 000	56 115	34 967	39 596	42 083	41 250	38 431	38 889
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 351	33 309	35 417	66 097	35 323	38 624	41 765	42 083	37 989	36 311
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 650	29 926	19 453	61 359	43 139	30 641	43 309	36 250	30 357	23 929
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 684	13 370	22 500	25 417	16 750	21 706	21 957	23 958	18 565	24 196
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 833	13 214	19 844	32 692	16 696	16 818	45 313	7 931	14 650	18 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 125	18 542	–	13 750	10 556	18 456	–	–	18 542	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 000–	5 242	26 000	–	6 110	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	16 467	15 778	17 969	19 583	16 699	22 290	32 083	12 250	17 806	23 208
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 438	36 645	40 161	52 611	33 029	42 368	44 698	41 500	39 880	41 908
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 057	38 750	41 187	57 022	36 442	44 013	54 619	43 125	42 205	43 685
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**17 572**	**20 923**	**20 391**	**29 183**	**22 639**	**21 737**	**25 481**	**22 153**	**20 852**	**18 894**
Male householder (dollars)	18 750	36 250	5 000–	29 231	23 264	26 302	22 727	31 696	29 375	20 417
Living alone (dollars)	15 189	11 827	5 000–	29 423	12 763	23 607	21 250	16 250	25 104	21 667
Female householder (dollars)	14 943	17 292	20 703	22 417	21 250	17 554	29 145	20 833	12 880	18 846
Living alone (dollars)	11 786	16 667	12 411	21 667	5 000–	13 401	28 882	20 347	10 863	15 893
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**4 349**	**851**	**346**	**411**	**1 415**	**8 495**	**857**	**366**	**2 905**	**2 435**
With earnings	4 141	794	334	389	1 398	8 042	832	340	2 777	2 316
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 732	29 352	30 522	49 319	34 014	40 925	47 697	36 498	37 641	39 479
With Social Security income	218	68	17	25	144	691	73	46	240	185
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 590	4 731	4 907	6 994	5 067	5 684	11 948	6 144	4 219	6 008
With public assistance income	311	106	36	18	132	490	17	12	204	129
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 862	4 712	2 958	3 417	2 466	3 766	4 614	12 000	3 856	3 084
With retirement income	128	9	32	45	59	193	32	18	53	63
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 246	4 000	3 232	5 923	2 628	8 816	12 343	21 031	5 818	8 884
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**3 661**	**670**	**289**	**272**	**1 205**	**6 728**	**632**	**243**	**2 290**	**2 090**
With related children under 18 years	2 736	544	226	162	907	4 498	401	155	1 540	1 441
With related children under 5 years	1 250	306	87	91	382	1 902	129	28	697	666
Householder worked in 1989	3 368	552	247	260	1 090	6 146	579	243	2 090	1 876
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 084	323	172	154	682	4 260	393	144	1 407	1 383
Householder under 65 years with work disability	173	42	27	17	51	205	10	5	84	58
Householder 65 years and over	127	36	16	–	31	271	41	10	57	129
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 730	348	167	215	566	5 093	488	160	1 641	1 440
Married-couple families	**2 637**	**388**	**182**	**139**	**815**	**4 980**	**528**	**197**	**1 627**	**1 552**
With related children under 18 years	2 118	306	137	88	683	3 485	362	129	1 087	1 198
Householder worked in 1989	2 525	350	170	132	742	4 608	475	197	1 511	1 422
Female householder, no husband present	**649**	**234**	**66**	**119**	**239**	**1 208**	**54**	**29**	**519**	**303**
With related children under 18 years	421	201	54	60	152	796	21	17	379	178
Householder worked in 1989	482	158	52	119	203	1 011	54	29	435	232
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 828**	**486**	**115**	**273**	**685**	**3 209**	**291**	**157**	**1 066**	**828**
Nonfamily householder	688	181	57	139	210	1 767	225	123	615	345
65 years and over	64	16	–	17	32	171	11	16	80	23
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**15 265**	**2 975**	**1 235**	**1 269**	**5 451**	**26 939**	**2 075**	**1 204**	**8 952**	**8 136**
Related children under 18 years	4 270	866	349	272	1 485	6 828	399	392	2 347	2 021
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 086	607	286	220	1 127	4 860	317	271	1 663	1 460
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**575**	**130**	**50**	**18**	**123**	**658**	**26**	**29**	**245**	**201**
Percent below poverty level	15.7	19.4	17.3	6.6	10.2	9.8	4.1	11.9	10.7	9.6
With related children under 18 years	520	114	50	5	104	557	26	29	199	182
With related children under 5 years	281	31	16	5	54	308	–	13	107	115
Householder worked in 1989	391	84	24	13	96	434	26	29	171	121
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	110	29	4	–	28	137	–	11	63	32
Householder under 65 years with work disability	53	25	18	–	6	61	–	–	18	25
Householder 65 years and over	22	19	–	–	–	48	–	–	6	28
Householder high school graduate or higher	264	42	4	13	46	394	17	5	139	106
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 361	4 042	6 471	2 328	4 399	5 998	4 882	5 385	5 947	5 444
Married-couple families	**294**	**17**	**16**	**–**	**44**	**373**	**17**	**9**	**141**	**118**
With related children under 18 years	263	17	16	–	38	317	17	9	102	110
Householder worked in 1989	242	9	12	–	38	285	17	9	111	88
Female householder, no husband present	**228**	**108**	**6**	**13**	**73**	**238**	**9**	**11**	**90**	**70**
With related children under 18 years	216	92	6	–	60	211	9	11	90	59
Householder worked in 1989	101	70	–	13	58	115	9	11	46	33
Unrelated individuals	**663**	**158**	**56**	**30**	**266**	**877**	**63**	**50**	**337**	**215**
Percent below poverty level	36.3	32.5	48.7	11.0	38.8	27.3	21.6	31.8	31.6	26.0
Nonfamily householder	95	35	22	–	25	345	28	16	125	64
65 years and over	41	8	–	–	–	123	–	16	63	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 312	4 297	5 660	4 551	4 906	4 482	5 053	4 309	4 217	5 268
Persons	**2 873**	**693**	**353**	**200**	**785**	**3 343**	**138**	**141**	**1 228**	**962**
Percent below poverty level	18.8	23.3	28.6	15.8	14.4	12.4	6.7	11.7	13.7	11.8
Related children under 18 years	920	247	87	73	208	1 067	41	46	397	305
Related children 5 to 17 years	665	201	73	68	147	686	41	24	262	198
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 873	1 071	407	276	1 346	4 648	176	210	1 725	1 431
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	7 557	1 619	674	510	2 536	8 504	359	264	3 075	2 609

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5220
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Chicago, IL--Northwestern Indiana—Con.						Chico, CA		Cincinnati, OH--KY	
	Illinois (pt.)—Con.		Indiana (pt.)						Total	
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 126**	**7 066**	**9 449**	**3 005**	**679**	**557**	**1 274**	**372**	**635**	**375**
Less than $5,000	85	606	843	432	96	96	126	24	67	31
$5,000 to $9,999	57	422	706	173	59	59	218	47	58	47
$10,000 to $14,999	50	403	637	198	46	39	239	67	32	40
$15,000 to $24,999	241	1 272	1 587	433	123	103	290	81	117	59
$25,000 to $34,999	153	964	1 834	623	109	86	196	45	129	89
$35,000 to $49,999	274	1 496	2 232	675	98	78	171	64	114	49
$50,000 to $74,999	192	1 127	1 281	371	112	70	34	28	63	36
$75,000 to $99,999	8	405	294	63	19	19	–	7	35	18
$100,000 or more	66	371	35	37	17	7	–	9	20	6
Median (dollars)	33 850	33 374	30 334	29 506	25 625	22 566	17 623	19 009	26 726	27 520
Mean (dollars)	41 043	39 574	31 662	30 548	31 511	27 618	19 982	26 598	37 317	30 878
Families	**895**	**4 970**	**7 777**	**2 499**	**453**	**344**	**881**	**191**	**370**	**201**
Median income (dollars)	36 042	38 062	31 750	31 056	30 917	26 815	19 601	31 062	35 375	28 750
Mean income (dollars)	43 901	44 566	33 337	32 308	39 232	34 984	21 335	34 739	48 576	38 314
Per capita income (dollars)	12 728	11 205	9 103	9 275	10 894	10 820	6 167	9 679	10 932	10 892
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	36 042	38 062	31 750	31 056	30 917	26 815	19 601	31 062	35 375	28 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 212	35 607	31 276	30 123	40 687	26 920	19 881	35 208	31 597	25 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 444	30 205	22 464	18 542	51 166	44 286	15 208	22 321	30 536	6 944
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 050	43 431	36 672	35 872	42 583	40 962	22 225	38 077	40 687	42 031
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 125	42 645	37 343	35 651	48 173	42 750	23 259	52 972	37 885	40 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 625	37 037	28 388	31 875	53 387	60 487	21 250	50 100	30 536	40 781
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 354	20 333	10 408	6 506	10 278	5 576	6 202	14 583	7 435	21 719
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 250	15 552	6 692	5 450	5 000–	5 000–	5 219	12 833	5 204	20 078
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 795	15 000	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 096	5 360	–	5 000
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 754	5 783	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	9 498	13 333	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	20 168	23 235	24 375	29 301	26 587	26 298	13 056	21 964	28 214	27 554
2 or more workers (dollars)	42 887	45 767	41 664	40 868	50 318	51 537	22 364	41 875	38 333	40 052
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	47 944	47 002	43 008	41 757	52 843	51 036	24 180	51 310	40 714	41 875
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**19 417**	**20 667**	**19 049**	**17 429**	**14 500**	**14 219**	**11 082**	**13 036**	**16 773**	**17 250**
Male householder (dollars)	32 000	26 566	22 296	16 270	19 605	19 605	11 693	11 742	21 023	17 062
Living alone (dollars)	23 889	22 114	20 506	15 496	17 763	17 763	10 833	15 000	16 588	17 000
Female householder (dollars)	5 000–	17 822	12 581	19 536	9 030	7 930	10 221	15 703	9 722	19 375
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	12 589	10 951	19 009	9 030	7 930	10 089	9 501	7 963	27 596
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 126**	**7 066**	**9 449**	**3 005**	**679**	**557**	**1 274**	**372**	**635**	**375**
With earnings	1 044	6 331	8 158	2 462	494	372	1 160	272	565	348
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 052	39 733	32 138	33 367	37 151	33 636	19 914	27 472	40 612	30 677
With Social Security income	85	928	1 883	538	154	154	86	78	60	38
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 510	6 964	7 453	8 105	8 469	8 469	9 741	10 209	4 014	5 492
With public assistance income	84	610	948	383	50	50	116	40	57	31
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 454	3 458	3 747	3 000	2 743	2 743	5 508	5 497	2 129	4 192
With retirement income	16	500	1 336	367	72	62	88	43	42	4
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 815	7 483	6 537	6 290	6 210	6 598	3 011	3 592	5 806	12 000
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**895**	**4 970**	**7 777**	**2 499**	**453**	**344**	**881**	**191**	**370**	**201**
With related children under 18 years	544	3 094	5 533	1 828	289	201	544	115	253	150
With related children under 5 years	204	1 354	2 436	705	116	80	311	45	134	64
Householder worked in 1989	837	4 208	6 033	1 806	321	212	760	121	354	178
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	572	2 973	4 010	1 126	264	175	419	73	263	116
Householder under 65 years with work disability	13	277	496	277	15	15	67	–	–	17
Householder 65 years and over	14	410	739	174	81	81	50	46	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	812	3 702	4 433	1 445	313	229	474	158	292	150
Married-couple families	**628**	**3 533**	**5 781**	**1 801**	**339**	**242**	**645**	**96**	**287**	**91**
With related children under 18 years	387	2 205	3 967	1 219	215	139	415	41	194	58
Householder worked in 1989	587	3 041	4 823	1 436	279	182	559	62	287	91
Female householder, no husband present	**184**	**1 044**	**1 550**	**504**	**102**	**90**	**131**	**73**	**53**	**110**
With related children under 18 years	106	748	1 263	461	68	56	79	52	42	92
Householder worked in 1989	167	826	843	216	30	18	96	37	37	87
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**512**	**4 057**	**2 341**	**773**	**289**	**245**	**995**	**337**	**384**	**260**
Nonfamily householder	231	2 096	1 672	506	226	213	393	181	265	174
65 years and over	32	293	372	76	59	59	16	32	31	4
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 159**	**26 296**	**32 661**	**9 694**	**2 096**	**1 588**	**4 256**	**992**	**2 129**	**1 040**
Related children under 18 years	1 049	8 553	12 267	3 516	602	471	1 397	234	837	406
Related children 5 to 17 years	722	6 046	8 916	2 643	459	359	877	175	552	307
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**95**	**570**	**1 261**	**495**	**69**	**69**	**232**	**33**	**41**	**47**
Percent below poverty level	10.6	11.5	16.2	19.8	15.2	20.1	26.3	17.3	11.1	23.4
With related children under 18 years	65	451	1 090	427	63	63	176	33	41	47
With related children under 5 years	39	197	570	274	39	39	117	24	14	30
Householder worked in 1989	62	257	556	134	15	15	170	9	27	30
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	27	49	85	32	15	15	47	–	8	14
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	72	164	102	15	15	30	–	–	8
Householder 65 years and over	14	57	127	12	–	–	7	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	74	279	594	249	43	43	81	27	19	36
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 377	6 772	6 027	7 465	7 537	7 537	4 419	1 849	8 344	5 264
Married-couple families	**51**	**259**	**403**	**160**	**10**	**10**	**117**	**–**	**2**	**5**
With related children under 18 years	42	165	304	108	10	10	99	–	2	5
Householder worked in 1989	35	115	272	63	–	–	88	–	2	5
Female householder, no husband present	**33**	**296**	**805**	**321**	**59**	**59**	**68**	**33**	**31**	**42**
With related children under 18 years	23	271	733	305	53	53	48	33	31	42
Householder worked in 1989	16	127	260	64	15	15	35	9	17	25
Unrelated individuals	**137**	**1 227**	**614**	**264**	**53**	**46**	**593**	**118**	**125**	**78**
Percent below poverty level	26.8	30.2	26.2	34.2	18.3	18.8	59.6	35.0	32.6	30.0
Nonfamily householder	68	452	321	137	42	42	200	51	68	40
65 years and over	28	116	105	42	7	7	10	–	22	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 303	4 313	3 742	4 293	5 459	5 308	3 373	3 995	4 079	3 622
Persons	**574**	**3 965**	**5 236**	**2 123**	**257**	**250**	**1 586**	**230**	**393**	**252**
Percent below poverty level	13.8	15.1	16.0	21.9	12.3	15.7	37.3	23.2	18.5	24.2
Related children under 18 years	195	1 509	2 623	1 084	126	126	533	79	225	117
Related children 5 to 17 years	103	1 016	1 702	677	88	88	267	43	178	80
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	743	5 095	6 302	2 422	363	326	2 017	302	525	268
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 465	9 285	11 466	4 015	596	454	2 872	467	749	459

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5221
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Cincinnati, OH–KY—Con.					Clarksville, TN–KY			Cleveland, OH	
	Total—Con.		Ohio (pt.)			Total				
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**985**	**599**	**513**	**843**	**479**	**301**	**472**	**212**	**1 289**	**6 262**
Less than $5,000	108	64	63	104	60	–	32	25	110	1 273
$5,000 to $9,999	76	67	58	74	65	–	18	19	112	883
$10,000 to $14,999	36	36	32	30	30	62	75	29	139	633
$15,000 to $24,999	153	107	91	98	60	113	213	81	265	1 102
$25,000 to $34,999	178	117	106	155	94	69	62	27	239	927
$35,000 to $49,999	139	59	74	128	50	43	52	18	266	782
$50,000 to $74,999	183	78	35	163	63	–	20	7	132	502
$75,000 to $99,999	30	30	34	22	22	6	–	–	18	117
$100,000 or more	82	41	20	69	35	8	–	6	8	43
Median (dollars)	32 880	26 483	25 638	33 101	26 655	23 144	18 448	17 292	25 701	17 436
Mean (dollars)	44 948	43 402	37 189	45 212	44 111	29 888	21 253	23 755	28 250	23 250
Families	**581**	**312**	**287**	**518**	**257**	**258**	**440**	**191**	**786**	**5 085**
Median income (dollars)	42 014	40 000	30 739	42 083	38 250	23 030	18 070	16 910	30 152	19 502
Mean income (dollars)	57 854	62 193	50 280	58 500	63 316	30 420	20 511	24 427	32 766	24 462
Per capita income (dollars)	14 932	13 572	11 044	14 941	12 839	9 735	7 013	7 371	10 190	6 846
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	42 014	40 000	30 739	42 083	38 250	23 030	18 070	16 910	30 152	19 502
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 281	39 250	30 903	41 111	26 071	20 900	18 698	17 454	28 750	15 777
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 625	12 750	27 426	25 938	13 000	21 731	18 750	15 893	23 047	15 914
Married-couple families (dollars)	56 438	57 764	40 375	56 430	55 000	23 220	18 409	18 625	34 792	27 544
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	58 822	61 824	36 818	58 095	61 104	21 150	19 130	20 313	34 861	26 106
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 750	39 750	27 426	38 750	39 750	21 731	19 063	15 893	31 094	23 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 750	9 270	7 435	12 875	6 648	16 250	5 774	10 179	22 750	6 163
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 204	5 000–	5 000–	16 250	5 774	10 179	10 625	5 412
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 000–	–	–	–	6 530	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 736	–	11 607	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	27 381	23 929	27 143	32 656	14 625	14 890	16 487	12 292	24 667	16 419
2 or more workers (dollars)	53 409	58 124	32 443	53 404	55 329	26 141	21 600	20 187	37 500	35 881
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	56 046	61 042	36 932	56 581	60 993	25 380	22 062	20 938	39 861	36 912
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**22 016**	**20 524**	**15 872**	**20 694**	**19 100**	**25 268**	**18 571**	**5 000–**	**16 028**	**10 236**
Male householder (dollars)	20 761	20 761	17 162	19 398	18 750	26 250	17 375	35 500	18 750	11 944
Living alone (dollars)	21 250	20 380	15 946	21 806	12 344	46 250	15 875	36 250	16 650	10 430
Female householder (dollars)	24 063	19 943	8 219	25 000	19 211	21 250	18 750	5 000–	12 440	6 698
Living alone (dollars)	22 500	19 205	6 621	23 194	18 816	21 250	18 750	5 000–	11 250	5 316
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**985**	**599**	**513**	**843**	**479**	**301**	**472**	**212**	**1 289**	**6 262**
With earnings	863	511	443	725	395	301	449	206	1 089	4 617
Mean earnings (dollars)	46 393	46 223	41 360	48 178	48 478	28 463	20 427	18 821	28 627	27 461
With Social Security income	123	58	60	103	45	–	41	7	246	842
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 943	6 231	4 014	5 852	6 259	–	2 836	1 140	7 950	5 578
With public assistance income	98	78	57	87	67	16	9	21	102	1 952
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 222	3 351	2 129	3 283	3 451	3 851	100	5 623	5 792	4 325
With retirement income	104	86	42	78	67	16	48	7	185	382
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 703	4 355	5 806	4 872	5 055	10 866	10 707	1 422	6 839	5 287
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**581**	**312**	**287**	**518**	**257**	**258**	**440**	**191**	**786**	**5 085**
With related children under 18 years	351	183	209	316	148	130	332	157	489	3 855
With related children under 5 years	127	53	116	110	36	83	197	64	206	1 757
Householder worked in 1989	507	251	271	455	207	253	417	191	629	3 375
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	378	198	193	330	156	197	294	137	409	2 116
Householder under 65 years with work disability	28	28	–	19	19	5	37	–	88	488
Householder 65 years and over	37	28	–	31	22	–	–	–	72	210
Householder high school graduate or higher	511	248	236	458	197	235	422	156	515	2 366
Married-couple families	**440**	**218**	**210**	**396**	**182**	**253**	**408**	**165**	**545**	**2 997**
With related children under 18 years	261	114	150	236	89	125	307	131	340	2 156
Householder worked in 1989	424	202	210	380	166	248	391	165	440	2 338
Female householder, no husband present	**132**	**94**	**53**	**113**	**75**	**5**	**12**	**26**	**193**	**1 653**
With related children under 18 years	90	69	42	80	59	5	12	26	119	1 425
Householder worked in 1989	74	49	37	66	41	5	6	26	153	705
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**633**	**427**	**313**	**540**	**362**	**56**	**52**	**33**	**794**	**2 050**
Nonfamily householder	404	287	226	325	222	43	32	21	503	1 177
65 years and over	45	24	31	38	24	–	–	–	94	100
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 731**	**1 583**	**1 691**	**2 325**	**1 360**	**1 071**	**1 470**	**902**	**4 331**	**20 574**
Related children under 18 years	702	413	651	571	354	437	623	401	1 339	8 409
Related children 5 to 17 years	486	292	422	408	258	228	293	273	930	5 735
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**90**	**56**	**41**	**84**	**50**	**23**	**62**	**37**	**80**	**1 856**
Percent below poverty level	15.5	17.9	14.3	16.2	19.5	8.9	14.1	19.4	10.2	36.5
With related children under 18 years	79	54	41	75	50	23	28	25	70	1 677
With related children under 5 years	31	19	14	27	15	15	12	–	53	884
Householder worked in 1989	38	17	27	36	15	18	46	37	51	591
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	8	–	–	18	12	19	5	94
Householder under 65 years with work disability	11	11	–	9	9	–	14	–	19	263
Householder 65 years and over	8	8	–	8	8	–	–	–	10	39
Householder high school graduate or higher	61	27	19	59	25	18	62	24	33	605
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 106	6 261	8 344	7 159	6 249	2 339	4 663	5 459	3 819	6 210
Married-couple families	**20**	**8**	**2**	**20**	**8**	**23**	**52**	**19**	**27**	**585**
With related children under 18 years	20	8	2	20	8	23	18	7	17	508
Householder worked in 1989	12	–	2	12	–	18	42	19	18	225
Female householder, no husband present	**61**	**48**	**31**	**55**	**42**	**–**	**10**	**18**	**46**	**1 120**
With related children under 18 years	59	46	31	55	42	–	10	18	46	1 063
Householder worked in 1989	17	17	17	15	15	–	4	18	33	311
Unrelated individuals	**175**	**110**	**100**	**166**	**110**	**9**	**6**	**13**	**254**	**1 030**
Percent below poverty level	27.6	25.8	31.9	30.7	30.4	16.1	11.5	39.4	32.0	50.2
Nonfamily householder	58	48	64	58	48	–	–	13	129	495
65 years and over	5	–	22	5	–	–	–	–	13	60
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 710	4 609	4 006	4 615	4 609	3 251	4 851	5 274	3 369	3 779
Persons	**406**	**241**	**299**	**348**	**223**	**128**	**210**	**168**	**699**	**7 979**
Percent below poverty level	14.9	15.2	17.7	15.0	16.4	12.0	14.3	18.6	16.1	38.8
Related children under 18 years	100	57	158	68	47	61	97	98	274	3 968
Related children 5 to 17 years	37	33	118	35	31	36	40	73	171	2 685
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	453	275	406	395	257	211	490	281	879	9 396
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	657	422	590	595	400	584	1 044	551	1 637	11 993

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5222
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Cleveland, OH—Con.			Colorado Springs, CO				Columbia, SC		
	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 946**	**492**	**1 133**	**5 568**	**655**	**3 619**	**3 196**	**324**	**453**	**386**
Less than $5,000	251	28	184	519	47	268	233	21	30	26
$5,000 to $9,999	151	19	116	563	42	427	409	27	9	34
$10,000 to $14,999	170	41	82	769	74	466	416	19	42	25
$15,000 to $24,999	259	58	125	1 313	234	867	694	91	61	123
$25,000 to $34,999	340	80	196	1 073	164	691	618	84	135	78
$35,000 to $49,999	299	99	151	812	65	476	434	37	142	31
$50,000 to $74,999	307	117	166	404	29	327	315	28	15	29
$75,000 to $99,999	76	17	59	84	–	27	19	17	–	23
$100,000 or more	93	33	54	31	–	70	58	–	19	17
Median (dollars)	29 861	38 393	29 301	21 896	20 444	21 957	22 563	25 333	29 970	23 661
Mean (dollars)	37 867	51 204	35 533	25 608	23 102	26 654	26 781	28 349	31 994	37 344
Families	**1 395**	**439**	**682**	**4 262**	**508**	**2 676**	**2 323**	**214**	**373**	**255**
Median income (dollars)	34 719	40 025	38 833	23 312	19 963	23 730	24 818	29 688	29 554	25 710
Mean income (dollars)	45 543	53 841	47 310	26 892	22 330	28 084	28 636	35 297	32 245	44 457
Per capita income (dollars)	12 527	15 383	13 014	8 552	8 370	9 132	9 353	9 825	10 789	7 985
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	34 719	40 025	38 833	23 312	19 963	23 730	24 818	29 688	29 554	25 710
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 089	39 196	37 697	22 377	18 816	22 380	23 674	28 333	28 527	24 265
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 528	27 500	41 042	17 014	16 824	18 342	20 216	35 455	35 500	18 750
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 434	40 650	43 971	28 943	21 452	28 800	29 520	31 964	32 422	26 786
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 986	40 679	44 107	28 333	19 649	28 859	29 213	31 964	30 000	25 417
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	39 583	43 393	42 396	21 972	19 500	24 896	26 964	35 455	37 125	23 625
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 194	8 555	7 838	8 068	10 781	9 313	9 221	25 156	14 342	19 583
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 250	6 386	5 000–	7 111	10 781	6 923	7 067	18 906	13 947	17 778
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 818	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 626	–	13 636	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 292	13 750	5 072	5 000–	5 000–	7 307	8 206	18 750	25 694	11 250
1 worker (dollars)	18 333	20 962	22 366	14 933	16 117	17 415	18 064	32 583	26 875	21 161
2 or more workers (dollars)	42 604	41 579	53 554	32 148	28 073	33 487	34 300	30 357	32 647	27 071
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	46 842	43 036	57 104	33 100	27 865	33 797	34 636	31 786	31 797	30 714
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 297**	**15 938**	**11 705**	**17 397**	**16 442**	**15 926**	**14 906**	**12 188**	**24 688**	**17 981**
Male householder (dollars)	23 333	52 114	22 083	18 194	14 917	20 452	20 071	16 250	23 438	16 389
Living alone (dollars)	23 889	52 114	22 083	14 932	13 250	16 033	14 781	17 500	10 179	15 000
Female householder (dollars)	9 627	5 000–	10 152	14 762	16 538	13 438	11 534	10 938	38 500	21 354
Living alone (dollars)	9 910	5 000–	10 303	12 976	8 447	11 932	9 588	12 031	38 500	5 360
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 946**	**492**	**1 133**	**5 568**	**655**	**3 619**	**3 196**	**324**	**453**	**386**
With earnings	1 652	475	878	4 973	594	3 173	2 779	276	419	351
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 736	50 300	40 477	25 602	23 294	26 514	26 718	28 775	27 383	37 612
With Social Security income	260	31	216	638	49	582	568	47	76	52
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 059	5 172	7 241	5 835	6 467	6 363	6 341	6 721	9 564	6 882
With public assistance income	214	17	159	888	–	398	377	7	19	16
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 749	3 844	2 779	3 332	–	3 159	2 984	4 800	11 735	165
With retirement income	115	6	109	632	40	543	477	43	98	15
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 042	1 879	7 326	7 237	10 385	8 422	8 246	9 894	10 701	12 674
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 395**	**439**	**682**	**4 262**	**508**	**2 676**	**2 323**	**214**	**373**	**255**
With related children under 18 years	894	259	420	3 111	407	1 817	1 582	150	262	160
With related children under 5 years	320	101	151	1 488	187	890	756	93	115	89
Householder worked in 1989	1 218	423	540	3 537	461	2 077	1 800	184	299	199
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	776	258	372	2 185	352	1 345	1 175	143	194	121
Householder under 65 years with work disability	61	–	43	501	40	282	258	–	53	–
Householder 65 years and over	84	5	79	210	–	245	218	30	55	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	987	290	512	2 848	492	2 014	1 695	137	356	230
Married-couple families	**1 110**	**398**	**536**	**2 935**	**408**	**1 933**	**1 691**	**169**	**275**	**194**
With related children under 18 years	702	231	318	2 037	307	1 177	1 028	111	170	115
Householder worked in 1989	1 018	387	462	2 618	383	1 545	1 346	147	222	161
Female householder, no husband present	**239**	**36**	**124**	**1 016**	**61**	**593**	**513**	**31**	**78**	**43**
With related children under 18 years	171	28	94	866	61	502	435	31	72	36
Householder worked in 1989	159	36	56	648	48	406	347	23	57	29
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**786**	**84**	**612**	**2 222**	**229**	**1 482**	**1 321**	**222**	**122**	**270**
Nonfamily householder	551	53	451	1 306	147	943	873	110	80	131
65 years and over	124	6	106	118	14	125	115	17	8	29
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 851**	**1 562**	**3 079**	**17 656**	**1 777**	**10 869**	**9 318**	**1 024**	**1 383**	**1 458**
Related children under 18 years	1 753	447	877	6 734	682	3 398	2 892	378	480	430
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 277	327	604	4 539	412	2 250	1 979	269	360	255
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**172**	**35**	**90**	**850**	**72**	**459**	**403**	**11**	**33**	**21**
Percent below poverty level	12.3	8.0	13.2	19.9	14.2	17.2	17.3	5.1	8.8	8.2
With related children under 18 years	139	35	81	787	72	422	372	11	33	14
With related children under 5 years	71	27	38	488	43	227	194	7	15	14
Householder worked in 1989	102	35	32	458	51	261	232	11	18	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	7	–	89	16	37	37	4	11	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	5	–	–	177	–	61	61	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	31	–	31	19	–	25	25	–	7	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	81	6	41	387	72	277	242	11	26	12
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 924	3 471	6 929	5 997	6 317	5 735	5 598	7 918	7 882	7 872
Married-couple families	**61**	**15**	**11**	**235**	**44**	**130**	**124**	**4**	**11**	**7**
With related children under 18 years	49	15	11	200	44	107	107	4	11	–
Householder worked in 1989	61	15	11	145	36	90	90	4	11	–
Female householder, no husband present	**102**	**20**	**70**	**575**	**28**	**329**	**279**	**7**	**15**	**14**
With related children under 18 years	90	20	70	547	28	315	265	7	15	14
Householder worked in 1989	32	20	12	279	15	171	142	7	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**297**	**28**	**233**	**604**	**28**	**426**	**407**	**75**	**14**	**96**
Percent below poverty level	37.8	33.3	38.1	27.2	12.2	28.7	30.8	33.8	11.5	35.6
Nonfamily householder	196	19	159	295	13	199	199	50	8	42
65 years and over	57	6	47	76	–	58	58	14	8	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 005	3 912	4 018	2 999	3 546	3 232	3 174	4 110	3 379	4 029
Persons	**867**	**131**	**526**	**3 717**	**338**	**1 988**	**1 745**	**187**	**159**	**181**
Percent below poverty level	14.8	8.4	17.1	21.1	19.0	18.3	18.7	18.3	11.5	12.4
Related children under 18 years	244	53	139	1 829	184	819	736	101	64	47
Related children 5 to 17 years	154	34	80	1 101	93	530	483	80	48	14
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 120	208	586	4 921	401	2 686	2 269	205	272	280
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 937	360	970	8 622	1 037	4 834	4 060	427	552	555

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5223
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Columbus, GA--AL						Columbus, OH			
	Total			Georgia (pt.)						
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**492**	**726**	**561**	**459**	**699**	**530**	**849**	**585**	**1 073**	**651**
Less than $5,000	–	35	26	–	26	13	57	51	106	76
$5,000 to $9,999	33	11	51	33	11	51	104	83	59	50
$10,000 to $14,999	41	70	81	41	70	73	113	99	110	39
$15,000 to $24,999	115	243	145	110	232	135	159	94	220	119
$25,000 to $34,999	146	149	116	132	142	116	162	104	165	118
$35,000 to $49,999	98	102	66	84	102	66	110	109	181	87
$50,000 to $74,999	32	90	76	32	90	76	109	32	157	108
$75,000 to $99,999	27	26	–	27	26	–	15	6	33	20
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	7	42	34
Median (dollars)	29 097	25 286	23 295	28 299	25 750	24 470	24 566	21 719	26 330	26 820
Mean (dollars)	31 399	29 888	25 981	31 285	30 328	26 885	29 777	27 610	33 002	33 991
Families	**382**	**643**	**489**	**363**	**616**	**466**	**545**	**336**	**712**	**432**
Median income (dollars)	28 779	25 066	23 618	28 715	25 921	25 053	29 562	26 364	36 724	38 654
Mean income (dollars)	32 475	30 643	26 322	32 600	31 175	27 107	35 617	34 663	40 808	42 718
Per capita income (dollars)	9 289	10 034	7 143	9 231	10 025	7 360	10 432	9 733	12 421	12 238
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	28 779	25 066	23 618	28 715	25 921	25 053	29 562	26 364	36 724	38 654
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 194	23 615	19 286	29 113	23 558	19 750	26 957	26 389	36 196	38 482
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 250	18 750	18 375	22 237	18 750	19 187	28 654	12 404	23 750	45 714
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 866	27 878	25 387	28 819	27 674	26 071	38 125	31 750	41 435	49 079
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 315	24 808	24 500	29 234	24 808	25 393	33 315	33 125	40 781	49 135
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 000	17 955	18 375	22 434	17 955	19 187	29 904	16 364	33 500	51 534
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 360	16 406	15 956	5 360	16 094	15 956	16 250	10 625	21 711	21 429
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 360	21 071	13 864	5 360	16 719	13 864	13 214	8 516	25 687	25 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	21 250	–	5 360	21 250	–	12 679	5 360	6 890	5 205
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 743	10 000	10 192	7 743	10 000	11 442	13 000	5 000–	17 500	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	22 206	20 050	16 917	21 875	20 500	16 917	15 804	16 719	21 576	26 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	30 481	32 105	30 536	30 817	33 864	31 131	35 000	32 708	42 083	55 095
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	30 179	32 237	33 182	30 179	33 036	34 318	40 000	29 659	49 934	57 001
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**30 076**	**21 827**	**15 000**	**25 625**	**21 827**	**19 500**	**13 963**	**13 750**	**15 190**	**15 521**
Male householder (dollars)	30 402	30 446	10 000	26 719	30 446	10 000	14 375	20 515	14 821	17 321
Living alone (dollars)	25 313	27 361	19 000	20 833	27 361	19 000	14 609	17 500	13 558	15 268
Female householder (dollars)	23 542	11 458	23 571	23 542	11 458	24 286	13 487	12 404	15 469	11 776
Living alone (dollars)	23 542	10 833	23 839	23 542	10 833	24 554	12 961	11 346	11 513	11 316
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**492**	**726**	**561**	**459**	**699**	**530**	**849**	**585**	**1 073**	**651**
With earnings	468	696	526	435	669	508	777	552	949	562
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 385	26 448	24 048	30 503	26 769	24 483	30 402	27 770	31 955	33 434
With Social Security income	29	64	32	29	64	24	80	45	173	144
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 634	5 215	4 949	3 634	5 215	4 732	6 106	6 038	6 335	6 023
With public assistance income	7	39	30	–	39	30	21	54	70	53
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 800	3 470	4 599	–	3 470	4 599	4 305	3 080	3 417	2 863
With retirement income	84	135	58	72	135	58	42	40	104	63
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 013	11 214	11 367	8 437	11 214	11 367	8 630	1 839	13 843	8 463
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**382**	**643**	**489**	**363**	**616**	**466**	**545**	**336**	**712**	**432**
With related children under 18 years	286	438	376	274	427	363	317	204	337	202
With related children under 5 years	176	193	187	164	193	174	122	124	136	77
Householder worked in 1989	350	595	438	345	577	428	506	298	606	355
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	234	429	318	229	411	308	307	176	427	261
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	37	34	7	37	34	53	56	39	29
Householder 65 years and over	37	34	20	30	34	20	40	13	37	33
Householder high school graduate or higher	342	578	403	330	567	380	427	273	592	343
Married-couple families	**379**	**571**	**381**	**360**	**564**	**358**	**383**	**253**	**557**	**328**
With related children under 18 years	283	379	274	271	379	261	211	150	246	142
Householder worked in 1989	347	537	340	342	530	330	356	240	493	279
Female householder, no husband present	**3**	**65**	**99**	**3**	**45**	**99**	**134**	**68**	**126**	**80**
With related children under 18 years	3	52	99	3	41	99	93	49	85	54
Householder worked in 1989	3	51	89	3	40	89	122	43	84	52
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**136**	**115**	**147**	**122**	**115**	**139**	**531**	**385**	**603**	**388**
Nonfamily householder	110	83	72	96	83	64	304	249	361	219
65 years and over	–	20	8	–	20	–	17	8	42	37
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 413**	**2 230**	**1 737**	**1 361**	**2 185**	**1 620**	**2 589**	**1 683**	**2 927**	**1 661**
Related children under 18 years	487	920	610	468	920	553	781	568	733	412
Related children 5 to 17 years	282	603	449	282	603	410	556	342	508	300
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**32**	**41**	**108**	**32**	**32**	**95**	**60**	**58**	**66**	**51**
Percent below poverty level	8.4	6.4	22.1	8.8	5.2	20.4	11.0	17.3	9.3	11.8
With related children under 18 years	20	10	100	20	10	87	44	58	50	38
With related children under 5 years	20	5	69	20	5	56	13	47	36	24
Householder worked in 1989	20	16	78	20	16	78	47	44	36	21
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	5	41	–	5	41	7	20	11	11
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	16	–	–	16	–	22	23	14	14
Householder 65 years and over	12	–	8	12	–	8	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	20	16	80	20	16	67	47	47	49	34
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 908	5 469	4 595	2 908	5 010	4 487	3 580	4 733	7 267	8 081
Married-couple families	**29**	**23**	**86**	**29**	**23**	**73**	**22**	**25**	**24**	**9**
With related children under 18 years	17	5	78	17	5	65	13	25	21	9
Householder worked in 1989	17	12	60	17	12	60	16	25	15	–
Female householder, no husband present	**3**	**18**	**22**	**3**	**9**	**22**	**38**	**33**	**36**	**36**
With related children under 18 years	3	5	22	3	5	22	31	33	23	23
Householder worked in 1989	3	4	18	3	4	18	31	19	15	15
Unrelated individuals	**16**	**16**	**87**	**16**	**16**	**87**	**150**	**102**	**237**	**139**
Percent below poverty level	11.8	13.9	59.2	13.1	13.9	62.6	28.2	26.5	39.3	35.8
Nonfamily householder	–	8	28	–	8	28	91	70	115	63
65 years and over	–	14	–	–	14	–	–	–	23	18
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 795	1 807	3 304	3 795	1 807	3 304	3 897	2 729	3 076	3 555
Persons	**170**	**162**	**428**	**170**	**141**	**394**	**376**	**350**	**448**	**316**
Percent below poverty level	12.0	7.3	24.6	12.5	6.5	24.3	14.5	20.8	15.3	19.0
Related children under 18 years	73	68	153	73	68	143	132	136	88	79
Related children 5 to 17 years	41	25	104	41	25	104	95	57	49	44
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	205	396	722	205	375	664	493	495	603	393
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	632	1 105	1 116	621	1 084	1 050	766	742	944	603

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5224
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Corpus Christi, TX			Crystal Lake, IL	Dallas–Fort Worth, TX					
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**35 000**	**2 394**	**2 160**	**344**	**100 106**	**2 487**	**1 933**	**14 193**	**4 931**	**601**
Less than $5,000	4 470	321	304	–	6 328	121	187	934	327	29
$5,000 to $9,999	4 462	414	395	19	8 436	115	141	1 177	431	30
$10,000 to $14,999	4 406	205	183	8	11 166	243	89	1 346	576	46
$15,000 to $24,999	7 314	439	367	68	25 284	434	320	3 349	1 527	227
$25,000 to $34,999	5 569	269	259	86	19 086	522	297	2 604	901	95
$35,000 to $49,999	5 054	461	444	92	17 190	492	313	2 478	701	136
$50,000 to $74,999	2 949	198	173	42	9 638	410	390	1 548	269	22
$75,000 to $99,999	546	12	7	13	2 110	59	146	442	122	6
$100,000 or more	230	75	28	16	868	91	50	315	77	10
Median (dollars)	20 369	19 879	19 688	34 357	24 455	31 183	32 891	25 943	22 210	23 210
Mean (dollars)	25 065	32 941	27 122	39 412	28 921	37 512	38 178	31 604	26 872	27 645
Families	**29 064**	**1 841**	**1 661**	**293**	**82 931**	**1 765**	**1 334**	**10 866**	**4 208**	**468**
Median income (dollars)	21 996	24 842	24 731	34 964	24 261	32 977	41 759	26 350	20 577	21 346
Mean income (dollars)	26 566	38 372	30 955	39 413	29 120	40 887	44 935	32 521	25 786	26 939
Per capita income (dollars)	7 434	9 443	7 882	10 813	7 478	13 005	16 187	9 919	7 524	8 102
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	21 996	24 842	24 731	34 964	24 261	32 977	41 759	26 350	20 577	21 346
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 604	21 344	20 670	36 458	23 029	32 917	46 094	24 296	19 697	22 899
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 421	23 214	19 375	40 625	19 969	30 833	39 917	20 580	16 990	22 857
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 165	32 018	31 754	38 950	26 761	36 143	46 369	31 055	22 838	22 130
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 574	28 030	28 902	38 800	25 731	38 964	49 728	29 336	22 262	23 071
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 045	31 375	30 250	43 187	21 449	31 732	47 534	23 449	20 761	22 857
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 156	8 860	8 307	20 833	15 238	22 467	25 208	17 500	15 417	13 654
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 801	7 898	8 094	11 136	12 853	21 546	16 528	15 013	13 500	13 036
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	10 360	5 000–	11 944	11 250	11 477	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 234	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	13 000	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–
1 worker (dollars)	14 720	18 082	17 372	20 179	15 337	25 036	25 272	15 583	13 392	17 750
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 618	36 250	35 322	38 200	30 767	37 786	49 130	32 524	25 013	24 706
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	34 925	38 046	37 440	38 950	32 955	38 017	50 554	36 400	28 275	30 521
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 034**	**7 827**	**7 186**	**19 821**	**19 679**	**19 659**	**18 295**	**20 687**	**20 057**	**36 250**
Male householder (dollars)	14 603	15 341	11 429	18 214	20 758	25 174	20 333	21 980	21 194	35 357
Living alone (dollars)	12 942	11 369	9 657	8 593	18 362	18 947	18 083	18 653	17 022	40 795
Female householder (dollars)	7 906	6 232	5 951	26 023	17 048	17 250	17 008	18 962	11 689	40 298
Living alone (dollars)	6 889	5 891	5 594	26 023	15 296	14 821	16 250	16 494	10 169	15 000
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**35 000**	**2 394**	**2 160**	**344**	**100 106**	**2 487**	**1 933**	**14 193**	**4 931**	**601**
With earnings	29 592	1 898	1 664	334	94 601	2 385	1 752	13 421	4 741	601
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 144	36 604	30 532	37 954	28 949	37 092	39 638	31 569	27 246	26 729
With Social Security income	6 832	573	558	33	8 497	219	201	1 039	155	18
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 730	4 821	4 689	6 583	5 726	6 697	4 546	5 243	3 319	4 727
With public assistance income	4 914	443	417	9	5 277	64	107	525	194	17
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 552	2 890	2 974	4 140	2 781	2 237	3 374	2 558	2 448	2 658
With retirement income	3 249	192	192	8	3 964	143	107	860	180	47
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 341	8 754	8 754	1 492	6 877	8 766	13 726	6 956	5 292	2 941
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**29 064**	**1 841**	**1 661**	**293**	**82 931**	**1 765**	**1 334**	**10 866**	**4 208**	**468**
With related children under 18 years	20 332	1 189	1 077	194	63 360	1 195	734	7 520	3 255	373
With related children under 5 years	8 595	443	378	124	35 677	495	368	4 116	2 105	222
Householder worked in 1989	22 221	1 417	1 247	269	73 615	1 658	1 236	9 759	3 807	464
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	14 095	810	734	208	46 193	1 207	993	6 271	2 179	299
Householder under 65 years with work disability	2 723	228	213	5	4 756	64	35	757	307	23
Householder 65 years and over	3 448	191	191	23	3 478	40	109	419	33	1
Householder high school graduate or higher	15 768	1 107	938	130	31 215	1 473	1 025	6 432	1 705	246
Married-couple families	**20 702**	**1 276**	**1 144**	**187**	**63 453**	**1 410**	**1 127**	**8 024**	**2 874**	**348**
With related children under 18 years	14 323	821	724	146	49 962	947	605	5 681	2 335	310
Householder worked in 1989	17 172	1 066	944	187	57 582	1 329	1 057	7 257	2 600	344
Female householder, no husband present	**6 618**	**425**	**382**	**60**	**11 296**	**251**	**130**	**1 750**	**702**	**80**
With related children under 18 years	5 037	298	283	36	8 920	190	86	1 243	560	53
Householder worked in 1989	3 727	238	195	36	8 643	234	113	1 498	640	80
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**9 137**	**917**	**789**	**211**	**40 945**	**1 006**	**786**	**6 861**	**2 741**	**347**
Nonfamily householder	5 936	553	499	51	17 175	722	599	3 327	723	133
65 years and over	1 708	260	260	21	1 626	–	101	197	21	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**120 475**	**8 384**	**7 451**	**1 283**	**389 866**	**7 191**	**4 515**	**46 483**	**17 987**	**2 241**
Related children under 18 years	42 975	2 801	2 511	454	145 560	2 386	1 044	13 745	4 975	712
Related children 5 to 17 years	31 395	2 118	1 902	276	96 148	1 798	751	9 220	3 252	467
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**7 336**	**422**	**396**	**20**	**17 554**	**183**	**142**	**2 038**	**1 086**	**79**
Percent below poverty level	25.2	22.9	23.8	6.8	21.2	10.4	10.6	18.8	25.8	16.9
With related children under 18 years	6 128	334	314	20	15 816	150	69	1 787	985	68
With related children under 5 years	3 093	101	92	20	10 404	80	34	1 238	701	57
Householder worked in 1989	3 843	200	174	11	12 722	106	77	1 444	789	75
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 086	37	37	11	4 081	21	20	440	263	27
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 138	108	108	–	1 891	29	13	253	100	9
Householder 65 years and over	806	41	41	–	657	12	29	59	16	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 206	151	125	–	3 470	91	79	600	253	38
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 357	6 764	6 744	6 485	6 002	5 328	5 031	6 237	6 257	4 888
Married-couple families	**3 506**	**175**	**164**	**–**	**11 644**	**120**	**114**	**1 275**	**686**	**64**
With related children under 18 years	2 754	139	128	–	10 633	87	41	1 127	634	53
Householder worked in 1989	2 188	116	105	–	8 921	60	62	885	490	60
Female householder, no husband present	**3 375**	**220**	**205**	**20**	**4 258**	**39**	**23**	**504**	**251**	**15**
With related children under 18 years	3 041	168	159	20	3 896	39	23	433	227	15
Householder worked in 1989	1 368	84	69	11	2 592	31	10	379	212	15
Unrelated individuals	**3 976**	**475**	**418**	**23**	**13 885**	**194**	**258**	**2 198**	**1 072**	**78**
Percent below poverty level	43.5	51.8	53.0	10.9	33.9	19.3	32.8	32.0	39.1	22.5
Nonfamily householder	2 123	223	223	–	3 505	110	151	625	148	17
65 years and over	1 100	209	209	–	882	–	67	34	10	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 473	3 221	3 061	5 375	3 990	3 206	3 605	4 224	4 088	4 083
Persons	**33 519**	**2 163**	**2 000**	**87**	**93 492**	**843**	**604**	**10 215**	**5 186**	**465**
Percent below poverty level	27.8	25.8	26.8	6.8	24.0	11.7	13.4	22.0	28.8	20.7
Related children under 18 years	14 870	886	853	33	41 589	288	131	3 612	1 658	149
Related children 5 to 17 years	10 294	623	605	8	26 590	212	109	2 311	1 062	66
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	42 081	2 839	2 595	113	129 056	1 167	725	13 880	7 198	777
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	68 211	4 830	4 416	314	222 631	2 196	1 114	22 727	11 786	1 447

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5225
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Dallas--Fort Worth, TX—Con.							Danbury, CT--NY	
								Total	
	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran	South American	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**483**	**322**	**2 873**	**2 610**	**819**	**553**	**6 529**	**440**	**965**
Less than $5,000	42	11	198	124	32	21	483	27	22
$5,000 to $9,999	23	33	276	200	93	44	530	77	36
$10,000 to $14,999	34	52	383	199	40	75	554	30	70
$15,000 to $24,999	172	81	942	669	237	154	1 145	82	148
$25,000 to $34,999	118	41	534	447	129	89	1 229	38	282
$35,000 to $49,999	56	54	347	468	114	78	1 276	84	142
$50,000 to $74,999	25	4	124	333	112	54	924	58	192
$75,000 to $99,999	13	39	24	121	40	38	199	33	42
$100,000 or more	–	7	45	49	22	–	189	11	31
Median (dollars)	23 495	21 894	20 917	27 500	25 318	22 438	29 679	28 929	33 093
Mean (dollars)	25 949	33 051	24 675	34 185	33 740	30 227	34 132	33 838	39 730
Families	**433**	**268**	**2 562**	**1 964**	**591**	**415**	**4 589**	**337**	**817**
Median income (dollars)	20 964	22 813	18 313	30 457	25 744	26 250	32 070	30 927	32 421
Mean income (dollars)	23 656	35 503	22 813	37 305	35 623	32 384	36 647	35 647	39 091
Per capita income (dollars)	7 024	8 392	6 504	12 109	12 134	11 267	11 167	10 996	11 434
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	20 964	22 813	18 313	30 457	25 744	26 250	32 070	30 927	32 421
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 167	20 947	17 912	30 634	22 311	28 000	29 857	20 521	32 861
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 778	14 297	16 174	23 693	20 388	19 861	28 354	13 875	31 272
Married-couple families (dollars)	21 767	40 938	21 472	34 145	26 250	31 324	36 314	48 824	34 943
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 750	28 542	21 800	33 405	22 424	35 104	34 625	60 182	34 784
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 855	–	19 907	24 943	20 043	36 042	32 143	37 083	31 940
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 750	21 607	12 270	18 203	16 125	17 250	18 028	13 274	16 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 283	20 089	12 041	15 125	9 171	8 679	16 294	8 952	15 568
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 685	14 844	9 503	6 900	5 360	8 815	11 696	6 715	11 250
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	28 646	28 125	5 000–	5 000–	5 234	6 358
1 worker (dollars)	15 500	8 636	11 560	21 517	11 250	21 150	18 596	18 125	21 799
2 or more workers (dollars)	25 625	28 125	23 523	33 768	29 063	30 184	39 605	47 721	35 403
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	27 462	41 875	25 287	36 522	26 615	31 838	41 608	49 632	36 435
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**22 679**	**17 045**	**17 862**	**19 667**	**21 125**	**19 583**	**21 912**	**21 328**	**32 879**
Male householder (dollars)	22 000	16 250	18 684	19 696	19 659	12 384	26 333	20 391	28 911
Living alone (dollars)	8 040	15 455	14 900	18 125	18 352	11 860	19 817	5 163	29 118
Female householder (dollars)	23 750	36 042	8 186	19 479	25 238	22 500	20 075	29 643	34 279
Living alone (dollars)	–	36 250	5 556	18 229	22 308	22 500	17 202	28 750	34 844
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**483**	**322**	**2 873**	**2 610**	**819**	**553**	**6 529**	**440**	**965**
With earnings	460	317	2 762	2 511	794	527	6 046	363	896
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 865	33 190	25 032	33 452	32 159	30 104	34 175	37 753	40 177
With Social Security income	8	–	73	251	44	84	633	54	155
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	1 308	–	1 899	3 656	2 963	4 920	6 343	4 723	5 781
With public assistance income	4	–	127	36	22	–	295	74	103
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	348	–	2 449	3 039	3 613	–	2 571	4 112	4 922
With retirement income	–	12	98	144	65	16	536	16	51
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	2 200	6 702	10 133	10 462	4 200	6 661	5 036	3 101
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**433**	**268**	**2 562**	**1 964**	**591**	**415**	**4 589**	**337**	**817**
With related children under 18 years	346	179	2 026	1 233	364	246	2 949	228	552
With related children under 5 years	223	80	1 375	608	211	111	1 359	147	283
Householder worked in 1989	393	248	2 277	1 804	547	379	4 043	238	717
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	214	138	1 209	1 285	397	281	2 738	195	459
Householder under 65 years with work disability	14	17	204	76	17	37	374	38	57
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	15	63	29	–	323	9	54
Householder high school graduate or higher	253	202	597	1 549	421	374	3 089	182	394
Married-couple families	**303**	**170**	**1 687**	**1 552**	**466**	**298**	**3 510**	**168**	**665**
With related children under 18 years	243	89	1 428	1 025	312	180	2 255	104	448
Householder worked in 1989	276	164	1 494	1 440	460	272	3 129	150	607
Female householder, no husband present	**94**	**72**	**353**	**315**	**95**	**76**	**727**	**143**	**64**
With related children under 18 years	90	64	295	163	34	50	514	117	52
Householder worked in 1989	87	58	320	267	57	66	585	69	22
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**295**	**101**	**1 676**	**977**	**322**	**263**	**3 067**	**220**	**396**
Nonfamily householder	50	54	311	646	228	138	1 940	103	148
65 years and over	–	–	–	39	–	21	137	11	34
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 771**	**1 255**	**10 937**	**7 617**	**2 344**	**1 640**	**20 420**	**1 403**	**3 180**
Related children under 18 years	473	310	3 095	1 822	508	352	6 801	429	875
Related children 5 to 17 years	282	219	2 010	1 310	349	242	4 545	277	605
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**96**	**79**	**764**	**206**	**83**	**64**	**730**	**70**	**111**
Percent below poverty level	22.2	29.5	29.8	10.5	14.0	15.4	15.9	20.8	13.6
With related children under 18 years	96	73	697	168	59	64	618	70	92
With related children under 5 years	48	45	517	120	53	29	401	44	52
Householder worked in 1989	68	68	547	149	69	51	490	14	77
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	33	183	69	25	24	92	–	37
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	73	7	–	–	146	–	4
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	7	14	14	–	29	–	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	22	40	132	137	33	52	210	28	27
Mean income deficit (dollars)	9 833	4 943	5 948	3 964	2 506	6 076	6 776	2 878	4 672
Married-couple families	**69**	**39**	**454**	**112**	**51**	**25**	**461**	**5**	**69**
With related children under 18 years	69	33	428	91	41	25	386	5	59
Householder worked in 1989	51	33	323	69	51	12	310	5	48
Female householder, no husband present	**24**	**21**	**183**	**67**	**32**	**23**	**186**	**65**	**26**
With related children under 18 years	24	21	167	50	18	23	156	65	26
Householder worked in 1989	17	16	156	53	18	23	114	9	13
Unrelated individuals	**104**	**50**	**710**	**233**	**78**	**49**	**874**	**102**	**84**
Percent below poverty level	35.3	49.5	42.4	23.8	24.2	18.6	28.5	46.4	21.2
Nonfamily householder	–	12	91	104	26	8	373	32	–
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 158	4 098	4 098	4 533	4 650	3 244	4 263	4 505	5 446
Persons	**513**	**412**	**3 386**	**830**	**285**	**245**	**4 151**	**305**	**519**
Percent below poverty level	29.0	32.8	31.0	10.9	12.2	14.9	20.3	21.7	16.3
Related children under 18 years	104	163	1 115	171	25	46	1 770	110	224
Related children 5 to 17 years	73	118	716	104	12	27	1 132	80	136
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	735	436	4 721	1 263	460	376	5 324	366	607
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 203	626	7 788	2 575	830	744	8 195	567	869

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5226
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Danbury, CT--NY—Con.						Davenport--Rock Island--Moline, IA--IL			
	Total—Con.		Connecticut (pt.)				Total		Illinois (pt.)	Iowa (pt.)
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**303**	**380**	**435**	**945**	**289**	**380**	**2 759**	**287**	**1 882**	**877**
Less than $5,000	–	14	27	22	–	14	288	32	188	100
$5,000 to $9,999	19	10	77	36	19	10	352	16	234	118
$10,000 to $14,999	18	18	30	70	18	18	341	16	262	79
$15,000 to $24,999	64	34	82	148	64	34	542	92	402	140
$25,000 to $34,999	83	117	38	276	77	117	417	45	278	139
$35,000 to $49,999	36	34	79	134	28	34	419	47	267	152
$50,000 to $74,999	66	104	58	186	66	104	292	24	207	85
$75,000 to $99,999	17	25	33	42	17	25	86	–	44	42
$100,000 or more	–	24	11	31	–	24	22	15	–	22
Median (dollars)	31 099	34 881	28 036	32 992	30 889	34 881	21 457	23 843	20 657	25 087
Mean (dollars)	37 309	45 965	33 654	39 529	37 204	45 965	27 105	35 491	25 724	30 069
Families	**273**	**293**	**337**	**797**	**259**	**293**	**2 134**	**195**	**1 469**	**665**
Median income (dollars)	31 088	41 375	30 927	32 321	30 859	41 375	24 127	29 750	21 735	30 082
Mean income (dollars)	35 658	48 604	35 647	38 837	35 452	48 604	29 377	42 946	27 319	33 923
Per capita income (dollars)	10 786	13 470	11 235	11 458	10 872	13 514	7 710	10 009	7 449	8 213
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 088	41 375	30 927	32 321	30 859	41 375	24 127	29 750	21 735	30 082
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 125	35 000	20 521	32 668	37 708	35 000	21 208	35 000	20 688	26 492
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 721	31 667	13 875	31 272	30 721	31 667	11 875	–	12 083	10 313
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 806	49 250	48 824	34 792	31 667	49 250	32 582	32 000	28 459	39 022
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 639	35 313	60 182	34 591	39 792	35 313	31 534	35 000	27 868	39 293
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 202	31 667	37 083	31 940	31 202	31 667	23 125	–	21 827	75 961
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	–	30 938	13 274	16 250	–	30 938	8 840	10 125	7 859	15 536
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	–	5 000–	8 952	15 568	–	5 000–	6 455	–	6 260	7 027
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	6 715	11 250	–	–	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 841
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 360	5 000–	5 234	6 358	5 360	5 000–	7 451	12 708	9 529	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	22 031	31 071	18 125	21 555	21 406	31 071	15 114	20 938	14 282	17 143
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 019	55 000	47 721	35 403	32 159	55 000	36 143	36 944	35 449	39 500
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	32 276	55 332	49 632	36 435	32 462	55 332	37 220	36 667	35 740	44 000
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**28 676**	**33 029**	**20 938**	**32 879**	**28 676**	**33 029**	**13 835**	**17 069**	**14 458**	**9 728**
Male householder (dollars)	28 750	28 482	20 391	28 911	28 750	28 482	14 979	17 284	14 788	16 667
Living alone (dollars)	28 750	35 568	5 163	29 118	28 750	35 568	14 315	23 875	14 700	12 708
Female householder (dollars)	22 321	33 846	28 750	34 279	22 321	33 846	8 164	7 301	10 750	6 764
Living alone (dollars)	22 321	33 438	28 750	34 844	22 321	33 438	6 791	5 000–	7 974	6 011
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**303**	**380**	**435**	**945**	**289**	**380**	**2 759**	**287**	**1 882**	**877**
With earnings	286	353	358	876	272	353	2 236	239	1 520	716
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 701	46 106	37 584	39 971	37 612	46 106	28 638	36 201	27 053	32 001
With Social Security income	40	67	54	155	40	67	510	43	369	141
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 169	7 147	4 723	5 781	6 169	7 147	7 622	10 604	8 176	6 173
With public assistance income	22	22	74	103	22	22	349	25	207	142
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 011	1 824	4 112	4 922	4 011	1 824	3 617	4 956	3 306	4 071
With retirement income	15	36	16	51	15	36	337	31	224	113
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 510	3 347	5 036	3 101	2 510	3 347	7 815	9 065	7 975	7 498
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**273**	**293**	**337**	**797**	**259**	**293**	**2 134**	**195**	**1 469**	**665**
With related children under 18 years	165	201	228	532	151	201	1 454	133	1 056	398
With related children under 5 years	99	74	147	275	91	74	587	40	451	136
Householder worked in 1989	246	260	238	705	240	260	1 644	138	1 139	505
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	176	138	195	447	170	138	1 027	116	699	328
Householder under 65 years with work disability	30	8	38	57	30	8	183	24	137	46
Householder 65 years and over	15	30	9	54	15	30	218	31	131	87
Householder high school graduate or higher	176	147	182	380	168	147	1 328	135	915	413
Married-couple families	**234**	**265**	**168**	**645**	**220**	**265**	**1 473**	**144**	**1 049**	**424**
With related children under 18 years	147	190	104	428	133	190	942	108	701	241
Householder worked in 1989	207	244	150	595	201	244	1 182	108	821	361
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**15**	**143**	**64**	**–**	**15**	**508**	**33**	**321**	**187**
With related children under 18 years	–	3	117	52	–	3	413	7	285	128
Householder worked in 1989	–	3	69	22	–	3	326	16	236	90
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**98**	**216**	**215**	**396**	**98**	**216**	**1 043**	**123**	**589**	**454**
Nonfamily householder	30	87	98	148	30	87	625	92	413	212
65 years and over	7	20	11	34	7	20	143	6	119	24
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**874**	**1 321**	**1 325**	**3 142**	**848**	**1 315**	**10 160**	**904**	**6 682**	**3 478**
Related children under 18 years	217	323	398	869	211	323	4 228	293	2 867	1 361
Related children 5 to 17 years	153	227	254	599	147	227	3 121	201	2 210	911
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**34**	**26**	**70**	**111**	**34**	**26**	**481**	**26**	**363**	**118**
Percent below poverty level	12.5	8.9	20.8	13.9	13.1	8.9	22.5	13.3	24.7	17.7
With related children under 18 years	15	26	70	92	15	26	406	17	315	91
With related children under 5 years	15	–	44	52	15	–	212	13	143	69
Householder worked in 1989	24	15	14	77	24	15	282	15	234	48
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15	–	–	37	15	–	67	–	49	18
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	4	–	–	58	16	48	10
Householder 65 years and over	10	–	–	10	10	–	23	–	7	16
Householder high school graduate or higher	24	3	28	27	24	3	277	13	207	70
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 541	7 190	2 878	4 672	2 541	7 190	5 124	7 300	5 445	4 136
Married-couple families	**25**	**23**	**5**	**69**	**25**	**23**	**156**	**6**	**126**	**30**
With related children under 18 years	15	23	5	59	15	23	111	6	97	14
Householder worked in 1989	15	12	5	48	15	12	107	6	82	25
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**3**	**65**	**26**	**–**	**3**	**285**	**16**	**201**	**84**
With related children under 18 years	–	3	65	26	–	3	262	7	189	73
Householder worked in 1989	–	3	9	13	–	3	145	9	126	19
Unrelated individuals	**23**	**43**	**102**	**84**	**23**	**43**	**330**	**37**	**196**	**134**
Percent below poverty level	23.5	19.9	47.4	21.2	23.5	19.9	31.6	30.1	33.3	29.5
Nonfamily householder	–	–	32	–	–	–	178	22	114	64
65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	80	6	56	24
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 842	4 814	4 505	5 446	5 842	4 814	3 072	3 575	2 863	3 377
Persons	**131**	**124**	**305**	**519**	**131**	**124**	**2 333**	**139**	**1 623**	**710**
Percent below poverty level	15.0	9.4	23.0	16.5	15.4	9.4	23.0	15.4	24.3	20.4
Related children under 18 years	41	31	110	224	41	31	1 269	52	882	387
Related children 5 to 17 years	29	22	80	136	29	22	858	10	665	193
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	137	135	366	607	137	135	3 109	205	2 199	910
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	224	240	567	869	224	240	5 020	382	3 515	1 505

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5227
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Davis, CA		Dayton, OH			Daytona Beach, FL		Deltona, FL	Denton, TX
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**793**	**497**	**647**	**357**	**544**	**450**	**647**	**1 292**	**1 435**
Less than $5,000	88	24	80	24	76	32	24	82	171
$5,000 to $9,999	111	76	27	39	40	87	78	134	160
$10,000 to $14,999	140	79	80	21	24	34	92	208	220
$15,000 to $24,999	163	96	85	48	97	131	107	377	358
$25,000 to $34,999	68	82	116	54	95	67	86	235	230
$35,000 to $49,999	116	64	159	98	124	85	114	210	207
$50,000 to $74,999	64	24	80	60	59	10	110	46	86
$75,000 to $99,999	15	27	13	6	14	4	36	–	3
$100,000 or more	28	25	7	7	15	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	20 423	20 062	30 245	33 897	30 208	20 052	30 613	20 243	18 374
Mean (dollars)	25 895	31 542	34 821	34 103	31 944	22 270	32 352	22 439	22 091
Families	**438**	**279**	**437**	**241**	**339**	**249**	**438**	**1 150**	**925**
Median income (dollars)	25 962	31 157	34 402	36 994	34 896	21 589	33 333	21 490	21 925
Mean income (dollars)	31 041	42 502	41 425	41 188	38 991	24 580	37 567	23 738	24 550
Per capita income (dollars)	8 800	9 584	11 240	11 478	12 062	7 781	13 656	7 421	6 456
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	25 962	31 157	34 402	36 994	34 896	21 589	33 333	21 490	21 925
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 481	26 944	32 826	37 169	19 688	25 536	32 147	22 448	22 031
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 981	14 107	30 476	35 729	23 000	21 364	30 500	20 742	16 433
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 589	31 538	38 375	37 917	37 228	22 243	33 800	23 071	24 543
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 000	30 096	36 563	37 390	31 964	27 976	32 337	25 769	23 902
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 750	14 107	32 083	36 354	29 167	21 563	32 656	21 450	20 163
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 614	30 804	12 639	13 000	12 083	16 518	21 944	16 295	9 792
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 637	16 806	8 517	5 000–	7 340	17 000	11 625	16 518	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	6 584	5 000–	5 000–	20 268	11 250	9 392	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	6 623	24 286	5 000–	21 750	5 000–	5 000–	20 375	15 236	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	12 308	16 389	29 609	30 446	30 526	22 386	19 000	16 597	13 750
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 464	36 797	39 833	39 261	39 063	21 875	45 913	27 883	29 621
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 250	39 063	40 781	39 545	40 972	25 179	47 813	28 333	32 222
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 902**	**11 585**	**12 917**	**15 156**	**16 750**	**15 057**	**15 573**	**8 878**	**11 838**
Male householder (dollars)	20 511	9 560	12 095	9 141	18 036	11 786	9 289	14 219	11 414
Living alone (dollars)	20 313	10 227	11 486	6 689	16 875	6 403	8 207	14 219	10 539
Female householder (dollars)	10 167	12 333	15 500	16 667	16 346	15 347	16 944	5 866	12 470
Living alone (dollars)	7 257	17 917	15 500	5 000–	15 288	15 455	15 972	5 238	7 761
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**793**	**497**	**647**	**357**	**544**	**450**	**647**	**1 292**	**1 435**
With earnings	692	459	531	308	455	383	473	970	1 334
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 109	30 366	33 201	35 944	32 616	23 978	34 410	22 411	22 783
With Social Security income	59	37	70	16	52	56	186	374	96
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 536	17 666	7 231	5 535	7 379	5 953	6 927	7 635	4 897
With public assistance income	56	24	74	39	34	22	23	95	91
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 737	2 847	3 126	1 916	4 260	2 470	2 569	2 542	1 700
With retirement income	30	34	63	26	73	22	150	269	36
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 719	7 761	12 466	22 331	11 633	9 818	7 159	9 002	3 198
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**438**	**279**	**437**	**241**	**339**	**249**	**438**	**1 150**	**925**
With related children under 18 years	308	150	328	175	147	178	243	688	739
With related children under 5 years	123	70	167	93	112	81	92	302	384
Householder worked in 1989	351	206	367	213	275	227	329	796	786
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	160	100	289	171	208	164	205	460	537
Householder under 65 years with work disability	47	–	18	–	48	17	10	143	67
Householder 65 years and over	30	16	18	11	23	9	65	209	19
Householder high school graduate or higher	353	262	384	222	324	166	332	787	423
Married-couple families	**343**	**240**	**343**	**214**	**273**	**199**	**394**	**959**	**747**
With related children under 18 years	220	125	240	169	99	137	220	547	609
Householder worked in 1989	308	173	317	192	230	188	298	630	645
Female householder, no husband present	**63**	**39**	**89**	**16**	**63**	**39**	**44**	**159**	**117**
With related children under 18 years	56	25	83	6	45	30	23	126	90
Householder worked in 1989	20	33	45	10	42	28	31	141	80
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**818**	**534**	**288**	**170**	**310**	**315**	**328**	**247**	**990**
Nonfamily householder	355	218	210	116	205	201	209	142	510
65 years and over	34	16	28	1	15	30	77	78	13
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 090**	**1 293**	**1 954**	**1 031**	**1 408**	**1 260**	**1 527**	**3 765**	**4 575**
Related children under 18 years	542	270	808	366	377	330	294	1 190	1 541
Related children 5 to 17 years	361	208	509	188	205	222	212	906	930
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**95**	**23**	**64**	**14**	**44**	**26**	**58**	**180**	**189**
Percent below poverty level	21.7	8.2	14.6	5.8	13.0	10.4	13.2	15.7	20.4
With related children under 18 years	84	14	64	14	31	26	41	150	167
With related children under 5 years	37	8	42	14	24	26	28	57	124
Householder worked in 1989	48	9	18	8	24	15	20	135	103
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13	–	2	–	–	8	8	39	41
Householder under 65 years with work disability	29	–	12	–	7	8	–	35	27
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	69	23	52	14	44	18	25	114	87
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 090	6 190	7 546	6 557	6 632	4 969	2 754	4 291	8 336
Married-couple families	**40**	**17**	**20**	**8**	**17**	**15**	**53**	**103**	**137**
With related children under 18 years	29	8	20	8	11	15	36	91	123
Householder worked in 1989	40	9	18	8	10	15	20	66	80
Female householder, no husband present	**38**	**6**	**44**	**6**	**27**	**11**	**5**	**58**	**48**
With related children under 18 years	38	6	44	6	20	11	5	50	40
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	50	19
Unrelated individuals	**427**	**333**	**85**	**79**	**124**	**152**	**83**	**134**	**502**
Percent below poverty level	52.2	62.4	29.5	46.5	40.0	48.3	25.3	54.3	50.7
Nonfamily householder	138	99	46	41	50	75	46	67	183
65 years and over	–	–	28	–	9	9	9	35	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 516	4 048	3 381	3 831	4 447	3 200	4 106	3 922	3 417
Persons	**669**	**381**	**266**	**143**	**253**	**307**	**232**	**805**	**1 327**
Percent below poverty level	32.0	29.5	13.6	13.9	18.0	24.4	15.2	21.4	29.0
Related children under 18 years	122	6	117	41	63	87	31	351	429
Related children 5 to 17 years	70	–	34	11	32	29	10	266	200
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	917	480	333	172	292	334	286	1 067	1 726
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 248	711	575	274	483	779	521	1 995	2 916

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5228
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Denver, CO							Des Moines, IA	
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**40 427**	**1 284**	**504**	**20 753**	**445**	**855**	**19 385**	**1 324**	**270**
Less than $5,000	3 626	54	34	1 872	30	49	1 793	82	16
$5,000 to $9,999	4 277	87	66	2 338	44	53	2 241	81	6
$10,000 to $14,999	4 567	236	67	2 060	86	80	1 881	219	22
$15,000 to $24,999	8 246	215	37	4 208	53	167	3 980	200	49
$25,000 to $34,999	6 944	224	93	3 578	103	145	3 297	248	64
$35,000 to $49,999	6 640	242	96	3 475	78	164	3 226	279	47
$50,000 to $74,999	4 774	159	80	2 536	38	162	2 329	184	48
$75,000 to $99,999	979	58	31	490	13	5	472	24	8
$100,000 or more	374	9	–	196	–	30	166	7	10
Median (dollars)	24 289	26 812	29 052	24 739	26 484	31 224	24 444	28 692	30 781
Mean (dollars)	28 954	31 251	32 542	29 144	28 216	37 628	28 787	30 677	37 435
Families	**31 322**	**829**	**290**	**14 953**	**324**	**621**	**13 966**	**975**	**211**
Median income (dollars)	26 328	31 587	40 250	27 377	30 602	32 469	27 010	32 301	31 992
Mean income (dollars)	30 521	35 121	41 972	31 553	30 251	37 989	31 298	33 555	41 489
Per capita income (dollars)	8 752	11 404	13 491	10 010	10 158	12 398	9 877	8 799	10 040
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	26 328	31 587	40 250	27 377	30 602	32 469	27 010	32 301	31 992
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 858	27 000	41 500	25 428	28 542	31 691	25 103	28 586	31 211
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 359	31 042	28 698	20 582	19 000	30 938	20 334	25 882	31 250
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 018	38 919	44 821	34 331	31 250	35 441	34 458	39 856	41 471
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 121	37 500	44 554	35 657	30 179	34 524	36 081	34 750	40 179
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 989	39 688	29 896	28 868	18 250	30 938	29 316	37 143	31 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 845	15 750	15 000	14 707	30 893	24 875	14 181	11 875	16 333
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 302	8 951	5 000–	10 812	33 750	24 250	10 520	9 399	14 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	17 375	5 000–	5 000–	46 250	–	5 000–	5 000–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 107	12 222	5 000–	6 408	5 000–	5 610	6 519	7 260	–
1 worker (dollars)	15 968	22 679	33 611	18 808	26 667	26 389	18 400	15 625	16 797
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 383	41 761	42 768	37 216	31 735	35 729	37 407	41 055	40 147
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 104	46 250	43 839	40 965	33 000	36 667	41 477	42 045	55 356
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 540**	**17 394**	**13 000**	**16 775**	**12 228**	**23 977**	**16 626**	**14 729**	**25 221**
Male householder (dollars)	18 202	18 036	25 938	19 932	8 714	23 021	19 807	15 946	27 279
Living alone (dollars)	14 945	17 128	27 708	16 854	15 000	35 476	16 703	15 743	27 059
Female householder (dollars)	13 794	15 729	10 990	14 530	12 446	25 125	13 761	13 102	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	10 877	15 208	12 788	11 512	11 141	22 083	11 059	11 765	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**40 427**	**1 284**	**504**	**20 753**	**445**	**855**	**19 385**	**1 324**	**270**
With earnings	35 699	1 174	423	17 526	419	809	16 230	1 201	249
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 021	30 662	34 602	30 286	28 565	35 559	30 070	31 244	38 684
With Social Security income	4 602	120	118	3 512	13	51	3 448	173	14
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 539	7 268	5 432	6 709	4 966	4 552	6 747	7 594	6 361
With public assistance income	4 657	96	61	2 489	46	32	2 411	125	18
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 661	4 130	3 071	3 580	5 236	7 204	3 500	3 130	2 900
With retirement income	3 033	139	51	2 574	5	20	2 549	70	8
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 717	7 505	8 198	7 678	2 854	1 730	7 734	6 557	3 563
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**31 322**	**829**	**290**	**14 953**	**324**	**621**	**13 966**	**975**	**211**
With related children under 18 years	22 522	491	206	9 323	216	355	8 710	686	121
With related children under 5 years	11 115	289	92	4 099	151	122	3 799	313	46
Householder worked in 1989	25 894	692	279	11 737	300	561	10 834	856	196
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	16 506	515	208	7 902	219	391	7 250	549	144
Householder under 65 years with work disability	2 442	52	17	1 469	14	23	1 432	44	17
Householder 65 years and over	1 554	58	26	1 415	–	32	1 383	72	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	17 306	706	239	9 428	216	566	8 617	577	176
Married-couple families	**21 088**	**596**	**238**	**9 887**	**244**	**496**	**9 105**	**695**	**146**
With related children under 18 years	14 606	319	171	5 690	166	276	5 206	445	87
Householder worked in 1989	18 649	511	227	8 202	244	461	7 455	624	137
Female householder, no husband present	**7 555**	**198**	**42**	**4 180**	**46**	**91**	**4 043**	**201**	**48**
With related children under 18 years	6 258	152	25	3 055	28	66	2 961	196	24
Householder worked in 1989	4 791	146	42	2 834	37	66	2 731	174	42
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**15 965**	**630**	**272**	**8 195**	**195**	**342**	**7 613**	**687**	**130**
Nonfamily householder	9 105	455	214	5 800	121	234	5 419	349	59
65 years and over	1 229	12	59	1 131	9	17	1 105	83	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**131 977**	**3 601**	**1 332**	**60 598**	**1 353**	**2 823**	**56 272**	**4 727**	**1 056**
Related children under 18 years	48 950	1 194	479	19 184	381	709	18 063	1 888	417
Related children 5 to 17 years	33 480	683	310	13 289	267	544	12 459	1 174	328
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**6 824**	**123**	**24**	**2 655**	**47**	**76**	**2 519**	**129**	**24**
Percent below poverty level	21.8	14.8	8.3	17.8	14.5	12.2	18.0	13.2	11.4
With related children under 18 years	6 193	111	24	2 253	47	58	2 135	118	24
With related children under 5 years	3 952	34	13	1 303	40	18	1 232	73	14
Householder worked in 1989	3 840	87	13	1 264	23	63	1 165	67	18
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	832	16	–	271	7	–	251	8	8
Householder under 65 years with work disability	750	40	–	542	9	–	533	29	6
Householder 65 years and over	203	–	–	118	–	–	118	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 215	82	24	876	10	52	814	15	18
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 700	5 455	12 046	5 739	7 740	5 654	5 721	6 832	681
Married-couple families	**2 438**	**44**	**11**	**759**	**23**	**63**	**660**	**27**	**8**
With related children under 18 years	2 140	32	11	562	23	45	481	16	8
Householder worked in 1989	1 806	35	–	431	23	57	338	8	8
Female householder, no husband present	**3 803**	**74**	**13**	**1 641**	**9**	**13**	**1 619**	**81**	**16**
With related children under 18 years	3 607	74	13	1 480	9	13	1 458	81	16
Householder worked in 1989	1 551	47	13	687	–	6	681	59	10
Unrelated individuals	**5 161**	**102**	**78**	**2 390**	**57**	**106**	**2 217**	**197**	**46**
Percent below poverty level	32.3	16.2	28.7	29.2	29.2	31.0	29.1	28.7	35.4
Nonfamily householder	2 120	45	63	1 390	27	30	1 333	51	16
65 years and over	613	–	23	574	–	4	570	18	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 638	3 906	3 286	3 176	4 211	4 085	3 104	2 907	3 252
Persons	**31 876**	**534**	**163**	**11 716**	**167**	**290**	**11 203**	**725**	**189**
Percent below poverty level	24.2	14.8	12.2	19.3	12.3	10.3	19.9	15.3	17.9
Related children under 18 years	15 303	241	53	5 093	50	38	4 981	334	94
Related children 5 to 17 years	9 517	173	33	3 234	36	38	3 148	169	48
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	40 547	748	187	15 208	245	362	14 545	969	261
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	63 022	1 292	334	24 551	660	589	23 224	1 785	440

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5229
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Detroit, MI							Durham, NC
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**12 342**	**2 619**	**727**	**4 588**	**410**	**876**	**3 212**	**330**
Less than $5,000	1 203	381	153	462	50	34	348	34
$5,000 to $9,999	1 219	396	86	282	37	18	218	23
$10,000 to $14,999	944	302	49	272	33	41	198	26
$15,000 to $24,999	1 808	433	90	578	39	94	419	95
$25,000 to $34,999	2 043	391	61	656	74	105	471	59
$35,000 to $49,999	2 266	310	65	899	65	178	637	46
$50,000 to $74,999	2 044	264	120	693	55	138	500	35
$75,000 to $99,999	526	82	68	316	23	90	203	7
$100,000 or more	289	60	35	430	34	178	218	5
Median (dollars)	29 776	20 075	23 657	35 982	30 750	47 838	33 750	23 289
Mean (dollars)	34 459	27 812	34 680	50 070	51 449	78 109	43 113	27 750
Families	**9 317**	**2 062**	**437**	**3 489**	**319**	**705**	**2 397**	**194**
Median income (dollars)	32 212	21 269	41 131	40 653	29 821	56 653	38 697	26 786
Mean income (dollars)	37 434	29 969	46 634	56 015	48 552	89 448	48 233	31 776
Per capita income (dollars)	9 959	8 536	16 080	16 920	16 621	25 119	15 023	9 869
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	32 212	21 269	41 131	40 653	29 821	56 653	38 697	26 786
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 897	18 843	45 500	40 517	26 103	48 000	39 455	29 417
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 164	22 153	18 571	28 964	11 667	61 137	29 107	20 893
Married-couple families (dollars)	39 470	31 218	57 803	48 673	49 667	61 191	46 739	28 167
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 762	31 158	62 049	50 322	62 443	62 949	47 422	32 292
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 839	28 958	27 083	43 000	56 002	64 255	41 150	39 107
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 152	7 494	10 341	17 232	13 654	26 607	18 421	19 643
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 173	6 921	5 064	11 591	12 679	23 409	11 071	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	6 504	6 857	23 409	6 097	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	6 280	5 496	5 245	6 364	6 366	6 202	6 506	20 179
1 worker (dollars)	23 924	20 117	16 648	29 590	17 308	35 417	30 708	19 464
2 or more workers (dollars)	46 110	40 213	61 000	51 576	49 250	65 983	49 250	29 333
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	48 377	40 610	63 750	55 497	56 464	66 326	52 102	29 167
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**17 438**	**12 175**	**6 248**	**23 562**	**43 036**	**28 393**	**21 599**	**21 071**
Male householder (dollars)	20 875	12 820	5 000–	32 352	47 344	36 000	30 909	32 292
Living alone (dollars)	15 780	10 972	5 000–	30 282	55 175	31 375	27 933	11 964
Female householder (dollars)	14 537	11 196	10 278	11 524	5 540	12 132	12 135	19 375
Living alone (dollars)	11 331	10 489	8 316	10 366	5 540	11 838	10 365	11 563
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**12 342**	**2 619**	**727**	**4 588**	**410**	**876**	**3 212**	**330**
With earnings	10 076	1 992	533	3 847	336	813	2 637	290
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 601	31 287	42 822	52 958	58 308	77 001	45 569	29 443
With Social Security income	2 232	413	93	798	70	110	589	15
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 567	7 062	7 218	7 401	8 004	6 521	7 560	9 655
With public assistance income	1 971	773	104	509	70	15	405	5
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 912	4 993	3 824	3 729	4 007	2 942	3 701	2 300
With retirement income	1 465	252	99	528	30	51	438	17
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 919	5 999	7 811	8 967	5 101	12 715	8 956	5 902
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**9 317**	**2 062**	**437**	**3 489**	**319**	**705**	**2 397**	**194**
With related children under 18 years	6 171	1 566	245	2 059	192	341	1 467	115
With related children under 5 years	2 995	700	144	941	71	132	719	76
Householder worked in 1989	6 941	1 277	335	2 803	268	650	1 833	173
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4 501	788	252	1 957	155	436	1 342	85
Householder under 65 years with work disability	744	244	34	260	16	12	218	11
Householder 65 years and over	845	128	36	344	26	28	290	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	5 384	1 031	303	2 647	226	589	1 806	178
Married-couple families	**6 331**	**1 269**	**342**	**2 363**	**164**	**583**	**1 588**	**160**
With related children under 18 years	3 956	915	185	1 280	76	270	915	97
Householder worked in 1989	5 193	946	295	2 058	157	553	1 329	139
Female householder, no husband present	**2 285**	**648**	**91**	**840**	**138**	**83**	**586**	**34**
With related children under 18 years	1 826	550	56	621	110	46	432	18
Householder worked in 1989	1 176	252	40	494	94	58	316	34
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**5 283**	**1 078**	**388**	**1 676**	**136**	**265**	**1 243**	**248**
Nonfamily householder	3 025	557	290	1 099	91	171	815	136
65 years and over	621	81	54	275	13	33	216	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**43 850**	**9 223**	**1 996**	**14 212**	**1 259**	**2 717**	**9 909**	**979**
Related children under 18 years	16 793	3 780	562	4 364	406	763	3 081	293
Related children 5 to 17 years	11 564	2 686	304	2 924	234	542	2 067	168
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**1 790**	**677**	**84**	**444**	**54**	**24**	**338**	**17**
Percent below poverty level	19.2	32.8	19.2	12.7	16.9	3.4	14.1	8.8
With related children under 18 years	1 530	635	74	370	49	15	278	17
With related children under 5 years	959	292	66	216	34	3	173	17
Householder worked in 1989	694	157	21	145	18	7	99	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	107	6	11	10	–	–	10	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	135	137	14	91	10	–	81	5
Householder 65 years and over	99	9	–	9	–	–	9	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	783	183	43	170	20	16	134	17
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 518	6 640	4 902	6 510	6 798	7 523	6 594	7 446
Married-couple families	**535**	**183**	**36**	**102**	**–**	**9**	**93**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	384	172	26	52	–	–	52	6
Householder worked in 1989	273	47	21	45	–	–	45	–
Female householder, no husband present	**1 154**	**425**	**44**	**302**	**54**	**8**	**212**	**11**
With related children under 18 years	1 094	394	44	287	49	8	202	11
Householder worked in 1989	371	83	–	73	18	–	34	11
Unrelated individuals	**1 610**	**460**	**225**	**521**	**48**	**59**	**406**	**94**
Percent below poverty level	30.5	42.7	58.0	31.1	35.3	22.3	32.7	37.9
Nonfamily householder	715	201	158	247	16	13	210	51
65 years and over	210	43	30	117	6	13	90	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 000	3 588	4 010	4 392	5 276	3 902	4 425	3 066
Persons	**8 925**	**3 339**	**431**	**1 998**	**201**	**135**	**1 591**	**144**
Percent below poverty level	20.4	36.2	21.6	14.1	16.0	5.0	16.1	14.7
Related children under 18 years	4 557	1 742	109	836	81	28	692	15
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 880	1 232	47	509	43	28	423	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	10 900	3 878	459	2 440	267	195	1 898	226
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	16 800	5 106	665	3 832	415	455	2 828	474

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5230
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Elgin, IL			Elkhart--Goshen, IN	El Paso, TX--NM					
					Total					New Mexico (pt.)
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 277**	**477**	**321**	**469**	**99 071**	**1 483**	**3 199**	**359**	**2 537**	**1 808**
Less than $5,000	122	62	–	8	12 042	100	347	82	265	277
$5,000 to $9,999	130	58	18	53	14 731	150	361	22	304	446
$10,000 to $14,999	160	32	7	78	14 815	174	403	45	333	337
$15,000 to $24,999	569	118	53	86	22 632	448	650	34	561	428
$25,000 to $34,999	680	58	70	130	14 860	286	479	73	365	234
$35,000 to $49,999	866	81	60	81	11 489	177	483	77	358	80
$50,000 to $74,999	566	62	64	24	6 442	130	291	26	233	6
$75,000 to $99,999	133	6	31	–	1 216	18	103	–	71	–
$100,000 or more	51	–	18	9	844	–	82	–	47	–
Median (dollars)	34 632	21 335	36 116	25 642	18 052	22 104	22 171	24 205	21 296	12 251
Mean (dollars)	37 198	26 422	43 733	27 020	23 250	25 042	31 326	23 974	27 948	14 817
Families	**3 030**	**453**	**293**	**296**	**86 298**	**1 262**	**2 682**	**323**	**2 077**	**1 710**
Median income (dollars)	33 480	21 696	34 150	30 294	19 137	23 375	24 174	27 417	22 417	12 303
Mean income (dollars)	36 353	26 662	43 242	29 065	24 213	26 546	33 860	25 123	30 179	14 865
Per capita income (dollars)	7 943	6 594	9 445	8 379	6 167	8 479	9 188	5 861	8 549	3 338
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	33 480	21 696	34 150	30 294	19 137	23 375	24 174	27 417	22 417	12 303
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 857	19 643	33 400	30 344	17 785	22 130	22 413	26 250	20 902	12 609
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 339	5 000–	17 262	25 417	16 462	21 375	20 699	24 545	20 179	10 288
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 824	33 542	50 319	31 299	22 330	24 785	28 828	33 864	26 964	14 680
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 502	34 583	45 333	31 312	21 594	22 857	28 717	33 846	26 684	14 533
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 325	18 929	18 333	26 875	18 691	25 156	21 422	32 692	20 919	13 125
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 608	8 639	27 768	21 250	11 653	16 000	13 708	10 156	14 158	5 727
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 935	6 910	27 768	21 250	8 838	17 727	10 833	6 305	11 136	6 247
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 482	5 000–	5 360	–	6 216	14 583	13 929	5 000–	14 464	5 000
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 053	7 166	28 750	5 530	12 125	10 551	5 000–	11 066	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	18 188	16 139	21 000	14 688	13 359	18 723	19 955	20 250	18 724	9 697
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 320	39 000	47 000	31 446	27 465	29 841	31 738	37 604	30 000	21 591
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 479	39 167	57 089	31 520	29 564	28 490	34 402	40 568	31 736	22 614
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 307**	**12 917**	**35 313**	**12 625**	**8 549**	**14 241**	**12 520**	**5 000–**	**13 279**	**8 064**
Male householder (dollars)	25 197	5 000–	17 019	15 469	15 072	13 875	16 612	5 000–	16 743	13 393
Living alone (dollars)	17 115	13 750	17 019	11 250	12 737	12 687	16 133	5 000–	16 094	13 393
Female householder (dollars)	5 000–	21 250	41 250	12 353	5 962	17 557	7 233	5 000–	7 786	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	21 250	41 250	12 353	5 584	6 097	6 647	5 000–	6 768	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 277**	**477**	**321**	**469**	**99 071**	**1 483**	**3 199**	**359**	**2 537**	**1 808**
With earnings	3 190	406	302	464	83 929	1 337	2 699	330	2 066	1 520
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 238	28 189	45 013	26 771	23 823	23 034	31 787	21 894	28 249	15 365
With Social Security income	115	75	17	5	19 442	180	635	35	579	388
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 750	4 932	9 237	20 085	5 748	5 692	6 784	8 203	6 400	5 479
With public assistance income	126	79	21	10	14 261	147	424	48	376	256
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 967	3 811	5 920	50	2 867	3 105	3 248	3 696	3 191	2 498
With retirement income	87	23	9	5	9 894	225	458	60	398	45
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 480	4 443	4 672	6 684	7 166	10 829	8 785	7 864	8 924	5 931
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**3 030**	**453**	**293**	**296**	**86 298**	**1 262**	**2 682**	**323**	**2 077**	**1 710**
With related children under 18 years	2 427	327	223	237	61 746	964	1 774	227	1 324	1 445
With related children under 5 years	1 437	117	125	134	27 460	571	757	105	573	663
Householder worked in 1989	2 877	326	274	291	65 813	1 095	2 136	279	1 582	1 248
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 933	203	177	195	37 804	726	1 323	174	957	258
Householder under 65 years with work disability	115	38	7	7	7 387	164	210	11	184	138
Householder 65 years and over	32	41	5	5	9 815	51	338	–	322	174
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 186	118	160	157	42 551	1 070	1 886	252	1 390	374
Married-couple families	**2 368**	**263**	**198**	**209**	**61 683**	**1 087**	**1 941**	**190**	**1 506**	**1 303**
With related children under 18 years	1 960	172	145	188	44 019	835	1 305	148	959	1 108
Householder worked in 1989	2 333	230	193	204	50 634	962	1 607	176	1 193	1 060
Female householder, no husband present	**352**	**151**	**53**	**34**	**20 496**	**136**	**624**	**125**	**469**	**301**
With related children under 18 years	258	139	53	34	15 130	90	410	71	314	269
Householder worked in 1989	284	69	39	34	12 090	109	456	103	323	117
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 109**	**116**	**99**	**318**	**21 932**	**313**	**967**	**241**	**660**	**234**
Nonfamily householder	247	24	28	173	12 773	221	517	36	460	98
65 years and over	28	–	–	–	5 363	54	193	–	190	27
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**14 920**	**2 100**	**1 471**	**1 445**	**377 758**	**4 223**	**10 928**	**1 423**	**8 621**	**8 067**
Related children under 18 years	5 842	923	577	502	136 767	1 628	3 332	380	2 692	3 293
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 726	676	340	336	99 794	1 006	2 476	310	1 957	2 501
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**341**	**107**	**27**	**16**	**26 719**	**215**	**554**	**91**	**422**	**869**
Percent below poverty level	11.3	23.6	9.2	5.4	31.0	17.0	20.7	28.2	20.3	50.8
With related children under 18 years	293	107	27	8	22 876	169	453	72	354	790
With related children under 5 years	223	60	27	–	11 814	109	184	30	136	355
Householder worked in 1989	233	46	13	16	16 397	158	327	56	230	543
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	96	4	–	–	5 574	36	80	8	54	87
Householder under 65 years with work disability	30	8	–	–	3 158	44	46	5	41	95
Householder 65 years and over	–	4	–	–	2 486	–	49	–	49	102
Householder high school graduate or higher	99	25	4	8	7 753	125	250	59	155	110
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 338	6 419	6 231	5 201	6 157	5 460	6 537	7 564	6 588	6 577
Married-couple families	**193**	**22**	**9**	**8**	**15 615**	**164**	**293**	**21**	**247**	**574**
With related children under 18 years	160	22	9	8	13 160	141	243	21	204	504
Householder worked in 1989	174	22	9	8	11 065	130	176	16	135	421
Female householder, no husband present	**86**	**77**	**18**	**–**	**9 795**	**38**	**227**	**62**	**156**	**225**
With related children under 18 years	71	77	18	–	8 621	15	196	43	144	225
Householder worked in 1989	39	16	4	–	4 433	21	138	40	89	74
Unrelated individuals	**440**	**77**	**46**	**77**	**10 993**	**125**	**475**	**193**	**245**	**162**
Percent below poverty level	39.7	66.4	46.5	24.2	50.1	39.9	49.1	80.1	37.1	69.2
Nonfamily householder	55	11	–	29	5 242	74	195	36	159	50
65 years and over	4	–	–	–	3 318	33	105	–	102	20
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 678	5 298	4 074	3 276	3 536	3 469	3 970	4 810	3 144	4 591
Persons	**2 132**	**553**	**193**	**178**	**128 684**	**876**	**2 847**	**521**	**2 201**	**4 282**
Percent below poverty level	14.3	26.3	13.1	12.3	34.1	20.7	26.1	36.6	25.5	53.1
Related children under 18 years	917	324	96	50	57 994	395	1 167	170	983	2 009
Related children 5 to 17 years	466	223	26	34	41 534	218	874	138	736	1 579
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 988	659	193	273	164 135	1 229	3 558	575	2 798	5 312
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 877	1 171	485	594	249 714	2 377	5 771	977	4 462	7 248

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5231
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	El Paso, TX--NM—Con.					Erie, PA	Eugene--Springfield, OR		
	Texas (pt.)								
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**97 263**	**1 483**	**3 194**	**359**	**2 532**	**499**	**849**	**470**	**355**
Less than $5,000	11 765	100	347	82	265	77	95	69	34
$5,000 to $9,999	14 285	150	361	22	304	138	108	88	79
$10,000 to $14,999	14 478	174	403	45	333	62	125	62	55
$15,000 to $24,999	22 204	448	645	34	556	107	147	73	53
$25,000 to $34,999	14 626	286	479	73	365	61	127	66	53
$35,000 to $49,999	11 409	177	483	77	358	46	128	49	37
$50,000 to $74,999	6 436	130	291	26	233	8	82	42	30
$75,000 to $99,999	1 216	18	103	–	71	–	18	15	8
$100,000 or more	844	–	82	–	47	–	19	6	6
Median (dollars)	18 193	22 104	22 192	24 205	21 297	12 545	20 662	17 895	16 827
Mean (dollars)	23 407	25 042	31 344	23 974	27 963	16 106	28 409	26 873	27 777
Families	**84 588**	**1 262**	**2 677**	**323**	**2 072**	**434**	**621**	**274**	**191**
Median income (dollars)	19 311	23 375	24 230	27 417	22 453	12 059	22 760	18 553	18 750
Mean income (dollars)	24 402	26 546	33 886	25 123	30 203	15 544	32 154	25 570	25 073
Per capita income (dollars)	6 229	8 479	9 188	5 861	8 548	4 107	7 795	6 242	6 859
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	19 311	23 375	24 230	27 417	22 453	12 059	22 760	18 553	18 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 943	22 130	22 413	26 250	20 902	9 917	24 327	20 288	14 625
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 588	21 375	20 699	24 545	20 179	5 000–	23 333	6 698	7 344
Married-couple families (dollars)	22 534	24 785	28 828	33 864	26 964	20 000	26 531	27 292	30 089
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 822	22 857	28 717	33 846	26 684	18 125	29 125	38 438	21 071
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 885	25 156	21 422	32 692	20 919	11 042	27 708	5 638	5 360
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 759	16 000	13 708	10 156	14 158	6 317	7 262	13 846	14 519
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 930	17 727	10 833	6 305	11 136	5 674	7 262	13 750	13 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 255	14 583	13 929	5 000–	14 464	5 000–	8 538	23 125	23 125
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 576	12 125	10 551	5 000–	11 066	5 747	9 622	5 000–	30 179
1 worker (dollars)	13 518	18 723	19 841	20 250	18 597	8 718	14 708	14 625	14 167
2 or more workers (dollars)	27 669	29 841	31 738	37 604	30 000	19 904	36 146	28 571	25 417
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	29 827	28 490	34 402	40 568	31 736	24 773	42 625	45 313	46 094
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**8 553**	**14 241**	**12 520**	**5 000–**	**13 279**	**12 917**	**8 696**	**9 659**	**10 682**
Male householder (dollars)	15 100	13 875	16 612	5 000–	16 743	9 458	10 066	9 390	8 483
Living alone (dollars)	12 711	12 687	16 133	5 000–	16 094	28 542	8 166	7 276	7 276
Female householder (dollars)	5 979	17 557	7 233	5 000–	7 786	13 194	5 679	10 089	12 232
Living alone (dollars)	5 597	6 097	6 647	5 000–	6 768	5 041	5 150	7 159	10 000
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**97 263**	**1 483**	**3 194**	**359**	**2 532**	**499**	**849**	**470**	**355**
With earnings	82 409	1 337	2 694	330	2 061	334	787	389	294
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 979	23 034	31 809	21 894	28 269	18 699	26 174	27 153	28 210
With Social Security income	19 054	180	635	35	579	87	92	64	57
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 754	5 692	6 784	8 203	6 400	5 516	6 488	6 420	5 844
With public assistance income	14 005	147	424	48	376	242	85	60	60
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 874	3 105	3 248	3 696	3 191	3 793	2 491	4 247	4 247
With retirement income	9 849	225	458	60	398	28	48	44	36
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 172	10 829	8 785	7 864	8 924	3 652	4 420	3 696	3 117
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**84 588**	**1 262**	**2 677**	**323**	**2 072**	**434**	**621**	**274**	**191**
With related children under 18 years	60 301	964	1 774	227	1 324	361	423	186	135
With related children under 5 years	26 797	571	757	105	573	179	207	93	73
Householder worked in 1989	64 565	1 095	2 131	279	1 577	258	569	205	153
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	37 546	726	1 323	174	957	115	314	114	83
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7 249	164	210	11	184	36	79	21	21
Householder 65 years and over	9 641	51	338	–	322	6	16	10	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	42 177	1 070	1 886	252	1 390	170	443	215	145
Married-couple families	**60 380**	**1 087**	**1 941**	**190**	**1 506**	**246**	**479**	**167**	**103**
With related children under 18 years	42 911	835	1 305	148	959	198	317	109	64
Householder worked in 1989	49 574	962	1 607	176	1 193	183	440	135	89
Female householder, no husband present	**20 195**	**136**	**624**	**125**	**469**	**161**	**81**	**100**	**81**
With related children under 18 years	14 861	90	410	71	314	144	81	70	64
Householder worked in 1989	11 973	109	456	103	323	61	68	63	57
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**21 698**	**313**	**967**	**241**	**660**	**186**	**687**	**449**	**372**
Nonfamily householder	12 675	221	517	36	460	65	228	196	164
65 years and over	5 336	54	193	–	190	13	31	45	45
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**369 691**	**4 223**	**10 917**	**1 423**	**8 610**	**1 947**	**3 121**	**1 571**	**1 169**
Related children under 18 years	133 474	1 628	3 332	380	2 692	996	1 108	550	432
Related children 5 to 17 years	97 293	1 006	2 476	310	1 957	682	814	355	270
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**25 850**	**215**	**554**	**91**	**422**	**251**	**97**	**96**	**63**
Percent below poverty level	30.6	17.0	20.7	28.2	20.4	57.8	15.6	35.0	33.0
With related children under 18 years	22 086	169	453	72	354	238	92	77	63
With related children under 5 years	11 459	109	184	30	136	144	34	63	49
Householder worked in 1989	15 854	158	327	56	230	95	79	56	47
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 487	36	80	8	54	9	17	14	14
Householder under 65 years with work disability	3 063	44	46	5	41	26	39	12	12
Householder 65 years and over	2 384	–	49	–	49	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	7 643	125	250	59	155	81	64	84	51
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 143	5 460	6 537	7 564	6 588	5 599	5 623	5 957	4 301
Married-couple families	**15 041**	**164**	**293**	**21**	**247**	**112**	**51**	**36**	**16**
With related children under 18 years	12 656	141	243	21	204	99	46	30	16
Householder worked in 1989	10 644	130	176	16	135	58	46	25	16
Female householder, no husband present	**9 570**	**38**	**227**	**62**	**156**	**126**	**46**	**53**	**40**
With related children under 18 years	8 396	15	196	43	144	126	46	40	40
Householder worked in 1989	4 359	21	138	40	89	37	33	24	24
Unrelated individuals	**10 831**	**125**	**475**	**193**	**245**	**119**	**325**	**216**	**163**
Percent below poverty level	49.9	39.9	49.1	80.1	37.1	64.0	47.3	48.1	43.8
Nonfamily householder	5 192	74	195	36	159	20	79	60	36
65 years and over	3 298	33	105	–	102	13	13	24	24
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 520	3 469	3 970	4 810	3 144	3 661	3 477	3 781	3 570
Persons	**124 402**	**876**	**2 847**	**521**	**2 201**	**1 226**	**717**	**563**	**390**
Percent below poverty level	33.7	20.7	26.1	36.6	25.6	63.0	23.0	35.8	33.4
Related children under 18 years	55 985	395	1 167	170	983	702	227	177	142
Related children 5 to 17 years	39 955	218	874	138	736	436	169	80	71
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	158 823	1 229	3 558	575	2 798	1 341	981	653	470
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	242 466	2 377	5 771	977	4 462	1 563	1 829	871	651

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5232
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Fairfield, CA				Fall River, MA--RI			Fargo--Moorhead, ND--MN	Fayetteville, NC	
					Total		Massachusetts (pt.)	Total		
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 959**	**973**	**208**	**677**	**514**	**402**	**463**	**275**	**1 097**	**1 329**
Less than $5,000	64	27	–	27	36	29	36	33	37	92
$5,000 to $9,999	140	66	6	60	80	62	80	70	60	45
$10,000 to $14,999	120	43	–	43	35	16	35	64	165	146
$15,000 to $24,999	324	146	21	121	85	85	76	29	377	523
$25,000 to $34,999	380	218	70	115	96	81	92	41	240	241
$35,000 to $49,999	568	163	47	79	93	77	74	37	147	197
$50,000 to $74,999	284	261	64	183	67	40	53	1	59	78
$75,000 to $99,999	48	43	–	43	12	12	7	–	12	7
$100,000 or more	31	6	–	6	10	–	10	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	33 955	33 836	40 114	32 367	28 488	27 857	27 762	12 542	21 399	21 912
Mean (dollars)	35 512	38 229	40 361	37 217	30 762	28 149	28 958	17 665	25 008	25 066
Families	**1 753**	**791**	**201**	**522**	**449**	**352**	**403**	**216**	**920**	**1 088**
Median income (dollars)	33 515	38 750	36 458	37 330	29 484	29 286	28 940	13 854	21 076	21 797
Mean income (dollars)	35 406	42 071	39 468	42 693	32 221	30 219	30 429	19 367	24 935	24 928
Per capita income (dollars)	9 016	10 294	8 719	11 082	10 608	10 505	9 944	4 262	8 271	8 433
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	33 515	38 750	36 458	37 330	29 484	29 286	28 940	13 854	21 076	21 797
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 464	40 313	37 083	41 184	34 474	35 337	33 224	12 955	19 358	20 776
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 766	31 053	9 196	30 521	21 458	22 188	21 458	11 875	16 594	17 194
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 933	40 625	41 023	37 917	32 333	31 304	31 542	15 750	21 424	22 964
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 496	42 418	41 193	51 766	36 587	36 154	35 875	17 333	19 724	21 752
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 274	31 447	61 359	30 521	20 938	22 188	20 938	11 875	16 750	17 296
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 361	23 843	23 750	24 219	7 454	25 313	6 517	8 887	11 719	5 000–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 685	23 125	23 750	22 955	6 058	5 140	6 058	6 525	11 875	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 251	5 360	5 360	5 360	48 750	–	48 750	–	–	5 434
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 644	17 917	5 360	19 167	7 704	8 592	7 168	5 623	8 755	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	28 229	33 393	40 667	32 083	16 786	15 714	16 786	11 534	16 144	17 975
2 or more workers (dollars)	42 016	44 519	36 042	51 122	37 656	36 587	36 500	25 625	25 926	27 260
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	43 245	46 471	48 611	50 370	38 125	37 163	36 750	27 031	24 688	27 538
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**25 875**	**15 156**	**61 359**	**11 838**	**8 869**	**6 880**	**8 145**	**6 607**	**23 036**	**20 391**
Male householder (dollars)	27 125	26 375	61 359	18 571	6 400	5 000–	6 400	9 461	28 583	21 094
Living alone (dollars)	24 583	18 661	–	17 768	6 400	5 000–	6 400	9 461	26 136	16 687
Female householder (dollars)	6 875	8 322	–	8 322	10 357	8 756	9 237	5 360	18 939	17 067
Living alone (dollars)	5 989	8 513	–	8 513	9 237	7 635	9 237	5 360	18 750	15 852
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 959**	**973**	**208**	**677**	**514**	**402**	**463**	**275**	**1 097**	**1 329**
With earnings	1 836	864	202	574	377	289	335	234	1 055	1 261
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 523	38 162	39 507	37 372	33 608	30 302	31 813	16 900	23 161	24 313
With Social Security income	145	220	26	183	142	126	132	25	60	68
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 113	6 424	5 169	6 889	7 005	7 230	7 154	4 205	2 905	5 349
With public assistance income	208	117	13	93	109	99	100	97	11	48
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 845	4 462	5 237	4 598	4 136	3 982	4 171	6 680	2 616	1 539
With retirement income	214	120	23	97	71	64	66	11	151	127
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 283	6 934	4 401	7 535	5 417	5 353	5 259	7 761	13 924	12 209
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 753**	**791**	**201**	**522**	**449**	**352**	**403**	**216**	**920**	**1 088**
With related children under 18 years	1 299	581	166	368	242	161	223	166	686	879
With related children under 5 years	613	222	48	150	89	62	81	115	451	599
Householder worked in 1989	1 527	667	195	404	285	226	248	152	866	1 015
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 027	505	137	308	176	132	149	41	720	746
Householder under 65 years with work disability	121	54	–	54	62	43	53	22	70	50
Householder 65 years and over	81	78	19	59	76	67	76	6	–	34
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 106	626	177	387	157	104	137	140	834	1 032
Married-couple families	**1 364**	**633**	**178**	**399**	**354**	**298**	**317**	**153**	**878**	**939**
With related children under 18 years	967	445	143	267	191	144	172	118	664	745
Householder worked in 1989	1 224	543	178	309	238	203	210	125	835	911
Female householder, no husband present	**260**	**93**	**23**	**66**	**65**	**35**	**56**	**48**	**23**	**113**
With related children under 18 years	224	93	23	66	40	17	40	33	12	104
Householder worked in 1989	181	59	17	38	31	18	22	20	12	74
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**639**	**289**	**21**	**248**	**91**	**76**	**86**	**109**	**212**	**353**
Nonfamily householder	206	182	7	155	65	50	60	59	177	241
65 years and over	6	60	5	55	43	36	43	8	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**8 251**	**3 710**	**1 119**	**2 336**	**1 395**	**1 062**	**1 255**	**1 100**	**3 457**	**4 089**
Related children under 18 years	3 357	1 365	462	841	398	239	356	559	1 329	1 740
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 279	1 089	415	621	304	199	269	374	615	1 078
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**214**	**66**	**12**	**54**	**77**	**52**	**77**	**99**	**126**	**159**
Percent below poverty level	12.2	8.3	6.0	10.3	17.1	14.8	19.1	45.8	13.7	14.6
With related children under 18 years	202	57	12	45	35	17	35	91	114	152
With related children under 5 years	109	29	12	17	11	11	11	52	88	144
Householder worked in 1989	123	23	6	17	8	–	8	36	103	113
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	39	18	6	12	–	–	–	–	71	42
Householder under 65 years with work disability	40	–	–	–	7	7	7	21	15	11
Householder 65 years and over	–	9	–	9	14	14	14	–	–	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	71	23	12	11	32	17	32	53	91	143
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 904	3 197	3 320	3 169	5 813	5 217	5 813	5 771	3 956	5 186
Married-couple families	**86**	**38**	**6**	**32**	**21**	**21**	**21**	**52**	**112**	**76**
With related children under 18 years	78	29	6	23	–	–	–	44	106	69
Householder worked in 1989	58	18	6	12	–	–	–	24	95	69
Female householder, no husband present	**113**	**28**	**6**	**22**	**42**	**17**	**42**	**32**	**14**	**83**
With related children under 18 years	109	28	6	22	35	17	35	32	8	83
Householder worked in 1989	50	5	–	5	8	–	8	5	8	44
Unrelated individuals	**210**	**77**	**14**	**63**	**44**	**44**	**39**	**40**	**17**	**42**
Percent below poverty level	32.9	26.6	66.7	25.4	48.4	57.9	45.3	36.7	8.0	11.9
Nonfamily householder	42	27	–	27	23	23	18	5	17	24
65 years and over	–	24	5	19	9	9	9	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 602	5 077	6 168	4 834	4 483	4 483	4 231	5 385	2 980	2 118
Persons	**1 112**	**303**	**59**	**244**	**240**	**157**	**235**	**530**	**601**	**687**
Percent below poverty level	13.5	8.2	5.3	10.4	17.2	14.8	18.7	48.2	17.4	16.8
Related children under 18 years	518	97	24	73	64	33	64	291	291	417
Related children 5 to 17 years	301	78	11	67	56	25	56	184	103	246
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 489	407	111	296	258	175	253	644	939	1 030
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 713	915	305	538	374	263	369	856	1 925	2 395

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5233
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Fayetteville, NC—Con.				Fitchburg--Leominster, MA		Flint, MI	
	Other Hispanic	Central American	Panamanian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**855**	**343**	**260**	**327**	**1 515**	**386**	**1 545**	**307**
Less than $5,000	58	42	42	16	140	33	174	47
$5,000 to $9,999	27	27	27	–	395	76	206	82
$10,000 to $14,999	152	79	53	42	178	–	108	17
$15,000 to $24,999	260	78	48	117	311	110	165	19
$25,000 to $34,999	193	74	65	74	234	18	259	35
$35,000 to $49,999	111	20	14	67	130	97	319	79
$50,000 to $74,999	42	11	11	11	104	29	226	28
$75,000 to $99,999	8	8	–	–	23	17	56	–
$100,000 or more	4	4	–	–	–	6	32	–
Median (dollars)	22 772	17 716	17 000	24 009	15 993	22 903	31 015	20 750
Mean (dollars)	25 617	22 618	19 683	26 990	20 957	27 886	33 752	24 321
Families	**640**	**264**	**195**	**229**	**1 304**	**280**	**1 251**	**218**
Median income (dollars)	23 992	18 750	17 125	24 957	13 025	22 661	31 830	31 042
Mean income (dollars)	26 154	22 831	20 419	28 076	19 106	26 912	34 525	26 891
Per capita income (dollars)	8 151	6 932	6 081	8 728	5 835	9 172	9 498	6 376
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	23 992	18 750	17 125	24 957	13 025	22 661	31 830	31 042
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 282	17 125	14 219	22 500	11 902	15 208	30 572	8 986
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 000	11 563	6 064	21 250	12 819	6 899	18 125	7 150
Married-couple families (dollars)	25 274	21 875	19 937	25 647	25 649	24 798	37 951	39 219
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 784	19 500	17 813	25 000	26 034	19 779	37 281	38 984
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 794	15 000	5 000–	21 250	22 875	18 309	32 721	40 179
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 587	12 159	11 932	21 750	7 120	5 295	9 936	6 177
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 478	12 250	12 250	20 500	6 718	5 295	8 844	5 073
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 778	7 852	7 852	21 250	7 126	5 256	6 816	5 181
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	14 643	5 000–	5 000–	30 417	6 008	6 754	5 438	7 145
1 worker (dollars)	15 000	12 917	12 188	21 181	11 351	15 625	24 545	9 677
2 or more workers (dollars)	29 271	29 167	30 243	32 750	29 286	35 804	42 135	39 844
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	28 750	29 479	30 278	25 875	30 625	36 250	40 682	39 844
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**19 861**	**11 750**	**12 386**	**21 518**	**15 673**	**35 833**	**19 333**	**7 071**
Male householder (dollars)	21 477	11 937	18 194	21 989	20 114	37 569	31 023	10 417
Living alone (dollars)	15 694	10 982	8 815	17 083	15 865	22 437	30 163	11 250
Female householder (dollars)	16 250	11 000	11 000	17 321	6 207	35 694	12 560	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	16 435	23 056	23 056	16 250	5 076	5 360	9 361	5 000
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**855**	**343**	**260**	**327**	**1 515**	**386**	**1 545**	**307**
With earnings	823	326	243	312	1 069	295	1 260	207
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 140	21 061	18 145	25 293	23 110	33 047	35 440	27 465
With Social Security income	32	9	5	23	191	39	229	66
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 821	3 606	3 400	6 688	5 664	7 802	8 401	7 703
With public assistance income	23	9	5	9	641	66	340	59
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 807	6 542	3 600	2 854	5 976	6 390	4 151	3 792
With retirement income	97	54	50	43	132	31	214	57
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 410	8 228	8 358	10 893	4 017	5 904	7 000	12 764
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**640**	**264**	**195**	**229**	**1 304**	**280**	**1 251**	**218**
With related children under 18 years	483	199	154	164	1 132	184	881	115
With related children under 5 years	260	108	79	97	630	68	347	80
Householder worked in 1989	584	239	174	203	776	201	921	150
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	446	156	96	171	387	70	500	68
Householder under 65 years with work disability	25	9	–	16	187	11	145	51
Householder 65 years and over	9	–	–	9	25	25	39	24
Householder high school graduate or higher	547	206	141	204	541	97	751	131
Married-couple families	**481**	**164**	**99**	**189**	**595**	**205**	**688**	**146**
With related children under 18 years	343	106	65	136	501	109	414	57
Householder worked in 1989	436	150	85	163	505	177	592	112
Female householder, no husband present	**140**	**100**	**96**	**33**	**566**	**64**	**444**	**64**
With related children under 18 years	128	93	89	28	499	64	396	50
Householder worked in 1989	129	89	89	33	196	13	224	30
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**338**	**127**	**92**	**158**	**549**	**276**	**584**	**141**
Nonfamily householder	215	79	65	98	211	106	294	89
65 years and over	10	4	4	6	54	14	45	37
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 910**	**1 263**	**972**	**1 153**	**5 207**	**1 316**	**5 659**	**1 226**
Related children under 18 years	939	381	293	397	2 228	402	2 345	507
Related children 5 to 17 years	604	271	222	227	1 435	280	1 660	284
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**96**	**80**	**73**	**6**	**561**	**79**	**293**	**70**
Percent below poverty level	15.0	30.3	37.4	2.6	43.0	28.2	23.4	32.1
With related children under 18 years	96	80	73	6	521	79	270	64
With related children under 5 years	56	50	50	6	267	48	113	53
Householder worked in 1989	75	59	52	6	180	28	91	35
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	28	22	15	6	14	–	5	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	112	–	19	9
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	75	69	62	6	190	47	112	53
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 745	5 509	5 887	575	5 505	4 728	4 922	4 636
Married-couple families	**43**	**27**	**20**	**6**	**121**	**15**	**38**	**12**
With related children under 18 years	43	27	20	6	102	15	24	6
Householder worked in 1989	29	13	6	6	94	15	16	6
Female householder, no husband present	**53**	**53**	**53**	**–**	**403**	**64**	**231**	**50**
With related children under 18 years	53	53	53	–	382	64	225	50
Householder worked in 1989	46	46	46	–	86	13	59	21
Unrelated individuals	**31**	**15**	**15**	**16**	**267**	**126**	**247**	**65**
Percent below poverty level	9.2	11.8	16.3	10.1	48.6	45.7	42.3	46.1
Nonfamily householder	27	11	11	16	97	30	90	29
65 years and over	4	4	4	–	32	14	15	14
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 412	3 293	3 293	5 461	3 267	4 290	4 135	4 402
Persons	**364**	**247**	**212**	**107**	**2 305**	**374**	**1 495**	**396**
Percent below poverty level	12.5	19.6	21.8	9.3	44.3	28.4	26.4	32.3
Related children under 18 years	182	117	105	65	1 178	136	830	232
Related children 5 to 17 years	114	76	64	38	807	86	542	151
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	690	390	350	204	2 628	422	1 796	461
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 534	742	608	513	3 507	654	2 293	585

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5234
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Fort Collins, CO			Fort Lauderdale--Hollywood--Pompano Beach, FL						
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Honduran
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 693**	**749**	**593**	**1 919**	**8 102**	**8 769**	**14 958**	**1 018**	**1 856**	**359**
Less than $5,000	210	88	60	77	442	424	1 140	75	92	37
$5,000 to $9,999	320	186	115	121	596	446	928	55	89	41
$10,000 to $14,999	268	57	51	184	844	483	1 479	60	258	53
$15,000 to $24,999	337	131	111	440	1 590	1 366	3 430	298	474	22
$25,000 to $34,999	202	105	100	367	1 556	1 542	2 546	239	254	64
$35,000 to $49,999	172	95	95	321	1 559	2 210	2 721	61	387	90
$50,000 to $74,999	140	73	47	296	1 235	1 424	1 759	181	247	43
$75,000 to $99,999	44	14	14	53	150	576	550	28	23	9
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	60	130	298	405	21	32	–
Median (dollars)	16 378	18 090	20 625	30 690	28 498	35 583	26 689	25 682	25 636	29 911
Mean (dollars)	22 421	23 239	24 662	36 179	33 679	41 310	33 982	32 163	31 690	29 962
Families	**1 140**	**427**	**340**	**1 414**	**6 251**	**7 170**	**11 450**	**846**	**1 535**	**292**
Median income (dollars)	17 330	25 298	28 750	29 261	30 285	37 016	29 017	26 716	25 969	30 556
Mean income (dollars)	23 477	27 131	29 568	37 510	35 760	44 195	35 796	32 531	32 470	30 370
Per capita income (dollars)	7 040	8 067	8 551	9 580	11 116	15 305	11 006	9 555	9 236	8 574
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	17 330	25 298	28 750	29 261	30 285	37 016	29 017	26 716	25 969	30 556
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 250	23 571	25 089	26 500	30 819	38 761	28 167	26 076	25 202	30 521
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 466	18 125	16 250	22 131	27 013	38 958	24 728	25 625	22 257	18 194
Married-couple families (dollars)	24 082	30 761	31 739	33 106	34 841	39 865	32 181	29 708	30 308	31 974
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 650	27 411	28 409	32 500	36 520	42 089	32 260	30 000	31 535	31 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 306	18 812	25 972	22 946	35 278	42 194	27 574	33 375	24 125	30 625
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	6 976	6 071	10 833	24 125	16 218	23 917	16 471	13 929	19 375	19 886
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 075	11 417	11 417	15 341	12 148	18 958	12 961	11 250	15 000	30 221
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 090	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	7 667	9 333	5 000–	17 632	18 056
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 568	7 202	7 202	5 000–	10 608	10 139	6 900	5 000–	9 054	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	10 856	9 714	20 547	19 020	19 775	26 807	20 331	18 690	18 293	10 217
2 or more workers (dollars)	29 625	32 895	33 487	34 796	37 005	44 474	35 743	32 909	34 892	35 583
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	33 295	34 444	36 250	40 000	39 577	45 600	37 239	34 028	36 029	47 647
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 301**	**9 068**	**12 321**	**21 250**	**20 580**	**20 592**	**16 921**	**17 163**	**14 094**	**13 177**
Male householder (dollars)	21 563	18 661	17 344	22 457	24 421	27 630	21 545	22 679	18 875	26 250
Living alone (dollars)	20 577	16 719	15 938	18 636	20 696	22 202	17 412	16 645	16 797	16 250
Female householder (dollars)	9 418	6 352	7 035	19 924	14 932	12 368	13 362	16 161	11 159	9 277
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	6 462	7 516	19 526	11 692	8 589	12 008	16 339	11 250	13 281
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 693**	**749**	**593**	**1 919**	**8 102**	**8 769**	**14 958**	**1 018**	**1 856**	**359**
With earnings	1 444	654	505	1 771	7 103	7 998	13 471	891	1 760	335
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 598	23 139	24 673	37 127	34 439	41 424	34 802	34 007	32 161	31 021
With Social Security income	176	140	126	193	1 397	1 670	1 758	171	136	32
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 532	6 654	6 993	5 829	6 971	6 399	6 440	5 779	4 813	2 890
With public assistance income	228	62	62	50	604	566	709	123	52	13
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 644	2 471	2 471	6 564	4 164	3 380	3 347	3 326	2 391	3 178
With retirement income	128	59	59	61	611	548	758	42	61	20
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 246	7 825	7 825	8 207	7 180	6 084	7 274	7 799	5 049	6 435
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 140**	**427**	**340**	**1 414**	**6 251**	**7 170**	**11 450**	**846**	**1 535**	**292**
With related children under 18 years	891	244	201	965	4 055	3 692	7 549	615	1 143	231
With related children under 5 years	413	118	82	545	1 886	1 657	3 259	289	553	119
Householder worked in 1989	901	302	258	1 293	5 341	6 287	9 964	695	1 400	259
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	505	175	152	815	3 608	4 682	6 404	470	934	135
Householder under 65 years with work disability	113	61	61	45	503	364	433	64	22	5
Householder 65 years and over	62	32	32	55	501	816	735	88	95	20
Householder high school graduate or higher	652	271	184	740	3 886	4 998	8 238	464	959	182
Married-couple families	**772**	**308**	**256**	**1 056**	**4 581**	**5 998**	**8 510**	**597**	**1 128**	**178**
With related children under 18 years	570	179	136	794	2 989	3 115	5 810	428	899	149
Householder worked in 1989	643	236	199	960	4 023	5 357	7 494	544	1 006	158
Female householder, no husband present	**261**	**102**	**74**	**129**	**1 231**	**885**	**1 933**	**188**	**218**	**80**
With related children under 18 years	237	59	59	65	812	460	1 221	146	150	59
Householder worked in 1989	172	53	53	118	937	660	1 518	90	205	67
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**941**	**495**	**412**	**1 396**	**3 467**	**2 525**	**6 386**	**337**	**883**	**243**
Nonfamily householder	553	322	253	505	1 851	1 599	3 508	172	321	67
65 years and over	91	54	54	73	392	386	592	50	34	9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 213**	**2 078**	**1 657**	**7 384**	**25 201**	**23 580**	**46 397**	**3 419**	**7 006**	**1 539**
Related children under 18 years	2 129	614	498	2 350	7 384	4 636	12 039	982	2 031	409
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 490	452	379	1 429	5 159	3 087	8 788	686	1 600	325
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**397**	**117**	**67**	**183**	**786**	**461**	**1 614**	**112**	**234**	**94**
Percent below poverty level	34.8	27.4	19.7	12.9	12.6	6.4	14.1	13.2	15.2	32.2
With related children under 18 years	373	46	40	164	645	266	1 271	112	207	85
With related children under 5 years	203	25	19	117	386	124	580	53	95	55
Householder worked in 1989	243	37	30	124	497	251	1 061	45	197	79
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	71	8	8	31	64	70	333	14	91	45
Householder under 65 years with work disability	49	16	16	8	129	74	121	26	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	11	12	12	–	55	87	76	16	17	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	153	68	18	64	360	196	934	48	103	49
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 337	4 943	4 010	6 855	5 347	4 343	5 797	6 475	4 093	3 599
Married-couple families	**177**	**38**	**23**	**133**	**348**	**312**	**836**	**34**	**139**	**60**
With related children under 18 years	153	13	7	127	247	155	694	34	122	51
Householder worked in 1989	120	7	7	94	245	193	589	18	102	45
Female householder, no husband present	**166**	**72**	**44**	**17**	**342**	**144**	**613**	**78**	**59**	**19**
With related children under 18 years	166	33	33	17	324	106	481	78	59	19
Householder worked in 1989	84	23	23	6	191	58	356	27	59	19
Unrelated individuals	**392**	**190**	**157**	**472**	**980**	**500**	**1 953**	**95**	**302**	**83**
Percent below poverty level	41.7	38.4	38.1	33.8	28.3	19.8	30.6	28.2	34.2	34.2
Nonfamily householder	218	97	78	115	350	269	754	9	46	9
65 years and over	59	–	–	30	187	146	240	19	34	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 216	3 395	3 524	4 172	3 748	3 477	4 362	4 835	3 996	3 859
Persons	**1 791**	**512**	**369**	**1 466**	**3 572**	**1 678**	**7 412**	**569**	**1 141**	**368**
Percent below poverty level	34.4	24.6	22.3	19.9	14.2	7.1	16.0	16.6	16.3	23.9
Related children under 18 years	798	117	108	514	1 247	350	2 168	226	319	103
Related children 5 to 17 years	563	69	64	318	761	226	1 624	161	281	87
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 357	638	482	1 917	4 903	2 410	10 182	829	1 740	401
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 234	997	728	3 526	9 024	5 613	18 218	1 555	2 927	602

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5235
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Fort Lauderdale--Hollywood--Pompano Beach, FL—Con.								
	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**296**	**362**	**405**	**8 177**	**744**	**458**	**3 922**	**813**	**1 219**
Less than $5,000	9	9	–	556	10	48	264	34	93
$5,000 to $9,999	8	–	32	492	34	10	258	50	82
$10,000 to $14,999	33	15	73	768	64	52	350	23	183
$15,000 to $24,999	135	87	151	1 783	134	95	893	201	300
$25,000 to $34,999	49	29	42	1 400	128	108	630	135	208
$35,000 to $49,999	17	120	50	1 689	199	46	805	193	217
$50,000 to $74,999	45	67	57	992	134	72	464	157	63
$75,000 to $99,999	–	14	–	321	15	–	174	20	65
$100,000 or more	–	21	–	176	26	27	84	–	8
Median (dollars)	21 667	36 934	23 193	28 537	35 135	26 935	28 010	31 893	22 795
Mean (dollars)	26 417	42 376	27 008	35 035	43 966	37 407	36 099	34 039	27 762
Families	**256**	**287**	**340**	**6 468**	**606**	**308**	**3 097**	**688**	**996**
Median income (dollars)	23 357	38 456	22 404	30 596	37 000	28 650	30 635	31 352	24 273
Mean income (dollars)	27 326	42 621	27 104	37 473	48 563	44 858	38 387	34 402	28 938
Per capita income (dollars)	7 390	13 349	6 754	11 688	17 508	13 875	11 901	10 633	8 693
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	23 357	38 456	22 404	30 596	37 000	28 650	30 635	31 352	24 273
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 889	42 500	23 100	30 354	43 802	30 625	29 965	31 583	21 607
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 088	25 357	21 250	26 402	22 386	33 750	23 712	35 568	24 286
Married-couple families (dollars)	24 679	39 779	22 924	33 998	39 330	28 344	34 735	35 500	25 431
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 625	45 812	23 925	32 784	43 594	29 562	33 033	35 107	23 080
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 265	25 357	22 750	28 152	35 000	35 000	24 795	35 568	24 286
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 250	24 808	10 893	17 381	15 104	29 750	17 371	23 086	16 477
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 250	–	10 893	12 558	–	33 750	13 511	5 684	10 893
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	9 196	14 375	–	33 750	7 600	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	–	31 250	13 750	5 597	8 691	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	9 175
1 worker (dollars)	11 528	41 250	19 583	20 740	23 056	19 722	19 848	20 372	17 170
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 964	39 044	24 811	36 785	41 411	29 300	37 418	36 375	32 143
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	34 784	39 044	24 583	38 387	42 143	29 781	38 816	37 330	32 500
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**18 056**	**20 972**	**12 321**	**17 480**	**19 167**	**13 333**	**18 011**	**20 515**	**14 398**
Male householder (dollars)	17 500	24 125	13 500	21 781	22 955	21 667	21 250	22 206	15 625
Living alone (dollars)	17 500	22 750	12 625	18 125	23 977	10 938	17 813	20 441	12 708
Female householder (dollars)	18 750	16 667	10 536	13 609	18 750	12 353	15 455	7 809	13 417
Living alone (dollars)	18 750	10 000	10 000	11 902	11 900	10 956	15 142	6 216	13 417
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**296**	**362**	**405**	**8 177**	**744**	**458**	**3 922**	**813**	**1 219**
With earnings	296	336	390	7 615	703	388	3 701	784	1 118
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 111	42 891	26 741	35 202	43 583	42 073	35 463	33 815	28 230
With Social Security income	11	17	38	754	165	49	349	69	88
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 283	10 317	3 988	5 858	5 974	8 914	6 127	4 007	5 106
With public assistance income	12	–	11	376	32	12	158	116	34
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 860	–	3 464	3 274	2 460	4 632	3 579	3 167	2 600
With retirement income	12	12	17	265	51	19	83	23	71
Mean retirement income (dollars)	968	7 313	4 701	5 339	6 704	4 989	4 495	4 787	5 939
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**256**	**287**	**340**	**6 468**	**606**	**308**	**3 097**	**688**	**996**
With related children under 18 years	202	213	237	4 266	289	199	2 037	491	714
With related children under 5 years	91	83	178	1 773	120	65	775	205	290
Householder worked in 1989	221	272	314	5 741	545	275	2 764	619	855
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	164	192	209	3 592	405	189	1 724	370	489
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	17	186	43	8	68	30	29
Householder 65 years and over	6	8	28	256	41	7	123	42	33
Householder high school graduate or higher	146	233	202	4 979	412	224	2 340	534	826
Married-couple families	**219**	**247**	**248**	**4 909**	**505**	**267**	**2 232**	**514**	**756**
With related children under 18 years	171	197	186	3 421	267	179	1 519	405	577
Householder worked in 1989	184	232	222	4 401	462	234	2 021	469	645
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**24**	**29**	**1 050**	**51**	**18**	**587**	**121**	**178**
With related children under 18 years	10	–	29	601	–	8	356	66	113
Householder worked in 1989	10	24	29	840	33	18	474	97	148
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**77**	**128**	**278**	**2 864**	**215**	**244**	**1 371**	**181**	**475**
Nonfamily householder	40	75	65	1 709	138	150	825	125	223
65 years and over	–	9	16	184	46	12	70	19	37
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 127**	**1 111**	**1 740**	**24 619**	**1 902**	**1 164**	**12 064**	**2 652**	**3 934**
Related children under 18 years	384	291	536	5 990	312	217	2 866	727	1 116
Related children 5 to 17 years	333	246	350	4 514	241	141	2 234	571	842
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**46**	**–**	**37**	**798**	**32**	**17**	**403**	**81**	**163**
Percent below poverty level	18.0	–	10.9	12.3	5.3	5.5	13.0	11.8	16.4
With related children under 18 years	46	–	27	622	24	–	297	72	144
With related children under 5 years	6	–	20	280	24	–	108	31	57
Householder worked in 1989	46	–	30	504	24	–	258	47	104
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	20	–	12	133	7	–	51	15	51
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	52	–	–	31	8	9
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	28	8	–	11	–	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	16	–	15	591	7	17	316	45	133
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 202	–	2 668	6 072	5 201	9 699	5 417	7 096	6 056
Married-couple families	**35**	**–**	**15**	**467**	**24**	**17**	**189**	**31**	**115**
With related children under 18 years	35	–	15	402	24	–	167	31	106
Householder worked in 1989	35	–	8	313	24	–	136	21	65
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**–**	**12**	**291**	**8**	**–**	**178**	**50**	**48**
With related children under 18 years	–	–	12	207	–	–	121	41	38
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	12	160	–	–	95	26	39
Unrelated individuals	**20**	**16**	**136**	**710**	**37**	**44**	**342**	**38**	**119**
Percent below poverty level	26.0	12.5	48.9	24.8	17.2	18.0	24.9	21.0	25.1
Nonfamily householder	–	9	12	370	9	38	182	37	40
65 years and over	–	9	16	80	9	12	32	–	27
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 751	3 684	4 203	4 568	5 034	3 611	4 437	2 447	4 321
Persons	**225**	**63**	**281**	**3 290**	**165**	**103**	**1 506**	**287**	**707**
Percent below poverty level	20.0	5.7	16.1	13.4	8.7	8.8	12.5	10.8	18.0
Related children under 18 years	68	29	59	949	50	–	375	102	254
Related children 5 to 17 years	65	29	48	714	7	–	300	67	214
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	327	234	465	4 571	214	121	2 142	351	1 102
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	525	332	929	8 626	470	414	3 975	776	1 939

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5236
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Fort Lauderdale--Hollywood--Pompano Beach, FL—Con.		Fort Myers--Cape Coral, FL				Fort Pierce, FL		
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**598**	**3 907**	**815**	**1 210**	**859**	**366**	**452**	**399**	**415**
Less than $5,000	107	417	64	76	49	18	78	39	–
$5,000 to $9,999	38	292	83	179	132	42	37	36	39
$10,000 to $14,999	26	393	156	211	69	40	63	63	27
$15,000 to $24,999	100	875	174	355	205	78	151	74	97
$25,000 to $34,999	111	653	137	174	163	63	37	63	103
$35,000 to $49,999	137	584	99	132	160	58	66	96	84
$50,000 to $74,999	42	339	90	60	76	67	20	20	56
$75,000 to $99,999	17	178	–	23	–	–	–	8	9
$100,000 or more	20	176	12	–	5	–	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	28 971	24 743	20 824	17 594	23 955	26 786	17 182	20 893	32 102
Mean (dollars)	30 121	33 338	25 734	22 197	26 991	29 171	19 803	25 508	31 601
Families	**405**	**2 601**	**587**	**1 040**	**629**	**229**	**286**	**343**	**378**
Median income (dollars)	31 523	26 369	23 187	16 359	25 399	29 698	20 541	21 771	32 159
Mean income (dollars)	34 173	34 653	27 157	21 629	28 641	33 576	23 949	26 023	31 504
Per capita income (dollars)	10 001	11 065	7 710	6 488	9 527	12 095	5 691	8 017	9 219
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	31 523	26 369	23 187	16 359	25 399	29 698	20 541	21 771	32 159
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 586	24 589	24 625	16 306	22 806	31 250	21 184	27 454	35 199
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 000	32 672	27 375	12 417	19 635	33 382	16 420	27 143	34 028
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 445	30 782	26 174	19 050	28 207	29 914	21 486	25 833	32 279
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 211	31 654	27 125	25 263	23 821	33 382	22 039	35 104	35 085
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 625	32 847	27 500	18 462	19 896	33 750	16 420	28 906	33 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 500	12 868	9 087	9 507	20 104	26 607	–	17 639	31 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 333	12 051	7 957	7 748	8 089	25 357	–	18 889	77 197
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 750	17 639	14 844	7 952	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 000–	77 197
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 218	15 357	5 000–	5 522	17 500	20 714	5 000–	5 907	23 454
1 worker (dollars)	30 000	21 111	14 265	13 132	24 896	45 250	18 750	19 722	32 206
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 263	33 549	28 142	25 660	28 000	33 235	22 162	37 292	34 194
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	33 667	35 625	28 716	25 969	29 906	33 382	22 399	36 458	34 944
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 510**	**16 923**	**15 278**	**11 739**	**13 000**	**14 821**	**10 645**	**15 625**	**18 750**
Male householder (dollars)	34 545	21 351	15 345	21 071	14 437	13 750	10 645	30 313	60 138
Living alone (dollars)	41 563	18 182	8 966	8 402	11 250	10 687	7 537	13 750	60 138
Female householder (dollars)	5 660	14 148	15 000	10 469	7 053	18 571	–	15 313	11 250
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	12 371	15 000	10 682	7 053	18 571	–	15 313	11 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**598**	**3 907**	**815**	**1 210**	**859**	**366**	**452**	**399**	**415**
With earnings	506	3 205	750	1 036	694	262	366	301	345
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 724	35 524	26 227	22 247	27 502	28 952	23 126	26 601	32 341
With Social Security income	17	697	84	241	198	128	47	130	108
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 918	7 549	4 607	5 800	7 673	8 586	6 090	7 205	8 108
With public assistance income	9	158	94	233	44	12	19	69	19
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 620	3 851	3 644	3 936	3 994	3 900	143	2 903	2 265
With retirement income	6	390	41	130	118	83	–	42	83
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 611	8 880	4 729	5 993	7 388	7 824	–	11 580	8 185
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**405**	**2 601**	**587**	**1 040**	**629**	**229**	**286**	**343**	**378**
With related children under 18 years	295	1 525	392	700	328	68	230	222	217
With related children under 5 years	216	644	271	342	175	35	131	85	56
Householder worked in 1989	337	2 128	483	787	506	147	219	184	298
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	201	1 408	299	512	307	85	132	100	153
Householder under 65 years with work disability	4	161	80	97	58	44	9	50	61
Householder 65 years and over	2	296	29	70	94	84	8	72	71
Householder high school graduate or higher	357	1 836	174	472	400	162	44	161	251
Married-couple families	**343**	**1 876**	**473**	**659**	**488**	**198**	**258**	**264**	**343**
With related children under 18 years	271	1 062	320	390	229	56	217	150	203
Householder worked in 1989	292	1 543	402	530	402	127	199	146	263
Female householder, no husband present	**40**	**477**	**61**	**270**	**113**	**31**	**–**	**79**	**23**
With related children under 18 years	20	324	54	220	71	12	–	72	9
Householder worked in 1989	23	383	35	158	76	20	–	38	23
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**280**	**2 302**	**540**	**516**	**412**	**215**	**450**	**105**	**67**
Nonfamily householder	193	1 306	228	170	230	137	166	56	37
65 years and over	–	324	18	82	51	30	11	26	14
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 801**	**11 353**	**2 741**	**4 280**	**2 743**	**1 011**	**1 565**	**1 400**	**1 403**
Related children under 18 years	537	3 036	897	1 629	757	249	531	434	459
Related children 5 to 17 years	322	1 988	547	1 142	573	159	294	298	382
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**71**	**470**	**88**	**267**	**103**	**19**	**51**	**64**	**24**
Percent below poverty level	17.5	18.1	15.0	25.7	16.4	8.3	17.8	18.7	6.3
With related children under 18 years	66	330	63	226	89	12	43	50	18
With related children under 5 years	41	152	39	124	62	12	43	36	5
Householder worked in 1989	40	315	48	132	69	7	–	–	18
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	95	23	46	34	–	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	4	43	25	47	26	12	–	11	7
Householder 65 years and over	–	15	–	11	–	–	8	19	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	42	192	15	123	60	14	–	20	12
Mean income deficit (dollars)	9 596	6 016	4 779	5 676	6 608	6 896	9 545	8 392	3 236
Married-couple families	**60**	**196**	**56**	**92**	**50**	**14**	**51**	**39**	**19**
With related children under 18 years	55	136	38	51	36	7	43	25	13
Householder worked in 1989	36	156	42	47	35	7	–	–	13
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**185**	**25**	**116**	**50**	**5**	**–**	**25**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	7	137	25	116	50	5	–	25	–
Householder worked in 1989	–	110	6	33	31	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**120**	**846**	**198**	**164**	**91**	**58**	**265**	**11**	**20**
Percent below poverty level	42.9	36.8	36.7	31.8	22.1	27.0	58.9	10.5	29.9
Nonfamily householder	64	329	41	49	43	38	71	–	–
65 years and over	–	107	18	34	–	–	11	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 909	4 267	4 188	3 455	3 213	2 867	4 601	5 695	2 341
Persons	**427**	**2 412**	**491**	**1 251**	**562**	**146**	**499**	**245**	**109**
Percent below poverty level	23.7	21.2	17.9	29.2	20.5	14.4	31.9	17.5	7.8
Related children under 18 years	143	674	140	637	273	51	150	120	30
Related children 5 to 17 years	107	468	79	473	208	26	40	58	30
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	493	3 042	793	1 566	845	213	716	297	197
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	770	5 110	1 677	2 681	1 367	386	987	555	569

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5237
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Fort Walton Beach, FL		Fort Wayne, IN	Fresno, CA					Gainesville, FL	
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Cuban
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**319**	**413**	**1 119**	**29 897**	**478**	**2 167**	**322**	**1 607**	**484**	**513**
Less than $5,000	18	14	65	2 027	16	184	24	144	46	157
$5,000 to $9,999	11	23	136	4 409	63	337	67	240	81	84
$10,000 to $14,999	61	69	91	4 426	36	257	29	206	71	61
$15,000 to $24,999	92	103	273	6 547	96	379	101	235	113	73
$25,000 to $34,999	39	79	210	4 935	104	311	50	217	78	49
$35,000 to $49,999	74	75	187	4 317	75	356	13	325	45	25
$50,000 to $74,999	24	23	114	2 477	45	186	7	144	50	39
$75,000 to $99,999	–	10	36	534	14	41	4	18	–	17
$100,000 or more	–	17	7	225	29	116	27	78	–	8
Median (dollars)	21 840	24 811	24 707	20 635	27 727	22 055	17 500	22 483	17 391	10 901
Mean (dollars)	27 170	31 084	29 767	25 644	38 296	35 647	54 441	30 938	22 570	20 340
Families	**272**	**364**	**799**	**24 696**	**351**	**1 522**	**279**	**1 081**	**309**	**205**
Median income (dollars)	22 692	25 682	27 253	20 771	31 860	26 322	18 681	27 350	24 219	25 234
Mean income (dollars)	29 212	32 876	33 676	25 862	43 358	41 917	60 625	35 724	28 630	36 809
Per capita income (dollars)	8 053	10 872	8 828	7 006	13 664	12 188	17 275	10 867	8 045	7 696
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	22 692	25 682	27 253	20 771	31 860	26 322	18 681	27 350	24 219	25 234
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 161	24 191	26 941	18 816	29 375	23 500	19 722	25 318	30 223	24 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 833	17 875	22 500	15 704	23 333	16 750	14 205	17 188	16 172	19 271
Married-couple families (dollars)	24 808	27 017	30 726	28 010	33 700	35 398	22 847	40 000	30 045	28 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 277	26 172	35 909	27 687	33 400	32 262	24 500	36 528	32 143	52 501
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 667	21 875	24 250	24 248	29 306	25 625	24 063	26 053	31 875	23 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 750	10 893	18 571	10 845	30 694	9 905	7 260	10 436	15 272	14 792
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 281	11 964	15 441	8 835	10 750	8 586	6 003	8 925	14 375	14 896
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	11 250	11 250	6 803	10 750	6 232	5 000–	6 651	15 000	13 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 928	13 312	7 328	17 917	6 212	5 181	5 959	16 250	26 250
1 worker (dollars)	15 625	21 389	20 809	14 953	12 083	13 281	8 648	14 688	16 302	18 229
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 063	31 328	36 473	32 015	34 150	37 659	25 216	39 884	30 580	28 558
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 417	30 938	37 500	33 804	34 550	40 417	24 643	41 875	30 670	50 441
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 828**	**13 594**	**12 266**	**15 375**	**17 446**	**14 301**	**15 568**	**13 602**	**7 758**	**5 261**
Male householder (dollars)	15 000	13 438	16 250	17 899	17 279	29 000	21 250	31 687	6 323	5 696
Living alone (dollars)	30 962	13 438	11 250	14 891	15 441	21 833	21 250	21 875	6 754	5 000–
Female householder (dollars)	5 000–	22 625	8 736	12 468	17 656	8 583	8 994	8 157	10 326	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	22 625	5 000–	9 547	18 047	7 477	8 071	6 860	10 268	6 249
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**319**	**413**	**1 119**	**29 897**	**478**	**2 167**	**322**	**1 607**	**484**	**513**
With earnings	301	369	1 022	25 227	410	1 932	319	1 411	467	437
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 168	30 571	30 231	26 036	38 886	36 901	53 555	32 080	19 877	20 212
With Social Security income	3	43	146	4 296	63	189	3	164	77	71
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 100	4 921	6 616	6 038	6 619	6 033	21 600	5 453	7 442	4 417
With public assistance income	18	13	82	7 597	104	286	43	217	16	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 088	3 712	2 386	6 467	6 403	5 922	7 051	5 230	3 823	–
With retirement income	33	46	86	2 124	52	163	8	117	51	25
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 708	11 592	4 460	6 076	13 494	6 704	400	6 265	7 093	4 320
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**272**	**364**	**799**	**24 696**	**351**	**1 522**	**279**	**1 081**	**309**	**205**
With related children under 18 years	172	229	516	18 635	229	1 103	191	807	215	80
With related children under 5 years	124	120	262	9 867	97	528	106	373	94	53
Householder worked in 1989	266	324	696	18 267	289	1 289	236	911	266	165
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	203	196	456	9 712	147	819	109	621	125	112
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	12	34	2 301	54	85	15	48	25	14
Householder 65 years and over	–	29	80	1 689	17	81	14	56	11	28
Householder high school graduate or higher	244	348	454	11 849	263	1 091	140	817	286	192
Married-couple families	**244**	**317**	**616**	**15 193**	**260**	**1 062**	**199**	**728**	**225**	**141**
With related children under 18 years	147	188	365	11 046	172	714	134	491	164	57
Householder worked in 1989	238	298	537	12 625	230	942	180	647	196	110
Female householder, no husband present	**28**	**47**	**124**	**6 823**	**45**	**393**	**71**	**295**	**53**	**64**
With related children under 18 years	25	41	92	5 655	30	346	57	273	35	23
Householder worked in 1989	28	26	100	3 338	32	286	47	212	45	55
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**87**	**72**	**503**	**12 224**	**217**	**1 150**	**154**	**904**	**230**	**671**
Nonfamily householder	47	49	320	5 201	127	645	43	526	175	308
65 years and over	–	–	21	1 128	30	98	–	98	10	21
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 120**	**1 086**	**3 842**	**110 705**	**1 241**	**6 565**	**1 038**	**4 786**	**1 290**	**1 213**
Related children under 18 years	386	382	1 592	44 010	361	2 155	296	1 640	426	116
Related children 5 to 17 years	201	248	1 092	30 041	249	1 403	220	1 036	318	83
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**27**	**36**	**78**	**7 188**	**38**	**342**	**76**	**243**	**28**	**16**
Percent below poverty level	9.9	9.9	9.8	29.1	10.8	22.5	27.2	22.5	9.1	7.8
With related children under 18 years	21	26	56	6 610	30	316	67	237	20	–
With related children under 5 years	21	16	35	4 092	4	191	42	145	10	–
Householder worked in 1989	21	6	62	3 566	26	195	55	128	25	9
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	6	–	739	–	66	7	51	7	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	4	19	797	–	30	7	11	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	6	7	271	–	22	11	–	–	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	21	30	22	2 104	10	150	12	126	28	16
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 534	4 250	4 486	5 510	8 492	5 665	4 331	6 162	2 499	2 970
Married-couple families	**21**	**15**	**26**	**2 553**	**34**	**115**	**20**	**72**	**15**	**7**
With related children under 18 years	15	11	11	2 251	26	98	20	66	7	–
Householder worked in 1989	15	6	17	1 746	26	65	20	33	15	–
Female householder, no husband present	**6**	**21**	**33**	**3 777**	**4**	**189**	**47**	**142**	**13**	**9**
With related children under 18 years	6	15	26	3 583	4	189	47	142	13	–
Householder worked in 1989	6	–	26	1 203	–	98	26	72	10	9
Unrelated individuals	**41**	**35**	**134**	**4 349**	**38**	**420**	**57**	**323**	**132**	**489**
Percent below poverty level	47.1	48.6	26.6	35.6	17.5	36.5	37.0	35.7	57.4	72.9
Nonfamily householder	15	12	87	906	4	149	–	125	95	221
65 years and over	–	–	21	170	–	27	–	27	–	14
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 145	2 285	3 846	4 060	3 949	4 038	4 995	3 854	3 131	4 293
Persons	**150**	**165**	**454**	**34 969**	**197**	**1 737**	**296**	**1 298**	**228**	**551**
Percent below poverty level	13.4	15.2	11.8	31.6	15.9	26.5	28.5	27.1	17.7	45.4
Related children under 18 years	68	79	201	17 924	65	728	99	588	52	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	26	54	137	11 600	50	454	77	352	52	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	288	233	723	43 993	290	2 254	486	1 578	309	630
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	633	554	1 602	67 445	464	3 231	647	2 338	491	780

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5238
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Gainesville, FL—Con.		Galveston, TX		Grand Junction, CO			Grand Rapids, MI	
	Other Hispanic	South American	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**963**	**421**	**3 501**	**414**	**1 230**	**597**	**583**	**1 972**	**593**
Less than $5,000	171	101	419	45	155	95	95	100	58
$5,000 to $9,999	108	46	421	35	178	86	78	249	104
$10,000 to $14,999	106	58	566	39	209	53	47	159	109
$15,000 to $24,999	221	47	848	151	223	188	188	384	56
$25,000 to $34,999	142	94	582	91	256	79	79	377	113
$35,000 to $49,999	88	46	412	28	139	75	75	371	98
$50,000 to $74,999	46	7	232	17	70	21	21	260	28
$75,000 to $99,999	36	7	11	8	–	–	–	36	23
$100,000 or more	45	15	10	–	–	–	–	36	4
Median (dollars)	16 977	15 655	19 068	21 250	18 135	17 041	17 263	27 538	19 083
Mean (dollars)	28 068	24 596	24 064	22 444	20 877	19 530	19 751	30 912	24 908
Families	**443**	**220**	**2 685**	**337**	**934**	**412**	**398**	**1 704**	**479**
Median income (dollars)	30 043	26 375	20 447	22 686	22 222	17 305	17 628	26 882	21 806
Mean income (dollars)	38 720	29 968	23 181	23 000	23 412	20 811	21 179	30 301	24 994
Per capita income (dollars)	9 048	7 850	7 997	7 440	6 396	8 083	8 162	7 507	7 166
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	30 043	26 375	20 447	22 686	22 222	17 305	17 628	26 882	21 806
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 444	26 437	20 453	23 935	25 018	16 045	16 045	22 969	24 539
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 982	25 536	15 469	27 500	21 875	16 204	16 204	13 421	17 841
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 812	27 062	23 323	22 674	26 444	22 222	22 759	33 676	31 033
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 097	26 937	24 618	26 250	27 910	19 107	19 107	31 888	32 244
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 232	26 786	20 494	28 750	28 427	16 713	16 713	26 923	30 833
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 953	11 641	12 850	18 125	6 030	7 101	6 424	8 760	7 735
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 056	5 360	7 117	17 656	6 048	5 000–	5 000–	8 496	7 549
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	5 360	5 705	–	5 000–	11 250	11 250	5 536	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	16 667	5 000–	7 722	13 152	8 017	7 258	7 258	6 787	5 983
1 worker (dollars)	22 639	25 536	13 087	18 177	16 898	12 308	15 147	11 719	13 977
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 931	29 205	27 124	25 893	28 801	23 319	23 578	36 211	33 125
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 138	29 205	27 246	24 034	29 247	22 727	22 727	38 158	33 854
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 149**	**8 251**	**13 342**	**16 576**	**8 562**	**9 293**	**9 293**	**17 227**	**11 848**
Male householder (dollars)	12 545	7 078	13 170	17 083	10 417	21 250	21 250	21 094	14 091
Living alone (dollars)	10 917	5 787	11 920	9 308	8 854	18 214	18 214	16 857	14 107
Female householder (dollars)	15 719	10 568	13 414	16 397	5 810	7 029	7 029	13 906	9 228
Living alone (dollars)	11 932	5 000	13 147	15 588	5 333	6 687	6 687	15 893	9 228
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**963**	**421**	**3 501**	**414**	**1 230**	**597**	**583**	**1 972**	**593**
With earnings	829	371	3 054	352	1 017	443	429	1 832	460
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 890	25 453	24 355	23 195	21 776	20 178	20 573	29 685	27 757
With Social Security income	46	–	727	56	161	128	122	333	109
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 332	–	6 593	9 686	6 947	7 852	8 166	6 836	5 619
With public assistance income	52	27	387	60	228	70	70	322	178
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 779	4 444	2 500	2 316	3 769	2 793	2 793	5 174	4 672
With retirement income	20	–	329	27	186	92	86	141	17
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 022	–	5 763	3 102	5 408	12 126	12 715	6 396	12 595
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**443**	**220**	**2 685**	**337**	**934**	**412**	**398**	**1 704**	**479**
With related children under 18 years	258	133	1 680	237	654	259	259	1 281	401
With related children under 5 years	117	91	744	161	295	102	102	689	194
Householder worked in 1989	390	202	2 045	263	699	293	287	1 473	344
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	177	66	1 121	175	422	162	162	839	210
Householder under 65 years with work disability	42	9	279	19	70	91	83	212	75
Householder 65 years and over	27	–	389	41	57	54	48	59	26
Householder high school graduate or higher	417	214	1 200	139	468	177	177	807	216
Married-couple families	**335**	**159**	**1 858**	**241**	**682**	**262**	**254**	**1 122**	**308**
With related children under 18 years	205	113	1 146	160	464	162	162	834	238
Householder worked in 1989	292	146	1 452	206	536	196	196	1 005	236
Female householder, no husband present	**45**	**31**	**652**	**82**	**183**	**125**	**119**	**407**	**115**
With related children under 18 years	14	5	452	63	153	97	97	369	110
Householder worked in 1989	35	26	449	43	107	77	71	293	52
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**955**	**388**	**1 342**	**164**	**431**	**314**	**314**	**906**	**248**
Nonfamily householder	520	201	816	77	296	185	185	268	114
65 years and over	25	–	206	7	28	61	61	48	15
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 465**	**1 044**	**10 625**	**1 338**	**4 022**	**1 706**	**1 646**	**7 745**	**2 108**
Related children under 18 years	504	209	3 384	451	1 695	485	463	3 344	920
Related children 5 to 17 years	361	121	2 479	280	1 261	380	380	2 169	597
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**75**	**38**	**688**	**61**	**257**	**91**	**91**	**381**	**149**
Percent below poverty level	16.9	17.3	25.6	18.1	27.5	22.1	22.9	22.4	31.1
With related children under 18 years	54	38	542	55	234	86	86	349	139
With related children under 5 years	33	33	287	37	123	17	17	234	67
Householder worked in 1989	52	27	410	30	151	50	50	250	54
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	117	11	56	9	9	22	13
Householder under 65 years with work disability	25	9	89	–	33	57	57	82	63
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	75	6	5	–	–	19	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	75	38	240	6	126	23	23	110	51
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 410	5 584	5 354	6 204	4 595	5 944	5 944	5 462	5 218
Married-couple families	**37**	**24**	**364**	**30**	**100**	**17**	**17**	**118**	**51**
With related children under 18 years	30	24	260	24	95	17	17	112	46
Householder worked in 1989	24	18	222	30	77	11	11	81	14
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**5**	**270**	**31**	**134**	**69**	**69**	**229**	**79**
With related children under 18 years	5	5	242	31	116	69	69	219	74
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	150	–	64	34	34	135	21
Unrelated individuals	**480**	**215**	**519**	**28**	**161**	**139**	**139**	**394**	**80**
Percent below poverty level	50.3	55.4	38.7	17.1	37.4	44.3	44.3	43.5	32.3
Nonfamily householder	177	88	260	8	119	63	63	63	30
65 years and over	17	–	102	–	19	27	27	40	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 782	4 344	4 059	6 344	2 637	2 701	2 701	3 386	3 595
Persons	**720**	**316**	**3 138**	**318**	**1 280**	**481**	**451**	**2 019**	**678**
Percent below poverty level	29.2	30.3	29.5	23.8	31.8	28.2	27.4	26.1	32.2
Related children under 18 years	103	46	1 233	174	704	205	183	1 089	360
Related children 5 to 17 years	66	18	887	90	484	156	156	619	234
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	967	442	3 790	410	1 577	566	528	2 346	915
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 267	604	6 126	824	2 346	1 065	1 015	3 987	1 215

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5239
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Grand Rapids, MI—Con.		Greeley, CO			Greenville, SC	Harlingen, TX			Harrisburg, PA
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**467**	**239**	**3 629**	**743**	**684**	**407**	**14 599**	**545**	**381**	**1 007**
Less than $5,000	23	8	448	52	52	11	2 520	126	86	263
$5,000 to $9,999	48	48	596	114	104	66	2 270	62	40	138
$10,000 to $14,999	85	30	639	92	73	5	2 055	87	77	67
$15,000 to $24,999	98	63	810	191	185	76	3 026	82	50	140
$25,000 to $34,999	72	28	502	72	72	99	2 097	61	53	168
$35,000 to $49,999	55	20	382	149	125	59	1 627	63	42	153
$50,000 to $74,999	44	14	230	63	63	57	764	64	33	60
$75,000 to $99,999	35	21	5	10	10	21	133	–	–	10
$100,000 or more	7	7	17	–	–	13	107	–	–	8
Median (dollars)	23 292	21 927	16 581	18 237	18 590	26 996	16 209	14 821	13 750	16 644
Mean (dollars)	30 856	30 635	21 027	24 669	24 719	36 059	22 458	21 375	19 993	21 608
Families	**323**	**146**	**2 931**	**585**	**540**	**344**	**12 715**	**457**	**305**	**763**
Median income (dollars)	27 083	22 833	16 553	22 260	22 115	26 707	17 560	19 083	20 437	14 023
Mean income (dollars)	35 462	36 473	21 701	27 512	27 533	37 405	23 893	22 604	22 534	20 503
Per capita income (dollars)	7 700	6 950	6 062	7 417	7 259	9 853	5 925	5 761	5 252	5 730
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	27 083	22 833	16 553	22 260	22 115	26 707	17 560	19 083	20 437	14 023
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 583	22 583	14 633	16 959	17 027	24 167	17 094	17 250	20 125	10 449
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 208	33 500	13 364	15 927	16 164	22 188	15 477	20 368	14 375	5 000–
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 155	34 000	23 815	30 667	26 786	27 348	21 238	24 750	23 750	30 795
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 333	24 250	23 194	24 167	23 750	25 694	20 866	29 432	28 693	33 203
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 208	33 500	18 511	16 394	16 394	25 694	18 604	21 528	30 417	77 197
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 083	15 875	6 264	11 618	12 292	20 357	10 197	7 823	12 500	5 000–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 375	15 875	5 630	10 294	5 000–	27 778	6 961	6 047	5 527	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	5 000–	11 932	16 250	21 250	5 000–	14 375	14 792	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 395	6 915	5 360	5 471	5 471	–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	23 750	24 875	10 723	15 337	15 865	20 789	11 980	20 227	17 500	11 154
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 869	24 250	26 748	36 797	35 703	30 921	26 760	23 917	25 714	36 696
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	34 821	61 708	28 192	37 917	35 833	40 250	28 864	37 679	29 712	37 708
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 143**	**14 028**	**12 192**	**10 000**	**9 007**	**9 788**	**5 345**	**5 000**	**5 000–**	**14 464**
Male householder (dollars)	12 450	12 422	12 813	14 219	9 274	25 313	9 197	5 000–	5 000–	16 667
Living alone (dollars)	12 000	11 953	8 590	9 274	9 274	25 313	8 016	5 000–	5 000–	8 452
Female householder (dollars)	11 691	20 938	11 250	8 891	8 891	5 360	5 000–	10 000	10 000	11 563
Living alone (dollars)	12 132	20 547	7 764	6 549	6 549	5 360	5 000–	7 799	7 799	9 011
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**467**	**239**	**3 629**	**743**	**684**	**407**	**14 599**	**545**	**381**	**1 007**
With earnings	413	189	3 138	635	576	401	11 947	397	259	692
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 433	34 194	21 954	26 294	26 677	31 465	24 143	25 288	25 157	26 677
With Social Security income	41	12	485	118	118	60	3 164	114	111	116
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 744	8 623	5 421	5 685	5 685	8 704	5 019	5 562	5 529	4 944
With public assistance income	72	45	753	103	92	6	3 003	127	99	334
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 026	6 014	3 797	3 626	3 561	4 300	2 805	2 447	2 044	4 156
With retirement income	28	12	282	84	63	23	1 009	26	15	93
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 220	4 726	3 140	4 759	5 838	11 724	5 708	14 077	7 307	5 998
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**323**	**146**	**2 931**	**585**	**540**	**344**	**12 715**	**457**	**305**	**763**
With related children under 18 years	241	123	2 320	398	370	202	9 134	350	221	574
With related children under 5 years	115	55	1 144	223	212	96	3 932	181	115	214
Householder worked in 1989	273	116	2 375	487	442	315	9 648	320	202	441
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	179	86	1 224	329	311	207	5 404	151	92	310
Householder under 65 years with work disability	22	18	300	86	75	28	923	44	44	175
Householder 65 years and over	21	5	147	44	44	43	1 697	37	37	31
Householder high school graduate or higher	230	103	1 104	304	298	262	5 696	211	133	291
Married-couple families	**241**	**88**	**1 838**	**438**	**414**	**255**	**9 267**	**299**	**211**	**396**
With related children under 18 years	176	75	1 411	286	279	140	6 650	211	143	223
Householder worked in 1989	217	80	1 589	379	355	234	7 634	241	162	303
Female householder, no husband present	**62**	**51**	**843**	**98**	**87**	**46**	**2 857**	**135**	**78**	**321**
With related children under 18 years	45	41	766	86	75	32	2 199	122	68	321
Householder worked in 1989	36	29	564	73	62	46	1 642	69	30	111
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**224**	**154**	**1 420**	**238**	**205**	**115**	**3 101**	**139**	**90**	**495**
Nonfamily householder	144	93	698	158	144	63	1 884	88	76	244
65 years and over	7	7	96	30	30	6	867	65	65	82
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 781**	**1 098**	**12 384**	**2 401**	**2 197**	**1 208**	**55 144**	**2 041**	**1 418**	**3 819**
Related children under 18 years	640	429	5 012	887	836	379	20 932	797	585	1 781
Related children 5 to 17 years	422	307	3 284	507	483	273	15 213	624	464	1 246
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**51**	**41**	**987**	**97**	**87**	**35**	**4 452**	**186**	**111**	**349**
Percent below poverty level	15.8	28.1	33.7	16.6	16.1	10.2	35.0	40.7	36.4	45.7
With related children under 18 years	51	41	952	94	84	29	3 650	164	95	312
With related children under 5 years	24	24	566	43	43	22	1 790	71	45	167
Householder worked in 1989	22	16	630	50	40	35	2 665	96	55	86
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	6	93	21	21	–	768	27	22	20
Householder under 65 years with work disability	22	18	207	40	40	–	536	17	17	101
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	11	–	–	7	573	16	16	19
Householder high school graduate or higher	38	32	236	5	5	29	1 084	50	28	113
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 847	4 778	6 189	6 209	6 718	5 884	6 633	7 166	7 566	7 116
Married-couple families	**20**	**14**	**313**	**39**	**39**	**23**	**2 693**	**86**	**64**	**77**
With related children under 18 years	20	14	297	36	36	23	2 212	64	48	48
Householder worked in 1989	12	6	211	21	21	23	1 871	51	38	35
Female householder, no husband present	**31**	**27**	**597**	**38**	**38**	**6**	**1 512**	**83**	**37**	**250**
With related children under 18 years	31	27	591	38	38	–	1 289	83	37	250
Householder worked in 1989	10	10	355	19	19	6	655	41	13	40
Unrelated individuals	**66**	**36**	**657**	**109**	**95**	**44**	**1 985**	**88**	**57**	**258**
Percent below poverty level	29.5	23.4	46.3	45.8	46.3	38.3	64.0	63.3	63.3	52.1
Nonfamily householder	20	9	290	59	51	20	1 118	52	50	108
65 years and over	–	–	68	8	8	–	670	39	39	58
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 220	4 193	3 545	2 566	2 726	3 751	3 416	3 308	2 205	3 046
Persons	**304**	**234**	**4 593**	**531**	**460**	**180**	**21 595**	**903**	**635**	**1 787**
Percent below poverty level	17.1	21.3	37.1	22.1	20.9	14.9	39.2	44.2	44.8	46.8
Related children under 18 years	96	84	2 324	206	169	78	9 926	397	299	1 021
Related children 5 to 17 years	81	72	1 485	120	103	26	7 130	329	247	663
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	440	275	5 737	720	638	252	26 660	1 073	788	1 981
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	723	478	8 277	1 298	1 176	511	38 540	1 361	996	2 320

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5240
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area

	Hartford--Middletown, CT							
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	South American	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**374**	**12 684**	**551**	**2 291**	**1 172**	**412**	**466**	**735**
Less than $5,000	11	2 172	19	121	81	16	27	40
$5,000 to $9,999	68	2 849	43	143	54	33	21	77
$10,000 to $14,999	–	1 370	31	117	46	17	10	40
$15,000 to $24,999	45	2 131	101	270	95	59	25	97
$25,000 to $34,999	51	1 451	57	505	300	92	139	130
$35,000 to $49,999	78	1 537	127	451	241	86	89	118
$50,000 to $74,999	98	900	94	492	225	63	122	171
$75,000 to $99,999	17	206	52	98	64	17	23	34
$100,000 or more	6	68	27	94	66	29	10	28
Median (dollars)	36 200	14 771	38 125	34 797	35 625	34 312	36 719	33 625
Mean (dollars)	38 133	21 184	42 278	44 994	50 442	44 361	59 597	40 503
Families	**251**	**10 214**	**353**	**1 777**	**948**	**347**	**381**	**536**
Median income (dollars)	27 250	13 246	46 146	39 724	39 578	38 558	40 656	43 804
Mean income (dollars)	35 900	20 625	48 811	49 350	55 716	48 667	65 462	45 008
Per capita income (dollars)	12 766	6 250	17 521	14 203	16 367	14 067	17 256	12 976
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	27 250	13 246	46 146	39 724	39 578	38 558	40 656	43 804
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 404	11 402	44 667	36 078	36 458	38 015	37 981	45 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 769	8 457	23 281	34 741	36 250	38 250	41 042	32 222
Married-couple families (dollars)	51 291	35 162	46 875	45 518	41 583	40 329	42 788	52 004
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	50 921	35 833	47 292	41 830	39 583	41 607	41 250	51 251
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 827	35 274	28 594	37 500	40 417	39 875	45 147	43 889
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 153	7 594	34 688	19 353	29 453	19 236	33 250	15 208
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 583	7 217	7 516	9 620	5 000–	6 702	5 000–	8 239
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	5 944	5 360	15 089	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	7 682	5 584	10 000	5 797	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	6 437
1 worker (dollars)	22 500	15 769	22 321	25 286	27 760	18 125	29 375	24 107
2 or more workers (dollars)	50 572	36 745	51 063	46 757	44 423	45 598	41 844	51 591
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	52 686	42 801	52 351	50 198	46 774	42 188	45 368	55 061
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**36 250**	**10 379**	**21 364**	**22 292**	**14 750**	**11 806**	**25 282**	**25 104**
Male householder (dollars)	37 250	15 012	22 727	27 431	14 500	33 438	11 250	34 167
Living alone (dollars)	28 958	8 626	20 568	15 000	11 875	16 250	11 250	28 906
Female householder (dollars)	35 750	7 861	18 636	18 984	25 081	7 902	26 089	17 891
Living alone (dollars)	35 750	6 598	17 614	13 929	8 780	7 122	26 033	15 500
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**374**	**12 684**	**551**	**2 291**	**1 172**	**412**	**466**	**735**
With earnings	298	8 252	455	2 075	1 086	369	440	617
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 790	27 239	46 302	46 633	52 093	46 493	61 460	43 620
With Social Security income	41	1 486	112	327	165	77	64	127
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 945	3 996	7 053	5 545	3 783	3 256	3 726	7 127
With public assistance income	66	5 583	117	286	120	57	63	110
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 262	5 265	3 853	3 514	2 771	2 578	2 946	3 019
With retirement income	44	492	70	174	53	22	17	87
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 459	3 951	4 656	6 953	8 835	7 950	2 344	6 987
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**251**	**10 214**	**353**	**1 777**	**948**	**347**	**381**	**536**
With related children under 18 years	183	8 410	160	1 038	514	175	223	317
With related children under 5 years	83	3 945	69	476	254	80	107	116
Householder worked in 1989	183	5 169	289	1 562	906	331	360	394
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	135	3 138	203	1 104	647	232	251	308
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	1 107	22	65	26	14	–	12
Householder 65 years and over	21	311	78	106	10	–	10	72
Householder high school graduate or higher	178	3 879	251	1 370	822	312	332	337
Married-couple families	**143**	**3 401**	**284**	**1 215**	**650**	**227**	**237**	**355**
With related children under 18 years	103	2 484	134	765	424	135	180	202
Householder worked in 1989	121	2 733	250	1 136	623	219	223	307
Female householder, no husband present	**94**	**5 934**	**64**	**379**	**165**	**71**	**75**	**131**
With related children under 18 years	72	5 263	26	226	72	27	38	86
Householder worked in 1989	54	1 799	39	250	150	63	68	44
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**248**	**5 334**	**305**	**1 280**	**380**	**96**	**170**	**726**
Nonfamily householder	123	2 470	198	514	224	65	85	199
65 years and over	22	346	50	89	38	19	19	51
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 213**	**41 970**	**1 505**	**8 265**	**3 698**	**1 274**	**1 668**	**3 338**
Related children under 18 years	439	17 995	238	2 051	876	323	401	771
Related children 5 to 17 years	296	12 678	177	1 356	539	216	242	542
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**58**	**4 618**	**18**	**174**	**59**	**28**	**24**	**77**
Percent below poverty level	23.1	45.2	5.1	9.8	6.2	8.1	6.3	14.4
With related children under 18 years	58	4 238	18	142	47	28	12	57
With related children under 5 years	46	2 305	8	77	25	13	5	35
Householder worked in 1989	18	730	–	57	36	12	17	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	81	–	10	–	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	564	–	9	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	86	8	9	–	–	–	9
Householder high school graduate or higher	23	1 187	10	102	46	15	24	46
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 520	6 488	2 687	4 729	6 886	7 925	5 403	4 073
Married-couple families	**–**	**473**	**–**	**49**	**20**	**8**	**12**	**18**
With related children under 18 years	–	385	–	26	8	8	–	7
Householder worked in 1989	–	161	–	23	12	–	12	–
Female householder, no husband present	**58**	**3 942**	**18**	**120**	**34**	**15**	**12**	**59**
With related children under 18 years	58	3 683	18	111	34	15	12	50
Householder worked in 1989	18	510	–	29	19	7	5	–
Unrelated individuals	**25**	**2 329**	**79**	**374**	**84**	**15**	**31**	**234**
Percent below poverty level	10.1	43.7	25.9	29.2	22.1	15.6	18.2	32.2
Nonfamily householder	6	1 066	31	94	44	5	8	29
65 years and over	–	193	21	8	8	–	8	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 155	3 914	4 595	3 662	3 406	2 784	1 973	3 878
Persons	**225**	**19 408**	**130**	**1 255**	**269**	**124**	**70**	**732**
Percent below poverty level	18.5	46.2	8.6	15.2	7.3	9.7	4.2	21.9
Related children under 18 years	133	10 430	26	416	88	69	–	198
Related children 5 to 17 years	84	7 047	17	278	63	51	–	107
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	232	22 157	190	1 486	353	146	103	827
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	346	28 090	275	2 502	779	319	255	1 269

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5241
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Hemet--San Jacinto, CA			Hesperia--Apple Valley--Victorville, CA			Holland, MI	Honolulu, HI	
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**3 531**	**607**	**497**	**5 204**	**1 014**	**687**	**1 345**	**1 897**	**2 796**
Less than $5,000	260	19	19	263	15	10	65	35	189
$5,000 to $9,999	369	99	69	504	77	69	135	65	346
$10,000 to $14,999	458	116	97	371	112	67	83	150	319
$15,000 to $24,999	791	168	159	1 039	221	150	260	527	502
$25,000 to $34,999	677	65	45	984	192	136	341	394	399
$35,000 to $49,999	594	90	69	1 000	234	146	274	365	440
$50,000 to $74,999	299	50	39	704	115	61	140	234	416
$75,000 to $99,999	53	–	–	219	39	39	36	68	141
$100,000 or more	30	–	–	120	9	9	11	59	44
Median (dollars)	23 326	18 438	18 021	29 368	28 396	28 412	28 307	30 465	26 071
Mean (dollars)	26 752	23 223	23 009	33 332	32 308	32 430	30 100	35 824	32 944
Families	**3 105**	**423**	**335**	**4 663**	**817**	**496**	**1 161**	**1 421**	**2 194**
Median income (dollars)	23 340	22 392	21 964	29 937	28 656	29 324	29 341	30 817	28 983
Mean income (dollars)	27 064	27 848	27 965	33 688	32 989	34 885	30 502	34 754	35 501
Per capita income (dollars)	7 259	8 194	8 796	8 085	8 539	9 271	7 663	10 680	9 467
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	23 340	22 392	21 964	29 937	28 656	29 324	29 341	30 817	28 983
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 333	20 875	20 875	29 603	28 780	28 906	26 820	30 128	20 967
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 583	14 183	14 663	25 737	16 897	16 615	12 679	21 121	18 929
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 904	29 464	23 750	33 487	30 187	30 089	32 444	31 767	33 873
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 442	22 312	22 312	34 693	35 676	32 708	31 908	31 386	28 517
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 649	9 042	43 750	28 864	23 026	17 188	25 714	23 036	22 500
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 411	20 875	20 114	10 459	15 625	23 750	16 680	17 778	12 609
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 653	5 000–	5 000–	9 375	7 781	12 143	6 350	13 977	8 198
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 709	5 000–	5 000–	6 815	5 000–	5 360	5 000–	10 556	5 805
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	6 807	20 486	20 486	9 941	13 934	13 533	8 053	5 464	7 428
1 worker (dollars)	18 367	16 157	16 435	24 971	24 861	28 929	15 341	24 464	16 594
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 422	35 240	36 691	38 181	37 554	36 895	35 282	33 367	43 562
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	32 402	36 971	37 989	38 669	38 261	39 375	34 811	33 064	38 000
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 077**	**10 500**	**10 333**	**16 386**	**23 083**	**22 583**	**13 235**	**24 457**	**15 250**
Male householder (dollars)	25 250	18 646	18 646	22 344	31 630	31 630	18 125	29 063	19 073
Living alone (dollars)	16 328	18 021	18 021	16 107	31 413	31 413	18 000	26 607	18 140
Female householder (dollars)	9 763	9 631	9 399	11 000	21 062	20 687	7 133	20 703	8 372
Living alone (dollars)	8 949	9 328	10 167	10 938	17 778	17 778	6 188	19 839	6 313
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**3 531**	**607**	**497**	**5 204**	**1 014**	**687**	**1 345**	**1 897**	**2 796**
With earnings	2 984	476	366	4 532	846	553	1 249	1 830	2 293
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 256	23 576	24 291	34 026	33 443	33 854	29 876	34 896	33 682
With Social Security income	571	208	172	763	164	106	112	72	409
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 176	8 043	9 090	7 568	5 664	6 020	6 285	6 365	5 765
With public assistance income	647	162	120	718	90	79	161	100	543
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 998	2 803	2 896	6 246	6 666	6 765	4 903	5 143	5 716
With retirement income	351	62	58	576	102	60	92	110	504
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 984	7 872	7 696	6 416	11 902	11 706	3 999	9 707	11 408
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**3 105**	**423**	**335**	**4 663**	**817**	**496**	**1 161**	**1 421**	**2 194**
With related children under 18 years	2 309	236	182	3 464	563	314	886	954	1 589
With related children under 5 years	1 252	163	127	1 898	307	155	470	595	773
Householder worked in 1989	2 449	360	286	3 816	660	378	1 039	1 346	1 647
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 335	192	172	2 379	462	292	679	1 029	1 170
Householder under 65 years with work disability	307	16	6	405	44	33	161	39	216
Householder 65 years and over	170	61	57	326	97	73	57	33	212
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 341	194	170	2 690	685	424	382	1 269	1 518
Married-couple families	**2 255**	**303**	**228**	**3 796**	**665**	**409**	**818**	**1 261**	**1 504**
With related children under 18 years	1 656	165	111	2 726	467	261	645	825	1 037
Householder worked in 1989	1 919	251	186	3 262	551	329	754	1 211	1 255
Female householder, no husband present	**613**	**46**	**33**	**602**	**113**	**66**	**211**	**122**	**510**
With related children under 18 years	475	9	9	529	66	32	140	105	426
Householder worked in 1989	338	35	26	308	75	33	167	103	253
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 193**	**259**	**237**	**1 367**	**282**	**249**	**776**	**905**	**1 147**
Nonfamily householder	426	184	162	541	197	191	184	476	602
65 years and over	151	105	83	113	39	39	57	20	243
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**13 304**	**1 856**	**1 415**	**21 299**	**3 809**	**2 447**	**5 145**	**6 319**	**10 319**
Related children under 18 years	5 328	629	426	9 271	1 521	1 019	1 943	2 451	4 226
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 645	403	249	6 430	995	673	1 377	1 496	2 899
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**711**	**57**	**30**	**797**	**95**	**40**	**201**	**80**	**371**
Percent below poverty level	22.9	13.5	9.0	17.1	11.6	8.1	17.3	5.6	16.9
With related children under 18 years	664	57	30	730	88	33	179	74	347
With related children under 5 years	415	47	20	514	58	33	133	57	194
Householder worked in 1989	375	47	30	412	65	10	155	49	148
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	118	18	11	78	3	–	20	5	46
Householder under 65 years with work disability	97	10	–	96	–	–	48	9	46
Householder 65 years and over	21	–	–	24	3	–	7	–	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	172	–	–	268	64	27	32	65	181
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 719	4 812	3 509	6 184	3 945	3 651	5 115	3 528	4 662
Married-couple families	**366**	**48**	**21**	**377**	**49**	**23**	**86**	**44**	**82**
With related children under 18 years	323	48	21	326	42	16	71	44	62
Householder worked in 1989	270	38	21	224	36	10	71	38	38
Female householder, no husband present	**295**	**9**	**9**	**342**	**46**	**17**	**84**	**30**	**237**
With related children under 18 years	291	9	9	326	46	17	77	30	237
Householder worked in 1989	88	9	9	121	29	–	53	11	62
Unrelated individuals	**403**	**64**	**64**	**503**	**56**	**46**	**356**	**138**	**330**
Percent below poverty level	33.8	24.7	27.0	36.8	19.9	18.5	45.9	15.2	28.8
Nonfamily householder	65	18	18	110	–	–	31	42	134
65 years and over	29	8	8	37	–	–	21	15	99
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 879	5 283	5 283	4 894	4 664	4 623	2 947	2 865	3 344
Persons	**3 492**	**415**	**288**	**4 202**	**619**	**369**	**1 021**	**506**	**1 757**
Percent below poverty level	26.2	22.4	20.4	19.7	16.3	15.1	19.8	8.0	17.0
Related children under 18 years	1 750	191	121	2 147	343	213	373	234	897
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 146	123	102	1 288	182	79	220	123	562
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4 829	528	340	5 426	790	465	1 246	745	2 547
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	7 842	976	726	9 107	1 667	945	2 397	1 997	4 098

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5242
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Honolulu, HI—Con.		Houston, TX							
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**5 025**	**4 594**	**134 878**	**2 885**	**3 207**	**30 916**	**401**	**15 229**	**418**	**1 494**
Less than $5,000	234	222	11 727	225	207	2 586	24	1 319	49	128
$5,000 to $9,999	350	323	12 650	224	215	3 150	7	1 932	29	182
$10,000 to $14,999	444	381	17 035	267	277	4 745	52	2 813	79	206
$15,000 to $24,999	837	741	32 454	567	592	7 950	123	4 571	59	519
$25,000 to $34,999	592	518	23 912	487	549	4 765	82	2 316	82	142
$35,000 to $49,999	1 091	1 042	20 098	569	555	4 007	47	1 452	82	200
$50,000 to $74,999	980	915	12 786	384	361	2 310	37	634	23	94
$75,000 to $99,999	268	247	2 728	77	210	683	29	144	15	9
$100,000 or more	229	205	1 488	85	241	720	–	48	–	14
Median (dollars)	35 593	36 223	22 721	27 417	30 252	20 603	22 708	17 571	23 056	18 665
Mean (dollars)	40 635	41 075	27 585	34 573	42 636	28 938	29 947	21 273	25 533	23 238
Families	**3 694**	**3 413**	**112 683**	**2 082**	**2 282**	**24 552**	**337**	**12 961**	**301**	**1 288**
Median income (dollars)	38 283	39 083	23 224	31 480	34 518	21 152	21 985	17 230	27 457	18 743
Mean income (dollars)	43 396	44 020	28 205	38 895	50 156	30 033	28 970	20 944	28 425	22 876
Per capita income (dollars)	11 407	11 329	7 225	11 664	16 630	8 469	10 641	5 892	9 683	6 026
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	38 283	39 083	23 224	31 480	34 518	21 152	21 985	17 230	27 457	18 743
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 096	37 695	22 255	32 225	38 854	20 485	23 333	16 906	30 954	17 978
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	34 318	33 750	19 167	31 477	28 169	17 227	26 591	15 351	30 662	14 245
Married-couple families (dollars)	42 113	43 181	25 673	36 430	38 810	24 616	27 368	19 317	30 066	19 455
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 609	43 922	25 028	36 482	42 365	23 732	27 500	19 169	31 151	18 895
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 583	37 143	20 847	35 613	29 070	19 903	30 833	17 036	30 662	14 464
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	17 930	18 125	13 703	20 494	20 139	13 125	13 333	10 821	5 000–	17 849
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 983	13 324	11 107	18 750	15 833	11 423	12 250	8 600	5 000–	7 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 444	24 444	9 294	21 513	18 281	6 944	–	5 719	–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	8 009	8 253	5 000–	5 000–	12 283	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	21 924	22 090	15 917	21 282	27 787	13 290	18 500	11 259	11 625	12 014
2 or more workers (dollars)	46 715	47 818	31 565	38 922	42 467	27 157	29 837	21 827	31 708	21 000
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	48 224	49 255	33 719	41 422	44 211	29 104	34 063	22 824	27 171	21 768
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 662**	**21 799**	**16 337**	**20 518**	**16 615**	**15 244**	**38 125**	**12 967**	**18 977**	**7 879**
Male householder (dollars)	22 034	21 949	17 850	21 701	17 847	16 694	39 792	14 032	20 682	8 794
Living alone (dollars)	14 239	16 875	14 796	20 448	17 326	15 065	22 019	12 046	21 136	8 403
Female householder (dollars)	20 977	21 523	13 354	18 906	12 552	12 876	15 000	11 337	17 614	6 250
Living alone (dollars)	16 204	16 481	11 253	18 750	10 536	12 015	15 000	10 766	17 614	6 199
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**5 025**	**4 594**	**134 878**	**2 885**	**3 207**	**30 916**	**401**	**15 229**	**418**	**1 494**
With earnings	4 445	4 043	124 556	2 700	2 846	29 019	385	14 701	391	1 431
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 202	40 686	28 175	34 923	42 325	29 087	29 676	21 430	25 532	23 731
With Social Security income	1 053	1 028	13 181	365	526	2 078	33	481	40	38
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 212	7 248	5 860	5 599	7 166	5 702	4 381	3 996	9 337	3 788
With public assistance income	586	559	10 355	140	176	1 404	4	606	–	37
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 825	4 927	2 677	1 753	3 282	2 644	5 500	2 237	–	3 151
With retirement income	729	702	5 125	143	153	1 030	16	225	31	28
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 293	10 530	5 868	7 706	5 332	8 617	7 103	6 711	3 794	6 613
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**3 694**	**3 413**	**112 683**	**2 082**	**2 282**	**24 552**	**337**	**12 961**	**301**	**1 288**
With related children under 18 years	2 442	2 240	85 627	1 550	1 102	18 296	240	10 342	221	864
With related children under 5 years	1 113	1 002	44 828	680	534	9 642	149	6 117	156	484
Householder worked in 1989	3 012	2 738	97 665	1 884	1 983	22 021	294	11 889	275	1 169
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 068	1 890	59 769	1 235	1 470	12 661	176	6 392	142	651
Householder under 65 years with work disability	225	200	6 431	105	64	1 094	21	365	9	43
Householder 65 years and over	462	462	5 380	111	339	705	4	152	13	22
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 977	2 704	42 850	1 617	1 754	11 417	229	3 747	150	455
Married-couple families	**2 705**	**2 473**	**86 540**	**1 637**	**1 860**	**17 854**	**252**	**9 078**	**250**	**872**
With related children under 18 years	1 725	1 559	67 634	1 226	918	13 693	178	7 617	193	711
Householder worked in 1989	2 317	2 085	77 613	1 502	1 670	16 307	235	8 489	231	790
Female householder, no husband present	**723**	**686**	**16 265**	**315**	**317**	**4 013**	**48**	**2 080**	**7**	**182**
With related children under 18 years	565	535	12 756	263	161	3 121	38	1 726	7	101
Householder worked in 1989	489	459	11 175	258	235	3 219	22	1 711	–	162
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 249**	**2 057**	**46 471**	**1 183**	**1 110**	**13 470**	**82**	**7 264**	**169**	**805**
Nonfamily householder	1 331	1 181	22 195	803	925	6 364	64	2 268	117	206
65 years and over	294	279	2 940	126	122	633	–	102	11	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**18 299**	**16 971**	**522 839**	**9 172**	**7 844**	**105 465**	**998**	**55 180**	**1 185**	**5 578**
Related children under 18 years	6 070	5 633	199 140	3 331	1 702	32 716	270	16 266	297	1 311
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 100	3 801	137 086	2 411	1 154	22 864	206	11 208	212	877
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**406**	**385**	**26 985**	**325**	**135**	**5 944**	**40**	**4 053**	**61**	**316**
Percent below poverty level	11.0	11.3	23.9	15.6	5.9	24.2	11.9	31.3	20.3	24.5
With related children under 18 years	348	327	23 812	302	67	5 203	40	3 682	48	248
With related children under 5 years	155	148	14 421	203	28	3 132	30	2 255	41	183
Householder worked in 1989	179	165	18 719	250	63	4 571	30	3 290	54	222
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	57	53	6 351	63	–	1 448	–	1 108	7	69
Householder under 65 years with work disability	52	52	2 315	34	36	477	–	205	–	20
Householder 65 years and over	51	51	1 330	17	38	153	–	52	–	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	315	298	5 186	204	58	1 551	32	676	13	69
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 449	4 330	6 299	5 020	4 688	5 655	5 055	5 525	7 968	4 610
Married-couple families	**124**	**124**	**17 743**	**188**	**60**	**3 490**	**24**	**2 442**	**54**	**180**
With related children under 18 years	76	76	15 738	182	12	3 125	24	2 276	41	165
Householder worked in 1989	65	65	13 615	150	22	2 739	24	2 044	54	123
Female householder, no husband present	**237**	**216**	**7 147**	**100**	**75**	**1 762**	**10**	**1 115**	**7**	**57**
With related children under 18 years	237	216	6 495	89	55	1 561	10	1 038	7	57
Householder worked in 1989	99	85	3 558	69	41	1 268	–	849	–	37
Unrelated individuals	**541**	**503**	**17 379**	**308**	**338**	**5 502**	**26**	**3 359**	**48**	**458**
Percent below poverty level	24.1	24.5	37.4	26.0	30.5	40.8	31.7	46.2	28.4	56.9
Nonfamily householder	251	221	5 501	162	226	1 537	8	597	32	84
65 years and over	84	79	1 610	54	87	289	–	58	–	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 841	3 928	4 091	3 586	3 527	4 206	5 528	4 428	2 822	4 405
Persons	**1 975**	**1 860**	**141 072**	**1 434**	**670**	**28 851**	**139**	**18 626**	**160**	**1 585**
Percent below poverty level	10.8	11.0	27.0	15.6	8.5	27.4	13.9	33.8	13.5	28.4
Related children under 18 years	861	810	65 112	547	112	10 453	41	6 315	43	382
Related children 5 to 17 years	593	560	43 239	327	100	7 283	33	4 471	33	264
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 473	2 322	188 207	1 964	1 202	38 687	177	24 904	239	2 320
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 017	4 571	306 484	3 301	1 970	64 937	549	41 365	560	3 747

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5243
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area

Houston, TX—Con.

	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 292**	**926**	**391**	**10 648**	**6 946**	**866**	**310**	**3 115**	**542**	**938**
Less than $5,000	223	20	–	871	474	41	26	259	35	43
$5,000 to $9,999	134	48	17	1 522	535	35	27	258	63	62
$10,000 to $14,999	195	129	20	2 184	1 069	99	31	490	79	206
$15,000 to $24,999	382	210	76	3 301	1 385	135	46	736	42	233
$25,000 to $34,999	177	272	67	1 568	1 012	103	16	424	102	154
$35,000 to $49,999	112	114	50	894	1 180	197	35	568	91	65
$50,000 to $74,999	40	123	119	235	752	155	50	220	101	78
$75,000 to $99,999	5	7	42	66	199	25	20	54	23	45
$100,000 or more	24	3	–	7	340	76	59	106	6	52
Median (dollars)	17 350	27 090	39 653	16 576	25 070	35 909	38 077	21 605	27 321	21 231
Mean (dollars)	20 901	29 470	44 103	19 370	37 978	52 303	67 368	30 589	36 588	45 949
Families	**1 059**	**749**	**283**	**9 245**	**5 263**	**652**	**249**	**2 412**	**424**	**690**
Median income (dollars)	16 989	27 519	51 877	16 142	28 251	41 250	39 327	23 600	31 447	22 356
Mean income (dollars)	21 758	30 346	51 047	18 689	42 291	63 121	57 980	33 593	39 899	55 116
Per capita income (dollars)	5 160	8 053	15 870	5 369	12 884	19 402	22 540	9 759	12 803	16 551
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	16 989	27 519	51 877	16 142	28 251	41 250	39 327	23 600	31 447	22 356
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 407	26 528	54 682	15 859	28 042	40 745	39 821	21 135	40 463	28 095
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 333	22 386	65 821	15 236	23 510	40 742	17 708	14 493	27 222	12 358
Married-couple families (dollars)	23 012	29 242	55 368	17 552	33 237	41 902	40 313	27 714	40 556	29 524
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 083	27 818	60 344	17 738	33 527	41 250	51 966	26 422	41 574	30 987
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 833	26 806	61 359	16 996	28 578	41 289	30 179	20 875	26 250	12 301
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	8 114	22 875	21 071	10 183	14 774	39 107	5 000–	13 192	11 625	13 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 728	18 636	18 750	8 242	13 364	29 107	5 000–	11 458	29 107	14 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 237	–	77 197	5 546	10 197	26 250	5 000–	5 000–	28 750	13 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	21 250	–	5 000–	5 921	5 000–	5 142	5 547	5 041	20 000
1 worker (dollars)	10 918	17 143	42 833	10 971	20 799	38 393	30 714	17 683	11 435	17 841
2 or more workers (dollars)	24 560	29 148	54 280	20 319	36 157	42 772	42 396	32 652	42 586	28 452
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	26 266	31 372	58 762	20 855	38 538	41 875	43 750	35 491	42 802	31 728
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 375**	**17 917**	**22 321**	**12 303**	**15 192**	**11 746**	**16 625**	**14 971**	**25 208**	**15 756**
Male householder (dollars)	14 125	30 750	31 944	13 576	18 679	17 981	129 988	18 143	25 694	13 906
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	12 462	32 727	11 416	17 520	11 857	25 833	18 935	12 361	12 131
Female householder (dollars)	11 667	13 875	20 357	10 230	12 161	10 580	11 250	10 282	17 361	16 146
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	13 875	20 357	9 249	11 741	10 580	11 250	9 699	17 361	15 469
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 292**	**926**	**391**	**10 648**	**6 946**	**866**	**310**	**3 115**	**542**	**938**
With earnings	1 178	917	391	10 349	6 551	827	290	2 915	519	901
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 635	29 086	41 170	19 531	38 370	51 712	69 055	31 450	36 817	45 065
With Social Security income	55	25	12	311	449	79	25	147	59	64
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 260	3 889	7 433	2 810	4 808	5 111	760	5 643	3 591	4 857
With public assistance income	102	6	30	403	270	21	13	184	6	33
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 330	3 600	1 630	1 860	3 467	6 707	2 400	3 233	2 100	3 852
With retirement income	16	23	39	88	192	15	13	93	20	24
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 145	662	19 645	3 903	8 087	2 600	4 200	4 467	7 685	34 277
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 059**	**749**	**283**	**9 245**	**5 263**	**652**	**249**	**2 412**	**424**	**690**
With related children under 18 years	872	610	217	7 546	3 757	427	185	1 774	335	436
With related children under 5 years	514	316	115	4 532	1 694	173	66	844	189	168
Householder worked in 1989	907	719	283	8 516	4 800	625	215	2 171	391	611
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	446	376	206	4 551	2 781	353	152	1 256	257	299
Householder under 65 years with work disability	54	–	7	252	223	18	7	98	18	27
Householder 65 years and over	–	4	–	113	135	5	13	70	5	22
Householder high school graduate or higher	376	480	276	2 002	3 838	503	214	1 577	333	581
Married-couple families	**700**	**620**	**213**	**6 411**	**4 015**	**556**	**223**	**1 756**	**358**	**482**
With related children under 18 years	583	515	160	5 443	2 935	378	173	1 301	299	310
Householder worked in 1989	622	601	213	6 020	3 719	551	189	1 610	335	435
Female householder, no husband present	**261**	**89**	**58**	**1 467**	**789**	**67**	**12**	**409**	**33**	**150**
With related children under 18 years	215	80	51	1 272	567	39	12	318	17	96
Householder worked in 1989	196	78	58	1 217	634	45	12	326	23	118
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**803**	**407**	**142**	**4 880**	**2 600**	**273**	**122**	**1 177**	**180**	**365**
Nonfamily householder	233	177	108	1 403	1 683	214	61	703	118	248
65 years and over	5	–	–	58	104	35	23	19	–	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 279**	**3 380**	**1 138**	**38 466**	**20 574**	**2 146**	**1 067**	**9 899**	**1 652**	**2 561**
Related children under 18 years	1 573	984	242	11 841	5 502	419	264	2 913	483	628
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 174	700	179	8 048	3 855	302	177	1 926	336	516
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**372**	**89**	**13**	**3 186**	**817**	**8**	**51**	**477**	**85**	**98**
Percent below poverty level	35.1	11.9	4.6	34.5	15.5	1.2	20.5	19.8	20.0	14.2
With related children under 18 years	320	89	13	2 964	689	8	38	436	79	58
With related children under 5 years	229	60	–	1 742	410	–	24	288	49	22
Householder worked in 1989	250	81	13	2 670	640	–	24	374	72	84
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	45	25	7	955	142	–	7	85	21	29
Householder under 65 years with work disability	37	–	7	141	72	–	7	29	7	13
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	44	20	–	13	7	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	51	31	6	506	508	–	44	254	51	98
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 996	6 593	3 682	5 362	5 499	8 547	6 086	5 437	6 105	3 747
Married-couple families	**176**	**67**	**–**	**1 965**	**435**	**–**	**39**	**223**	**66**	**46**
With related children under 18 years	158	67	–	1 845	362	–	26	203	66	22
Householder worked in 1989	119	59	–	1 689	297	–	12	151	53	32
Female householder, no husband present	**168**	**22**	**13**	**832**	**277**	**8**	**12**	**189**	**10**	**52**
With related children under 18 years	151	22	13	788	247	8	12	181	4	36
Householder worked in 1989	112	22	13	665	238	–	12	158	10	52
Unrelated individuals	**505**	**153**	**4**	**2 145**	**867**	**113**	**15**	**481**	**29**	**113**
Percent below poverty level	62.9	37.6	2.8	44.0	33.3	41.4	12.3	40.9	16.1	31.0
Nonfamily householder	109	17	4	339	417	70	–	205	17	57
65 years and over	–	–	–	34	47	20	–	19	–	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 218	4 873	1 451	4 507	3 280	2 377	4 563	3 501	1 899	3 615
Persons	**1 959**	**674**	**97**	**14 070**	**3 794**	**136**	**189**	**2 112**	**343**	**486**
Percent below poverty level	37.1	19.9	8.5	36.6	18.4	6.3	17.7	21.3	20.8	19.0
Related children under 18 years	535	273	27	5 055	1 293	8	68	747	153	140
Related children 5 to 17 years	395	193	27	3 559	864	8	21	462	116	116
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 464	989	151	18 614	5 366	194	215	2 916	468	806
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 010	1 975	251	30 695	9 055	603	397	4 940	679	1 326

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5244
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Houston, TX—Con.		Huntsville, AL	Idaho Falls, ID	Indianapolis, IN				Indio--Coachella, CA	
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**607**	**8 340**	**298**	**674**	**1 460**	**469**	**890**	**546**	**8 940**	**344**
Less than $5,000	39	769	28	39	89	49	71	45	372	43
$5,000 to $9,999	54	676	14	153	117	25	51	31	889	52
$10,000 to $14,999	93	811	9	141	206	20	99	66	1 117	54
$15,000 to $24,999	87	1 871	96	116	324	129	141	56	2 412	73
$25,000 to $34,999	106	1 355	45	84	201	81	182	146	1 843	30
$35,000 to $49,999	122	1 328	46	69	325	108	167	91	1 333	54
$50,000 to $74,999	75	887	43	59	121	52	83	54	800	32
$75,000 to $99,999	18	311	11	7	47	–	66	38	138	6
$100,000 or more	13	332	6	6	30	5	30	19	36	–
Median (dollars)	29 073	25 300	27 656	15 714	24 792	25 575	28 654	30 523	23 587	19 500
Mean (dollars)	31 214	35 358	32 544	22 001	31 618	29 859	34 155	34 167	27 014	24 339
Families	**382**	**5 991**	**196**	**492**	**936**	**332**	**564**	**340**	**8 111**	**307**
Median income (dollars)	35 739	29 748	28 700	20 625	29 324	27 262	34 773	33 036	22 840	20 550
Mean income (dollars)	36 559	38 986	36 931	24 040	35 273	34 739	41 236	40 336	26 733	23 986
Per capita income (dollars)	12 616	10 185	11 987	6 479	10 104	10 229	13 142	13 075	6 022	5 912
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	35 739	29 748	28 700	20 625	29 324	27 262	34 773	33 036	22 840	20 550
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 250	29 649	28 950	14 821	31 524	26 471	37 917	40 288	21 615	19 219
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	42 422	25 694	19 205	9 736	33 409	26 691	28 125	31 250	17 342	22 500
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 128	34 145	33 594	23 615	34 053	34 196	39 583	40 268	25 562	20 900
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 230	34 167	33 125	18 889	35 000	38 095	42 917	54 303	24 926	21 800
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	42 422	28 090	19 750	9 779	34 148	38 750	24 792	30 982	20 342	22 500
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 333	18 010	14 732	8 451	21 429	19 219	22 721	23 167	14 962	7 251
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 250	17 027	14 018	8 070	12 917	18 516	11 902	12 321	12 794	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	14 194	18 750	5 621	11 250	19 453	–	–	8 665	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 729	–	5 000–	5 000–	13 750	5 000–	5 000–	8 639	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	31 016	19 445	14 732	9 699	22 083	20 694	24 615	25 781	16 413	12 159
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 875	37 943	30 250	24 508	35 615	38 690	38 661	38 056	28 745	26 750
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 047	41 108	29 750	24 861	36 325	39 524	40 446	40 179	28 713	41 985
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 886**	**17 521**	**20 938**	**9 879**	**17 396**	**9 453**	**17 500**	**26 250**	**11 191**	**14 625**
Male householder (dollars)	21 346	20 215	38 929	8 913	20 313	20 625	21 080	27 344	16 571	11 250
Living alone (dollars)	18 625	17 750	38 929	6 278	15 417	8 854	14 792	14 167	8 648	11 250
Female householder (dollars)	13 598	15 855	6 788	11 016	12 024	7 895	12 344	17 344	9 111	30 375
Living alone (dollars)	14 205	14 153	6 788	11 016	11 190	6 478	11 406	12 292	7 609	30 375
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**607**	**8 340**	**298**	**674**	**1 460**	**469**	**890**	**546**	**8 940**	**344**
With earnings	572	7 382	286	652	1 346	443	802	477	7 998	306
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 387	36 068	31 267	21 298	32 368	29 254	35 651	35 899	26 882	25 084
With Social Security income	6	1 115	14	56	144	33	81	65	1 169	44
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 655	6 836	3 031	7 187	5 576	8 433	6 797	7 297	6 386	2 849
With public assistance income	5	524	14	25	47	12	36	36	1 304	30
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 400	2 669	4 000	3 442	3 555	973	2 443	2 443	5 876	3 580
With retirement income	3	597	24	27	75	21	52	41	881	29
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 400	9 547	11 956	1 464	3 214	17 374	4 378	2 453	4 477	4 605
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**382**	**5 991**	**196**	**492**	**936**	**332**	**564**	**340**	**8 111**	**307**
With related children under 18 years	264	3 957	159	390	675	220	350	212	6 313	255
With related children under 5 years	115	1 682	75	214	347	114	164	80	3 335	156
Householder worked in 1989	360	5 038	184	439	882	302	531	312	6 729	247
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	201	3 312	89	214	617	197	456	262	3 163	142
Householder under 65 years with work disability	10	485	31	–	79	13	20	20	525	73
Householder 65 years and over	20	414	–	27	34	19	23	23	614	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	341	3 603	187	208	649	292	497	275	2 457	134
Married-couple families	**315**	**4 509**	**153**	**373**	**663**	**245**	**441**	**251**	**5 867**	**232**
With related children under 18 years	222	2 963	124	292	487	164	263	145	4 618	204
Householder worked in 1989	293	3 864	141	336	633	215	420	235	5 107	223
Female householder, no husband present	**32**	**1 096**	**43**	**71**	**168**	**58**	**83**	**60**	**1 457**	**75**
With related children under 18 years	20	790	35	64	137	49	59	50	1 219	51
Householder worked in 1989	32	852	43	55	156	58	71	48	896	24
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**316**	**3 524**	**128**	**274**	**877**	**212**	**437**	**265**	**3 056**	**172**
Nonfamily householder	225	2 349	102	182	524	137	326	206	829	37
65 years and over	10	427	6	13	77	–	60	46	303	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 612**	**28 713**	**973**	**2 106**	**5 000**	**1 383**	**2 202**	**1 282**	**39 860**	**1 685**
Related children under 18 years	384	10 678	343	870	1 947	501	610	393	15 676	671
Related children 5 to 17 years	290	7 595	198	438	1 231	316	372	263	10 829	362
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**55**	**1 034**	**5**	**175**	**96**	**4**	**32**	**20**	**1 722**	**105**
Percent below poverty level	14.4	17.3	2.6	35.6	10.3	1.2	5.7	5.9	21.2	34.2
With related children under 18 years	39	792	5	175	75	4	19	12	1 632	82
With related children under 5 years	11	437	5	88	34	4	7	–	1 007	62
Householder worked in 1989	49	611	–	136	70	4	7	–	1 114	55
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	198	–	28	16	–	–	–	196	19
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	200	–	–	10	–	–	–	150	29
Householder 65 years and over	–	81	–	6	16	–	–	–	114	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	43	335	5	50	58	4	30	20	330	38
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 750	6 311	9 481	4 451	4 778	3 070	8 744	10 441	5 572	9 293
Married-couple families	**49**	**589**	**5**	**124**	**44**	**–**	**15**	**8**	**1 017**	**64**
With related children under 18 years	33	463	5	124	29	–	7	–	949	41
Householder worked in 1989	43	374	–	101	24	–	2	–	751	55
Female householder, no husband present	**6**	**360**	**–**	**51**	**46**	**4**	**17**	**12**	**571**	**41**
With related children under 18 years	6	266	–	51	46	4	12	12	561	41
Householder worked in 1989	6	181	–	35	40	4	5	–	268	–
Unrelated individuals	**73**	**1 250**	**33**	**100**	**174**	**91**	**114**	**63**	**1 459**	**113**
Percent below poverty level	23.1	35.5	25.8	36.5	19.8	42.9	26.1	23.8	47.7	65.7
Nonfamily householder	44	515	23	65	63	49	83	47	221	–
65 years and over	–	184	–	–	14	–	17	9	101	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 475	4 224	4 396	2 195	3 285	4 661	3 971	4 041	3 978	4 200
Persons	**321**	**6 292**	**43**	**735**	**612**	**129**	**259**	**148**	**9 772**	**685**
Percent below poverty level	19.9	21.9	4.4	34.9	12.2	9.3	11.8	11.5	24.5	40.7
Related children under 18 years	122	2 804	5	325	282	26	79	54	4 594	324
Related children 5 to 17 years	109	1 915	–	139	176	4	38	28	3 078	192
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	446	8 240	120	904	1 131	211	304	178	14 158	851
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	513	13 968	237	1 384	1 846	573	684	441	25 412	1 290

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5245
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Jackson, MI	Jacksonville, FL						Jacksonville, NC		
	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**274**	**1 065**	**1 859**	**827**	**2 335**	**439**	**1 545**	**417**	**445**	**243**
Less than $5,000	27	67	129	74	226	77	131	15	20	13
$5,000 to $9,999	26	105	99	22	141	34	97	52	11	7
$10,000 to $14,999	33	103	289	39	280	45	180	64	66	60
$15,000 to $24,999	72	245	415	117	409	100	233	144	197	89
$25,000 to $34,999	43	189	328	156	477	84	304	64	99	48
$35,000 to $49,999	50	168	391	179	317	42	216	48	52	18
$50,000 to $74,999	17	150	160	130	293	36	228	30	–	8
$75,000 to $99,999	–	18	31	54	142	21	106	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	6	20	17	56	50	–	50	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	23 125	25 548	24 925	35 529	27 035	21 635	28 831	20 542	19 172	21 250
Mean (dollars)	25 491	30 716	28 230	43 594	34 567	24 450	38 606	22 693	21 326	21 583
Families	**204**	**807**	**1 524**	**664**	**1 808**	**371**	**1 128**	**388**	**390**	**229**
Median income (dollars)	26 296	27 523	26 625	40 938	30 035	23 233	34 200	21 226	19 493	18 472
Mean income (dollars)	28 748	31 477	29 431	49 178	39 012	25 806	46 382	22 855	21 645	20 102
Per capita income (dollars)	7 199	9 881	9 268	17 699	12 478	9 100	14 537	8 817	8 432	6 960
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	26 296	27 523	26 625	40 938	30 035	23 233	34 200	21 226	19 493	18 472
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 250	26 641	26 321	39 519	28 589	23 365	32 258	21 250	19 665	17 639
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 324	20 114	30 208	43 148	22 500	11 500	25 156	16 838	17 206	19 028
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 821	30 437	31 795	43 995	31 824	26 354	37 372	21 226	20 000	19 167
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 635	31 510	32 551	42 906	31 563	27 031	36 736	21 250	22 344	18 333
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 426	24 000	32 396	43 889	26 029	12 857	28 750	16 838	23 750	19 028
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000–	17 639	14 583	26 103	16 331	12 500	27 500	–	5 000–	11 607
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	17 639	10 170	25 515	12 778	8 585	28 438	–	5 000–	11 607
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	15 375	17 500	5 000–	10 469	5 360	11 250	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	6 458	7 732	5 000–	11 953	5 000–	12 422	5 000–	5 000–	–
1 worker (dollars)	23 068	16 875	16 970	26 367	22 344	15 125	27 298	13 424	17 955	11 786
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 667	31 481	33 611	45 568	37 137	30 400	43 819	24 524	21 488	21 655
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	31 806	31 937	34 741	46 023	40 031	31 550	48 393	25 048	20 000	21 767
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 333**	**14 722**	**14 899**	**21 250**	**12 380**	**6 005**	**13 008**	**9 672**	**14 632**	**27 813**
Male householder (dollars)	21 111	38 438	19 479	22 614	14 934	23 438	13 942	–	17 708	28 750
Living alone (dollars)	20 417	22 679	13 478	22 727	13 487	17 500	12 434	–	5 360	28 750
Female householder (dollars)	9 082	11 406	13 846	18 500	9 504	5 000–	9 869	9 672	14 559	11 250
Living alone (dollars)	10 781	8 891	13 846	5 000–	6 185	5 000–	6 698	8 160	13 824	11 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**274**	**1 065**	**1 859**	**827**	**2 335**	**439**	**1 545**	**417**	**445**	**243**
With earnings	248	965	1 662	738	1 909	356	1 208	400	427	243
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 473	31 628	28 267	44 835	36 902	27 860	42 359	23 335	21 307	21 370
With Social Security income	41	90	258	123	425	38	365	9	16	–
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 821	5 367	6 752	8 280	6 362	2 408	6 854	1 997	3 162	–
With public assistance income	44	53	89	62	132	37	95	19	20	6
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 658	2 057	3 363	2 573	2 797	3 794	2 409	2 664	2 208	1 000
With retirement income	15	73	213	82	317	24	265	–	29	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 121	11 621	8 904	7 026	8 690	12 194	8 861	–	3 628	–
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**204**	**807**	**1 524**	**664**	**1 808**	**371**	**1 128**	**388**	**390**	**229**
With related children under 18 years	146	561	1 089	359	1 092	260	609	267	263	185
With related children under 5 years	70	281	557	169	465	126	258	194	121	133
Householder worked in 1989	173	733	1 305	587	1 543	329	930	381	371	229
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	119	526	933	469	1 047	175	718	325	311	149
Householder under 65 years with work disability	21	40	112	42	112	6	106	3	8	15
Householder 65 years and over	–	47	56	44	181	20	145	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	130	680	1 236	584	1 575	323	986	388	362	210
Married-couple families	**165**	**644**	**1 188**	**571**	**1 434**	**276**	**984**	**388**	**338**	**208**
With related children under 18 years	112	445	822	309	801	188	483	267	222	164
Householder worked in 1989	149	591	1 048	516	1 216	246	813	381	338	208
Female householder, no husband present	**34**	**95**	**275**	**65**	**263**	**78**	**96**	**–**	**32**	**21**
With related children under 18 years	29	81	220	45	223	72	87	–	32	21
Householder worked in 1989	19	74	202	43	245	78	78	–	13	21
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**172**	**480**	**575**	**221**	**890**	**138**	**647**	**53**	**86**	**32**
Nonfamily householder	70	258	335	163	527	68	417	29	55	14
65 years and over	6	51	70	45	221	39	176	–	–	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**953**	**3 373**	**5 857**	**2 132**	**6 438**	**1 313**	**3 946**	**1 385**	**1 477**	**1 031**
Related children under 18 years	367	1 135	2 197	481	1 796	357	1 046	593	602	452
Related children 5 to 17 years	213	757	1 492	366	1 192	205	691	283	401	253
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**52**	**106**	**215**	**40**	**196**	**82**	**60**	**45**	**31**	**29**
Percent below poverty level	25.5	13.1	14.1	6.0	10.8	22.1	5.3	11.6	7.9	12.7
With related children under 18 years	42	64	204	34	160	60	46	45	31	29
With related children under 5 years	37	59	103	3	59	49	10	38	11	16
Householder worked in 1989	37	57	122	3	105	50	12	38	12	29
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15	7	39	–	14	–	7	17	5	16
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	11	44	2	34	–	34	–	8	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	28	6	–	18	10	8	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	13	63	116	22	130	50	37	45	23	20
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 998	4 147	6 433	10 883	5 420	5 997	6 224	6 802	8 365	4 299
Married-couple families	**18**	**49**	**94**	**21**	**80**	**31**	**30**	**45**	**12**	**23**
With related children under 18 years	8	21	89	15	56	21	16	45	12	23
Householder worked in 1989	18	21	49	–	19	11	–	38	12	23
Female householder, no husband present	**29**	**37**	**104**	**19**	**90**	**39**	**23**	**–**	**19**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	29	30	98	19	90	39	23	–	19	6
Householder worked in 1989	14	16	62	3	72	39	5	–	–	6
Unrelated individuals	**92**	**165**	**97**	**55**	**346**	**68**	**247**	**32**	**–**	**8**
Percent below poverty level	53.5	34.4	16.9	24.9	38.9	49.3	38.2	60.4	–	25.0
Nonfamily householder	21	73	32	48	188	32	145	15	–	–
65 years and over	–	36	20	24	135	32	103	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 868	4 198	3 073	3 300	3 290	3 013	3 218	3 365	–	2 451
Persons	**277**	**514**	**829**	**192**	**967**	**254**	**481**	**256**	**191**	**133**
Percent below poverty level	29.1	15.2	14.2	9.0	15.0	19.3	12.2	18.5	12.9	12.9
Related children under 18 years	116	177	439	75	285	59	127	128	114	67
Related children 5 to 17 years	49	113	352	51	225	36	90	42	79	46
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	287	710	1 121	223	1 357	448	632	406	327	290
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	430	1 242	2 705	437	2 412	582	1 389	846	888	701

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5246
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Joliet, IL	Kailua, HI				Kalamazoo, MI	Kansas City, MO--KS			
							Total			
	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 876**	**475**	**419**	**841**	**807**	**574**	**9 424**	**443**	**373**	**1 858**
Less than $5,000	141	6	24	25	25	61	618	23	8	116
$5,000 to $9,999	128	23	22	29	29	50	781	10	11	163
$10,000 to $14,999	216	18	38	50	50	62	835	24	33	145
$15,000 to $24,999	585	114	91	110	99	50	1 942	47	138	404
$25,000 to $34,999	467	114	50	62	54	96	1 856	122	35	327
$35,000 to $49,999	573	63	99	199	191	160	1 822	106	25	417
$50,000 to $74,999	600	93	76	186	183	81	1 320	93	66	188
$75,000 to $99,999	143	36	13	131	127	14	168	18	29	45
$100,000 or more	23	8	6	49	49	–	82	–	28	53
Median (dollars)	33 020	31 563	30 903	43 937	45 170	31 831	28 157	34 688	24 727	26 608
Mean (dollars)	35 906	39 110	36 876	49 852	50 329	30 639	30 867	37 532	41 099	34 361
Families	**2 545**	**392**	**344**	**756**	**734**	**466**	**7 158**	**304**	**283**	**1 315**
Median income (dollars)	34 003	32 153	32 500	43 500	44 167	31 974	30 710	41 154	31 815	30 878
Mean income (dollars)	36 737	39 832	34 815	49 744	50 197	31 106	33 401	42 082	46 788	38 707
Per capita income (dollars)	8 627	10 838	8 223	11 688	12 081	6 932	9 184	14 245	14 767	11 509
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	34 003	32 153	32 500	43 500	44 167	31 974	30 710	41 154	31 815	30 878
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 794	31 250	29 750	40 382	40 486	31 740	30 320	41 250	55 211	26 866
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 895	30 259	25 577	36 161	37 143	31 087	27 019	27 946	63 706	27 150
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 010	34 010	39 327	48 073	48 906	35 385	34 431	45 536	35 536	36 477
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 847	33 015	35 000	43 203	44 375	34 474	34 775	46 053	57 182	37 682
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 097	30 819	27 404	36 607	42 750	32 120	33 447	28 571	63 706	30 789
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 693	14 615	15 469	22 841	22 841	8 762	16 109	21 250	24 464	13 267
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 859	14 615	6 759	19 688	19 688	7 302	12 062	12 250	–	10 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	11 250	8 046	8 046	5 360	10 863	5 360	–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 268	12 411	12 411	5 000–	8 566	8 447	16 250	9 077
1 worker (dollars)	20 220	21 442	16 771	21 719	21 953	17 813	17 495	26 125	24 643	21 875
2 or more workers (dollars)	39 684	36 726	45 812	53 073	54 248	37 019	37 903	44 000	55 078	39 884
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 111	36 548	46 062	49 115	49 792	39 773	38 286	46 652	59 321	41 310
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**18 083**	**23 558**	**20 804**	**31 161**	**30 208**	**30 357**	**17 117**	**32 083**	**17 500**	**20 417**
Male householder (dollars)	29 545	24 231	21 607	41 094	40 469	38 241	21 151	31 250	13 846	23 993
Living alone (dollars)	26 979	23 365	5 000–	40 313	40 313	38 214	20 142	26 719	12 981	23 056
Female householder (dollars)	9 576	7 192	20 000	18 125	16 429	9 038	11 394	32 826	19 643	15 776
Living alone (dollars)	9 799	7 192	8 090	16 429	16 429	20 208	9 027	12 222	19 643	14 833
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 876**	**475**	**419**	**841**	**807**	**574**	**9 424**	**443**	**373**	**1 858**
With earnings	2 651	472	359	754	720	520	8 416	421	365	1 618
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 135	38 391	32 654	48 439	48 908	31 325	31 379	36 802	39 135	33 932
With Social Security income	357	–	56	193	193	65	1 540	10	86	238
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 590	–	7 507	7 052	7 052	6 735	7 482	6 288	5 516	6 994
With public assistance income	185	31	59	67	67	101	636	13	34	121
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 989	2 985	6 194	5 724	5 724	4 546	3 697	5 202	2 723	3 482
With retirement income	181	14	82	169	169	20	813	51	27	160
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 804	3 399	13 721	12 396	12 396	7 540	6 890	8 840	2 254	9 425
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2 545**	**392**	**344**	**756**	**734**	**466**	**7 158**	**304**	**283**	**1 315**
With related children under 18 years	1 962	304	260	537	518	351	4 805	174	138	769
With related children under 5 years	806	190	155	259	240	211	2 137	87	43	337
Householder worked in 1989	2 256	373	243	600	578	358	6 147	291	225	1 124
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 472	326	217	413	399	208	4 185	212	121	761
Householder under 65 years with work disability	114	18	39	71	71	75	419	29	16	41
Householder 65 years and over	67	–	31	119	119	13	563	–	30	110
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 155	361	249	585	566	240	4 548	238	237	1 101
Married-couple families	**2 053**	**353**	**237**	**587**	**565**	**350**	**5 339**	**248**	**201**	**1 019**
With related children under 18 years	1 599	265	186	418	399	266	3 568	142	92	561
Householder worked in 1989	1 888	337	186	486	464	286	4 805	235	170	894
Female householder, no husband present	**295**	**34**	**74**	**151**	**151**	**73**	**1 302**	**48**	**50**	**237**
With related children under 18 years	253	34	41	106	106	46	933	32	14	188
Householder worked in 1989	203	31	24	96	96	33	910	48	23	178
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**699**	**206**	**172**	**276**	**245**	**308**	**3 734**	**225**	**188**	**912**
Nonfamily householder	331	83	75	85	73	108	2 266	139	90	543
65 years and over	91	–	21	8	8	8	418	–	7	91
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**12 153**	**1 782**	**1 848**	**3 825**	**3 562**	**2 322**	**31 992**	**1 181**	**1 000**	**5 780**
Related children under 18 years	4 822	789	832	1 406	1 288	945	11 949	327	160	1 768
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 529	519	516	976	906	619	8 408	210	102	1 326
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**286**	**6**	**61**	**45**	**45**	**104**	**857**	**10**	**17**	**154**
Percent below poverty level	11.2	1.5	17.7	6.0	6.1	22.3	12.0	3.3	6.0	11.7
With related children under 18 years	254	6	61	45	45	84	691	10	6	128
With related children under 5 years	129	6	47	24	24	61	304	10	6	60
Householder worked in 1989	183	3	19	19	19	46	501	7	6	74
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	59	–	19	–	–	6	135	7	6	17
Householder under 65 years with work disability	20	–	11	–	–	18	107	–	11	8
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	5	5	–	78	–	–	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	66	3	24	45	45	24	366	7	–	107
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 492	6 947	6 236	8 476	8 476	7 019	5 446	2 335	4 708	5 357
Married-couple families	**187**	**–**	**27**	**15**	**15**	**55**	**398**	**3**	**17**	**22**
With related children under 18 years	166	–	27	15	15	52	300	3	6	8
Householder worked in 1989	152	–	19	9	9	25	256	–	6	8
Female householder, no husband present	**83**	**6**	**34**	**30**	**30**	**45**	**404**	**7**	**–**	**125**
With related children under 18 years	83	6	34	30	30	32	351	7	–	120
Householder worked in 1989	19	3	–	10	10	21	219	7	–	66
Unrelated individuals	**203**	**27**	**61**	**36**	**32**	**191**	**1 138**	**42**	**67**	**282**
Percent below poverty level	29.0	13.1	35.5	13.0	13.1	62.0	30.5	18.7	35.6	30.9
Nonfamily householder	58	23	30	5	5	51	489	23	8	120
65 years and over	26	–	–	–	–	8	167	–	–	40
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 442	844	3 327	4 544	4 530	3 601	4 089	4 830	4 325	3 647
Persons	**1 775**	**102**	**287**	**246**	**222**	**711**	**4 902**	**84**	**130**	**965**
Percent below poverty level	14.6	5.7	15.5	6.4	6.2	30.6	15.3	7.1	13.0	16.7
Related children under 18 years	925	47	161	129	109	313	2 156	18	29	348
Related children 5 to 17 years	631	25	107	97	77	218	1 381	11	12	248
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 424	202	344	319	272	839	7 034	147	139	1 192
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 595	678	606	908	790	1 245	12 894	258	248	2 028

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5247
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Kansas City, MO--KS—Con.								Kenosha, WI
	Total—Con.		Kansas (pt.)			Missouri (pt.)			
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**437**	**1 193**	**3 905**	**733**	**481**	**5 519**	**1 125**	**712**	**888**
Less than $5,000	31	64	264	28	9	354	88	55	32
$5,000 to $9,999	20	112	216	37	32	565	126	80	84
$10,000 to $14,999	11	77	399	30	21	436	115	56	136
$15,000 to $24,999	52	311	753	171	141	1 189	233	170	271
$25,000 to $34,999	49	251	830	168	131	1 026	159	120	155
$35,000 to $49,999	174	219	753	160	64	1 069	257	155	104
$50,000 to $74,999	48	113	549	59	43	771	129	70	103
$75,000 to $99,999	27	18	92	27	12	76	18	6	3
$100,000 or more	25	28	49	53	28	33	–	–	–
Median (dollars)	39 242	25 650	29 704	29 150	26 320	27 072	25 017	24 755	21 786
Mean (dollars)	42 858	33 403	32 120	43 624	42 136	29 980	28 327	27 503	25 759
Families	**361**	**782**	**3 089**	**552**	**333**	**4 069**	**763**	**449**	**814**
Median income (dollars)	39 788	27 955	31 153	31 563	27 344	30 250	30 163	28 917	21 641
Mean income (dollars)	45 525	38 535	34 258	47 303	48 169	32 751	32 488	31 389	25 436
Per capita income (dollars)	13 925	11 394	9 224	14 590	14 928	9 155	9 571	9 231	5 680
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	39 788	27 955	31 153	31 563	27 344	30 250	30 163	28 917	21 641
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 744	26 840	31 136	26 715	26 500	29 458	27 115	29 063	21 378
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 000	30 682	29 300	27 368	38 036	24 130	26 458	30 341	19 688
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 406	32 823	33 522	34 663	32 692	35 348	36 983	33 500	27 130
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 750	34 167	34 007	32 344	33 750	35 750	38 485	40 144	26 442
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 250	31 477	33 015	31 563	39 286	33 906	30 227	30 341	27 981
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	28 594	13 438	17 557	9 833	14 167	15 647	13 421	13 194	9 395
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 946	12 750	11 710	9 193	13 333	12 917	10 694	9 569	11 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	–	11 285	5 000–	–	8 028	5 000–	–	6 695
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 445	9 855	10 465	6 235	7 329	7 559	21 250	21 875	9 706
1 worker (dollars)	32 344	22 581	18 275	25 476	26 071	17 216	18 804	19 500	15 700
2 or more workers (dollars)	43 500	39 191	36 817	39 444	33 971	38 742	40 168	40 625	29 435
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	44 312	40 697	37 130	41 016	34 338	39 222	41 413	41 576	34 792
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 833**	**21 708**	**14 464**	**25 052**	**24 028**	**18 029**	**15 000**	**17 969**	**12 174**
Male householder (dollars)	41 111	24 201	23 750	24 097	22 986	20 641	23 889	25 341	23 750
Living alone (dollars)	41 111	23 264	16 518	23 889	22 778	20 921	21 667	23 750	24 464
Female householder (dollars)	12 222	15 948	10 098	25 729	25 781	13 536	12 143	10 179	10 313
Living alone (dollars)	12 222	14 219	7 462	17 386	21 250	9 700	13 083	10 536	10 313
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**437**	**1 193**	**3 905**	**733**	**481**	**5 519**	**1 125**	**712**	**888**
With earnings	405	1 011	3 508	661	426	4 908	957	585	775
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 773	32 450	32 801	41 261	37 943	30 362	28 870	28 450	24 070
With Social Security income	13	193	571	46	35	969	192	158	154
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 600	6 918	7 238	6 784	6 002	7 625	7 044	7 121	6 991
With public assistance income	22	77	232	59	44	404	62	33	246
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 033	3 532	4 403	4 623	4 207	3 292	2 397	2 633	4 673
With retirement income	5	142	320	38	33	493	122	109	102
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 000	9 533	7 477	11 003	11 003	6 510	8 934	9 088	7 483
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**361**	**782**	**3 089**	**552**	**333**	**4 069**	**763**	**449**	**814**
With related children under 18 years	235	395	2 176	310	182	2 629	459	213	586
With related children under 5 years	115	164	1 002	125	63	1 135	212	101	302
Householder worked in 1989	349	633	2 717	471	269	3 430	653	364	624
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	261	408	1 898	306	161	2 287	455	247	290
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	26	172	15	15	247	26	11	70
Householder 65 years and over	12	90	191	37	31	372	73	59	60
Householder high school graduate or higher	336	642	1 929	474	268	2 619	627	374	359
Married-couple families	**282**	**630**	**2 384**	**449**	**274**	**2 955**	**570**	**356**	**572**
With related children under 18 years	196	278	1 704	230	127	1 864	331	151	428
Householder worked in 1989	280	522	2 186	407	232	2 619	487	290	449
Female householder, no husband present	**57**	**130**	**531**	**77**	**52**	**771**	**160**	**78**	**174**
With related children under 18 years	39	105	343	73	48	590	115	57	110
Householder worked in 1989	47	89	370	45	30	540	133	59	125
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**184**	**584**	**1 468**	**325**	**223**	**2 266**	**587**	**361**	**260**
Nonfamily householder	76	411	816	181	148	1 450	362	263	74
65 years and over	5	75	166	7	7	252	84	68	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 324**	**3 585**	**13 698**	**2 268**	**1 379**	**18 294**	**3 512**	**2 206**	**4 140**
Related children under 18 years	311	1 251	5 421	656	430	6 528	1 112	821	1 977
Related children 5 to 17 years	200	971	3 850	477	320	4 558	849	651	1 404
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**25**	**78**	**279**	**55**	**31**	**578**	**99**	**47**	**210**
Percent below poverty level	6.9	10.0	9.0	10.0	9.3	14.2	13.0	10.5	25.8
With related children under 18 years	25	59	249	39	22	442	89	37	166
With related children under 5 years	25	28	106	22	5	198	38	23	108
Householder worked in 1989	15	23	173	7	–	328	67	23	122
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	8	37	–	–	98	17	8	10
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	45	–	–	62	8	–	23
Householder 65 years and over	–	5	12	–	–	66	5	5	28
Householder high school graduate or higher	20	53	94	45	26	272	62	27	50
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 823	5 627	5 266	6 713	4 933	5 533	4 603	6 084	5 400
Married-couple families	**–**	**22**	**156**	**9**	**9**	**242**	**13**	**13**	**79**
With related children under 18 years	–	8	136	–	–	164	8	8	79
Householder worked in 1989	–	8	103	–	–	153	8	8	48
Female householder, no husband present	**25**	**56**	**106**	**39**	**22**	**298**	**86**	**34**	**99**
With related children under 18 years	25	51	99	39	22	252	81	29	55
Householder worked in 1989	15	15	60	7	–	159	59	15	50
Unrelated individuals	**75**	**144**	**511**	**63**	**29**	**627**	**219**	**115**	**129**
Percent below poverty level	40.8	24.7	34.8	19.4	13.0	27.7	37.3	31.9	49.6
Nonfamily householder	19	79	224	7	7	265	113	72	17
65 years and over	5	35	87	–	–	80	40	35	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 174	3 248	4 140	3 865	3 854	4 047	3 584	3 095	3 920
Persons	**174**	**576**	**1 889**	**313**	**178**	**3 013**	**652**	**398**	**1 251**
Percent below poverty level	13.1	16.1	13.8	13.8	12.9	16.5	18.6	18.0	30.2
Related children under 18 years	34	285	839	135	99	1 317	213	186	707
Related children 5 to 17 years	21	211	565	94	75	816	154	136	427
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	179	736	2 807	418	257	4 227	774	479	1 645
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	385	1 211	5 466	743	453	7 428	1 285	758	2 504

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5248
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Killeen, TX				Kissimmee, FL		Lafayette, LA	Lakeland, FL	
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**2 194**	**1 356**	**642**	**271**	**1 902**	**505**	**482**	**392**	**365**
Less than $5,000	111	62	29	6	122	6	99	5	30
$5,000 to $9,999	151	90	51	16	166	56	50	23	16
$10,000 to $14,999	330	207	148	70	230	41	51	62	65
$15,000 to $24,999	603	544	210	95	627	162	60	127	60
$25,000 to $34,999	516	256	103	62	392	109	43	82	79
$35,000 to $49,999	396	112	58	–	226	71	91	77	40
$50,000 to $74,999	76	60	23	11	102	30	45	8	56
$75,000 to $99,999	11	25	11	11	29	7	21	8	9
$100,000 or more	–	–	9	–	8	23	22	–	10
Median (dollars)	23 449	19 889	19 211	20 052	21 218	22 426	21 667	21 875	28 417
Mean (dollars)	24 762	23 343	22 829	22 652	24 580	31 824	29 928	25 958	31 882
Families	**1 901**	**1 167**	**558**	**220**	**1 820**	**451**	**311**	**291**	**227**
Median income (dollars)	23 831	19 932	20 035	20 625	21 075	22 614	29 063	24 196	34 044
Mean income (dollars)	25 537	22 903	23 057	21 387	23 920	33 018	37 086	26 621	40 161
Per capita income (dollars)	7 163	7 200	6 383	6 845	7 199	9 831	10 967	7 899	10 222
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	23 831	19 932	20 035	20 625	21 075	22 614	29 063	24 196	34 044
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 003	19 504	18 988	16 875	21 196	22 399	32 083	23 125	45 197
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 045	18 023	19 926	16 389	19 531	22 312	38 929	15 250	46 042
Married-couple families (dollars)	25 390	20 672	21 329	21 771	22 472	25 562	35 000	26 094	34 018
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 701	20 139	20 893	19 861	24 154	24 773	39 135	26 250	45 395
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 224	18 455	20 288	16 667	21 906	22 312	43 214	16 625	24 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 542	10 729	12 443	15 278	11 181	15 833	13 235	10 562	33 333
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 600	8 829	12 216	12 273	8 444	13 750	12 721	10 268	12 232
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 781	5 913	5 000–	–	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 000–	50 480
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	14 276	7 556	13 098	13 750	12 128	5 258	5 000–	10 288	13 125
1 worker (dollars)	16 422	17 137	16 066	16 181	15 033	16 960	19 107	15 125	17 841
2 or more workers (dollars)	28 268	25 230	25 000	23 125	26 911	29 605	44 643	33 011	34 973
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	28 750	25 205	22 310	21 750	27 051	30 300	43 214	31 944	45 197
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 250**	**18 542**	**11 250**	**16 125**	**8 174**	**16 786**	**8 377**	**20 329**	**14 792**
Male householder (dollars)	22 356	18 750	15 500	15 125	29 063	26 000	6 264	21 118	13 490
Living alone (dollars)	20 817	18 250	15 125	15 125	13 750	25 375	5 360	21 118	13 281
Female householder (dollars)	5 000–	11 458	7 445	26 111	6 255	7 557	10 139	18 929	20 437
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	9 277	6 781	8 113	6 255	5 360	6 871	17 045	19 167
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**2 194**	**1 356**	**642**	**271**	**1 902**	**505**	**482**	**392**	**365**
With earnings	2 017	1 271	578	241	1 664	451	397	350	292
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 949	21 815	21 634	19 230	23 513	32 413	29 874	25 192	34 634
With Social Security income	190	115	73	56	435	137	67	78	51
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 796	5 455	4 170	5 228	7 499	6 648	14 588	6 491	5 255
With public assistance income	100	99	53	7	188	53	19	39	23
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 273	2 683	5 012	2 214	3 544	3 211	4 470	4 131	5 386
With retirement income	322	153	57	46	273	33	64	53	58
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 551	11 782	13 290	16 375	7 831	7 348	8 363	10 633	10 558
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**1 901**	**1 167**	**558**	**220**	**1 820**	**451**	**311**	**291**	**227**
With related children under 18 years	1 294	847	451	170	1 294	318	177	166	155
With related children under 5 years	701	470	262	86	540	120	51	71	70
Householder worked in 1989	1 724	1 032	493	189	1 398	371	251	204	196
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 196	799	351	113	887	222	171	125	154
Householder under 65 years with work disability	152	82	47	28	204	48	39	53	28
Householder 65 years and over	78	30	21	21	183	79	33	18	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 585	1 062	506	193	1 082	301	264	165	176
Married-couple families	**1 704**	**1 003**	**453**	**190**	**1 436**	**395**	**250**	**234**	**187**
With related children under 18 years	1 114	746	346	140	1 000	276	140	128	130
Householder worked in 1989	1 575	932	416	159	1 095	332	217	173	156
Female householder, no husband present	**168**	**127**	**99**	**24**	**284**	**48**	**38**	**31**	**34**
With related children under 18 years	151	82	99	24	233	34	31	31	25
Householder worked in 1989	133	63	71	24	214	39	28	14	34
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**421**	**243**	**140**	**51**	**286**	**104**	**230**	**112**	**176**
Nonfamily householder	293	189	84	51	82	54	171	101	138
65 years and over	50	18	23	6	19	13	9	–	39
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**7 844**	**4 284**	**2 323**	**914**	**6 360**	**1 729**	**1 187**	**1 211**	**1 282**
Related children under 18 years	3 065	1 750	863	348	2 190	494	291	399	391
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 930	1 125	535	210	1 667	362	243	265	278
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**202**	**147**	**62**	**12**	**330**	**31**	**61**	**29**	**15**
Percent below poverty level	10.6	12.6	11.1	5.5	18.1	6.9	19.6	10.0	6.6
With related children under 18 years	178	131	62	12	301	29	33	21	7
With related children under 5 years	100	82	25	9	170	6	–	21	–
Householder worked in 1989	146	97	37	5	225	8	23	10	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	73	69	9	2	94	–	6	6	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	14	12	7	7	52	7	17	14	–
Householder 65 years and over	12	–	–	–	40	16	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	121	106	47	12	164	8	54	10	8
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 723	4 246	5 938	10 960	5 146	5 511	6 650	6 092	1 442
Married-couple families	**137**	**93**	**26**	**10**	**176**	**23**	**29**	**12**	**8**
With related children under 18 years	113	87	26	10	147	21	13	4	–
Householder worked in 1989	105	76	19	3	119	8	13	4	–
Female householder, no husband present	**57**	**54**	**34**	**–**	**132**	**–**	**14**	**17**	**7**
With related children under 18 years	57	44	34	–	132	–	14	17	7
Householder worked in 1989	33	21	16	–	92	–	4	6	7
Unrelated individuals	**104**	**50**	**48**	**6**	**115**	**17**	**112**	**11**	**70**
Percent below poverty level	24.7	20.6	34.3	11.8	40.2	16.3	48.7	9.8	39.8
Nonfamily householder	61	32	23	6	27	–	82	–	40
65 years and over	34	15	17	–	19	–	–	–	16
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 051	3 284	3 592	4 251	3 650	4 583	4 680	3 269	5 072
Persons	**989**	**534**	**233**	**39**	**1 310**	**165**	**219**	**133**	**141**
Percent below poverty level	12.6	12.5	10.0	4.3	20.6	9.5	18.4	11.0	11.0
Related children under 18 years	492	243	98	14	582	68	5	53	56
Related children 5 to 17 years	355	136	57	6	408	39	5	31	40
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 136	1 132	589	218	1 808	455	278	247	169
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 045	2 612	1 559	625	3 546	815	468	613	482

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5249
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Lancaster, PA		Lancaster--Palmdale, CA					
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**3 024**	**289**	**5 428**	**1 897**	**701**	**340**	**490**	**699**
Less than $5,000	391	7	132	82	33	19	12	37
$5,000 to $9,999	669	34	365	125	50	7	38	37
$10,000 to $14,999	452	61	394	153	49	21	35	69
$15,000 to $24,999	682	49	759	352	187	83	90	75
$25,000 to $34,999	397	55	969	339	138	73	63	131
$35,000 to $49,999	299	44	1 246	360	118	63	102	140
$50,000 to $74,999	128	35	1 128	402	119	67	137	146
$75,000 to $99,999	6	4	334	54	7	7	7	40
$100,000 or more	–	–	101	30	–	–	6	24
Median (dollars)	15 000	22 679	35 900	32 359	27 962	30 917	35 648	35 045
Mean (dollars)	18 734	26 763	39 199	35 563	31 361	34 874	37 388	38 573
Families	**2 568**	**207**	**4 720**	**1 593**	**638**	**311**	**448**	**500**
Median income (dollars)	14 695	32 312	35 961	33 668	28 043	31 625	37 813	38 646
Mean income (dollars)	18 472	32 049	39 269	36 394	31 208	34 860	39 501	40 344
Per capita income (dollars)	5 182	7 424	9 301	9 567	7 498	7 493	12 993	9 885
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	14 695	32 312	35 961	33 668	28 043	31 625	37 813	38 646
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 883	32 250	34 950	31 746	27 120	31 375	36 645	37 277
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 161	16 250	30 927	33 056	30 066	38 587	30 938	39 236
Married-couple families (dollars)	22 279	33 571	41 054	36 630	30 295	33 214	40 469	42 143
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 129	32 619	40 326	34 883	29 293	32 208	39 063	41 797
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 650	16 250	35 375	32 446	23 750	37 880	32 188	38 889
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 065	13 125	16 875	9 331	5 108	5 000–	10 341	14 766
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 958	13 750	11 426	10 227	5 108	5 000–	11 705	17 143
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 240	–	11 071	8 656	–	–	5 360	27 500
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	5 938	5 000	8 562	12 750	7 498	5 360	15 833	13 050
1 worker (dollars)	14 356	16 350	27 132	22 979	22 705	23 704	17 000	31 741
2 or more workers (dollars)	28 291	37 857	45 514	41 626	37 277	37 333	41 473	51 935
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	30 441	38 304	49 209	41 201	35 223	35 333	41 932	52 329
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**10 179**	**11 094**	**26 625**	**18 043**	**17 841**	**17 614**	**9 554**	**18 438**
Male householder (dollars)	14 602	11 094	30 990	27 937	19 659	17 614	26 250	30 882
Living alone (dollars)	13 722	10 893	28 281	28 906	16 607	16 607	–	30 809
Female householder (dollars)	6 062	21 250	18 125	7 156	5 360	–	7 557	7 409
Living alone (dollars)	5 712	21 250	14 375	6 859	5 360	–	7 557	6 774
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**3 024**	**289**	**5 428**	**1 897**	**701**	**340**	**490**	**699**
With earnings	2 246	260	4 973	1 730	669	333	461	593
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 092	27 426	39 287	36 253	31 698	35 048	37 081	40 870
With Social Security income	365	24	504	188	26	14	41	121
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 684	6 135	6 271	7 011	5 127	4 057	6 730	7 511
With public assistance income	1 155	18	638	152	24	6	41	87
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 645	4 836	5 371	4 872	5 274	600	2 952	5 665
With retirement income	94	23	492	133	20	–	33	80
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 776	9 893	8 724	7 422	12 143	–	9 373	5 437
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**2 568**	**207**	**4 720**	**1 593**	**638**	**311**	**448**	**500**
With related children under 18 years	2 148	151	3 590	1 298	588	296	368	335
With related children under 5 years	1 064	79	1 944	669	335	183	123	204
Householder worked in 1989	1 622	193	4 203	1 386	561	298	416	402
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	972	124	2 910	997	381	213	329	287
Householder under 65 years with work disability	370	6	310	133	72	30	41	20
Householder 65 years and over	110	13	155	71	–	–	12	59
Householder high school graduate or higher	956	99	2 706	1 078	375	187	382	314
Married-couple families	**1 270**	**186**	**3 681**	**1 339**	**545**	**256**	**413**	**374**
With related children under 18 years	981	130	2 796	1 052	495	241	333	217
Householder worked in 1989	986	179	3 422	1 211	510	256	385	309
Female householder, no husband present	**1 065**	**21**	**536**	**173**	**41**	**23**	**35**	**97**
With related children under 18 years	996	21	482	165	41	23	35	89
Householder worked in 1989	455	14	318	105	10	10	31	64
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 131**	**153**	**2 285**	**564**	**134**	**46**	**96**	**334**
Nonfamily householder	456	82	708	304	63	29	42	199
65 years and over	82	7	111	72	7	–	13	52
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**11 073**	**971**	**22 888**	**6 990**	**2 955**	**1 492**	**1 502**	**2 489**
Related children under 18 years	5 065	364	9 645	2 580	1 062	551	462	1 026
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 474	273	6 411	1 781	794	372	306	665
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**1 060**	**24**	**601**	**180**	**107**	**38**	**28**	**45**
Percent below poverty level	41.3	11.6	12.7	11.3	16.8	12.2	6.3	9.0
With related children under 18 years	984	24	513	177	107	38	28	42
With related children under 5 years	568	17	371	104	46	–	16	42
Householder worked in 1989	348	10	289	82	53	25	12	17
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	88	10	63	19	19	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	194	–	107	19	15	7	4	–
Householder 65 years and over	48	7	16	3	–	–	–	3
Householder high school graduate or higher	293	17	222	56	18	9	28	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 165	4 938	4 689	5 688	5 601	6 633	5 851	5 795
Married-couple families	**267**	**17**	**292**	**72**	**57**	**6**	**12**	**3**
With related children under 18 years	228	17	220	69	57	6	12	–
Householder worked in 1989	106	10	205	34	34	6	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**754**	**7**	**226**	**99**	**41**	**23**	**16**	**42**
With related children under 18 years	720	7	219	99	41	23	16	42
Householder worked in 1989	213	–	35	39	10	10	12	17
Unrelated individuals	**598**	**49**	**746**	**136**	**45**	**9**	**–**	**91**
Percent below poverty level	52.9	32.0	32.6	24.1	33.6	19.6	–	27.2
Nonfamily householder	219	26	95	20	–	–	–	20
65 years and over	82	7	30	20	–	–	–	20
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 768	4 422	4 936	3 704	4 073	6 451	–	3 521
Persons	**4 867**	**164**	**3 817**	**922**	**516**	**235**	**43**	**363**
Percent below poverty level	44.0	16.9	16.7	13.2	17.5	15.8	2.9	14.6
Related children under 18 years	2 643	87	1 929	427	212	96	4	211
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 762	60	1 211	284	169	89	–	115
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	6 049	305	4 828	1 304	682	258	139	483
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	7 935	425	8 403	2 461	1 233	546	318	903

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5250
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Lansing--East Lansing, MI			Laredo, TX			Las Cruces, NM		
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**2 794**	**622**	**404**	**28 345**	**853**	**730**	**9 898**	**1 579**	**1 509**
Less than $5,000	350	113	73	4 253	108	100	1 280	206	190
$5,000 to $9,999	319	31	27	4 241	91	78	1 525	293	267
$10,000 to $14,999	217	73	36	4 122	99	93	1 359	225	209
$15,000 to $24,999	500	89	64	5 834	212	169	2 159	247	245
$25,000 to $34,999	436	66	58	3 868	184	161	1 523	269	259
$35,000 to $49,999	544	143	61	3 325	70	63	1 301	203	203
$50,000 to $74,999	347	61	39	1 632	51	36	588	91	91
$75,000 to $99,999	51	14	14	598	14	6	93	31	31
$100,000 or more	30	32	32	472	24	24	70	14	14
Median (dollars)	25 257	28 750	28 000	17 165	20 963	20 729	18 295	16 997	17 746
Mean (dollars)	28 543	32 735	34 915	24 504	26 337	25 759	22 735	22 711	23 295
Families	**2 160**	**463**	**298**	**24 696**	**676**	**590**	**7 660**	**1 007**	**963**
Median income (dollars)	26 029	24 971	24 700	18 692	20 107	20 000	20 090	25 079	25 463
Mean income (dollars)	29 498	33 045	34 784	25 919	25 336	25 338	24 663	27 121	27 925
Per capita income (dollars)	7 929	8 593	8 432	6 301	6 694	6 369	6 953	8 086	8 285
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	26 029	24 971	24 700	18 692	20 107	20 000	20 090	25 079	25 463
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 047	18 929	18 393	18 355	16 705	16 165	19 769	25 059	25 441
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 888	15 341	16 818	17 701	14 643	14 643	16 969	25 288	25 481
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 716	35 167	34 196	21 688	21 917	22 028	25 260	26 667	27 096
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 334	33 693	33 068	21 745	21 089	20 800	25 419	27 008	27 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 911	23 312	24 519	20 072	15 208	15 208	20 919	26 442	26 635
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 221	5 000–	5 000–	11 068	9 147	9 390	10 663	10 714	10 714
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 861	5 000–	5 000–	7 805	6 882	7 064	8 214	8 411	8 411
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 608	5 000–	5 000–	8 662	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	6 075	5 000–	5 000–	5 595	5 000–	5 000–	6 036	10 542	10 365
1 worker (dollars)	22 028	21 250	24 271	12 555	16 250	15 913	15 594	12 656	15 074
2 or more workers (dollars)	38 060	40 978	40 962	28 477	22 117	22 015	29 949	33 021	33 333
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 420	42 011	41 827	32 290	23 333	22 083	32 148	37 857	38 036
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 761**	**22 159**	**22 045**	**6 753**	**22 426**	**21 029**	**9 872**	**10 208**	**10 417**
Male householder (dollars)	21 523	37 778	41 250	11 981	31 607	30 357	13 461	13 611	14 236
Living alone (dollars)	23 142	38 750	45 000	11 830	30 625	21 250	11 933	9 873	9 873
Female householder (dollars)	19 141	16 354	15 208	5 000–	15 417	14 531	6 425	9 597	9 476
Living alone (dollars)	8 481	13 958	12 813	5 000–	14 766	14 063	5 263	9 249	9 249
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**2 794**	**622**	**404**	**28 345**	**853**	**730**	**9 898**	**1 579**	**1 509**
With earnings	2 277	517	327	23 300	738	625	8 275	1 270	1 232
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 893	35 601	39 090	25 330	25 918	25 188	23 456	22 608	23 020
With Social Security income	383	32	20	6 615	162	153	1 715	301	301
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 708	5 740	7 140	5 440	5 505	5 426	5 477	6 883	6 883
With public assistance income	632	138	113	5 011	100	100	1 352	109	109
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 926	4 890	3 648	2 884	3 726	3 726	3 766	2 382	2 382
With retirement income	225	28	17	2 151	57	57	1 147	219	219
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 243	7 254	6 701	6 967	7 583	7 583	8 131	11 531	11 531
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**2 160**	**463**	**298**	**24 696**	**676**	**590**	**7 660**	**1 007**	**963**
With related children under 18 years	1 629	349	224	17 596	486	414	5 304	617	591
With related children under 5 years	793	180	117	8 324	249	206	2 499	317	304
Householder worked in 1989	1 553	349	224	18 421	518	440	5 802	783	745
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	986	185	130	10 288	276	234	3 786	481	467
Householder under 65 years with work disability	211	13	6	1 832	35	35	602	56	56
Householder 65 years and over	143	10	4	3 586	64	59	821	140	140
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 218	342	193	11 416	381	337	4 513	748	704
Married-couple families	**1 428**	**308**	**188**	**18 250**	**438**	**365**	**5 228**	**694**	**659**
With related children under 18 years	1 038	226	133	13 353	307	243	3 532	405	379
Householder worked in 1989	1 129	274	175	15 148	390	317	4 218	578	549
Female householder, no husband present	**575**	**118**	**85**	**5 432**	**190**	**187**	**1 908**	**230**	**230**
With related children under 18 years	477	100	80	3 655	143	140	1 429	184	184
Householder worked in 1989	303	56	30	2 645	92	92	1 168	144	144
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 334**	**306**	**220**	**5 489**	**245**	**166**	**3 631**	**874**	**808**
Nonfamily householder	634	159	106	3 649	177	140	2 238	572	546
65 years and over	92	25	25	2 002	53	53	544	103	103
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**10 156**	**2 030**	**1 381**	**110 552**	**3 449**	**3 054**	**32 601**	**4 365**	**4 070**
Related children under 18 years	4 110	769	581	40 874	1 296	1 196	11 537	1 288	1 218
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 786	454	333	29 603	929	864	8 285	833	781
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**605**	**127**	**79**	**8 443**	**185**	**158**	**2 015**	**219**	**191**
Percent below poverty level	28.0	27.4	26.5	34.2	27.4	26.8	26.3	21.7	19.8
With related children under 18 years	517	123	75	7 048	154	132	1 740	191	172
With related children under 5 years	317	69	48	3 606	88	74	960	112	99
Householder worked in 1989	179	32	10	5 001	93	74	1 171	139	117
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	33	–	–	1 675	–	–	310	46	39
Householder under 65 years with work disability	104	6	6	993	17	17	238	35	35
Householder 65 years and over	27	10	4	980	18	13	209	8	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	264	75	27	2 065	66	61	805	141	113
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 884	6 378	7 180	6 737	7 462	7 933	5 864	5 323	5 179
Married-couple families	**246**	**38**	**11**	**5 317**	**74**	**55**	**926**	**94**	**66**
With related children under 18 years	199	34	7	4 518	52	38	766	74	55
Householder worked in 1989	113	16	3	3 804	57	38	652	69	47
Female householder, no husband present	**332**	**71**	**62**	**2 758**	**100**	**97**	**953**	**110**	**110**
With related children under 18 years	301	71	62	2 259	91	88	854	102	102
Householder worked in 1989	66	16	7	998	30	30	421	55	55
Unrelated individuals	**583**	**134**	**89**	**3 144**	**84**	**42**	**1 706**	**436**	**393**
Percent below poverty level	43.7	43.8	40.5	57.3	34.3	25.3	47.0	49.9	48.6
Nonfamily householder	231	33	16	1 807	34	34	898	253	237
65 years and over	62	4	4	1 392	18	18	234	53	53
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 777	4 454	4 021	3 104	4 605	3 492	3 658	3 794	3 503
Persons	**2 960**	**669**	**424**	**42 973**	**1 166**	**1 082**	**9 767**	**1 131**	**984**
Percent below poverty level	29.1	33.0	30.7	38.9	33.8	35.4	30.0	25.9	24.2
Related children under 18 years	1 338	277	209	19 307	610	605	4 324	338	298
Related children 5 to 17 years	843	151	106	14 185	421	416	3 057	204	174
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 379	843	566	53 518	1 538	1 454	12 405	1 430	1 259
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 932	1 014	692	73 899	2 341	2 107	19 424	2 034	1 824

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5251
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Las Vegas, NV								Lawrence, KS
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**13 612**	**1 068**	**2 276**	**5 534**	**1 130**	**524**	**974**	**3 311**	**363**
Less than $5,000	747	104	290	349	94	61	39	181	52
$5,000 to $9,999	774	95	174	322	45	28	17	260	65
$10,000 to $14,999	1 602	96	310	530	98	45	122	310	39
$15,000 to $24,999	3 150	294	465	1 091	257	130	209	609	114
$25,000 to $34,999	2 818	209	331	1 015	265	108	138	592	35
$35,000 to $49,999	2 480	166	488	1 231	200	94	263	731	6
$50,000 to $74,999	1 466	59	147	701	159	58	118	413	35
$75,000 to $99,999	356	45	40	173	4	–	18	151	17
$100,000 or more	219	–	31	122	8	–	50	64	–
Median (dollars)	26 484	23 323	23 635	28 866	26 315	24 762	31 731	30 059	17 452
Mean (dollars)	31 039	26 567	28 124	33 306	28 799	25 628	37 391	33 832	22 454
Families	**10 851**	**772**	**1 641**	**4 051**	**938**	**475**	**732**	**2 280**	**196**
Median income (dollars)	26 524	25 754	25 948	30 064	26 329	19 556	29 886	32 536	21 250
Mean income (dollars)	31 181	29 490	31 469	35 030	28 576	23 975	39 016	36 754	31 767
Per capita income (dollars)	8 538	11 524	10 736	10 954	7 962	6 794	12 979	11 785	7 865
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	26 524	25 754	25 948	30 064	26 329	19 556	29 886	32 536	21 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 119	26 250	22 879	27 428	25 609	18 750	27 381	29 514	20 234
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 034	25 685	33 819	25 682	22 955	16 250	28 750	28 281	5 000–
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 802	26 961	29 976	35 017	28 824	24 881	36 667	35 696	21 797
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 750	29 444	30 887	32 889	28 558	25 000	32 500	34 575	20 859
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 622	25 685	35 000	30 504	26 250	17 734	31 250	32 130	5 000–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 336	20 545	11 759	17 218	16 182	16 000	15 898	21 745	21 667
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 029	20 560	5 743	14 213	12 679	12 308	15 391	14 784	19 167
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 250	–	5 000–	8 555	11 528	15 125	5 000–	7 130	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	6 371	5 565	5 000–	7 330	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	8 201	38 750
1 worker (dollars)	17 829	20 478	16 656	16 930	12 647	10 682	16 989	20 347	15 764
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 553	31 580	37 561	38 151	31 742	29 063	38 566	39 423	32 153
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	34 814	32 222	37 762	38 855	35 062	30 893	38 914	40 176	56 741
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**19 557**	**16 316**	**12 979**	**20 109**	**19 250**	**29 345**	**24 500**	**19 263**	**8 756**
Male householder (dollars)	21 481	18 000	12 973	25 326	20 278	28 214	33 500	26 591	9 254
Living alone (dollars)	16 369	13 750	11 369	19 442	18 750	28 214	18 478	20 583	6 651
Female householder (dollars)	15 778	13 750	12 989	15 323	18 056	43 750	20 833	13 098	8 553
Living alone (dollars)	11 494	13 750	5 200	12 446	15 938	–	13 859	11 327	8 058
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**13 612**	**1 068**	**2 276**	**5 534**	**1 130**	**524**	**974**	**3 311**	**363**
With earnings	12 737	992	1 994	5 117	1 082	509	952	2 964	340
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 804	24 820	28 723	32 576	29 181	26 139	33 762	33 681	21 839
With Social Security income	1 313	185	399	676	64	32	114	468	38
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 940	6 837	7 001	6 543	5 507	2 130	4 334	7 560	2 737
With public assistance income	697	84	264	275	26	–	56	182	8
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 598	2 864	3 023	3 446	981	–	3 729	3 674	11 040
With retirement income	812	110	225	545	65	19	42	438	4
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 743	10 791	2 990	7 254	3 712	1 681	1 865	8 296	26 016
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**10 851**	**772**	**1 641**	**4 051**	**938**	**475**	**732**	**2 280**	**196**
With related children under 18 years	7 603	418	802	2 463	698	379	462	1 228	128
With related children under 5 years	4 066	241	359	1 206	382	247	220	573	75
Householder worked in 1989	9 627	662	1 336	3 615	871	425	670	1 973	148
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 890	454	754	2 105	493	197	328	1 227	94
Householder under 65 years with work disability	588	80	94	287	74	45	60	153	8
Householder 65 years and over	515	44	201	306	7	–	54	245	16
Householder high school graduate or higher	5 197	557	755	2 696	426	130	488	1 696	165
Married-couple families	**7 835**	**589**	**1 169**	**2 832**	**594**	**272**	**568**	**1 617**	**145**
With related children under 18 years	5 581	317	528	1 667	450	218	334	834	107
Householder worked in 1989	7 016	495	984	2 557	554	249	527	1 423	109
Female householder, no husband present	**1 516**	**145**	**330**	**765**	**143**	**94**	**115**	**459**	**40**
With related children under 18 years	1 186	96	230	523	125	88	86	286	21
Householder worked in 1989	1 236	132	231	608	116	67	94	350	28
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**7 096**	**698**	**1 010**	**2 717**	**494**	**201**	**427**	**1 765**	**287**
Nonfamily householder	2 761	296	635	1 483	192	49	242	1 031	167
65 years and over	245	50	107	178	9	–	8	161	9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**50 539**	**3 051**	**5 983**	**17 083**	**4 088**	**2 025**	**2 843**	**9 776**	**882**
Related children under 18 years	17 434	800	1 303	4 803	1 108	551	731	2 838	226
Related children 5 to 17 years	11 579	539	944	3 243	758	319	433	1 926	141
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**1 489**	**106**	**287**	**451**	**154**	**113**	**68**	**196**	**35**
Percent below poverty level	13.7	13.7	17.5	11.1	16.4	23.8	9.3	8.6	17.9
With related children under 18 years	1 332	81	227	362	131	104	49	156	35
With related children under 5 years	851	81	82	201	64	55	33	104	35
Householder worked in 1989	1 024	81	125	287	98	67	56	100	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	365	39	19	52	18	–	6	28	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	167	20	45	44	–	–	–	44	–
Householder 65 years and over	37	6	17	18	–	–	9	9	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	394	73	103	210	38	20	28	111	24
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 998	8 705	5 647	6 404	7 110	7 645	5 721	6 218	5 688
Married-couple families	**835**	**72**	**125**	**178**	**57**	**43**	**35**	**86**	**35**
With related children under 18 years	751	59	83	119	43	43	16	60	35
Householder worked in 1989	627	47	55	106	24	20	35	47	11
Female householder, no husband present	**470**	**22**	**162**	**201**	**49**	**32**	**28**	**91**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	440	22	144	180	49	32	28	77	–
Householder worked in 1989	273	22	70	109	26	9	16	34	–
Unrelated individuals	**2 428**	**217**	**378**	**685**	**203**	**100**	**57**	**403**	**157**
Percent below poverty level	34.2	31.1	37.4	25.2	41.1	49.8	13.3	22.8	54.7
Nonfamily householder	559	64	191	221	23	–	8	181	77
65 years and over	104	9	63	37	4	–	–	33	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 066	4 545	3 981	3 912	4 855	4 546	3 479	3 541	2 958
Persons	**9 059**	**529**	**1 258**	**2 334**	**773**	**471**	**219**	**1 245**	**267**
Percent below poverty level	17.9	17.3	21.0	13.7	18.9	23.3	7.7	12.7	30.3
Related children under 18 years	3 603	135	425	777	221	111	46	475	55
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 281	52	328	478	140	58	8	295	28
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	13 076	714	1 537	3 519	972	545	533	1 917	300
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	25 106	1 155	2 609	6 003	1 832	1 055	850	3 109	476

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5252
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Lawrence--Haverhill, MA--NH									
	Total					Massachusetts (pt.)				
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	South American	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**4 575**	**4 401**	**3 489**	**335**	**427**	**4 531**	**4 360**	**3 473**	**328**	**409**
Less than $5,000	749	499	409	36	30	749	499	409	36	30
$5,000 to $9,999	1 404	780	619	57	104	1 404	780	619	57	104
$10,000 to $14,999	528	430	363	25	27	521	430	363	25	27
$15,000 to $24,999	850	838	729	34	60	841	830	721	34	60
$25,000 to $34,999	399	755	604	56	73	399	755	604	56	73
$35,000 to $49,999	374	526	428	41	34	366	503	420	34	26
$50,000 to $74,999	229	493	303	53	89	209	483	303	53	79
$75,000 to $99,999	28	48	24	14	10	28	48	24	14	10
$100,000 or more	14	32	10	19	–	14	32	10	19	–
Median (dollars)	10 980	20 572	19 660	26 384	22 443	10 820	20 415	19 642	26 071	21 420
Mean (dollars)	17 382	25 003	23 127	33 488	30 318	17 121	24 859	23 090	33 349	29 521
Families	**4 076**	**3 830**	**3 051**	**289**	**354**	**4 032**	**3 789**	**3 035**	**282**	**336**
Median income (dollars)	9 846	20 099	18 632	28 977	21 786	9 701	19 911	18 540	28 182	19 565
Mean income (dollars)	16 491	24 800	22 503	36 063	30 925	16 227	24 638	22 464	35 965	29 987
Per capita income (dollars)	4 503	6 822	6 426	9 830	7 176	4 433	6 789	6 406	10 007	7 026
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	9 846	20 099	18 632	28 977	21 786	9 701	19 911	18 540	28 182	19 565
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 358	18 573	18 221	16 989	18 750	9 207	18 262	18 161	16 591	17 772
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 990	11 628	14 044	8 297	5 073	8 902	11 395	13 456	8 297	5 073
Married-couple families (dollars)	24 513	30 706	28 709	31 471	43 750	24 335	30 456	28 818	30 956	43 393
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 579	29 818	28 920	25 982	47 500	24 375	29 596	29 034	25 357	44 643
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 343	24 063	27 778	8 297	62 716	26 382	25 167	28 056	8 297	62 716
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 075	9 005	8 708	16 420	10 667	7 075	9 005	8 708	16 420	10 667
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 784	8 378	8 194	15 682	9 738	6 784	8 378	8 194	15 682	9 738
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 579	6 987	7 540	–	5 000–	6 579	6 987	7 540	–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 698	5 233	5 281	5 000–	5 796	5 684	5 233	5 281	5 000–	5 796
1 worker (dollars)	14 087	15 080	14 450	16 989	16 944	14 087	14 895	14 317	16 989	15 833
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 378	33 725	32 103	41 484	49 000	32 337	33 517	31 985	41 667	46 786
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 727	36 172	33 685	56 661	50 678	37 670	35 840	33 685	59 215	48 250
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**7 900**	**11 632**	**12 969**	**9 452**	**8 266**	**7 900**	**11 632**	**12 969**	**9 452**	**8 266**
Male householder (dollars)	11 544	14 063	15 625	10 417	8 869	11 544	14 063	15 625	10 417	8 869
Living alone (dollars)	11 898	9 512	10 882	10 417	5 360	11 898	9 512	10 882	10 417	5 360
Female householder (dollars)	6 073	8 727	9 341	8 815	7 636	6 073	8 727	9 341	8 815	7 636
Living alone (dollars)	6 152	7 322	7 513	7 237	7 636	6 152	7 322	7 513	7 237	7 636
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**4 575**	**4 401**	**3 489**	**335**	**427**	**4 531**	**4 360**	**3 473**	**328**	**409**
With earnings	2 618	3 449	2 750	285	288	2 581	3 408	2 734	278	270
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 855	28 359	26 007	37 002	37 286	22 464	28 263	26 035	36 927	36 543
With Social Security income	455	400	283	32	85	448	400	283	32	85
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 778	4 678	3 886	5 021	7 187	3 682	4 678	3 886	5 021	7 187
With public assistance income	2 308	1 064	917	58	63	2 301	1 064	917	58	63
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 848	5 354	5 461	3 862	6 282	5 857	5 354	5 461	3 862	6 282
With retirement income	196	166	101	21	33	196	166	101	21	33
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 822	5 224	6 103	4 215	1 756	5 822	5 224	6 103	4 215	1 756
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**4 076**	**3 830**	**3 051**	**289**	**354**	**4 032**	**3 789**	**3 035**	**282**	**336**
With related children under 18 years	3 671	2 953	2 391	217	257	3 627	2 920	2 383	210	239
With related children under 5 years	2 035	1 559	1 270	123	123	2 007	1 541	1 262	123	113
Householder worked in 1989	1 837	2 652	2 068	243	234	1 800	2 611	2 052	236	216
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 013	1 500	1 125	170	126	976	1 467	1 117	163	108
Householder under 65 years with work disability	568	266	173	21	58	561	266	173	21	58
Householder 65 years and over	37	132	89	6	37	37	132	89	6	37
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 533	1 583	1 144	200	182	1 496	1 550	1 136	193	164
Married-couple families	**1 416**	**1 958**	**1 451**	**196**	**217**	**1 372**	**1 925**	**1 443**	**189**	**199**
With related children under 18 years	1 231	1 452	1 118	139	134	1 187	1 419	1 110	132	116
Householder worked in 1989	1 012	1 636	1 228	157	174	975	1 603	1 220	150	156
Female householder, no husband present	**2 474**	**1 474**	**1 273**	**67**	**122**	**2 474**	**1 474**	**1 273**	**67**	**122**
With related children under 18 years	2 312	1 267	1 082	61	112	2 312	1 267	1 082	61	112
Householder worked in 1989	707	739	612	67	60	707	739	612	67	60
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 336**	**1 604**	**1 264**	**70**	**221**	**1 271**	**1 597**	**1 257**	**70**	**221**
Nonfamily householder	499	571	438	46	73	499	571	438	46	73
65 years and over	99	68	22	15	31	99	68	22	15	31
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**17 391**	**16 247**	**12 297**	**1 145**	**2 176**	**17 205**	**16 093**	**12 258**	**1 094**	**2 112**
Related children under 18 years	8 787	6 165	4 505	383	1 095	8 742	6 108	4 501	357	1 068
Related children 5 to 17 years	6 167	4 218	3 134	268	679	6 131	4 177	3 134	248	658
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**2 385**	**1 242**	**1 047**	**69**	**101**	**2 385**	**1 242**	**1 047**	**69**	**101**
Percent below poverty level	58.5	32.4	34.3	23.9	28.5	59.2	32.8	34.5	24.5	30.1
With related children under 18 years	2 235	1 105	914	69	97	2 235	1 105	914	69	97
With related children under 5 years	1 414	691	562	45	66	1 414	691	562	45	66
Householder worked in 1989	482	395	326	34	28	482	395	326	34	28
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	75	80	65	8	7	75	80	65	8	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability	344	135	104	7	24	344	135	104	7	24
Householder 65 years and over	37	28	24	–	4	37	28	24	–	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	616	414	328	35	45	616	414	328	35	45
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 178	6 014	5 874	6 983	6 245	6 178	6 014	5 874	6 983	6 245
Married-couple families	**407**	**226**	**172**	**41**	**7**	**407**	**226**	**172**	**41**	**7**
With related children under 18 years	364	209	155	41	7	364	209	155	41	7
Householder worked in 1989	154	98	85	13	–	154	98	85	13	–
Female householder, no husband present	**1 870**	**881**	**769**	**21**	**79**	**1 870**	**881**	**769**	**21**	**79**
With related children under 18 years	1 802	796	684	21	79	1 802	796	684	21	79
Householder worked in 1989	288	244	195	21	28	288	244	195	21	28
Unrelated individuals	**689**	**570**	**443**	**14**	**91**	**654**	**563**	**436**	**14**	**91**
Percent below poverty level	51.6	35.5	35.0	20.0	41.2	51.5	35.3	34.7	20.0	41.2
Nonfamily householder	232	190	156	14	6	232	190	156	14	6
65 years and over	52	8	8	–	–	52	8	8	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 029	4 237	4 383	2 563	4 312	4 060	4 238	4 387	2 563	4 312
Persons	**10 126**	**5 085**	**4 076**	**213**	**707**	**10 091**	**5 078**	**4 069**	**213**	**707**
Percent below poverty level	58.2	31.3	33.1	18.6	32.5	58.7	31.6	33.2	19.5	33.5
Related children under 18 years	5 798	2 507	1 907	86	479	5 798	2 507	1 907	86	479
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 848	1 555	1 247	52	243	3 848	1 555	1 247	52	243
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	11 382	6 248	5 027	222	839	11 318	6 241	5 020	222	839
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	13 165	9 536	7 492	500	1 255	13 092	9 492	7 469	479	1 255

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5253
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Lawton, OK			Lewisville, TX	Lexington-Fayette, KY	Lincoln, NE	Little Rock--North Little Rock, AR		Lodi, CA
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**936**	**473**	**260**	**1 097**	**204**	**839**	**563**	**359**	**2 157**
Less than $5,000	80	9	36	18	13	127	7	35	70
$5,000 to $9,999	83	21	–	89	46	74	52	50	269
$10,000 to $14,999	139	45	11	137	17	133	70	11	251
$15,000 to $24,999	257	143	92	197	40	228	111	87	435
$25,000 to $34,999	184	133	60	172	22	83	150	61	460
$35,000 to $49,999	110	102	46	273	15	161	124	52	422
$50,000 to $74,999	57	20	9	137	18	29	49	56	214
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	41	16	4	–	7	29
$100,000 or more	26	–	6	33	17	–	–	–	7
Median (dollars)	20 288	26 321	22 353	29 732	18 571	17 036	26 461	23 906	25 665
Mean (dollars)	26 180	27 049	27 802	35 279	36 929	21 363	28 228	28 289	29 527
Families	**746**	**408**	**173**	**965**	**139**	**506**	**461**	**246**	**1 822**
Median income (dollars)	20 032	26 643	20 197	30 673	31 406	22 300	27 139	28 125	23 861
Mean income (dollars)	26 755	26 585	26 429	34 806	48 077	23 992	28 200	30 435	27 965
Per capita income (dollars)	8 736	7 752	8 119	9 582	8 631	8 259	9 621	9 742	7 499
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	20 032	26 643	20 197	30 673	31 406	22 300	27 139	28 125	23 861
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 319	25 393	19 044	28 488	28 889	18 529	28 929	21 830	22 615
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 500	30 417	18 571	28 203	7 683	11 705	24 375	20 938	17 794
Married-couple families (dollars)	22 298	26 767	23 571	36 302	40 972	35 107	27 607	37 614	26 718
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 705	25 560	20 855	29 522	28 750	35 286	29 821	29 028	26 602
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 708	32 852	19 464	28 776	15 625	35 313	25 833	38 269	25 302
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 510	25 833	5 000–	11 467	6 952	5 000–	11 563	6 353	12 813
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 774	25 833	5 000–	11 685	40 208	5 000–	10 729	5 919	8 387
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 250	17 321	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–	6 580	7 169
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	19 063	5 000–	5 000–	8 305	5 000–	12 813	5 000–	6 779
1 worker (dollars)	15 888	17 574	18 750	12 309	15 714	11 220	21 111	15 300	14 382
2 or more workers (dollars)	27 132	33 178	25 417	38 317	41 250	35 464	29 940	39 318	30 842
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	27 262	33 326	25 000	40 350	53 200	37 429	33 583	39 659	32 310
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**19 167**	**21 094**	**30 417**	**21 667**	**12 031**	**15 320**	**22 500**	**16 635**	**18 993**
Male householder (dollars)	30 729	19 943	31 389	21 667	11 094	16 299	24 583	30 139	18 854
Living alone (dollars)	31 302	19 602	29 844	22 639	12 639	15 040	25 263	31 667	25 288
Female householder (dollars)	9 396	21 250	11 705	–	18 571	13 109	5 360	11 250	20 714
Living alone (dollars)	9 396	21 250	11 250	–	17 679	12 628	5 360	14 432	5 993
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**936**	**473**	**260**	**1 097**	**204**	**839**	**563**	**359**	**2 157**
With earnings	819	458	224	1 079	175	697	526	314	1 976
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 401	25 941	28 991	35 268	38 081	23 920	27 733	29 976	29 083
With Social Security income	114	20	34	22	15	42	73	36	243
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 771	7 145	5 383	8 128	8 313	11 477	4 967	4 616	6 078
With public assistance income	93	16	13	32	9	108	40	8	479
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 609	2 586	1 201	1 788	3 622	3 008	3 428	4 492	5 961
With retirement income	134	47	30	5	15	51	19	57	122
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 401	9 304	9 067	3 600	5 933	2 553	16 224	6 076	6 739
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**746**	**408**	**173**	**965**	**139**	**506**	**461**	**246**	**1 822**
With related children under 18 years	568	273	114	730	88	368	272	161	1 342
With related children under 5 years	265	143	62	390	58	213	131	76	775
Householder worked in 1989	669	393	133	860	118	416	410	225	1 511
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	486	321	108	585	65	276	312	150	774
Householder under 65 years with work disability	17	18	15	75	10	82	46	33	120
Householder 65 years and over	27	–	15	–	7	10	19	–	130
Householder high school graduate or higher	582	389	146	647	114	306	357	226	767
Married-couple families	**532**	**359**	**120**	**820**	**113**	**309**	**397**	**178**	**1 114**
With related children under 18 years	394	231	88	637	77	202	245	103	828
Householder worked in 1989	504	344	116	723	104	288	362	171	1 034
Female householder, no husband present	**171**	**36**	**53**	**59**	**18**	**131**	**39**	**57**	**505**
With related children under 18 years	150	36	26	59	11	122	19	47	393
Householder worked in 1989	128	36	17	51	6	74	23	43	274
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**358**	**85**	**134**	**353**	**80**	**526**	**187**	**147**	**1 123**
Nonfamily householder	190	65	87	132	65	333	102	113	335
65 years and over	70	–	11	–	8	11	5	22	51
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 836**	**1 448**	**985**	**3 971**	**701**	**2 356**	**1 739**	**1 086**	**8 648**
Related children under 18 years	1 079	618	326	1 469	234	826	615	387	3 205
Related children 5 to 17 years	770	441	177	943	153	515	426	254	2 139
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**135**	**34**	**36**	**137**	**26**	**140**	**88**	**48**	**482**
Percent below poverty level	18.1	8.3	20.8	14.2	18.7	27.7	19.1	19.5	26.5
With related children under 18 years	113	34	21	112	26	132	60	42	449
With related children under 5 years	57	10	12	81	26	93	35	19	289
Householder worked in 1989	72	29	–	65	21	65	73	34	300
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	34	11	–	49	8	16	32	–	93
Householder under 65 years with work disability	5	–	–	43	10	53	15	17	38
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	76	34	9	30	8	40	38	42	117
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 928	4 081	10 665	4 208	4 816	5 441	2 244	3 842	4 528
Married-couple families	**41**	**34**	**–**	**108**	**21**	**20**	**49**	**–**	**185**
With related children under 18 years	35	34	–	91	21	12	35	–	180
Householder worked in 1989	22	29	–	44	21	14	41	–	147
Female householder, no husband present	**88**	**–**	**36**	**21**	**5**	**108**	**24**	**42**	**276**
With related children under 18 years	72	–	21	21	5	108	17	36	259
Householder worked in 1989	50	–	–	13	–	51	17	28	132
Unrelated individuals	**46**	**17**	**12**	**159**	**33**	**163**	**21**	**57**	**396**
Percent below poverty level	12.8	20.0	9.0	45.0	41.3	31.0	11.2	38.8	35.3
Nonfamily householder	37	7	–	34	18	75	3	43	58
65 years and over	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	16
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 784	1 120	3 571	3 531	5 370	2 768	4 728	3 508	4 643
Persons	**490**	**166**	**175**	**607**	**119**	**565**	**309**	**189**	**2 437**
Percent below poverty level	17.3	11.5	17.8	15.3	17.0	24.0	17.8	17.4	28.2
Related children under 18 years	227	84	62	212	47	227	154	62	1 227
Related children 5 to 17 years	164	77	42	95	11	95	100	43	812
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	926	284	216	807	153	731	341	305	3 146
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 802	706	558	1 590	249	1 230	663	495	5 066

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5254
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Lompoc, CA		Longmont, CO			Longview, TX	Lorain--Elyria, OH		Los Angeles, CA	
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 241**	**378**	**1 092**	**361**	**323**	**712**	**840**	**3 145**	**674 666**	**17 098**
Less than $5,000	135	9	93	35	35	71	55	518	32 034	1 012
$5,000 to $9,999	196	18	148	45	33	108	47	391	53 304	1 794
$10,000 to $14,999	197	28	164	52	52	154	123	358	62 577	1 355
$15,000 to $24,999	479	102	263	44	38	215	176	426	134 762	2 838
$25,000 to $34,999	508	36	211	75	75	83	140	479	120 661	2 626
$35,000 to $49,999	440	101	123	54	54	62	86	566	126 574	2 964
$50,000 to $74,999	224	62	82	43	23	2	165	342	99 529	3 035
$75,000 to $99,999	30	22	8	7	7	13	48	57	29 165	950
$100,000 or more	32	–	–	6	6	4	–	8	16 060	524
Median (dollars)	28 107	33 750	21 370	25 281	25 219	16 474	27 159	21 181	29 269	30 871
Mean (dollars)	29 833	35 143	23 654	27 452	26 372	19 937	32 115	25 682	34 860	36 603
Families	**2 044**	**272**	**902**	**287**	**261**	**619**	**734**	**2 676**	**584 845**	**12 101**
Median income (dollars)	27 326	36 875	21 848	26 910	26 424	14 806	29 187	23 894	28 210	33 671
Mean income (dollars)	29 157	38 657	23 557	31 631	29 861	18 231	33 511	27 211	34 142	39 339
Per capita income (dollars)	8 353	14 094	6 622	8 670	8 228	5 420	9 035	7 344	7 876	12 534
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	27 326	36 875	21 848	26 910	26 424	14 806	29 187	23 894	28 210	33 671
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 583	33 750	20 595	35 972	35 926	15 078	24 848	24 242	26 518	31 701
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 750	32 143	17 396	20 278	20 278	14 015	15 000	21 964	23 670	31 055
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 120	37 941	26 194	34 531	32 143	16 571	34 881	30 794	32 087	41 031
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 824	36 406	26 171	36 250	35 812	16 574	33 750	31 726	30 850	41 192
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	29 352	32 143	23 889	20 278	20 278	14 850	23 750	30 104	27 428	36 305
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 125	13 750	7 986	17 500	17 500	5 874	11 211	6 271	16 975	16 538
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 553	16 250	6 052	25 000	25 000	5 529	8 474	5 000–	13 037	10 871
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 782	–	5 000–	–	–	5 000–	6 886	5 093	9 557	10 602
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	8 048	11 750	5 151	12 500	12 500	5 000–	7 689	5 506	6 897	7 866
1 worker (dollars)	20 150	31 964	11 297	13 500	12 750	11 826	23 681	19 849	18 168	21 983
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 979	44 792	29 537	29 625	27 396	21 434	43 750	39 063	37 089	47 208
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 528	43 438	32 705	36 375	35 437	22 669	45 764	37 120	40 095	50 161
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**18 542**	**19 167**	**14 853**	**6 880**	**7 252**	**20 750**	**14 028**	**7 954**	**20 394**	**21 908**
Male householder (dollars)	29 911	37 222	20 156	8 447	12 917	25 208	14 444	9 727	24 933	25 973
Living alone (dollars)	12 188	27 222	12 171	6 400	7 071	13 937	14 271	6 692	19 631	21 558
Female householder (dollars)	16 053	13 571	13 365	5 000–	5 000–	20 500	10 625	6 758	13 854	16 713
Living alone (dollars)	8 235	8 691	8 505	5 000–	5 000–	20 500	10 625	6 146	10 342	12 958
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 241**	**378**	**1 092**	**361**	**323**	**712**	**840**	**3 145**	**674 666**	**17 098**
With earnings	1 968	345	993	323	285	663	694	2 269	613 064	14 333
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 939	32 934	24 170	28 043	27 070	20 475	33 152	30 460	35 229	39 136
With Social Security income	268	40	113	74	74	76	180	558	78 341	2 821
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 940	8 196	5 879	5 450	5 450	4 089	8 550	6 657	6 715	6 859
With public assistance income	311	37	144	77	71	58	128	869	75 125	2 568
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 987	5 643	2 583	1 298	1 324	2 670	4 562	3 959	5 863	5 860
With retirement income	281	64	46	37	29	12	152	407	49 337	1 533
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 534	19 081	7 387	2 588	2 557	3 398	7 298	5 817	6 173	6 465
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2 044**	**272**	**902**	**287**	**261**	**619**	**734**	**2 676**	**584 845**	**12 101**
With related children under 18 years	1 627	169	722	185	164	498	419	1 962	440 742	7 771
With related children under 5 years	940	120	422	93	85	334	234	895	246 406	3 771
Householder worked in 1989	1 638	212	801	242	216	522	564	1 766	486 968	9 467
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	925	181	498	183	163	303	406	1 159	296 567	6 363
Householder under 65 years with work disability	207	32	149	52	38	34	47	318	34 400	1 063
Householder 65 years and over	121	26	27	12	12	15	68	237	34 806	954
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 084	238	428	205	179	188	430	1 340	215 295	8 190
Married-couple families	**1 503**	**250**	**606**	**175**	**160**	**445**	**514**	**1 862**	**413 179**	**8 392**
With related children under 18 years	1 163	156	492	116	101	373	258	1 323	320 022	5 198
Householder worked in 1989	1 326	208	550	160	145	393	416	1 374	361 861	7 110
Female householder, no husband present	**361**	**18**	**218**	**94**	**94**	**66**	**179**	**596**	**105 447**	**2 908**
With related children under 18 years	307	9	180	56	56	62	136	485	80 324	2 109
Householder worked in 1989	182	–	184	64	64	38	111	226	66 206	1 724
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**589**	**171**	**455**	**86**	**74**	**237**	**216**	**737**	**328 038**	**8 408**
Nonfamily householder	197	106	190	74	62	93	106	469	89 821	4 997
65 years and over	50	22	29	17	17	10	32	91	20 624	1 061
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**9 237**	**1 024**	**4 313**	**1 150**	**1 081**	**2 611**	**2 999**	**10 946**	**3 014 904**	**49 874**
Related children under 18 years	3 950	331	1 771	417	396	1 110	1 160	4 629	1 092 394	14 755
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 686	189	1 098	312	296	546	727	3 430	738 036	9 959
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**458**	**9**	**235**	**35**	**35**	**209**	**113**	**735**	**110 975**	**1 744**
Percent below poverty level	22.4	3.3	26.1	12.2	13.4	33.8	15.4	27.5	19.0	14.4
With related children under 18 years	449	–	210	25	25	185	104	681	100 317	1 460
With related children under 5 years	323	–	123	19	19	133	79	328	64 382	734
Householder worked in 1989	279	–	171	27	27	146	52	199	67 700	580
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	56	–	24	3	3	71	–	32	23 868	94
Householder under 65 years with work disability	47	–	60	13	13	19	–	190	9 385	261
Householder 65 years and over	–	9	7	–	–	8	5	26	3 747	109
Householder high school graduate or higher	158	–	70	–	–	50	31	259	21 606	795
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 892	2 767	5 998	4 511	4 511	4 642	7 140	6 837	5 975	5 675
Married-couple families	**186**	**9**	**100**	**10**	**10**	**144**	**27**	**300**	**59 596**	**598**
With related children under 18 years	186	–	88	–	–	131	22	259	54 124	426
Householder worked in 1989	149	–	70	10	10	114	22	93	43 160	287
Female householder, no husband present	**229**	**–**	**131**	**25**	**25**	**47**	**86**	**406**	**38 557**	**1 012**
With related children under 18 years	220	–	118	25	25	47	82	397	35 844	933
Householder worked in 1989	87	–	97	17	17	25	30	95	15 250	263
Unrelated individuals	**200**	**–**	**177**	**41**	**41**	**99**	**67**	**351**	**128 872**	**1 942**
Percent below poverty level	34.0	–	38.9	47.7	55.4	41.8	31.0	47.6	39.3	23.1
Nonfamily householder	39	–	45	41	41	25	–	215	15 649	783
65 years and over	20	–	29	12	12	10	–	51	5 196	212
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 892	–	2 940	1 925	1 925	3 176	4 619	3 297	4 615	3 946
Persons	**2 332**	**42**	**1 052**	**141**	**141**	**991**	**600**	**3 407**	**668 912**	**8 233**
Percent below poverty level	25.2	4.1	24.4	12.3	13.0	38.0	20.0	31.1	22.2	16.5
Related children under 18 years	1 206	33	466	42	42	527	342	1 807	292 876	3 377
Related children 5 to 17 years	793	27	254	24	24	284	196	1 286	194 665	2 357
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 106	148	1 416	207	198	1 328	722	4 071	917 575	10 633
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 816	351	2 442	372	345	2 041	1 136	5 807	1 598 987	17 788

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5255
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Los Angeles, CA—Con.									
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**20 687**	**197 565**	**1 007**	**114 729**	**3 819**	**31 388**	**5 647**	**8 618**	**2 387**	**62 222**
Less than $5,000	1 169	10 656	54	6 576	146	1 961	475	433	86	3 426
$5,000 to $9,999	2 686	17 975	129	11 434	303	2 828	692	788	158	6 596
$10,000 to $14,999	2 004	21 240	89	15 042	281	4 597	725	827	168	8 336
$15,000 to $24,999	3 128	43 271	130	29 783	550	7 974	1 314	1 824	554	17 387
$25,000 to $34,999	2 596	33 773	81	21 095	578	5 776	962	1 600	441	11 653
$35,000 to $49,999	3 478	32 467	228	17 506	872	4 965	822	1 513	299	8 951
$50,000 to $74,999	3 340	24 399	173	9 555	666	2 504	491	1 066	390	4 365
$75,000 to $99,999	1 277	7 949	54	2 408	212	497	85	393	162	1 059
$100,000 or more	1 009	5 835	69	1 330	211	286	81	174	129	449
Median (dollars)	30 220	26 419	36 971	22 726	35 776	22 407	21 661	26 920	30 756	21 867
Mean (dollars)	40 290	33 650	40 775	27 763	43 221	27 115	26 549	32 485	41 321	26 105
Families	**15 169**	**162 075**	**702**	**101 144**	**3 110**	**27 674**	**4 678**	**7 602**	**1 527**	**55 998**
Median income (dollars)	36 319	25 261	41 193	20 945	36 818	20 193	19 088	26 052	34 485	20 223
Mean income (dollars)	45 874	32 857	45 535	25 844	45 288	24 716	24 745	31 594	46 405	24 089
Per capita income (dollars)	15 361	8 970	13 640	6 876	13 708	6 663	6 816	7 853	16 048	6 339
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	36 319	25 261	41 193	20 945	36 818	20 193	19 088	26 052	34 485	20 223
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 441	23 196	40 492	20 153	37 102	19 390	18 023	25 264	31 449	19 658
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 897	21 157	41 689	18 710	39 881	17 996	15 250	26 890	30 833	18 460
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 785	30 471	46 875	24 737	43 580	23 239	25 344	31 118	48 235	23 477
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 226	28 697	46 125	24 358	44 889	22 863	25 816	30 592	45 804	23 339
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	42 359	25 697	46 375	22 054	48 958	20 886	21 081	32 813	36 000	21 617
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 886	16 280	17 750	13 796	19 662	13 455	12 113	16 304	23 405	12 924
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 626	12 189	10 583	11 309	14 179	11 318	9 111	12 654	20 541	11 047
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 625	9 957	20 469	8 368	19 000	7 877	7 412	8 829	20 313	8 458
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	12 916	5 808	6 385	5 000–	10 714	5 000–	5 000–	6 824	13 750	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	26 103	15 392	18 380	12 269	22 396	12 380	11 605	15 066	23 110	11 851
2 or more workers (dollars)	49 147	32 778	45 375	27 251	45 103	26 431	27 877	33 240	48 056	26 139
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	52 488	35 895	48 629	28 928	49 659	27 948	29 579	36 094	55 699	26 916
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 155**	**19 204**	**18 661**	**15 963**	**22 957**	**16 462**	**16 378**	**13 750**	**22 038**	**14 549**
Male householder (dollars)	18 159	22 659	23 750	18 738	31 944	18 340	20 368	25 313	27 845	16 836
Living alone (dollars)	12 517	19 067	19 732	14 293	30 139	15 169	15 066	14 688	23 333	12 334
Female householder (dollars)	8 096	14 536	9 761	11 742	13 533	12 547	11 838	10 074	21 006	10 159
Living alone (dollars)	7 448	10 656	8 030	8 092	8 890	8 985	7 910	7 932	20 417	6 678
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**20 687**	**197 565**	**1 007**	**114 729**	**3 819**	**31 388**	**5 647**	**8 618**	**2 387**	**62 222**
With earnings	16 029	182 121	848	108 291	3 465	29 616	5 311	7 948	2 155	59 204
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 411	33 817	44 057	27 968	44 097	27 377	26 381	32 954	41 113	26 342
With Social Security income	4 597	18 131	136	6 473	475	1 580	375	817	258	2 909
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 201	6 069	6 770	4 760	6 128	4 630	4 624	5 621	6 907	4 211
With public assistance income	4 960	17 306	143	9 647	410	2 717	655	892	199	4 693
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 673	5 447	5 125	5 254	5 500	5 049	5 973	5 740	5 668	5 126
With retirement income	1 990	11 401	72	4 648	223	1 310	209	404	227	2 229
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 357	6 187	10 068	4 269	5 451	4 699	5 961	5 122	6 003	3 430
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**15 169**	**162 075**	**702**	**101 144**	**3 110**	**27 674**	**4 678**	**7 602**	**1 527**	**55 998**
With related children under 18 years	6 896	114 231	505	78 400	2 052	21 295	3 486	5 740	904	44 492
With related children under 5 years	3 058	61 132	265	43 567	864	12 151	2 119	2 973	322	24 911
Householder worked in 1989	11 281	140 373	573	88 723	2 665	24 419	3 902	6 618	1 270	49 391
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7 803	80 380	312	47 207	1 662	12 755	1 921	3 939	839	25 771
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 041	7 801	64	4 258	249	1 156	263	369	112	2 080
Householder 65 years and over	2 797	7 343	47	2 013	216	402	106	318	161	801
Householder high school graduate or higher	9 008	78 910	505	35 469	2 104	8 618	1 901	4 313	1 278	16 959
Married-couple families	**11 485**	**103 238**	**450**	**60 022**	**2 188**	**16 860**	**2 492**	**5 024**	**860**	**32 332**
With related children under 18 years	5 041	74 255	335	48 762	1 464	13 830	1 920	3 966	520	26 854
Householder worked in 1989	8 853	92 497	387	54 730	1 967	15 445	2 211	4 474	741	29 668
Female householder, no husband present	**2 713**	**36 079**	**218**	**23 870**	**732**	**5 662**	**1 553**	**1 574**	**561**	**13 595**
With related children under 18 years	1 345	25 789	154	18 276	483	4 340	1 202	1 115	356	10 624
Householder worked in 1989	1 676	27 018	160	17 995	515	4 252	1 131	1 181	432	10 340
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**7 927**	**121 834**	**522**	**77 135**	**1 386**	**25 001**	**5 389**	**4 357**	**1 311**	**39 327**
Nonfamily householder	5 518	35 490	305	13 585	709	3 714	969	1 016	860	6 224
65 years and over	2 236	6 908	67	1 876	201	466	63	267	169	710
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**53 782**	**754 448**	**2 675**	**472 645**	**11 670**	**131 100**	**23 834**	**36 359**	**6 040**	**261 204**
Related children under 18 years	9 299	206 929	580	127 807	2 421	33 895	5 813	10 580	1 079	73 262
Related children 5 to 17 years	6 357	142 340	431	89 955	1 796	24 034	3 914	8 008	729	50 959
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1 425**	**31 440**	**97**	**24 890**	**292**	**7 105**	**1 455**	**1 498**	**106**	**14 270**
Percent below poverty level	9.4	19.4	13.8	24.6	9.4	25.7	31.1	19.7	6.9	25.5
With related children under 18 years	908	27 391	97	22 162	241	6 434	1 285	1 365	75	12 648
With related children under 5 years	523	16 024	48	13 135	119	3 985	867	810	8	7 277
Householder worked in 1989	545	21 193	47	17 464	170	5 059	955	1 075	55	10 045
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	152	6 798	11	5 788	35	1 645	263	334	–	3 474
Householder under 65 years with work disability	213	2 155	18	1 519	54	351	91	139	31	833
Householder 65 years and over	227	792	6	314	43	33	21	38	15	155
Householder high school graduate or higher	444	8 617	40	5 691	76	1 565	454	634	70	2 821
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 466	5 644	5 744	5 581	4 405	5 661	5 852	6 381	6 204	5 462
Married-couple families	**684**	**13 806**	**30**	**10 834**	**127**	**3 585**	**507**	**664**	**14**	**5 885**
With related children under 18 years	417	12 144	30	9 846	103	3 290	432	636	14	5 337
Householder worked in 1989	282	10 093	20	8 202	83	2 814	397	432	14	4 442
Female householder, no husband present	**620**	**12 647**	**59**	**9 690**	**158**	**2 346**	**723**	**534**	**63**	**5 803**
With related children under 18 years	412	11 224	59	8 730	138	2 161	650	449	52	5 231
Householder worked in 1989	205	7 139	27	5 710	87	1 322	389	361	21	3 488
Unrelated individuals	**1 797**	**48 503**	**94**	**36 236**	**429**	**12 062**	**2 749**	**1 791**	**257**	**18 772**
Percent below poverty level	22.7	39.8	18.0	47.0	31.0	48.2	51.0	41.1	19.6	47.7
Nonfamily householder	1 039	6 841	42	3 541	129	1 085	258	235	66	1 733
65 years and over	376	2 104	13	873	76	220	9	110	55	403
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 088	4 494	3 507	4 522	4 388	4 580	4 290	4 546	3 874	4 526
Persons	**5 660**	**174 936**	**359**	**130 928**	**1 348**	**39 123**	**7 867**	**7 826**	**602**	**73 382**
Percent below poverty level	10.5	23.2	13.4	27.7	11.6	29.8	33.0	21.5	10.0	28.1
Related children under 18 years	1 327	57 385	122	40 694	363	11 696	2 148	2 815	130	23 277
Related children 5 to 17 years	869	39 446	91	28 675	278	8 293	1 410	2 086	89	16 341
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	8 211	240 560	537	180 851	1 787	53 133	10 355	11 419	819	102 259
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	15 933	410 699	849	305 316	3 426	87 857	15 433	19 576	1 730	175 623

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5256
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Los Angeles, CA—Con.								Louisville, KY--IN	
									Total	
	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**38 032**	**8 202**	**3 416**	**8 184**	**6 683**	**8 099**	**850**	**43 797**	**459**	**669**
Less than $5,000	1 644	389	80	411	315	328	22	2 382	64	98
$5,000 to $9,999	2 529	482	231	585	502	525	36	3 883	31	72
$10,000 to $14,999	2 920	571	169	690	494	679	30	3 189	56	34
$15,000 to $24,999	6 253	1 342	591	1 319	987	1 418	105	7 105	58	128
$25,000 to $34,999	6 193	1 218	585	1 301	1 187	1 384	118	6 404	83	98
$35,000 to $49,999	7 241	1 551	665	1 479	1 288	1 618	212	7 492	104	91
$50,000 to $74,999	6 903	1 640	667	1 531	1 133	1 280	166	7 768	35	74
$75,000 to $99,999	2 431	504	190	500	488	489	103	3 056	10	31
$100,000 or more	1 918	505	238	368	289	378	58	2 518	18	43
Median (dollars)	33 831	35 757	35 929	32 546	33 061	32 359	42 955	32 911	26 281	25 164
Mean (dollars)	41 617	44 183	44 720	41 794	39 517	39 636	50 345	41 989	30 171	41 997
Families	**29 790**	**6 081**	**2 684**	**6 440**	**5 457**	**6 486**	**586**	**30 439**	**324**	**429**
Median income (dollars)	35 961	39 992	38 781	34 653	35 216	34 119	46 033	36 209	31 875	30 437
Mean income (dollars)	43 673	47 542	48 265	43 714	40 820	40 866	53 848	45 281	35 365	53 548
Per capita income (dollars)	13 722	17 345	15 357	13 011	12 499	11 902	18 340	11 494	8 544	17 160
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	35 961	39 992	38 781	34 653	35 216	34 119	46 033	36 209	31 875	30 437
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 217	40 279	39 750	31 072	34 105	32 303	39 821	31 969	30 893	37 857
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 522	36 993	39 773	28 074	29 342	30 645	35 380	28 390	26 250	27 578
Married-couple families (dollars)	40 407	42 235	42 194	41 520	38 850	37 340	50 474	44 147	35 962	43 125
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 886	42 192	42 397	38 894	40 083	36 750	45 875	42 768	37 404	42 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 769	41 477	43 098	35 568	35 134	32 468	39 107	37 538	26 500	29 141
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 390	24 598	24 342	22 992	25 563	22 159	35 375	21 237	15 833	18 917
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 582	22 713	18 125	19 133	17 092	17 972	22 250	15 851	11 146	17 969
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 104	28 929	10 469	19 000	11 528	19 600	5 000–	15 423	–	18 906
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 194	5 851	5 853	6 208	8 149	5 780	5 000–	11 407	10 000	7 302
1 worker (dollars)	24 078	29 504	26 548	22 140	24 375	21 667	36 196	23 094	20 625	25 750
2 or more workers (dollars)	43 382	47 028	45 654	45 000	41 804	39 443	53 370	49 186	37 303	46 875
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	46 142	48 107	45 986	49 267	45 426	42 489	49 028	54 425	40 859	48 750
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 001**	**22 411**	**20 313**	**23 901**	**19 750**	**18 171**	**26 389**	**21 999**	**11 458**	**13 750**
Male householder (dollars)	25 014	25 156	23 810	26 852	22 545	22 077	35 893	30 574	25 221	19 659
Living alone (dollars)	20 698	21 176	22 976	16 850	21 393	19 031	35 952	24 460	25 368	22 375
Female householder (dollars)	17 097	18 508	17 708	20 636	16 370	12 201	16 563	16 191	5 000–	7 064
Living alone (dollars)	13 848	13 016	11 413	18 966	9 621	11 264	16 125	11 566	5 000–	6 077
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**38 032**	**8 202**	**3 416**	**8 184**	**6 683**	**8 099**	**850**	**43 797**	**459**	**669**
With earnings	35 413	7 588	3 242	7 538	6 127	7 694	781	37 569	392	535
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 680	44 077	44 760	42 469	40 007	39 227	50 014	43 034	30 494	47 161
With Social Security income	3 727	845	333	789	775	696	85	7 795	73	97
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 849	6 373	5 229	5 645	6 065	5 666	5 564	7 249	8 359	7 169
With public assistance income	2 807	485	170	583	713	612	10	4 709	37	42
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 451	5 892	4 554	5 191	5 729	5 496	2 832	5 850	5 229	1 725
With retirement income	1 813	339	193	395	380	325	49	4 868	33	67
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 967	5 874	7 738	4 990	6 083	5 908	2 355	8 043	9 267	8 998
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**29 790**	**6 081**	**2 684**	**6 440**	**5 457**	**6 486**	**586**	**30 439**	**324**	**429**
With related children under 18 years	18 381	3 376	1 756	4 118	3 253	4 203	391	16 945	230	251
With related children under 5 years	8 914	1 459	822	2 170	1 363	2 188	251	8 386	103	112
Householder worked in 1989	26 547	5 556	2 417	5 714	4 678	5 884	486	24 530	272	342
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	17 278	3 950	1 599	3 586	2 971	3 736	326	15 583	197	221
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 344	284	91	274	392	225	–	2 135	54	14
Householder 65 years and over	1 551	308	97	329	345	297	20	3 732	24	46
Householder high school graduate or higher	22 468	4 580	2 211	4 709	3 701	5 238	485	20 468	218	353
Married-couple families	**21 986**	**5 021**	**2 199**	**4 325**	**3 869**	**4 596**	**419**	**20 780**	**252**	**332**
With related children under 18 years	13 855	2 841	1 460	2 778	2 396	3 100	296	11 303	184	202
Householder worked in 1989	20 154	4 623	2 038	3 970	3 468	4 268	379	17 226	219	273
Female householder, no husband present	**5 151**	**678**	**346**	**1 467**	**1 134**	**1 094**	**103**	**6 840**	**58**	**76**
With related children under 18 years	3 207	370	214	953	677	727	45	4 152	37	36
Householder worked in 1989	4 001	575	274	1 170	802	874	55	4 862	39	56
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**16 164**	**3 422**	**1 238**	**3 921**	**2 500**	**3 495**	**458**	**28 013**	**198**	**360**
Nonfamily householder	8 242	2 121	732	1 744	1 226	1 613	264	13 358	135	240
65 years and over	1 396	371	111	362	277	203	20	3 569	29	51
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**114 913**	**20 649**	**9 569**	**26 472**	**20 842**	**26 647**	**2 571**	**164 215**	**1 586**	**1 654**
Related children under 18 years	25 289	3 674	2 257	6 327	4 235	6 298	682	53 253	726	435
Related children 5 to 17 years	17 635	2 754	1 600	4 253	3 084	4 174	465	34 319	475	326
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**2 816**	**441**	**140**	**843**	**523**	**626**	**50**	**3 637**	**43**	**66**
Percent below poverty level	9.5	7.3	5.2	13.1	9.6	9.7	8.5	11.9	13.3	15.4
With related children under 18 years	2 179	220	125	692	402	547	50	2 953	43	46
With related children under 5 years	1 263	120	64	456	181	318	25	1 578	13	38
Householder worked in 1989	1 702	267	69	508	286	443	20	1 980	24	27
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	517	51	28	187	76	136	–	482	6	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	253	37	–	86	74	52	–	365	19	–
Householder 65 years and over	153	60	–	55	17	8	–	319	–	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 530	253	104	425	261	385	8	1 356	19	37
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 591	5 696	6 957	5 760	5 120	5 324	7 218	6 113	6 114	6 509
Married-couple families	**1 398**	**304**	**43**	**367**	**245**	**325**	**32**	**1 544**	**18**	**32**
With related children under 18 years	1 045	156	43	291	196	284	32	1 223	18	12
Householder worked in 1989	961	214	35	243	145	252	20	910	18	2
Female householder, no husband present	**1 122**	**105**	**80**	**343**	**225**	**255**	**18**	**1 776**	**25**	**21**
With related children under 18 years	926	56	65	282	178	231	18	1 509	25	21
Householder worked in 1989	555	45	34	178	88	157	–	847	6	12
Unrelated individuals	**4 122**	**769**	**275**	**1 120**	**684**	**982**	**78**	**8 051**	**89**	**172**
Percent below poverty level	25.5	22.5	22.2	28.6	27.4	28.1	17.0	28.7	44.9	47.8
Nonfamily householder	1 288	315	109	316	192	278	25	1 970	64	83
65 years and over	385	113	12	96	80	78	6	833	23	26
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 164	4 419	4 339	3 905	4 438	3 932	4 449	4 550	3 505	4 614
Persons	**13 631**	**2 106**	**714**	**4 052**	**2 330**	**3 244**	**273**	**30 018**	**375**	**356**
Percent below poverty level	11.9	10.2	7.5	15.3	11.2	12.2	10.6	18.3	23.6	21.5
Related children under 18 years	3 600	368	164	1 179	589	910	95	12 969	231	92
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 461	261	129	747	403	620	64	8 219	163	58
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	19 081	2 864	904	5 326	3 433	4 916	321	40 091	477	392
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	36 683	5 041	2 211	9 295	6 911	9 751	673	67 851	722	519

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5257
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Louisville, KY--IN—Con.		Lowell, MA--NH							
	Kentucky (pt.)		Total				Massachusetts (pt.)			
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**371**	**604**	**2 114**	**1 104**	**396**	**515**	**2 114**	**1 098**	**396**	**509**
Less than $5,000	31	71	286	66	10	29	286	66	10	29
$5,000 to $9,999	31	52	729	133	18	83	729	133	18	83
$10,000 to $14,999	51	34	252	135	41	46	252	135	41	46
$15,000 to $24,999	50	128	415	205	95	88	415	205	95	88
$25,000 to $34,999	68	87	133	171	61	103	133	171	61	103
$35,000 to $49,999	92	84	151	168	103	48	151	168	103	48
$50,000 to $74,999	20	74	115	169	56	80	115	169	56	80
$75,000 to $99,999	10	31	29	27	7	20	29	27	7	20
$100,000 or more	18	43	4	30	5	18	4	24	5	12
Median (dollars)	26 875	26 118	10 528	25 533	29 286	25 685	10 528	25 410	29 286	25 506
Mean (dollars)	32 144	45 156	17 482	32 047	33 571	32 383	17 482	31 497	33 571	31 200
Families	**272**	**370**	**1 712**	**865**	**319**	**423**	**1 712**	**859**	**319**	**417**
Median income (dollars)	32 727	36 500	10 833	27 384	29 464	28 580	10 833	27 245	29 464	28 239
Mean income (dollars)	37 218	59 886	18 272	34 655	35 056	36 410	18 272	33 970	35 056	35 023
Per capita income (dollars)	9 130	18 545	5 087	10 471	12 763	9 441	5 087	10 300	12 763	9 106
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	32 727	36 500	10 833	27 384	29 464	28 580	10 833	27 245	29 464	28 239
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 962	40 982	10 087	24 539	26 184	26 509	10 087	24 145	26 184	26 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 429	27 578	9 437	18 917	25 789	18 083	9 437	18 917	25 789	18 083
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 885	46 500	24 037	31 576	29 762	33 875	24 037	31 250	29 762	33 125
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 606	45 972	23 287	30 000	27 368	36 062	23 287	29 643	27 368	35 687
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 786	29 141	21 250	25 291	26 776	20 000	21 250	25 291	26 776	20 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 938	19 792	6 719	8 289	19 375	5 087	6 719	8 289	19 375	5 087
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 875	19 844	6 476	6 818	18 000	5 087	6 476	6 818	18 000	5 087
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	18 906	6 421	5 000–	5 360	5 000–	6 421	5 000–	5 360	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	10 729	11 346	5 969	6 142	11 250	5 122	5 969	6 142	11 250	5 122
1 worker (dollars)	20 625	25 833	14 770	17 740	17 961	12 083	14 770	17 740	17 961	12 083
2 or more workers (dollars)	38 889	47 167	37 981	35 396	35 375	34 625	37 981	35 271	35 375	33 875
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 875	50 412	40 585	35 653	35 573	35 125	40 585	35 483	35 573	34 500
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 792**	**14 286**	**7 721**	**14 441**	**23 750**	**12 500**	**7 721**	**14 441**	**23 750**	**12 500**
Male householder (dollars)	25 662	19 659	8 431	14 038	23 625	12 159	8 431	14 038	23 625	12 159
Living alone (dollars)	25 809	22 375	7 586	13 269	16 250	11 477	7 586	13 269	16 250	11 477
Female householder (dollars)	5 000–	7 753	6 890	16 250	24 000	15 417	6 890	16 250	24 000	15 417
Living alone (dollars)	5 977	6 618	6 890	16 667	43 750	15 417	6 890	16 667	43 750	15 417
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**371**	**604**	**2 114**	**1 104**	**396**	**515**	**2 114**	**1 098**	**396**	**509**
With earnings	331	499	1 243	938	376	426	1 243	932	376	420
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 480	49 248	22 858	34 068	34 286	34 578	22 858	33 562	34 286	33 463
With Social Security income	67	83	226	115	30	75	226	115	30	75
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 811	7 194	4 875	4 622	5 583	4 333	4 875	4 622	5 583	4 333
With public assistance income	18	33	1 004	207	48	114	1 004	207	48	114
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 288	2 006	5 726	4 635	2 631	5 248	5 726	4 635	2 631	5 248
With retirement income	27	54	99	57	–	37	99	57	–	37
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 659	10 437	5 736	5 038	–	2 539	5 736	5 038	–	2 539
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**272**	**370**	**1 712**	**865**	**319**	**423**	**1 712**	**859**	**319**	**417**
With related children under 18 years	189	219	1 502	594	176	316	1 502	588	176	310
With related children under 5 years	79	80	753	292	123	153	753	292	123	153
Householder worked in 1989	227	312	790	690	289	335	790	684	289	329
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	168	214	488	503	232	216	488	497	232	210
Householder under 65 years with work disability	54	14	241	73	38	–	241	73	38	–
Householder 65 years and over	24	32	59	17	10	7	59	17	10	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	212	323	720	386	138	191	720	380	138	185
Married-couple families	**218**	**294**	**731**	**625**	**218**	**341**	**731**	**619**	**218**	**335**
With related children under 18 years	150	191	608	431	140	234	608	425	140	228
Householder worked in 1989	185	255	524	555	188	320	524	549	188	314
Female householder, no husband present	**45**	**55**	**899**	**151**	**27**	**67**	**899**	**151**	**27**	**67**
With related children under 18 years	30	15	837	128	16	67	837	128	16	67
Householder worked in 1989	33	44	218	46	27	–	218	46	27	–
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**149**	**321**	**719**	**375**	**134**	**130**	**719**	**375**	**134**	**130**
Nonfamily householder	99	234	402	239	77	92	402	239	77	92
65 years and over	23	51	61	27	–	27	61	27	–	27
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 296**	**1 477**	**7 229**	**3 390**	**1 034**	**1 801**	**7 229**	**3 370**	**1 034**	**1 781**
Related children under 18 years	576	390	3 560	1 029	201	639	3 560	1 025	201	635
Related children 5 to 17 years	373	300	2 436	635	80	411	2 436	631	80	407
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**31**	**25**	**923**	**160**	**26**	**83**	**923**	**160**	**26**	**83**
Percent below poverty level	11.4	6.8	53.9	18.5	8.2	19.6	53.9	18.6	8.2	19.9
With related children under 18 years	31	25	881	138	16	80	881	138	16	80
With related children under 5 years	13	17	486	85	10	65	486	85	10	65
Householder worked in 1989	19	15	181	55	26	16	181	55	26	16
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	–	47	21	10	3	47	21	10	3
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19	–	153	20	10	–	153	20	10	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	20	–	–	–	20	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	19	25	322	43	–	26	322	43	–	26
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 795	9 660	5 619	6 596	5 202	7 378	5 619	6 596	5 202	7 378
Married-couple families	**13**	**12**	**166**	**51**	**10**	**9**	**166**	**51**	**10**	**9**
With related children under 18 years	13	12	149	39	10	6	149	39	10	6
Householder worked in 1989	13	2	71	32	10	9	71	32	10	9
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**–**	**723**	**92**	**6**	**67**	**723**	**92**	**6**	**67**
With related children under 18 years	18	–	717	92	6	67	717	92	6	67
Householder worked in 1989	6	–	110	6	6	–	110	6	6	–
Unrelated individuals	**53**	**137**	**293**	**68**	**26**	**26**	**293**	**68**	**26**	**26**
Percent below poverty level	35.6	42.7	40.8	18.1	19.4	20.0	40.8	18.1	19.4	20.0
Nonfamily householder	28	77	123	32	8	8	123	32	8	8
65 years and over	17	26	7	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 220	4 193	4 400	3 078	4 856	1 858	4 400	3 078	4 856	1 858
Persons	**265**	**253**	**3 940**	**616**	**137**	**323**	**3 940**	**616**	**137**	**323**
Percent below poverty level	20.4	17.1	54.5	18.2	13.2	17.9	54.5	18.3	13.2	18.1
Related children under 18 years	169	72	2 353	311	38	199	2 353	311	38	199
Related children 5 to 17 years	125	48	1 576	176	12	101	1 576	176	12	101
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	358	289	4 394	916	175	548	4 394	916	175	548
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	555	416	5 587	1 347	254	806	5 587	1 347	254	806

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5258
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Lubbock, TX			McAllen--Edinburg--Mission, TX			Madison, WI		Manchester, NH	Medford, OR
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Other Hispanic	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**10 340**	**871**	**700**	**52 044**	**1 587**	**1 337**	**510**	**547**	**342**	**507**
Less than $5,000	1 475	149	103	8 684	263	231	18	69	15	23
$5,000 to $9,999	1 202	168	137	9 290	254	231	42	44	10	80
$10,000 to $14,999	1 460	89	80	8 182	232	203	56	51	62	61
$15,000 to $24,999	2 727	127	110	10 505	370	323	143	163	50	120
$25,000 to $34,999	1 776	160	120	6 571	194	162	111	111	67	103
$35,000 to $49,999	1 155	108	103	4 704	108	80	29	49	95	78
$50,000 to $74,999	439	57	47	2 843	84	66	71	46	31	34
$75,000 to $99,999	62	6	–	656	36	21	36	–	12	–
$100,000 or more	44	7	–	609	46	20	4	14	–	8
Median (dollars)	18 424	17 458	18 030	14 909	16 070	15 090	24 796	22 568	29 375	19 063
Mean (dollars)	21 311	22 516	21 420	21 407	26 524	22 859	31 646	26 990	31 193	24 913
Families	**8 592**	**665**	**560**	**46 484**	**1 297**	**1 061**	**357**	**317**	**277**	**459**
Median income (dollars)	19 675	19 129	19 924	15 767	17 170	16 047	25 474	27 723	29 886	21 544
Mean income (dollars)	22 667	24 047	22 589	22 231	28 753	25 063	33 136	33 493	32 763	25 934
Per capita income (dollars)	5 904	6 737	6 162	5 367	6 594	5 763	9 081	7 437	10 107	5 452
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	19 675	19 129	19 924	15 767	17 170	16 047	25 474	27 723	29 886	21 544
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 280	19 213	19 722	15 373	17 013	16 394	24 773	26 406	32 963	19 514
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 037	12 283	12 411	13 107	12 100	12 321	32 109	21 786	21 250	19 792
Married-couple families (dollars)	21 918	23 917	23 500	18 314	20 373	18 559	27 361	29 444	32 593	27 986
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 877	22 383	22 227	18 418	22 340	20 929	31 406	28 472	34 676	26 406
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 229	12 292	15 000	15 168	14 500	14 625	32 109	23 958	39 643	27 875
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 762	7 401	9 667	9 289	7 755	8 146	11 711	24 650	47 708	7 051
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 400	5 189	6 360	6 709	5 786	6 467	11 583	24 145	5 000–	7 051
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	12 250	12 250	5 066	5 000–	5 000–	–	13 472	–	15 568
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 856	8 458	5 004	6 386	6 071	5 360	5 000–	26 250	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	14 040	11 393	12 578	11 150	11 781	11 681	16 937	23 220	10 329	16 290
2 or more workers (dollars)	26 263	30 741	30 062	24 403	22 250	21 391	33 512	32 500	34 444	29 444
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	27 407	31 412	30 969	26 643	24 957	22 414	34 286	35 278	34 630	29 722
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**9 850**	**9 006**	**7 097**	**5 625**	**11 250**	**11 500**	**19 766**	**14 167**	**12 708**	**12 000**
Male householder (dollars)	13 033	14 063	7 525	9 284	12 778	12 000	22 232	13 958	12 292	12 604
Living alone (dollars)	10 655	8 084	5 000–	8 292	11 250	10 500	15 938	15 208	11 771	10 500
Female householder (dollars)	6 518	7 376	6 515	5 000–	8 566	9 330	15 167	14 375	13 125	8 593
Living alone (dollars)	5 996	8 091	7 764	5 000–	8 667	9 489	15 167	10 556	13 125	11 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**10 340**	**871**	**700**	**52 044**	**1 587**	**1 337**	**510**	**547**	**342**	**507**
With earnings	9 200	765	613	43 374	1 344	1 102	479	468	332	461
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 758	22 829	21 494	22 606	27 068	23 617	29 634	26 104	29 546	25 656
With Social Security income	1 375	179	171	10 738	413	388	44	34	30	17
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 203	3 807	3 842	4 871	4 377	4 315	8 668	4 178	3 806	3 733
With public assistance income	1 434	132	129	11 286	300	279	55	33	45	59
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 939	2 516	2 503	2 844	2 447	2 489	4 771	4 405	5 302	5 014
With retirement income	405	93	93	2 600	135	103	62	7	18	23
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 273	5 269	5 269	5 183	8 720	7 505	5 680	4 200	5 400	9 291
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**8 592**	**665**	**560**	**46 484**	**1 297**	**1 061**	**357**	**317**	**277**	**459**
With related children under 18 years	6 553	444	379	34 051	935	783	258	191	194	398
With related children under 5 years	3 205	220	202	15 696	441	360	163	118	111	243
Householder worked in 1989	7 102	510	424	35 263	961	748	314	265	269	401
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	4 419	266	212	16 883	373	234	165	134	184	245
Householder under 65 years with work disability	812	50	50	4 413	137	124	12	6	52	48
Householder 65 years and over	586	79	79	5 928	200	200	35	–	–	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 617	359	259	18 057	633	447	267	298	226	255
Married-couple families	**6 350**	**455**	**376**	**34 757**	**899**	**728**	**276**	**218**	**234**	**365**
With related children under 18 years	4 881	292	242	25 583	604	508	190	116	157	304
Householder worked in 1989	5 521	346	281	28 544	712	549	261	183	226	332
Female householder, no husband present	**1 646**	**169**	**143**	**9 889**	**302**	**246**	**48**	**75**	**11**	**51**
With related children under 18 years	1 332	145	130	7 301	250	194	41	63	5	51
Householder worked in 1989	1 085	123	102	5 427	199	149	33	62	11	26
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 779**	**291**	**199**	**9 644**	**575**	**488**	**336**	**418**	**117**	**223**
Nonfamily householder	1 748	206	140	5 560	290	276	153	230	65	48
65 years and over	222	34	34	2 488	92	84	15	–	10	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**37 748**	**2 874**	**2 440**	**208 136**	**7 237**	**6 314**	**1 775**	**1 526**	**1 014**	**2 176**
Related children under 18 years	14 782	1 048	922	80 198	2 357	2 067	606	414	364	1 004
Related children 5 to 17 years	10 346	768	654	59 981	1 654	1 458	339	214	278	583
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**2 491**	**249**	**186**	**18 822**	**468**	**393**	**38**	**32**	**30**	**128**
Percent below poverty level	29.0	37.4	33.2	40.5	36.1	37.0	10.6	10.1	10.8	27.9
With related children under 18 years	2 090	199	161	15 638	403	351	33	24	30	128
With related children under 5 years	1 272	113	104	7 785	194	174	27	20	15	86
Householder worked in 1989	1 576	151	107	12 047	283	223	32	17	30	103
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	462	47	24	3 298	25	11	11	–	10	26
Householder under 65 years with work disability	437	18	18	2 431	67	61	–	2	10	43
Householder 65 years and over	193	46	46	2 222	66	66	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	640	91	33	3 696	145	94	13	21	30	62
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 043	5 524	5 548	6 609	6 073	6 153	3 792	4 816	3 589	4 903
Married-couple families	**1 479**	**117**	**80**	**12 518**	**221**	**194**	**25**	**9**	**10**	**94**
With related children under 18 years	1 195	86	63	10 303	181	168	20	9	10	94
Householder worked in 1989	1 045	59	36	9 091	156	129	25	9	10	94
Female householder, no husband present	**847**	**132**	**106**	**5 512**	**194**	**155**	**13**	**11**	**5**	**34**
With related children under 18 years	775	113	98	4 743	178	139	13	11	5	34
Householder worked in 1989	422	92	71	2 435	120	87	7	–	5	9
Unrelated individuals	**1 290**	**139**	**107**	**5 881**	**244**	**192**	**136**	**243**	**10**	**133**
Percent below poverty level	46.4	47.8	53.8	61.0	42.4	39.3	40.5	58.1	8.5	59.6
Nonfamily householder	778	73	67	3 082	93	93	39	96	10	13
65 years and over	160	17	17	1 861	58	58	15	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 388	4 369	4 405	3 702	4 686	4 549	2 812	4 973	6 033	4 225
Persons	**12 119**	**1 087**	**916**	**91 260**	**3 012**	**2 672**	**340**	**391**	**124**	**745**
Percent below poverty level	32.1	37.8	37.5	43.8	41.6	42.3	19.2	25.6	12.2	34.2
Related children under 18 years	5 604	428	402	41 781	1 266	1 129	130	69	59	409
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 671	318	292	31 350	909	811	66	15	41	251
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	15 769	1 282	1 084	113 594	3 950	3 584	551	427	172	933
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	24 889	1 817	1 589	154 040	5 283	4 781	791	716	323	1 482

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5259
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Melbourne--Palm Bay, FL				Memphis, TN--AR--MS					
					Total			Tennessee (pt.)		
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**311**	**1 339**	**1 218**	**637**	**772**	**527**	**382**	**724**	**497**	**359**
Less than $5,000	27	76	71	31	53	56	37	53	56	37
$5,000 to $9,999	29	109	135	63	83	40	33	75	40	33
$10,000 to $14,999	30	167	94	61	90	83	78	85	60	55
$15,000 to $24,999	102	297	262	131	163	62	32	158	62	32
$25,000 to $34,999	50	313	213	104	52	71	51	52	64	51
$35,000 to $49,999	45	223	243	150	166	116	85	159	116	85
$50,000 to $74,999	19	107	120	54	134	61	41	111	61	41
$75,000 to $99,999	9	33	71	43	20	14	14	20	14	14
$100,000 or more	–	14	9	–	11	24	11	11	24	11
Median (dollars)	20 972	25 702	26 399	26 593	24 674	27 344	26 618	24 022	30 363	29 028
Mean (dollars)	25 066	29 161	32 723	31 927	30 860	37 517	30 185	30 532	38 826	31 322
Families	**190**	**1 093**	**857**	**467**	**535**	**332**	**221**	**499**	**302**	**198**
Median income (dollars)	21 759	28 339	31 006	32 292	27 399	37 763	37 344	27 061	39 737	40 625
Mean income (dollars)	29 927	32 126	37 375	36 946	33 826	45 449	34 505	33 553	48 391	37 068
Per capita income (dollars)	8 619	10 083	10 701	11 109	9 954	12 095	10 491	9 909	12 484	10 692
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	21 759	28 339	31 006	32 292	27 399	37 763	37 344	27 061	39 737	40 625
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 750	28 661	30 893	27 159	26 316	39 408	39 167	25 658	43 250	43 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 982	26 200	28 750	25 227	25 227	47 344	55 346	22 083	47 344	55 346
Married-couple families (dollars)	22 361	30 115	33 446	36 615	40 820	43 150	43 700	39 722	44 300	44 850
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 250	31 068	34 018	40 298	38 194	46 563	44 375	36 635	48 750	45 938
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 982	26 875	31 458	26 818	25 114	51 415	56 132	21 944	51 415	56 132
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 563	15 268	22 188	17 969	14 620	7 008	6 553	17 941	7 008	6 553
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 563	14 500	13 500	8 679	14 239	5 872	5 156	14 931	5 872	5 156
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	26 250	23 750	23 750	11 250	5 000–	5 000–	11 250	5 000–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	31 250	13 438	26 250	26 641	–	12 039	11 579	–	11 250	10 156
1 worker (dollars)	20 446	17 400	23 393	19 423	19 028	18 929	12 083	19 028	17 679	12 083
2 or more workers (dollars)	30 227	34 375	34 291	41 667	40 924	49 750	53 457	40 380	49 750	53 457
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 750	32 500	34 355	41 667	42 500	48 750	53 457	41 957	48 750	53 457
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**15 375**	**13 354**	**12 366**	**11 591**	**16 493**	**24 625**	**24 125**	**16 250**	**24 625**	**24 125**
Male householder (dollars)	22 969	13 438	18 409	14 833	27 500	27 917	28 194	23 750	27 917	28 194
Living alone (dollars)	23 047	12 212	21 000	18 214	12 125	29 167	29 444	12 125	29 167	29 444
Female householder (dollars)	9 198	13 333	9 587	10 000	15 451	16 667	15 833	15 323	16 667	15 833
Living alone (dollars)	5 134	12 750	9 350	10 170	13 625	15 833	15 833	13 625	15 833	15 833
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**311**	**1 339**	**1 218**	**637**	**772**	**527**	**382**	**724**	**497**	**359**
With earnings	306	1 155	1 031	494	714	413	295	671	406	295
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 776	28 704	32 108	31 207	31 612	42 824	33 762	31 374	43 097	33 762
With Social Security income	21	281	229	173	77	89	67	64	89	67
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 291	7 481	7 632	8 358	4 082	6 279	5 666	3 735	6 279	5 666
With public assistance income	–	56	70	37	39	71	50	39	59	38
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	1 258	3 792	2 382	1 479	2 180	2 125	1 479	1 681	1 333
With retirement income	28	213	147	116	25	73	61	20	50	38
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 424	7 944	10 724	11 964	8 110	8 167	8 188	9 217	7 315	7 079
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**190**	**1 093**	**857**	**467**	**535**	**332**	**221**	**499**	**302**	**198**
With related children under 18 years	110	656	462	219	312	175	90	276	157	79
With related children under 5 years	42	295	156	95	173	75	33	168	68	33
Householder worked in 1989	168	897	691	327	497	258	164	461	251	164
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	134	700	438	227	353	149	101	333	142	101
Householder under 65 years with work disability	8	85	54	44	30	35	30	30	24	19
Householder 65 years and over	–	140	101	80	8	27	15	8	27	15
Householder high school graduate or higher	168	826	698	370	389	230	147	366	218	135
Married-couple families	**163**	**923**	**712**	**393**	**373**	**241**	**162**	**350**	**218**	**139**
With related children under 18 years	98	534	402	177	209	122	69	186	111	58
Householder worked in 1989	141	780	578	264	348	192	125	325	192	125
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**135**	**106**	**59**	**117**	**55**	**34**	**104**	**55**	**34**
With related children under 18 years	10	99	60	42	96	33	12	83	33	12
Householder worked in 1989	10	94	74	48	104	39	23	91	39	23
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**223**	**367**	**597**	**311**	**463**	**276**	**220**	**442**	**276**	**220**
Nonfamily householder	121	246	361	170	237	195	161	225	195	161
65 years and over	16	78	80	68	27	22	22	17	22	22
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 108**	**3 986**	**3 700**	**1 860**	**2 438**	**1 655**	**1 061**	**2 282**	**1 549**	**999**
Related children under 18 years	343	1 265	999	505	783	522	284	719	476	275
Related children 5 to 17 years	241	921	765	368	512	329	170	455	296	161
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**27**	**115**	**64**	**35**	**87**	**37**	**21**	**79**	**37**	**21**
Percent below poverty level	14.2	10.5	7.5	7.5	16.3	11.1	9.5	15.8	12.3	10.6
With related children under 18 years	19	91	52	35	74	37	21	66	37	21
With related children under 5 years	8	52	12	12	53	13	4	53	13	4
Householder worked in 1989	19	74	53	24	71	19	8	63	19	8
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	32	–	–	11	–	–	11	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	8	32	–	–	6	9	9	6	9	9
Householder 65 years and over	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	12	83	47	35	29	19	12	29	19	12
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 474	5 077	5 540	6 843	3 644	8 485	9 451	3 810	8 485	9 451
Married-couple families	**27**	**55**	**41**	**12**	**42**	**–**	**–**	**42**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	19	37	29	12	42	–	–	42	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	19	25	41	12	32	–	–	32	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**44**	**23**	**23**	**32**	**24**	**12**	**24**	**24**	**12**
With related children under 18 years	–	44	23	23	32	24	12	24	24	12
Householder worked in 1989	–	39	12	12	26	15	8	18	15	8
Unrelated individuals	**49**	**70**	**230**	**90**	**141**	**97**	**72**	**136**	**97**	**72**
Percent below poverty level	22.0	19.1	38.5	28.9	30.5	35.1	32.7	30.8	35.1	32.7
Nonfamily householder	28	37	107	40	62	62	46	57	62	46
65 years and over	–	7	38	32	15	22	22	10	22	22
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 495	4 484	4 023	3 500	3 863	4 016	3 963	3 900	4 016	3 963
Persons	**176**	**528**	**479**	**191**	**546**	**238**	**171**	**517**	**238**	**171**
Percent below poverty level	15.9	13.2	12.9	10.3	22.4	14.4	16.1	22.7	15.4	17.1
Related children under 18 years	49	257	116	55	242	97	71	226	97	71
Related children 5 to 17 years	33	192	98	37	129	56	36	113	56	36
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	271	742	701	275	719	337	270	666	306	239
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	559	1 558	1 408	610	1 091	568	355	1 017	471	302

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5260
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Merced, CA		Miami--Hialeah, FL							
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**4 392**	**420**	**5 172**	**21 299**	**206 926**	**82 696**	**7 091**	**29 199**	**1 227**	**2 297**
Less than $5,000	222	31	428	2 496	23 125	8 582	932	3 006	114	311
$5,000 to $9,999	673	46	592	2 050	22 347	8 239	770	2 880	137	251
$10,000 to $14,999	768	83	660	2 281	21 020	9 817	791	3 981	91	263
$15,000 to $24,999	1 086	76	1 223	4 684	36 793	18 490	1 435	7 664	342	583
$25,000 to $34,999	629	105	743	3 494	30 309	13 808	1 265	4 890	256	483
$35,000 to $49,999	672	–	842	3 344	32 377	12 147	1 105	3 683	132	243
$50,000 to $74,999	269	60	441	2 042	25 364	7 653	534	2 202	119	115
$75,000 to $99,999	43	10	123	558	8 491	1 968	158	462	8	15
$100,000 or more	30	9	120	350	7 100	1 992	101	431	28	33
Median (dollars)	19 308	21 974	21 891	22 733	25 050	22 615	22 192	20 470	22 797	19 632
Mean (dollars)	24 281	28 671	29 544	28 210	33 765	29 676	27 212	26 130	28 540	23 329
Families	**3 736**	**308**	**4 050**	**16 564**	**160 748**	**67 403**	**6 101**	**25 095**	**953**	**1 797**
Median income (dollars)	18 881	30 078	21 539	24 834	29 209	23 561	22 239	20 533	24 589	20 821
Mean income (dollars)	23 826	32 708	29 980	29 947	37 983	31 074	27 679	26 360	31 212	24 957
Per capita income (dollars)	6 375	10 454	7 801	9 185	12 405	8 472	8 401	6 604	7 680	6 903
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	18 881	30 078	21 539	24 834	29 209	23 561	22 239	20 533	24 589	20 821
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 535	22 292	19 643	22 866	31 973	22 756	22 105	20 005	24 306	20 720
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 000	22 708	19 281	20 861	34 417	21 769	21 721	19 593	17 500	15 985
Married-couple families (dollars)	24 567	31 133	25 536	29 891	32 437	27 524	27 274	24 231	30 747	23 997
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 087	30 156	22 254	30 383	37 198	27 081	27 563	24 079	30 504	25 037
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 700	23 125	21 844	26 936	38 951	25 170	25 160	23 870	18 889	19 231
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 205	7 230	10 060	14 275	18 862	14 323	12 373	13 453	13 393	12 446
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 939	7 230	6 565	10 119	15 299	11 977	11 333	10 947	8 086	6 894
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 301	5 360	10 062	7 576	15 241	10 577	11 573	9 150	5 000–	15 288
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 266	6 924	5 000–	5 000–	7 240	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	13 537	21 964	14 316	16 958	19 434	15 799	14 703	13 837	17 917	16 607
2 or more workers (dollars)	31 147	33 177	30 377	35 710	40 284	30 827	30 903	26 122	32 119	27 428
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	32 261	32 604	31 191	36 848	42 155	33 054	33 720	28 897	35 655	31 727
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 779**	**11 250**	**16 167**	**13 378**	**8 702**	**13 594**	**14 219**	**12 552**	**16 125**	**10 972**
Male householder (dollars)	18 429	11 118	16 094	15 168	13 460	16 472	15 789	13 930	18 095	13 664
Living alone (dollars)	14 049	11 118	14 115	12 198	10 951	14 313	12 206	11 284	17 298	8 971
Female householder (dollars)	7 756	11 397	16 276	11 242	6 034	10 433	12 102	10 629	12 788	7 361
Living alone (dollars)	6 453	11 397	15 541	9 076	5 212	8 291	10 926	7 802	8 467	6 563
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**4 392**	**420**	**5 172**	**21 299**	**206 926**	**82 696**	**7 091**	**29 199**	**1 227**	**2 297**
With earnings	3 701	383	4 666	18 065	167 000	74 369	6 214	27 315	1 113	2 055
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 120	26 391	29 817	29 591	36 166	30 295	28 869	26 413	29 686	24 728
With Social Security income	613	73	598	3 886	54 320	8 305	809	1 686	135	171
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 866	6 995	5 952	6 139	6 489	5 588	5 172	4 688	4 411	5 919
With public assistance income	1 204	79	393	2 719	35 473	5 894	773	1 704	89	164
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 487	3 563	3 257	3 653	4 008	3 382	3 292	2 940	2 131	1 794
With retirement income	357	51	241	1 618	19 745	2 931	219	707	50	57
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 813	7 972	16 182	7 082	5 391	6 727	5 855	5 561	9 091	4 051
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**3 736**	**308**	**4 050**	**16 564**	**160 748**	**67 403**	**6 101**	**25 095**	**953**	**1 797**
With related children under 18 years	2 819	222	2 985	10 920	72 226	45 949	4 407	19 007	649	1 326
With related children under 5 years	1 423	106	1 643	4 771	28 360	20 340	1 972	8 804	217	607
Householder worked in 1989	2 880	230	3 470	13 166	126 462	57 944	4 982	22 252	808	1 558
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 470	167	2 111	8 791	87 183	35 390	3 069	13 131	520	1 014
Householder under 65 years with work disability	241	31	166	1 276	8 181	2 606	313	855	46	103
Householder 65 years and over	262	11	205	1 480	33 167	3 980	331	892	43	108
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 624	204	1 686	9 696	87 505	45 856	3 553	15 486	633	1 003
Married-couple families	**2 505**	**247**	**2 870**	**10 956**	**124 425**	**46 411**	**3 867**	**16 186**	**670**	**1 269**
With related children under 18 years	1 811	178	2 117	6 882	55 738	31 965	2 776	12 635	483	966
Householder worked in 1989	2 243	189	2 536	9 365	101 446	41 486	3 378	14 983	595	1 112
Female householder, no husband present	**920**	**44**	**612**	**4 217**	**27 113**	**14 057**	**1 719**	**5 536**	**207**	**339**
With related children under 18 years	786	44	527	3 118	12 942	9 938	1 297	4 147	145	244
Householder worked in 1989	369	24	411	2 668	17 527	10 276	1 145	4 195	161	263
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 567**	**180**	**3 127**	**8 520**	**66 159**	**36 439**	**2 307**	**14 024**	**580**	**1 264**
Nonfamily householder	656	112	1 122	4 735	46 178	15 293	990	4 104	274	500
65 years and over	175	28	220	1 169	23 393	3 315	192	491	39	33
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**16 362**	**1 195**	**20 470**	**67 090**	**553 978**	**291 438**	**23 267**	**118 001**	**4 720**	**8 140**
Related children under 18 years	6 772	348	7 270	20 580	93 445	82 070	6 347	35 416	1 371	2 174
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 723	234	4 776	15 206	67 640	59 832	4 508	26 940	1 075	1 660
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1 174**	**74**	**991**	**3 377**	**20 757**	**14 550**	**1 570**	**6 501**	**184**	**394**
Percent below poverty level	31.4	24.0	24.5	20.4	12.9	21.6	25.7	25.9	19.3	21.9
With related children under 18 years	1 112	74	913	2 772	11 165	11 633	1 198	5 563	145	330
With related children under 5 years	588	36	557	1 285	4 666	5 410	532	2 684	48	171
Householder worked in 1989	584	38	644	1 570	8 581	9 197	804	4 761	112	252
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	83	8	259	433	2 636	2 936	226	1 677	17	96
Householder under 65 years with work disability	132	–	47	434	2 269	858	130	336	17	40
Householder 65 years and over	46	–	28	239	5 926	893	121	242	10	17
Householder high school graduate or higher	359	11	214	1 084	6 497	7 779	801	2 863	124	140
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 412	7 306	6 625	5 912	4 442	5 961	6 086	5 962	6 049	6 627
Married-couple families	**488**	**45**	**574**	**1 205**	**12 688**	**7 341**	**690**	**3 175**	**96**	**192**
With related children under 18 years	431	45	513	855	5 474	5 746	460	2 707	82	144
Householder worked in 1989	359	29	416	673	5 395	5 134	391	2 563	61	109
Female householder, no husband present	**613**	**29**	**334**	**1 798**	**6 638**	**5 462**	**753**	**2 434**	**78**	**147**
With related children under 18 years	608	29	323	1 600	4 834	4 621	633	2 107	63	137
Householder worked in 1989	160	9	167	698	2 332	2 823	328	1 485	41	94
Unrelated individuals	**630**	**39**	**1 359**	**3 221**	**29 595**	**16 465**	**1 061**	**7 471**	**205**	**555**
Percent below poverty level	40.2	21.7	43.5	37.8	44.7	45.2	46.0	53.3	35.3	43.9
Nonfamily householder	139	11	326	1 516	20 250	5 077	394	1 548	71	168
65 years and over	77	–	118	714	15 714	2 006	131	348	19	21
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 581	5 405	3 939	3 718	2 715	4 262	3 964	4 548	3 712	4 450
Persons	**5 548**	**295**	**6 492**	**15 469**	**88 365**	**71 482**	**5 993**	**33 813**	**1 010**	**2 039**
Percent below poverty level	33.9	24.7	31.7	23.1	16.0	24.5	25.8	28.7	21.4	25.0
Related children under 18 years	2 955	107	2 987	6 222	16 199	22 891	1 910	11 281	346	582
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 097	70	1 984	4 623	11 945	16 530	1 339	8 530	261	442
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	7 186	336	8 850	19 776	119 136	95 200	8 170	45 389	1 263	2 936
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	10 895	538	12 901	31 778	208 105	159 388	12 808	75 176	2 434	5 134

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5261
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area

	Miami--Hialeah, FL—Con.									
	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**4 515**	**16 945**	**2 020**	**2 161**	**34 690**	**3 276**	**2 636**	**16 449**	**2 654**	**5 056**
Less than $5,000	651	1 331	303	296	3 387	224	147	1 577	289	616
$5,000 to $9,999	585	1 543	157	195	3 272	251	255	1 391	302	611
$10,000 to $14,999	718	2 451	239	219	3 805	375	190	2 059	241	576
$15,000 to $24,999	1 309	4 674	345	401	7 213	618	532	3 548	482	1 192
$25,000 to $34,999	547	2 944	267	381	5 887	553	513	2 839	447	736
$35,000 to $49,999	385	2 153	429	341	5 691	642	549	2 580	495	646
$50,000 to $74,999	271	1 329	181	187	3 549	341	300	1 693	229	474
$75,000 to $99,999	36	306	36	61	978	132	92	347	105	122
$100,000 or more	13	214	63	80	908	140	58	415	64	83
Median (dollars)	16 887	21 235	22 875	24 162	24 463	28 184	28 325	23 866	25 191	20 452
Mean (dollars)	20 604	26 774	29 705	31 008	31 154	34 496	32 886	30 713	31 141	27 596
Families	**3 693**	**15 373**	**1 505**	**1 764**	**27 523**	**2 489**	**2 135**	**13 298**	**2 150**	**3 997**
Median income (dollars)	16 694	20 471	27 109	25 112	26 333	28 771	30 295	25 887	27 448	21 542
Mean income (dollars)	20 771	26 235	33 086	32 309	33 408	37 603	33 319	32 654	34 479	29 680
Per capita income (dollars)	5 854	6 186	9 512	8 995	9 951	12 586	10 620	9 658	10 295	8 801
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	16 694	20 471	27 109	25 112	26 333	28 771	30 295	25 887	27 448	21 542
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 870	20 118	27 364	23 854	25 752	27 544	30 870	25 288	27 102	21 371
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 274	21 558	29 643	22 594	22 801	24 716	23 750	20 968	21 500	19 878
Married-couple families (dollars)	20 293	24 046	35 474	26 840	30 128	32 005	32 053	29 444	31 447	25 960
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 156	23 486	35 417	26 792	29 736	30 769	32 868	28 643	32 017	25 583
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 341	24 411	35 880	24 080	25 934	28 056	27 750	24 710	22 156	24 890
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 179	13 604	16 520	17 786	15 478	15 809	15 721	15 794	15 430	13 326
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 672	12 055	6 663	9 240	13 377	13 950	11 875	13 921	10 341	9 594
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 326	10 000	8 007	5 000–	11 453	14 625	15 795	15 109	5 000–	8 751
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 412	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	13 343	12 691	25 000	16 973	16 950	20 150	20 764	16 347	17 003	15 078
2 or more workers (dollars)	21 966	25 667	35 828	31 089	34 298	37 078	38 818	32 311	36 215	31 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	22 500	27 989	38 929	31 451	36 401	40 667	36 339	35 276	36 474	32 300
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**10 873**	**12 388**	**13 638**	**13 608**	**15 002**	**19 299**	**17 548**	**13 647**	**10 000**	**14 306**
Male householder (dollars)	12 026	13 659	17 778	13 608	17 147	25 179	25 119	16 078	15 729	15 530
Living alone (dollars)	10 000	11 121	9 276	8 298	15 329	18 050	15 893	14 235	12 000	12 379
Female householder (dollars)	7 764	11 000	13 047	13 750	10 173	15 833	11 292	10 134	6 025	10 489
Living alone (dollars)	5 879	7 188	12 813	18 929	8 009	15 833	10 750	7 593	6 025	8 381
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**4 515**	**16 945**	**2 020**	**2 161**	**34 690**	**3 276**	**2 636**	**16 449**	**2 654**	**5 056**
With earnings	4 081	16 259	1 752	2 021	31 325	2 957	2 461	15 021	2 342	4 581
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 181	26 691	31 721	30 228	32 051	34 883	33 835	31 188	33 174	28 650
With Social Security income	341	753	185	101	3 220	392	218	1 551	327	430
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 549	4 472	4 068	6 183	4 839	4 132	4 219	5 156	4 361	4 330
With public assistance income	460	852	61	78	2 222	243	177	1 146	247	223
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 278	2 991	3 172	3 531	3 555	2 963	3 597	3 733	3 766	3 657
With retirement income	132	261	167	40	1 004	119	40	582	51	92
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 279	4 068	8 516	1 635	6 112	8 566	2 735	6 384	3 093	4 840
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**3 693**	**15 373**	**1 505**	**1 764**	**27 523**	**2 489**	**2 135**	**13 298**	**2 150**	**3 997**
With related children under 18 years	2 572	12 369	919	1 172	17 947	1 449	1 377	8 834	1 443	2 678
With related children under 5 years	1 371	5 638	413	558	7 789	612	487	3 865	661	1 041
Householder worked in 1989	3 072	14 018	1 229	1 557	23 992	2 180	1 994	11 608	1 875	3 502
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 633	8 331	719	914	15 016	1 381	1 362	7 366	1 237	1 942
Householder under 65 years with work disability	227	413	19	37	1 044	88	58	579	147	110
Householder 65 years and over	110	450	133	48	1 257	134	96	616	104	169
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 829	9 707	1 233	1 081	21 312	1 828	1 663	9 800	1 682	3 387
Married-couple families	**2 074**	**10 188**	**923**	**1 052**	**20 149**	**2 042**	**1 671**	**9 287**	**1 704**	**2 830**
With related children under 18 years	1 439	8 391	647	709	13 396	1 184	1 077	6 414	1 127	1 950
Householder worked in 1989	1 880	9 601	822	963	18 115	1 886	1 588	8 366	1 520	2 545
Female householder, no husband present	**1 134**	**2 910**	**510**	**436**	**5 079**	**283**	**265**	**2 811**	**375**	**757**
With related children under 18 years	821	2 362	249	326	3 436	187	211	1 830	265	543
Householder worked in 1989	778	2 304	355	334	3 847	161	207	2 206	291	577
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 863**	**7 244**	**928**	**1 106**	**14 340**	**1 266**	**1 058**	**6 808**	**939**	**2 306**
Nonfamily householder	822	1 572	515	397	7 167	787	501	3 151	504	1 059
65 years and over	83	242	53	41	1 250	163	59	680	70	103
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**17 814**	**73 323**	**6 652**	**7 217**	**106 763**	**8 520**	**7 854**	**52 374**	**7 941**	**16 282**
Related children under 18 years	4 605	23 859	1 688	1 698	26 047	1 950	1 739	12 534	1 980	4 190
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 280	18 486	1 218	1 207	18 797	1 444	1 239	8 954	1 362	3 054
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1 243**	**4 009**	**289**	**382**	**4 903**	**346**	**243**	**2 263**	**383**	**1 011**
Percent below poverty level	33.7	26.1	19.2	21.7	17.8	13.9	11.4	17.0	17.8	25.3
With related children under 18 years	962	3 609	226	291	3 749	270	152	1 687	325	799
With related children under 5 years	503	1 709	106	147	1 734	129	76	709	203	314
Householder worked in 1989	828	3 140	166	263	2 822	187	153	1 301	195	687
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	274	1 135	50	105	832	28	50	420	78	166
Householder under 65 years with work disability	95	153	–	31	307	24	19	137	49	43
Householder 65 years and over	43	137	20	15	262	22	26	174	9	24
Householder high school graduate or higher	380	1 826	252	141	3 351	201	137	1 348	297	827
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 493	5 944	7 346	5 897	6 033	6 299	3 948	5 801	6 307	6 341
Married-couple families	**522**	**2 097**	**103**	**165**	**2 693**	**189**	**152**	**1 169**	**244**	**561**
With related children under 18 years	424	1 870	77	110	2 063	151	87	892	191	432
Householder worked in 1989	432	1 770	74	117	1 720	144	95	741	140	421
Female householder, no husband present	**577**	**1 274**	**172**	**186**	**1 663**	**100**	**65**	**835**	**130**	**341**
With related children under 18 years	433	1 170	142	162	1 378	93	65	669	125	287
Householder worked in 1989	288	848	92	122	768	17	32	425	46	187
Unrelated individuals	**1 470**	**4 263**	**374**	**577**	**5 714**	**398**	**396**	**2 843**	**400**	**898**
Percent below poverty level	51.3	58.8	40.3	52.2	39.8	31.4	37.4	41.8	42.6	38.9
Nonfamily householder	375	620	153	149	2 162	151	111	1 016	190	359
65 years and over	44	196	48	20	834	106	29	454	63	56
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 645	4 597	4 238	4 578	4 142	4 150	4 316	4 171	3 878	4 422
Persons	**5 910**	**21 483**	**1 510**	**1 824**	**22 270**	**1 464**	**1 105**	**10 485**	**1 708**	**4 269**
Percent below poverty level	33.2	29.3	22.7	25.3	20.9	17.2	14.1	20.0	21.5	26.2
Related children under 18 years	1 643	7 778	464	463	6 104	354	225	2 837	568	1 171
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 207	6 002	331	282	4 326	242	134	2 028	362	888
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	7 485	29 508	1 819	2 310	29 339	1 969	1 480	14 132	2 158	5 510
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	12 094	48 694	2 891	3 835	51 045	3 749	3 076	25 695	3 728	8 706

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5262
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Miami--Hialeah, FL—Con.		Midland, TX			Milwaukee, WI			
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**3 138**	**11 716**	**4 996**	**317**	**249**	**6 884**	**4 074**	**1 186**	**676**
Less than $5,000	418	1 257	674	23	14	387	522	126	80
$5,000 to $9,999	261	1 317	714	41	31	910	976	118	75
$10,000 to $14,999	271	1 240	696	44	44	617	553	138	89
$15,000 to $24,999	541	2 178	1 266	126	97	1 425	647	195	76
$25,000 to $34,999	540	1 766	673	38	18	1 233	588	144	95
$35,000 to $49,999	543	1 668	561	36	36	1 458	477	248	131
$50,000 to $74,999	347	1 368	344	5	5	663	276	159	92
$75,000 to $99,999	127	370	56	–	–	148	21	14	9
$100,000 or more	90	552	12	4	4	43	14	44	29
Median (dollars)	26 083	24 301	17 650	18 255	17 465	25 620	14 852	26 000	26 286
Mean (dollars)	31 975	35 626	22 062	32 640	36 338	28 692	20 610	31 868	31 927
Families	**2 261**	**8 684**	**4 222**	**274**	**228**	**5 670**	**3 316**	**762**	**433**
Median income (dollars)	29 627	26 711	18 478	16 875	16 875	26 366	15 901	35 123	33 542
Mean income (dollars)	35 400	39 681	22 841	34 141	38 039	29 290	21 236	35 871	35 068
Per capita income (dollars)	10 153	9 950	6 043	4 876	4 734	7 199	5 685	9 759	9 862
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	29 627	26 711	18 478	16 875	16 875	26 366	15 901	35 123	33 542
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 015	26 211	19 108	15 324	15 880	23 477	12 856	35 687	34 821
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 034	28 536	16 646	11 563	16 250	18 881	7 802	37 188	61 685
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 002	30 772	20 315	18 894	18 654	32 696	26 895	39 259	40 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 473	31 781	20 997	17 269	17 614	30 872	25 365	40 506	41 898
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 500	30 426	18 932	16 250	18 403	27 500	14 138	38 942	62 927
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 000	16 099	9 776	7 662	7 629	9 414	7 153	11 250	7 663
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 687	12 418	6 968	7 969	8 068	8 130	6 746	7 915	6 421
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 875	11 250	5 332	5 100	5 100	5 945	5 329	32 917	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	6 293	5 685	18 750	18 750	5 819	6 128	5 065	5 363
1 worker (dollars)	23 110	19 508	13 641	10 500	10 833	18 191	12 783	25 875	25 250
2 or more workers (dollars)	39 462	35 985	24 766	19 432	19 205	36 042	32 449	39 833	41 031
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 456	37 208	26 265	21 250	19 444	38 053	34 886	40 800	42 036
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 992**	**12 282**	**11 208**	**19 609**	**17 981**	**17 043**	**9 502**	**15 263**	**20 703**
Male householder (dollars)	17 745	19 522	16 250	19 750	18 750	20 355	11 905	20 714	29 583
Living alone (dollars)	17 826	16 786	15 000	18 750	18 750	15 350	9 585	11 979	20 469
Female householder (dollars)	14 107	10 190	5 846	19 375	8 815	11 442	8 148	11 204	10 417
Living alone (dollars)	6 134	8 822	5 746	19 375	8 815	8 149	6 049	9 033	9 029
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**3 138**	**11 716**	**4 996**	**317**	**249**	**6 884**	**4 074**	**1 186**	**676**
With earnings	2 613	9 515	4 532	296	237	6 065	2 850	1 001	543
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 384	36 583	22 641	32 196	34 795	28 884	23 687	34 774	36 746
With Social Security income	188	2 590	542	51	51	891	519	124	91
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 446	7 235	5 473	6 023	6 023	6 879	5 394	4 749	4 815
With public assistance income	113	1 195	442	57	57	1 313	1 608	156	105
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 624	3 747	2 571	2 585	2 585	4 894	5 925	3 357	3 510
With retirement income	32	1 001	229	31	31	527	219	73	55
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 188	8 359	5 235	5 003	5 003	6 214	5 322	2 719	2 826
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**2 261**	**8 684**	**4 222**	**274**	**228**	**5 670**	**3 316**	**762**	**433**
With related children under 18 years	1 443	4 588	3 319	230	196	4 228	2 667	473	240
With related children under 5 years	756	1 775	1 785	96	68	2 237	1 367	231	120
Householder worked in 1989	1 804	6 718	3 608	250	204	4 568	1 948	636	331
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 097	4 174	1 875	117	112	2 962	1 130	433	228
Householder under 65 years with work disability	53	394	336	15	15	475	606	78	71
Householder 65 years and over	64	1 500	249	17	17	227	74	52	36
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 033	5 505	1 617	131	94	2 769	1 557	630	357
Married-couple families	**1 721**	**6 209**	**3 379**	**205**	**174**	**3 880**	**1 925**	**584**	**314**
With related children under 18 years	1 123	3 158	2 699	161	142	2 829	1 444	351	163
Householder worked in 1989	1 434	5 010	2 974	188	157	3 387	1 398	539	269
Female householder, no husband present	**360**	**1 723**	**639**	**59**	**44**	**1 312**	**1 230**	**158**	**106**
With related children under 18 years	231	1 058	477	59	44	1 136	1 104	108	70
Householder worked in 1989	223	1 089	480	59	44	776	428	84	56
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 456**	**5 768**	**1 316**	**68**	**35**	**2 318**	**1 624**	**736**	**453**
Nonfamily householder	877	3 032	774	43	21	1 214	758	424	243
65 years and over	111	1 382	166	–	–	210	81	48	41
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**9 731**	**43 407**	**18 659**	**1 279**	**1 099**	**27 145**	**14 239**	**3 737**	**2 089**
Related children under 18 years	2 633	14 260	7 731	519	487	12 146	6 219	1 210	656
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 982	9 587	5 197	362	330	8 203	4 296	790	425
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**462**	**1 576**	**1 353**	**109**	**86**	**1 270**	**1 365**	**82**	**70**
Percent below poverty level	20.4	18.1	32.0	39.8	37.7	22.4	41.2	10.8	16.2
With related children under 18 years	352	1 123	1 146	105	82	1 211	1 268	73	61
With related children under 5 years	178	460	653	68	45	759	804	32	32
Householder worked in 1989	203	810	945	98	75	591	367	15	15
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	39	201	276	20	20	173	17	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	35	85	176	15	15	144	303	30	30
Householder 65 years and over	–	268	91	4	4	41	11	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	393	764	258	66	47	373	581	36	36
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 798	5 607	5 990	5 158	4 363	5 831	6 204	7 017	6 493
Married-couple families	**264**	**783**	**923**	**51**	**38**	**455**	**431**	**11**	**11**
With related children under 18 years	220	516	773	47	34	412	401	11	11
Householder worked in 1989	124	460	671	47	34	250	147	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**124**	**612**	**343**	**48**	**38**	**751**	**873**	**71**	**59**
With related children under 18 years	78	503	300	48	38	745	821	62	50
Householder worked in 1989	33	242	216	48	38	306	189	15	15
Unrelated individuals	**628**	**2 219**	**578**	**28**	**22**	**677**	**879**	**286**	**170**
Percent below poverty level	43.1	38.5	43.9	41.2	62.9	29.2	54.1	38.9	37.5
Nonfamily householder	273	973	298	8	8	172	379	125	64
65 years and over	74	693	104	–	–	69	56	14	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 053	3 751	3 462	3 288	4 062	3 992	3 371	4 407	4 671
Persons	**2 473**	**9 406**	**6 372**	**449**	**395**	**6 997**	**6 215**	**625**	**458**
Percent below poverty level	25.4	21.7	34.1	35.1	35.9	25.8	43.6	16.7	21.9
Related children under 18 years	723	3 596	2 977	177	169	4 112	3 203	189	161
Related children 5 to 17 years	584	2 335	2 019	130	122	2 597	2 017	109	87
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 927	12 302	7 928	554	492	8 741	7 329	910	617
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 220	20 359	12 210	886	780	13 982	9 780	1 356	890

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5263
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Minneapolis--St. Paul, MN							Mobile, AL	
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**5 145**	**840**	**349**	**2 067**	**311**	**526**	**1 210**	**478**	**342**
Less than $5,000	279	32	43	114	6	33	75	51	44
$5,000 to $9,999	544	120	38	160	37	31	92	75	54
$10,000 to $14,999	460	91	15	213	24	62	107	60	25
$15,000 to $24,999	943	123	37	497	64	108	325	114	106
$25,000 to $34,999	752	183	46	234	27	52	155	65	19
$35,000 to $49,999	1 181	120	73	407	54	106	247	53	34
$50,000 to $74,999	724	97	60	310	68	106	136	53	53
$75,000 to $99,999	215	29	25	69	5	19	45	–	–
$100,000 or more	47	45	12	63	26	9	28	7	7
Median (dollars)	29 502	28 041	32 434	26 996	34 688	30 833	25 341	18 700	19 000
Mean (dollars)	32 420	35 154	42 830	34 281	41 058	34 157	32 967	25 367	27 120
Families	**3 792**	**590**	**216**	**1 372**	**222**	**355**	**782**	**358**	**266**
Median income (dollars)	31 472	26 765	38 056	35 903	42 667	38 456	32 045	23 875	22 500
Mean income (dollars)	33 773	36 186	51 837	38 514	48 519	39 563	35 737	29 771	31 531
Per capita income (dollars)	8 457	12 081	12 426	9 536	11 162	8 293	9 883	8 830	9 570
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	31 472	26 765	38 056	35 903	42 667	38 456	32 045	23 875	22 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 200	23 375	37 250	39 167	44 079	44 500	31 780	24 423	22 885
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 219	11 875	43 750	32 130	43 684	33 125	28 500	16 346	16 346
Married-couple families (dollars)	37 442	41 094	41 382	41 786	43 667	40 417	40 167	30 268	24 437
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 389	36 875	46 625	44 028	44 868	45 250	43 191	26 875	23 558
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 394	61 503	43 750	41 875	43 684	34 792	31 838	16 923	16 923
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 348	10 909	5 000–	19 886	21 771	26 094	18 580	12 045	15 208
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 196	10 114	5 000–	12 250	21 250	21 563	11 250	8 503	16 042
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 716	11 667	–	8 265	–	11 250	8 224	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	7 278	7 116	26 250	7 266	5 360	5 000–	13 417	22 857	15 500
1 worker (dollars)	19 375	11 944	30 625	21 693	21 111	21 875	22 188	12 250	35 417
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 184	43 516	40 987	43 986	44 250	42 917	44 267	24 712	22 031
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 610	50 646	40 724	44 291	44 417	44 000	44 310	31 923	37 679
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**18 849**	**25 192**	**17 813**	**18 848**	**15 375**	**17 969**	**20 571**	**8 336**	**6 153**
Male householder (dollars)	21 060	24 875	19 271	17 969	17 143	15 227	20 066	10 208	13 750
Living alone (dollars)	17 312	24 464	5 828	16 585	61 359	10 781	18 281	10 208	13 750
Female householder (dollars)	16 964	25 893	7 337	19 630	11 375	20 365	21 172	7 824	6 063
Living alone (dollars)	10 687	20 556	18 750	19 954	11 375	20 521	20 938	5 919	5 217
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**5 145**	**840**	**349**	**2 067**	**311**	**526**	**1 210**	**478**	**342**
With earnings	4 535	753	329	1 914	293	511	1 090	380	261
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 724	35 231	39 611	34 371	41 262	33 416	33 454	26 498	29 407
With Social Security income	548	70	57	123	13	–	110	130	106
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 585	4 893	8 183	7 653	4 099	–	8 072	6 878	7 376
With public assistance income	691	169	67	206	24	28	141	36	23
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 900	4 478	5 446	3 892	6 431	2 002	3 641	3 309	5 056
With retirement income	381	41	22	91	21	11	59	63	53
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 866	12 488	19 466	5 031	357	6 525	6 417	7 260	7 724
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**3 792**	**590**	**216**	**1 372**	**222**	**355**	**782**	**358**	**266**
With related children under 18 years	2 569	420	129	878	133	196	536	192	157
With related children under 5 years	1 302	171	61	460	85	101	261	78	57
Householder worked in 1989	3 123	483	166	1 186	204	329	653	275	203
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 977	295	116	779	165	179	435	137	109
Householder under 65 years with work disability	364	52	17	74	6	8	60	22	22
Householder 65 years and over	192	24	22	75	31	–	44	73	56
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 668	493	191	1 219	191	325	690	245	186
Married-couple families	**2 486**	**320**	**173**	**1 060**	**158**	**304**	**598**	**242**	**187**
With related children under 18 years	1 620	184	111	653	92	167	394	146	122
Householder worked in 1989	2 201	286	138	975	146	278	551	207	159
Female householder, no husband present	**976**	**208**	**18**	**272**	**57**	**51**	**151**	**78**	**57**
With related children under 18 years	775	194	18	192	41	29	109	34	23
Householder worked in 1989	613	140	16	171	51	51	69	50	32
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 909**	**463**	**253**	**1 436**	**221**	**323**	**870**	**221**	**152**
Nonfamily householder	1 353	250	133	695	89	171	428	120	76
65 years and over	132	6	8	32	–	–	32	71	50
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**20 167**	**2 535**	**1 033**	**7 469**	**1 117**	**2 198**	**4 047**	**1 504**	**1 101**
Related children under 18 years	8 642	918	363	3 054	419	1 065	1 524	478	336
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 663	603	201	2 025	238	716	1 037	323	239
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**606**	**150**	**26**	**164**	**24**	**36**	**91**	**71**	**56**
Percent below poverty level	16.0	25.4	12.0	12.0	10.8	10.1	11.6	19.8	21.1
With related children under 18 years	535	150	12	136	12	23	88	48	40
With related children under 5 years	341	59	12	96	6	21	56	29	21
Householder worked in 1989	248	103	10	76	6	19	51	59	44
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11	–	–	18	–	–	18	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	63	–	9	15	6	–	9	6	6
Householder 65 years and over	16	–	–	12	12	–	–	6	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	339	125	19	123	12	30	68	38	23
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 677	4 877	6 942	5 617	2 576	7 650	6 053	4 229	3 740
Married-couple families	**118**	**25**	**14**	**85**	**12**	**36**	**37**	**29**	**22**
With related children under 18 years	86	25	–	60	–	23	37	22	22
Householder worked in 1989	58	25	–	49	–	19	30	29	22
Female householder, no husband present	**451**	**104**	**12**	**79**	**12**	**–**	**54**	**36**	**28**
With related children under 18 years	419	104	12	76	12	–	51	20	12
Householder worked in 1989	167	57	10	27	6	–	21	24	16
Unrelated individuals	**868**	**128**	**113**	**456**	**128**	**96**	**219**	**102**	**86**
Percent below poverty level	29.8	27.6	44.7	31.8	57.9	29.7	25.2	46.2	56.6
Nonfamily householder	264	25	55	107	28	17	55	40	33
65 years and over	54	–	8	–	–	–	–	29	29
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 851	4 023	3 368	3 968	4 113	4 527	3 519	3 933	3 580
Persons	**3 966**	**691**	**380**	**1 084**	**232**	**260**	**554**	**361**	**255**
Percent below poverty level	19.7	27.3	36.8	14.5	20.8	11.8	13.7	24.0	23.2
Related children under 18 years	2 059	347	202	382	50	79	241	137	68
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 198	228	104	193	24	53	116	77	46
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4 876	793	412	1 485	250	331	866	496	376
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	7 980	1 226	506	2 443	343	637	1 425	765	571

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5264
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Modesto, CA			Muskegon, MI	Napa, CA		Naples, FL			
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**9 853**	**1 509**	**1 074**	**431**	**1 941**	**430**	**490**	**287**	**805**	**434**
Less than $5,000	425	99	86	35	56	46	10	26	20	29
$5,000 to $9,999	1 018	130	109	88	146	9	8	–	36	23
$10,000 to $14,999	1 182	164	88	38	279	38	54	20	53	104
$15,000 to $24,999	2 054	216	164	125	391	100	92	76	198	76
$25,000 to $34,999	1 830	264	164	54	270	38	139	101	154	74
$35,000 to $49,999	1 702	308	199	65	382	101	121	46	217	64
$50,000 to $74,999	1 271	245	189	26	296	51	64	9	74	43
$75,000 to $99,999	275	45	37	–	86	32	2	–	30	6
$100,000 or more	96	38	38	–	35	15	–	9	23	15
Median (dollars)	26 509	29 886	29 200	18 750	27 391	30 000	31 765	26 453	29 583	21 563
Mean (dollars)	31 756	37 791	40 238	21 680	34 008	36 861	32 872	29 658	35 548	29 373
Families	**8 852**	**1 233**	**865**	**362**	**1 581**	**286**	**429**	**249**	**662**	**294**
Median income (dollars)	27 032	31 250	31 815	20 000	29 026	40 526	27 355	25 845	28 387	17 946
Mean income (dollars)	32 222	38 741	41 635	22 092	35 645	38 306	29 854	29 851	34 734	29 403
Per capita income (dollars)	7 861	11 210	12 124	6 402	8 017	12 485	7 669	8 737	11 958	9 828
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	27 032	31 250	31 815	20 000	29 026	40 526	27 355	25 845	28 387	17 946
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 713	30 750	26 890	18 889	26 620	31 719	27 093	23 333	34 063	19 632
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 100	26 806	25 694	21 023	28 042	30 455	26 292	18 229	73 953	36 528
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 645	36 265	40 196	23 750	31 250	45 815	28 902	26 216	27 708	22 159
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 575	36 338	37 386	25 139	29 730	44 531	27 885	25 577	35 000	35 278
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 738	35 263	40 326	24 205	28 917	46 786	26 292	18 229	78 705	37 222
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 438	11 809	11 150	8 826	14 800	16 389	18 281	21 250	30 074	10 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 640	10 357	10 000	7 929	12 900	16 389	19 375	21 125	14 531	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 161	20 729	20 729	13 929	13 750	13 125	–	–	–	11 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 517	11 667	10 556	5 170	12 813	12 045	61 359	5 000–	7 790	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	18 296	20 822	20 625	15 060	15 000	23 281	16 833	21 000	18 939	13 266
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 481	36 888	41 685	29 125	37 401	46 033	29 324	29 688	32 083	35 625
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 530	40 062	47 946	28 750	39 787	47 011	29 394	28 750	30 536	37 500
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**15 981**	**18 621**	**18 922**	**15 893**	**18 605**	**18 696**	**35 268**	**28 304**	**26 838**	**25 172**
Male householder (dollars)	20 350	30 833	28 828	18 750	18 150	18 500	35 982	28 750	35 250	26 681
Living alone (dollars)	16 350	21 838	21 471	18 750	12 198	16 146	5 000–	28 750	20 272	25 385
Female householder (dollars)	9 835	10 556	9 032	14 519	19 236	18 750	31 250	16 250	25 875	16 528
Living alone (dollars)	8 418	10 556	9 032	13 846	17 847	17 569	–	16 250	11 500	15 417
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**9 853**	**1 509**	**1 074**	**431**	**1 941**	**430**	**490**	**287**	**805**	**434**
With earnings	8 808	1 281	880	358	1 790	374	461	261	737	393
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 674	38 342	41 446	23 043	34 265	38 398	31 639	24 241	35 418	28 350
With Social Security income	1 284	294	264	55	144	75	9	71	141	56
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 956	7 276	7 246	6 132	7 700	7 669	4 788	6 788	5 542	6 242
With public assistance income	1 950	211	161	113	157	49	–	22	59	23
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 537	4 464	4 785	4 321	7 725	1 753	–	4 041	2 471	1 090
With retirement income	851	216	174	40	169	56	–	29	29	13
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 973	9 606	10 607	2 067	6 231	5 368	–	13 254	4 806	15 308
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**8 852**	**1 233**	**865**	**362**	**1 581**	**286**	**429**	**249**	**662**	**294**
With related children under 18 years	6 790	865	589	247	1 250	184	317	170	358	177
With related children under 5 years	3 669	453	296	124	716	86	199	72	154	88
Householder worked in 1989	7 167	942	617	269	1 413	232	404	202	555	249
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 581	627	426	167	815	158	254	90	367	145
Householder under 65 years with work disability	739	71	62	50	154	11	6	46	41	17
Householder 65 years and over	375	126	107	24	28	61	–	6	95	21
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 819	847	590	177	637	235	131	157	287	174
Married-couple families	**6 651**	**926**	**614**	**209**	**1 254**	**201**	**337**	**196**	**538**	**207**
With related children under 18 years	5 183	650	414	115	1 020	115	274	132	328	128
Householder worked in 1989	5 705	752	470	179	1 172	163	312	166	460	169
Female householder, no husband present	**1 522**	**233**	**177**	**125**	**186**	**76**	**37**	**40**	**91**	**42**
With related children under 18 years	1 165	184	144	114	135	60	37	31	23	25
Householder worked in 1989	869	141	98	69	140	60	37	23	62	35
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 479**	**659**	**430**	**165**	**931**	**249**	**380**	**84**	**230**	**248**
Nonfamily householder	1 001	276	209	69	360	144	61	38	143	140
65 years and over	158	68	62	12	75	27	–	19	28	38
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**39 905**	**4 902**	**3 496**	**1 853**	**8 137**	**1 302**	**2 043**	**969**	**2 193**	**1 311**
Related children under 18 years	16 659	1 668	1 293	876	3 122	388	619	331	487	361
Related children 5 to 17 years	11 459	1 193	937	634	2 007	231	385	259	406	203
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1 817**	**215**	**157**	**118**	**224**	**23**	**27**	**33**	**42**	**79**
Percent below poverty level	20.5	17.4	18.2	32.6	14.2	8.0	6.3	13.3	6.3	26.9
With related children under 18 years	1 654	188	130	104	216	15	27	26	30	69
With related children under 5 years	1 100	91	67	60	138	7	27	12	22	22
Householder worked in 1989	1 031	99	62	51	143	8	27	19	13	64
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	173	16	–	24	79	–	11	–	–	27
Householder under 65 years with work disability	179	36	36	39	20	–	–	21	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	69	18	12	9	–	8	–	–	9	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	482	62	36	35	70	8	–	7	–	37
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 890	5 476	6 000	4 274	5 408	6 412	6 989	9 189	6 587	6 533
Married-couple families	**993**	**102**	**69**	**42**	**153**	**7**	**27**	**26**	**42**	**52**
With related children under 18 years	843	102	69	28	145	7	27	19	30	42
Householder worked in 1989	720	52	34	34	105	–	27	12	13	44
Female householder, no husband present	**733**	**102**	**77**	**69**	**58**	**16**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**20**
With related children under 18 years	720	86	61	69	58	8	–	7	–	20
Householder worked in 1989	250	47	28	17	38	8	–	7	–	13
Unrelated individuals	**814**	**231**	**122**	**71**	**316**	**68**	**170**	**7**	**30**	**34**
Percent below poverty level	32.8	35.1	28.4	43.0	33.9	27.3	44.7	8.3	13.0	13.7
Nonfamily householder	171	33	25	21	61	31	24	–	–	7
65 years and over	24	–	–	6	–	10	–	–	8	7
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 244	4 969	4 799	3 100	4 634	4 595	2 838	1 451	3 998	3 005
Persons	**8 872**	**1 039**	**732**	**663**	**1 500**	**181**	**287**	**103**	**199**	**235**
Percent below poverty level	22.2	21.2	20.9	35.8	18.4	13.9	14.0	10.6	9.1	17.9
Related children under 18 years	4 884	406	329	409	713	50	69	35	71	69
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 234	269	211	255	432	39	44	21	59	34
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	11 870	1 271	902	753	2 182	231	410	133	248	264
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	21 520	2 017	1 393	1 178	4 218	338	1 039	413	787	636

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5265
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Nashua, NH	Nashville, TN		New Bedford, MA		New Britain, CT		
	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**323**	**692**	**565**	**1 274**	**476**	**3 190**	**547**	**300**
Less than $5,000	9	52	5	210	58	415	50	27
$5,000 to $9,999	16	57	37	456	65	589	33	24
$10,000 to $14,999	19	46	53	177	66	399	16	9
$15,000 to $24,999	25	115	132	179	109	555	84	42
$25,000 to $34,999	59	140	117	131	61	468	131	81
$35,000 to $49,999	117	196	65	81	78	447	78	54
$50,000 to $74,999	66	63	123	27	32	251	132	53
$75,000 to $99,999	6	18	17	13	7	42	23	10
$100,000 or more	6	5	16	–	–	24	–	–
Median (dollars)	40 750	30 086	27 238	9 439	17 981	17 182	31 066	30 000
Mean (dollars)	39 873	33 036	37 484	14 696	23 787	23 063	34 331	32 247
Families	**251**	**488**	**329**	**1 105**	**354**	**2 740**	**425**	**195**
Median income (dollars)	42 604	31 771	31 750	8 933	23 250	15 280	33 073	34 479
Mean income (dollars)	39 782	36 729	42 961	14 222	27 453	22 206	34 481	33 782
Per capita income (dollars)	11 989	10 583	13 087	4 108	10 094	6 721	13 676	15 505
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	42 604	31 771	31 750	8 933	23 250	15 280	33 073	34 479
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 714	28 375	39 063	8 079	21 875	13 191	27 292	21 964
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 750	35 400	65 107	7 415	28 393	15 406	21 500	5 022
Married-couple families (dollars)	42 917	35 795	50 879	16 780	31 500	31 710	36 667	36 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 429	35 037	61 548	16 010	30 804	32 794	38 750	40 938
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 571	35 750	65 107	16 840	39 861	31 121	31 375	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	45 208	17 639	22 768	6 473	9 200	8 425	15 313	15 469
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 208	7 652	14 688	6 170	5 662	7 814	8 636	12 083
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	6 667	–	5 654	5 000–	6 998	5 022	5 022
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	5 360	5 000–	25 729	5 920	5 260	5 963	13 571	17 976
1 worker (dollars)	16 339	19 297	27 031	13 375	15 417	13 185	27 292	29 904
2 or more workers (dollars)	45 795	35 429	51 580	27 067	38 315	37 079	52 798	42 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	45 284	34 167	60 730	40 787	39 293	40 807	51 831	41 719
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**34 167**	**19 250**	**23 250**	**8 267**	**10 789**	**14 423**	**26 630**	**25 707**
Male householder (dollars)	35 909	25 938	25 139	13 409	23 417	18 897	30 833	27 159
Living alone (dollars)	37 159	23 214	23 092	6 566	8 750	14 000	30 833	27 159
Female householder (dollars)	26 429	15 714	16 528	7 026	8 258	9 083	25 208	16 563
Living alone (dollars)	32 656	7 355	16 111	6 085	8 258	7 929	15 938	15 938
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**323**	**692**	**565**	**1 274**	**476**	**3 190**	**547**	**300**
With earnings	307	635	501	672	361	2 359	460	229
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 481	33 739	37 331	18 652	27 228	26 707	35 754	33 254
With Social Security income	14	60	103	118	92	250	109	102
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 282	4 616	9 244	5 709	5 727	5 431	9 024	9 365
With public assistance income	11	24	14	735	75	1 130	51	27
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 239	1 313	1 144	6 072	4 848	5 302	4 405	3 183
With retirement income	5	54	71	49	51	178	91	91
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 000	10 229	9 192	3 472	4 556	5 166	4 573	4 573
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**251**	**488**	**329**	**1 105**	**354**	**2 740**	**425**	**195**
With related children under 18 years	160	282	194	944	209	2 245	279	108
With related children under 5 years	82	130	104	443	108	918	160	43
Householder worked in 1989	237	430	266	470	277	1 725	336	130
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	188	333	233	189	184	1 008	233	76
Householder under 65 years with work disability	10	16	17	219	29	233	24	12
Householder 65 years and over	9	26	32	14	37	48	70	57
Householder high school graduate or higher	166	366	276	353	166	1 100	288	148
Married-couple families	**216**	**354**	**240**	**426**	**276**	**1 117**	**252**	**110**
With related children under 18 years	130	201	118	337	165	804	155	43
Householder worked in 1989	202	336	192	262	231	919	206	64
Female householder, no husband present	**11**	**81**	**89**	**624**	**42**	**1 436**	**134**	**71**
With related children under 18 years	11	55	76	552	29	1 313	106	65
Householder worked in 1989	11	41	74	188	20	640	98	52
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**178**	**443**	**362**	**383**	**199**	**922**	**323**	**243**
Nonfamily householder	72	204	236	169	122	450	122	105
65 years and over	7	27	22	32	44	77	37	37
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 156**	**2 267**	**1 434**	**4 543**	**1 022**	**10 551**	**1 963**	**1 083**
Related children under 18 years	392	790	394	2 154	204	4 713	499	219
Related children 5 to 17 years	241	574	260	1 487	110	3 391	320	129
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**19**	**57**	**14**	**635**	**73**	**1 125**	**66**	**34**
Percent below poverty level	7.6	11.7	4.3	57.5	20.6	41.1	15.5	17.4
With related children under 18 years	19	50	14	601	56	1 072	66	34
With related children under 5 years	–	25	9	314	41	481	51	34
Householder worked in 1989	19	34	9	113	27	286	36	21
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	14	18	–	–	–	21	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	5	9	–	133	10	98	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	6	7	36	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	16	9	179	24	300	21	12
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 837	5 500	8 478	6 214	5 545	5 718	6 556	4 476
Married-couple families	**14**	**17**	**–**	**127**	**26**	**117**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	14	10	–	121	19	72	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	14	17	–	39	12	27	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**5**	**30**	**14**	**473**	**22**	**952**	**66**	**34**
With related children under 18 years	5	30	14	445	22	944	66	34
Householder worked in 1989	5	7	9	74	–	224	36	21
Unrelated individuals	**37**	**158**	**46**	**197**	**69**	**267**	**85**	**59**
Percent below poverty level	20.8	35.7	12.7	51.4	34.7	29.0	26.3	24.3
Nonfamily householder	4	64	14	55	31	153	38	38
65 years and over	–	18	–	–	–	33	29	29
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 968	2 901	4 251	4 294	4 667	3 344	2 569	1 723
Persons	**143**	**411**	**100**	**2 599**	**268**	**4 314**	**374**	**216**
Percent below poverty level	12.4	18.1	7.0	57.2	26.2	40.9	19.1	19.9
Related children under 18 years	68	172	35	1 451	85	2 564	188	98
Related children 5 to 17 years	45	128	23	967	22	1 912	122	41
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	183	462	177	3 098	371	5 012	406	230
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	312	906	358	3 844	544	6 754	611	300

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5266
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Newburgh, NY			New Haven--Meriden, CT					New London--Norwich, CT	
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**353**	**1 122**	**626**	**403**	**6 272**	**1 580**	**547**	**793**	**1 410**	**408**
Less than $5,000	18	56	82	–	703	106	17	49	113	27
$5,000 to $9,999	12	148	29	9	1 043	133	48	56	197	49
$10,000 to $14,999	69	119	44	47	685	36	21	–	148	24
$15,000 to $24,999	48	210	89	98	965	320	42	217	426	79
$25,000 to $34,999	80	140	155	151	1 073	255	78	158	153	58
$35,000 to $49,999	104	169	116	43	961	279	93	135	227	72
$50,000 to $74,999	11	224	80	17	650	302	158	126	90	81
$75,000 to $99,999	5	13	15	25	144	78	40	31	35	18
$100,000 or more	6	43	16	13	48	71	50	21	21	–
Median (dollars)	28 527	26 556	29 750	29 127	22 167	32 826	42 386	29 650	21 197	30 446
Mean (dollars)	30 025	33 183	33 130	33 551	26 468	41 421	57 356	35 343	25 782	32 812
Families	**332**	**971**	**516**	**283**	**5 195**	**1 139**	**456**	**527**	**1 147**	**294**
Median income (dollars)	25 278	26 567	31 129	30 711	22 827	34 915	45 536	32 589	21 271	35 625
Mean income (dollars)	27 606	34 127	35 285	35 236	26 767	45 151	61 071	37 388	25 692	37 865
Per capita income (dollars)	5 427	9 222	9 614	9 352	7 758	13 458	18 697	11 475	8 209	10 078
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	25 278	26 567	31 129	30 711	22 827	34 915	45 536	32 589	21 271	35 625
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 597	24 293	31 278	31 500	18 333	30 707	34 417	31 750	19 688	30 156
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 673	22 589	18 929	33 250	16 096	35 179	44 375	43 917	14 333	23 500
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 736	37 773	39 423	31 370	35 345	43 689	55 804	43 107	30 353	38 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 597	36 667	39 327	32 022	34 731	38 750	48 333	41 750	31 464	36 786
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 096	25 750	29 821	34 500	29 444	39 375	55 152	45 125	22 250	26 042
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 750	10 417	12 312	21 250	8 273	18 418	27 321	19 209	10 435	18 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 750	9 333	10 714	30 625	7 533	15 114	9 416	18 810	8 402	18 529
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 750	6 222	5 000–	–	6 488	10 179	36 250	21 250	6 452	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 360	5 421	5 000–	–	5 899	7 713	6 142	12 500	5 700	8 745
1 worker (dollars)	12 772	22 139	16 696	28 413	17 348	26 607	33 194	24 453	15 912	32 188
2 or more workers (dollars)	28 438	47 933	40 111	33 148	37 065	45 893	55 475	43 400	31 926	41 106
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	28 438	48 333	40 583	33 704	40 744	50 907	56 925	50 867	34 900	40 238
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 875**	**12 463**	**16 250**	**21 382**	**12 929**	**22 049**	**31 875**	**21 250**	**16 812**	**11 875**
Male householder (dollars)	11 875	30 156	13 500	21 382	16 538	26 518	35 048	26 875	19 028	18 819
Living alone (dollars)	30 417	23 750	12 375	20 921	8 431	19 688	9 554	25 536	18 750	17 778
Female householder (dollars)	–	10 893	18 438	–	9 495	18 370	31 750	18 424	10 833	8 681
Living alone (dollars)	–	9 775	6 153	–	7 199	16 620	46 250	17 188	8 974	8 681
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**353**	**1 122**	**626**	**403**	**6 272**	**1 580**	**547**	**793**	**1 410**	**408**
With earnings	341	936	548	403	4 617	1 385	486	674	1 140	348
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 102	35 239	33 605	30 211	31 029	42 602	60 686	35 562	27 678	31 632
With Social Security income	5	166	97	52	630	259	63	175	183	92
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 200	4 366	5 948	9 129	4 643	6 951	5 824	7 612	5 425	9 051
With public assistance income	–	180	34	73	1 804	161	30	75	327	37
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	6 249	3 102	4 591	5 772	5 750	6 612	6 049	6 328	6 094
With retirement income	6	113	60	45	382	169	40	129	69	77
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 700	12 975	10 657	8 163	8 068	5 084	7 767	4 252	5 129	8 004
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**332**	**971**	**516**	**283**	**5 195**	**1 139**	**456**	**527**	**1 147**	**294**
With related children under 18 years	291	764	378	228	4 066	617	178	331	902	182
With related children under 5 years	182	239	181	109	2 069	319	83	143	443	92
Householder worked in 1989	315	712	450	230	3 290	932	401	403	833	234
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	183	526	231	154	2 249	643	317	265	460	115
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	77	48	67	489	28	6	22	171	42
Householder 65 years and over	12	54	15	16	144	122	7	102	12	26
Householder high school graduate or higher	118	556	357	153	2 285	807	357	365	669	203
Married-couple families	**243**	**567**	**354**	**197**	**2 529**	**765**	**323**	**375**	**647**	**208**
With related children under 18 years	211	435	282	159	1 814	419	125	234	463	122
Householder worked in 1989	238	504	318	144	2 220	634	293	274	551	192
Female householder, no husband present	**35**	**288**	**133**	**60**	**2 284**	**278**	**103**	**113**	**414**	**67**
With related children under 18 years	26	246	84	43	2 037	177	47	90	375	51
Householder worked in 1989	29	117	110	60	773	202	78	90	208	32
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**217**	**326**	**219**	**318**	**2 299**	**856**	**183**	**534**	**442**	**182**
Nonfamily householder	21	151	110	120	1 077	441	91	266	263	114
65 years and over	–	30	18	6	274	92	28	64	30	30
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 973**	**4 064**	**2 186**	**1 548**	**21 108**	**4 951**	**1 652**	**2 659**	**4 165**	**1 235**
Related children under 18 years	866	1 488	779	516	8 687	1 289	334	770	1 712	347
Related children 5 to 17 years	544	1 196	541	312	5 868	907	239	549	1 124	233
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**91**	**235**	**90**	**16**	**1 651**	**128**	**66**	**15**	**311**	**25**
Percent below poverty level	27.4	24.2	17.4	5.7	31.8	11.2	14.5	2.8	27.1	8.5
With related children under 18 years	91	213	74	16	1 566	81	39	8	273	25
With related children under 5 years	63	109	44	9	874	39	13	–	193	19
Householder worked in 1989	79	67	44	16	233	53	27	–	81	9
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	23	12	–	7	44	–	–	–	11	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	31	16	–	223	6	6	–	35	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	18	6	–	21	20	–	7	7	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	70	48	–	484	74	42	15	104	25
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 017	5 531	7 320	5 072	5 917	3 800	4 357	1 820	6 121	5 451
Married-couple families	**53**	**42**	**23**	**7**	**124**	**48**	**32**	**7**	**80**	**9**
With related children under 18 years	53	30	17	7	96	23	14	–	42	9
Householder worked in 1989	53	25	–	7	39	27	18	–	32	9
Female householder, no husband present	**20**	**170**	**62**	**–**	**1 461**	**80**	**34**	**8**	**214**	**16**
With related children under 18 years	20	160	52	–	1 433	58	25	8	214	16
Householder worked in 1989	14	31	39	–	177	26	9	–	36	–
Unrelated individuals	**122**	**103**	**111**	**109**	**868**	**220**	**36**	**134**	**135**	**24**
Percent below poverty level	56.2	31.6	50.7	34.3	37.8	25.7	19.7	25.1	30.5	13.2
Nonfamily householder	12	25	35	17	412	110	11	64	77	17
65 years and over	–	23	–	–	163	34	11	23	24	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 980	4 201	5 262	4 421	3 922	4 445	3 716	5 010	3 014	4 043
Persons	**672**	**972**	**444**	**209**	**6 855**	**635**	**222**	**246**	**1 284**	**117**
Percent below poverty level	34.1	23.9	20.3	13.5	32.5	12.8	13.4	9.3	30.8	9.5
Related children under 18 years	322	479	187	78	3 836	159	49	61	723	33
Related children 5 to 17 years	213	348	128	64	2 557	121	39	52	468	17
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	848	1 082	498	318	8 000	759	231	313	1 538	156
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 431	1 837	873	684	11 255	1 595	442	897	2 140	394

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5267
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area

	New Orleans, LA								
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**2 108**	**1 018**	**2 207**	**10 298**	**5 289**	**601**	**2 836**	**1 091**	**347**
Less than $5,000	195	93	242	900	413	48	215	74	33
$5,000 to $9,999	190	133	248	1 022	433	63	236	101	19
$10,000 to $14,999	243	112	269	1 117	619	76	359	139	45
$15,000 to $24,999	480	155	444	2 367	1 368	146	749	292	79
$25,000 to $34,999	331	155	357	1 597	874	77	490	154	71
$35,000 to $49,999	373	166	337	1 688	898	86	432	233	59
$50,000 to $74,999	196	132	227	1 153	517	76	262	71	41
$75,000 to $99,999	69	21	20	241	109	13	64	27	–
$100,000 or more	31	51	63	213	58	16	29	–	–
Median (dollars)	23 714	25 519	22 005	23 705	23 403	23 153	22 340	22 743	24 840
Mean (dollars)	32 427	43 132	29 022	29 795	28 051	29 025	27 248	27 308	26 732
Families	**1 451**	**667**	**1 527**	**7 915**	**4 532**	**544**	**2 449**	**946**	**279**
Median income (dollars)	27 207	30 644	25 243	26 171	23 814	24 375	23 006	21 908	25 764
Mean income (dollars)	38 594	42 548	32 284	31 966	28 607	29 584	27 882	26 550	27 874
Per capita income (dollars)	10 822	16 366	12 587	10 003	8 434	9 325	8 205	7 782	8 508
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	27 207	30 644	25 243	26 171	23 814	24 375	23 006	21 908	25 764
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 360	33 304	26 216	23 817	22 736	23 590	22 072	19 429	25 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 244	55 000	29 000	21 081	20 455	20 313	18 257	21 875	24 286
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 162	37 227	29 725	31 376	28 016	31 071	27 288	24 639	29 464
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 368	38 636	33 100	28 232	25 891	30 179	25 768	22 664	27 222
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 208	60 552	33 162	25 101	24 070	35 667	18 750	24 135	24 821
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 000	20 562	16 875	15 655	16 837	13 750	17 246	16 346	11 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 250	9 490	17 700	13 205	16 034	12 292	16 346	11 146	23 462
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 175	11 500	6 960	11 563	8 738	18 214	11 250	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	10 833	8 353	9 347	7 179	5 000–	10 893	5 000–	5 000–	–
1 worker (dollars)	23 179	19 196	19 455	17 871	15 616	13 304	16 598	13 446	11 563
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 810	39 929	35 135	35 482	32 509	37 000	29 417	29 844	33 690
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	32 473	47 083	37 273	37 844	33 899	41 141	30 403	33 807	30 781
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 338**	**17 135**	**12 500**	**15 306**	**17 097**	**9 369**	**13 281**	**30 163**	**18 750**
Male householder (dollars)	18 152	19 107	17 708	19 611	20 100	16 442	12 104	38 846	21 250
Living alone (dollars)	16 328	12 955	11 951	16 659	15 724	16 250	10 884	39 327	21 250
Female householder (dollars)	11 354	16 167	9 066	11 190	15 774	6 177	15 156	18 438	12 500
Living alone (dollars)	11 141	11 042	7 925	8 860	12 500	6 177	12 969	17 500	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**2 108**	**1 018**	**2 207**	**10 298**	**5 289**	**601**	**2 836**	**1 091**	**347**
With earnings	1 782	860	1 859	8 859	4 814	568	2 570	975	336
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 873	47 184	30 505	30 447	28 323	29 089	27 443	28 189	26 582
With Social Security income	413	186	431	1 867	698	66	409	113	32
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 058	6 714	7 173	7 017	5 938	4 595	5 849	7 613	4 258
With public assistance income	140	81	232	799	527	76	277	125	18
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 020	3 701	3 661	3 005	3 326	3 150	3 424	3 306	3 579
With retirement income	224	106	261	927	313	–	186	57	9
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 348	7 747	4 675	8 398	6 362	–	6 252	5 197	4 620
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**1 451**	**667**	**1 527**	**7 915**	**4 532**	**544**	**2 449**	**946**	**279**
With related children under 18 years	865	349	757	4 861	3 030	357	1 649	654	164
With related children under 5 years	365	100	353	1 964	1 229	168	636	291	51
Householder worked in 1989	1 132	552	1 151	6 426	3 829	480	2 038	787	260
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	713	327	705	3 969	2 262	298	1 139	464	191
Householder under 65 years with work disability	74	42	136	529	208	28	107	42	6
Householder 65 years and over	224	76	258	897	364	17	205	96	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 025	478	953	5 258	2 920	357	1 495	656	184
Married-couple families	**1 151**	**493**	**1 129**	**5 646**	**3 065**	**358**	**1 615**	**617**	**216**
With related children under 18 years	695	244	532	3 412	2 078	222	1 112	447	138
Householder worked in 1989	949	432	896	4 762	2 687	325	1 382	554	207
Female householder, no husband present	**210**	**113**	**294**	**1 672**	**1 053**	**144**	**611**	**200**	**46**
With related children under 18 years	119	76	168	1 135	734	111	419	134	26
Householder worked in 1989	115	74	187	1 158	767	117	455	117	36
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**997**	**458**	**873**	**3 625**	**1 590**	**194**	**793**	**332**	**100**
Nonfamily householder	657	351	680	2 383	757	57	387	145	68
65 years and over	119	94	143	683	196	21	120	32	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**6 671**	**2 433**	**5 235**	**31 630**	**17 722**	**1 929**	**9 372**	**4 051**	**1 067**
Related children under 18 years	1 984	615	942	8 467	4 440	361	2 346	1 018	307
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 459	476	593	6 193	3 387	247	1 786	815	243
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**196**	**125**	**230**	**1 347**	**868**	**127**	**429**	**232**	**41**
Percent below poverty level	13.5	18.7	15.1	17.0	19.2	23.3	17.5	24.5	14.7
With related children under 18 years	145	82	152	1 021	680	95	321	214	22
With related children under 5 years	71	24	83	479	317	51	142	100	3
Householder worked in 1989	88	77	123	770	558	87	267	148	31
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	25	23	41	270	200	19	94	68	19
Householder under 65 years with work disability	42	15	42	154	74	12	27	35	–
Householder 65 years and over	22	10	25	117	55	–	38	10	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	65	87	102	659	463	43	266	133	3
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 763	4 539	5 068	5 527	5 059	3 922	5 312	5 469	4 259
Married-couple families	**109**	**52**	**154**	**633**	**449**	**55**	**213**	**131**	**18**
With related children under 18 years	84	30	93	444	332	34	150	118	9
Householder worked in 1989	74	36	98	380	300	34	130	93	18
Female householder, no husband present	**78**	**45**	**63**	**589**	**316**	**64**	**153**	**69**	**23**
With related children under 18 years	61	35	51	500	284	53	142	69	13
Householder worked in 1989	5	13	12	296	177	45	96	23	13
Unrelated individuals	**392**	**179**	**277**	**1 258**	**600**	**60**	**297**	**149**	**41**
Percent below poverty level	39.3	39.1	31.7	34.7	37.7	30.9	37.5	44.9	41.0
Nonfamily householder	212	101	207	556	159	9	84	14	27
65 years and over	31	36	86	275	114	14	61	25	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 381	3 864	3 418	3 792	4 123	4 853	3 913	4 484	3 447
Persons	**1 214**	**526**	**785**	**6 014**	**3 574**	**395**	**1 796**	**944**	**159**
Percent below poverty level	18.2	21.6	15.0	19.0	20.2	20.5	19.2	23.3	14.9
Related children under 18 years	404	156	167	2 098	1 252	106	639	318	29
Related children 5 to 17 years	267	118	86	1 502	928	60	492	243	29
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 500	610	1 071	8 258	5 138	465	2 506	1 560	255
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 805	918	2 115	15 173	9 450	947	5 058	2 351	519

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5268
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	New Orleans, LA—Con.		New York, NY--Northeastern New Jersey							
			Total							
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**850**	**4 055**	**21 495**	**371 157**	**61 833**	**334 285**	**114 384**	**50 284**	**3 842**	**6 991**
Less than $5,000	46	426	1 525	57 316	4 520	30 462	15 873	3 344	151	399
$5,000 to $9,999	81	508	1 684	63 307	7 209	35 784	19 007	3 801	338	452
$10,000 to $14,999	45	449	1 907	33 201	4 657	29 455	12 296	4 568	416	533
$15,000 to $24,999	211	751	4 390	62 358	8 436	61 850	21 994	10 505	610	1 639
$25,000 to $34,999	143	558	3 659	50 469	9 030	55 656	16 981	9 028	641	1 352
$35,000 to $49,999	130	640	3 586	49 957	10 998	56 891	15 032	9 120	755	1 403
$50,000 to $74,999	148	482	2 975	38 301	10 032	42 081	9 512	6 740	630	847
$75,000 to $99,999	27	105	1 044	11 005	3 768	13 636	2 484	1 965	217	211
$100,000 or more	19	136	725	5 243	3 183	8 470	1 205	1 213	84	155
Median (dollars)	28 457	22 818	28 329	20 057	31 403	26 412	19 318	27 357	30 849	27 621
Mean (dollars)	33 251	31 452	36 571	26 264	40 438	32 612	24 768	33 815	35 804	34 262
Families	**587**	**2 716**	**16 560**	**286 503**	**43 682**	**273 426**	**99 306**	**41 386**	**3 112**	**6 154**
Median income (dollars)	31 898	30 323	26 294	21 277	37 740	26 715	18 891	27 224	31 308	26 697
Mean income (dollars)	36 830	36 615	34 300	27 489	46 703	32 856	24 201	33 614	36 513	33 571
Per capita income (dollars)	19 911	10 469	9 152	8 451	16 012	9 513	7 079	9 826	11 578	9 376
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	31 898	30 323	26 294	21 277	37 740	26 715	18 891	27 224	31 308	26 697
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 917	25 770	23 057	18 314	38 011	24 075	16 086	25 841	26 623	25 442
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 603	25 172	21 955	19 172	38 897	23 257	16 149	25 022	25 395	25 033
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 797	36 079	28 630	34 411	43 024	33 926	28 019	33 100	38 856	30 660
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 375	32 604	26 427	34 954	45 352	32 257	27 532	32 058	37 194	30 069
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 485	29 038	23 930	32 463	43 694	29 999	26 350	28 431	32 045	26 836
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 420	12 222	19 099	8 966	22 167	12 828	9 418	17 014	22 729	14 656
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 833	5 301	11 448	7 143	11 607	8 866	7 288	12 635	12 218	11 823
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	5 000–	9 575	6 094	7 286	7 115	6 515	9 931	10 875	7 164
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	11 250	10 909	5 009	5 225	7 035	5 203	5 111	5 139	5 641	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	24 375	21 201	16 476	19 312	26 001	18 513	15 596	17 831	19 974	17 189
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 900	40 995	34 361	41 600	49 697	38 153	33 242	36 728	40 530	35 026
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 250	46 572	38 342	45 638	52 126	41 642	36 413	40 459	44 489	36 568
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 368**	**12 963**	**22 699**	**10 745**	**14 645**	**17 402**	**11 001**	**19 555**	**20 329**	**20 649**
Male householder (dollars)	33 150	16 339	23 820	16 769	20 386	22 015	16 588	23 750	25 000	26 007
Living alone (dollars)	33 100	13 417	19 267	13 727	17 593	18 260	12 168	18 479	14 526	18 194
Female householder (dollars)	12 143	10 030	18 476	8 080	10 740	12 074	7 800	14 905	18 000	13 409
Living alone (dollars)	7 997	8 437	14 197	7 248	9 012	9 758	6 738	12 805	14 400	8 933
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**850**	**4 055**	**21 495**	**371 157**	**61 833**	**334 285**	**114 384**	**50 284**	**3 842**	**6 991**
With earnings	801	3 149	19 286	262 439	49 862	284 577	88 491	45 327	3 427	6 477
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 246	33 321	37 822	32 264	44 199	35 031	28 366	35 069	37 544	35 192
With Social Security income	121	1 036	2 002	57 269	14 611	36 115	10 862	4 885	469	430
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 847	7 788	6 582	5 458	6 710	5 872	4 999	6 115	6 170	4 587
With public assistance income	22	250	2 255	118 289	9 701	56 502	34 259	5 637	446	748
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 917	2 423	4 254	4 723	4 296	4 796	5 122	4 204	4 031	4 359
With retirement income	37	577	1 212	24 242	6 539	17 599	5 144	2 854	201	294
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 540	9 494	6 621	5 496	5 234	5 577	4 602	5 993	5 413	5 473
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**587**	**2 716**	**16 560**	**286 503**	**43 682**	**273 426**	**99 306**	**41 386**	**3 112**	**6 154**
With related children under 18 years	337	1 442	11 534	196 593	18 820	188 497	75 519	29 717	1 986	4 680
With related children under 5 years	102	618	6 763	88 082	7 838	89 221	38 073	14 253	905	2 213
Householder worked in 1989	541	1 976	14 050	170 987	34 131	208 493	62 072	35 061	2 557	5 343
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	292	1 359	8 770	113 422	24 038	129 990	36 675	21 980	1 686	3 313
Householder under 65 years with work disability	25	291	667	38 377	2 780	17 118	8 780	1 767	140	283
Householder 65 years and over	61	465	688	20 161	7 731	15 068	4 875	1 866	247	164
Householder high school graduate or higher	493	1 824	7 106	135 120	24 280	141 090	38 135	21 433	1 839	2 605
Married-couple families	**445**	**2 083**	**10 588**	**141 900**	**32 740**	**163 406**	**47 017**	**24 766**	**1 805**	**3 986**
With related children under 18 years	249	1 044	7 833	87 536	13 869	112 702	35 215	18 486	1 187	3 184
Householder worked in 1989	418	1 604	9 393	111 037	27 019	140 670	37 357	22 289	1 608	3 720
Female householder, no husband present	**117**	**496**	**2 670**	**124 362**	**8 334**	**82 721**	**43 503**	**11 513**	**1 075**	**1 282**
With related children under 18 years	76	319	1 874	97 028	3 970	61 044	34 958	8 370	720	989
Householder worked in 1989	106	279	1 725	45 376	5 074	44 216	17 691	8 131	731	819
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**334**	**1 640**	**16 955**	**146 990**	**24 701**	**146 539**	**39 206**	**26 670**	**1 858**	**4 319**
Nonfamily householder	263	1 339	4 935	84 654	18 151	60 859	15 078	8 898	730	837
65 years and over	39	448	1 012	21 381	6 266	13 654	3 689	2 126	173	125
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 254**	**11 355**	**89 015**	**1 155 021**	**151 947**	**1 158 638**	**399 085**	**173 746**	**11 882**	**26 914**
Related children under 18 years	403	3 545	25 571	382 138	24 182	329 984	124 977	43 447	2 406	6 477
Related children 5 to 17 years	321	2 425	16 068	272 017	16 407	229 667	86 621	30 806	1 785	4 695
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**42**	**431**	**3 351**	**92 147**	**4 435**	**59 507**	**35 409**	**6 878**	**432**	**941**
Percent below poverty level	7.2	15.9	20.2	32.2	10.2	21.8	35.7	16.6	13.9	15.3
With related children under 18 years	42	293	2 993	79 378	2 685	52 119	31 996	6 030	413	858
With related children under 5 years	14	148	2 011	39 513	1 031	27 637	17 582	3 110	189	434
Householder worked in 1989	31	175	1 981	16 384	1 311	20 779	9 774	3 657	197	484
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	63	903	3 496	335	5 415	2 621	1 045	64	124
Householder under 65 years with work disability	10	70	212	19 414	790	6 838	4 323	575	44	149
Householder 65 years and over	–	62	60	4 677	982	2 475	1 400	182	43	12
Householder high school graduate or higher	38	158	888	27 957	1 579	22 385	11 351	2 736	208	266
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 528	6 388	5 992	6 578	4 876	6 176	6 322	5 808	5 523	5 815
Married-couple families	**14**	**170**	**1 828**	**17 116**	**1 899**	**18 315**	**8 928**	**2 401**	**133**	**366**
With related children under 18 years	14	98	1 673	12 372	768	15 049	7 620	2 066	120	344
Householder worked in 1989	14	66	1 327	5 314	546	9 455	4 210	1 633	96	269
Female householder, no husband present	**28**	**239**	**957**	**70 327**	**2 195**	**37 165**	**24 581**	**3 771**	**272**	**450**
With related children under 18 years	28	182	907	63 632	1 716	34 041	22 857	3 440	272	412
Householder worked in 1989	17	96	295	9 573	586	9 129	4 593	1 566	74	147
Unrelated individuals	**102**	**521**	**6 045**	**64 303**	**8 387**	**50 980**	**17 388**	**8 836**	**441**	**1 515**
Percent below poverty level	30.5	31.8	35.7	43.7	34.0	34.8	44.4	33.1	23.7	35.1
Nonfamily householder	60	328	1 251	34 666	5 791	15 925	5 881	1 960	123	177
65 years and over	14	147	411	13 686	3 550	6 900	2 457	876	68	64
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 646	3 461	4 654	3 548	2 928	4 238	4 196	4 461	3 869	4 665
Persons	**288**	**2 098**	**20 257**	**396 430**	**20 680**	**269 666**	**139 095**	**32 663**	**1 818**	**4 683**
Percent below poverty level	12.8	18.5	22.8	34.3	13.6	23.3	34.9	18.8	15.3	17.4
Related children under 18 years	53	780	6 864	175 020	4 365	106 289	58 353	10 065	550	1 294
Related children 5 to 17 years	39	522	4 288	123 310	3 140	73 472	40 291	7 238	447	957
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	348	2 690	27 038	459 307	25 847	339 245	168 401	44 500	2 338	6 737
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	758	4 830	46 530	619 306	40 898	547 260	247 520	79 829	4 359	12 389

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5269
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	New York, NY--Northeastern New Jersey—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**9 010**	**3 595**	**10 782**	**15 600**	**118 229**	**9 403**	**4 832**	**45 369**	**33 121**	**16 680**
Less than $5,000	870	172	715	943	6 821	388	228	2 458	2 490	687
$5,000 to $9,999	738	231	1 047	977	8 521	646	237	3 250	2 928	926
$10,000 to $14,999	1 047	308	749	1 473	9 007	571	373	3 443	2 643	1 344
$15,000 to $24,999	2 062	788	1 883	3 434	21 533	1 523	894	8 249	6 147	3 185
$25,000 to $34,999	1 652	677	1 689	2 963	22 420	1 517	782	9 063	5 868	3 682
$35,000 to $49,999	1 326	613	1 884	3 056	23 096	1 800	975	9 396	6 137	3 137
$50,000 to $74,999	932	539	1 841	1 917	17 582	1 726	804	6 448	4 652	2 549
$75,000 to $99,999	206	175	565	548	5 771	587	302	2 031	1 529	712
$100,000 or more	177	92	409	289	3 478	645	237	1 031	727	458
Median (dollars)	23 916	29 100	30 074	27 326	30 689	35 589	33 756	30 565	28 858	30 825
Mean (dollars)	29 767	35 210	36 748	33 235	36 504	45 044	39 751	35 384	33 976	36 390
Families	**7 502**	**2 974**	**7 567**	**13 738**	**95 467**	**6 844**	**3 686**	**36 329**	**28 270**	**13 611**
Median income (dollars)	23 697	28 565	35 923	26 079	31 124	40 382	34 605	30 579	29 215	31 353
Mean income (dollars)	29 484	34 415	41 278	30 934	37 156	50 483	40 720	35 615	34 081	36 886
Per capita income (dollars)	8 522	9 539	14 546	8 385	11 261	17 510	13 677	10 752	9 956	11 087
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	23 697	28 565	35 923	26 079	31 124	40 382	34 605	30 579	29 215	31 353
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 092	26 900	35 018	25 905	29 191	34 550	34 314	28 778	26 676	30 148
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 269	29 866	30 346	25 101	27 315	32 377	32 137	26 645	25 940	28 474
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 401	33 590	46 895	29 698	35 601	42 337	40 719	35 206	34 335	34 611
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 727	31 431	49 102	30 203	34 186	38 730	40 916	34 078	32 638	33 222
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 469	31 944	43 462	26 757	30 950	33 964	37 917	31 358	29 657	31 046
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 714	17 531	21 139	16 137	18 923	27 091	21 061	20 338	15 211	20 782
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 725	14 741	19 953	12 657	12 066	11 469	14 155	14 063	9 709	15 480
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 215	10 982	10 573	8 803	9 476	25 455	14 773	10 018	8 482	10 234
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 239	6 272	7 385	5 000–	5 156	6 635	5 173	5 000–	5 186	5 674
1 worker (dollars)	16 188	19 515	21 755	16 126	20 791	28 532	25 093	20 277	19 614	20 719
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 399	36 566	50 368	33 975	39 426	47 968	42 604	38 537	38 154	37 425
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 404	42 734	54 760	35 364	42 170	51 726	46 331	41 016	41 155	41 171
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 909**	**21 055**	**19 722**	**20 222**	**20 514**	**24 609**	**21 786**	**21 039**	**15 832**	**21 736**
Male householder (dollars)	21 774	23 529	22 619	25 795	24 733	25 563	30 216	26 107	20 669	23 621
Living alone (dollars)	18 967	21 471	20 013	17 267	19 847	21 839	25 952	20 842	14 063	19 437
Female householder (dollars)	12 143	13 641	18 056	11 914	15 467	21 542	15 982	15 290	10 874	20 190
Living alone (dollars)	9 964	11 554	16 832	8 786	12 169	16 507	13 705	11 280	8 717	16 842
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**9 010**	**3 595**	**10 782**	**15 600**	**118 229**	**9 403**	**4 832**	**45 369**	**33 121**	**16 680**
With earnings	7 892	3 301	9 238	14 624	108 505	8 617	4 559	42 194	29 172	15 844
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 299	35 593	39 034	33 866	37 364	45 584	39 756	35 827	36 042	36 359
With Social Security income	812	402	1 796	877	10 799	1 044	481	3 779	3 343	1 391
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 970	6 001	6 994	5 301	5 435	6 291	5 652	5 207	5 481	5 179
With public assistance income	1 447	394	1 220	1 313	10 971	450	375	3 821	4 673	1 117
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 651	4 859	3 853	3 956	4 340	4 514	3 799	4 183	4 507	4 321
With retirement income	498	277	1 152	398	4 806	428	202	1 689	1 471	618
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 935	4 760	7 275	5 117	5 123	6 078	7 400	4 937	4 861	5 350
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**7 502**	**2 974**	**7 567**	**13 738**	**95 467**	**6 844**	**3 686**	**36 329**	**28 270**	**13 611**
With related children under 18 years	5 561	2 026	4 913	10 322	62 874	3 766	2 284	24 177	19 450	8 975
With related children under 5 years	2 926	899	1 819	5 390	27 727	1 446	740	11 026	8 782	3 915
Householder worked in 1989	6 012	2 481	6 260	12 197	82 270	6 013	3 369	31 543	23 236	12 186
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 504	1 776	4 094	7 435	51 698	4 062	2 131	19 826	14 106	7 707
Householder under 65 years with work disability	399	81	384	480	4 304	185	126	1 603	1 564	540
Householder 65 years and over	284	170	717	244	4 095	436	145	1 445	1 319	538
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 566	1 683	5 785	5 765	59 295	4 639	2 630	21 870	15 478	10 233
Married-couple families	**4 107**	**1 856**	**4 090**	**8 720**	**65 160**	**5 645**	**2 632**	**23 505**	**18 757**	**9 471**
With related children under 18 years	3 004	1 321	2 611	7 052	44 987	3 161	1 705	16 559	13 528	6 711
Householder worked in 1989	3 593	1 669	3 539	8 008	58 895	5 073	2 480	21 333	16 561	8 719
Female householder, no husband present	**2 485**	**871**	**2 795**	**2 907**	**19 662**	**784**	**566**	**8 576**	**6 496**	**2 293**
With related children under 18 years	2 017	569	1 908	2 088	12 617	405	358	5 418	4 524	1 308
Householder worked in 1989	1 669	593	2 073	2 212	13 664	581	434	6 334	3 893	1 795
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**4 502**	**1 822**	**4 481**	**9 487**	**53 376**	**3 750**	**2 013**	**23 052**	**13 099**	**7 121**
Nonfamily householder	1 508	621	3 215	1 862	22 762	2 559	1 146	9 040	4 851	3 069
65 years and over	337	150	993	306	3 664	443	184	1 191	1 159	370
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**32 193**	**13 638**	**26 354**	**61 735**	**383 706**	**23 705**	**14 332**	**149 981**	**114 607**	**53 961**
Related children under 18 years	9 425	3 607	4 999	16 323	87 734	4 107	3 180	35 017	27 055	12 493
Related children 5 to 17 years	6 695	2 761	3 713	11 021	63 335	3 189	2 275	25 032	19 482	8 959
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1 849**	**404**	**913**	**2 259**	**12 236**	**518**	**294**	**4 587**	**4 765**	**1 359**
Percent below poverty level	24.6	13.6	12.1	16.4	12.8	7.6	8.0	12.6	16.9	10.0
With related children under 18 years	1 697	317	760	1 936	10 290	360	237	3 790	4 188	1 160
With related children under 5 years	972	151	328	1 036	4 839	190	75	1 793	2 057	527
Householder worked in 1989	989	212	432	1 339	5 799	212	148	2 429	1 901	723
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	263	56	57	481	1 444	21	36	643	446	223
Householder under 65 years with work disability	186	23	40	133	1 239	69	29	356	561	128
Householder 65 years and over	18	27	60	22	505	53	44	169	175	51
Householder high school graduate or higher	722	193	574	725	6 075	277	164	2 236	2 035	902
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 911	5 622	5 481	5 784	5 868	6 207	4 754	5 509	6 351	5 680
Married-couple families	**567**	**141**	**150**	**1 018**	**5 250**	**309**	**117**	**1 850**	**1 935**	**692**
With related children under 18 years	484	109	115	890	4 294	188	97	1 508	1 656	603
Householder worked in 1989	349	108	92	715	2 977	137	86	1 160	986	425
Female householder, no husband present	**1 076**	**236**	**700**	**983**	**5 855**	**148**	**155**	**2 260**	**2 502**	**503**
With related children under 18 years	1 044	200	622	845	5 163	141	118	1 925	2 282	431
Householder worked in 1989	493	96	305	451	2 158	51	53	988	695	226
Unrelated individuals	**1 677**	**649**	**1 066**	**3 410**	**15 847**	**767**	**477**	**7 052**	**4 251**	**1 918**
Percent below poverty level	37.3	35.6	23.8	35.9	29.7	20.5	23.7	30.6	32.5	26.9
Nonfamily householder	389	120	649	473	4 785	359	169	2 005	1 393	444
65 years and over	134	65	384	135	1 960	155	73	655	776	175
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 377	5 005	3 473	4 692	4 054	3 468	4 612	4 208	3 806	3 998
Persons	**8 305**	**2 385**	**3 818**	**11 349**	**56 064**	**2 210**	**1 326**	**21 613**	**20 521**	**6 718**
Percent below poverty level	25.8	17.5	14.5	18.4	14.6	9.3	9.3	14.4	17.9	12.4
Related children under 18 years	3 102	769	936	3 348	16 512	507	258	5 850	7 048	1 959
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 217	599	688	2 267	11 945	356	205	4 152	5 085	1 377
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	10 590	3 453	4 657	16 363	75 616	3 284	1 764	29 041	26 836	9 783
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	16 997	6 487	7 755	31 346	140 542	6 203	3 970	53 968	47 818	19 393

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5270
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	New York, NY--Northeastern New Jersey—Con.									
	Total—Con.		New Jersey (pt.)							
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 390**	**51 388**	**4 797**	**64 300**	**31 247**	**76 896**	**13 517**	**10 521**	**1 130**	**1 381**
Less than $5,000	186	4 424	258	6 326	1 908	3 998	1 074	467	9	55
$5,000 to $9,999	204	4 455	331	7 360	2 998	4 613	1 344	443	61	47
$10,000 to $14,999	153	3 584	295	5 572	2 527	5 778	1 257	849	88	136
$15,000 to $24,999	406	7 818	874	11 651	4 122	13 227	2 535	2 030	183	224
$25,000 to $34,999	344	7 227	750	10 085	4 702	14 312	2 471	2 064	214	273
$35,000 to $49,999	451	9 643	903	11 011	5 866	15 954	2 492	2 403	291	309
$50,000 to $74,999	341	8 247	793	8 375	5 410	12 372	1 709	1 569	213	237
$75,000 to $99,999	162	3 416	333	2 614	2 087	4 205	429	446	46	48
$100,000 or more	143	2 574	260	1 306	1 627	2 437	206	250	25	52
Median (dollars)	31 636	32 027	32 987	26 078	33 462	32 354	27 159	31 588	35 568	32 682
Mean (dollars)	45 662	39 940	42 582	31 698	42 399	38 108	31 328	36 114	37 819	37 415
Families	**1 550**	**37 267**	**3 783**	**53 563**	**24 387**	**65 089**	**12 175**	**9 060**	**959**	**1 225**
Median income (dollars)	34 286	36 628	30 641	26 236	38 656	32 531	26 452	30 280	32 474	30 965
Mean income (dollars)	51 597	44 060	40 091	31 815	47 697	38 366	30 298	34 812	34 375	35 891
Per capita income (dollars)	13 955	10 705	9 992	9 398	15 765	10 896	8 464	9 944	11 313	9 536
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	34 286	36 628	30 641	26 236	38 656	32 531	26 452	30 280	32 474	30 965
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 009	33 765	29 253	22 547	38 871	31 179	24 649	30 097	31 289	31 074
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 156	31 222	24 688	21 898	39 978	28 666	23 910	26 901	23 750	29 342
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 493	42 216	36 250	36 373	42 730	37 060	32 198	35 240	37 639	35 208
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 424	41 291	32 582	36 329	44 854	36 241	31 277	35 606	38 264	34 931
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 313	36 664	30 435	32 444	45 049	32 814	30 875	33 443	26 481	30 814
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 845	16 945	22 940	10 331	22 365	17 525	13 856	19 034	25 559	16 830
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 511	10 532	17 578	8 123	11 784	12 195	9 720	15 174	16 625	16 161
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 959	23 458	6 225	6 318	10 669	9 349	13 365	20 179	15 893
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 041	6 482	5 716	5 317	7 441	5 543	5 000–	5 093	5 766	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	25 000	24 842	20 395	18 665	25 409	20 078	16 057	17 460	18 333	16 696
2 or more workers (dollars)	44 792	48 854	37 870	40 197	48 647	39 815	34 746	36 667	38 024	35 671
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	46 779	51 890	41 278	43 495	50 725	42 172	36 474	39 305	39 222	37 101
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 875**	**18 759**	**25 676**	**18 254**	**13 552**	**21 413**	**16 818**	**24 725**	**24 250**	**18 478**
Male householder (dollars)	24 102	23 758	30 149	21 701	19 368	26 517	24 779	29 069	30 583	19 444
Living alone (dollars)	20 694	21 005	17 326	19 045	16 143	20 507	17 295	18 611	13 750	16 250
Female householder (dollars)	18 750	13 746	23 967	13 300	10 128	15 153	11 111	17 850	20 714	17 857
Living alone (dollars)	13 750	11 281	19 531	10 523	8 814	12 161	9 506	13 681	32 778	10 893
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 390**	**51 388**	**4 797**	**64 300**	**31 247**	**76 896**	**13 517**	**10 521**	**1 130**	**1 381**
With earnings	2 130	42 254	4 409	53 322	26 224	70 698	12 063	9 959	1 059	1 340
Mean earnings (dollars)	47 708	42 955	43 614	34 868	44 612	38 594	32 828	36 377	38 565	37 165
With Social Security income	279	9 569	491	7 748	7 262	7 809	1 030	594	80	47
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 836	7 232	6 056	5 547	6 751	5 975	4 851	5 215	6 678	2 491
With public assistance income	168	5 635	297	13 787	4 265	6 342	2 127	678	51	77
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 999	4 297	4 481	4 452	4 098	4 014	4 447	3 678	3 113	2 826
With retirement income	159	4 795	328	3 458	3 145	4 161	563	409	77	49
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 936	6 831	7 822	4 928	4 640	5 592	4 693	6 202	3 987	11 656
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 550**	**37 267**	**3 783**	**53 563**	**24 387**	**65 089**	**12 175**	**9 060**	**959**	**1 225**
With related children under 18 years	980	20 387	2 597	38 898	10 597	43 868	9 291	6 578	620	910
With related children under 5 years	475	9 168	1 441	17 430	4 400	19 943	4 779	3 500	323	476
Householder worked in 1989	1 230	29 090	3 300	38 544	19 564	56 122	9 728	8 094	827	1 156
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	796	19 637	2 091	25 047	13 947	35 187	5 633	5 117	590	597
Householder under 65 years with work disability	110	2 267	85	4 943	1 507	3 017	773	293	15	50
Householder 65 years and over	107	4 232	156	2 260	3 956	3 246	453	266	51	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 187	22 227	1 881	25 637	13 018	36 360	4 928	4 586	614	554
Married-couple families	**1 047**	**26 463**	**2 390**	**31 261**	**19 208**	**45 749**	**7 326**	**5 898**	**607**	**893**
With related children under 18 years	671	14 014	1 755	20 926	8 134	31 877	5 750	4 573	435	741
Householder worked in 1989	906	22 129	2 166	26 709	16 086	41 160	6 513	5 461	522	867
Female householder, no husband present	**393**	**8 043**	**635**	**17 972**	**3 944**	**12 489**	**3 695**	**1 894**	**193**	**165**
With related children under 18 years	249	5 099	444	15 082	1 943	8 536	2 817	1 386	132	102
Householder worked in 1989	214	4 730	392	8 271	2 510	8 656	2 196	1 456	154	130
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 748**	**27 287**	**3 743**	**22 934**	**9 400**	**31 531**	**4 206**	**6 105**	**774**	**1 024**
Nonfamily householder	840	14 121	1 014	10 737	6 860	11 807	1 342	1 461	171	156
65 years and over	124	4 175	160	1 714	2 583	2 147	252	158	–	9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**7 674**	**202 101**	**20 967**	**218 761**	**82 161**	**272 679**	**49 917**	**39 006**	**4 026**	**5 801**
Related children under 18 years	1 883	73 826	6 366	77 552	14 015	74 252	15 077	9 718	715	1 503
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 478	48 905	4 110	55 419	9 550	52 433	10 453	6 735	468	1 072
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**206**	**4 984**	**529**	**12 988**	**2 158**	**8 032**	**2 772**	**1 059**	**91**	**143**
Percent below poverty level	13.3	13.4	14.0	24.2	8.8	12.3	22.8	11.7	9.5	11.7
With related children under 18 years	178	3 803	454	12 051	1 249	6 874	2 554	894	91	132
With related children under 5 years	64	2 106	310	6 099	460	3 299	1 435	529	59	65
Householder worked in 1989	103	1 549	302	3 379	724	3 816	1 212	627	39	102
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	26	305	146	638	159	816	207	192	18	17
Householder under 65 years with work disability	60	701	6	1 912	371	847	314	100	–	32
Householder 65 years and over	–	388	7	348	517	346	116	24	6	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	136	2 223	200	3 972	681	3 431	901	392	42	36
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 738	6 403	5 640	6 665	4 600	5 857	6 073	5 357	4 409	5 076
Married-couple families	**76**	**1 736**	**222**	**2 631**	**1 013**	**3 452**	**1 031**	**431**	**41**	**87**
With related children under 18 years	57	1 069	204	2 105	344	2 815	923	344	41	83
Householder worked in 1989	43	635	159	1 097	342	1 949	603	317	18	68
Female householder, no husband present	**114**	**2 958**	**209**	**9 617**	**970**	**3 891**	**1 543**	**477**	**29**	**37**
With related children under 18 years	105	2 581	192	9 296	792	3 578	1 447	442	29	30
Householder worked in 1989	44	812	52	1 940	275	1 418	480	193	–	15
Unrelated individuals	**558**	**8 909**	**1 383**	**7 604**	**3 095**	**8 914**	**1 381**	**2 057**	**213**	**329**
Percent below poverty level	31.9	32.6	36.9	33.2	32.9	28.3	32.8	33.7	27.5	32.1
Nonfamily householder	117	3 299	229	2 887	2 125	2 184	371	245	12	32
65 years and over	38	1 607	29	1 033	1 510	927	155	93	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 118	4 428	4 934	3 938	2 823	4 309	4 142	4 731	4 959	4 684
Persons	**1 405**	**41 844**	**3 588**	**56 186**	**9 031**	**38 184**	**11 087**	**5 629**	**519**	**869**
Percent below poverty level	18.3	20.7	17.1	25.7	11.0	14.0	22.2	14.4	12.9	15.0
Related children under 18 years	449	21 359	1 059	28 045	2 045	13 763	4 751	1 456	102	240
Related children 5 to 17 years	390	13 998	617	19 831	1 561	9 757	3 348	1 036	67	199
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 868	50 728	5 108	66 937	11 603	50 660	14 404	8 065	661	1 191
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 856	79 369	9 736	99 516	20 350	96 983	24 588	15 835	1 324	2 156

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5271
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	New York, NY--Northeastern New Jersey—Con.									
	New Jersey (pt.)—Con.									
	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 937**	**831**	**811**	**4 337**	**34 881**	**2 661**	**1 349**	**13 733**	**7 628**	**6 822**
Less than $5,000	108	48	60	163	1 499	71	43	598	433	230
$5,000 to $9,999	97	24	43	171	1 770	99	87	767	409	290
$10,000 to $14,999	240	54	16	311	2 460	113	120	836	618	550
$15,000 to $24,999	398	165	147	893	5 965	395	141	2 338	1 412	1 269
$25,000 to $34,999	363	121	99	964	7 066	349	200	2 987	1 516	1 466
$35,000 to $49,999	405	192	191	999	7 335	625	299	3 063	1 488	1 328
$50,000 to $74,999	191	160	200	568	5 746	682	250	2 145	1 057	1 157
$75,000 to $99,999	73	45	41	193	1 923	175	135	595	469	355
$100,000 or more	62	22	14	75	1 117	152	74	404	226	177
Median (dollars)	28 459	35 182	37 891	30 968	33 232	42 381	39 784	32 793	31 742	32 556
Mean (dollars)	34 670	38 114	39 727	35 155	39 273	49 075	43 816	38 777	36 980	37 775
Families	**1 669**	**731**	**565**	**3 821**	**29 633**	**2 182**	**1 150**	**11 586**	**6 655**	**5 888**
Median income (dollars)	26 107	33 861	41 520	29 248	33 372	43 350	39 667	32 282	32 701	32 338
Mean income (dollars)	33 529	37 493	44 176	33 541	39 588	52 148	44 512	38 603	37 812	37 131
Per capita income (dollars)	9 387	10 009	17 018	9 158	11 580	17 751	13 609	11 181	10 680	10 842
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	26 107	33 861	41 520	29 248	33 372	43 350	39 667	32 282	32 701	32 338
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 370	34 022	41 875	29 139	32 577	40 683	40 857	32 118	31 838	31 274
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 071	41 574	47 708	27 051	29 721	41 010	45 156	27 892	28 082	30 055
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 531	39 922	50 728	32 352	37 286	46 318	47 763	36 414	36 088	35 522
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 556	40 987	50 780	34 079	36 616	42 243	49 643	36 618	35 762	34 085
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 281	50 400	48 750	32 105	32 539	41 394	45 938	33 471	30 197	32 756
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 024	26 058	25 096	22 690	18 862	22 262	12 821	20 041	16 356	19 820
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 121	27 589	25 481	15 509	12 919	9 403	11 823	13 601	10 938	17 225
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 682	12 788	5 000–	16 786	10 625	–	13 750	7 746	12 188	15 625
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 067	5 000–	5 204	5 000–	5 012	6 844	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 322
1 worker (dollars)	16 005	20 273	27 396	17 131	20 785	30 068	26 369	20 193	20 386	20 261
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 830	39 609	53 452	35 693	39 490	49 497	49 836	38 189	38 026	37 029
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 647	47 269	54 822	37 075	42 098	52 508	54 830	40 673	40 303	40 760
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 000**	**29 375**	**25 000**	**27 738**	**21 893**	**27 311**	**23 917**	**23 375**	**15 784**	**21 681**
Male householder (dollars)	22 969	35 227	28 750	30 538	26 630	24 286	32 083	29 095	17 452	25 919
Living alone (dollars)	11 974	45 455	29 095	19 861	20 231	20 441	38 750	21 183	14 514	20 188
Female householder (dollars)	17 589	10 714	19 875	13 462	16 086	32 031	14 417	16 078	12 245	16 144
Living alone (dollars)	18 482	6 339	20 000	10 583	13 303	25 938	12 750	13 114	11 389	14 712
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 937**	**831**	**811**	**4 337**	**34 881**	**2 661**	**1 349**	**13 733**	**7 628**	**6 822**
With earnings	1 756	785	743	4 206	33 058	2 533	1 291	12 983	7 061	6 630
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 007	38 100	39 974	34 900	39 304	48 500	43 813	38 756	38 012	37 143
With Social Security income	124	87	114	138	2 801	181	84	1 141	645	515
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 215	4 782	6 206	3 842	4 737	5 406	5 312	4 740	5 100	4 419
With public assistance income	173	70	39	256	2 297	110	109	1 025	599	284
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 073	4 016	4 519	3 707	3 788	3 588	3 700	3 765	3 294	4 725
With retirement income	77	52	75	79	1 437	109	54	515	376	251
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 900	4 157	9 252	5 672	5 028	7 061	3 266	5 559	5 135	3 251
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 669**	**731**	**565**	**3 821**	**29 633**	**2 182**	**1 150**	**11 586**	**6 655**	**5 888**
With related children under 18 years	1 245	538	353	2 857	20 220	1 375	771	7 974	4 743	3 956
With related children under 5 years	693	287	136	1 549	8 539	477	200	3 670	2 040	1 638
Householder worked in 1989	1 399	609	508	3 529	26 597	1 981	1 074	10 320	5 895	5 365
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	828	470	312	2 254	16 582	1 421	672	6 469	3 635	3 124
Householder under 65 years with work disability	109	21	20	78	1 203	87	39	440	239	304
Householder 65 years and over	74	49	33	41	1 004	71	29	493	218	165
Householder high school graduate or higher	797	452	447	1 653	19 134	1 519	918	7 019	3 994	4 394
Married-couple families	**1 035**	**503**	**315**	**2 494**	**21 217**	**1 890**	**842**	**7 955**	**4 844**	**4 007**
With related children under 18 years	755	392	168	2 050	15 292	1 225	608	5 822	3 603	2 929
Householder worked in 1989	930	464	298	2 341	19 556	1 730	824	7 319	4 455	3 653
Female householder, no husband present	**364**	**169**	**205**	**775**	**4 971**	**162**	**157**	**2 262**	**1 111**	**972**
With related children under 18 years	306	124	162	537	3 173	85	102	1 420	806	546
Householder worked in 1989	230	98	165	668	3 779	126	99	1 702	774	856
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 099**	**438**	**388**	**2 354**	**14 054**	**791**	**402**	**6 706**	**2 300**	**2 814**
Nonfamily householder	268	100	246	516	5 248	479	199	2 147	973	934
65 years and over	20	25	55	34	682	57	30	202	190	108
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**7 520**	**3 340**	**1 920**	**16 162**	**118 431**	**7 132**	**4 333**	**48 523**	**26 475**	**23 575**
Related children under 18 years	2 083	850	415	4 109	28 598	1 505	932	11 903	6 631	5 756
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 426	577	294	2 876	21 137	1 169	703	8 653	4 956	4 195
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**280**	**88**	**54**	**379**	**2 946**	**128**	**102**	**1 137**	**801**	**521**
Percent below poverty level	16.8	12.0	9.6	9.9	9.9	5.9	8.9	9.8	12.0	8.8
With related children under 18 years	263	46	42	308	2 501	104	83	938	718	444
With related children under 5 years	166	38	13	188	935	39	28	374	276	161
Householder worked in 1989	154	47	18	267	1 524	56	44	604	382	280
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	30	8	–	119	337	8	5	143	86	67
Householder under 65 years with work disability	50	15	–	3	268	26	6	68	72	59
Householder 65 years and over	7	–	11	–	117	15	19	39	30	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	86	71	13	132	1 630	59	61	615	382	370
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 362	4 678	4 909	5 544	5 694	5 061	3 470	5 508	6 521	5 709
Married-couple families	**49**	**35**	**12**	**195**	**1 374**	**77**	**31**	**499**	**339**	**308**
With related children under 18 years	42	21	–	157	1 155	53	31	394	292	276
Householder worked in 1989	40	30	–	161	822	30	31	344	201	129
Female householder, no husband present	**183**	**33**	**42**	**141**	**1 316**	**38**	**71**	**566**	**396**	**153**
With related children under 18 years	183	17	42	129	1 190	38	52	505	380	123
Householder worked in 1989	66	9	18	85	540	13	13	210	139	118
Unrelated individuals	**410**	**199**	**104**	**787**	**3 818**	**202**	**86**	**1 909**	**646**	**744**
Percent below poverty level	37.3	45.4	26.8	33.4	27.2	25.5	21.4	28.5	28.1	26.4
Nonfamily householder	49	27	49	72	898	68	26	401	209	126
65 years and over	17	25	21	15	374	33	12	140	114	47
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 782	5 077	2 935	4 817	4 251	4 013	4 740	4 385	4 188	4 119
Persons	**1 377**	**491**	**226**	**2 073**	**13 448**	**501**	**332**	**5 625**	**3 381**	**2 595**
Percent below poverty level	18.3	14.7	11.8	12.8	11.4	7.0	7.7	11.6	12.8	11.0
Related children under 18 years	506	84	55	469	3 832	106	48	1 523	1 104	758
Related children 5 to 17 years	354	53	48	315	2 883	100	40	1 085	852	569
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 785	687	242	3 421	18 213	716	525	7 508	4 433	3 759
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 374	1 355	397	7 142	37 561	1 581	936	15 446	8 874	8 166

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5272
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	New York, NY--Northeastern New Jersey—Con.									
	New Jersey (pt.)—Con.		New York (pt.)							
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**434**	**17 977**	**16 698**	**306 857**	**30 586**	**257 389**	**100 867**	**39 763**	**2 712**	**5 610**
Less than $5,000	12	958	1 267	50 990	2 612	26 464	14 799	2 877	142	344
$5,000 to $9,999	30	1 056	1 353	55 947	4 211	31 171	17 663	3 358	277	405
$10,000 to $14,999	29	1 212	1 612	27 629	2 130	23 677	11 039	3 719	328	397
$15,000 to $24,999	64	2 697	3 516	50 707	4 314	48 623	19 459	8 475	427	1 415
$25,000 to $34,999	91	2 711	2 909	40 384	4 328	41 344	14 510	6 964	427	1 079
$35,000 to $49,999	120	3 724	2 683	38 946	5 132	40 937	12 540	6 717	464	1 094
$50,000 to $74,999	46	3 348	2 182	29 926	4 622	29 709	7 803	5 171	417	610
$75,000 to $99,999	25	1 407	711	8 391	1 681	9 431	2 055	1 519	171	163
$100,000 or more	17	864	465	3 937	1 556	6 033	999	963	59	103
Median (dollars)	32 279	36 125	27 206	18 649	29 412	24 710	18 300	26 514	29 195	26 658
Mean (dollars)	39 058	42 112	34 844	25 125	38 436	30 970	23 889	33 207	34 964	33 486
Families	**320**	**14 221**	**12 777**	**232 940**	**19 295**	**208 337**	**87 131**	**32 326**	**2 153**	**4 929**
Median income (dollars)	30 588	39 288	25 103	20 240	36 828	25 041	17 891	26 662	30 625	25 832
Mean income (dollars)	37 685	44 990	32 585	26 494	45 447	31 135	23 349	33 279	37 466	32 995
Per capita income (dollars)	11 602	12 071	8 893	8 230	16 300	9 088	6 881	9 792	11 713	9 332
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	30 588	39 288	25 103	20 240	36 828	25 041	17 891	26 662	30 625	25 832
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 903	37 112	21 681	16 975	36 900	21 725	14 975	24 623	24 904	23 996
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 250	32 750	21 273	18 166	36 958	21 373	14 671	23 821	26 500	23 477
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 333	42 044	26 911	33 615	43 504	32 253	27 089	32 387	40 293	28 912
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 250	41 432	24 435	34 219	45 930	30 782	26 545	30 952	35 850	27 209
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 250	35 614	23 121	32 470	41 762	28 406	25 638	27 117	34 545	25 690
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 528	19 316	17 948	8 765	21 920	12 011	9 099	16 773	21 429	13 891
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000–	13 391	10 536	6 972	11 319	8 397	7 163	12 214	11 500	11 525
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	8 731	7 503	6 062	8 229	6 812	6 381	8 905	10 750	6 924
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	9 968	5 000–	5 211	6 688	5 174	5 117	5 145	5 603	5 240
1 worker (dollars)	17 656	24 353	15 947	19 437	26 636	18 141	15 529	17 897	22 024	17 251
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 321	48 437	33 048	42 004	50 856	37 449	32 799	36 750	42 007	34 778
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 667	50 455	36 039	46 293	54 701	41 390	36 397	40 870	52 123	36 432
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**39 545**	**21 126**	**22 158**	**9 666**	**15 902**	**16 584**	**10 502**	**18 865**	**19 420**	**21 092**
Male householder (dollars)	54 322	25 702	23 327	15 739	20 843	21 222	15 876	22 774	22 218	26 331
Living alone (dollars)	55 024	21 925	19 635	12 259	18 551	17 733	11 734	18 459	20 647	20 216
Female householder (dollars)	28 512	15 725	17 077	7 755	11 560	11 491	7 603	14 689	15 000	11 724
Living alone (dollars)	28 155	11 442	13 719	7 056	9 148	9 357	6 568	12 652	12 813	8 410
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**434**	**17 977**	**16 698**	**306 857**	**30 586**	**257 389**	**100 867**	**39 763**	**2 712**	**5 610**
With earnings	422	15 618	14 877	209 117	23 638	213 879	76 428	35 368	2 368	5 137
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 357	42 959	36 105	31 600	43 740	33 853	27 662	34 701	37 088	34 677
With Social Security income	5	3 384	1 511	49 521	7 349	28 306	9 832	4 291	389	383
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 138	7 475	6 752	5 444	6 669	5 843	5 015	6 239	6 065	4 844
With public assistance income	33	1 240	1 958	104 502	5 436	50 160	32 132	4 959	395	671
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 178	3 871	4 220	4 759	4 452	4 895	5 167	4 276	4 149	4 534
With retirement income	12	1 752	884	20 784	3 394	13 438	4 581	2 445	124	245
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 648	6 201	6 176	5 591	5 785	5 572	4 590	5 958	6 298	4 236
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**320**	**14 221**	**12 777**	**232 940**	**19 295**	**208 337**	**87 131**	**32 326**	**2 153**	**4 929**
With related children under 18 years	221	7 779	8 937	157 695	8 223	144 629	66 228	23 139	1 366	3 770
With related children under 5 years	100	3 125	5 322	70 652	3 438	69 278	33 294	10 753	582	1 737
Householder worked in 1989	265	11 703	10 750	132 443	14 567	152 371	52 344	26 967	1 730	4 187
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	173	7 855	6 679	88 375	10 091	94 803	31 042	16 863	1 096	2 716
Householder under 65 years with work disability	18	748	582	33 434	1 273	14 101	8 007	1 474	125	233
Householder 65 years and over	–	1 523	532	17 901	3 775	11 822	4 422	1 600	196	146
Householder high school graduate or higher	242	7 712	5 225	109 483	11 262	104 730	33 207	16 847	1 225	2 051
Married-couple families	**220**	**11 308**	**8 198**	**110 639**	**13 532**	**117 657**	**39 691**	**18 868**	**1 198**	**3 093**
With related children under 18 years	173	6 262	6 078	66 610	5 735	80 825	29 465	13 913	752	2 443
Householder worked in 1989	202	9 630	7 227	84 328	10 933	99 510	30 844	16 828	1 086	2 853
Female householder, no husband present	**71**	**1 929**	**2 035**	**106 390**	**4 390**	**70 232**	**39 808**	**9 619**	**882**	**1 117**
With related children under 18 years	39	1 160	1 430	81 946	2 027	52 508	32 141	6 984	588	887
Householder worked in 1989	34	1 225	1 333	37 105	2 564	35 560	15 495	6 675	577	689
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**297**	**7 166**	**13 212**	**124 056**	**15 301**	**115 008**	**35 000**	**20 565**	**1 084**	**3 295**
Nonfamily householder	114	3 756	3 921	73 917	11 291	49 052	13 736	7 437	559	681
65 years and over	5	1 055	852	19 667	3 683	11 507	3 437	1 968	173	116
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 840**	**65 325**	**68 048**	**936 260**	**69 786**	**885 959**	**349 168**	**134 740**	**7 856**	**21 113**
Related children under 18 years	527	20 859	19 205	304 586	10 167	255 732	109 900	33 729	1 691	4 974
Related children 5 to 17 years	420	14 108	11 958	216 598	6 857	177 234	76 168	24 071	1 317	3 623
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**59**	**1 255**	**2 822**	**79 159**	**2 277**	**51 475**	**32 637**	**5 819**	**341**	**798**
Percent below poverty level	18.4	8.8	22.1	34.0	11.8	24.7	37.5	18.0	15.8	16.2
With related children under 18 years	59	925	2 539	67 327	1 436	45 245	29 442	5 136	322	726
With related children under 5 years	27	400	1 701	33 414	571	24 338	16 147	2 581	130	369
Householder worked in 1989	27	453	1 679	13 005	587	16 963	8 562	3 030	158	382
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	80	757	2 858	176	4 599	2 414	853	46	107
Householder under 65 years with work disability	18	165	206	17 502	419	5 991	4 009	475	44	117
Householder 65 years and over	–	89	53	4 329	465	2 129	1 284	158	37	12
Householder high school graduate or higher	32	508	688	23 985	898	18 954	10 450	2 344	166	230
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 700	6 186	6 058	6 564	5 138	6 226	6 343	5 890	5 820	5 948
Married-couple families	**34**	**616**	**1 606**	**14 485**	**886**	**14 863**	**7 897**	**1 970**	**92**	**279**
With related children under 18 years	34	393	1 469	10 267	424	12 234	6 697	1 722	79	261
Householder worked in 1989	27	207	1 168	4 217	204	7 506	3 607	1 316	78	201
Female householder, no husband present	**25**	**555**	**748**	**60 710**	**1 225**	**33 274**	**23 038**	**3 294**	**243**	**413**
With related children under 18 years	25	499	715	54 336	924	30 463	21 410	2 998	243	382
Householder worked in 1989	–	205	243	7 633	311	7 711	4 113	1 373	74	132
Unrelated individuals	**51**	**1 658**	**4 662**	**56 699**	**5 292**	**42 066**	**16 007**	**6 779**	**228**	**1 186**
Percent below poverty level	17.2	23.1	35.3	45.7	34.6	36.6	45.7	33.0	21.0	36.0
Nonfamily householder	5	670	1 022	31 779	3 666	13 741	5 510	1 715	111	145
65 years and over	5	305	382	12 653	2 040	5 973	2 302	783	68	64
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 265	4 058	4 571	3 496	2 989	4 223	4 201	4 379	2 850	4 659
Persons	**261**	**8 020**	**16 669**	**340 244**	**11 649**	**231 482**	**128 008**	**27 034**	**1 299**	**3 814**
Percent below poverty level	14.2	12.3	24.5	36.3	16.7	26.1	36.7	20.1	16.5	18.1
Related children under 18 years	102	3 724	5 805	146 975	2 320	92 526	53 602	8 609	448	1 054
Related children 5 to 17 years	79	2 490	3 671	103 479	1 579	63 715	36 943	6 202	380	758
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	364	9 978	21 930	392 370	14 244	288 585	153 997	36 435	1 677	5 546
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	777	18 999	36 794	519 790	20 548	450 277	222 932	63 994	3 035	10 233

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5273
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	New York, NY--Northeastern New Jersey—Con.									
	New York (pt.)—Con.									
	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**7 073**	**2 764**	**9 971**	**11 263**	**83 348**	**6 742**	**3 483**	**31 636**	**25 493**	**9 858**
Less than $5,000	762	124	655	780	5 322	317	185	1 860	2 057	457
$5,000 to $9,999	641	207	1 004	806	6 751	547	150	2 483	2 519	636
$10,000 to $14,999	807	254	733	1 162	6 547	458	253	2 607	2 025	794
$15,000 to $24,999	1 664	623	1 736	2 541	15 568	1 128	753	5 911	4 735	1 916
$25,000 to $34,999	1 289	556	1 590	1 999	15 354	1 168	582	6 076	4 352	2 216
$35,000 to $49,999	921	421	1 693	2 057	15 761	1 175	676	6 333	4 649	1 809
$50,000 to $74,999	741	379	1 641	1 349	11 836	1 044	554	4 303	3 595	1 392
$75,000 to $99,999	133	130	524	355	3 848	412	167	1 436	1 060	357
$100,000 or more	115	70	395	214	2 361	493	163	627	501	281
Median (dollars)	22 896	27 302	29 496	26 216	29 539	32 248	31 720	29 494	27 875	29 752
Mean (dollars)	28 424	34 337	36 506	32 496	35 346	43 452	38 177	33 912	33 077	35 432
Families	**5 833**	**2 243**	**7 002**	**9 917**	**65 834**	**4 662**	**2 536**	**24 743**	**21 615**	**7 723**
Median income (dollars)	22 926	27 221	35 352	24 859	30 182	37 692	33 088	29 927	28 004	30 714
Mean income (dollars)	28 327	33 412	41 044	29 930	36 062	49 704	39 001	34 215	32 932	36 700
Per capita income (dollars)	8 257	9 385	14 348	8 112	11 119	17 407	13 707	10 547	9 738	11 277
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	22 926	27 221	35 352	24 859	30 182	37 692	33 088	29 927	28 004	30 714
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 630	24 201	33 723	24 305	27 330	31 824	30 362	27 151	25 490	28 503
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 470	28 859	29 299	22 475	26 374	29 722	31 719	25 837	25 154	27 312
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 563	31 640	46 674	28 206	34 662	40 566	37 619	34 407	33 413	33 816
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 995	29 155	48 728	28 380	32 357	35 409	37 437	32 242	31 416	32 230
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 250	28 913	42 885	25 842	30 049	30 349	37 500	30 029	29 411	30 186
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 362	16 692	20 936	14 818	18 950	27 182	25 461	20 425	14 970	21 156
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 936	14 531	19 562	11 661	11 748	11 914	18 194	14 387	9 307	13 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 450	7 071	10 833	6 819	9 013	25 455	17 917	11 083	7 753	7 113
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	6 292	7 588	5 000–	5 200	6 581	6 115	5 000–	5 231	5 785
1 worker (dollars)	16 268	19 031	21 477	15 647	20 793	27 560	24 606	20 307	19 388	21 050
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 126	35 586	50 046	33 270	39 394	46 936	40 572	38 719	38 196	38 000
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 723	40 656	54 750	34 398	42 210	50 470	42 066	41 232	41 492	41 594
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 389**	**20 820**	**19 434**	**17 235**	**20 105**	**23 178**	**21 482**	**20 436**	**15 845**	**21 774**
Male householder (dollars)	21 525	22 422	21 981	23 780	23 636	25 720	27 351	25 069	20 974	22 311
Living alone (dollars)	19 402	20 147	19 196	16 554	19 695	22 288	25 179	20 736	13 385	18 832
Female householder (dollars)	9 891	14 185	17 931	11 480	15 274	17 788	16 471	14 938	10 195	21 250
Living alone (dollars)	9 094	12 458	16 401	8 387	11 821	16 092	14 808	10 368	8 163	19 620
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**7 073**	**2 764**	**9 971**	**11 263**	**83 348**	**6 742**	**3 483**	**31 636**	**25 493**	**9 858**
With earnings	6 136	2 516	8 495	10 418	75 447	6 084	3 268	29 211	22 111	9 214
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 952	34 810	38 952	33 448	36 514	44 370	38 154	34 525	35 413	35 796
With Social Security income	688	315	1 682	739	7 998	863	397	2 638	2 698	876
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 925	6 337	7 047	5 573	5 679	6 477	5 724	5 409	5 573	5 625
With public assistance income	1 274	324	1 181	1 057	8 674	340	266	2 796	4 074	833
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 730	5 041	3 831	4 016	4 486	4 814	3 840	4 336	4 685	4 184
With retirement income	421	225	1 077	319	3 369	319	148	1 174	1 095	367
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 125	4 899	7 137	4 979	5 163	5 742	8 908	4 665	4 767	6 786
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**5 833**	**2 243**	**7 002**	**9 917**	**65 834**	**4 662**	**2 536**	**24 743**	**21 615**	**7 723**
With related children under 18 years	4 316	1 488	4 560	7 465	42 654	2 391	1 513	16 203	14 707	5 019
With related children under 5 years	2 233	612	1 683	3 841	19 188	969	540	7 356	6 742	2 277
Householder worked in 1989	4 613	1 872	5 752	8 668	55 673	4 032	2 295	21 223	17 341	6 821
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 676	1 306	3 782	5 181	35 116	2 641	1 459	13 357	10 471	4 583
Householder under 65 years with work disability	290	60	364	402	3 101	98	87	1 163	1 325	236
Householder 65 years and over	210	121	684	203	3 091	365	116	952	1 101	373
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 769	1 231	5 338	4 112	40 161	3 120	1 712	14 851	11 484	5 839
Married-couple families	**3 072**	**1 353**	**3 775**	**6 226**	**43 943**	**3 755**	**1 790**	**15 550**	**13 913**	**5 464**
With related children under 18 years	2 249	929	2 443	5 002	29 695	1 936	1 097	10 737	9 925	3 782
Householder worked in 1989	2 663	1 205	3 241	5 667	39 339	3 343	1 656	14 014	12 106	5 066
Female householder, no husband present	**2 121**	**702**	**2 590**	**2 132**	**14 691**	**622**	**409**	**6 314**	**5 385**	**1 321**
With related children under 18 years	1 711	445	1 746	1 551	9 444	320	256	3 998	3 718	762
Householder worked in 1989	1 439	495	1 908	1 544	9 885	455	335	4 632	3 119	939
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**3 403**	**1 384**	**4 093**	**7 133**	**39 322**	**2 959**	**1 611**	**16 346**	**10 799**	**4 307**
Nonfamily householder	1 240	521	2 969	1 346	17 514	2 080	947	6 893	3 878	2 135
65 years and over	317	125	938	272	2 982	386	154	989	969	262
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**24 673**	**10 298**	**24 434**	**45 573**	**265 275**	**16 573**	**9 999**	**101 458**	**88 132**	**30 386**
Related children under 18 years	7 342	2 757	4 584	12 214	59 136	2 602	2 248	23 114	20 424	6 737
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 269	2 184	3 419	8 145	42 198	2 020	1 572	16 379	14 526	4 764
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1 569**	**316**	**859**	**1 880**	**9 290**	**390**	**192**	**3 450**	**3 964**	**838**
Percent below poverty level	26.9	14.1	12.3	19.0	14.1	8.4	7.6	13.9	18.3	10.9
With related children under 18 years	1 434	271	718	1 628	7 789	256	154	2 852	3 470	716
With related children under 5 years	806	113	315	848	3 904	151	47	1 419	1 781	366
Householder worked in 1989	835	165	414	1 072	4 275	156	104	1 825	1 519	443
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	233	48	57	362	1 107	13	31	500	360	156
Householder under 65 years with work disability	136	8	40	130	971	43	23	288	489	69
Householder 65 years and over	11	27	49	22	388	38	25	130	145	37
Householder high school graduate or higher	636	122	561	593	4 445	218	103	1 621	1 653	532
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 009	5 885	5 517	5 833	5 923	6 583	5 437	5 509	6 316	5 662
Married-couple families	**518**	**106**	**138**	**823**	**3 876**	**232**	**86**	**1 351**	**1 596**	**384**
With related children under 18 years	442	88	115	733	3 139	135	66	1 114	1 364	327
Householder worked in 1989	309	78	92	554	2 155	107	55	816	785	296
Female householder, no husband present	**893**	**203**	**658**	**842**	**4 539**	**110**	**84**	**1 694**	**2 106**	**350**
With related children under 18 years	861	183	580	716	3 973	103	66	1 420	1 902	308
Householder worked in 1989	427	87	287	366	1 618	38	40	778	556	108
Unrelated individuals	**1 267**	**450**	**962**	**2 623**	**12 029**	**565**	**391**	**5 143**	**3 605**	**1 174**
Percent below poverty level	37.2	32.5	23.5	36.8	30.6	19.1	24.3	31.5	33.4	27.3
Nonfamily householder	340	93	600	401	3 887	291	143	1 604	1 184	318
65 years and over	117	40	363	120	1 586	122	61	515	662	128
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 246	4 973	3 531	4 655	3 991	3 273	4 583	4 142	3 738	3 921
Persons	**6 928**	**1 894**	**3 592**	**9 276**	**42 616**	**1 709**	**994**	**15 988**	**17 140**	**4 123**
Percent below poverty level	28.1	18.4	14.7	20.4	16.1	10.3	9.9	15.8	19.4	13.6
Related children under 18 years	2 596	685	881	2 879	12 680	401	210	4 327	5 944	1 201
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 863	546	640	1 952	9 062	256	165	3 067	4 233	808
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	8 805	2 766	4 415	12 942	57 403	2 568	1 239	21 533	22 403	6 024
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	13 623	5 132	7 358	24 204	102 981	4 622	3 034	38 522	38 944	11 227

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5274
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	New York, NY--Northeastern New Jersey—Con.		Norfolk--Virginia Beach--Newport News, VA							
	New York (pt.)—Con.									
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Panamanian	South American	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 956**	**33 411**	**2 137**	**2 648**	**560**	**3 187**	**535**	**319**	**456**	**1 981**
Less than $5,000	174	3 466	69	140	18	166	24	6	5	137
$5,000 to $9,999	174	3 399	107	128	22	83	30	16	15	23
$10,000 to $14,999	124	2 372	212	294	27	323	55	28	50	171
$15,000 to $24,999	342	5 121	577	707	91	688	108	47	68	487
$25,000 to $34,999	253	4 516	519	583	117	626	126	86	90	341
$35,000 to $49,999	331	5 919	340	515	103	698	122	84	105	437
$50,000 to $74,999	295	4 899	221	241	115	379	49	43	71	256
$75,000 to $99,999	137	2 009	74	13	31	105	5	–	21	73
$100,000 or more	126	1 710	18	27	36	119	16	9	31	56
Median (dollars)	31 336	30 174	26 835	25 507	35 521	29 495	30 445	32 650	35 000	28 250
Mean (dollars)	47 127	38 771	32 496	28 015	45 650	36 484	33 538	34 967	43 950	35 732
Families	**1 230**	**23 046**	**1 797**	**2 227**	**446**	**2 344**	**397**	**272**	**342**	**1 398**
Median income (dollars)	35 926	35 215	26 400	25 558	34 333	32 163	31 406	33 000	34 605	35 057
Mean income (dollars)	55 217	43 486	30 212	28 328	46 281	39 376	35 458	34 841	45 386	39 735
Per capita income (dollars)	14 705	10 065	9 795	8 922	15 759	12 117	11 050	9 857	14 283	11 871
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	35 926	35 215	26 400	25 558	34 333	32 163	31 406	33 000	34 605	35 057
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 696	31 142	26 315	22 575	33 000	30 137	31 667	34 286	30 521	31 128
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 250	30 220	23 257	17 955	30 250	27 468	29 286	35 547	25 417	31 000
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 431	42 339	27 803	27 210	34 157	35 473	34 100	34 900	36 875	39 276
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 239	41 175	27 480	26 290	32 935	32 782	34 018	35 313	32 500	37 130
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 500	37 275	24 491	19 886	30 700	28 750	30 893	35 547	25 417	30 938
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 429	15 918	16 833	11 875	36 500	15 592	12 604	7 964	23 056	16 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 643	9 965	16 583	7 852	17 361	15 450	14 688	11 250	23 056	15 050
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 561	18 661	5 000–	16 250	21 389	21 250	–	–	60 138
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 548	5 839	11 731	6 632	9 196	16 202	17 292	33 068	11 607	17 604
1 worker (dollars)	26 007	25 064	19 821	17 829	25 313	24 224	19 773	21 375	28 250	25 521
2 or more workers (dollars)	48 088	49 152	30 466	30 045	44 028	38 369	36 786	37 895	46 125	40 067
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	51 873	53 199	30 765	29 266	45 547	38 559	36 964	38 487	41 875	40 457
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 000**	**17 980**	**21 250**	**21 652**	**34 063**	**21 285**	**20 658**	**22 303**	**31 786**	**21 078**
Male householder (dollars)	22 368	22 463	22 174	22 232	39 063	22 180	21 908	22 303	35 500	21 944
Living alone (dollars)	19 539	20 672	21 935	21 389	46 429	19 531	16 583	21 250	14 777	20 750
Female householder (dollars)	17 632	13 223	17 115	13 839	27 500	18 365	16 016	28 750	31 429	18 894
Living alone (dollars)	11 507	11 239	16 058	12 258	5 481	14 952	15 547	28 750	20 000	14 091
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 956**	**33 411**	**2 137**	**2 648**	**560**	**3 187**	**535**	**319**	**456**	**1 981**
With earnings	1 708	26 636	2 074	2 478	522	2 934	478	296	430	1 819
Mean earnings (dollars)	50 019	42 953	31 316	27 223	45 973	35 387	33 408	33 636	43 690	34 176
With Social Security income	274	6 185	149	258	23	374	69	42	35	240
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 831	7 099	4 788	6 383	7 498	6 078	4 323	3 062	7 161	6 678
With public assistance income	135	4 395	52	222	24	138	26	10	–	109
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 199	4 417	3 009	3 238	3 818	3 229	3 162	56	–	3 260
With retirement income	147	3 043	236	245	33	459	69	58	27	341
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 388	7 194	9 422	7 747	11 312	9 390	10 125	11 746	5 300	9 251
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 230**	**23 046**	**1 797**	**2 227**	**446**	**2 344**	**397**	**272**	**342**	**1 398**
With related children under 18 years	759	12 608	1 358	1 577	309	1 434	277	203	201	837
With related children under 5 years	375	6 043	827	922	183	636	143	101	96	356
Householder worked in 1989	965	17 387	1 724	2 023	416	2 191	366	249	323	1 303
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	623	11 782	1 326	1 384	324	1 563	244	146	227	952
Householder under 65 years with work disability	92	1 519	41	135	9	84	–	–	19	65
Householder 65 years and over	107	2 709	42	32	16	118	12	6	7	83
Householder high school graduate or higher	945	14 515	1 645	1 962	386	2 073	338	234	328	1 213
Married-couple families	**827**	**15 155**	**1 526**	**1 755**	**397**	**1 971**	**330**	**234**	**309**	**1 158**
With related children under 18 years	498	7 752	1 114	1 209	270	1 219	244	191	182	693
Householder worked in 1989	704	12 499	1 474	1 659	372	1 884	319	223	302	1 089
Female householder, no husband present	**322**	**6 114**	**192**	**368**	**40**	**254**	**65**	**38**	**14**	**154**
With related children under 18 years	210	3 939	179	290	30	172	33	12	14	118
Householder worked in 1989	180	3 505	179	265	35	197	47	26	9	128
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 451**	**20 121**	**824**	**842**	**218**	**1 276**	**228**	**96**	**157**	**875**
Nonfamily householder	726	10 365	340	421	114	843	138	47	114	583
65 years and over	119	3 120	19	39	18	121	21	6	7	85
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 834**	**136 776**	**7 564**	**8 495**	**1 459**	**9 880**	**1 606**	**1 107**	**1 368**	**6 400**
Related children under 18 years	1 356	52 967	2 865	3 263	377	2 752	392	296	326	1 906
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 058	34 797	1 591	1 975	210	1 815	227	206	245	1 272
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**147**	**3 729**	**171**	**288**	**11**	**131**	**25**	**11**	**23**	**68**
Percent below poverty level	12.0	16.2	9.5	12.9	2.5	5.6	6.3	4.0	6.7	4.9
With related children under 18 years	119	2 878	159	254	5	104	6	6	23	68
With related children under 5 years	37	1 706	107	168	–	39	6	6	12	14
Householder worked in 1989	76	1 096	148	188	5	90	19	5	18	46
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	16	225	67	33	5	26	–	–	10	9
Householder under 65 years with work disability	42	536	9	40	–	5	–	–	–	5
Householder 65 years and over	–	299	–	–	6	8	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	104	1 715	155	218	5	80	19	5	23	31
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 752	6 476	4 101	5 789	1 065	5 199	3 524	7 496	4 313	6 597
Married-couple families	**42**	**1 120**	**103**	**94**	**11**	**58**	**14**	**–**	**18**	**19**
With related children under 18 years	23	676	91	67	5	44	–	–	18	19
Householder worked in 1989	16	428	80	81	5	53	14	–	18	14
Female householder, no husband present	**89**	**2 403**	**59**	**174**	**–**	**73**	**11**	**11**	**5**	**49**
With related children under 18 years	80	2 082	59	167	–	60	6	6	5	49
Householder worked in 1989	44	607	59	87	–	37	5	5	–	32
Unrelated individuals	**507**	**7 251**	**183**	**169**	**74**	**305**	**41**	**23**	**–**	**256**
Percent below poverty level	34.9	36.0	22.2	20.1	33.9	23.9	18.0	24.0	–	29.3
Nonfamily householder	112	2 629	48	49	33	150	18	–	–	132
65 years and over	33	1 302	–	19	18	44	–	–	–	44
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 305	4 512	3 875	3 044	2 848	4 052	6 114	6 177	–	3 794
Persons	**1 144**	**33 824**	**790**	**1 199**	**147**	**801**	**131**	**57**	**87**	**551**
Percent below poverty level	19.6	24.7	10.4	14.1	10.1	8.1	8.2	5.1	6.4	8.6
Related children under 18 years	347	17 635	353	639	38	242	37	14	32	173
Related children 5 to 17 years	311	11 508	174	378	32	157	9	9	14	134
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 504	40 750	1 296	1 667	243	1 198	250	141	152	750
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 079	60 370	3 262	3 827	372	2 990	613	408	306	1 903

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5275
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Norwalk, CT				Odessa, TX			Ogden, UT		
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	Colombian	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**903**	**1 180**	**539**	**417**	**8 531**	**426**	**388**	**3 182**	**1 219**	**1 076**
Less than $5,000	36	34	17	17	1 332	140	123	262	134	121
$5,000 to $9,999	47	47	19	15	1 153	56	48	293	187	172
$10,000 to $14,999	25	25	12	12	1 171	57	57	299	94	94
$15,000 to $24,999	164	161	84	74	2 226	73	73	635	235	197
$25,000 to $34,999	160	271	108	92	1 400	25	25	718	163	140
$35,000 to $49,999	236	239	125	104	832	47	41	597	230	202
$50,000 to $74,999	137	195	75	56	321	6	6	302	137	111
$75,000 to $99,999	52	63	49	22	47	22	15	61	34	34
$100,000 or more	46	145	50	25	49	–	–	15	5	5
Median (dollars)	35 886	36 566	36 505	34 712	17 992	12 361	12 821	26 008	23 750	22 946
Mean (dollars)	42 300	55 921	58 265	53 459	22 293	18 055	17 338	28 377	28 901	28 649
Families	**764**	**964**	**449**	**357**	**7 542**	**351**	**329**	**2 692**	**914**	**803**
Median income (dollars)	33 214	37 348	40 221	36 781	18 609	14 784	14 612	27 159	26 223	26 031
Mean income (dollars)	39 935	59 519	62 747	58 541	21 850	19 350	18 313	29 384	31 609	31 345
Per capita income (dollars)	12 019	16 416	17 848	15 395	5 810	5 012	4 625	7 554	9 221	9 436
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	33 214	37 348	40 221	36 781	18 609	14 784	14 612	27 159	26 223	26 031
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 234	35 875	45 143	40 833	18 421	13 793	13 793	26 664	24 603	24 112
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	38 958	35 298	45 441	45 441	12 622	15 250	15 250	17 120	19 063	19 219
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 583	40 529	45 281	40 556	20 969	21 080	21 193	31 652	31 494	32 165
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 208	39 500	45 607	42 083	21 041	20 962	20 962	31 613	31 949	32 390
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	39 653	35 357	45 882	45 882	15 938	14 250	14 250	19 199	30 187	30 875
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 000	33 036	28 750	21 750	7 222	10 208	10 208	10 634	10 795	10 511
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 250	15 625	15 208	16 042	6 569	10 139	10 139	9 574	9 915	9 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 417	–	–	–	5 000–	15 625	15 625	5 365	10 167	10 167
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 745	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 806	6 720	6 720
1 worker (dollars)	24 926	30 556	24 125	22 687	13 354	13 214	13 214	17 500	22 045	20 795
2 or more workers (dollars)	44 250	44 097	44 107	42 279	26 108	21 023	20 795	33 342	42 312	42 312
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	44 500	42 260	45 187	45 094	26 937	21 136	21 648	35 066	42 500	42 500
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**30 417**	**28 553**	**27 222**	**25 139**	**10 120**	**5 000–**	**5 000–**	**14 697**	**12 813**	**12 634**
Male householder (dollars)	35 885	34 423	34 904	33 750	15 466	5 000–	5 000–	17 917	22 917	23 194
Living alone (dollars)	17 212	30 673	75 678	–	14 276	5 000–	5 000–	13 897	22 639	21 458
Female householder (dollars)	16 250	15 278	16 625	16 125	6 211	5 000–	5 000–	12 321	7 376	7 808
Living alone (dollars)	17 292	6 930	6 695	6 695	5 558	5 000–	5 000–	9 769	7 612	8 013
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**903**	**1 180**	**539**	**417**	**8 531**	**426**	**388**	**3 182**	**1 219**	**1 076**
With earnings	825	1 100	504	391	7 524	311	273	2 877	980	850
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 798	57 725	59 231	55 410	23 163	21 514	20 977	28 239	31 075	30 825
With Social Security income	48	122	62	51	1 032	57	57	437	235	233
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 582	4 684	3 794	3 201	5 664	7 526	7 526	5 540	4 991	5 023
With public assistance income	127	56	28	23	1 128	88	88	343	204	204
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 260	4 891	5 243	3 741	2 361	2 671	2 671	4 074	3 439	3 439
With retirement income	39	41	35	16	363	5	5	289	190	178
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 737	11 060	11 940	16 718	7 389	18 026	18 026	10 920	8 172	8 204
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**764**	**964**	**449**	**357**	**7 542**	**351**	**329**	**2 692**	**914**	**803**
With related children under 18 years	576	596	301	249	6 157	243	243	2 081	567	490
With related children under 5 years	209	319	156	135	3 154	136	136	1 012	269	223
Householder worked in 1989	600	903	427	344	6 196	267	245	2 259	709	598
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	490	618	295	230	3 420	147	134	1 478	465	385
Householder under 65 years with work disability	73	19	15	15	969	33	33	287	92	81
Householder 65 years and over	–	36	18	13	359	45	45	184	150	150
Householder high school graduate or higher	366	697	338	256	2 682	167	160	1 476	575	479
Married-couple families	**503**	**791**	**367**	**286**	**5 931**	**203**	**187**	**1 922**	**623**	**517**
With related children under 18 years	349	501	252	204	4 774	120	120	1 425	347	275
Householder worked in 1989	466	750	355	279	5 059	176	160	1 698	499	393
Female householder, no husband present	**202**	**100**	**54**	**43**	**1 223**	**135**	**135**	**618**	**248**	**243**
With related children under 18 years	181	41	21	17	1 092	123	123	561	204	199
Householder worked in 1989	80	80	44	37	786	78	78	429	188	183
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**323**	**515**	**229**	**177**	**1 680**	**97**	**81**	**1 255**	**466**	**374**
Nonfamily householder	139	216	90	60	989	75	59	490	305	273
65 years and over	15	55	19	19	249	26	26	105	50	50
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 066**	**4 026**	**1 844**	**1 485**	**32 827**	**1 544**	**1 446**	**12 262**	**3 854**	**3 326**
Related children under 18 years	1 018	1 059	385	322	14 157	652	649	5 253	1 303	1 124
Related children 5 to 17 years	748	677	212	158	9 915	414	414	3 567	808	712
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**78**	**44**	**23**	**19**	**2 576**	**121**	**112**	**510**	**209**	**187**
Percent below poverty level	10.2	4.6	5.1	5.3	34.2	34.5	34.0	18.9	22.9	23.3
With related children under 18 years	72	36	23	19	2 267	94	94	469	145	137
With related children under 5 years	47	19	6	6	1 340	57	57	307	86	78
Householder worked in 1989	7	12	12	12	1 656	52	43	301	104	82
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	–	–	381	7	7	85	7	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19	–	–	–	573	16	16	125	35	35
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	138	18	18	38	41	41
Householder high school graduate or higher	6	24	16	12	591	32	32	158	80	66
Mean income deficit (dollars)	9 087	8 461	6 609	7 424	6 928	6 941	7 076	5 488	4 209	4 302
Married-couple families	**7**	**24**	**7**	**7**	**1 709**	**55**	**46**	**152**	**84**	**62**
With related children under 18 years	7	16	7	7	1 464	28	28	121	30	22
Householder worked in 1989	7	–	–	–	1 177	43	34	112	39	17
Female householder, no husband present	**71**	**14**	**10**	**6**	**723**	**66**	**66**	**331**	**120**	**120**
With related children under 18 years	65	14	10	6	672	66	66	321	110	110
Householder worked in 1989	–	6	6	6	364	9	9	173	60	60
Unrelated individuals	**98**	**84**	**55**	**55**	**824**	**74**	**66**	**571**	**207**	**161**
Percent below poverty level	30.3	16.3	24.0	31.1	49.0	76.3	81.5	45.5	44.4	43.0
Nonfamily householder	17	19	19	19	413	58	50	125	112	98
65 years and over	15	9	9	9	183	23	23	44	17	17
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 141	4 175	4 245	4 245	3 976	3 278	3 426	4 501	3 659	3 049
Persons	**368**	**219**	**114**	**110**	**11 972**	**563**	**537**	**2 621**	**959**	**824**
Percent below poverty level	12.0	5.4	6.2	7.4	36.5	36.5	37.1	21.4	24.9	24.8
Related children under 18 years	170	62	21	21	5 892	257	254	1 238	362	327
Related children 5 to 17 years	109	41	11	11	3 930	158	158	673	187	187
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	493	350	156	144	15 553	712	686	3 571	1 148	978
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	873	848	298	268	22 943	982	938	5 885	1 714	1 443

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5276
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Oklahoma City, OK					Olympia, WA	Omaha, NE--IA			
							Total			Iowa (pt.)
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**5 915**	**275**	**1 607**	**286**	**1 136**	**385**	**3 122**	**712**	**575**	**276**
Less than $5,000	420	5	141	24	117	5	267	29	29	20
$5,000 to $9,999	801	28	163	5	145	79	298	64	64	35
$10,000 to $14,999	752	46	271	57	165	19	282	61	55	34
$15,000 to $24,999	1 508	44	285	52	174	70	587	187	164	77
$25,000 to $34,999	1 040	78	342	44	265	68	759	136	103	64
$35,000 to $49,999	910	12	181	45	111	90	545	121	91	36
$50,000 to $74,999	353	47	175	39	130	44	332	80	44	8
$75,000 to $99,999	78	6	24	6	18	–	37	29	20	–
$100,000 or more	53	9	25	14	11	10	15	5	5	2
Median (dollars)	21 271	26 394	22 479	26 042	23 125	27 798	27 205	27 833	23 697	20 268
Mean (dollars)	26 985	33 031	27 121	33 825	26 222	29 122	28 109	31 119	28 325	24 410
Families	**4 699**	**186**	**1 026**	**189**	**679**	**289**	**2 366**	**490**	**377**	**226**
Median income (dollars)	22 261	31 071	23 882	26 354	25 590	31 369	30 000	32 941	27 292	21 429
Mean income (dollars)	27 371	40 424	29 388	37 794	29 038	32 320	31 190	36 164	33 115	25 740
Per capita income (dollars)	7 074	9 183	9 253	10 157	9 723	8 869	7 974	9 302	9 694	7 087
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	22 261	31 071	23 882	26 354	25 590	31 369	30 000	32 941	27 292	21 429
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 873	31 131	21 083	36 518	21 523	32 917	29 252	31 750	23 158	21 827
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 438	30 625	17 019	14 338	19 474	28 125	27 500	23 704	19 417	5 990
Married-couple families (dollars)	25 514	32 500	27 560	37 361	30 398	35 893	32 935	36 900	35 500	28 906
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 088	31 905	27 112	39 375	29 688	38 289	33 028	38 077	37 500	30 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 854	31 250	19 276	51 643	23 750	30 750	32 298	32 829	23 158	21 429
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 996	8 955	13 906	13 359	14 792	11 875	13 192	12 917	11 563	6 768
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 948	5 113	12 986	5 360	13 750	11 875	7 773	13 958	12 083	5 198
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 360	5 360	5 360	17 000	5 000–	13 333	13 333	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	50 480	8 170	5 000–	12 656	5 000–	5 000–	5 360	5 360	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	15 013	25 156	16 111	14 712	19 375	22 708	16 507	19 491	19 213	17 188
2 or more workers (dollars)	28 350	33 929	29 375	36 250	29 531	38 272	34 875	38 894	38 889	31 131
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	28 851	44 107	32 102	36 944	32 266	37 963	36 611	38 631	38 333	31 250
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**13 596**	**13 510**	**13 547**	**16 442**	**12 165**	**16 250**	**12 424**	**20 139**	**19 265**	**10 357**
Male householder (dollars)	13 994	14 231	24 271	31 417	13 929	8 384	16 099	21 111	21 250	11 607
Living alone (dollars)	11 971	13 894	12 446	31 563	12 045	7 129	10 556	21 111	21 111	11 607
Female householder (dollars)	13 086	9 622	12 500	14 750	11 612	18 125	8 744	18 500	12 466	7 743
Living alone (dollars)	9 345	12 143	12 188	13 875	11 510	16 458	6 676	11 959	11 959	7 743
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**5 915**	**275**	**1 607**	**286**	**1 136**	**385**	**3 122**	**712**	**575**	**276**
With earnings	5 485	270	1 439	272	995	371	2 778	639	502	242
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 679	29 882	27 867	34 512	27 009	27 666	28 246	30 962	28 064	23 012
With Social Security income	536	18	176	23	146	4	512	58	53	65
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 270	5 147	6 241	4 543	6 707	4 800	6 986	8 206	8 901	9 098
With public assistance income	543	13	100	16	71	50	279	69	54	59
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 757	3 844	3 119	4 632	1 925	3 574	3 399	5 034	5 878	3 703
With retirement income	354	15	99	7	82	41	380	78	70	36
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 498	22 844	8 411	668	9 316	6 578	6 131	9 302	10 331	2 049
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**4 699**	**186**	**1 026**	**189**	**679**	**289**	**2 366**	**490**	**377**	**226**
With related children under 18 years	3 506	135	639	103	409	198	1 575	334	253	154
With related children under 5 years	1 901	53	328	51	186	63	718	169	93	88
Householder worked in 1989	4 073	176	885	167	583	278	2 027	466	353	183
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 592	129	594	137	367	145	1 393	326	245	113
Householder under 65 years with work disability	307	13	74	–	67	15	241	35	35	12
Householder 65 years and over	205	5	65	16	49	–	167	9	9	19
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 215	163	691	150	454	221	1 415	433	326	87
Married-couple families	**3 602**	**162**	**765**	**143**	**483**	**239**	**1 709**	**346**	**254**	**133**
With related children under 18 years	2 712	122	458	77	269	148	1 139	208	142	82
Householder worked in 1989	3 235	152	680	143	421	233	1 536	329	237	124
Female householder, no husband present	**652**	**24**	**183**	**21**	**152**	**43**	**472**	**98**	**87**	**72**
With related children under 18 years	546	13	113	5	102	43	364	93	82	62
Householder worked in 1989	437	24	133	5	118	38	313	91	80	38
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 257**	**186**	**834**	**145**	**616**	**120**	**1 318**	**317**	**244**	**108**
Nonfamily householder	1 216	89	581	97	457	96	756	222	198	50
65 years and over	118	–	71	10	61	–	157	35	35	24
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**22 660**	**1 234**	**4 759**	**1 028**	**3 013**	**1 156**	**11 139**	**2 160**	**1 603**	**1 102**
Related children under 18 years	9 712	526	1 483	265	930	445	4 352	714	513	421
Related children 5 to 17 years	6 553	374	1 047	212	665	321	3 060	430	366	306
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1 098**	**17**	**167**	**11**	**116**	**38**	**294**	**63**	**63**	**41**
Percent below poverty level	23.4	9.1	16.3	5.8	17.1	13.1	12.4	12.9	16.7	18.1
With related children under 18 years	1 024	17	146	11	95	25	245	58	58	41
With related children under 5 years	685	5	77	5	51	14	136	18	18	41
Householder worked in 1989	786	17	114	5	82	33	171	39	39	17
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	180	–	48	5	27	–	11	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	124	–	28	–	28	5	62	23	23	–
Householder 65 years and over	37	–	15	–	15	–	25	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	292	17	52	11	38	33	146	52	52	21
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 286	3 091	4 418	6 980	5 246	1 378	5 377	3 388	3 388	5 576
Married-couple families	**617**	**4**	**95**	**–**	**55**	**22**	**81**	**17**	**17**	**7**
With related children under 18 years	583	4	89	–	49	9	50	17	17	7
Householder worked in 1989	474	4	76	–	49	22	71	–	–	7
Female householder, no husband present	**363**	**13**	**59**	**5**	**54**	**16**	**208**	**42**	**42**	**34**
With related children under 18 years	343	13	44	5	39	16	190	37	37	34
Householder worked in 1989	201	13	31	5	26	11	95	35	35	10
Unrelated individuals	**843**	**63**	**292**	**32**	**225**	**33**	**444**	**88**	**44**	**29**
Percent below poverty level	37.4	33.9	35.0	22.1	36.5	27.5	33.7	27.8	18.0	26.9
Nonfamily householder	312	19	167	18	149	28	223	40	31	–
65 years and over	52	–	15	–	15	–	42	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 028	4 496	4 352	5 307	4 108	1 444	3 485	4 523	3 394	4 168
Persons	**6 259**	**203**	**1 148**	**80**	**806**	**96**	**1 601**	**355**	**258**	**137**
Percent below poverty level	27.6	16.5	24.1	7.8	26.8	8.3	14.4	16.4	16.1	12.4
Related children under 18 years	3 261	100	497	22	340	25	689	174	137	56
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 963	68	356	16	243	5	433	121	121	15
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	8 488	242	1 409	139	953	142	2 279	419	310	222
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	13 331	518	2 284	402	1 422	263	4 691	729	550	484

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5277
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Omaha, NE--IA—Con.			Orlando, FL						
	Nebraska (pt.)									
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	South American
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 846**	**656**	**519**	**2 287**	**12 648**	**3 096**	**5 895**	**644**	**891**	**2 398**
Less than $5,000	247	29	29	121	775	167	387	67	34	164
$5,000 to $9,999	263	48	48	125	1 198	187	463	57	71	109
$10,000 to $14,999	248	44	38	190	1 627	279	658	90	81	261
$15,000 to $24,999	510	181	158	569	3 427	517	1 389	209	246	554
$25,000 to $34,999	695	129	96	551	2 473	559	1 055	64	189	513
$35,000 to $49,999	509	116	86	343	1 904	621	817	87	146	316
$50,000 to $74,999	324	80	44	262	977	467	751	51	64	324
$75,000 to $99,999	37	29	20	88	199	189	201	10	36	86
$100,000 or more	13	–	–	38	68	110	174	9	24	71
Median (dollars)	27 720	29 130	24 282	27 541	22 738	31 661	25 475	17 500	26 467	27 071
Mean (dollars)	28 467	31 703	28 761	32 216	26 331	37 451	33 975	24 698	33 408	33 909
Families	**2 140**	**458**	**345**	**1 616**	**10 413**	**2 594**	**4 593**	**574**	**721**	**1 970**
Median income (dollars)	30 445	33 382	30 444	30 149	23 791	34 972	27 452	19 118	27 664	28 313
Mean income (dollars)	31 766	36 606	33 418	34 514	27 213	40 678	36 795	25 827	35 846	35 700
Per capita income (dollars)	8 072	9 205	9 626	9 295	8 258	13 391	11 140	7 608	10 747	11 161
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	30 445	33 382	30 444	30 149	23 791	34 972	27 452	19 118	27 664	28 313
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 739	32 697	23 947	28 824	23 247	36 305	26 506	18 456	29 074	27 551
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 968	23 472	19 000	25 465	20 175	29 886	28 031	21 071	33 990	26 544
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 441	37 150	35 750	30 438	26 708	36 064	30 469	22 331	30 288	30 120
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 481	38 512	38 194	29 877	27 340	38 171	29 646	23 000	32 531	29 389
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 259	28 750	22 829	25 901	22 182	35 393	29 906	25 357	33 990	28 182
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 769	14 375	12 292	19 702	15 212	24 205	14 701	13 375	18 092	15 556
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 454	17 639	13 125	17 614	13 331	20 677	11 849	12 500	14 861	11 887
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	13 333	13 333	–	13 005	14 688	13 088	13 750	–	17 500
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	–	–	11 389	11 585	9 232	6 509	7 678	10 694	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	16 465	19 537	19 259	20 982	16 975	26 036	19 194	16 544	20 491	19 491
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 520	38 654	38 194	32 010	29 705	40 336	31 905	23 911	32 944	31 176
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 169	38 333	37 639	31 382	30 383	40 781	32 616	24 187	32 823	32 027
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 900**	**20 833**	**20 000**	**21 109**	**15 666**	**14 583**	**16 908**	**10 882**	**16 316**	**20 650**
Male householder (dollars)	16 373	21 944	22 083	22 396	17 023	16 818	21 534	12 125	26 000	22 226
Living alone (dollars)	10 399	21 944	21 944	20 573	15 131	20 313	15 995	10 375	12 361	19 792
Female householder (dollars)	8 878	19 500	15 938	14 928	13 389	13 700	11 528	8 536	14 286	10 972
Living alone (dollars)	6 536	12 260	12 260	15 208	10 744	9 053	11 228	8 536	15 724	10 972
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 846**	**656**	**519**	**2 287**	**12 648**	**3 096**	**5 895**	**644**	**891**	**2 398**
With earnings	2 536	616	479	2 180	11 111	2 715	5 339	576	813	2 235
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 745	30 464	27 284	31 528	25 747	38 212	34 007	24 373	34 535	33 559
With Social Security income	447	52	47	179	2 597	683	739	65	78	303
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 679	7 653	8 378	7 004	6 643	6 935	6 553	6 615	6 619	6 631
With public assistance income	220	53	38	75	1 090	222	384	96	65	126
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 317	3 843	4 573	2 303	3 102	4 252	3 264	3 216	3 932	2 982
With retirement income	344	67	59	144	1 379	321	425	36	34	109
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 558	9 024	10 207	10 426	8 250	7 086	7 823	5 624	9 869	4 023
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2 140**	**458**	**345**	**1 616**	**10 413**	**2 594**	**4 593**	**574**	**721**	**1 970**
With related children under 18 years	1 421	302	221	1 078	6 823	1 331	2 908	416	467	1 283
With related children under 5 years	630	159	83	551	2 809	657	1 234	177	197	549
Householder worked in 1989	1 844	450	337	1 507	8 437	2 171	3 880	428	596	1 723
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 280	310	229	917	5 290	1 564	2 397	229	407	1 053
Householder under 65 years with work disability	229	19	19	59	987	107	363	37	27	170
Householder 65 years and over	148	9	9	83	987	407	372	46	41	157
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 328	401	294	979	7 603	1 871	3 368	337	548	1 444
Married-couple families	**1 576**	**321**	**229**	**1 285**	**7 816**	**2 214**	**3 546**	**427**	**545**	**1 587**
With related children under 18 years	1 057	183	117	936	4 868	1 152	2 294	326	390	1 047
Householder worked in 1989	1 412	313	221	1 218	6 530	1 885	3 068	335	453	1 404
Female householder, no husband present	**400**	**91**	**80**	**209**	**2 060**	**279**	**762**	**125**	**149**	**270**
With related children under 18 years	302	86	75	108	1 672	130	468	79	67	171
Householder worked in 1989	275	91	80	171	1 466	214	584	88	121	222
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 210**	**287**	**214**	**1 314**	**3 993**	**876**	**2 325**	**111**	**390**	**793**
Nonfamily householder	706	198	174	671	2 235	502	1 302	70	170	428
65 years and over	133	29	29	24	268	124	214	7	17	56
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**10 037**	**2 032**	**1 482**	**7 803**	**40 104**	**8 645**	**18 167**	**2 110**	**2 933**	**7 143**
Related children under 18 years	3 931	685	484	2 718	12 618	1 860	4 903	613	766	1 693
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 754	406	342	1 890	9 223	1 198	3 647	486	590	1 267
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**253**	**47**	**47**	**206**	**1 523**	**173**	**709**	**110**	**70**	**332**
Percent below poverty level	11.8	10.3	13.6	12.7	14.6	6.7	15.4	19.2	9.7	16.9
With related children under 18 years	204	42	42	188	1 264	74	571	93	54	271
With related children under 5 years	95	18	18	106	520	38	277	40	18	167
Householder worked in 1989	154	39	39	181	987	39	426	65	39	217
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11	–	–	48	236	11	99	18	–	35
Householder under 65 years with work disability	62	7	7	21	195	28	118	18	–	41
Householder 65 years and over	25	–	–	4	115	68	59	3	–	46
Householder high school graduate or higher	125	36	36	62	907	78	392	62	40	161
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 344	3 791	3 791	5 803	5 212	3 633	5 326	6 214	4 492	4 750
Married-couple families	**74**	**8**	**8**	**158**	**849**	**137**	**417**	**73**	**55**	**219**
With related children under 18 years	43	8	8	144	643	57	329	61	44	164
Householder worked in 1989	64	–	–	148	579	39	251	47	29	144
Female householder, no husband present	**174**	**35**	**35**	**32**	**565**	**24**	**234**	**32**	**10**	**86**
With related children under 18 years	156	30	30	32	537	10	202	32	10	80
Householder worked in 1989	85	35	35	17	344	–	138	13	10	62
Unrelated individuals	**415**	**81**	**37**	**438**	**1 119**	**260**	**671**	**22**	**105**	**208**
Percent below poverty level	34.3	28.2	17.3	33.3	28.0	29.7	28.9	19.8	26.9	26.2
Nonfamily householder	223	33	24	140	547	162	289	15	45	90
65 years and over	42	–	–	9	139	60	68	7	6	22
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 437	4 651	3 459	3 866	3 454	3 789	3 881	4 729	4 187	4 186
Persons	**1 464**	**312**	**215**	**1 530**	**6 784**	**787**	**2 990**	**426**	**359**	**1 192**
Percent below poverty level	14.6	15.4	14.5	19.6	16.9	9.1	16.5	20.2	12.2	16.7
Related children under 18 years	633	160	123	611	2 765	147	923	166	86	347
Related children 5 to 17 years	418	107	107	424	2 022	78	730	144	82	254
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 057	376	267	2 009	10 072	1 058	4 365	695	696	1 614
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 207	655	476	3 671	19 791	2 321	8 011	1 216	1 465	2 733

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5278
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Orlando, FL—Con.		Oxnard--Ventura, CA						
	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 291**	**1 962**	**24 309**	**432**	**2 691**	**557**	**214**	**512**	**1 598**
Less than $5,000	102	122	596	3	44	–	–	14	30
$5,000 to $9,999	69	226	1 670	46	131	17	–	26	88
$10,000 to $14,999	123	226	1 871	–	159	50	22	22	87
$15,000 to $24,999	339	380	4 653	32	355	117	36	61	177
$25,000 to $34,999	302	289	4 408	68	391	64	34	96	231
$35,000 to $49,999	156	268	4 813	89	479	133	28	78	268
$50,000 to $74,999	153	312	4 383	131	585	100	58	116	350
$75,000 to $99,999	12	69	1 274	32	235	40	27	40	150
$100,000 or more	35	70	641	31	312	36	9	59	217
Median (dollars)	25 391	25 964	32 345	45 147	40 559	36 362	38 269	39 211	45 833
Mean (dollars)	30 251	37 358	38 468	49 103	56 221	44 746	47 466	55 099	60 411
Families	**993**	**1 328**	**21 622**	**343**	**2 204**	**467**	**183**	**444**	**1 269**
Median income (dollars)	26 910	30 565	31 953	53 971	45 000	35 288	30 938	40 667	49 606
Mean income (dollars)	31 717	43 675	37 208	54 425	58 743	40 323	43 611	57 900	65 651
Per capita income (dollars)	10 072	12 521	8 469	13 157	15 211	9 184	8 944	14 764	18 266
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	26 910	30 565	31 953	53 971	45 000	35 288	30 938	40 667	49 606
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 104	27 609	30 616	54 467	45 811	36 250	35 526	40 577	50 445
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 286	25 875	30 530	46 691	42 054	47 656	35 909	27 396	47 708
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 095	36 250	36 141	55 174	52 375	45 417	54 332	43 036	54 461
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 722	36 625	35 110	58 643	53 816	41 944	55 774	42 292	57 353
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 875	28 571	34 908	46 985	49 286	47 656	35 909	40 982	65 956
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 500	10 833	16 758	26 875	25 562	14 738	14 423	26 771	25 156
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 045	10 400	13 214	21 389	25 750	14 522	14 423	26 354	26 875
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 000	10 682	10 507	41 250	10 750	–	–	26 250	6 969
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 355	8 986	–	15 179	5 360	–	8 593	18 000
1 worker (dollars)	17 321	19 688	18 552	22 083	32 738	19 706	14 886	26 979	34 038
2 or more workers (dollars)	30 729	37 112	40 286	56 648	56 241	37 065	37 344	57 109	62 164
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	30 542	39 167	43 147	53 956	60 000	52 402	59 738	61 811	63 472
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 000**	**16 230**	**21 050**	**9 679**	**24 946**	**30 500**	**31 550**	**25 500**	**22 054**
Male householder (dollars)	21 518	19 792	26 992	29 306	30 026	31 150	31 250	26 450	24 688
Living alone (dollars)	18 125	15 694	21 677	–	25 100	35 658	–	26 100	17 885
Female householder (dollars)	12 222	11 729	15 480	6 019	18 365	18 984	38 750	5 208	19 750
Living alone (dollars)	12 222	10 875	9 234	6 019	14 018	18 516	–	5 208	14 554
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 291**	**1 962**	**24 309**	**432**	**2 691**	**557**	**214**	**512**	**1 598**
With earnings	1 202	1 715	22 438	404	2 415	529	214	468	1 394
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 708	37 576	37 935	49 216	56 420	44 410	46 641	54 873	61 555
With Social Security income	122	293	3 220	66	499	62	15	73	359
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 385	6 441	6 573	6 741	6 435	5 300	4 107	4 040	7 123
With public assistance income	91	97	3 297	11	230	65	21	35	130
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 261	3 230	5 877	3 855	5 738	4 642	1 869	5 355	6 390
With retirement income	58	246	2 263	42	309	26	–	42	229
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 871	9 547	6 454	6 001	11 459	9 148	–	12 291	11 450
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**993**	**1 328**	**21 622**	**343**	**2 204**	**467**	**183**	**444**	**1 269**
With related children under 18 years	627	742	16 503	228	1 330	314	122	318	686
With related children under 5 years	259	311	9 129	160	636	165	78	145	326
Householder worked in 1989	862	1 133	18 259	319	1 884	454	183	409	1 002
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	554	708	10 359	233	1 331	346	160	274	692
Householder under 65 years with work disability	81	129	1 602	6	137	–	–	14	123
Householder 65 years and over	87	128	1 403	13	225	27	–	28	165
Householder high school graduate or higher	759	1 039	9 066	308	1 702	307	101	381	1 002
Married-couple families	**736**	**987**	**15 919**	**274**	**1 720**	**327**	**133**	**363**	**1 013**
With related children under 18 years	473	531	12 515	191	987	213	88	245	517
Householder worked in 1989	669	876	14 145	263	1 512	323	133	333	844
Female householder, no husband present	**170**	**218**	**3 818**	**39**	**325**	**93**	**20**	**37**	**195**
With related children under 18 years	101	151	2 971	16	234	77	20	33	124
Householder worked in 1989	122	153	2 472	26	227	87	20	37	103
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**515**	**1 031**	**11 380**	**210**	**1 623**	**642**	**345**	**245**	**736**
Nonfamily householder	298	634	2 687	89	487	90	31	68	329
65 years and over	24	134	793	20	154	19	–	14	121
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 955**	**5 981**	**112 232**	**1 452**	**10 108**	**2 644**	**1 104**	**1 936**	**5 456**
Related children under 18 years	920	1 831	40 987	454	2 770	705	311	511	1 546
Related children 5 to 17 years	681	1 304	28 368	249	1 974	503	204	358	1 105
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**162**	**197**	**3 088**	**3**	**165**	**43**	**22**	**33**	**89**
Percent below poverty level	16.3	14.8	14.3	.9	7.5	9.2	12.0	7.4	7.0
With related children under 18 years	129	153	2 825	3	143	43	22	28	72
With related children under 5 years	58	52	1 736	–	94	26	22	17	51
Householder worked in 1989	91	105	1 825	3	80	36	22	16	28
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	21	46	416	–	33	22	22	4	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	59	397	–	14	–	–	–	14
Householder 65 years and over	17	10	153	–	26	4	–	12	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	72	129	712	3	96	11	–	33	52
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 916	6 097	5 055	6 117	5 141	4 286	1 378	5 783	5 315
Married-couple families	**89**	**70**	**1 524**	**–**	**74**	**19**	**9**	**24**	**31**
With related children under 18 years	62	60	1 412	–	52	19	9	19	14
Householder worked in 1989	58	31	1 124	–	48	15	9	12	21
Female householder, no husband present	**46**	**106**	**1 282**	**3**	**70**	**21**	**13**	**4**	**45**
With related children under 18 years	40	80	1 193	3	70	21	13	4	45
Householder worked in 1989	22	53	516	3	25	21	13	4	–
Unrelated individuals	**68**	**336**	**4 377**	**86**	**575**	**220**	**95**	**107**	**248**
Percent below poverty level	13.2	32.6	38.5	41.0	35.4	34.3	27.5	43.7	33.7
Nonfamily householder	45	139	371	28	27	10	–	5	12
65 years and over	6	33	192	–	23	3	–	–	20
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 804	3 541	4 326	4 413	4 210	2 973	4 237	5 007	4 963
Persons	**597**	**1 013**	**18 639**	**188**	**1 239**	**459**	**198**	**190**	**590**
Percent below poverty level	15.1	16.9	16.6	12.9	12.3	17.4	17.9	9.8	10.8
Related children under 18 years	201	324	7 978	80	327	131	63	15	181
Related children 5 to 17 years	162	250	5 390	72	255	118	54	12	125
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	886	1 360	28 514	212	1 466	602	290	210	654
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 570	2 597	53 284	449	2 888	1 233	545	473	1 182

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5279
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Palm Springs, CA				Pensacola, FL			Peoria, IL	Philadelphia, PA--NJ	
									Total	
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**5 269**	**1 055**	**356**	**516**	**490**	**668**	**477**	**468**	**2 209**	**29 060**
Less than $5,000	201	32	4	19	27	65	31	67	177	5 189
$5,000 to $9,999	426	99	41	40	35	53	39	21	215	5 144
$10,000 to $14,999	611	52	17	21	57	112	104	31	200	3 483
$15,000 to $24,999	1 138	285	113	147	122	147	69	124	367	5 565
$25,000 to $34,999	1 153	211	83	73	100	94	71	96	297	3 806
$35,000 to $49,999	918	167	60	78	106	86	80	65	328	3 268
$50,000 to $74,999	598	127	31	63	33	85	62	57	471	1 988
$75,000 to $99,999	157	38	7	31	10	–	–	7	88	391
$100,000 or more	67	44	–	44	–	26	21	–	66	226
Median (dollars)	27 308	26 340	25 167	30 370	25 244	23 778	24 712	23 750	30 409	16 126
Mean (dollars)	31 066	36 858	26 911	46 495	27 845	28 590	30 193	26 477	36 942	22 186
Families	**4 375**	**825**	**337**	**345**	**358**	**508**	**368**	**314**	**1 540**	**24 364**
Median income (dollars)	26 330	25 848	20 669	37 250	24 516	27 339	32 717	29 911	36 136	15 822
Mean income (dollars)	30 063	33 916	23 286	46 170	28 354	32 525	34 631	31 350	41 791	22 230
Per capita income (dollars)	7 454	10 642	6 093	17 950	9 137	10 765	12 073	7 508	13 794	6 129
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	26 330	25 848	20 669	37 250	24 516	27 339	32 717	29 911	36 136	15 822
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 331	25 952	20 313	40 119	22 212	26 250	35 543	29 130	37 232	13 451
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 166	25 662	25 735	40 417	12 647	11 848	12 250	32 500	43 802	11 416
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 969	32 821	21 513	41 406	25 976	34 022	35 387	32 368	45 932	27 065
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 325	36 786	21 094	50 142	25 195	35 435	37 446	37 750	46 386	27 114
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 514	25 368	25 662	40 417	13 750	22 679	40 278	35 893	44 740	24 414
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 696	15 529	8 931	17 333	22 045	10 000	11 550	6 941	12 292	6 916
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 405	9 802	8 447	15 833	10 781	6 768	10 069	11 250	9 386	6 037
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 084	30 625	31 250	–	5 000–	5 136	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 926	15 900	–	16 850	5 000–	14 625	14 000	5 000–	6 420	5 149
1 worker (dollars)	15 945	20 187	9 892	22 250	21 250	15 268	15 982	18 869	27 143	16 095
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 176	34 769	24 375	50 130	25 792	35 625	36 687	37 500	47 826	34 262
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	33 589	40 156	25 987	50 331	26 083	38 750	45 313	36 071	51 985	37 206
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 028**	**21 667**	**46 875**	**21 131**	**19 231**	**18 523**	**12 875**	**20 217**	**17 461**	**11 907**
Male householder (dollars)	22 463	30 870	27 500	27 188	30 250	20 000	17 679	12 050	20 701	14 719
Living alone (dollars)	19 323	30 208	–	26 354	18 250	22 321	11 442	11 442	18 171	12 996
Female householder (dollars)	13 145	13 636	77 197	12 273	9 573	13 750	12 750	21 250	9 501	8 054
Living alone (dollars)	9 446	12 841	–	12 273	5 360	13 750	12 750	21 250	8 157	6 567
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**5 269**	**1 055**	**356**	**516**	**490**	**668**	**477**	**468**	**2 209**	**29 060**
With earnings	4 950	947	348	425	458	536	378	411	1 850	20 352
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 719	36 901	27 013	48 146	25 617	27 784	29 592	28 625	39 214	26 627
With Social Security income	541	136	5	126	51	128	108	37	297	4 050
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 244	6 813	11 980	6 778	7 563	8 247	7 624	5 332	6 570	5 169
With public assistance income	390	68	17	42	21	33	24	58	205	11 012
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 424	7 791	5 642	9 019	3 883	1 579	1 831	2 439	4 485	4 843
With retirement income	298	86	5	55	83	148	119	31	245	1 685
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 121	6 242	12 831	6 738	12 250	12 671	12 466	1 323	5 362	6 249
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**4 375**	**825**	**337**	**345**	**358**	**508**	**368**	**314**	**1 540**	**24 364**
With related children under 18 years	3 312	473	233	140	224	259	175	208	1 026	18 914
With related children under 5 years	1 797	252	138	51	157	101	48	113	514	9 193
Householder worked in 1989	3 869	683	334	243	336	377	266	283	1 259	13 308
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 257	357	170	134	211	265	193	190	859	8 521
Householder under 65 years with work disability	254	33	15	13	15	30	23	13	153	3 824
Householder 65 years and over	214	98	5	75	22	110	99	10	115	1 102
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 680	462	81	270	319	411	304	213	1 154	9 948
Married-couple families	**3 272**	**579**	**185**	**277**	**284**	**390**	**303**	**224**	**1 099**	**11 920**
With related children under 18 years	2 501	312	141	97	179	186	133	133	753	8 599
Householder worked in 1989	2 965	493	182	216	284	296	224	217	960	8 770
Female householder, no husband present	**641**	**137**	**61**	**50**	**62**	**114**	**65**	**56**	**340**	**10 060**
With related children under 18 years	543	98	40	32	33	69	42	56	232	8 539
Householder worked in 1989	470	88	61	16	40	81	42	32	210	2 898
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 750**	**566**	**302**	**224**	**208**	**249**	**155**	**222**	**1 336**	**10 703**
Nonfamily householder	894	230	19	171	132	160	109	154	669	4 696
65 years and over	95	51	–	51	19	19	19	5	124	759
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**22 272**	**3 357**	**1 600**	**1 136**	**1 474**	**1 961**	**1 325**	**1 736**	**7 390**	**104 782**
Related children under 18 years	8 271	804	376	219	537	561	379	743	2 396	43 157
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 564	543	267	134	380	360	239	554	1 580	30 229
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**754**	**108**	**57**	**17**	**32**	**73**	**33**	**67**	**247**	**10 345**
Percent below poverty level	17.2	13.1	16.9	4.9	8.9	14.4	9.0	21.3	16.0	42.5
With related children under 18 years	659	93	47	17	32	42	24	67	216	9 267
With related children under 5 years	420	55	21	10	32	19	11	27	102	5 045
Householder worked in 1989	554	79	54	10	18	36	6	43	120	2 140
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	220	29	20	6	–	12	6	13	15	478
Householder under 65 years with work disability	69	27	15	7	9	6	6	6	34	2 186
Householder 65 years and over	40	5	–	–	–	7	7	–	10	302
Householder high school graduate or higher	143	34	3	17	18	48	24	27	125	2 702
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 275	6 181	8 585	2 782	8 457	5 254	5 268	7 825	6 428	6 837
Married-couple families	**529**	**48**	**23**	**6**	**13**	**9**	**9**	**22**	**100**	**2 623**
With related children under 18 years	440	43	23	6	13	–	–	22	79	2 125
Householder worked in 1989	420	41	20	6	13	–	–	22	40	914
Female householder, no husband present	**187**	**60**	**34**	**11**	**14**	**64**	**24**	**31**	**147**	**6 886**
With related children under 18 years	184	50	24	11	14	42	24	31	137	6 425
Householder worked in 1989	96	38	34	4	–	36	6	7	80	936
Unrelated individuals	**846**	**206**	**151**	**51**	**50**	**76**	**46**	**68**	**375**	**5 216**
Percent below poverty level	30.8	36.4	50.0	22.8	24.0	30.5	29.7	30.6	28.1	48.7
Nonfamily householder	126	33	–	29	12	35	20	33	177	1 832
65 years and over	16	10	–	10	–	–	–	–	36	499
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 794	4 800	4 963	4 191	3 800	4 473	4 047	4 264	3 756	3 976
Persons	**4 495**	**637**	**398**	**131**	**168**	**266**	**141**	**411**	**1 348**	**46 313**
Percent below poverty level	20.2	19.0	24.9	11.5	11.4	13.6	10.6	23.7	18.2	44.2
Related children under 18 years	2 003	227	129	48	66	57	37	232	552	23 383
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 295	169	124	18	27	48	28	170	402	15 764
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	6 877	810	489	213	281	439	233	431	1 523	53 081
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	11 817	1 713	1 151	347	641	823	487	704	2 479	69 891

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5280
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Philadelphia, PA--NJ—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	South American	Argentinean	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 783**	**8 288**	**715**	**1 140**	**311**	**434**	**2 666**	**691**	**1 032**	**3 767**
Less than $5,000	120	645	94	82	25	52	171	36	59	298
$5,000 to $9,999	57	856	78	154	23	92	233	50	68	391
$10,000 to $14,999	107	682	62	83	42	22	266	57	75	271
$15,000 to $24,999	235	1 501	185	175	67	18	425	80	204	716
$25,000 to $34,999	327	1 321	72	235	41	100	457	113	249	557
$35,000 to $49,999	387	1 442	136	215	59	69	458	162	161	633
$50,000 to $74,999	300	1 145	59	138	40	63	395	127	118	553
$75,000 to $99,999	125	378	12	52	14	18	125	34	42	189
$100,000 or more	125	318	17	6	–	–	136	32	56	159
Median (dollars)	36 161	28 559	20 792	30 000	22 386	30 878	31 225	35 679	30 758	28 279
Mean (dollars)	43 453	35 898	26 631	30 178	28 906	28 384	39 038	44 319	38 951	37 166
Families	**1 300**	**6 073**	**586**	**871**	**252**	**299**	**2 004**	**520**	**837**	**2 612**
Median income (dollars)	39 038	33 351	21 667	31 028	26 184	32 128	34 503	40 197	31 514	34 914
Mean income (dollars)	46 791	40 469	28 642	32 331	29 204	32 091	43 569	50 886	40 587	43 457
Per capita income (dollars)	15 556	10 696	6 976	8 127	6 916	9 659	12 769	19 039	10 738	11 004
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	39 038	33 351	21 667	31 028	26 184	32 128	34 503	40 197	31 514	34 914
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 976	30 385	19 965	30 863	27 039	31 622	32 766	45 000	28 500	30 048
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 091	25 000	12 188	18 125	16 477	26 250	29 750	45 882	23 194	26 700
Married-couple families (dollars)	42 311	38 624	36 823	31 653	27 891	32 917	37 311	40 493	34 666	43 184
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 892	38 071	37 153	31 714	28 281	32 162	38 170	45 809	34 423	41 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	41 250	30 938	30 208	20 469	20 125	31 625	33 798	45 882	31 023	36 429
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 202	17 241	16 164	30 882	5 000–	24 500	15 562	27 222	13 958	17 577
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 967	14 261	16 509	24 000	5 000–	24 750	10 250	15 536	11 500	13 641
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 127	6 358	7 323	5 000	5 000–	7 853	11 000	58 750	5 000–	6 089
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	11 375	6 086	5 066	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	6 603	12 125	5 993	7 100
1 worker (dollars)	30 893	21 181	16 765	15 625	14 773	15 714	25 239	26 179	23 214	24 600
2 or more workers (dollars)	49 286	42 290	36 108	37 892	35 250	43 950	42 826	44 632	35 812	46 019
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	53 903	45 192	44 531	37 837	42 625	44 643	45 391	45 313	40 625	48 795
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**25 495**	**14 758**	**15 927**	**9 548**	**11 477**	**7 526**	**13 856**	**14 732**	**23 661**	**15 770**
Male householder (dollars)	27 177	16 862	23 750	12 917	14 444	7 670	16 103	21 875	29 000	20 189
Living alone (dollars)	25 192	13 114	17 344	8 514	12 273	6 056	11 553	12 500	26 731	15 767
Female householder (dollars)	21 169	11 484	14 531	7 509	5 360	7 369	9 551	9 518	11 597	13 311
Living alone (dollars)	18 000	8 617	8 651	6 983	5 360	7 369	6 431	7 964	6 527	10 263
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 783**	**8 288**	**715**	**1 140**	**311**	**434**	**2 666**	**691**	**1 032**	**3 767**
With earnings	1 589	7 046	607	1 006	288	328	2 423	637	957	3 010
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 689	37 774	28 198	31 564	29 756	32 837	40 010	45 180	38 785	39 981
With Social Security income	318	1 334	57	151	17	86	318	112	97	808
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 911	6 874	6 699	6 132	5 308	6 275	5 575	5 003	6 126	7 537
With public assistance income	174	1 008	147	125	43	40	221	56	73	515
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 032	3 936	4 047	3 045	3 909	3 403	4 115	1 453	6 197	4 043
With retirement income	160	728	63	83	–	60	152	33	71	430
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 997	7 555	5 023	8 795	–	11 691	6 602	2 488	11 241	8 023
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 300**	**6 073**	**586**	**871**	**252**	**299**	**2 004**	**520**	**837**	**2 612**
With related children under 18 years	741	4 016	503	735	193	246	1 260	249	618	1 518
With related children under 5 years	315	1 670	213	283	105	75	541	93	260	633
Householder worked in 1989	1 067	4 857	446	731	217	251	1 713	465	671	1 967
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	847	3 401	284	473	154	156	1 192	338	466	1 452
Householder under 65 years with work disability	96	431	44	19	–	8	153	32	99	215
Householder 65 years and over	171	508	9	59	14	17	117	49	38	323
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 024	4 173	293	555	132	251	1 551	394	614	1 774
Married-couple families	**1 012**	**4 171**	**283**	**564**	**173**	**154**	**1 573**	**461**	**585**	**1 751**
With related children under 18 years	540	2 665	241	488	149	112	979	224	419	957
Householder worked in 1989	860	3 580	238	480	162	120	1 435	424	533	1 427
Female householder, no husband present	**235**	**1 499**	**191**	**250**	**68**	**130**	**319**	**52**	**204**	**739**
With related children under 18 years	167	1 137	191	215	44	119	228	25	171	503
Householder worked in 1989	161	940	111	199	44	116	192	34	116	438
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**716**	**4 430**	**240**	**537**	**102**	**193**	**1 444**	**249**	**619**	**2 209**
Nonfamily householder	483	2 215	129	269	59	135	662	171	195	1 155
65 years and over	83	607	24	86	19	58	140	24	52	357
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 691**	**28 223**	**2 682**	**4 064**	**1 207**	**1 100**	**7 722**	**1 638**	**3 280**	**13 755**
Related children under 18 years	1 092	8 263	1 027	1 248	407	290	1 779	248	824	4 209
Related children 5 to 17 years	679	5 835	769	841	226	231	1 264	204	600	2 961
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**102**	**966**	**192**	**145**	**52**	**58**	**261**	**28**	**137**	**368**
Percent below poverty level	7.8	15.9	32.8	16.6	20.6	19.4	13.0	5.4	16.4	14.1
With related children under 18 years	102	832	173	139	46	58	225	24	125	295
With related children under 5 years	55	440	98	81	26	30	87	–	43	174
Householder worked in 1989	55	387	88	91	17	44	125	28	46	83
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	75	33	9	–	9	13	6	7	20
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	156	21	–	–	–	67	–	60	68
Householder 65 years and over	–	28	–	14	14	–	–	–	–	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	47	375	73	74	16	50	123	13	55	105
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 558	6 498	6 021	5 141	6 168	5 618	5 996	2 178	6 922	7 638
Married-couple families	**9**	**248**	**49**	**38**	**11**	**9**	**81**	**21**	**16**	**80**
With related children under 18 years	9	179	44	38	11	9	59	17	11	38
Householder worked in 1989	9	106	22	27	–	9	57	21	16	–
Female householder, no husband present	**71**	**554**	**87**	**80**	**41**	**39**	**120**	**7**	**86**	**267**
With related children under 18 years	71	510	87	74	35	39	113	7	86	236
Householder worked in 1989	24	167	25	42	17	25	34	7	21	66
Unrelated individuals	**197**	**1 608**	**97**	**206**	**48**	**77**	**582**	**75**	**264**	**723**
Percent below poverty level	27.5	36.3	40.4	38.4	47.1	39.9	40.3	30.1	42.6	32.7
Nonfamily householder	89	553	59	74	16	58	210	54	49	210
65 years and over	36	212	11	58	–	58	60	–	36	83
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 185	4 319	4 137	3 942	3 837	3 550	4 712	5 675	4 483	4 134
Persons	**598**	**5 620**	**772**	**644**	**236**	**218**	**1 281**	**189**	**610**	**2 923**
Percent below poverty level	12.7	19.9	28.8	15.8	19.6	19.8	16.6	11.5	18.6	21.3
Related children under 18 years	274	1 989	307	191	86	75	252	37	134	1 239
Related children 5 to 17 years	127	1 238	180	100	34	36	213	35	114	745
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	766	7 352	1 036	888	236	286	1 745	277	816	3 683
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 071	11 015	1 325	1 579	470	435	2 795	448	1 301	5 316

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5281
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Philadelphia, PA--NJ—Con.									
	New Jersey (pt.)							Pennsylvania (pt.)		
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**503**	**8 126**	**1 936**	**262**	**358**	**479**	**837**	**1 706**	**20 934**	**1 461**
Less than $5,000	14	1 028	92	23	27	16	26	163	4 161	95
$5,000 to $9,999	29	1 316	168	16	8	42	102	186	3 828	43
$10,000 to $14,999	45	906	134	27	33	46	28	155	2 577	98
$15,000 to $24,999	54	1 603	319	75	35	55	154	313	3 962	210
$25,000 to $34,999	59	1 182	307	13	104	43	147	238	2 624	253
$35,000 to $49,999	114	1 110	367	70	69	101	127	214	2 158	301
$50,000 to $74,999	150	780	316	16	48	105	147	321	1 208	247
$75,000 to $99,999	30	129	131	12	28	46	45	58	262	103
$100,000 or more	8	72	102	10	6	25	61	58	154	111
Median (dollars)	40 938	20 052	33 289	23 864	32 308	41 513	32 594	27 500	14 780	36 458
Mean (dollars)	42 532	26 404	42 857	30 797	36 107	46 624	47 364	35 293	20 548	43 781
Families	**399**	**7 062**	**1 481**	**223**	**282**	**390**	**586**	**1 141**	**17 302**	**1 057**
Median income (dollars)	42 452	18 842	36 345	29 327	30 385	44 205	41 417	33 165	14 737	40 327
Mean income (dollars)	42 614	25 965	47 677	33 144	34 729	51 675	56 779	41 503	20 705	47 509
Per capita income (dollars)	20 615	7 075	11 868	7 192	7 545	15 441	13 837	11 553	5 736	15 394
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	42 452	18 842	36 345	29 327	30 385	44 205	41 417	33 165	14 737	40 327
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 982	15 539	32 361	24 861	31 089	41 058	30 000	32 888	12 615	41 818
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	55 558	14 468	23 125	11 818	17 750	30 795	27 500	41 667	10 212	40 341
Married-couple families (dollars)	49 125	31 942	44 824	43 516	31 250	46 908	52 066	45 000	24 428	42 177
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 875	31 502	42 899	43 906	31 932	43 929	50 243	45 671	24 955	45 743
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	56 274	27 358	27 813	–	20 208	30 795	50 690	43 021	21 301	41 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 900	7 839	19 097	17 222	30 441	13 839	19 167	15 357	6 561	25 313
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 486	7 035	15 172	17 222	24 500	13 125	9 818	10 114	5 637	21 346
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 617	7 770	40 446	5 000–	–	6 481	5 000–	5 000–	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	10 313	5 328	5 534	5 000–	5 000–	13 000	5 608	5 000–	5 090	12 333
1 worker (dollars)	39 688	16 272	23 818	13 750	16 319	35 667	26 250	25 357	16 015	30 357
2 or more workers (dollars)	51 872	36 245	44 063	40 417	33 047	50 443	51 287	44 792	32 970	47 355
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	52 288	37 416	50 110	50 474	32 344	50 323	55 000	51 813	36 984	50 577
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**29 286**	**14 464**	**17 366**	**14 609**	**33 333**	**13 750**	**21 985**	**12 679**	**11 369**	**25 156**
Male householder (dollars)	40 139	16 226	16 250	23 173	11 591	13 583	21 719	19 688	14 351	26 154
Living alone (dollars)	25 893	12 023	13 750	23 173	5 550	13 583	16 750	16 094	13 311	19 028
Female householder (dollars)	23 750	11 350	21 667	14 063	39 444	35 313	22 222	9 256	7 555	21 522
Living alone (dollars)	23 750	6 568	21 250	18 750	38 750	36 250	16 500	7 910	6 567	15 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**503**	**8 126**	**1 936**	**262**	**358**	**479**	**837**	**1 706**	**20 934**	**1 461**
With earnings	442	6 193	1 734	236	336	445	717	1 408	14 159	1 312
Mean earnings (dollars)	44 330	29 878	42 939	31 778	36 287	47 356	46 989	37 608	25 206	43 702
With Social Security income	72	1 154	314	12	31	70	201	225	2 896	258
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 596	5 392	6 816	6 000	3 733	4 928	7 998	6 882	5 080	6 804
With public assistance income	50	2 633	202	72	44	16	70	155	8 379	114
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 528	4 816	3 712	3 296	2 771	5 178	4 398	3 826	4 851	5 629
With retirement income	49	560	195	–	20	26	149	196	1 125	115
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 939	7 233	10 035	–	19 252	985	10 376	4 718	5 759	8 032
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**399**	**7 062**	**1 481**	**223**	**282**	**390**	**586**	**1 141**	**17 302**	**1 057**
With related children under 18 years	256	5 532	949	185	209	243	312	770	13 382	573
With related children under 5 years	173	2 591	430	61	119	107	143	341	6 602	243
Householder worked in 1989	345	4 355	1 257	181	235	365	476	914	8 953	890
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	246	2 746	926	130	164	299	333	613	5 775	715
Householder under 65 years with work disability	49	785	53	6	14	7	26	104	3 039	88
Householder 65 years and over	50	292	111	–	10	13	88	65	810	153
Householder high school graduate or higher	302	3 142	957	101	171	308	377	852	6 806	827
Married-couple families	**303**	**3 479**	**1 056**	**95**	**208**	**347**	**406**	**796**	**8 441**	**857**
With related children under 18 years	208	2 363	623	70	160	204	189	545	6 236	448
Householder worked in 1989	284	2 795	936	84	171	338	343	676	5 975	740
Female householder, no husband present	**88**	**2 897**	**339**	**86**	**58**	**39**	**156**	**252**	**7 163**	**160**
With related children under 18 years	45	2 563	268	86	44	39	99	187	5 976	97
Householder worked in 1989	53	1 035	235	55	48	23	109	157	1 863	117
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**357**	**2 952**	**989**	**96**	**185**	**218**	**490**	**979**	**7 751**	**590**
Nonfamily householder	104	1 064	455	39	76	89	251	565	3 632	404
65 years and over	14	143	122	–	16	25	81	110	616	69
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 890**	**30 957**	**7 445**	**1 162**	**1 511**	**1 523**	**3 249**	**5 500**	**73 825**	**3 860**
Related children under 18 years	647	13 038	2 307	449	422	441	995	1 749	30 119	881
Related children 5 to 17 years	370	9 270	1 589	358	259	290	682	1 210	20 959	567
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**48**	**2 613**	**208**	**61**	**32**	**31**	**84**	**199**	**7 732**	**57**
Percent below poverty level	12.0	37.0	14.0	27.4	11.3	7.9	14.3	17.4	44.7	5.4
With related children under 18 years	38	2 439	192	61	26	31	74	178	6 828	57
With related children under 5 years	26	1 284	139	42	26	19	52	76	3 761	24
Householder worked in 1989	18	641	87	30	11	18	28	102	1 499	41
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	94	23	17	–	–	6	15	384	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	380	–	–	–	–	–	34	1 806	–
Householder 65 years and over	10	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	248	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	14	692	92	16	16	25	35	111	2 010	24
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 437	6 940	6 539	5 990	6 344	6 236	7 123	6 909	6 802	6 351
Married-couple families	**7**	**452**	**51**	**6**	**11**	**19**	**15**	**93**	**2 171**	**9**
With related children under 18 years	7	381	41	6	11	19	5	72	1 744	9
Householder worked in 1989	7	216	18	6	–	12	–	33	698	9
Female householder, no husband present	**41**	**1 911**	**132**	**38**	**21**	**12**	**61**	**106**	**4 975**	**32**
With related children under 18 years	31	1 819	126	38	15	12	61	106	4 606	32
Householder worked in 1989	11	306	44	7	11	6	20	69	630	16
Unrelated individuals	**77**	**1 291**	**283**	**36**	**77**	**58**	**112**	**298**	**3 925**	**168**
Percent below poverty level	21.6	43.7	28.6	37.5	41.6	26.6	22.9	30.4	50.6	28.5
Nonfamily householder	14	369	74	22	16	10	26	163	1 463	78
65 years and over	7	107	43	–	16	4	23	29	392	36
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 706	4 176	4 365	4 190	4 249	6 154	3 575	3 769	3 910	4 091
Persons	**290**	**11 536**	**1 304**	**250**	**222**	**175**	**657**	**1 058**	**34 777**	**453**
Percent below poverty level	15.3	37.3	17.5	21.5	14.7	11.5	20.2	19.2	47.1	11.7
Related children under 18 years	120	6 199	586	109	63	80	334	432	17 184	210
Related children 5 to 17 years	67	4 252	326	49	11	66	200	335	11 512	103
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	358	13 636	1 666	418	243	244	761	1 165	39 445	605
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	508	18 421	2 475	502	551	464	958	1 971	51 470	876

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5282
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Philadelphia, PA--NJ—Con.							Phoenix, AZ		
	Pennsylvania (pt.)—Con.									
	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	South American	Argentinean	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**6 352**	**453**	**782**	**2 187**	**571**	**891**	**2 930**	**72 925**	**1 678**	**341**
Less than $5,000	553	71	55	155	36	59	272	6 817	132	16
$5,000 to $9,999	688	62	146	191	43	68	289	7 511	132	41
$10,000 to $14,999	548	35	50	220	53	59	243	8 715	200	58
$15,000 to $24,999	1 182	110	140	370	80	193	562	16 465	297	46
$25,000 to $34,999	1 014	59	131	414	88	231	410	13 261	370	26
$35,000 to $49,999	1 075	66	146	357	128	125	506	11 574	237	55
$50,000 to $74,999	829	43	90	290	90	86	406	6 430	230	51
$75,000 to $99,999	247	–	24	79	21	28	144	1 311	62	48
$100,000 or more	216	7	–	111	32	42	98	841	18	–
Median (dollars)	26 798	18 646	25 000	29 375	32 583	29 207	26 919	22 693	26 857	29 659
Mean (dollars)	33 777	24 221	27 464	37 376	43 708	35 251	34 253	27 955	30 368	36 284
Families	**4 592**	**363**	**589**	**1 614**	**408**	**702**	**2 026**	**59 614**	**1 313**	**239**
Median income (dollars)	32 683	18 924	31 656	33 426	38 542	29 833	34 022	23 261	28 931	42 083
Mean income (dollars)	38 144	25 877	31 183	41 610	51 652	36 187	39 604	28 627	31 690	42 958
Per capita income (dollars)	10 282	6 811	8 459	12 131	18 864	9 803	10 127	7 431	11 056	10 434
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	32 683	18 924	31 656	33 426	38 542	29 833	34 022	23 261	28 931	42 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 243	18 611	30 687	29 722	45 956	26 528	30 066	22 063	29 085	45 536
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 536	12 426	18 393	28 000	45 882	21 597	26 447	17 522	29 450	42 222
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 785	35 694	31 875	35 600	38 802	33 823	39 355	27 543	31 210	45 893
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 716	35 903	31 594	36 150	46 471	33 269	38 910	27 084	33 169	62 492
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 262	30 208	20 625	34 519	45 882	27 750	34 000	22 372	32 625	42 222
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 799	12 917	34 375	16 375	42 639	13 798	16 985	12 822	10 294	6 441
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 966	15 341	19 643	9 579	16 250	9 261	14 457	10 472	8 512	7 001
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 155	5 000–	5 966	11 000	58 750	5 000–	5 621	5 299	5 000–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 252	5 107	5 000–	6 394	12 125	5 468	7 862	5 000–	5 000–	7 337
1 worker (dollars)	20 147	18 621	14 954	23 850	26 027	18 676	21 667	15 596	20 292	40 556
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 659	26 591	39 223	39 389	42 917	34 890	45 489	32 113	37 562	46 071
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	44 332	36 364	39 479	43 319	42 333	36 875	47 977	34 647	38 784	47 750
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 005**	**16 129**	**8 327**	**13 892**	**14 018**	**24 196**	**14 837**	**16 167**	**21 295**	**14 286**
Male householder (dollars)	17 060	31 250	14 028	21 029	21 875	29 000	17 303	18 187	21 544	14 464
Living alone (dollars)	12 621	16 250	9 446	11 061	12 500	26 731	15 259	14 245	15 739	13 929
Female householder (dollars)	9 162	15 326	6 704	8 465	7 843	11 771	10 962	12 661	20 909	12 222
Living alone (dollars)	7 561	7 525	6 485	5 523	6 043	6 527	8 901	10 364	16 429	11 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**6 352**	**453**	**782**	**2 187**	**571**	**891**	**2 930**	**72 925**	**1 678**	**341**
With earnings	5 312	371	670	1 978	517	826	2 293	65 354	1 526	301
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 088	25 921	29 195	38 357	45 281	34 878	37 790	28 716	29 986	38 196
With Social Security income	1 020	45	120	248	91	91	607	8 859	186	61
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 892	6 885	6 752	5 757	4 929	6 354	7 384	6 310	5 532	5 419
With public assistance income	806	75	81	205	54	73	445	8 144	152	18
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 992	4 768	3 194	4 032	1 396	6 197	3 987	3 526	2 841	3 710
With retirement income	533	63	63	126	26	71	281	4 914	147	6
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 648	5 023	5 475	7 761	2 958	11 241	6 775	6 282	11 721	1 120
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**4 592**	**363**	**589**	**1 614**	**408**	**702**	**2 026**	**59 614**	**1 313**	**239**
With related children under 18 years	3 067	318	526	1 017	206	523	1 206	45 593	900	173
With related children under 5 years	1 240	152	164	434	93	207	490	24 285	398	86
Householder worked in 1989	3 600	265	496	1 348	355	546	1 491	49 130	1 123	202
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 475	154	309	893	257	352	1 119	30 560	729	106
Householder under 65 years with work disability	378	38	5	146	25	99	189	4 404	177	19
Householder 65 years and over	397	9	49	104	42	32	235	3 893	51	23
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 216	192	384	1 243	318	510	1 397	28 898	1 109	195
Married-couple families	**3 115**	**188**	**356**	**1 226**	**353**	**469**	**1 345**	**40 847**	**1 047**	**177**
With related children under 18 years	2 042	171	328	775	185	339	768	30 928	670	140
Householder worked in 1989	2 644	154	309	1 097	318	417	1 084	35 621	931	163
Female householder, no husband present	**1 160**	**105**	**192**	**280**	**48**	**189**	**583**	**12 604**	**192**	**40**
With related children under 18 years	869	105	171	189	21	156	404	10 286	185	25
Householder worked in 1989	705	56	151	169	30	111	329	8 221	118	25
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**3 441**	**144**	**352**	**1 226**	**232**	**544**	**1 719**	**29 711**	**602**	**203**
Nonfamily householder	1 760	90	193	573	163	189	904	13 311	365	102
65 years and over	485	24	70	115	24	52	276	2 030	51	9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**20 778**	**1 520**	**2 553**	**6 199**	**1 362**	**2 711**	**10 506**	**277 396**	**4 862**	**1 139**
Related children under 18 years	5 956	578	826	1 338	222	631	3 214	110 192	1 803	394
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 246	411	582	974	178	487	2 279	74 282	1 337	235
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**758**	**131**	**113**	**230**	**28**	**132**	**284**	**14 749**	**212**	**27**
Percent below poverty level	16.5	36.1	19.2	14.3	6.9	18.8	14.0	24.7	16.1	11.3
With related children under 18 years	640	112	113	194	24	120	221	13 111	183	27
With related children under 5 years	301	56	55	68	–	43	122	8 324	76	9
Householder worked in 1989	300	58	80	107	28	41	55	9 196	112	19
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	52	16	9	13	6	7	14	2 856	35	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	156	21	–	67	–	60	68	1 640	65	–
Householder 65 years and over	28	–	14	–	–	–	14	791	–	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	283	57	58	98	13	50	70	3 970	174	19
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 487	6 035	4 800	5 964	2 178	7 063	7 790	6 338	6 133	3 259
Married-couple families	**197**	**43**	**27**	**62**	**21**	**11**	**65**	**7 315**	**110**	**8**
With related children under 18 years	138	38	27	40	17	6	33	6 319	81	8
Householder worked in 1989	88	16	27	45	21	11	–	5 268	57	–
Female householder, no husband present	**422**	**49**	**59**	**108**	**7**	**86**	**206**	**5 645**	**94**	**19**
With related children under 18 years	384	49	59	101	7	86	175	5 297	94	19
Householder worked in 1989	123	18	31	28	7	21	46	2 673	47	19
Unrelated individuals	**1 325**	**61**	**129**	**524**	**75**	**229**	**611**	**11 061**	**77**	**73**
Percent below poverty level	38.5	42.4	36.6	42.7	32.3	42.1	35.5	37.2	12.8	36.0
Nonfamily householder	479	37	58	200	54	49	184	3 497	41	20
65 years and over	169	11	42	56	–	36	60	993	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 309	4 106	3 759	4 552	5 675	4 249	4 237	4 152	2 898	3 341
Persons	**4 316**	**522**	**422**	**1 106**	**189**	**542**	**2 266**	**76 723**	**798**	**196**
Percent below poverty level	20.8	34.3	16.5	17.8	13.9	20.0	21.6	27.7	16.4	17.2
Related children under 18 years	1 403	198	128	172	37	112	905	37 267	435	87
Related children 5 to 17 years	912	131	89	147	35	92	545	23 841	353	52
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 686	618	645	1 501	262	715	2 922	99 331	964	262
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	8 540	823	1 028	2 331	425	1 098	4 358	159 419	1 781	386

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5283
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Phoenix, AZ—Con.							Pittsburgh, PA		
	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Salvadoran	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**8 229**	**1 216**	**371**	**372**	**927**	**292**	**6 018**	**890**	**519**	**1 391**
Less than $5,000	616	123	54	32	43	23	438	77	125	129
$5,000 to $9,999	680	59	–	33	68	28	553	74	70	129
$10,000 to $14,999	1 081	261	102	71	136	25	684	103	81	212
$15,000 to $24,999	1 559	291	85	94	154	82	1 102	127	92	208
$25,000 to $34,999	1 411	156	41	58	175	68	1 080	186	74	175
$35,000 to $49,999	1 425	139	36	25	119	–	1 137	130	35	160
$50,000 to $74,999	966	118	14	45	145	34	696	106	35	200
$75,000 to $99,999	294	50	34	–	48	23	189	63	–	57
$100,000 or more	197	19	5	14	39	9	139	24	7	121
Median (dollars)	26 073	21 190	22 725	17 500	28 669	23 125	26 853	27 891	13 125	25 810
Mean (dollars)	32 418	28 859	30 593	27 137	37 174	33 277	32 306	34 487	22 929	41 510
Families	**5 851**	**975**	**306**	**316**	**757**	**219**	**4 063**	**550**	**307**	**869**
Median income (dollars)	28 486	20 575	17 333	15 987	30 731	24 922	30 420	31 827	12 437	35 847
Mean income (dollars)	34 969	27 432	26 090	23 357	39 709	37 823	35 704	42 223	17 169	51 746
Per capita income (dollars)	10 230	8 385	8 201	8 564	11 486	10 648	10 383	10 675	8 414	15 092
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	28 486	20 575	17 333	15 987	30 731	24 922	30 420	31 827	12 437	35 847
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 314	19 427	22 568	15 888	29 250	25 435	30 017	36 667	11 583	36 917
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 771	15 221	13 092	16 875	28 194	31 250	26 288	33 929	9 658	27 656
Married-couple families (dollars)	32 008	23 446	23 750	15 887	33 487	27 283	34 190	36 000	18 750	41 743
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 948	22 277	23 986	15 403	30 709	26 359	34 935	42 875	19 792	41 522
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 750	16 852	18 333	16 250	28 889	51 250	32 095	36 875	18 125	29 375
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 156	11 393	8 398	5 000–	21 328	21 250	15 044	16 250	5 295	11 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 316	11 607	10 500	20 833	15 568	15 000	10 804	11 964	5 000–	11 792
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 868	11 875	11 625	21 250	–	–	9 251	13 393	5 000–	5 630
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 541	5 000–	5 000–	–	12 250	–	7 090	8 964	5 000–	6 871
1 worker (dollars)	18 112	12 042	11 364	12 200	23 158	18 750	18 258	25 859	12 708	26 154
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 230	26 913	24 271	17 177	33 618	26 544	40 058	44 375	25 625	55 454
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	39 212	27 593	24 792	17 379	35 227	26 563	41 126	47 857	22 188	55 147
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**18 900**	**14 904**	**14 179**	**35 417**	**12 222**	**7 891**	**20 353**	**19 022**	**13 438**	**12 838**
Male householder (dollars)	21 075	15 144	14 350	35 000	13 289	6 300	21 750	23 750	13 828	17 969
Living alone (dollars)	18 074	8 019	15 125	41 250	12 829	6 300	20 038	22 875	13 359	17 604
Female householder (dollars)	15 920	14 250	13 750	50 480	10 833	16 875	16 812	10 577	12 305	11 318
Living alone (dollars)	13 273	5 000–	–	–	5 384	5 000–	14 457	8 583	12 019	11 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**8 229**	**1 216**	**371**	**372**	**927**	**292**	**6 018**	**890**	**519**	**1 391**
With earnings	7 436	1 185	351	372	866	274	5 329	743	371	1 171
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 227	28 438	30 020	26 646	37 071	34 030	32 231	36 224	21 668	44 101
With Social Security income	1 155	43	24	13	124	48	964	136	65	280
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 703	4 595	5 168	4 536	6 453	3 452	6 826	7 461	4 766	6 991
With public assistance income	609	37	3	14	112	26	448	40	143	127
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 112	1 140	103	214	1 564	2 512	3 430	2 664	4 124	3 980
With retirement income	754	32	11	10	46	7	676	90	18	136
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 249	9 608	26 498	804	7 949	1 680	7 090	8 287	37 383	3 752
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**5 851**	**975**	**306**	**316**	**757**	**219**	**4 063**	**550**	**307**	**869**
With related children under 18 years	3 860	789	284	237	525	122	2 521	301	250	502
With related children under 5 years	2 028	467	146	183	271	47	1 271	159	146	188
Householder worked in 1989	4 965	913	288	285	700	199	3 302	442	161	690
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 140	515	183	120	419	136	2 177	286	84	506
Householder under 65 years with work disability	423	74	27	17	30	9	319	55	44	52
Householder 65 years and over	501	12	6	–	30	6	447	37	14	76
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 210	570	129	129	660	172	2 936	479	195	739
Married-couple families	**4 265**	**731**	**219**	**238**	**527**	**116**	**2 963**	**450**	**160**	**707**
With related children under 18 years	2 820	611	212	184	396	72	1 794	260	123	409
Householder worked in 1989	3 699	669	201	207	480	101	2 506	392	130	561
Female householder, no husband present	**1 208**	**163**	**44**	**45**	**154**	**87**	**879**	**84**	**129**	**138**
With related children under 18 years	796	125	44	28	86	43	579	41	115	93
Householder worked in 1989	908	163	44	45	144	82	595	50	24	114
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**4 136**	**793**	**267**	**254**	**369**	**142**	**2 953**	**588**	**406**	**750**
Nonfamily householder	2 378	241	65	56	170	73	1 955	340	212	522
65 years and over	374	21	10	–	18	18	323	63	28	128
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**25 891**	**4 129**	**1 070**	**1 357**	**3 125**	**1 040**	**18 414**	**2 877**	**1 523**	**3 862**
Related children under 18 years	8 273	1 260	314	352	916	268	6 045	874	570	1 007
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 560	928	242	272	537	137	4 076	616	335	685
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1 136**	**297**	**110**	**123**	**97**	**9**	**742**	**61**	**142**	**72**
Percent below poverty level	19.4	30.5	35.9	38.9	12.8	4.1	18.3	11.1	46.3	8.3
With related children under 18 years	942	252	103	85	83	–	607	45	127	58
With related children under 5 years	569	155	53	66	66	–	348	19	101	28
Householder worked in 1989	788	249	100	98	92	9	447	25	19	31
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	211	81	45	28	23	–	107	–	–	12
Householder under 65 years with work disability	152	30	–	17	9	9	113	22	26	11
Householder 65 years and over	88	–	–	–	–	–	88	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	573	103	32	18	71	–	399	47	70	60
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 965	6 343	7 651	6 105	3 488	1 603	6 138	5 024	6 344	6 573
Married-couple families	**602**	**206**	**67**	**88**	**64**	**–**	**332**	**39**	**47**	**50**
With related children under 18 years	496	178	60	67	64	–	254	23	38	36
Householder worked in 1989	454	158	57	63	64	–	232	25	19	20
Female householder, no husband present	**418**	**62**	**25**	**24**	**17**	**–**	**339**	**22**	**89**	**22**
With related children under 18 years	339	45	25	7	12	–	282	22	89	22
Householder worked in 1989	218	62	25	24	12	–	144	–	–	11
Unrelated individuals	**1 270**	**346**	**173**	**54**	**130**	**60**	**773**	**213**	**128**	**228**
Percent below poverty level	30.7	43.6	64.8	21.3	35.2	42.3	26.2	36.2	31.5	30.4
Nonfamily householder	468	94	44	–	48	30	314	95	63	106
65 years and over	164	21	10	–	–	–	131	15	11	38
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 553	3 637	3 200	5 320	4 115	3 888	3 476	4 567	3 602	4 477
Persons	**5 359**	**1 262**	**427**	**498**	**410**	**153**	**3 666**	**499**	**552**	**513**
Percent below poverty level	20.7	30.6	39.9	36.7	13.1	14.7	19.9	17.3	36.2	13.3
Related children under 18 years	2 085	338	94	158	128	64	1 619	157	247	157
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 253	274	79	142	4	–	975	109	147	104
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	7 063	1 781	518	597	629	232	4 632	579	648	574
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	11 870	2 869	836	1 013	1 050	437	7 901	1 056	982	1 253

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5284
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Pittsburgh, PA—Con.		Pocatello, ID	Port Arthur, TX		Port Huron, MI	Portland--Vancouver, OR--WA			
							Total			
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**438**	**835**	**562**	**1 617**	**409**	**356**	**6 226**	**373**	**2 971**	**455**
Less than $5,000	41	88	55	161	38	80	381	38	201	24
$5,000 to $9,999	8	92	86	190	83	31	521	30	317	30
$10,000 to $14,999	61	123	79	251	32	35	641	52	400	118
$15,000 to $24,999	44	142	82	364	98	53	1 679	48	603	99
$25,000 to $34,999	37	126	128	288	66	39	1 273	58	541	66
$35,000 to $49,999	52	103	62	221	51	52	1 007	89	464	68
$50,000 to $74,999	90	93	70	122	22	66	491	42	326	35
$75,000 to $99,999	30	27	–	20	6	–	158	15	94	4
$100,000 or more	75	41	–	–	13	–	75	1	25	11
Median (dollars)	41 765	21 569	22 153	20 829	18 550	21 442	24 339	29 152	24 472	20 799
Mean (dollars)	57 338	35 365	24 662	24 132	29 624	26 396	28 572	30 040	29 106	28 269
Families	**294**	**509**	**428**	**1 388**	**339**	**245**	**4 485**	**222**	**1 881**	**337**
Median income (dollars)	47 143	33 371	27 750	21 657	23 281	29 417	24 503	31 964	26 411	18 491
Mean income (dollars)	63 521	47 202	26 763	24 964	32 931	31 956	29 097	33 767	32 230	27 823
Per capita income (dollars)	22 775	12 398	6 699	7 761	9 419	7 949	7 634	8 733	9 363	8 238
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	47 143	33 371	27 750	21 657	23 281	29 417	24 503	31 964	26 411	18 491
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 321	30 859	21 500	21 653	15 481	34 531	23 417	33 036	23 276	17 935
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 083	29 063	12 083	16 250	8 552	24 875	21 293	45 000	21 281	16 607
Married-couple families (dollars)	61 183	37 596	31 569	25 032	29 896	39 706	29 933	43 333	34 101	33 958
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 321	37 885	30 846	26 154	23 000	40 714	28 805	43 750	36 051	35 357
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 208	38 594	16 667	20 294	22 708	60 434	25 493	45 673	23 864	23 056
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 169	11 607	7 420	6 946	7 876	6 897	13 662	12 308	15 300	12 917
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 750	11 875	5 000–	6 189	5 000–	7 302	10 833	12 308	13 636	15 365
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	55 482	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 730	5 000–	9 040	15 179
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	–	6 871	5 000–	8 228	14 688	5 000–	5 000–	–	8 192	–
1 worker (dollars)	25 962	28 276	14 167	17 981	16 429	21 250	16 579	13 750	15 525	11 525
2 or more workers (dollars)	65 424	45 833	32 750	29 130	32 833	41 042	30 413	35 385	36 329	31 563
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	64 504	47 333	35 129	30 586	35 833	48 750	32 789	50 319	37 100	37 895
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 429**	**12 500**	**12 500**	**13 819**	**8 831**	**5 639**	**18 709**	**27 634**	**18 977**	**14 348**
Male householder (dollars)	39 286	16 429	13 889	14 653	17 250	13 125	19 762	29 625	21 903	27 500
Living alone (dollars)	39 286	15 179	21 786	12 431	17 500	8 372	17 736	11 250	21 223	24 063
Female householder (dollars)	10 000	10 870	10 938	5 000	6 476	5 000–	15 400	17 813	13 545	12 667
Living alone (dollars)	15 714	10 380	5 926	5 000–	6 476	5 000–	10 958	13 224	10 864	10 417
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**438**	**835**	**562**	**1 617**	**409**	**356**	**6 226**	**373**	**2 971**	**455**
With earnings	421	632	483	1 326	352	285	5 794	356	2 715	446
Mean earnings (dollars)	57 032	39 012	25 367	25 053	29 764	29 839	28 538	29 544	28 768	27 965
With Social Security income	13	256	78	326	98	60	455	36	362	13
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 360	7 085	9 875	8 073	7 774	3 984	6 352	4 486	7 097	4 543
With public assistance income	46	81	76	127	45	101	529	15	245	27
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 070	4 497	1 829	2 830	1 203	2 816	4 101	5 764	4 668	5 640
With retirement income	17	108	55	170	22	7	274	21	193	6
Mean retirement income (dollars)	1 719	4 276	6 624	6 985	4 754	3 981	7 816	5 815	6 945	8 400
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**294**	**509**	**428**	**1 388**	**339**	**245**	**4 485**	**222**	**1 881**	**337**
With related children under 18 years	169	301	295	943	205	189	3 385	174	1 228	225
With related children under 5 years	48	124	134	534	105	72	1 869	77	446	124
Householder worked in 1989	275	372	347	1 091	266	199	4 008	218	1 609	326
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	187	292	190	624	131	163	2 431	140	999	146
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	52	59	91	11	5	400	14	255	8
Householder 65 years and over	–	72	24	221	67	18	141	8	74	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	281	406	199	897	252	143	2 532	190	1 536	248
Married-couple families	**235**	**421**	**314**	**1 116**	**255**	**158**	**3 063**	**136**	**1 227**	**194**
With related children under 18 years	137	250	202	744	135	124	2 327	95	784	129
Householder worked in 1989	216	317	265	916	204	154	2 798	132	1 096	183
Female householder, no husband present	**59**	**64**	**78**	**178**	**53**	**87**	**801**	**66**	**552**	**120**
With related children under 18 years	32	51	57	132	44	65	647	66	393	73
Householder worked in 1989	59	40	46	107	31	45	649	66	421	120
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**216**	**441**	**200**	**390**	**102**	**187**	**4 705**	**312**	**1 915**	**312**
Nonfamily householder	144	326	134	229	70	111	1 741	151	1 090	118
65 years and over	15	113	15	74	32	9	241	7	162	14
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 115**	**2 379**	**1 910**	**5 330**	**1 281**	**1 147**	**24 237**	**1 318**	**9 578**	**1 768**
Related children under 18 years	269	668	855	1 912	405	518	8 995	523	3 334	579
Related children 5 to 17 years	187	462	540	1 235	278	346	5 655	412	2 404	419
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**–**	**65**	**93**	**331**	**114**	**65**	**805**	**45**	**292**	**69**
Percent below poverty level	–	12.8	21.7	23.8	33.6	26.5	17.9	20.3	15.5	20.5
With related children under 18 years	–	51	87	282	110	51	762	45	229	45
With related children under 5 years	–	21	39	153	66	15	521	15	72	31
Householder worked in 1989	–	24	51	213	97	23	566	45	178	58
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	12	9	37	35	–	182	7	20	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	11	14	40	–	5	148	2	65	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	51	8	14	21	–	8	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	–	53	31	194	78	21	263	30	198	37
Mean income deficit (dollars)	–	6 899	5 567	5 528	5 300	3 902	6 035	6 045	6 096	5 334
Married-couple families	**–**	**50**	**45**	**193**	**65**	**–**	**390**	**8**	**118**	**33**
With related children under 18 years	–	36	39	160	61	–	361	8	88	18
Householder worked in 1989	–	20	30	145	61	–	316	8	87	22
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**15**	**43**	**104**	**29**	**65**	**316**	**32**	**140**	**28**
With related children under 18 years	–	15	43	98	29	51	308	32	115	19
Householder worked in 1989	–	4	16	60	16	23	195	32	67	28
Unrelated individuals	**73**	**129**	**78**	**138**	**48**	**101**	**1 823**	**86**	**617**	**89**
Percent below poverty level	33.8	29.3	39.0	35.4	47.1	54.0	38.7	27.6	32.2	28.5
Nonfamily householder	41	59	29	49	16	59	362	22	207	32
65 years and over	15	23	–	30	9	9	86	7	56	4
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 249	4 282	3 712	3 609	3 923	3 325	3 604	3 618	4 068	4 270
Persons	**95**	**379**	**533**	**1 223**	**488**	**373**	**5 916**	**324**	**1 914**	**388**
Percent below poverty level	8.5	15.9	27.9	22.9	38.1	32.5	24.4	24.6	20.0	21.9
Related children under 18 years	–	157	307	499	228	184	2 449	178	719	133
Related children 5 to 17 years	–	104	194	320	151	122	1 421	153	511	91
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	103	421	633	1 637	536	416	7 769	406	2 497	557
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	297	844	1 017	2 825	758	596	12 900	631	4 234	990

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5285
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Portland--Vancouver, OR--WA—Con.									
	Total—Con.		Oregon (pt.)						Washington (pt.)	
	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**387**	**2 121**	**5 439**	**327**	**2 602**	**432**	**364**	**1 798**	**787**	**369**
Less than $5,000	28	149	352	32	178	24	28	126	29	23
$5,000 to $9,999	33	246	493	21	271	30	33	200	28	46
$10,000 to $14,999	23	259	542	52	352	118	23	211	99	48
$15,000 to $24,999	78	426	1 483	48	528	94	68	366	196	75
$25,000 to $34,999	81	394	1 132	58	478	66	81	331	141	63
$35,000 to $49,999	39	357	823	81	426	58	39	329	184	38
$50,000 to $74,999	66	225	403	27	269	27	58	184	88	57
$75,000 to $99,999	34	56	146	7	80	4	34	42	12	14
$100,000 or more	5	9	65	1	20	11	–	9	10	5
Median (dollars)	27 989	24 659	23 952	28 438	24 562	20 347	27 826	24 926	28 179	22 656
Mean (dollars)	34 803	28 324	28 218	27 800	28 825	27 322	32 428	28 547	31 021	31 094
Families	**312**	**1 224**	**3 883**	**188**	**1 612**	**327**	**289**	**988**	**602**	**269**
Median income (dollars)	29 375	28 068	24 212	30 893	26 000	18 060	29 063	28 681	27 929	27 875
Mean income (dollars)	38 096	32 125	28 791	30 405	31 671	27 173	35 366	32 293	31 071	35 579
Per capita income (dollars)	9 034	9 822	7 503	8 919	9 310	8 357	8 988	9 750	8 588	9 691
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	29 375	28 068	24 212	30 893	26 000	18 060	29 063	28 681	27 929	27 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 438	24 622	22 816	32 232	23 039	17 396	29 063	24 535	27 679	26 146
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 667	23 239	20 340	45 000	21 250	16 607	20 667	23 182	24 621	60 158
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 250	33 833	29 254	37 625	34 388	32 917	35 909	34 595	35 282	29 958
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 313	35 433	28 073	38 625	36 023	33 000	40 469	35 769	33 750	45 313
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	21 500	27 917	24 732	45 673	23 598	23 056	21 500	25 417	36 667	61 359
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 146	16 122	13 694	13 750	15 733	12 917	16 146	16 955	13 542	9 672
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 179	13 636	11 250	13 750	15 068	15 365	15 179	15 156	7 472	9 308
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	7 965	5 384	5 000–	10 000	15 179	–	9 124	8 847	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	10 000	5 000–	–	8 157	–	5 000–	10 536	12 321	8 147
1 worker (dollars)	25 096	16 357	16 308	18 438	15 445	11 525	25 288	16 714	22 727	16 000
2 or more workers (dollars)	41 875	36 333	30 090	32 054	35 873	26 875	41 484	36 111	35 417	45 156
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 938	36 172	32 246	35 417	37 050	36 786	40 547	36 680	36 058	45 313
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**25 893**	**18 942**	**18 352**	**22 250**	**20 187**	**13 641**	**25 893**	**20 331**	**25 550**	**14 853**
Male householder (dollars)	21 964	21 563	18 990	29 625	22 458	23 750	21 964	22 332	26 700	13 654
Living alone (dollars)	21 964	20 769	16 466	11 250	21 941	22 813	21 964	21 855	27 143	13 654
Female householder (dollars)	26 429	13 625	16 181	14 868	13 137	12 083	26 429	13 229	14 135	18 152
Living alone (dollars)	5 000	11 332	10 700	12 961	10 523	10 417	5 000	10 924	12 250	17 986
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**387**	**2 121**	**5 439**	**327**	**2 602**	**432**	**364**	**1 798**	**787**	**369**
With earnings	366	1 895	5 088	310	2 380	423	343	1 606	706	335
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 743	28 103	28 147	27 475	28 386	27 118	31 382	28 205	31 354	31 480
With Social Security income	35	314	378	36	320	3	35	282	77	42
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 850	7 453	6 051	4 486	7 054	6 020	4 850	7 338	7 827	7 426
With public assistance income	10	200	449	10	178	27	10	133	80	67
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 110	4 594	3 836	5 646	4 554	5 640	3 110	4 404	5 591	4 972
With retirement income	2	185	215	15	193	6	2	185	59	–
Mean retirement income (dollars)	588	6 966	8 486	3 741	6 945	8 400	588	6 966	5 372	–
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**312**	**1 224**	**3 883**	**188**	**1 612**	**327**	**289**	**988**	**602**	**269**
With related children under 18 years	222	773	2 970	146	1 066	215	204	639	415	162
With related children under 5 years	63	259	1 610	68	412	124	55	233	259	34
Householder worked in 1989	270	1 013	3 478	184	1 409	316	255	838	530	200
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	159	694	2 093	125	847	146	149	552	338	152
Householder under 65 years with work disability	5	234	358	14	188	8	5	167	42	67
Householder 65 years and over	22	52	115	8	69	–	22	47	26	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	278	1 002	2 062	162	1 316	248	255	805	470	220
Married-couple families	**239**	**794**	**2 619**	**113**	**1 030**	**184**	**216**	**630**	**444**	**197**
With related children under 18 years	186	469	2 028	78	681	119	168	394	299	103
Householder worked in 1989	210	703	2 399	109	931	173	195	563	399	165
Female householder, no husband present	**47**	**377**	**705**	**60**	**494**	**120**	**47**	**319**	**96**	**58**
With related children under 18 years	26	286	586	60	341	73	26	234	61	52
Householder worked in 1989	34	267	580	60	393	120	34	239	69	28
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**221**	**1 382**	**4 373**	**285**	**1 743**	**291**	**221**	**1 231**	**332**	**172**
Nonfamily householder	75	897	1 556	139	990	105	75	810	185	100
65 years and over	14	134	215	7	162	14	14	134	26	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 737**	**6 042**	**21 305**	**1 126**	**8 244**	**1 583**	**1 573**	**5 057**	**2 932**	**1 334**
Related children under 18 years	722	2 015	7 671	410	2 847	500	649	1 680	1 324	487
Related children 5 to 17 years	574	1 393	4 811	324	2 011	351	516	1 126	844	393
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**41**	**174**	**720**	**34**	**263**	**69**	**41**	**145**	**85**	**29**
Percent below poverty level	13.1	14.2	18.5	18.1	16.3	21.1	14.2	14.7	14.1	10.8
With related children under 18 years	33	143	683	34	200	45	33	114	79	29
With related children under 5 years	6	35	485	15	64	31	6	27	36	8
Householder worked in 1989	27	93	525	34	173	58	27	88	41	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	20	170	7	20	–	–	20	12	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	57	124	2	43	–	–	35	24	22
Householder 65 years and over	–	8	13	–	8	–	–	8	8	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	33	120	211	25	178	37	33	100	52	20
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 058	6 231	6 050	6 945	6 158	5 334	7 058	6 371	5 909	5 532
Married-couple families	**23**	**62**	**349**	**8**	**118**	**33**	**23**	**62**	**41**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	23	47	326	8	88	18	23	47	35	–
Householder worked in 1989	17	48	297	8	87	22	17	48	19	–
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**86**	**278**	**26**	**118**	**28**	**18**	**64**	**38**	**22**
With related children under 18 years	10	78	270	26	93	19	10	56	38	22
Householder worked in 1989	10	29	179	26	62	28	10	24	16	5
Unrelated individuals	**73**	**455**	**1 733**	**86**	**580**	**89**	**73**	**418**	**90**	**37**
Percent below poverty level	33.0	32.9	39.6	30.2	33.3	30.6	33.0	34.0	27.1	21.5
Nonfamily householder	14	161	346	22	191	32	14	145	16	16
65 years and over	14	38	86	7	56	4	14	38	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 290	3 833	3 607	3 618	4 048	4 270	5 290	3 783	3 548	4 393
Persons	**302**	**1 212**	**5 337**	**267**	**1 650**	**375**	**284**	**979**	**579**	**264**
Percent below poverty level	17.4	20.1	25.1	23.7	20.0	23.7	18.1	19.4	19.7	19.8
Related children under 18 years	131	451	2 117	132	587	126	122	335	332	132
Related children 5 to 17 years	109	307	1 191	116	419	91	100	224	230	92
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	376	1 545	7 086	349	2 063	511	320	1 213	683	434
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	638	2 580	11 747	558	3 627	928	582	2 091	1 153	607

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5286
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Poughkeepsie, NY		Providence--Pawtucket, RI--MA						
			Total						
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	South American
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**899**	**519**	**523**	**3 440**	**7 605**	**2 490**	**1 413**	**1 077**	**2 108**
Less than $5,000	52	22	99	457	564	267	53	41	116
$5,000 to $9,999	111	11	67	1 110	955	494	92	70	151
$10,000 to $14,999	84	32	82	458	929	290	146	131	289
$15,000 to $24,999	59	100	84	622	1 736	590	317	239	527
$25,000 to $34,999	199	96	52	393	1 336	335	343	259	447
$35,000 to $49,999	115	97	54	260	1 120	251	257	161	345
$50,000 to $74,999	202	94	44	104	718	251	111	90	164
$75,000 to $99,999	49	45	34	25	157	12	68	60	38
$100,000 or more	28	22	7	11	90	–	26	26	31
Median (dollars)	31 365	34 375	18 487	11 524	22 657	18 889	28 651	27 960	24 375
Mean (dollars)	36 919	41 714	26 510	17 126	28 999	22 115	40 213	43 087	29 061
Families	**709**	**388**	**325**	**2 837**	**6 292**	**2 210**	**1 199**	**927**	**1 751**
Median income (dollars)	33 359	40 476	25 208	10 378	22 965	19 153	23 395	21 994	25 302
Mean income (dollars)	40 278	43 800	31 152	16 652	29 625	21 472	39 351	42 197	30 742
Per capita income (dollars)	11 232	11 548	8 301	4 975	8 251	5 914	10 147	10 673	8 633
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	33 359	40 476	25 208	10 378	22 965	19 153	23 395	21 994	25 302
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 726	31 908	23 472	8 693	21 418	16 225	22 469	19 375	22 669
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 188	10 893	22 679	7 199	17 096	13 519	16 167	12 647	18 917
Married-couple families (dollars)	44 263	49 250	31 779	25 364	28 501	25 175	29 675	30 032	26 606
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 509	46 406	32 292	23 281	28 632	26 216	30 025	30 545	25 348
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	31 042	18 750	24 333	25 625	22 580	20 909	26 364	23 214	21 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 563	10 227	11 875	6 857	11 504	8 769	16 105	11 625	13 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 063	7 409	8 051	6 346	9 034	7 625	11 600	10 275	10 825
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 688	5 000–	8 555	5 751	9 101	8 106	10 380	10 054	8 815
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	6 513	5 000–	5 000–	5 826	6 139	5 415	6 389	6 389	5 986
1 worker (dollars)	25 125	20 417	11 964	12 371	14 497	12 024	14 786	13 196	15 496
2 or more workers (dollars)	45 417	51 350	35 833	29 750	31 260	27 917	30 393	30 699	30 710
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	49 423	55 970	38 036	31 760	33 878	31 217	38 257	34 937	30 293
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 638**	**28 309**	**7 292**	**10 739**	**11 768**	**9 473**	**19 758**	**20 833**	**12 083**
Male householder (dollars)	28 611	28 382	6 897	11 977	15 403	17 188	19 919	19 556	13 824
Living alone (dollars)	8 475	25 069	5 418	10 640	10 954	5 632	5 000–	5 000–	11 791
Female householder (dollars)	10 948	24 792	8 449	8 874	8 289	6 152	11 875	25 625	9 844
Living alone (dollars)	11 250	24 792	5 524	8 109	7 233	6 166	7 931	–	6 874
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**899**	**519**	**523**	**3 440**	**7 605**	**2 490**	**1 413**	**1 077**	**2 108**
With earnings	784	494	404	2 201	6 595	2 035	1 373	1 048	1 989
Mean earnings (dollars)	40 255	40 425	31 698	20 983	30 232	23 560	39 556	42 687	28 640
With Social Security income	44	49	45	349	745	166	85	32	157
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 163	9 438	6 141	4 454	6 104	4 800	3 638	3 574	5 509
With public assistance income	96	23	38	1 556	1 333	730	200	129	187
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 545	2 921	3 523	5 838	5 283	5 646	4 615	5 213	4 085
With retirement income	70	47	68	87	441	107	59	52	126
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 540	5 297	2 127	4 956	6 009	4 660	4 025	4 171	8 217
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**709**	**388**	**325**	**2 837**	**6 292**	**2 210**	**1 199**	**927**	**1 751**
With related children under 18 years	577	253	173	2 453	4 601	1 765	949	713	1 238
With related children under 5 years	349	102	53	1 490	2 376	928	555	432	621
Householder worked in 1989	636	365	249	1 362	4 984	1 545	1 038	811	1 542
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	471	211	187	728	2 756	714	558	422	901
Householder under 65 years with work disability	26	6	8	364	455	246	76	61	113
Householder 65 years and over	17	1	30	73	282	52	33	27	42
Householder high school graduate or higher	548	245	187	1 223	2 971	920	469	346	1 011
Married-couple families	**513**	**285**	**197**	**1 046**	**3 821**	**1 031**	**641**	**509**	**1 300**
With related children under 18 years	399	185	106	785	2 695	747	548	423	971
Householder worked in 1989	485	284	155	786	3 271	888	576	460	1 151
Female householder, no husband present	**161**	**84**	**88**	**1 630**	**1 739**	**958**	**284**	**211**	**295**
With related children under 18 years	143	68	67	1 517	1 420	860	217	164	196
Householder worked in 1989	116	62	61	452	1 050	470	214	157	244
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**403**	**209**	**321**	**1 237**	**3 475**	**723**	**1 231**	**913**	**744**
Nonfamily householder	190	131	198	603	1 313	280	214	150	357
65 years and over	17	13	18	97	318	29	64	45	60
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 874**	**1 798**	**1 808**	**11 630**	**26 865**	**9 021**	**5 744**	**4 360**	**6 748**
Related children under 18 years	1 029	594	603	5 518	8 580	3 417	1 431	1 042	1 972
Related children 5 to 17 years	653	431	466	3 693	5 646	2 396	873	643	1 322
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**110**	**52**	**73**	**1 496**	**1 335**	**782**	**201**	**192**	**230**
Percent below poverty level	15.5	13.4	22.5	52.7	21.2	35.4	16.8	20.7	13.1
With related children under 18 years	110	52	57	1 465	1 224	702	188	179	223
With related children under 5 years	75	33	15	954	689	368	110	110	134
Householder worked in 1989	61	30	31	329	614	279	146	146	152
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	–	9	63	108	49	35	35	24
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19	–	8	180	131	90	18	18	23
Householder 65 years and over	5	–	–	12	24	8	16	16	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	67	8	29	558	555	288	80	80	153
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 204	5 661	6 945	5 600	5 514	6 077	3 433	3 321	5 666
Married-couple families	**49**	**–**	**19**	**183**	**379**	**166**	**66**	**57**	**133**
With related children under 18 years	49	–	19	162	325	123	66	57	133
Householder worked in 1989	32	–	6	73	250	100	57	57	93
Female householder, no husband present	**49**	**52**	**38**	**1 257**	**848**	**575**	**93**	**93**	**94**
With related children under 18 years	49	52	38	1 257	810	550	87	87	87
Householder worked in 1989	17	30	16	220	293	162	60	60	56
Unrelated individuals	**142**	**16**	**172**	**571**	**1 342**	**241**	**524**	**388**	**286**
Percent below poverty level	35.2	7.7	53.6	46.2	38.6	33.3	42.6	42.5	38.4
Nonfamily householder	67	–	115	233	432	95	78	41	99
65 years and over	–	–	18	73	221	26	44	25	47
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 022	5 545	4 114	3 314	3 894	3 975	4 026	4 085	4 463
Persons	**543**	**205**	**449**	**6 043**	**6 227**	**2 962**	**1 160**	**950**	**1 263**
Percent below poverty level	18.9	11.4	24.8	52.0	23.2	32.8	20.2	21.8	18.7
Related children under 18 years	224	131	142	3 546	2 521	1 426	265	244	453
Related children 5 to 17 years	140	85	84	2 296	1 607	1 001	170	149	277
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	638	247	529	6 905	8 302	3 708	1 649	1 369	1 843
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 055	498	881	9 000	14 520	5 802	3 309	2 491	3 274

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5287
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Providence--Pawtucket, RI--MA—Con.								
	Total—Con.		Rhode Island (pt.)						
	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	South American
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 561**	**1 594**	**497**	**3 301**	**7 427**	**2 490**	**1 313**	**982**	**2 092**
Less than $5,000	76	128	99	441	564	267	53	41	116
$5,000 to $9,999	145	218	67	1 079	944	494	92	70	151
$10,000 to $14,999	211	204	64	444	927	290	146	131	289
$15,000 to $24,999	420	302	84	599	1 720	590	317	239	527
$25,000 to $34,999	350	211	52	376	1 299	335	314	230	447
$35,000 to $49,999	265	267	54	231	1 067	251	220	129	337
$50,000 to $74,999	74	192	36	102	686	251	97	76	156
$75,000 to $99,999	13	39	34	18	137	12	48	40	38
$100,000 or more	7	33	7	11	83	–	26	26	31
Median (dollars)	23 194	22 545	19 145	11 326	22 250	18 889	27 726	25 893	24 203
Mean (dollars)	25 586	29 728	26 593	16 873	28 615	22 115	39 536	42 450	28 884
Families	**1 273**	**1 132**	**317**	**2 744**	**6 142**	**2 210**	**1 127**	**855**	**1 735**
Median income (dollars)	24 389	29 440	24 770	10 231	22 637	19 153	22 117	19 880	25 164
Mean income (dollars)	26 945	33 513	30 674	16 303	29 217	21 472	38 450	41 250	30 545
Per capita income (dollars)	7 848	9 683	8 232	4 894	8 191	5 914	10 061	10 653	8 595
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	24 389	29 440	24 770	10 231	22 637	19 153	22 117	19 880	25 164
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 662	30 938	23 472	8 694	21 035	16 225	21 875	17 475	22 344
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 722	17 604	22 679	7 070	16 894	13 519	15 833	12 400	18 694
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 063	34 327	31 394	24 643	28 218	25 175	29 025	29 219	26 460
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 963	38 924	32 292	22 813	28 248	26 216	29 943	30 449	25 174
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 900	31 029	24 333	24 286	22 154	20 909	26 667	14 688	20 850
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 812	14 000	11 875	6 817	11 510	8 769	15 814	11 375	13 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 742	10 000	8 051	6 358	9 109	7 625	11 600	10 275	10 825
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 815	12 750	8 555	5 747	9 101	8 106	10 380	10 054	8 815
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	10 868	5 000–	5 825	6 121	5 415	6 389	6 389	5 986
1 worker (dollars)	14 667	17 740	11 964	12 336	14 383	12 024	14 786	13 196	15 496
2 or more workers (dollars)	29 536	39 769	35 357	29 500	30 970	27 917	29 348	29 350	30 483
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	29 500	41 708	37 000	31 678	33 366	31 217	34 812	33 312	29 926
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 933**	**10 203**	**6 260**	**10 511**	**11 561**	**9 473**	**18 629**	**19 234**	**12 083**
Male householder (dollars)	13 015	11 282	5 639	11 890	14 744	17 188	18 790	18 629	13 824
Living alone (dollars)	11 453	11 282	5 418	10 552	10 954	5 632	5 000–	5 000–	11 791
Female householder (dollars)	10 060	8 618	8 449	8 551	8 289	6 152	11 875	25 625	9 844
Living alone (dollars)	7 727	7 930	5 524	7 766	7 233	6 166	7 931	–	6 874
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 561**	**1 594**	**497**	**3 301**	**7 427**	**2 490**	**1 313**	**982**	**2 092**
With earnings	1 479	1 198	378	2 081	6 430	2 035	1 273	953	1 973
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 175	33 522	32 336	20 746	29 813	23 560	38 850	42 049	28 483
With Social Security income	95	337	45	349	735	166	85	32	157
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 122	7 645	6 141	4 454	6 050	4 800	3 638	3 574	5 509
With public assistance income	92	216	20	1 520	1 314	730	200	129	179
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 401	5 711	3 367	5 851	5 235	5 646	4 615	5 213	3 910
With retirement income	94	149	68	87	422	107	42	35	126
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 977	5 898	2 127	4 956	6 242	4 660	5 318	5 794	8 217
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**1 273**	**1 132**	**317**	**2 744**	**6 142**	**2 210**	**1 127**	**855**	**1 735**
With related children under 18 years	855	649	173	2 382	4 497	1 765	905	669	1 222
With related children under 5 years	465	272	53	1 452	2 310	928	533	410	605
Householder worked in 1989	1 160	859	241	1 299	4 855	1 545	966	739	1 526
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	657	583	179	680	2 641	714	500	364	885
Householder under 65 years with work disability	83	20	8	342	455	246	76	61	113
Householder 65 years and over	20	155	30	73	272	52	33	27	42
Householder high school graduate or higher	645	571	179	1 172	2 872	920	419	296	995
Married-couple families	**922**	**849**	**189**	**1 002**	**3 712**	**1 031**	**599**	**467**	**1 284**
With related children under 18 years	665	429	106	754	2 613	747	515	390	955
Householder worked in 1989	842	656	147	742	3 172	888	534	418	1 135
Female householder, no husband present	**233**	**202**	**88**	**1 581**	**1 718**	**958**	**274**	**201**	**295**
With related children under 18 years	150	147	67	1 477	1 409	860	217	164	196
Householder worked in 1989	209	122	61	433	1 040	470	204	147	244
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**599**	**777**	**269**	**1 172**	**3 373**	**723**	**1 134**	**831**	**739**
Nonfamily householder	288	462	180	557	1 285	280	186	127	357
65 years and over	51	165	18	88	318	29	64	45	60
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 018**	**5 352**	**1 702**	**11 143**	**26 021**	**9 021**	**5 311**	**3 948**	**6 606**
Related children under 18 years	1 398	1 760	581	5 312	8 302	3 417	1 334	945	1 918
Related children 5 to 17 years	919	1 055	444	3 574	5 510	2 396	828	598	1 305
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**184**	**122**	**73**	**1 461**	**1 324**	**782**	**201**	**192**	**230**
Percent below poverty level	14.5	10.8	23.0	53.2	21.6	35.4	17.8	22.5	13.3
With related children under 18 years	177	111	57	1 430	1 213	702	188	179	223
With related children under 5 years	119	77	15	943	678	368	110	110	134
Householder worked in 1989	137	37	31	324	614	279	146	146	152
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9	–	9	63	108	49	35	35	24
Householder under 65 years with work disability	8	–	8	167	131	90	18	18	23
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	12	24	8	16	16	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	132	34	29	552	555	288	80	80	153
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 561	5 042	6 945	5 553	5 530	6 077	3 433	3 321	5 666
Married-couple families	**105**	**14**	**19**	**178**	**379**	**166**	**66**	**57**	**133**
With related children under 18 years	105	3	19	157	325	123	66	57	133
Householder worked in 1989	78	–	6	68	250	100	57	57	93
Female householder, no husband present	**76**	**86**	**38**	**1 227**	**837**	**575**	**93**	**93**	**94**
With related children under 18 years	69	86	38	1 227	799	550	87	87	87
Householder worked in 1989	56	15	16	220	293	162	60	60	56
Unrelated individuals	**211**	**291**	**155**	**535**	**1 302**	**241**	**489**	**358**	**281**
Percent below poverty level	35.2	37.5	57.6	45.6	38.6	33.3	43.1	43.1	38.0
Nonfamily householder	69	160	115	216	429	95	75	38	99
65 years and over	38	104	18	73	221	26	44	25	47
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 389	3 030	4 263	3 316	3 914	3 975	4 054	4 087	4 535
Persons	**1 018**	**842**	**432**	**5 827**	**6 150**	**2 962**	**1 125**	**920**	**1 250**
Percent below poverty level	20.3	15.7	25.4	52.3	23.6	32.8	21.2	23.3	18.9
Related children under 18 years	367	377	142	3 415	2 503	1 426	265	244	453
Related children 5 to 17 years	208	159	84	2 223	1 601	1 001	170	149	277
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 469	1 102	505	6 689	8 221	3 708	1 610	1 335	1 830
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 596	2 135	829	8 767	14 343	5 802	3 208	2 395	3 261

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5288
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Providence--Pawtucket, RI--MA—Con.		Provo--Orem, UT			Pueblo, CO			Racine, WI
	Rhode Island (pt.)—Con.								
	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**1 553**	**1 532**	**776**	**635**	**311**	**8 880**	**4 482**	**4 449**	**1 596**
Less than $5,000	76	128	71	61	11	1 126	757	744	155
$5,000 to $9,999	145	207	94	86	13	1 561	947	947	205
$10,000 to $14,999	211	202	95	88	38	1 198	606	600	144
$15,000 to $24,999	420	286	244	149	87	2 015	864	864	351
$25,000 to $34,999	350	203	93	124	77	1 193	688	674	276
$35,000 to $49,999	265	259	105	90	59	1 083	454	454	223
$50,000 to $74,999	66	182	64	27	16	564	143	143	181
$75,000 to $99,999	13	39	10	–	–	94	10	10	61
$100,000 or more	7	26	–	10	10	46	13	13	–
Median (dollars)	23 093	22 279	20 089	19 081	25 677	17 185	14 342	14 351	22 664
Mean (dollars)	25 429	29 451	24 567	24 333	30 700	22 365	18 413	18 419	27 216
Families	**1 265**	**1 070**	**636**	**513**	**253**	**7 122**	**3 332**	**3 299**	**1 392**
Median income (dollars)	24 280	29 698	22 143	19 750	27 031	19 621	16 966	16 994	23 641
Mean income (dollars)	26 761	33 335	26 918	25 221	33 406	23 480	20 292	20 318	27 712
Per capita income (dollars)	7 736	9 756	5 514	5 698	7 751	7 240	6 607	6 616	6 931
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	24 280	29 698	22 143	19 750	27 031	19 621	16 966	16 994	23 641
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 527	30 793	22 281	21 853	32 841	17 687	15 950	16 034	21 733
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 500	17 604	16 750	15 952	26 250	12 007	7 332	7 368	10 057
Married-couple families (dollars)	25 948	34 423	23 560	25 437	34 148	24 960	24 254	24 183	31 895
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 750	38 430	24 402	26 442	36 161	25 761	26 473	26 496	31 525
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 500	31 029	18 693	15 774	27 375	17 500	17 794	17 868	20 100
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 812	14 917	15 500	16 316	17 083	7 790	6 477	6 514	7 978
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 742	11 528	15 250	18 359	18 281	6 321	5 706	5 742	6 951
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 815	12 750	5 000–	18 750	18 750	5 045	5 000–	5 000–	5 191
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	11 181	5 000–	15 156	17 031	6 590	6 802	6 855	6 597
1 worker (dollars)	14 667	16 979	16 992	14 063	15 833	16 452	12 599	12 714	16 739
2 or more workers (dollars)	29 250	39 731	24 063	25 750	34 259	31 224	29 281	29 198	36 389
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	28 500	41 761	24 940	26 031	34 602	34 338	31 128	31 014	36 319
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 933**	**10 203**	**8 881**	**16 429**	**19 444**	**9 899**	**8 231**	**8 231**	**13 500**
Male householder (dollars)	13 015	11 282	12 548	20 114	17 917	12 861	10 444	10 444	14 167
Living alone (dollars)	11 453	11 282	5 000–	16 607	17 639	10 532	8 549	8 549	12 500
Female householder (dollars)	10 060	8 618	8 020	8 516	30 859	7 351	7 193	7 193	11 833
Living alone (dollars)	7 727	7 930	12 188	6 906	5 000–	6 442	6 983	6 983	15 938
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**1 553**	**1 532**	**776**	**635**	**311**	**8 880**	**4 482**	**4 449**	**1 596**
With earnings	1 471	1 149	714	583	276	6 830	2 994	2 967	1 305
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 007	33 159	25 090	23 317	29 842	23 963	19 560	19 554	28 679
With Social Security income	95	327	29	50	43	1 691	1 322	1 322	241
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 122	7 572	6 522	6 539	6 154	6 671	6 023	6 023	7 210
With public assistance income	92	205	75	45	23	1 682	1 013	1 007	409
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 401	5 534	2 696	6 411	7 874	3 893	3 502	3 493	4 430
With retirement income	94	147	44	37	25	1 475	1 020	1 020	160
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 977	5 965	6 432	7 579	4 638	7 818	8 270	8 270	7 298
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**1 265**	**1 070**	**636**	**513**	**253**	**7 122**	**3 332**	**3 299**	**1 392**
With related children under 18 years	847	605	432	363	167	4 809	2 106	2 087	1 092
With related children under 5 years	457	244	294	214	77	1 881	956	937	577
Householder worked in 1989	1 152	818	586	472	231	4 903	1 971	1 944	1 033
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	649	542	397	259	136	3 041	1 075	1 061	720
Householder under 65 years with work disability	83	20	18	6	6	892	488	488	80
Householder 65 years and over	20	145	26	32	32	754	594	594	72
Householder high school graduate or higher	637	538	463	416	190	4 606	1 982	1 955	638
Married-couple families	**914**	**798**	**491**	**374**	**173**	**4 623**	**2 090**	**2 069**	**903**
With related children under 18 years	657	396	329	266	113	2 943	1 129	1 116	646
Householder worked in 1989	834	615	459	353	160	3 513	1 408	1 387	780
Female householder, no husband present	**233**	**191**	**98**	**130**	**77**	**1 995**	**1 068**	**1 062**	**391**
With related children under 18 years	150	136	82	88	51	1 562	894	888	348
Householder worked in 1989	209	122	80	110	68	1 013	444	444	165
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**599**	**777**	**530**	**364**	**167**	**2 635**	**1 553**	**1 542**	**425**
Nonfamily householder	288	462	140	122	58	1 758	1 150	1 150	204
65 years and over	51	165	15	5	–	577	376	376	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 989**	**5 083**	**3 493**	**2 615**	**1 153**	**27 085**	**13 132**	**13 021**	**6 273**
Related children under 18 years	1 393	1 633	1 615	1 075	419	9 648	4 300	4 265	2 873
Related children 5 to 17 years	919	981	1 008	638	264	7 133	3 019	3 008	2 021
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**184**	**111**	**130**	**115**	**6**	**2 073**	**1 119**	**1 106**	**344**
Percent below poverty level	14.5	10.4	20.4	22.4	2.4	29.1	33.6	33.5	24.7
With related children under 18 years	177	100	92	80	6	1 818	948	935	337
With related children under 5 years	119	66	74	70	6	922	523	510	243
Householder worked in 1989	137	37	97	96	6	931	422	415	141
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	9	–	38	31	6	227	73	73	26
Householder under 65 years with work disability	8	–	13	–	–	447	233	233	14
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	8	–	–	126	104	104	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	132	34	92	90	–	1 157	584	577	121
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 561	5 185	4 607	5 214	6 572	5 656	5 745	5 730	6 099
Married-couple families	**105**	**14**	**71**	**83**	**–**	**737**	**320**	**313**	**104**
With related children under 18 years	105	3	39	64	–	584	238	231	97
Householder worked in 1989	78	–	56	75	–	373	154	147	81
Female householder, no husband present	**76**	**75**	**48**	**26**	**6**	**1 193**	**750**	**744**	**236**
With related children under 18 years	69	75	42	10	6	1 105	687	681	236
Householder worked in 1989	56	15	30	15	6	448	230	230	56
Unrelated individuals	**211**	**291**	**309**	**213**	**121**	**1 131**	**624**	**613**	**161**
Percent below poverty level	35.2	37.5	58.3	58.5	72.5	42.9	40.2	39.8	37.9
Nonfamily householder	69	160	95	35	27	612	417	417	72
65 years and over	38	104	–	–	–	267	140	140	4
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 389	3 030	4 467	3 491	3 724	3 182	3 038	2 976	3 843
Persons	**1 018**	**813**	**960**	**674**	**287**	**8 337**	**4 517**	**4 489**	**1 452**
Percent below poverty level	20.4	16.0	27.5	25.8	24.9	30.8	34.4	34.5	23.1
Related children under 18 years	367	359	385	226	107	3 810	2 036	2 032	816
Related children 5 to 17 years	208	153	182	114	52	2 484	1 357	1 353	447
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 469	1 073	1 397	1 073	439	10 285	5 445	5 417	1 815
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 596	2 072	2 135	1 705	612	15 650	7 817	7 769	3 223

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5289
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Raleigh, NC		Reading, PA			Redding, CA	Reno, NV		
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**373**	**526**	**284**	**3 453**	**313**	**456**	**3 939**	**1 823**	**550**
Less than $5,000	11	55	19	691	21	17	144	49	11
$5,000 to $9,999	30	27	31	780	50	72	408	196	41
$10,000 to $14,999	31	30	38	474	36	30	446	222	56
$15,000 to $24,999	74	95	113	624	77	81	913	399	175
$25,000 to $34,999	57	85	17	469	45	80	762	324	129
$35,000 to $49,999	95	73	27	265	61	102	634	256	90
$50,000 to $74,999	69	108	18	136	13	31	491	230	48
$75,000 to $99,999	–	6	21	2	2	31	74	86	–
$100,000 or more	6	47	–	12	8	12	67	61	–
Median (dollars)	30 859	28 839	20 313	12 122	17 171	29 211	25 644	26 007	24 661
Mean (dollars)	32 897	49 681	26 433	17 316	27 125	32 257	30 630	35 293	27 542
Families	**254**	**312**	**233**	**2 831**	**262**	**377**	**2 953**	**1 368**	**502**
Median income (dollars)	29 333	46 029	19 514	11 620	19 000	26 750	25 591	30 217	23 686
Mean income (dollars)	34 895	65 486	23 070	17 185	26 315	30 321	30 600	40 391	27 331
Per capita income (dollars)	9 712	18 884	6 288	5 183	7 058	7 607	8 411	11 889	8 193
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	29 333	46 029	19 514	11 620	19 000	26 750	25 591	30 217	23 686
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 792	42 250	17 105	10 306	16 892	23 958	24 432	26 929	23 071
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 667	40 250	20 543	7 287	15 114	20 781	21 875	23 375	19 107
Married-couple families (dollars)	38 750	50 707	18 472	24 635	23 750	37 115	28 500	34 773	25 341
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 833	45 750	18 125	25 335	21 136	39 120	27 418	31 795	25 260
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 667	42 500	20 815	22 143	15 000	37 768	23 542	24 812	22 562
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	24 432	25 588	5 000–	6 026	10 455	6 911	16 458	18 100	7 836
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 432	25 588	5 000–	5 783	10 455	7 014	15 052	13 750	6 784
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	26 250	15 682	5 000–	5 000–	6 962	6 772	5 000–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	6 089	5 161	5 000–	8 315	5 000–	15 900	18 750
1 worker (dollars)	18 500	31 806	22 798	11 538	15 329	12 212	14 508	15 000	10 208
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 703	50 000	21 307	28 678	32 750	37 917	30 448	37 857	26 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	44 205	52 917	20 588	30 040	29 861	38 148	33 726	44 695	32 845
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**26 042**	**20 400**	**20 729**	**7 966**	**9 809**	**23 393**	**18 958**	**12 684**	**13 942**
Male householder (dollars)	28 750	26 875	21 563	9 708	16 250	24 643	23 750	12 341	20 714
Living alone (dollars)	10 625	25 938	20 417	7 782	16 250	24 821	18 417	12 043	12 083
Female householder (dollars)	16 625	17 083	11 250	5 537	6 441	16 042	15 339	12 978	13 750
Living alone (dollars)	11 250	17 000	11 250	5 583	6 441	14 583	14 460	13 566	13 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**373**	**526**	**284**	**3 453**	**313**	**456**	**3 939**	**1 823**	**550**
With earnings	362	519	229	2 379	280	395	3 783	1 663	545
Mean earnings (dollars)	33 002	46 726	28 613	20 756	27 948	32 821	30 101	32 585	27 434
With Social Security income	1	15	38	414	35	61	308	279	38
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	693	15 091	8 065	4 737	5 918	9 558	5 730	8 462	2 684
With public assistance income	–	7	57	1 411	71	61	151	45	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	266	4 594	4 707	2 215	6 032	4 057	3 307	–
With retirement income	6	19	14	175	9	65	157	77	10
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 000	1 180	8 803	3 953	4 081	4 947	6 696	10 954	800
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**254**	**312**	**233**	**2 831**	**262**	**377**	**2 953**	**1 368**	**502**
With related children under 18 years	147	234	156	2 367	238	265	2 048	812	366
With related children under 5 years	67	98	141	1 272	127	127	1 229	306	151
Householder worked in 1989	225	264	161	1 651	209	292	2 710	1 237	464
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	158	190	118	952	106	163	1 656	771	283
Householder under 65 years with work disability	11	–	40	374	–	20	99	53	15
Householder 65 years and over	–	7	19	95	4	31	156	98	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	176	286	61	858	139	323	1 363	882	224
Married-couple families	**198**	**264**	**126**	**1 166**	**154**	**270**	**2 222**	**1 058**	**377**
With related children under 18 years	130	198	101	864	130	164	1 589	632	299
Householder worked in 1989	169	223	84	970	127	232	2 040	952	355
Female householder, no husband present	**17**	**36**	**30**	**1 375**	**84**	**99**	**306**	**176**	**42**
With related children under 18 years	17	36	30	1 320	84	93	243	117	37
Householder worked in 1989	17	29	16	457	58	52	286	151	26
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**244**	**382**	**308**	**1 359**	**107**	**249**	**2 483**	**809**	**163**
Nonfamily householder	119	214	51	622	51	79	986	455	48
65 years and over	–	14	8	131	10	9	36	71	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 091**	**1 526**	**1 435**	**12 058**	**1 207**	**1 850**	**14 020**	**5 286**	**1 869**
Related children under 18 years	335	367	550	5 434	504	827	4 540	1 429	489
Related children 5 to 17 years	213	254	206	3 766	359	578	2 605	1 015	387
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**29**	**43**	**76**	**1 365**	**73**	**77**	**552**	**159**	**87**
Percent below poverty level	11.4	13.8	32.6	48.2	27.9	20.4	18.7	11.6	17.3
With related children under 18 years	22	43	71	1 232	73	71	476	153	87
With related children under 5 years	22	34	71	736	45	37	346	59	41
Householder worked in 1989	7	4	39	394	47	37	452	148	76
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	6	72	8	7	179	76	48
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	11	199	–	14	29	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	48	–	–	49	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	18	36	14	229	23	69	150	67	21
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 930	16 284	6 431	6 413	4 830	3 881	5 232	3 236	3 862
Married-couple families	**22**	**36**	**36**	**192**	**20**	**12**	**383**	**100**	**53**
With related children under 18 years	22	36	36	149	20	12	336	94	53
Householder worked in 1989	–	4	13	76	20	12	294	100	53
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**7**	**30**	**1 054**	**48**	**60**	**100**	**50**	**25**
With related children under 18 years	–	7	30	1 024	48	54	84	50	25
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	16	241	22	20	93	39	14
Unrelated individuals	**95**	**85**	**111**	**776**	**32**	**77**	**817**	**209**	**36**
Percent below poverty level	38.9	22.3	36.0	57.1	29.9	30.9	32.9	25.8	22.1
Nonfamily householder	22	25	11	312	10	8	159	105	7
65 years and over	–	2	–	73	–	–	–	10	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 165	3 232	4 862	3 502	4 576	4 695	4 189	3 545	5 423
Persons	**249**	**204**	**576**	**5 749**	**328**	**421**	**3 311**	**814**	**348**
Percent below poverty level	22.8	13.4	40.1	47.7	27.2	22.8	23.6	15.4	18.6
Related children under 18 years	92	47	331	3 044	177	230	1 158	294	158
Related children 5 to 17 years	46	26	99	2 013	117	148	577	221	129
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	376	235	673	7 040	472	571	4 467	998	401
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	496	317	1 025	9 255	721	792	7 571	2 012	946

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5290
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Reno, NV—Con.		Richland--Kennewick--Pasco, WA			Richmond, VA			
	Salvadoran	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**300**	**1 096**	**3 100**	**404**	**333**	**433**	**502**	**854**	**452**
Less than $5,000	–	38	436	30	21	39	9	30	14
$5,000 to $9,999	14	136	507	67	61	8	20	66	36
$10,000 to $14,999	39	125	415	54	34	45	41	50	28
$15,000 to $24,999	93	190	718	63	47	83	135	149	72
$25,000 to $34,999	93	182	497	37	25	45	128	166	68
$35,000 to $49,999	61	154	303	76	76	121	84	173	84
$50,000 to $74,999	–	161	191	64	56	55	57	144	101
$75,000 to $99,999	–	59	28	–	–	22	11	34	26
$100,000 or more	–	51	5	13	13	15	17	42	23
Median (dollars)	25 200	28 548	16 959	23 889	28 083	31 406	28 676	32 292	36 176
Mean (dollars)	26 024	38 997	20 970	30 548	32 795	34 963	34 157	37 717	40 765
Families	**275**	**689**	**2 558**	**302**	**249**	**290**	**322**	**564**	**282**
Median income (dollars)	21 926	42 904	15 795	25 568	27 750	38 603	28 810	37 375	45 000
Mean income (dollars)	25 062	51 154	20 488	34 108	36 863	39 842	33 321	43 841	48 886
Per capita income (dollars)	8 027	14 233	5 344	9 625	10 829	11 755	11 006	13 498	14 458
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	21 926	42 904	15 795	25 568	27 750	38 603	28 810	37 375	45 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 094	41 563	14 944	19 531	22 596	38 365	26 389	40 284	45 536
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 333	42 857	12 149	13 333	12 083	31 250	36 932	46 146	50 441
Married-couple families (dollars)	24 861	46 202	21 200	47 431	49 167	41 667	36 103	43 160	50 841
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 306	44 211	20 281	45 139	46 597	42 604	35 682	44 688	51 031
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 028	44 107	21 250	12 292	11 667	40 417	36 932	50 304	51 754
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 750	20 833	6 682	12 250	8 643	14 688	20 560	21 250	20 357
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 656	28 214	6 203	8 440	6 059	12 000	20 431	17 212	6 321
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 250	–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	11 094	–	5 000–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	18 750	12 031	5 000–	5 085	5 085	13 750	5 000–	27 361	28 750
1 worker (dollars)	11 167	31 076	10 971	21 058	21 827	14 688	21 801	25 625	21 833
2 or more workers (dollars)	25 000	47 944	25 747	32 917	45 833	41 806	37 206	44 792	53 605
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	27 375	49 234	25 546	49 028	52 500	43 542	43 958	45 054	60 562
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 236**	**12 054**	**14 800**	**13 438**	**13 250**	**19 766**	**23 056**	**20 769**	**22 292**
Male householder (dollars)	21 250	12 222	13 000	30 234	30 375	20 833	22 500	20 750	23 083
Living alone (dollars)	–	12 031	7 333	19 464	30 375	17 813	20 556	11 643	11 830
Female householder (dollars)	13 750	11 484	21 154	7 857	8 303	13 750	27 763	20 833	20 625
Living alone (dollars)	13 750	12 969	12 500	7 857	8 303	13 571	17 778	18 750	18 636
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**300**	**1 096**	**3 100**	**404**	**333**	**433**	**502**	**854**	**452**
With earnings	295	957	2 798	331	272	405	493	767	394
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 977	34 616	21 210	33 456	35 941	35 554	33 133	37 514	40 804
With Social Security income	5	209	201	74	56	21	13	105	51
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 000	9 259	4 745	5 095	4 715	5 643	13 018	7 131	9 071
With public assistance income	–	36	492	49	49	10	–	40	32
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	–	3 926	3 987	4 821	4 821	1 386	–	5 990	5 887
With retirement income	10	67	153	75	75	33	27	40	28
Mean retirement income (dollars)	800	12 469	10 147	3 171	3 171	7 638	9 356	7 515	7 678
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**275**	**689**	**2 558**	**302**	**249**	**290**	**322**	**564**	**282**
With related children under 18 years	213	323	2 004	239	194	206	238	374	195
With related children under 5 years	93	102	1 189	100	65	122	146	133	79
Householder worked in 1989	254	612	2 142	265	221	276	300	503	234
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	154	396	881	151	140	186	206	388	206
Householder under 65 years with work disability	7	24	193	49	34	17	29	13	–
Householder 65 years and over	5	77	68	26	26	7	9	45	32
Householder high school graduate or higher	86	516	802	204	184	253	251	487	257
Married-couple families	**219**	**557**	**1 600**	**173**	**144**	**180**	**233**	**417**	**214**
With related children under 18 years	171	250	1 286	116	95	125	160	273	142
Householder worked in 1989	203	489	1 438	173	144	166	224	379	189
Female householder, no husband present	**17**	**108**	**563**	**85**	**70**	**63**	**89**	**127**	**60**
With related children under 18 years	12	54	509	85	70	50	78	86	45
Householder worked in 1989	12	99	340	57	42	63	76	104	37
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**72**	**608**	**1 349**	**158**	**111**	**244**	**268**	**493**	**275**
Nonfamily householder	25	407	542	102	84	143	180	290	170
65 years and over	–	71	39	23	11	14	3	35	27
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 002**	**2 789**	**12 267**	**1 397**	**1 020**	**1 362**	**1 365**	**2 591**	**1 352**
Related children under 18 years	288	735	5 398	582	410	430	518	663	391
Related children 5 to 17 years	242	520	3 606	414	289	269	343	455	284
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**55**	**26**	**1 063**	**77**	**43**	**29**	**9**	**19**	**13**
Percent below poverty level	20.0	3.8	41.6	25.5	17.3	10.0	2.8	3.4	4.6
With related children under 18 years	55	26	914	77	43	22	9	19	13
With related children under 5 years	16	6	636	34	10	22	9	8	8
Householder worked in 1989	55	26	773	56	31	22	–	19	13
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	48	–	124	6	–	9	–	5	5
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	89	31	16	–	–	6	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	31	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	7	19	162	23	17	13	9	19	13
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 661	3 894	5 948	5 858	5 448	6 212	9 990	5 172	6 654
Married-couple families	**39**	**13**	**518**	**20**	**5**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	39	13	458	20	5	–	–	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	39	13	459	20	5	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**13**	**399**	**48**	**38**	**13**	**9**	**19**	**13**
With related children under 18 years	7	13	386	48	38	13	9	19	13
Householder worked in 1989	7	13	199	36	26	13	–	19	13
Unrelated individuals	**7**	**169**	**585**	**48**	**24**	**54**	**57**	**141**	**71**
Percent below poverty level	9.7	27.8	43.4	30.4	21.6	22.1	21.3	28.6	25.8
Nonfamily householder	7	98	155	19	19	41	13	60	29
65 years and over	–	10	33	–	–	7	3	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 451	3 077	3 749	4 014	1 578	3 243	3 799	3 257	3 790
Persons	**210**	**368**	**5 328**	**427**	**208**	**147**	**98**	**213**	**121**
Percent below poverty level	21.0	13.2	43.4	30.6	20.4	10.8	7.2	8.2	8.9
Related children under 18 years	122	125	2 734	232	122	57	24	28	21
Related children 5 to 17 years	122	81	1 736	185	108	13	15	28	21
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	226	499	6 592	508	262	204	227	351	189
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	520	871	8 784	786	535	381	465	719	347

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5291
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Riverside--San Bernardino, CA									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran	South American	Colombian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**67 154**	**2 213**	**847**	**8 834**	**2 618**	**620**	**382**	**979**	**1 481**	**423**
Less than $5,000	3 098	96	19	418	157	31	11	73	71	18
$5,000 to $9,999	5 634	242	75	640	209	42	54	68	73	30
$10,000 to $14,999	5 868	195	74	618	214	54	31	87	76	19
$15,000 to $24,999	12 928	368	137	1 458	487	126	56	167	222	85
$25,000 to $34,999	11 848	369	76	1 619	499	125	44	256	214	49
$35,000 to $49,999	14 226	444	192	2 042	535	139	112	168	427	116
$50,000 to $74,999	10 177	387	200	1 388	374	56	51	141	246	68
$75,000 to $99,999	2 348	72	37	450	105	38	18	9	108	38
$100,000 or more	1 027	40	37	201	38	9	5	10	44	–
Median (dollars)	30 232	31 218	36 801	32 425	29 841	26 738	31 765	29 006	37 296	35 875
Mean (dollars)	34 026	34 584	41 796	37 083	33 188	33 700	34 331	30 046	41 399	37 279
Families	**59 544**	**1 856**	**759**	**7 425**	**2 411**	**549**	**360**	**926**	**1 275**	**375**
Median income (dollars)	30 608	33 517	40 417	32 879	27 301	26 889	29 167	27 056	38 317	36 302
Mean income (dollars)	34 337	36 672	42 781	38 089	32 068	32 883	33 441	28 855	42 944	38 434
Per capita income (dollars)	8 170	10 152	12 334	10 239	8 426	8 191	8 286	7 472	12 715	12 567
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	30 608	33 517	40 417	32 879	27 301	26 889	29 167	27 056	38 317	36 302
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 050	33 630	41 705	32 754	26 536	26 222	31 176	26 170	40 272	38 102
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 676	35 402	48 846	29 464	25 426	25 833	25 924	25 393	38 125	45 714
Married-couple families (dollars)	35 126	38 102	44 375	37 254	29 148	27 044	35 789	28 173	41 683	45 455
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 010	40 951	46 625	37 003	27 561	26 554	35 395	27 371	41 993	39 907
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 797	41 375	50 000	33 393	26 279	25 694	25 435	26 714	40 000	47 054
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 162	10 521	16 346	20 027	19 000	12 708	18 625	10 417	20 294	7 849
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 587	8 293	9 196	14 926	14 286	12 708	8 902	5 000	19 063	7 129
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 591	10 208	22 857	15 046	15 208	14 375	–	15 521	18 906	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 952	7 631	7 445	8 519	5 436	–	46 250	5 190	10 096	11 250
1 worker (dollars)	20 888	22 702	23 393	25 525	20 378	22 802	14 500	18 618	31 050	26 354
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 340	44 755	52 098	42 353	33 911	37 625	36 250	31 450	41 078	38 657
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 696	45 823	55 173	44 338	36 210	37 875	36 750	31 449	42 113	45 227
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**18 836**	**17 891**	**13 409**	**20 911**	**16 083**	**12 614**	**9 196**	**32 813**	**21 000**	**20 500**
Male householder (dollars)	24 128	22 188	35 156	29 632	24 028	12 500	5 360	33 333	28 882	14 167
Living alone (dollars)	19 867	8 243	5 360	25 893	20 375	12 500	5 360	15 000	12 273	14 167
Female householder (dollars)	10 828	15 227	13 182	13 852	11 250	12 614	11 250	5 360	8 327	21 000
Living alone (dollars)	8 771	12 813	11 250	13 010	11 500	12 841	11 250	5 360	7 404	21 000
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**67 154**	**2 213**	**847**	**8 834**	**2 618**	**620**	**382**	**979**	**1 481**	**423**
With earnings	59 773	1 883	734	7 982	2 464	620	372	901	1 402	403
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 708	36 237	43 463	37 507	32 814	32 072	32 237	30 445	41 485	36 940
With Social Security income	8 421	325	162	1 009	136	13	35	47	109	53
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 759	6 394	6 359	6 984	4 226	3 000	5 904	2 649	8 310	8 406
With public assistance income	9 390	376	174	1 024	255	59	41	79	92	33
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 529	6 295	6 760	6 148	6 265	6 174	4 984	4 778	8 664	5 979
With retirement income	6 046	298	65	831	143	13	22	23	54	7
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 543	8 872	4 000	7 315	9 149	5 800	6 515	13 729	3 478	3 000
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**59 544**	**1 856**	**759**	**7 425**	**2 411**	**549**	**360**	**926**	**1 275**	**375**
With related children under 18 years	46 337	1 347	495	5 546	2 056	460	274	853	929	287
With related children under 5 years	25 305	654	292	2 842	1 179	265	100	581	427	142
Householder worked in 1989	48 760	1 521	624	6 439	2 144	519	322	822	1 242	360
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	31 018	1 036	498	4 256	1 265	331	187	455	798	215
Householder under 65 years with work disability	4 221	148	83	479	127	8	26	57	45	–
Householder 65 years and over	3 615	74	89	396	71	–	29	6	28	22
Householder high school graduate or higher	29 072	1 363	570	5 088	1 453	306	260	483	992	325
Married-couple families	**44 551**	**1 455**	**636**	**5 612**	**1 805**	**429**	**240**	**735**	**1 049**	**262**
With related children under 18 years	34 746	1 032	427	4 306	1 623	365	234	687	790	218
Householder worked in 1989	38 793	1 294	544	5 038	1 656	408	219	672	1 036	255
Female householder, no husband present	**10 091**	**318**	**66**	**1 186**	**358**	**53**	**88**	**76**	**132**	**48**
With related children under 18 years	8 311	256	33	889	275	53	23	76	94	31
Householder worked in 1989	5 684	164	35	826	249	44	71	44	124	40
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**21 266**	**711**	**188**	**3 231**	**1 079**	**377**	**119**	**433**	**397**	**125**
Nonfamily householder	7 610	357	88	1 409	207	71	22	53	206	48
65 years and over	1 739	57	40	384	20	–	–	–	55	13
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**281 631**	**7 348**	**2 710**	**32 258**	**10 608**	**2 689**	**1 701**	**3 827**	**4 915**	**1 321**
Related children under 18 years	114 148	2 742	824	10 889	3 517	806	589	1 305	1 379	272
Related children 5 to 17 years	77 233	1 838	449	7 561	2 554	622	488	805	927	182
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**10 109**	**269**	**76**	**907**	**403**	**46**	**53**	**184**	**110**	**48**
Percent below poverty level	17.0	14.5	10.0	12.2	16.7	8.4	14.7	19.9	8.6	12.8
With related children under 18 years	9 284	253	68	798	397	46	53	178	91	41
With related children under 5 years	5 935	121	22	436	241	30	46	105	16	9
Householder worked in 1989	5 056	113	31	489	275	37	42	125	90	40
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 349	21	15	133	65	–	11	45	16	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 305	62	20	113	48	–	7	21	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	372	6	17	41	–	–	–	–	7	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	2 997	151	28	372	180	9	35	81	69	39
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 536	4 691	2 863	6 018	6 833	8 972	9 997	6 079	4 672	3 921
Married-couple families	**4 922**	**98**	**50**	**438**	**261**	**20**	**40**	**94**	**23**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	4 456	82	42	399	261	20	40	94	23	–
Householder worked in 1989	3 154	57	23	284	196	20	29	76	23	–
Female householder, no husband present	**4 252**	**154**	**18**	**382**	**107**	**26**	**13**	**55**	**50**	**30**
With related children under 18 years	4 032	154	18	345	107	26	13	55	43	23
Householder worked in 1989	1 273	43	–	154	53	17	13	23	42	22
Unrelated individuals	**7 263**	**220**	**43**	**1 128**	**540**	**237**	**42**	**230**	**138**	**55**
Percent below poverty level	34.2	30.9	22.9	34.9	50.0	62.9	35.3	53.1	34.8	44.0
Nonfamily householder	1 330	92	19	183	11	11	–	–	36	9
65 years and over	451	20	15	52	–	–	–	–	13	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 438	3 180	3 864	4 670	5 061	5 044	4 095	5 376	3 748	4 788
Persons	**53 585**	**1 304**	**244**	**4 798**	**2 140**	**409**	**369**	**878**	**501**	**201**
Percent below poverty level	19.0	17.7	9.0	14.9	20.2	15.2	21.7	22.9	10.2	15.2
Related children under 18 years	26 344	689	63	1 927	815	101	227	254	172	59
Related children 5 to 17 years	17 186	487	31	1 400	603	86	160	167	148	41
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	75 094	1 601	433	6 771	2 967	886	437	1 110	716	291
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	131 586	2 870	859	11 720	4 989	1 255	727	1 994	1 195	435

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5292
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Riverside--San Bernardino, CA—Con.		Rochester, NY					Rockford, IL	Round Lake Beach--McHenry, IL--WI	
									Total	
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**298**	**4 644**	**271**	**5 275**	**337**	**1 157**	**526**	**1 447**	**815**	**223**
Less than $5,000	14	190	15	1 092	21	107	65	111	23	–
$5,000 to $9,999	11	358	46	1 070	40	152	115	85	19	–
$10,000 to $14,999	–	319	–	571	16	109	49	98	27	28
$15,000 to $24,999	49	722	41	884	39	170	108	301	129	10
$25,000 to $34,999	39	890	60	692	86	155	85	376	167	91
$35,000 to $49,999	86	1 062	48	470	41	205	47	320	232	47
$50,000 to $74,999	66	768	38	367	50	207	40	122	178	39
$75,000 to $99,999	25	216	6	91	22	28	2	25	29	–
$100,000 or more	8	119	17	38	22	24	15	9	11	8
Median (dollars)	41 447	33 330	31 062	13 695	31 384	26 910	16 349	28 031	36 771	32 697
Mean (dollars)	47 566	37 825	41 834	20 218	38 350	31 650	23 521	29 530	38 865	37 354
Families	**221**	**3 666**	**195**	**4 177**	**255**	**829**	**311**	**1 198**	**723**	**198**
Median income (dollars)	43 875	35 274	31 458	14 487	39 375	29 571	22 788	28 217	35 853	34 211
Mean income (dollars)	51 325	40 219	45 497	21 101	45 315	35 711	28 120	30 412	37 955	38 170
Per capita income (dollars)	13 146	10 659	12 078	6 356	12 955	9 453	8 227	7 724	9 172	9 155
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	43 875	35 274	31 458	14 487	39 375	29 571	22 788	28 217	35 853	34 211
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 368	36 799	33 250	11 013	37 875	28 603	9 657	28 382	35 297	38 187
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 156	36 786	20 833	7 667	37 750	15 625	5 000–	25 069	33 929	31 742
Married-couple families (dollars)	46 761	40 103	43 125	29 353	48 375	42 452	41 250	30 238	36 292	37 562
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 193	41 079	43 438	27 911	47 344	40 972	33 594	29 707	36 271	38 312
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 156	40 682	43 125	26 076	39 375	33 571	33 750	27 083	35 167	31 742
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 964	20 612	19 000	6 717	25 074	13 859	7 020	15 500	13 558	14 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 500	14 205	20 417	6 147	19 327	8 203	5 000–	18 125	12 500	16 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	6 144	5 000–	5 447	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 024	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	–	9 089	25 278	5 372	–	5 000–	5 000	5 346	5 000–	–
1 worker (dollars)	23 056	27 861	18 500	13 920	25 781	23 214	17 396	17 069	22 009	31 364
2 or more workers (dollars)	47 330	46 523	48 068	34 768	58 109	44 375	49 643	32 200	41 116	34 868
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	53 664	48 929	49 545	35 323	59 643	51 279	60 742	33 182	40 313	38 562
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**29 803**	**22 704**	**29 375**	**7 462**	**15 096**	**15 476**	**15 149**	**22 457**	**38 864**	**26 125**
Male householder (dollars)	35 833	30 573	28 194	10 545	15 556	15 263	13 594	26 953	39 886	27 125
Living alone (dollars)	35 208	31 563	16 250	7 591	15 556	11 042	10 000	26 250	50 100	27 000
Female householder (dollars)	5 360	14 671	31 042	5 877	11 000	15 652	15 761	16 875	16 750	16 250
Living alone (dollars)	5 360	13 783	29 821	5 832	11 000	11 146	11 500	15 000	16 083	16 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**298**	**4 644**	**271**	**5 275**	**337**	**1 157**	**526**	**1 447**	**815**	**223**
With earnings	287	4 025	255	3 453	315	957	365	1 362	779	213
Mean earnings (dollars)	47 643	39 004	41 031	25 913	37 436	33 589	28 003	29 768	38 543	36 984
With Social Security income	19	745	28	623	54	164	120	118	74	1
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 606	7 299	12 710	5 122	6 258	6 305	6 432	6 170	12 186	3 779
With public assistance income	28	668	26	2 119	34	186	131	141	17	5
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 864	5 678	3 759	4 613	3 082	4 234	4 579	4 086	2 837	3 000
With retirement income	–	623	22	262	20	116	74	42	30	25
Mean retirement income (dollars)	–	7 197	8 041	4 528	1 268	8 782	4 117	4 536	5 406	15 312
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**221**	**3 666**	**195**	**4 177**	**255**	**829**	**311**	**1 198**	**723**	**198**
With related children under 18 years	160	2 504	117	3 390	155	566	201	867	576	132
With related children under 5 years	87	1 217	79	1 771	50	244	133	493	302	62
Householder worked in 1989	221	2 980	164	2 383	240	642	175	1 065	650	193
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	158	2 148	95	1 476	191	446	154	700	486	147
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	307	–	537	16	50	18	56	–	20
Householder 65 years and over	–	289	22	170	26	37	31	46	42	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	178	2 597	134	1 819	155	580	194	468	347	142
Married-couple families	**181**	**2 702**	**132**	**1 763**	**185**	**490**	**144**	**936**	**603**	**185**
With related children under 18 years	137	1 845	67	1 263	93	315	65	710	486	125
Householder worked in 1989	181	2 290	107	1 407	170	432	110	855	547	185
Female householder, no husband present	**23**	**679**	**40**	**2 129**	**47**	**297**	**161**	**184**	**37**	**7**
With related children under 18 years	16	511	34	1 957	39	228	130	127	30	7
Householder worked in 1989	23	436	34	755	47	176	59	141	27	2
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**126**	**1 727**	**163**	**1 979**	**157**	**514**	**287**	**443**	**281**	**60**
Nonfamily householder	77	978	76	1 098	82	328	215	249	92	25
65 years and over	11	309	–	104	9	46	31	15	23	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 010**	**16 326**	**1 010**	**17 062**	**1 067**	**3 818**	**1 579**	**5 235**	**3 418**	**1 039**
Related children under 18 years	282	5 848	354	7 352	317	1 353	609	2 302	1 304	459
Related children 5 to 17 years	187	3 980	232	4 747	223	944	402	1 609	898	358
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**20**	**394**	**44**	**1 830**	**26**	**169**	**92**	**174**	**48**	**–**
Percent below poverty level	9.0	10.7	22.6	43.8	10.2	20.4	29.6	14.5	6.6	–
With related children under 18 years	20	310	37	1 745	26	161	92	155	39	–
With related children under 5 years	7	179	28	1 113	6	107	72	91	17	–
Householder worked in 1989	20	124	35	475	26	69	14	98	30	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	52	–	76	12	7	–	10	8	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	65	–	269	8	–	–	19	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	34	–	40	–	6	6	–	2	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	14	123	18	710	12	100	56	48	13	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 487	5 560	4 210	5 768	6 588	7 186	9 412	6 922	6 214	–
Married-couple families	**7**	**154**	**17**	**248**	**8**	**34**	**–**	**97**	**33**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	7	115	17	193	8	34	–	97	24	–
Householder worked in 1989	7	65	8	96	8	34	–	60	22	–
Female householder, no husband present	**6**	**225**	**11**	**1 517**	**10**	**127**	**92**	**68**	**13**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	6	195	11	1 487	10	127	92	55	13	–
Householder worked in 1989	6	59	11	350	10	35	14	32	8	–
Unrelated individuals	**26**	**440**	**35**	**1 024**	**99**	**193**	**110**	**117**	**91**	**10**
Percent below poverty level	20.6	25.5	21.5	51.7	63.1	37.5	38.3	26.4	32.4	16.7
Nonfamily householder	–	136	10	562	35	124	77	30	–	–
65 years and over	–	39	–	35	9	24	11	10	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 182	4 485	4 772	3 989	3 530	3 002	2 796	4 045	6 028	6 451
Persons	**123**	**2 139**	**182**	**7 466**	**177**	**949**	**561**	**942**	**307**	**10**
Percent below poverty level	12.2	13.1	18.0	43.8	16.6	24.9	35.5	18.0	9.0	1.0
Related children under 18 years	56	940	89	4 152	41	466	319	492	141	–
Related children 5 to 17 years	50	649	41	2 469	28	309	221	278	103	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	165	3 034	220	8 497	228	1 158	668	1 254	421	80
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	231	5 421	330	11 160	353	1 752	883	2 680	1 074	331

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5293
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Round Lake Beach--McHenry, IL--WI—Con.		Sacramento, CA							Saginaw, MI
	Illinois (pt.)									
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**815**	**223**	**27 378**	**1 482**	**7 726**	**996**	**450**	**663**	**6 047**	**2 826**
Less than $5,000	23	–	1 231	77	422	48	10	30	344	350
$5,000 to $9,999	19	–	3 126	184	758	100	53	54	604	379
$10,000 to $14,999	27	28	2 632	127	807	133	73	41	633	351
$15,000 to $24,999	129	10	5 304	250	1 337	239	103	126	972	512
$25,000 to $34,999	167	91	4 662	271	1 294	172	93	119	988	448
$35,000 to $49,999	232	47	5 018	300	1 549	145	57	157	1 242	430
$50,000 to $74,999	178	39	3 859	174	1 042	101	35	98	843	261
$75,000 to $99,999	29	–	1 130	52	361	52	26	25	284	75
$100,000 or more	11	8	416	47	156	6	–	13	137	20
Median (dollars)	36 771	32 697	27 619	27 803	29 100	23 962	24 146	30 139	29 596	20 542
Mean (dollars)	38 865	37 354	32 785	41 878	33 246	29 803	28 694	34 783	33 653	25 979
Families	**723**	**198**	**21 336**	**1 131**	**5 224**	**738**	**315**	**484**	**3 991**	**2 360**
Median income (dollars)	35 853	34 211	28 681	30 024	32 968	25 139	25 469	35 769	34 149	21 729
Mean income (dollars)	37 955	38 170	33 731	39 389	36 259	31 431	30 095	36 425	37 141	26 924
Per capita income (dollars)	9 172	9 155	9 465	12 653	12 381	9 713	10 875	12 068	12 952	7 720
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	35 853	34 211	28 681	30 024	32 968	25 139	25 469	35 769	34 149	21 729
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 297	38 187	26 196	25 755	31 145	22 443	19 420	36 711	31 609	18 699
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 929	31 742	20 876	26 563	29 919	16 111	11 500	58 957	30 000	11 875
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 292	37 562	36 853	37 056	38 588	31 597	30 515	43 958	39 101	31 110
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 271	38 312	35 849	35 300	39 111	30 793	24 453	51 365	39 868	31 268
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 167	31 742	30 038	31 435	34 242	30 417	24 297	61 004	33 616	22 375
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	13 558	14 250	12 581	11 742	18 309	20 370	9 226	17 569	18 182	10 384
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 500	16 250	10 646	9 889	13 114	11 310	7 765	15 556	12 948	8 578
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	7 277	5 360	7 512	6 347	5 164	–	8 104	6 049
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	–	8 614	8 762	10 227	12 813	11 250	5 000–	11 051	6 922
1 worker (dollars)	22 009	31 364	19 243	27 326	22 171	18 725	13 864	24 554	23 553	21 005
2 or more workers (dollars)	41 116	34 868	41 664	41 147	43 400	42 535	37 250	43 000	44 286	34 618
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 313	38 562	45 087	40 911	46 430	50 577	35 833	56 706	46 094	35 179
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**38 864**	**26 125**	**19 495**	**22 159**	**21 004**	**20 833**	**23 450**	**26 023**	**20 480**	**12 963**
Male householder (dollars)	39 886	27 125	23 028	30 129	24 167	21 875	23 816	40 357	25 128	17 560
Living alone (dollars)	50 100	27 000	17 432	26 875	21 042	19 524	30 500	19 432	21 510	14 107
Female householder (dollars)	16 750	16 250	16 385	20 192	17 988	20 573	22 396	25 947	16 821	7 096
Living alone (dollars)	16 083	16 250	12 917	10 313	14 519	14 464	22 396	22 031	13 421	5 051
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**815**	**223**	**27 378**	**1 482**	**7 726**	**996**	**450**	**663**	**6 047**	**2 826**
With earnings	779	213	23 483	1 195	6 360	886	410	616	4 838	2 126
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 543	36 984	33 295	37 625	33 951	30 503	28 780	34 214	34 570	27 378
With Social Security income	74	1	3 769	216	1 442	101	31	63	1 278	504
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	12 186	3 779	7 055	6 772	7 246	6 445	5 992	4 091	7 464	7 359
With public assistance income	17	5	4 961	318	1 025	155	64	83	782	859
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 837	3 000	6 384	7 047	5 957	4 617	4 858	5 169	6 313	4 863
With retirement income	30	25	3 010	242	990	52	18	53	885	377
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 406	15 312	8 590	12 674	10 033	7 830	7 880	7 360	10 322	11 358
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**723**	**198**	**21 336**	**1 131**	**5 224**	**738**	**315**	**484**	**3 991**	**2 360**
With related children under 18 years	576	132	14 915	838	3 167	541	250	307	2 308	1 675
With related children under 5 years	302	62	7 554	497	1 341	273	127	98	965	751
Householder worked in 1989	650	193	16 891	803	4 003	588	257	407	2 997	1 537
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	486	147	10 704	513	2 705	352	139	258	2 090	903
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	20	1 940	182	359	43	36	–	316	169
Householder 65 years and over	42	–	1 502	34	687	83	5	28	576	253
Householder high school graduate or higher	347	142	13 627	811	3 966	490	178	435	3 030	1 404
Married-couple families	**603**	**185**	**14 082**	**753**	**3 502**	**475**	**206**	**238**	**2 784**	**1 405**
With related children under 18 years	486	125	9 451	526	1 957	341	157	169	1 442	894
Householder worked in 1989	547	185	11 966	642	2 771	376	170	222	2 168	1 025
Female householder, no husband present	**37**	**7**	**5 231**	**318**	**1 241**	**192**	**95**	**157**	**886**	**773**
With related children under 18 years	30	7	4 261	278	918	169	85	120	623	649
Householder worked in 1989	27	2	3 219	107	827	162	73	114	545	401
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**281**	**60**	**11 709**	**654**	**3 816**	**498**	**186**	**274**	**3 013**	**772**
Nonfamily householder	92	25	6 042	351	2 502	258	135	179	2 056	466
65 years and over	23	–	1 015	43	602	47	12	44	511	159
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 418**	**1 039**	**94 863**	**4 448**	**21 286**	**3 191**	**1 259**	**2 104**	**15 908**	**9 549**
Related children under 18 years	1 304	459	35 607	1 756	5 840	900	401	549	4 386	3 840
Related children 5 to 17 years	898	358	24 191	1 155	4 103	624	248	433	3 046	2 776
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**48**	**–**	**3 958**	**236**	**750**	**171**	**92**	**57**	**522**	**659**
Percent below poverty level	6.6	–	18.6	20.9	14.4	23.2	29.2	11.8	13.1	27.9
With related children under 18 years	39	–	3 533	236	598	130	86	52	416	620
With related children under 5 years	17	–	2 311	181	353	92	68	13	248	325
Householder worked in 1989	30	–	2 066	54	310	109	65	8	193	262
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	8	–	351	–	92	25	12	–	67	12
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	520	43	79	19	19	–	60	71
Householder 65 years and over	2	–	105	–	84	27	–	–	57	16
Householder high school graduate or higher	13	–	1 770	95	406	92	37	49	265	328
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 214	–	4 659	5 363	4 497	2 851	2 457	9 428	4 498	5 960
Married-couple families	**33**	**–**	**1 320**	**64**	**264**	**61**	**35**	**5**	**198**	**176**
With related children under 18 years	24	–	1 101	64	165	48	35	–	117	158
Householder worked in 1989	22	–	931	30	127	38	25	–	89	96
Female householder, no husband present	**13**	**–**	**2 293**	**167**	**381**	**83**	**51**	**45**	**253**	**422**
With related children under 18 years	13	–	2 169	167	358	75	51	45	238	401
Householder worked in 1989	8	–	879	19	119	58	34	8	53	149
Unrelated individuals	**91**	**10**	**2 989**	**166**	**852**	**204**	**38**	**71**	**561**	**350**
Percent below poverty level	32.4	16.7	25.5	25.4	22.3	41.0	20.4	25.9	18.6	45.3
Nonfamily householder	–	–	899	35	360	40	17	32	288	188
65 years and over	–	–	241	8	137	29	6	22	86	79
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 028	6 451	4 105	4 137	3 846	3 748	3 686	4 260	3 869	3 266
Persons	**307**	**10**	**19 106**	**1 078**	**2 964**	**717**	**297**	**256**	**1 975**	**2 978**
Percent below poverty level	9.0	1.0	20.1	24.2	13.9	22.5	23.6	12.2	12.4	31.2
Related children under 18 years	141	–	9 698	586	969	233	147	71	665	1 649
Related children 5 to 17 years	103	–	6 158	337	543	121	58	54	368	1 087
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	421	80	24 915	1 310	4 220	906	456	386	2 912	3 842
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 074	331	40 569	1 909	7 295	1 378	529	656	5 239	5 022

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5294
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	St. Joseph, MO--KS		St. Louis, MO--IL						
	Total	Missouri (pt.)	Total					Illinois (pt.)	
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**441**	**439**	**3 355**	**592**	**2 634**	**517**	**1 894**	**847**	**422**
Less than $5,000	76	76	134	52	246	25	196	53	28
$5,000 to $9,999	57	57	197	55	175	4	141	82	38
$10,000 to $14,999	52	52	220	11	273	73	175	58	33
$15,000 to $24,999	55	55	688	75	382	64	277	152	88
$25,000 to $34,999	77	75	616	108	389	87	251	150	62
$35,000 to $49,999	91	91	603	150	420	95	309	174	78
$50,000 to $74,999	21	21	564	67	445	84	333	158	78
$75,000 to $99,999	5	5	176	56	182	58	124	9	17
$100,000 or more	7	7	157	18	122	27	88	11	–
Median (dollars)	21 437	21 312	32 310	34 265	30 833	35 550	30 769	29 663	29 250
Mean (dollars)	25 090	25 082	38 593	41 412	39 736	44 563	39 069	32 484	32 059
Families	**371**	**369**	**2 411**	**407**	**1 815**	**440**	**1 259**	**656**	**314**
Median income (dollars)	25 673	25 642	36 747	36 250	37 513	37 692	38 613	32 000	36 296
Mean income (dollars)	27 478	27 482	43 479	46 822	47 478	47 054	48 134	34 760	37 529
Per capita income (dollars)	7 815	7 804	11 979	15 216	12 596	12 519	13 218	9 647	11 643
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	25 673	25 642	36 747	36 250	37 513	37 692	38 613	32 000	36 296
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 694	30 694	37 943	31 979	37 310	36 563	38 819	35 156	34 333
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 750	22 750	40 781	39 219	36 047	19 688	37 464	21 500	31 875
Married-couple families (dollars)	28 750	29 107	41 435	45 833	45 738	43 125	46 548	39 896	42 045
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 764	35 764	41 702	41 429	46 389	43 125	48 462	40 543	37 917
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	34 063	34 063	41 875	39 844	37 326	35 313	42 969	22 000	51 721
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	18 125	20 909	18 352	18 625	17 434	12 206	16 103
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 697	5 697	16 833	20 341	14 333	14 615	14 044	12 188	17 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 547	5 547	20 526	5 000–	13 203	13 750	8 447	27 500	23 250
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	10 333	10 333	8 489	5 058	7 374	5 000–	11 797	6 019	21 250
1 worker (dollars)	11 477	11 250	25 082	30 110	30 656	30 469	27 333	24 000	24 083
2 or more workers (dollars)	35 417	35 417	46 178	46 250	45 262	46 250	46 625	41 719	38 571
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 313	35 313	48 690	46 667	50 970	52 461	51 042	47 083	41 731
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**5 849**	**5 849**	**21 389**	**29 821**	**14 541**	**22 375**	**12 686**	**19 250**	**13 125**
Male householder (dollars)	5 774	5 774	21 089	26 250	20 743	27 679	19 609	22 222	21 333
Living alone (dollars)	5 313	5 313	20 000	23 264	19 922	28 036	17 656	20 139	21 042
Female householder (dollars)	5 882	5 882	22 235	31 477	13 177	17 083	10 379	13 750	10 208
Living alone (dollars)	5 882	5 882	20 720	30 114	12 473	17 292	10 038	10 156	9 273
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**441**	**439**	**3 355**	**592**	**2 634**	**517**	**1 894**	**847**	**422**
With earnings	347	345	3 077	542	2 180	487	1 530	734	314
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 729	28 785	38 067	39 546	42 049	41 317	42 186	32 441	34 765
With Social Security income	95	93	604	50	493	43	408	156	125
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 477	7 469	6 405	6 370	7 753	6 657	8 061	6 380	10 355
With public assistance income	38	38	185	44	112	14	82	80	21
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 985	1 985	4 170	5 710	3 822	3 468	3 468	4 394	2 556
With retirement income	48	48	432	109	282	38	226	161	77
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 322	2 322	6 732	9 236	8 335	5 001	9 243	7 180	6 205
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**371**	**369**	**2 411**	**407**	**1 815**	**440**	**1 259**	**656**	**314**
With related children under 18 years	243	243	1 398	227	1 114	288	755	370	180
With related children under 5 years	110	110	618	73	526	136	357	140	29
Householder worked in 1989	287	285	2 113	335	1 524	388	1 053	543	250
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	159	159	1 515	237	1 144	286	789	384	192
Householder under 65 years with work disability	22	22	188	32	98	19	73	48	12
Householder 65 years and over	43	43	198	16	162	22	140	78	47
Householder high school graduate or higher	251	251	1 621	383	1 493	408	1 004	444	233
Married-couple families	**287**	**285**	**1 916**	**290**	**1 362**	**361**	**952**	**469**	**228**
With related children under 18 years	189	189	1 087	146	829	231	559	268	123
Householder worked in 1989	232	230	1 744	267	1 226	337	843	416	183
Female householder, no husband present	**68**	**68**	**270**	**102**	**377**	**63**	**259**	**116**	**71**
With related children under 18 years	54	54	222	72	257	50	179	98	50
Householder worked in 1989	49	49	195	68	244	44	175	76	57
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**112**	**112**	**1 274**	**226**	**1 262**	**192**	**865**	**257**	**171**
Nonfamily householder	70	70	944	185	819	77	635	191	108
65 years and over	10	10	167	7	225	–	201	44	59
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 335**	**1 330**	**10 228**	**1 577**	**7 934**	**1 980**	**4 969**	**2 599**	**1 179**
Related children under 18 years	501	501	3 555	478	2 475	659	1 479	910	380
Related children 5 to 17 years	326	326	2 445	335	1 543	373	940	637	281
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**94**	**94**	**224**	**63**	**186**	**42**	**104**	**101**	**33**
Percent below poverty level	25.3	25.5	9.3	15.5	10.2	9.5	8.3	15.4	10.5
With related children under 18 years	59	59	206	32	142	33	85	88	22
With related children under 5 years	20	20	106	8	94	31	48	44	2
Householder worked in 1989	45	45	143	32	70	17	40	59	16
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	7	42	7	31	–	22	8	8
Householder under 65 years with work disability	22	22	49	21	16	–	16	23	–
Householder 65 years and over	8	8	16	6	–	–	–	16	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	45	45	121	49	104	28	60	64	9
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 960	4 960	4 772	4 431	6 481	5 818	6 232	4 198	3 688
Married-couple families	**37**	**37**	**88**	**17**	**45**	**19**	**14**	**27**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	16	16	77	–	42	19	14	21	–
Householder worked in 1989	7	7	74	13	40	17	14	21	–
Female householder, no husband present	**57**	**57**	**113**	**40**	**115**	**14**	**77**	**65**	**28**
With related children under 18 years	43	43	113	32	91	14	66	65	17
Householder worked in 1989	38	38	67	19	26	–	26	36	16
Unrelated individuals	**69**	**69**	**198**	**43**	**447**	**60**	**322**	**62**	**61**
Percent below poverty level	61.6	61.6	15.5	19.0	35.4	31.3	37.2	24.1	35.7
Nonfamily householder	44	44	87	28	186	–	177	43	18
65 years and over	–	–	17	–	80	–	80	11	11
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 611	3 611	4 016	4 719	4 452	4 932	4 088	3 166	2 177
Persons	**302**	**302**	**1 128**	**186**	**1 274**	**253**	**800**	**440**	**193**
Percent below poverty level	22.6	22.7	11.0	11.8	16.1	12.8	16.1	16.9	16.4
Related children under 18 years	95	95	516	48	487	98	310	185	75
Related children 5 to 17 years	75	75	312	27	348	58	223	118	64
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	376	376	1 398	255	1 513	321	971	475	225
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	761	761	2 582	312	2 132	477	1 389	757	340

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5295
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	St. Louis, MO–IL—Con.					Salem, OR		Salinas, CA		
	Missouri (pt.)									
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 508**	**449**	**2 212**	**480**	**1 540**	**1 712**	**389**	**11 891**	**886**	**575**
Less than $5,000	81	40	218	25	168	180	34	500	43	4
$5,000 to $9,999	115	45	137	4	103	215	45	1 092	114	85
$10,000 to $14,999	162	7	240	73	160	228	49	1 230	36	36
$15,000 to $24,999	536	75	294	52	206	451	55	2 738	216	149
$25,000 to $34,999	466	73	327	83	193	254	76	2 326	96	64
$35,000 to $49,999	429	84	342	82	252	261	73	2 287	184	117
$50,000 to $74,999	406	51	367	84	255	97	31	1 308	159	100
$75,000 to $99,999	167	56	165	50	115	–	–	314	38	20
$100,000 or more	146	18	122	27	88	26	26	96	–	–
Median (dollars)	32 930	32 721	31 010	35 300	31 058	20 342	26 250	26 487	29 605	27 566
Mean (dollars)	40 657	44 027	41 201	44 482	40 755	24 841	47 630	30 422	33 327	32 771
Families	**1 755**	**290**	**1 501**	**407**	**991**	**1 420**	**333**	**10 634**	**707**	**434**
Median income (dollars)	39 528	36 029	37 884	36 953	39 083	19 250	26 042	25 395	30 550	28 553
Mean income (dollars)	46 738	53 041	49 560	47 064	51 201	25 160	50 935	29 400	34 004	34 009
Per capita income (dollars)	12 776	17 086	12 757	12 329	13 483	6 118	14 292	6 863	8 804	7 660
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	39 528	36 029	37 884	36 953	39 083	19 250	26 042	25 395	30 550	28 553
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 132	31 528	38 424	37 500	40 125	21 414	30 234	23 232	22 258	21 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	42 188	29 583	36 076	19 688	37 500	14 583	17 727	22 047	28 958	28 958
Married-couple families (dollars)	42 052	50 000	46 270	44 583	46 964	25 764	29 750	30 127	40 938	30 515
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 146	46 705	46 505	43 542	49 500	30 761	32 697	28 599	35 250	27 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	43 929	29 583	37 151	35 313	39 531	23 235	19 034	25 482	40 341	29 167
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 577	16 250	20 481	14 904	20 500	10 179	6 820	13 712	13 300	14 931
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 000	16 964	13 667	13 654	13 603	10 230	5 221	11 330	8 666	11 607
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 526	–	12 969	13 750	6 939	5 000–	5 000–	8 868	12 143	13 875
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	10 536	5 032	5 000–	5 000–	7 500	5 000–	5 085	6 146	20 074	22 206
1 worker (dollars)	25 287	27 361	31 125	30 625	30 673	10 486	8 714	16 156	20 455	20 938
2 or more workers (dollars)	47 260	54 680	46 531	51 234	47 162	28 097	31 797	32 614	46 042	46 071
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	49 097	53 148	52 607	53 091	53 043	29 155	32 031	33 256	45 875	41 667
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 592**	**24 375**	**14 901**	**21 875**	**12 594**	**15 872**	**22 500**	**20 089**	**23 029**	**16 484**
Male householder (dollars)	20 967	23 889	20 341	27 679	18 359	19 688	28 125	25 481	37 614	43 125
Living alone (dollars)	19 904	21 719	19 531	28 036	17 159	23 875	28 125	17 500	22 625	14 286
Female householder (dollars)	23 023	30 469	13 710	16 250	11 250	12 105	14 583	17 396	8 160	8 058
Living alone (dollars)	22 273	8 536	13 079	17 292	10 875	12 039	26 250	10 909	7 137	7 435
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 508**	**449**	**2 212**	**480**	**1 540**	**1 712**	**389**	**11 891**	**886**	**575**
With earnings	2 343	409	1 866	450	1 266	1 547	353	10 908	728	453
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 829	42 286	43 274	41 122	43 912	25 495	49 476	29 801	33 607	31 727
With Social Security income	448	36	368	43	301	149	56	1 350	203	183
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 414	6 473	6 870	6 657	7 019	5 872	4 267	6 208	8 650	8 554
With public assistance income	105	26	91	14	61	237	18	1 933	131	114
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 000	8 287	4 115	3 468	3 782	3 971	4 795	5 514	6 375	6 284
With retirement income	271	66	205	34	171	41	26	1 015	187	152
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 465	11 166	9 135	4 083	10 140	8 689	7 466	5 555	9 064	10 473
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 755**	**290**	**1 501**	**407**	**991**	**1 420**	**333**	**10 634**	**707**	**434**
With related children under 18 years	1 028	148	934	276	592	1 071	220	8 418	451	261
With related children under 5 years	478	33	497	134	330	659	130	4 807	194	137
Householder worked in 1989	1 570	232	1 274	355	849	1 248	287	8 866	606	362
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 131	170	952	255	636	612	160	3 794	313	157
Householder under 65 years with work disability	140	20	86	9	71	147	38	967	35	24
Householder 65 years and over	120	10	115	22	93	42	21	526	98	85
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 177	280	1 260	375	817	580	218	3 486	517	302
Married-couple families	**1 447**	**226**	**1 134**	**338**	**752**	**884**	**272**	**7 355**	**465**	**289**
With related children under 18 years	819	105	706	229	443	654	169	5 854	264	156
Householder worked in 1989	1 328	207	1 043	314	688	809	244	6 577	403	235
Female householder, no husband present	**154**	**55**	**306**	**53**	**198**	**329**	**58**	**2 342**	**182**	**119**
With related children under 18 years	124	34	207	40	139	302	48	1 956	147	90
Householder worked in 1989	119	25	187	34	128	232	40	1 492	147	105
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 017**	**193**	**1 091**	**188**	**738**	**1 025**	**155**	**4 611**	**353**	**249**
Nonfamily householder	753	159	711	73	549	292	56	1 257	179	141
65 years and over	123	7	166	–	160	51	7	283	45	38
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**7 629**	**1 161**	**6 755**	**1 848**	**4 112**	**6 781**	**1 119**	**52 315**	**3 206**	**2 294**
Related children under 18 years	2 645	308	2 095	613	1 209	2 769	314	20 976	1 042	833
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 808	237	1 262	342	742	1 721	144	14 284	764	589
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**123**	**37**	**153**	**42**	**71**	**416**	**65**	**2 320**	**96**	**35**
Percent below poverty level	7.0	12.8	10.2	10.3	7.2	29.3	19.5	21.8	13.6	8.1
With related children under 18 years	118	16	120	33	63	347	47	2 185	96	35
With related children under 5 years	62	–	92	31	46	268	47	1 402	21	8
Householder worked in 1989	84	20	54	17	24	288	39	1 375	60	28
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	34	7	23	–	14	67	–	148	7	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	26	9	16	–	16	69	7	333	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	14	11	91	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	57	37	95	28	51	93	39	461	67	20
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 244	3 391	7 083	5 818	7 414	5 664	5 548	4 722	3 578	1 163
Married-couple families	**61**	**13**	**45**	**19**	**14**	**178**	**30**	**1 014**	**20**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	56	–	42	19	14	124	12	959	20	–
Householder worked in 1989	53	13	40	17	14	140	12	719	12	–
Female householder, no husband present	**48**	**24**	**87**	**14**	**49**	**173**	**35**	**1 108**	**76**	**35**
With related children under 18 years	48	16	74	14	49	173	35	1 042	76	35
Householder worked in 1989	31	7	10	–	10	83	27	526	48	28
Unrelated individuals	**136**	**43**	**386**	**60**	**273**	**486**	**37**	**1 806**	**117**	**72**
Percent below poverty level	13.4	22.3	35.4	31.9	37.0	47.4	23.9	39.2	33.1	28.9
Nonfamily householder	44	28	168	–	159	56	16	222	28	21
65 years and over	6	–	69	–	69	10	–	54	7	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 404	4 719	4 812	4 932	4 526	3 785	3 730	4 268	4 133	4 407
Persons	**688**	**112**	**1 081**	**253**	**619**	**2 156**	**236**	**12 434**	**491**	**324**
Percent below poverty level	9.0	9.6	16.0	13.7	15.1	31.8	21.1	23.8	15.3	14.1
Related children under 18 years	331	25	412	98	235	1 052	103	6 183	197	156
Related children 5 to 17 years	194	14	284	58	159	557	35	4 063	174	145
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	923	181	1 288	317	762	2 744	367	17 135	749	559
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 825	224	1 792	471	1 091	4 363	577	31 016	1 404	1 090

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5296
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Salt Lake City, UT						San Angelo, TX		San Antonio, TX	
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**7 819**	**398**	**3 747**	**335**	**518**	**2 868**	**6 062**	**376**	**149 656**	**2 290**
Less than $5,000	649	33	334	25	23	286	702	60	18 947	144
$5,000 to $9,999	682	44	389	23	42	324	951	33	18 279	116
$10,000 to $14,999	940	44	549	43	77	429	800	32	19 516	247
$15,000 to $24,999	1 867	136	839	131	116	584	1 442	153	33 763	704
$25,000 to $34,999	1 367	50	538	54	98	386	1 014	54	24 140	370
$35,000 to $49,999	1 455	65	644	44	86	496	734	34	20 927	448
$50,000 to $74,999	697	17	323	4	52	267	300	–	10 859	172
$75,000 to $99,999	132	–	81	11	14	56	79	–	2 013	49
$100,000 or more	30	9	50	–	10	40	40	10	1 212	40
Median (dollars)	23 646	21 611	22 137	21 062	25 052	22 343	18 593	17 461	20 037	24 179
Mean (dollars)	26 865	24 735	27 154	23 532	30 295	26 952	23 434	30 366	24 547	29 317
Families	**5 961**	**309**	**2 898**	**266**	**415**	**2 199**	**5 112**	**284**	**121 789**	**1 861**
Median income (dollars)	25 546	21 875	23 480	21 125	25 694	23 896	19 490	17 619	21 402	25 356
Mean income (dollars)	28 412	26 968	28 737	23 281	31 337	28 814	24 724	35 188	26 038	31 073
Per capita income (dollars)	7 568	8 216	7 923	7 492	7 137	8 105	6 573	11 170	7 148	9 787
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	25 546	21 875	23 480	21 125	25 694	23 896	19 490	17 619	21 402	25 356
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 694	23 438	21 823	21 687	21 429	21 741	20 380	17 363	20 258	24 237
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 067	21 094	16 806	15 909	25 179	13 438	16 875	19 896	17 086	23 056
Married-couple families (dollars)	31 671	24 565	27 008	21 176	25 741	29 306	23 208	20 642	25 881	29 447
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 231	29 219	26 307	22 169	25 139	30 625	24 578	18 750	25 467	28 484
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 509	38 750	21 904	16 250	25 714	21 127	22 222	19 271	22 134	26 146
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 709	13 750	13 393	21 058	14 712	12 610	10 709	6 752	11 167	14 844
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 689	12 083	11 943	21 058	13 173	11 308	9 143	10 865	7 476	14 375
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 467	21 094	5 800	5 000–	–	6 032	5 000	8 815	5 000–	10 833
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	15 536	7 742	–	5 000–	8 126	5 000–	5 000–	5 016	11 429
1 worker (dollars)	15 337	20 260	14 856	18 203	10 900	14 917	12 745	16 091	14 876	18 438
2 or more workers (dollars)	33 588	24 620	32 033	23 062	27 454	35 682	26 657	22 167	31 115	34 734
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	34 284	28 984	31 034	22 604	26 620	36 892	29 230	22 639	33 745	35 072
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**16 250**	**8 733**	**14 609**	**19 375**	**20 179**	**12 607**	**9 250**	**12 115**	**12 093**	**17 946**
Male householder (dollars)	18 434	25 795	18 056	32 813	25 179	16 316	9 123	5 000–	15 995	16 563
Living alone (dollars)	16 587	25 795	14 653	30 536	15 893	12 379	7 955	5 000–	14 363	13 611
Female householder (dollars)	13 505	6 301	11 648	15 833	15 000	10 089	9 457	12 404	8 931	19 286
Living alone (dollars)	8 818	6 301	9 152	15 833	8 338	7 838	6 812	11 827	7 460	17 500
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**7 819**	**398**	**3 747**	**335**	**518**	**2 868**	**6 062**	**376**	**149 656**	**2 290**
With earnings	6 947	361	3 343	335	502	2 480	5 430	311	126 276	2 129
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 472	25 553	27 475	22 292	30 554	27 489	23 703	34 904	25 229	27 131
With Social Security income	1 068	33	455	14	49	392	1 060	46	29 454	297
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 408	8 120	7 036	6 082	4 127	7 433	5 983	5 333	5 431	6 184
With public assistance income	851	26	349	10	16	323	668	40	20 805	173
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 236	4 591	3 093	2 815	3 255	3 094	2 319	3 888	2 787	3 311
With retirement income	773	27	271	–	–	271	329	16	16 221	321
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 222	5 311	9 099	–	–	9 099	5 130	2 097	9 121	9 282
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**5 961**	**309**	**2 898**	**266**	**415**	**2 199**	**5 112**	**284**	**121 789**	**1 861**
With related children under 18 years	4 449	234	2 115	239	302	1 556	3 791	226	83 789	1 409
With related children under 5 years	2 363	105	1 079	147	179	735	1 815	106	38 993	588
Householder worked in 1989	5 088	257	2 504	261	387	1 838	4 250	218	92 838	1 564
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 488	163	1 581	156	240	1 167	2 634	141	57 860	1 124
Householder under 65 years with work disability	525	22	269	–	22	247	437	64	10 989	229
Householder 65 years and over	378	15	170	7	24	139	483	14	14 210	84
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 616	211	1 888	192	387	1 291	1 998	157	65 043	1 616
Married-couple families	**4 246**	**200**	**2 094**	**220**	**346**	**1 510**	**3 868**	**185**	**85 671**	**1 463**
With related children under 18 years	3 136	162	1 461	193	269	981	2 793	149	58 006	1 047
Householder worked in 1989	3 751	165	1 871	215	334	1 304	3 346	155	71 005	1 246
Female householder, no husband present	**1 231**	**84**	**642**	**46**	**55**	**541**	**1 002**	**66**	**29 108**	**326**
With related children under 18 years	1 023	61	553	46	27	480	830	44	21 602	298
Householder worked in 1989	883	72	505	46	39	420	702	30	16 394	260
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**3 309**	**194**	**1 365**	**158**	**196**	**1 003**	**1 638**	**137**	**43 115**	**656**
Nonfamily householder	1 858	89	849	69	103	669	950	92	27 867	429
65 years and over	302	25	137	–	22	115	266	23	8 521	54
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**27 954**	**1 424**	**13 098**	**1 273**	**2 158**	**9 617**	**21 520**	**993**	**516 580**	**6 640**
Related children under 18 years	11 958	547	5 102	496	871	3 716	8 280	340	183 029	2 309
Related children 5 to 17 years	8 169	374	3 532	370	594	2 568	5 890	232	130 940	1 643
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1 225**	**67**	**598**	**32**	**96**	**470**	**1 472**	**65**	**32 451**	**206**
Percent below poverty level	20.6	21.7	20.6	12.0	23.1	21.4	28.8	22.9	26.6	11.1
With related children under 18 years	1 105	58	548	32	79	437	1 235	43	27 313	186
With related children under 5 years	699	47	342	32	55	255	684	27	15 152	75
Householder worked in 1989	787	40	462	32	72	358	1 045	15	17 848	135
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	254	7	143	–	44	99	308	7	5 286	46
Householder under 65 years with work disability	135	15	62	–	11	51	196	43	4 689	46
Householder 65 years and over	49	–	–	–	–	–	114	7	3 191	15
Householder high school graduate or higher	476	59	328	–	83	245	300	22	9 796	126
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 033	3 363	5 236	7 450	4 877	5 159	5 906	6 975	6 348	5 168
Married-couple families	**532**	**25**	**273**	**29**	**67**	**177**	**828**	**14**	**16 224**	**99**
With related children under 18 years	443	25	252	29	60	163	686	14	13 192	86
Householder worked in 1989	361	10	250	29	55	166	656	–	10 947	66
Female householder, no husband present	**635**	**42**	**254**	**3**	**29**	**222**	**542**	**51**	**14 269**	**88**
With related children under 18 years	610	33	239	3	19	217	469	29	12 588	81
Householder worked in 1989	372	30	168	3	17	148	315	15	5 614	50
Unrelated individuals	**1 038**	**60**	**463**	**53**	**39**	**371**	**842**	**54**	**16 939**	**171**
Percent below poverty level	31.4	30.9	33.9	33.5	19.9	37.0	51.4	39.4	39.3	26.1
Nonfamily householder	434	26	217	–	10	207	409	25	9 006	90
65 years and over	114	10	43	–	10	33	205	13	5 170	25
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 459	3 954	3 693	4 466	4 547	3 493	3 466	5 228	3 424	3 674
Persons	**6 288**	**366**	**2 670**	**124**	**590**	**1 956**	**7 046**	**339**	**153 741**	**1 034**
Percent below poverty level	22.5	25.7	20.4	9.7	27.3	20.3	32.7	34.1	29.8	15.6
Related children under 18 years	3 304	195	1 259	26	325	908	3 147	152	70 535	474
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 035	98	799	6	250	543	2 095	104	48 338	362
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	8 053	429	4 049	299	829	2 921	9 048	442	196 116	1 359
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	13 285	740	6 688	648	1 236	4 804	13 628	634	305 005	2 947

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5297
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	San Antonio, TX—Con.					San Diego, CA				
	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**544**	**10 144**	**1 045**	**670**	**8 369**	**98 641**	**3 514**	**1 115**	**14 735**	**2 383**
Less than $5,000	48	1 288	108	114	1 066	4 783	222	79	646	114
$5,000 to $9,999	109	1 066	142	41	883	10 228	429	76	1 207	305
$10,000 to $14,999	46	1 166	150	39	970	11 108	366	52	1 524	292
$15,000 to $24,999	135	2 269	249	124	1 870	21 429	702	180	2 579	484
$25,000 to $34,999	56	1 680	212	107	1 354	17 230	514	216	2 555	410
$35,000 to $49,999	63	1 269	65	59	1 136	16 843	596	161	2 810	459
$50,000 to $74,999	51	970	79	90	801	11 952	451	209	2 311	235
$75,000 to $99,999	15	260	26	56	178	3 268	147	98	695	84
$100,000 or more	21	176	14	40	111	1 800	87	44	408	–
Median (dollars)	17 396	21 337	20 496	26 118	21 070	25 859	25 609	32 932	30 606	24 905
Mean (dollars)	29 031	28 626	27 491	41 267	27 568	31 807	32 483	40 060	36 621	28 854
Families	**419**	**7 552**	**801**	**465**	**6 234**	**82 530**	**2 649**	**746**	**10 471**	**1 816**
Median income (dollars)	21 563	24 121	20 785	31 681	24 068	25 639	27 401	34 826	32 488	24 038
Mean income (dollars)	34 206	31 264	29 352	48 326	29 993	31 713	34 046	41 278	39 433	29 329
Per capita income (dollars)	13 526	8 950	8 329	15 395	8 529	7 985	10 220	14 926	11 978	8 740
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	21 563	24 121	20 785	31 681	24 068	25 639	27 401	34 826	32 488	24 038
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 984	23 289	18 475	35 074	23 429	23 529	25 015	38 191	30 623	20 556
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 438	17 881	11 705	35 577	17 813	20 628	25 880	31 950	24 824	16 806
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 438	30 298	23 149	36 801	30 612	30 401	34 452	39 495	38 394	31 148
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 286	30 087	20 729	36 103	30 392	28 919	32 672	39 761	37 262	28 676
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 444	25 602	12 130	35 962	26 019	24 024	31 107	38 355	31 182	18 981
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 410	12 229	15 875	25 217	12 045	14 393	10 893	16 696	18 663	18 024
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 950	8 526	11 042	5 000–	8 421	11 449	10 995	7 993	13 533	14 236
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	6 647	5 000–	5 000–	7 554	8 152	9 713	5 580	15 536	8 976
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	8 401	5 161	5 000–	5 000–	5 653	8 077	7 388	14 231	12 169	5 029
1 worker (dollars)	16 649	15 517	11 923	26 023	15 093	17 255	20 211	26 711	22 352	17 262
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 453	31 864	24 135	36 442	32 604	34 792	37 684	44 300	41 608	32 925
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 159	35 303	23 341	52 667	36 413	37 399	39 706	43 950	45 332	38 750
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**6 378**	**15 055**	**18 462**	**15 083**	**14 766**	**18 838**	**20 172**	**26 976**	**22 048**	**14 157**
Male householder (dollars)	5 993	18 750	19 712	30 536	18 472	23 141	22 689	28 250	27 750	23 125
Living alone (dollars)	5 993	16 458	21 667	30 536	16 222	17 347	18 651	21 667	25 166	15 179
Female householder (dollars)	6 729	10 890	12 188	8 307	10 899	12 102	11 987	26 250	15 028	9 521
Living alone (dollars)	6 729	9 827	8 973	5 000–	10 268	9 117	9 796	15 313	11 477	7 591
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**544**	**10 144**	**1 045**	**670**	**8 369**	**98 641**	**3 514**	**1 115**	**14 735**	**2 383**
With earnings	422	8 527	962	581	6 924	87 680	3 027	962	12 767	2 163
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 960	29 747	27 536	43 269	28 766	31 904	33 388	40 680	35 984	28 423
With Social Security income	137	1 729	55	86	1 588	12 637	395	183	2 460	262
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 203	5 121	4 995	5 000	5 132	6 390	4 876	9 605	7 011	6 237
With public assistance income	110	1 120	80	44	996	14 114	596	127	1 645	310
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 042	2 407	3 438	1 867	2 348	6 207	6 636	3 607	5 722	4 891
With retirement income	59	1 199	60	34	1 097	8 045	389	163	2 137	186
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 383	10 327	10 929	19 330	9 836	7 338	10 112	5 791	8 209	7 914
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**419**	**7 552**	**801**	**465**	**6 234**	**82 530**	**2 649**	**746**	**10 471**	**1 816**
With related children under 18 years	221	4 874	581	286	3 967	61 148	1 939	390	6 286	1 352
With related children under 5 years	96	2 226	297	144	1 768	32 427	1 146	239	2 947	786
Householder worked in 1989	298	5 969	715	390	4 812	67 400	2 180	595	8 482	1 506
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	206	3 653	388	262	2 976	40 612	1 501	424	5 565	1 020
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19	710	34	13	656	5 286	188	72	804	64
Householder 65 years and over	66	792	8	29	755	5 323	67	89	1 142	95
Householder high school graduate or higher	330	4 962	481	384	4 045	40 309	2 159	640	8 024	1 140
Married-couple families	**298**	**5 174**	**565**	**363**	**4 202**	**56 955**	**1 897**	**619**	**7 352**	**1 149**
With related children under 18 years	148	3 302	411	258	2 597	42 130	1 323	313	4 350	888
Householder worked in 1989	236	4 431	542	336	3 509	49 815	1 693	511	6 167	990
Female householder, no husband present	**105**	**1 901**	**147**	**62**	**1 688**	**18 171**	**541**	**83**	**2 252**	**472**
With related children under 18 years	57	1 313	109	21	1 179	14 286	485	50	1 499	341
Householder worked in 1989	46	1 223	114	38	1 067	10 966	316	45	1 556	357
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**187**	**3 792**	**526**	**283**	**2 932**	**51 364**	**1 686**	**603**	**8 408**	**1 666**
Nonfamily householder	125	2 592	244	205	2 135	16 111	865	369	4 264	567
65 years and over	55	628	17	13	598	3 462	120	82	806	153
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 213**	**32 306**	**3 638**	**1 865**	**26 547**	**404 036**	**10 841**	**2 702**	**45 722**	**8 277**
Related children under 18 years	222	9 993	956	369	8 590	145 316	3 864	542	12 020	2 277
Related children 5 to 17 years	112	7 127	720	256	6 108	99 366	2 445	310	8 182	1 524
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**55**	**1 717**	**234**	**82**	**1 394**	**17 151**	**487**	**58**	**1 169**	**355**
Percent below poverty level	13.1	22.7	29.2	17.6	22.4	20.8	18.4	7.8	11.2	19.5
With related children under 18 years	17	1 377	222	60	1 088	15 679	451	52	1 023	312
With related children under 5 years	9	748	151	21	569	9 637	221	26	565	201
Householder worked in 1989	17	913	174	44	688	10 314	258	17	600	221
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	230	76	–	147	3 600	74	–	173	104
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19	272	9	–	263	1 461	53	13	97	13
Householder 65 years and over	14	208	–	–	208	595	12	6	70	12
Householder high school graduate or higher	19	725	112	55	551	5 263	288	39	598	138
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 464	6 464	7 380	6 647	6 331	5 080	4 449	7 882	5 104	5 657
Married-couple families	**38**	**690**	**142**	**43**	**498**	**8 026**	**147**	**21**	**436**	**156**
With related children under 18 years	8	541	130	32	372	7 231	135	15	368	144
Householder worked in 1989	8	485	129	37	312	6 075	92	–	298	107
Female householder, no husband present	**17**	**874**	**53**	**21**	**800**	**7 565**	**294**	**32**	**611**	**131**
With related children under 18 years	9	726	53	21	652	7 164	270	32	552	119
Householder worked in 1989	9	382	31	7	344	3 105	152	17	233	72
Unrelated individuals	**94**	**1 503**	**246**	**137**	**1 077**	**20 488**	**318**	**148**	**2 387**	**688**
Percent below poverty level	50.3	39.6	46.8	48.4	36.7	39.9	18.9	24.5	28.4	41.3
Nonfamily householder	72	806	60	83	663	3 025	112	78	681	90
65 years and over	55	287	4	13	270	983	25	41	175	33
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 065	3 494	3 779	4 734	3 153	4 389	4 674	3 851	4 442	4 556
Persons	**235**	**8 281**	**1 120**	**422**	**6 681**	**96 247**	**1 964**	**352**	**6 728**	**2 004**
Percent below poverty level	19.4	25.6	30.8	22.6	25.2	23.8	18.1	13.0	14.7	24.2
Related children under 18 years	53	3 389	415	81	2 885	41 308	943	94	2 300	647
Related children 5 to 17 years	9	2 444	316	61	2 067	27 673	681	49	1 605	434
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	325	10 844	1 287	449	9 050	129 881	2 686	501	9 148	2 732
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	542	16 880	2 168	631	13 974	218 096	4 598	864	17 016	4 656

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5298
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	San Diego, CA—Con.								San Francisco--Oakland, CA	
	Guatemalan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**531**	**628**	**486**	**2 741**	**534**	**649**	**529**	**9 397**	**69 368**	**7 029**
Less than $5,000	19	60	10	101	22	6	16	422	2 353	306
$5,000 to $9,999	34	92	55	176	38	23	20	673	4 408	589
$10,000 to $14,999	85	68	85	270	47	104	24	926	4 838	569
$15,000 to $24,999	217	79	106	462	83	127	91	1 581	11 464	1 202
$25,000 to $34,999	58	99	96	547	110	140	113	1 574	11 697	1 011
$35,000 to $49,999	88	123	80	454	69	110	60	1 857	14 804	1 495
$50,000 to $74,999	23	80	46	459	95	117	99	1 617	13 249	1 222
$75,000 to $99,999	7	27	8	140	32	16	60	471	4 341	351
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	132	38	6	46	276	2 214	284
Median (dollars)	20 821	25 893	22 679	31 584	32 500	29 866	35 096	31 747	34 921	33 037
Mean (dollars)	24 750	29 779	27 171	39 923	47 231	33 298	47 347	38 006	40 047	37 781
Families	**413**	**447**	**395**	**2 008**	**347**	**504**	**433**	**6 512**	**53 799**	**4 786**
Median income (dollars)	18 575	27 054	18 750	32 895	33 259	30 897	34 851	35 221	35 828	35 820
Mean income (dollars)	23 829	33 359	23 529	41 381	54 738	34 240	47 889	41 959	41 199	39 675
Per capita income (dollars)	6 177	11 373	6 867	14 008	20 250	10 484	15 313	12 462	10 902	12 630
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	18 575	27 054	18 750	32 895	33 259	30 897	34 851	35 221	35 828	35 820
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 800	22 500	13 945	33 474	34 866	29 821	34 702	31 741	33 698	32 465
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 586	17 115	10 743	33 207	32 337	30 750	28 409	27 773	29 218	32 833
Married-couple families (dollars)	18 490	41 534	22 073	35 302	34 955	34 205	34 970	42 576	40 348	42 332
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 175	45 500	20 833	36 071	45 417	33 333	34 881	41 978	37 937	42 679
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 500	20 562	11 638	33 859	32 337	33 542	28 409	32 132	34 197	39 886
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 750	14 405	12 065	20 462	24 167	21 583	21 417	18 741	23 049	18 449
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	19 375	14 405	9 585	15 455	30 125	20 083	5 360	12 663	17 332	15 485
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 750	8 815	6 219	14 063	–	32 083	–	18 929	13 590	7 495
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	15 917	17 386	14 250	20 568	12 969	10 266	11 691
1 worker (dollars)	16 399	18 889	12 118	30 111	32 250	27 596	35 000	23 807	23 152	23 065
2 or more workers (dollars)	23 077	40 821	28 413	36 773	40 577	40 489	36 154	46 081	44 858	47 320
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	29 886	41 250	33 958	38 152	42 212	44 444	35 288	48 811	48 339	52 172
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**12 500**	**10 337**	**30 560**	**23 850**	**30 375**	**21 193**	**27 237**	**22 957**	**25 547**	**25 402**
Male householder (dollars)	14 091	15 357	30 819	34 911	50 978	23 958	27 105	27 859	29 970	30 968
Living alone (dollars)	11 845	10 750	30 662	31 875	25 625	50 165	26 500	24 810	23 876	24 931
Female householder (dollars)	7 404	8 962	14 375	15 345	11 875	16 319	55 072	16 456	19 796	19 049
Living alone (dollars)	7 404	7 124	12 917	10 469	10 391	15 208	5 000–	13 243	16 512	15 743
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**531**	**628**	**486**	**2 741**	**534**	**649**	**529**	**9 397**	**69 368**	**7 029**
With earnings	492	548	447	2 457	470	610	519	7 968	62 942	6 110
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 346	30 481	27 588	39 182	49 523	31 504	43 666	37 394	40 232	38 476
With Social Security income	33	53	62	347	71	62	61	1 828	9 354	1 114
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 733	5 658	5 638	6 145	6 535	3 428	5 498	7 270	7 070	6 903
With public assistance income	124	96	31	231	20	101	38	1 094	6 687	1 022
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 229	4 966	2 551	6 960	4 000	6 751	7 619	5 663	5 849	5 875
With retirement income	26	42	19	222	55	41	36	1 690	6 547	1 066
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13 445	8 825	4 942	6 220	7 449	7 570	7 507	8 540	7 487	7 820
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**413**	**447**	**395**	**2 008**	**347**	**504**	**433**	**6 512**	**53 799**	**4 786**
With related children under 18 years	349	352	264	1 278	197	349	249	3 572	36 216	3 048
With related children under 5 years	220	200	165	696	133	224	128	1 414	19 718	1 530
Householder worked in 1989	353	377	314	1 774	312	415	409	5 089	45 720	3 824
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	190	307	213	1 079	175	231	232	3 371	29 267	2 493
Householder under 65 years with work disability	13	20	–	144	18	68	9	596	3 587	509
Householder 65 years and over	15	15	21	116	31	8	34	913	3 853	497
Householder high school graduate or higher	174	402	181	1 712	329	417	397	5 059	28 123	3 236
Married-couple families	**243**	**257**	**230**	**1 519**	**285**	**306**	**353**	**4 581**	**39 005**	**3 160**
With related children under 18 years	223	206	167	1 012	178	214	236	2 398	26 713	1 894
Householder worked in 1989	209	231	186	1 379	260	261	339	3 713	34 299	2 633
Female householder, no husband present	**92**	**124**	**124**	**311**	**52**	**129**	**43**	**1 437**	**9 201**	**1 178**
With related children under 18 years	73	100	83	178	19	91	6	948	6 482	860
Householder worked in 1989	76	100	93	231	52	89	33	940	6 392	814
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**565**	**238**	**399**	**1 279**	**288**	**253**	**240**	**5 356**	**37 788**	**4 021**
Nonfamily householder	118	181	91	733	187	145	96	2 885	15 569	2 243
65 years and over	12	53	33	126	21	12	–	527	2 597	398
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 313**	**1 569**	**1 926**	**7 653**	**1 235**	**2 168**	**1 559**	**29 167**	**261 042**	**21 034**
Related children under 18 years	654	477	588	1 666	191	541	311	7 865	85 837	6 174
Related children 5 to 17 years	439	284	428	1 131	113	338	202	5 396	57 061	4 082
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**71**	**65**	**134**	**175**	**28**	**54**	**17**	**635**	**6 015**	**541**
Percent below poverty level	17.2	14.5	33.9	8.7	8.1	10.7	3.9	9.8	11.2	11.3
With related children under 18 years	71	53	115	166	19	54	17	541	5 315	492
With related children under 5 years	61	39	64	64	–	31	11	296	3 196	300
Householder worked in 1989	59	14	96	128	28	31	11	251	3 386	256
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	33	–	58	16	–	–	–	53	859	35
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	33	–	23	–	51	597	90
Householder 65 years and over	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	58	246	20
Householder high school graduate or higher	9	45	41	80	18	23	17	380	1 843	258
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 791	6 733	4 677	4 540	5 971	3 774	2 468	4 953	5 493	4 708
Married-couple families	**56**	**7**	**44**	**83**	**10**	**23**	**11**	**197**	**3 118**	**162**
With related children under 18 years	56	7	44	83	10	23	11	141	2 680	138
Householder worked in 1989	44	–	36	60	10	10	11	131	2 143	82
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**38**	**57**	**84**	**18**	**23**	**6**	**392**	**2 281**	**332**
With related children under 18 years	10	26	57	75	9	23	6	354	2 154	317
Householder worked in 1989	10	14	33	60	18	13	–	101	838	159
Unrelated individuals	**307**	**78**	**143**	**295**	**66**	**60**	**72**	**1 378**	**10 009**	**897**
Percent below poverty level	54.3	32.8	35.8	23.1	22.9	23.7	30.0	25.7	26.5	22.3
Nonfamily householder	14	35	4	113	22	19	16	469	1 834	280
65 years and over	–	14	4	5	–	–	–	137	437	101
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 392	4 543	3 825	4 628	4 564	3 778	5 139	4 379	4 419	4 084
Persons	**663**	**255**	**630**	**933**	**139**	**289**	**149**	**3 690**	**37 161**	**2 833**
Percent below poverty level	28.7	16.3	32.7	12.2	11.3	13.3	9.6	12.7	14.2	13.5
Related children under 18 years	175	100	230	283	19	121	42	1 337	14 552	1 077
Related children 5 to 17 years	103	56	177	209	19	57	32	954	9 741	554
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	936	277	780	1 370	199	354	185	4 875	52 820	3 988
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 701	770	1 110	2 434	285	783	431	9 557	96 989	6 520

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5299
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area

San Francisco--Oakland, CA—Con.

	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 012**	**54 031**	**22 459**	**466**	**2 749**	**455**	**6 693**	**790**	**11 166**	**7 466**
Less than $5,000	56	2 208	862	18	95	19	246	16	460	398
$5,000 to $9,999	272	3 767	1 721	17	195	65	444	67	933	366
$10,000 to $14,999	183	3 809	1 839	33	172	53	592	70	919	343
$15,000 to $24,999	260	8 549	3 751	58	482	78	1 023	154	1 925	1 125
$25,000 to $34,999	178	8 436	3 765	71	446	73	1 205	122	1 812	1 015
$35,000 to $49,999	342	10 743	4 694	137	695	66	1 301	171	2 288	1 682
$50,000 to $74,999	429	10 330	3 892	82	469	80	1 281	94	1 857	1 559
$75,000 to $99,999	173	3 711	1 277	14	131	15	401	58	658	586
$100,000 or more	119	2 478	658	36	64	6	200	38	314	392
Median (dollars)	36 532	35 327	32 866	38 056	34 685	26 042	33 025	31 293	32 354	38 750
Mean (dollars)	40 900	41 596	38 198	48 075	37 873	31 744	38 802	39 054	37 731	43 743
Families	**1 260**	**39 385**	**18 432**	**358**	**2 223**	**309**	**5 440**	**499**	**9 489**	**5 309**
Median income (dollars)	41 806	37 594	32 571	36 625	31 974	34 034	33 915	38 472	31 871	41 036
Mean income (dollars)	46 843	43 575	37 753	44 342	36 044	36 863	39 170	40 463	37 010	45 833
Per capita income (dollars)	15 398	12 891	10 360	14 063	10 148	10 652	10 806	15 122	9 756	14 156
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	41 806	37 594	32 571	36 625	31 974	34 034	33 915	38 472	31 871	41 036
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 182	36 033	30 708	39 375	31 264	30 268	31 698	31 375	29 487	40 228
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 031	33 830	28 800	26 250	33 250	23 571	27 049	11 583	28 346	35 089
Married-couple families (dollars)	47 083	43 881	39 288	43 580	37 442	41 094	40 130	50 000	37 935	45 420
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	52 416	43 215	37 361	44 083	36 328	39 500	38 298	54 233	36 146	44 067
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	45 972	39 207	34 341	43 083	34 125	31 429	33 199	43 929	35 243	37 614
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	31 806	24 599	23 920	24 583	22 500	25 750	26 755	16 616	22 376	25 217
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 875	20 045	17 860	20 208	20 976	8 641	21 475	16 133	16 326	21 010
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 937	11 586	11 851	5 000–	36 094	5 360	17 440	7 743	10 446	11 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	12 783	14 049	7 746	5 000–	9 636	5 360	12 604	17 361	5 922	13 203
1 worker (dollars)	27 554	24 255	20 174	15 714	21 422	25 278	21 875	20 139	18 254	31 604
2 or more workers (dollars)	54 308	46 592	41 250	43 352	40 287	48 750	41 743	48 984	40 676	47 297
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	55 685	51 086	44 513	49 091	43 049	50 129	43 783	55 378	43 955	49 063
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**19 458**	**23 263**	**20 945**	**36 667**	**24 135**	**14 500**	**23 324**	**26 458**	**17 564**	**26 155**
Male householder (dollars)	20 956	28 939	27 632	45 417	35 500	14 097	27 270	41 397	23 922	28 661
Living alone (dollars)	11 982	23 731	22 770	38 750	34 191	13 750	23 657	40 172	18 456	21 639
Female householder (dollars)	18 781	18 992	14 253	28 864	17 500	15 750	14 531	22 930	10 179	23 323
Living alone (dollars)	17 594	14 919	9 671	28 182	9 424	14 286	9 118	22 734	8 121	21 435
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 012**	**54 031**	**22 459**	**466**	**2 749**	**455**	**6 693**	**790**	**11 166**	**7 466**
With earnings	1 662	47 435	20 588	442	2 558	372	6 103	708	10 273	6 956
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 029	41 779	38 137	47 168	37 030	33 945	38 824	37 751	37 865	43 271
With Social Security income	451	9 863	3 189	67	404	95	996	93	1 511	810
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 181	7 383	6 671	6 149	7 554	7 786	7 090	6 854	6 123	7 078
With public assistance income	312	5 038	2 624	55	205	52	951	70	1 280	415
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 000	5 268	5 266	7 313	5 979	3 919	4 926	5 896	5 308	4 713
With retirement income	308	6 685	2 002	20	223	57	684	134	878	514
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 205	7 118	5 111	2 505	5 750	3 571	5 132	6 722	4 771	6 330
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 260**	**39 385**	**18 432**	**358**	**2 223**	**309**	**5 440**	**499**	**9 489**	**5 309**
With related children under 18 years	667	23 435	12 559	242	1 478	241	3 570	366	6 570	3 069
With related children under 5 years	304	10 509	5 818	77	632	110	1 568	111	3 271	1 393
Householder worked in 1989	1 007	33 252	16 082	299	2 010	272	4 736	440	8 230	4 837
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	730	20 113	8 817	182	1 047	183	2 697	233	4 416	2 894
Householder under 65 years with work disability	49	2 460	1 096	57	117	13	371	55	483	269
Householder 65 years and over	200	4 284	1 179	–	127	8	403	51	590	386
Householder high school graduate or higher	872	28 312	11 709	228	1 422	200	3 729	412	5 647	4 485
Married-couple families	**986**	**27 216**	**11 606**	**225**	**1 446**	**187**	**3 484**	**260**	**5 954**	**3 954**
With related children under 18 years	526	16 285	8 312	161	1 000	156	2 379	193	4 387	2 317
Householder worked in 1989	829	23 359	10 495	216	1 328	179	3 090	248	5 384	3 654
Female householder, no husband present	**205**	**8 565**	**4 805**	**110**	**398**	**100**	**1 393**	**205**	**2 548**	**814**
With related children under 18 years	99	5 239	3 092	63	235	68	904	156	1 623	517
Householder worked in 1989	126	6 572	3 666	60	341	71	1 107	175	1 880	690
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 211**	**30 000**	**12 139**	**247**	**2 060**	**321**	**3 007**	**513**	**5 945**	**4 722**
Nonfamily householder	752	14 646	4 027	108	526	146	1 253	291	1 677	2 157
65 years and over	227	3 936	1 288	36	138	49	422	41	602	376
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 158**	**172 934**	**82 962**	**1 762**	**10 333**	**1 355**	**24 589**	**2 092**	**42 334**	**22 876**
Related children under 18 years	1 002	43 103	21 587	352	2 390	246	6 583	569	11 295	4 996
Related children 5 to 17 years	697	30 205	15 344	282	1 757	170	4 639	440	7 966	3 516
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**136**	**3 545**	**2 279**	**51**	**304**	**49**	**622**	**47**	**1 198**	**340**
Percent below poverty level	10.8	9.0	12.4	14.2	13.7	15.9	11.4	9.4	12.6	6.4
With related children under 18 years	107	2 866	1 905	51	248	49	532	47	970	275
With related children under 5 years	56	1 436	912	18	88	22	268	35	473	140
Householder worked in 1989	54	2 237	1 516	7	241	24	469	39	736	211
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	20	451	328	–	80	–	66	–	182	30
Householder under 65 years with work disability	3	386	244	33	39	7	57	23	85	4
Householder 65 years and over	11	263	121	–	21	–	49	–	51	17
Householder high school graduate or higher	49	1 819	959	18	82	24	298	21	508	268
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 851	5 421	5 425	3 545	5 900	5 159	5 683	5 149	5 207	6 551
Married-couple families	**76**	**1 556**	**974**	**7**	**118**	**7**	**301**	**–**	**541**	**178**
With related children under 18 years	55	1 176	804	7	99	7	262	–	429	137
Householder worked in 1989	29	1 055	699	7	95	7	250	–	340	134
Female householder, no husband present	**50**	**1 597**	**1 014**	**44**	**89**	**35**	**242**	**47**	**549**	**134**
With related children under 18 years	42	1 385	856	44	69	35	211	47	442	123
Householder worked in 1989	15	895	571	–	73	10	148	39	301	70
Unrelated individuals	**236**	**7 897**	**4 000**	**55**	**819**	**83**	**876**	**110**	**2 057**	**1 337**
Percent below poverty level	19.5	26.3	33.0	22.3	39.8	25.9	29.1	21.4	34.6	28.3
Nonfamily householder	102	2 118	568	5	70	9	208	16	260	381
65 years and over	47	826	312	5	30	–	116	11	150	130
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 110	4 167	4 431	5 679	4 594	5 622	4 050	4 926	4 421	4 067
Persons	**671**	**21 133**	**12 638**	**251**	**2 255**	**240**	**3 294**	**300**	**6 250**	**2 516**
Percent below poverty level	13.0	12.2	15.2	14.2	21.8	17.7	13.4	14.3	14.8	11.0
Related children under 18 years	200	5 917	3 751	55	727	70	974	118	1 786	508
Related children 5 to 17 years	139	4 103	2 747	42	586	44	687	73	1 304	344
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	781	29 326	17 806	289	2 979	324	4 630	393	9 074	3 150
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 392	53 677	32 678	547	4 820	525	8 475	600	17 570	5 936

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5300
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	San Francisco--Oakland, CA—Con.							San Jose, CA		
	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 101**	**1 104**	**1 123**	**548**	**2 694**	**328**	**23 832**	**53 517**	**1 984**	**651**
Less than $5,000	41	68	71	33	124	26	929	1 620	87	9
$5,000 to $9,999	68	72	45	14	134	10	1 667	3 379	127	59
$10,000 to $14,999	38	32	62	44	143	5	1 602	3 361	178	30
$15,000 to $24,999	149	149	136	75	480	39	3 615	7 945	356	48
$25,000 to $34,999	155	116	158	74	393	44	3 603	8 787	305	108
$35,000 to $49,999	214	210	313	128	592	89	4 300	11 625	330	140
$50,000 to $74,999	156	306	224	114	552	65	4 855	11 043	387	109
$75,000 to $99,999	137	95	55	46	196	31	1 833	3 833	126	107
$100,000 or more	143	56	59	20	80	19	1 428	1 924	88	41
Median (dollars)	41 526	43 176	38 315	36 809	36 225	42 222	36 791	36 822	33 045	41 386
Mean (dollars)	51 448	46 148	43 258	41 717	40 558	46 203	44 255	41 657	41 376	49 807
Families	**756**	**765**	**759**	**360**	**2 092**	**195**	**15 479**	**44 892**	**1 453**	**423**
Median income (dollars)	43 043	48 750	41 625	36 953	38 475	36 193	42 264	36 076	34 719	40 536
Mean income (dollars)	54 627	51 196	46 273	43 515	42 282	39 253	49 878	41 108	44 013	51 567
Per capita income (dollars)	19 363	16 515	12 906	13 478	12 531	14 472	15 605	10 184	12 509	17 615
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	43 043	48 750	41 625	36 953	38 475	36 193	42 264	36 076	34 719	40 536
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 000	47 500	44 545	34 485	35 464	36 932	44 218	33 629	36 103	37 679
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 208	29 500	48 594	31 771	32 857	40 000	40 654	30 642	37 083	35 500
Married-couple families (dollars)	48 409	52 420	49 583	44 688	40 285	40 536	49 319	41 845	45 224	46 161
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 538	55 067	50 370	37 120	37 218	41 071	52 176	40 690	49 152	47 292
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 500	55 171	55 345	31 771	35 677	45 481	44 250	35 642	47 614	35 500
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 036	19 600	19 276	25 278	30 000	43 438	25 297	20 802	20 233	32 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 107	19 437	30 515	25 000	12 353	43 229	21 040	16 447	17 750	37 679
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 360	12 500	18 750	–	5 000–	13 750	10 000	12 096	26 250	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	30 326	17 292	5 000	13 750	5 000–	5 000–	17 459	8 588	10 778	14 659
1 worker (dollars)	29 886	33 750	33 565	28 125	30 592	35 966	28 512	22 899	26 786	34 028
2 or more workers (dollars)	49 432	55 926	49 636	44 931	42 500	43 750	54 573	45 625	50 935	54 236
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	58 050	55 317	52 151	50 480	42 429	45 250	59 219	49 391	52 376	64 826
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**29 063**	**23 750**	**27 941**	**24 063**	**23 148**	**46 103**	**23 884**	**25 595**	**27 150**	**40 915**
Male householder (dollars)	40 045	23 250	25 781	35 208	26 357	45 962	30 389	31 590	18 750	50 504
Living alone (dollars)	22 000	20 368	10 250	21 250	17 788	41 667	25 372	22 026	17 273	41 098
Female householder (dollars)	27 679	27 778	29 861	20 577	20 714	46 563	19 406	20 075	30 230	8 513
Living alone (dollars)	26 875	14 417	30 208	21 058	12 917	59 694	15 737	12 033	27 589	7 557
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 101**	**1 104**	**1 123**	**548**	**2 694**	**328**	**23 832**	**53 517**	**1 984**	**651**
With earnings	1 027	1 018	1 056	492	2 524	302	19 662	49 346	1 728	553
Mean earnings (dollars)	47 790	46 735	43 467	42 528	40 349	46 712	45 178	41 606	41 204	51 623
With Social Security income	147	137	88	99	245	24	5 839	6 935	328	172
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 712	6 006	4 917	6 910	6 578	4 801	7 815	6 676	6 344	7 260
With public assistance income	43	47	66	24	204	3	1 969	6 508	283	84
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 699	4 040	3 728	6 642	4 968	2 000	5 346	5 911	6 077	3 534
With retirement income	88	92	75	44	170	26	4 152	5 339	245	101
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 990	6 913	3 811	8 851	4 699	5 052	8 191	6 613	7 860	5 114
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**756**	**765**	**759**	**360**	**2 092**	**195**	**15 479**	**44 892**	**1 453**	**423**
With related children under 18 years	330	390	454	212	1 343	89	7 718	31 427	897	209
With related children under 5 years	138	188	183	86	682	36	3 278	15 960	383	75
Householder worked in 1989	630	744	697	312	1 926	185	12 196	37 630	1 045	336
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	366	480	429	165	1 101	105	8 332	23 877	653	201
Householder under 65 years with work disability	20	27	11	53	136	22	1 095	2 857	182	50
Householder 65 years and over	116	69	23	22	117	10	2 701	2 834	155	45
Householder high school graduate or higher	565	609	689	309	1 833	153	11 978	22 371	899	311
Married-couple families	**630**	**578**	**539**	**251**	**1 531**	**135**	**11 551**	**30 339**	**1 067**	**351**
With related children under 18 years	284	243	339	154	1 061	49	5 612	21 539	640	185
Householder worked in 1989	525	557	503	203	1 468	128	9 115	26 689	825	301
Female householder, no husband present	**49**	**138**	**143**	**66**	**340**	**25**	**2 900**	**9 483**	**338**	**46**
With related children under 18 years	24	98	95	52	173	22	1 592	7 026	228	13
Householder worked in 1989	44	138	117	66	257	22	2 188	6 392	180	35
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**604**	**713**	**894**	**300**	**1 514**	**359**	**12 938**	**27 820**	**1 140**	**308**
Nonfamily householder	345	339	364	188	602	133	8 353	8 625	531	228
65 years and over	42	90	31	53	138	–	2 265	1 697	71	62
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 551**	**3 068**	**3 866**	**1 492**	**9 024**	**1 064**	**66 364**	**222 564**	**7 314**	**1 542**
Related children under 18 years	401	641	1 019	338	2 088	184	16 283	74 999	2 399	312
Related children 5 to 17 years	308	457	681	252	1 434	130	11 152	51 541	1 695	228
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**48**	**29**	**51**	**18**	**168**	**7**	**903**	**5 311**	**171**	**9**
Percent below poverty level	6.3	3.8	6.7	5.0	8.0	3.6	5.8	11.8	11.8	2.1
With related children under 18 years	34	12	31	18	161	–	663	4 673	131	–
With related children under 5 years	19	–	10	–	92	–	377	2 863	87	–
Householder worked in 1989	27	29	24	18	107	–	497	2 869	59	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	7	–	17	–	93	659	6	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	4	–	–	–	138	517	47	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	10	7	125	192	12	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	35	29	41	18	125	7	569	1 463	88	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 375	5 369	8 787	4 319	6 548	2 695	4 985	5 450	6 187	3 314
Married-couple families	**32**	**29**	**19**	**–**	**85**	**7**	**397**	**2 022**	**54**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	24	12	10	–	85	–	228	1 725	41	–
Householder worked in 1989	22	29	10	–	67	–	215	1 406	35	–
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**–**	**32**	**18**	**67**	**–**	**433**	**2 730**	**117**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	10	–	21	18	67	–	390	2 523	90	–
Householder worked in 1989	5	–	14	18	33	–	248	1 100	24	–
Unrelated individuals	**116**	**258**	**267**	**57**	**425**	**102**	**2 544**	**8 468**	**222**	**7**
Percent below poverty level	19.2	36.2	29.9	19.0	28.1	28.4	19.7	30.4	19.5	2.3
Nonfamily householder	16	84	80	24	113	19	1 153	1 278	59	–
65 years and over	8	43	–	32	35	–	377	430	39	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 814	3 404	4 139	4 810	3 597	4 810	3 804	4 390	3 399	1 451
Persons	**242**	**362**	**415**	**121**	**1 093**	**134**	**5 864**	**32 656**	**919**	**30**
Percent below poverty level	9.5	11.8	10.7	8.1	12.1	12.6	8.8	14.7	12.6	1.9
Related children under 18 years	37	38	66	43	307	10	1 601	13 264	399	14
Related children 5 to 17 years	22	26	59	38	199	–	976	8 810	253	7
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	292	398	560	139	1 345	248	8 182	44 877	1 351	75
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	575	664	911	324	2 771	318	14 778	83 450	2 312	229

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5301
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area

	San Jose, CA—Con.								
	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**14 381**	**3 522**	**468**	**994**	**1 474**	**2 273**	**411**	**348**	**408**
Less than $5,000	460	127	16	19	58	84	11	23	5
$5,000 to $9,999	851	144	12	18	81	110	18	9	28
$10,000 to $14,999	843	283	41	102	122	88	11	6	21
$15,000 to $24,999	1 906	532	59	161	208	324	33	86	67
$25,000 to $34,999	2 113	622	124	124	291	282	34	21	45
$35,000 to $49,999	2 672	656	121	141	303	427	108	89	72
$50,000 to $74,999	3 369	717	37	272	276	530	96	69	67
$75,000 to $99,999	1 310	286	45	122	79	169	26	34	73
$100,000 or more	857	155	13	35	56	259	74	11	30
Median (dollars)	39 938	35 849	32 436	41 058	34 179	44 750	47 625	38 214	45 385
Mean (dollars)	47 021	42 581	38 600	46 808	39 773	56 604	63 093	41 828	50 381
Families	**10 752**	**2 982**	**363**	**870**	**1 299**	**1 823**	**330**	**237**	**356**
Median income (dollars)	41 699	32 520	29 154	37 031	30 843	44 982	52 151	45 083	42 875
Mean income (dollars)	49 155	40 674	32 039	45 000	38 845	58 995	65 184	47 233	48 919
Per capita income (dollars)	14 658	11 249	10 801	11 438	10 245	17 857	23 886	15 579	16 207
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	41 699	32 520	29 154	37 031	30 843	44 982	52 151	45 083	42 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 370	29 896	22 500	34 961	28 059	46 300	50 284	44 000	48 854
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	35 565	27 000	19 583	40 337	23 875	44 079	75 926	8 941	64 534
Married-couple families (dollars)	48 756	40 114	38 274	49 073	37 326	48 149	50 000	42 000	47 813
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 899	36 854	31 806	47 212	34 014	49 273	50 000	47 574	54 079
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	42 625	34 432	27 188	41 058	34 659	44 934	75 720	8 941	64 534
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 535	20 313	16 641	24 286	21 382	31 373	52 500	56 121	16 667
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 523	16 005	15 000	22 321	16 845	30 257	5 360	43 750	8 740
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 792	20 385	15 469	7 283	21 250	32 000	–	–	–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	12 880	5 369	28 750	5 000–	5 000–	6 248	5 000–	16 250	–
1 worker (dollars)	27 318	21 173	17 308	21 860	20 694	32 318	48 250	23 684	45 341
2 or more workers (dollars)	52 790	41 144	35 833	50 250	37 697	49 332	57 634	48 594	42 687
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	56 453	46 461	39 762	52 552	41 402	51 410	56 174	41 750	46 786
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**30 329**	**30 793**	**26 875**	**38 333**	**29 107**	**35 286**	**37 404**	**24 453**	**46 250**
Male householder (dollars)	37 184	35 677	30 556	45 446	36 719	39 531	36 875	35 167	51 838
Living alone (dollars)	31 705	24 265	12 083	35 469	20 294	29 712	36 875	35 167	5 360
Female householder (dollars)	21 071	26 350	25 938	26 875	18 750	26 042	43 000	19 861	12 321
Living alone (dollars)	15 375	9 383	7 925	17 344	6 346	23 359	36 250	18 611	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**14 381**	**3 522**	**468**	**994**	**1 474**	**2 273**	**411**	**348**	**408**
With earnings	12 876	3 348	447	977	1 406	2 157	395	342	399
Mean earnings (dollars)	47 692	42 505	38 207	45 820	39 585	56 016	58 125	41 383	47 769
With Social Security income	2 147	264	18	56	136	185	30	25	40
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 994	5 970	4 483	5 578	4 735	4 726	5 547	6 749	6 718
With public assistance income	1 111	273	28	66	113	72	15	4	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 307	4 733	4 118	4 032	4 469	5 165	6 954	8 724	–
With retirement income	1 447	225	10	49	84	101	21	21	18
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 020	7 787	12 000	5 041	9 870	5 859	2 118	5 181	8 743
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**10 752**	**2 982**	**363**	**870**	**1 299**	**1 823**	**330**	**237**	**356**
With related children under 18 years	6 427	2 150	250	646	945	1 034	153	106	187
With related children under 5 years	2 893	997	106	291	474	445	57	32	70
Householder worked in 1989	9 126	2 733	348	792	1 234	1 648	310	204	345
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5 959	1 653	192	517	754	1 055	234	129	229
Householder under 65 years with work disability	593	170	7	46	98	82	7	11	10
Householder 65 years and over	963	83	4	37	10	92	14	18	23
Householder high school graduate or higher	7 926	2 011	191	702	765	1 602	303	187	299
Married-couple families	**7 903**	**2 031**	**209**	**617**	**938**	**1 376**	**248**	**168**	**247**
With related children under 18 years	4 778	1 480	126	474	710	863	144	85	156
Householder worked in 1989	6 767	1 874	199	572	885	1 273	237	153	236
Female householder, no husband present	**2 077**	**624**	**113**	**178**	**217**	**351**	**58**	**63**	**80**
With related children under 18 years	1 271	478	92	135	157	162	4	21	27
Householder worked in 1989	1 670	542	108	145	205	296	49	51	80
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**7 454**	**2 051**	**442**	**390**	**759**	**1 007**	**140**	**181**	**239**
Nonfamily householder	3 629	540	105	124	175	450	81	111	52
65 years and over	814	77	36	21	17	41	8	10	15
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**46 363**	**13 480**	**1 759**	**3 889**	**5 836**	**7 030**	**1 067**	**1 047**	**1 408**
Related children under 18 years	11 914	3 709	500	1 082	1 611	1 533	192	231	308
Related children 5 to 17 years	8 424	2 661	329	779	1 166	1 106	159	163	213
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**888**	**387**	**49**	**109**	**179**	**121**	**19**	**9**	**24**
Percent below poverty level	8.3	13.0	13.5	12.5	13.8	6.6	5.8	3.8	6.7
With related children under 18 years	714	352	49	109	156	94	10	9	15
With related children under 5 years	325	145	5	53	77	69	–	9	–
Householder worked in 1989	504	298	49	96	143	71	13	9	24
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	122	96	22	38	36	4	4	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	85	28	–	10	18	–	–	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	411	144	–	46	58	96	15	9	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 677	5 239	3 476	4 660	6 483	7 970	6 416	2 781	5 249
Married-couple families	**404**	**152**	**–**	**34**	**104**	**84**	**15**	**9**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	316	144	–	34	104	75	6	9	–
Householder worked in 1989	180	114	–	34	80	43	9	9	–
Female householder, no husband present	**406**	**181**	**42**	**55**	**48**	**37**	**4**	**–**	**24**
With related children under 18 years	356	172	42	55	43	19	4	–	15
Householder worked in 1989	264	130	42	42	36	28	4	–	24
Unrelated individuals	**1 578**	**628**	**129**	**119**	**279**	**204**	**31**	**46**	**57**
Percent below poverty level	21.2	30.6	29.2	30.5	36.8	20.3	22.1	25.4	23.8
Nonfamily householder	458	51	16	–	19	78	18	23	7
65 years and over	241	29	16	13	–	18	8	10	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 439	4 665	4 979	4 344	4 541	4 000	4 293	3 722	4 676
Persons	**4 977**	**2 102**	**313**	**571**	**977**	**543**	**77**	**74**	**107**
Percent below poverty level	10.7	15.6	17.8	14.7	16.7	7.7	7.2	7.1	7.6
Related children under 18 years	1 596	647	71	219	296	113	17	11	14
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 114	429	55	136	177	61	17	–	8
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	6 526	2 819	448	764	1 253	780	113	82	137
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	12 917	5 443	737	1 411	2 690	1 619	196	144	349

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5302
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	San Jose, CA—Con.		San Luis Obispo, CA		Santa Barbara, CA				
	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**599**	**8 472**	**816**	**407**	**9 105**	**1 529**	**266**	**302**	**961**
Less than $5,000	35	249	107	46	342	51	–	6	45
$5,000 to $9,999	20	592	150	47	806	160	16	57	87
$10,000 to $14,999	44	472	122	65	700	170	27	31	112
$15,000 to $24,999	84	1 025	170	80	1 964	251	74	25	152
$25,000 to $34,999	109	1 201	132	69	1 645	203	31	70	102
$35,000 to $49,999	70	1 568	69	18	1 697	311	64	52	195
$50,000 to $74,999	134	2 083	45	27	1 393	273	32	51	190
$75,000 to $99,999	16	855	7	48	341	78	16	6	56
$100,000 or more	87	427	14	7	217	32	6	4	22
Median (dollars)	36 250	40 573	17 132	17 473	29 370	31 475	32 222	26 951	32 031
Mean (dollars)	68 030	46 174	21 583	31 198	34 167	36 321	36 712	31 601	37 697
Families	**492**	**5 890**	**427**	**200**	**7 227**	**929**	**241**	**204**	**484**
Median income (dollars)	34 583	46 243	19 596	30 000	29 636	36 725	30 781	36 375	42 375
Mean income (dollars)	71 261	50 433	25 743	46 880	34 326	40 389	30 039	38 831	46 198
Per capita income (dollars)	16 843	15 590	7 398	11 939	8 892	10 933	8 530	8 974	12 773
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	34 583	46 243	19 596	30 000	29 636	36 725	30 781	36 375	42 375
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	36 875	45 921	18 696	31 250	27 326	31 250	23 333	31 071	40 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	44 875	40 170	19 250	16 597	26 812	21 771	20 104	41 000	12 174
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 047	53 397	25 357	31 750	33 355	38 835	33 125	36 875	46 563
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 607	55 696	30 050	32 250	31 285	35 789	32 604	31 786	46 458
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	48 000	46 289	21 111	17 153	30 855	24 167	22 292	41 000	26 429
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	31 000	28 611	13 906	27 639	20 139	20 000	14 167	30 536	25 812
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 058	18 975	12 734	5 360	15 062	12 143	12 917	11 071	25 062
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 250	9 818	5 137	5 360	7 801	12 667	13 250	–	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	14 225	5 781	5 360	9 651	11 818	5 360	11 250	13 958
1 worker (dollars)	27 083	30 810	14 375	12 396	16 631	23 036	15 476	27 000	25 625
2 or more workers (dollars)	44 219	58 297	28 173	45 833	36 571	38 778	34 010	36 937	47 188
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	47 625	60 928	28 036	46 667	38 441	39 545	34 688	38 088	48 056
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**51 752**	**27 786**	**11 024**	**13 719**	**19 715**	**19 457**	**12 321**	**13 088**	**20 625**
Male householder (dollars)	51 000	36 546	11 175	12 813	26 250	20 645	11 964	12 875	21 452
Living alone (dollars)	9 047	32 995	27 679	6 234	18 636	17 692	11 250	13 750	19 327
Female householder (dollars)	61 674	20 038	10 682	14 625	13 490	16 563	15 313	13 393	19 625
Living alone (dollars)	13 750	14 934	9 789	23 571	9 697	12 303	5 360	20 625	12 171
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**599**	**8 472**	**816**	**407**	**9 105**	**1 529**	**266**	**302**	**961**
With earnings	553	7 262	742	394	8 391	1 366	260	287	819
Mean earnings (dollars)	70 984	47 454	21 901	28 196	33 747	33 535	35 965	27 917	34 732
With Social Security income	62	1 693	79	42	1 401	283	34	34	215
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 476	7 404	4 111	9 939	6 339	7 020	2 859	5 258	7 957
With public assistance income	30	766	66	28	744	153	41	6	106
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 487	5 525	4 739	3 789	4 418	3 751	4 119	6 289	3 465
With retirement income	24	1 121	26	44	640	130	20	21	89
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 921	8 261	10 356	6 544	6 047	15 114	1 460	8 222	19 808
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**492**	**5 890**	**427**	**200**	**7 227**	**929**	**241**	**204**	**484**
With related children under 18 years	360	3 190	260	125	5 225	530	176	122	232
With related children under 5 years	170	1 422	143	77	2 782	254	105	48	101
Householder worked in 1989	436	4 702	366	177	6 109	792	228	181	383
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	241	3 219	166	84	3 644	542	137	118	287
Householder under 65 years with work disability	23	341	26	7	528	38	–	7	31
Householder 65 years and over	24	788	39	34	625	115	24	–	91
Householder high school graduate or higher	422	4 267	256	177	3 005	668	138	167	363
Married-couple families	**377**	**4 443**	**254**	**162**	**5 121**	**681**	**154**	**162**	**365**
With related children under 18 years	291	2 382	160	108	3 799	397	130	104	163
Householder worked in 1989	352	3 581	220	139	4 481	591	147	146	298
Female householder, no husband present	**82**	**1 098**	**92**	**17**	**1 344**	**152**	**52**	**29**	**71**
With related children under 18 years	69	631	55	8	949	89	25	18	46
Householder worked in 1989	62	828	65	17	954	125	46	22	57
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**227**	**4 318**	**1 023**	**507**	**6 423**	**1 176**	**203**	**195**	**778**
Nonfamily householder	107	2 582	389	207	1 878	600	25	98	477
65 years and over	8	691	33	17	335	102	–	8	94
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 011**	**25 519**	**2 660**	**908**	**36 880**	**4 550**	**1 105**	**1 006**	**2 439**
Related children under 18 years	520	6 555	551	90	10 914	983	232	272	479
Related children 5 to 17 years	367	4 590	378	40	7 459	566	133	174	259
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**38**	**380**	**93**	**34**	**1 099**	**87**	**43**	**31**	**13**
Percent below poverty level	7.7	6.5	21.8	17.0	15.2	9.4	17.8	15.2	2.7
With related children under 18 years	38	268	66	34	943	73	36	24	13
With related children under 5 years	38	111	42	25	582	51	32	12	7
Householder worked in 1989	13	135	80	29	691	54	30	24	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	22	42	–	226	15	15	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	57	12	–	105	7	–	7	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	54	–	–	88	21	15	–	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	31	171	32	22	302	55	24	25	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	13 196	5 394	5 800	2 554	4 670	4 744	3 972	6 749	2 521
Married-couple families	**38**	**168**	**59**	**17**	**535**	**49**	**18**	**25**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	38	97	37	17	445	35	11	18	6
Householder worked in 1989	13	23	46	12	371	29	11	18	–
Female householder, no husband present	**–**	**188**	**22**	**8**	**425**	**38**	**25**	**6**	**7**
With related children under 18 years	–	165	17	8	368	38	25	6	7
Householder worked in 1989	–	106	22	8	217	25	19	6	–
Unrelated individuals	**46**	**738**	**635**	**241**	**2 538**	**397**	**59**	**112**	**226**
Percent below poverty level	20.3	17.1	62.1	47.5	39.5	33.8	29.1	57.4	29.0
Nonfamily householder	23	329	226	109	373	135	–	44	91
65 years and over	–	194	–	–	101	–	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 393	4 392	3 557	3 775	4 150	4 323	4 831	3 443	4 626
Persons	**203**	**2 324**	**1 006**	**345**	**6 899**	**799**	**233**	**251**	**315**
Percent below poverty level	10.1	9.1	37.8	38.0	18.7	17.6	21.1	25.0	12.9
Related children under 18 years	62	836	166	52	2 121	191	67	61	63
Related children 5 to 17 years	36	624	110	25	1 320	89	17	47	25
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	314	2 914	1 156	423	10 651	1 072	263	297	512
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	687	5 786	1 904	541	18 501	1 726	594	319	813

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5303
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Santa Cruz, CA			Santa Fe, NM			Santa Maria, CA		
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**2 691**	**897**	**740**	**3 320**	**6 784**	**6 632**	**6 435**	**707**	**535**
Less than $5,000	107	72	53	262	532	532	345	27	6
$5,000 to $9,999	251	31	31	318	452	445	651	75	70
$10,000 to $14,999	204	89	68	440	669	635	647	73	57
$15,000 to $24,999	377	175	134	638	1 483	1 450	1 331	138	85
$25,000 to $34,999	383	186	149	510	1 226	1 175	1 170	132	107
$35,000 to $49,999	635	143	136	651	1 170	1 163	1 338	133	89
$50,000 to $74,999	468	117	102	365	970	962	795	86	86
$75,000 to $99,999	237	33	27	101	184	172	99	25	17
$100,000 or more	29	51	40	35	98	98	59	18	18
Median (dollars)	35 420	30 579	32 100	25 032	26 711	26 769	26 764	27 750	30 461
Mean (dollars)	37 760	36 061	36 286	29 300	31 662	31 705	30 793	33 413	35 502
Families	**1 954**	**599**	**457**	**2 692**	**5 050**	**4 935**	**5 676**	**518**	**378**
Median income (dollars)	32 973	29 437	33 262	26 353	30 535	30 684	26 159	30 750	32 083
Mean income (dollars)	37 470	36 955	38 491	30 350	34 967	35 034	30 347	36 895	40 484
Per capita income (dollars)	9 479	12 318	14 288	9 488	10 603	10 650	7 215	10 785	11 258
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	32 973	29 437	33 262	26 353	30 535	30 684	26 159	30 750	32 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 302	27 875	33 958	23 832	31 100	31 303	24 586	27 393	27 440
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 767	19 356	45 833	16 544	25 500	25 375	25 028	22 500	14 554
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 500	34 282	35 000	32 901	35 902	36 205	30 642	39 844	42 216
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 625	45 938	47 292	29 985	37 512	38 106	30 082	35 972	45 556
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 208	22 250	45 833	21 250	31 477	31 212	28 686	33 750	45 694
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 204	25 833	27 589	12 440	21 625	21 714	13 442	13 682	13 345
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 888	8 984	27 857	11 383	16 900	16 946	11 496	12 731	12 870
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 222	5 000–	–	11 912	14 464	14 018	7 130	9 392	9 392
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 958	11 625	13 050	8 157	9 602	9 602	6 252	15 795	16 591
1 worker (dollars)	16 648	20 478	20 781	13 908	20 153	20 196	16 250	14 420	14 330
2 or more workers (dollars)	42 380	37 353	41 339	36 604	37 927	38 320	34 548	40 875	47 614
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	46 144	46 354	47 396	37 979	41 673	42 582	35 209	45 938	50 969
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**28 271**	**28 276**	**28 578**	**15 081**	**17 465**	**17 385**	**20 060**	**14 934**	**16 250**
Male householder (dollars)	29 750	28 882	29 605	21 447	19 802	20 481	27 639	23 068	18 750
Living alone (dollars)	28 393	23 352	23 693	20 066	17 844	17 844	20 568	23 750	25 000
Female householder (dollars)	21 369	26 964	26 250	9 006	15 562	15 737	8 422	13 289	14 671
Living alone (dollars)	10 000	27 750	19 750	6 552	13 731	13 993	7 519	13 026	14 408
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**2 691**	**897**	**740**	**3 320**	**6 784**	**6 632**	**6 435**	**707**	**535**
With earnings	2 537	759	627	2 960	5 648	5 496	5 772	575	424
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 041	36 002	35 411	28 589	31 315	31 459	31 095	32 229	33 385
With Social Security income	226	125	107	595	1 768	1 759	775	182	165
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 993	10 379	10 991	6 230	6 321	6 330	6 694	7 293	7 346
With public assistance income	144	52	52	242	615	615	1 127	80	68
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 250	7 359	7 359	2 903	3 039	3 039	5 180	5 139	5 553
With retirement income	201	125	115	403	1 255	1 220	646	134	134
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 292	5 676	5 249	11 982	10 514	10 435	4 966	6 164	6 164
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**1 954**	**599**	**457**	**2 692**	**5 050**	**4 935**	**5 676**	**518**	**378**
With related children under 18 years	1 419	252	155	1 813	2 864	2 799	4 350	327	213
With related children under 5 years	821	132	66	826	1 082	1 049	2 396	164	111
Householder worked in 1989	1 741	449	332	2 253	3 882	3 767	4 586	438	305
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 038	231	175	1 343	2 610	2 538	2 427	293	219
Householder under 65 years with work disability	110	56	46	86	471	464	569	68	68
Householder 65 years and over	64	99	88	351	772	772	248	58	58
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 068	379	327	1 808	3 612	3 528	2 476	358	287
Married-couple families	**1 314**	**443**	**372**	**1 749**	**3 617**	**3 523**	**4 191**	**383**	**287**
With related children under 18 years	997	161	111	1 136	1 908	1 848	3 239	233	146
Householder worked in 1989	1 202	315	255	1 502	2 791	2 697	3 557	325	236
Female householder, no husband present	**341**	**100**	**69**	**621**	**1 093**	**1 088**	**1 040**	**107**	**71**
With related children under 18 years	313	56	36	451	706	701	868	73	54
Householder worked in 1989	249	78	61	450	818	813	644	93	57
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 998**	**742**	**554**	**1 208**	**2 499**	**2 436**	**2 624**	**310**	**253**
Nonfamily householder	737	298	283	628	1 734	1 697	759	189	157
65 years and over	75	29	29	127	636	636	192	76	67
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**10 764**	**2 503**	**1 766**	**10 224**	**20 406**	**19 925**	**28 364**	**2 205**	**1 731**
Related children under 18 years	3 407	571	336	3 385	5 538	5 371	10 873	691	549
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 249	418	268	2 280	4 020	3 911	7 394	452	340
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**299**	**68**	**54**	**521**	**545**	**526**	**1 249**	**62**	**46**
Percent below poverty level	15.3	11.4	11.8	19.4	10.8	10.7	22.0	12.0	12.2
With related children under 18 years	259	48	34	444	420	401	1 177	62	46
With related children under 5 years	187	22	8	280	200	181	728	37	32
Householder worked in 1989	166	8	8	350	230	211	676	47	38
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	49	–	–	83	74	55	179	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	31	11	11	26	144	144	191	14	14
Householder 65 years and over	21	16	16	58	55	55	40	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	113	36	36	213	333	319	349	28	21
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 878	6 979	6 198	4 082	5 678	5 816	5 913	5 087	4 242
Married-couple families	**136**	**38**	**38**	**199**	**289**	**270**	**686**	**18**	**6**
With related children under 18 years	108	18	18	183	209	190	644	18	6
Householder worked in 1989	80	–	–	137	104	85	421	11	6
Female householder, no husband present	**159**	**30**	**16**	**286**	**177**	**177**	**485**	**36**	**32**
With related children under 18 years	151	30	16	229	143	143	465	36	32
Householder worked in 1989	82	8	8	177	76	76	211	36	32
Unrelated individuals	**747**	**273**	**197**	**382**	**823**	**801**	**983**	**92**	**74**
Percent below poverty level	37.4	36.8	35.6	31.6	32.9	32.9	37.5	29.7	29.2
Nonfamily householder	140	85	80	179	440	433	67	44	30
65 years and over	16	–	–	59	305	305	27	23	14
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 365	3 397	3 100	3 425	3 479	3 474	3 978	4 022	4 293
Persons	**1 986**	**522**	**387**	**2 196**	**2 808**	**2 673**	**7 056**	**416**	**361**
Percent below poverty level	18.5	20.9	21.9	21.5	13.8	13.4	24.9	18.9	20.9
Related children under 18 years	660	152	107	933	942	870	3 347	184	170
Related children 5 to 17 years	399	105	92	524	674	630	2 214	103	89
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 729	628	430	2 814	3 723	3 569	9 452	482	384
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 605	882	589	4 536	7 409	7 177	15 912	940	708

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5304
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Santa Rosa, CA			Sarasota--Bradenton, FL					Seaside--Monterey, CA	
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 637**	**1 523**	**1 059**	**1 588**	**659**	**457**	**1 206**	**658**	**1 811**	**385**
Less than $5,000	51	39	19	104	43	30	15	–	69	–
$5,000 to $9,999	190	116	100	134	66	10	135	81	90	11
$10,000 to $14,999	262	106	76	283	115	56	180	104	240	28
$15,000 to $24,999	818	414	257	426	156	91	250	156	479	121
$25,000 to $34,999	716	220	154	329	115	57	224	144	249	58
$35,000 to $49,999	753	352	265	218	109	107	185	78	412	131
$50,000 to $74,999	642	205	117	52	5	80	115	54	204	24
$75,000 to $99,999	170	54	54	5	28	9	19	19	46	12
$100,000 or more	35	17	17	37	22	17	83	22	22	–
Median (dollars)	30 897	27 522	27 992	19 186	21 494	32 350	25 625	23 800	25 755	28 359
Mean (dollars)	35 874	32 717	33 302	25 190	27 403	40 234	39 654	33 923	30 945	31 507
Families	**3 066**	**974**	**633**	**1 494**	**498**	**411**	**931**	**448**	**1 326**	**341**
Median income (dollars)	30 032	35 719	36 763	18 333	22 073	34 821	28 607	26 250	24 618	26 898
Mean income (dollars)	34 476	37 928	39 421	24 186	27 183	41 793	45 178	39 833	29 449	30 881
Per capita income (dollars)	8 954	12 511	13 528	5 808	9 962	15 134	13 002	11 878	8 369	10 006
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	30 032	35 719	36 763	18 333	22 073	34 821	28 607	26 250	24 618	26 898
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 080	38 828	39 394	17 795	21 484	33 214	26 985	25 500	23 096	25 481
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 095	35 357	56 006	15 658	19 583	15 694	22 500	20 417	19 200	18 750
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 743	37 881	38 315	21 154	25 521	37 500	34 750	32 212	25 750	26 157
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 199	45 821	45 568	19 432	23 603	38 162	31 898	31 563	25 200	23 958
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 508	46 406	58 459	18 194	27 188	15 694	24 219	26 250	20 795	18 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 147	22 500	23 542	11 343	15 341	12 312	16 548	18 333	13 750	37 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 474	24 792	17 188	11 806	11 691	12 083	15 179	15 000	9 642	36 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 110	16 250	–	5 313	5 000–	–	14 875	13 750	11 000	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 932	23 424	23 967	10 250	12 153	23 056	27 692	33 571	11 500	21 250
1 worker (dollars)	20 362	30 066	32 105	12 687	16 167	22 258	17 448	18 611	16 150	23 571
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 998	43 333	45 417	22 743	29 205	39 628	32 389	30 962	32 039	32 292
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 421	46 414	46 917	23 940	31 250	39 677	37 793	39 038	33 125	28 611
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**22 469**	**18 861**	**20 815**	**29 500**	**13 859**	**30 682**	**16 139**	**16 696**	**22 070**	**38 611**
Male householder (dollars)	22 426	19 236	20 950	29 500	26 528	30 682	20 938	19 063	20 870	38 750
Living alone (dollars)	22 903	20 673	22 115	31 250	12 222	5 000–	16 250	16 875	15 682	–
Female householder (dollars)	25 078	17 375	20 655	30 000	11 458	–	13 438	14 375	28 173	12 321
Living alone (dollars)	14 750	11 591	12 159	8 815	11 458	–	14 375	15 208	21 111	11 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 637**	**1 523**	**1 059**	**1 588**	**659**	**457**	**1 206**	**658**	**1 811**	**385**
With earnings	3 456	1 346	928	1 488	522	413	995	509	1 710	371
Mean earnings (dollars)	35 173	32 088	32 102	24 149	27 497	35 553	36 871	28 426	30 499	28 132
With Social Security income	217	296	235	145	152	93	321	224	171	58
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 884	7 186	7 437	12 764	7 167	10 550	11 720	9 454	6 146	5 061
With public assistance income	402	119	99	192	47	24	114	55	111	17
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7 151	7 828	7 760	4 990	1 908	1 758	4 817	4 326	6 897	8 387
With retirement income	222	106	89	30	101	88	158	95	136	86
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 788	5 758	5 682	10 504	9 847	7 174	7 071	8 169	8 556	11 523
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**3 066**	**974**	**633**	**1 494**	**498**	**411**	**931**	**448**	**1 326**	**341**
With related children under 18 years	2 416	525	303	1 222	333	193	493	186	899	220
With related children under 5 years	1 320	242	146	760	183	60	213	59	555	112
Householder worked in 1989	2 726	838	523	1 290	392	297	749	342	1 184	297
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 666	544	352	586	233	172	465	215	766	234
Householder under 65 years with work disability	265	83	77	59	55	68	27	5	31	19
Householder 65 years and over	63	141	78	67	55	55	181	120	81	39
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 554	756	492	306	267	275	708	321	827	308
Married-couple families	**2 329**	**750**	**504**	**1 132**	**351**	**346**	**688**	**299**	**996**	**297**
With related children under 18 years	1 870	381	233	918	216	142	349	107	683	182
Householder worked in 1989	2 156	622	402	969	294	249	540	201	921	253
Female householder, no husband present	**420**	**98**	**47**	**253**	**119**	**49**	**170**	**100**	**175**	**38**
With related children under 18 years	352	85	34	212	94	35	121	66	131	32
Householder worked in 1989	262	90	39	220	70	32	136	92	133	38
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 156**	**887**	**591**	**488**	**313**	**178**	**468**	**290**	**1 187**	**105**
Nonfamily householder	571	549	426	94	161	46	275	210	485	44
65 years and over	83	136	104	6	44	17	111	79	56	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**15 641**	**4 071**	**2 536**	**6 931**	**1 895**	**1 288**	**3 382**	**1 788**	**6 968**	**1 257**
Related children under 18 years	5 781	1 118	698	2 915	510	204	1 009	567	2 318	427
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 889	767	456	1 776	345	163	801	471	1 457	323
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**432**	**33**	**24**	**452**	**107**	**71**	**120**	**23**	**148**	**11**
Percent below poverty level	14.1	3.4	3.8	30.3	21.5	17.3	12.9	5.1	11.2	3.2
With related children under 18 years	407	9	–	415	89	55	81	6	128	11
With related children under 5 years	280	9	–	310	54	30	40	–	78	11
Householder worked in 1989	261	25	16	363	65	55	112	23	117	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	49	–	–	65	18	9	38	11	43	3
Householder under 65 years with work disability	60	–	–	2	22	16	–	–	6	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	8	8	–	6	10	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	100	33	24	5	58	55	87	17	89	11
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 384	3 490	4 594	5 531	5 849	1 934	3 280	1 040	5 755	1 445
Married-couple families	**190**	**8**	**8**	**278**	**59**	**40**	**86**	**23**	**87**	**11**
With related children under 18 years	190	–	–	258	56	30	55	6	74	11
Householder worked in 1989	134	–	–	214	37	30	86	23	77	11
Female householder, no husband present	**178**	**–**	**–**	**116**	**41**	**15**	**24**	**–**	**51**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	159	–	–	99	26	9	16	–	44	–
Householder worked in 1989	66	–	–	99	21	9	16	–	34	–
Unrelated individuals	**724**	**255**	**138**	**263**	**78**	**29**	**103**	**48**	**311**	**6**
Percent below poverty level	33.6	28.7	23.4	53.9	24.9	16.3	22.0	16.6	26.2	5.7
Nonfamily householder	52	102	66	31	38	20	30	21	40	–
65 years and over	18	43	17	–	20	17	16	–	6	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 277	3 455	4 146	2 956	3 780	1 884	3 460	4 354	4 767	1 451
Persons	**3 060**	**375**	**223**	**2 283**	**385**	**195**	**498**	**121**	**1 001**	**47**
Percent below poverty level	19.6	9.2	8.8	32.9	20.3	15.1	14.7	6.8	14.4	3.7
Related children under 18 years	1 299	76	50	1 120	148	44	148	34	324	11
Related children 5 to 17 years	783	58	42	625	80	44	103	34	198	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4 231	585	345	3 259	518	206	956	358	1 678	170
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	7 348	1 371	860	5 159	833	316	1 503	735	3 579	471

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5305
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Seaside--Monterey, CA—Con.			Seattle, WA						
	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**993**	**209**	**566**	**7 782**	**963**	**429**	**6 005**	**561**	**1 159**	**4 242**
Less than $5,000	61	10	15	273	35	13	341	12	100	229
$5,000 to $9,999	79	12	60	601	71	51	376	85	34	257
$10,000 to $14,999	53	3	43	659	86	24	311	27	54	230
$15,000 to $24,999	224	58	113	1 408	189	63	1 063	160	218	685
$25,000 to $34,999	183	55	103	1 375	179	92	1 047	96	204	740
$35,000 to $49,999	174	35	90	1 692	128	100	1 229	74	261	883
$50,000 to $74,999	176	36	106	1 201	218	66	1 118	83	221	789
$75,000 to $99,999	26	–	26	369	50	20	309	16	22	271
$100,000 or more	17	–	10	204	7	–	211	8	45	158
Median (dollars)	27 617	30 231	28 333	31 353	30 564	31 648	33 189	24 770	31 932	34 697
Mean (dollars)	42 044	31 965	49 831	36 383	39 089	34 083	41 644	45 432	37 770	42 146
Families	**717**	**168**	**405**	**5 404**	**553**	**261**	**4 073**	**391**	**802**	**2 837**
Median income (dollars)	27 321	22 500	29 107	34 828	41 838	38 365	39 247	22 599	36 615	41 755
Mean income (dollars)	32 332	24 246	34 706	38 835	50 388	40 371	45 227	28 394	42 452	48 382
Per capita income (dollars)	12 673	6 258	17 001	11 176	14 756	18 386	15 394	8 515	11 398	17 756
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	27 321	22 500	29 107	34 828	41 838	38 365	39 247	22 599	36 615	41 755
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 785	21 848	26 548	33 668	47 083	35 511	38 824	20 500	37 344	41 684
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 550	20 096	25 500	29 016	48 125	27 321	35 464	20 147	36 250	38 920
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 682	22 283	35 050	40 457	48 945	43 850	45 393	28 393	38 958	48 621
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 574	21 957	32 083	40 693	50 271	40 000	45 914	24 583	40 950	48 995
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 600	20 288	24 950	36 178	49 018	35 139	40 833	21 750	40 357	42 297
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 294	30 156	25 221	14 149	30 556	34 531	20 484	13 393	18 542	21 893
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 353	30 469	12 132	12 679	30 833	35 481	15 833	9 872	17 188	18 487
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 875	–	25 875	8 419	33 214	16 250	6 056	5 599	15 000	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	10 313	5 000–	12 813	6 229	5 360	32 656	9 065	5 000–	25 000	9 853
1 worker (dollars)	20 104	13 333	23 750	20 111	21 979	36 208	24 521	16 711	23 214	26 589
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 095	26 083	38 000	42 054	50 096	44 550	45 740	30 547	40 200	49 965
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 435	25 250	40 313	45 590	50 926	44 650	49 930	32 031	42 400	51 747
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**17 708**	**30 208**	**18 438**	**22 330**	**21 389**	**21 071**	**23 141**	**25 089**	**22 995**	**23 207**
Male householder (dollars)	28 750	22 232	26 667	26 792	24 276	14 583	27 969	25 132	28 438	29 000
Living alone (dollars)	25 417	61 359	9 227	21 581	17 917	12 500	23 849	21 875	21 354	24 798
Female householder (dollars)	15 541	30 833	9 835	17 610	17 847	23 304	19 209	21 250	21 146	18 635
Living alone (dollars)	7 781	16 250	7 555	15 205	15 556	11 042	17 535	12 813	18 421	17 542
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**993**	**209**	**566**	**7 782**	**963**	**429**	**6 005**	**561**	**1 159**	**4 242**
With earnings	877	188	483	7 352	904	384	5 498	538	1 131	3 786
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 876	34 190	45 032	35 633	35 450	31 668	39 976	45 838	36 435	40 134
With Social Security income	173	33	128	542	66	102	762	9	120	633
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 116	3 675	6 425	6 877	6 828	8 348	7 266	8 542	5 219	7 635
With public assistance income	37	4	33	757	56	44	422	64	20	338
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 962	5 052	6 073	4 331	3 539	4 255	4 314	2 509	4 372	4 653
With retirement income	118	5	101	433	68	47	464	34	55	375
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11 951	5 280	13 330	5 105	5 775	5 405	5 761	1 240	5 448	6 217
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**717**	**168**	**405**	**5 404**	**553**	**261**	**4 073**	**391**	**802**	**2 837**
With related children under 18 years	438	138	187	3 975	349	97	2 501	273	524	1 666
With related children under 5 years	250	69	120	2 018	160	66	938	132	170	636
Householder worked in 1989	628	153	338	5 010	531	205	3 557	355	730	2 429
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	376	80	188	3 116	301	158	2 444	225	418	1 758
Householder under 65 years with work disability	27	7	20	291	41	31	219	19	15	185
Householder 65 years and over	129	10	119	169	18	43	360	–	53	307
Householder high school graduate or higher	515	78	293	4 063	464	218	3 493	305	729	2 423
Married-couple families	**554**	**124**	**305**	**3 792**	**479**	**203**	**3 045**	**259**	**628**	**2 126**
With related children under 18 years	349	112	138	2 705	302	62	1 778	155	400	1 196
Householder worked in 1989	492	114	260	3 629	466	170	2 731	242	572	1 885
Female householder, no husband present	**114**	**31**	**83**	**1 096**	**62**	**29**	**771**	**100**	**112**	**559**
With related children under 18 years	60	17	43	926	47	21	566	89	87	390
Householder worked in 1989	87	26	61	874	53	21	599	81	96	422
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**678**	**249**	**336**	**5 123**	**688**	**334**	**3 296**	**282**	**636**	**2 351**
Nonfamily householder	276	41	161	2 378	410	168	1 932	170	357	1 405
65 years and over	58	6	40	169	38	30	283	14	28	241
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 431**	**1 181**	**1 791**	**25 924**	**2 540**	**1 022**	**17 546**	**1 846**	**3 755**	**11 813**
Related children under 18 years	916	381	410	9 442	684	187	5 297	605	1 175	3 496
Related children 5 to 17 years	518	255	202	6 415	483	95	3 666	413	826	2 406
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**63**	**33**	**18**	**606**	**28**	**7**	**413**	**99**	**75**	**239**
Percent below poverty level	8.8	19.6	4.4	11.2	5.1	2.7	10.1	25.3	9.4	8.4
With related children under 18 years	45	33	12	546	28	–	301	92	42	167
With related children under 5 years	34	22	12	376	4	–	161	62	17	82
Householder worked in 1989	28	18	5	409	21	–	252	73	68	111
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	5	–	5	28	–	–	14	14	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	10	3	7	78	18	7	53	–	–	53
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	14	–	–	29	–	–	29
Householder high school graduate or higher	33	10	11	310	17	–	311	44	68	199
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 029	7 460	1 678	4 882	7 056	4 303	4 449	4 370	5 091	4 279
Married-couple families	**37**	**25**	**5**	**129**	**17**	**–**	**174**	**48**	**44**	**82**
With related children under 18 years	30	25	5	91	17	–	81	41	11	29
Householder worked in 1989	20	15	5	98	10	–	106	41	44	21
Female householder, no husband present	**18**	**5**	**13**	**405**	**11**	**–**	**227**	**51**	**31**	**145**
With related children under 18 years	12	5	7	396	11	–	208	51	31	126
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	–	248	11	–	140	32	24	84
Unrelated individuals	**169**	**73**	**65**	**1 287**	**166**	**107**	**849**	**58**	**190**	**574**
Percent below poverty level	24.9	29.3	19.3	25.1	24.1	32.0	25.8	20.6	29.9	24.4
Nonfamily householder	65	6	28	385	78	41	273	15	58	200
65 years and over	10	–	10	89	–	18	59	5	–	54
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 949	4 848	3 185	3 420	2 641	3 138	3 858	2 986	4 192	3 714
Persons	**442**	**218**	**171**	**3 789**	**407**	**125**	**2 152**	**390**	**446**	**1 289**
Percent below poverty level	12.9	18.5	9.5	14.6	16.0	12.2	12.3	21.1	11.9	10.9
Related children under 18 years	154	79	75	1 554	171	5	577	175	71	331
Related children 5 to 17 years	91	58	33	855	129	5	318	108	28	182
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	719	332	280	5 478	544	156	2 638	444	546	1 616
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 478	805	509	9 390	877	279	4 629	780	1 061	2 756

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5306
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Sheboygan, WI	Sherman--Denison, TX	Shreveport, LA		Simi Valley, CA				
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**296**	**273**	**685**	**370**	**2 788**	**1 162**	**293**	**453**	**407**
Less than $5,000	–	20	62	53	51	31	–	23	8
$5,000 to $9,999	19	33	79	61	38	4	–	–	4
$10,000 to $14,999	63	69	61	73	144	21	–	8	13
$15,000 to $24,999	94	47	167	61	314	80	15	18	47
$25,000 to $34,999	28	46	142	65	333	184	35	83	66
$35,000 to $49,999	36	41	89	24	597	244	57	116	71
$50,000 to $74,999	49	17	71	23	826	310	101	94	115
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	7	10	355	168	64	61	34
$100,000 or more	7	–	7	–	130	120	21	50	49
Median (dollars)	21 400	16 394	22 437	14 848	48 327	50 695	53 510	46 287	49 141
Mean (dollars)	28 890	22 019	26 616	21 609	50 155	62 551	57 716	70 064	57 108
Families	**248**	**223**	**577**	**242**	**2 544**	**1 026**	**269**	**409**	**339**
Median income (dollars)	22 763	15 156	24 450	14 688	46 891	51 261	50 394	45 208	54 383
Mean income (dollars)	29 092	20 851	27 641	23 775	48 891	64 374	53 420	73 618	61 285
Per capita income (dollars)	7 356	4 945	8 231	7 968	10 777	15 792	12 240	18 993	15 115
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	22 763	15 156	24 450	14 688	46 891	51 261	50 394	45 208	54 383
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 500	14 286	20 526	13 958	43 551	54 106	52 662	57 925	52 879
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 357	12 837	16 033	11 696	42 500	49 500	50 302	75 661	42 039
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 354	19 265	26 739	17 500	51 250	56 429	53 146	56 345	58 961
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 042	16 406	25 598	15 500	48 500	57 623	53 458	61 182	57 726
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 357	13 487	16 985	11 944	55 989	53 339	50 302	83 282	55 897
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 687	12 813	13 661	12 426	23 611	25 139	36 641	24 792	16 838
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 687	5 000–	13 482	14 063	20 437	18 250	41 250	23 750	16 071
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	5 000–	13 281	11 250	16 875	14 531	–	28 750	14 531
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	10 703	5 000–	18 472	11 667	20 000	18 583	18 750	28 269	17 250
1 worker (dollars)	18 333	14 450	21 250	13 264	22 316	34 464	31 111	36 000	38 036
2 or more workers (dollars)	28 750	21 429	28 606	27 750	53 482	55 638	51 775	49 125	60 431
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	36 429	30 625	28 125	25 179	57 669	61 363	60 000	57 412	62 339
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**18 375**	**16 591**	**15 313**	**15 227**	**40 703**	**31 250**	**57 023**	**12 188**	**29 063**
Male householder (dollars)	21 000	26 389	18 036	16 591	46 458	35 469	16 250	46 161	35 078
Living alone (dollars)	21 000	30 313	14 844	16 591	26 333	35 000	16 250	12 344	35 703
Female householder (dollars)	17 794	5 058	12 375	7 066	32 292	17 917	80 000	5 000–	17 813
Living alone (dollars)	18 088	5 058	12 375	7 066	12 062	13 125	–	5 000–	17 813
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**296**	**273**	**685**	**370**	**2 788**	**1 162**	**293**	**453**	**407**
With earnings	269	243	576	310	2 725	1 105	286	425	385
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 209	22 985	26 854	20 451	48 473	62 416	57 787	69 934	56 957
With Social Security income	45	24	103	86	266	102	7	28	67
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 087	5 039	7 719	5 619	6 333	7 976	11 747	6 971	8 002
With public assistance income	37	23	47	20	169	44	16	11	17
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	8 084	2 771	1 146	3 163	5 799	2 385	1 500	3 273	2 644
With retirement income	25	28	91	61	248	46	7	7	32
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 057	7 571	9 058	5 841	9 932	8 360	7 378	18 000	6 466
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**248**	**223**	**577**	**242**	**2 544**	**1 026**	**269**	**409**	**339**
With related children under 18 years	174	187	351	115	1 817	738	207	314	208
With related children under 5 years	64	160	120	61	876	278	86	103	89
Householder worked in 1989	196	186	447	191	2 275	944	244	384	307
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	127	92	295	105	1 558	676	174	289	204
Householder under 65 years with work disability	5	7	75	23	100	46	–	19	27
Householder 65 years and over	28	6	41	30	156	50	7	16	27
Householder high school graduate or higher	105	114	379	223	1 520	915	228	372	306
Married-couple families	**201**	**184**	**382**	**146**	**2 056**	**862**	**226**	**356**	**271**
With related children under 18 years	140	148	214	58	1 462	622	180	274	159
Householder worked in 1989	177	159	300	131	1 868	809	201	336	263
Female householder, no husband present	**29**	**35**	**131**	**71**	**360**	**99**	**21**	**21**	**57**
With related children under 18 years	29	35	95	49	264	59	5	16	38
Householder worked in 1989	6	27	92	52	285	70	21	16	33
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**115**	**118**	**204**	**147**	**1 199**	**508**	**196**	**126**	**186**
Nonfamily householder	48	50	108	128	244	136	24	44	68
65 years and over	–	18	24	24	11	39	–	15	24
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 094**	**1 216**	**2 290**	**1 075**	**12 731**	**4 512**	**1 250**	**1 640**	**1 597**
Related children under 18 years	515	579	845	323	4 577	1 183	277	391	504
Related children 5 to 17 years	372	339	646	193	3 272	865	232	252	370
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**46**	**59**	**111**	**69**	**185**	**21**	**–**	**13**	**8**
Percent below poverty level	18.5	26.5	19.2	28.5	7.3	2.0	–	3.2	2.4
With related children under 18 years	46	59	87	25	171	21	–	13	8
With related children under 5 years	40	59	34	25	114	5	–	5	–
Householder worked in 1989	17	47	70	50	113	16	–	8	8
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	9	7	6	51	–	–	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	20	–	13	5	–	5	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	8	14	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	15	18	36	50	22	13	–	13	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 899	8 336	5 908	5 177	5 971	8 237	–	8 210	8 281
Married-couple families	**17**	**40**	**37**	**38**	**116**	**16**	**–**	**8**	**8**
With related children under 18 years	17	40	28	13	116	16	–	8	8
Householder worked in 1989	11	40	26	38	78	16	–	8	8
Female householder, no husband present	**29**	**15**	**59**	**31**	**69**	**5**	**–**	**5**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	29	15	44	12	55	5	–	5	–
Householder worked in 1989	6	7	29	12	35	–	–	–	–
Unrelated individuals	**5**	**37**	**64**	**47**	**353**	**109**	**68**	**26**	**15**
Percent below poverty level	4.3	31.4	31.4	32.0	29.4	21.5	34.7	20.6	8.1
Nonfamily householder	–	8	24	34	26	15	–	15	–
65 years and over	–	8	5	17	–	15	–	15	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	451	2 893	3 814	3 445	4 722	4 131	3 521	4 618	6 051
Persons	**278**	**396**	**364**	**293**	**1 345**	**213**	**83**	**97**	**33**
Percent below poverty level	25.4	32.6	15.9	27.3	10.6	4.7	6.6	5.9	2.1
Related children under 18 years	191	236	109	91	619	53	–	43	10
Related children 5 to 17 years	132	136	71	29	402	7	–	7	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	338	585	591	391	1 969	274	114	111	49
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	596	882	1 011	593	3 366	983	309	375	299

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5307
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Sioux City, IA--NE--SD		South Bend--Mishawaka, IN--MI				Spokane, WA		
	Total	Iowa (pt.)	Total		Indiana (pt.)				
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**748**	**522**	**768**	**299**	**747**	**291**	**712**	**547**	**490**
Less than $5,000	75	63	74	37	74	33	100	62	62
$5,000 to $9,999	131	103	78	40	70	40	88	110	104
$10,000 to $14,999	93	66	94	31	94	27	116	74	74
$15,000 to $24,999	192	124	153	45	140	45	120	90	59
$25,000 to $34,999	96	83	180	47	180	47	131	99	91
$35,000 to $49,999	132	68	116	37	116	37	120	53	53
$50,000 to $74,999	24	12	52	40	52	40	25	36	24
$75,000 to $99,999	5	3	6	22	6	22	8	15	15
$100,000 or more	–	–	15	–	15	–	4	8	8
Median (dollars)	18 429	16 368	22 143	23 250	22 478	25 125	19 919	17 687	15 694
Mean (dollars)	21 964	20 410	26 918	30 697	27 265	31 340	22 052	23 962	23 378
Families	**574**	**358**	**617**	**208**	**606**	**204**	**435**	**289**	**256**
Median income (dollars)	18 625	17 000	22 841	32 250	23 750	32 692	23 750	20 750	19 500
Mean income (dollars)	21 991	21 333	27 628	37 678	27 905	38 181	26 230	27 216	27 923
Per capita income (dollars)	5 963	5 819	6 308	8 262	6 299	8 328	7 222	10 299	10 073
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	18 625	17 000	22 841	32 250	23 750	32 692	23 750	20 750	19 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 761	15 286	24 091	27 125	25 163	27 125	25 917	24 464	24 464
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 352	5 082	19 342	32 885	19 342	32 885	16 458	16 917	16 250
Married-couple families (dollars)	23 095	22 604	30 409	33 269	30 409	33 654	28 160	26 250	26 406
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 125	19 861	31 068	33 173	31 068	33 173	28 576	29 417	35 104
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 417	15 469	20 455	33 846	20 455	33 846	18 750	23 571	17 222
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	6 929	6 540	11 513	5 000–	11 678	5 000–	13 050	10 625	9 286
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 929	6 540	10 691	5 000–	10 855	5 000–	8 881	9 780	8 204
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 073	5 000–	5 073	5 000–	5 048	6 327	6 327
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	13 170	11 250	5 000–	13 750	5 000–	13 750	7 051	7 176	5 756
1 worker (dollars)	7 159	7 185	14 020	9 617	14 291	9 617	14 781	27 031	32 031
2 or more workers (dollars)	29 773	28 636	31 781	42 344	31 875	42 875	29 583	24 423	23 654
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	28 409	29 205	32 469	42 344	32 469	42 875	36 875	28 417	28 036
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**11 250**	**10 469**	**16 655**	**12 750**	**16 806**	**13 750**	**11 761**	**12 714**	**11 563**
Male householder (dollars)	14 896	13 854	16 713	15 132	16 985	15 132	7 031	14 097	13 264
Living alone (dollars)	11 719	11 719	11 944	15 921	11 944	15 921	5 534	13 295	9 242
Female householder (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	16 500	9 589	16 500	13 250	19 519	9 918	9 909
Living alone (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	8 689	9 589	8 689	13 250	15 000	8 782	8 639
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**748**	**522**	**768**	**299**	**747**	**291**	**712**	**547**	**490**
With earnings	671	460	743	265	722	261	625	421	379
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 426	20 909	26 523	31 396	26 957	31 693	21 807	25 052	24 359
With Social Security income	81	66	56	16	56	16	107	112	89
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 582	6 987	5 548	4 288	5 548	4 288	6 657	7 397	7 314
With public assistance income	107	71	66	16	58	16	90	47	47
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 161	3 598	3 223	3 675	2 605	3 675	3 952	2 877	2 877
With retirement income	44	42	48	26	48	26	40	65	48
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 109	4 066	4 129	8 800	4 129	8 800	6 455	9 777	10 936
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**574**	**358**	**617**	**208**	**606**	**204**	**435**	**289**	**256**
With related children under 18 years	456	270	528	113	517	113	274	169	153
With related children under 5 years	268	148	271	62	271	62	128	72	64
Householder worked in 1989	508	307	587	204	576	200	381	197	181
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	238	103	317	117	314	113	247	104	88
Householder under 65 years with work disability	35	19	30	10	30	10	61	82	65
Householder 65 years and over	25	25	10	9	10	9	25	31	31
Householder high school graduate or higher	187	161	338	181	327	177	375	249	216
Married-couple families	**334**	**207**	**410**	**190**	**410**	**186**	**307**	**168**	**151**
With related children under 18 years	278	163	333	99	333	99	163	89	81
Householder worked in 1989	306	179	390	186	390	182	259	107	99
Female householder, no husband present	**146**	**98**	**156**	**14**	**145**	**14**	**87**	**89**	**81**
With related children under 18 years	146	98	151	14	140	14	79	63	55
Householder worked in 1989	108	75	146	14	135	14	81	75	67
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**499**	**426**	**338**	**141**	**301**	**132**	**531**	**335**	**311**
Nonfamily householder	174	164	151	91	141	87	277	258	234
65 years and over	19	19	40	–	40	–	23	63	57
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 890**	**2 015**	**3 089**	**930**	**3 000**	**917**	**2 422**	**1 270**	**1 126**
Related children under 18 years	1 197	853	1 397	300	1 382	300	1 023	385	343
Related children 5 to 17 years	769	549	975	217	960	217	713	282	261
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**181**	**118**	**164**	**29**	**156**	**29**	**73**	**58**	**58**
Percent below poverty level	31.5	33.0	26.6	13.9	25.7	14.2	16.8	20.1	22.7
With related children under 18 years	181	118	142	25	134	25	56	41	41
With related children under 5 years	126	93	79	25	79	25	36	14	14
Householder worked in 1989	148	100	142	29	134	29	44	18	18
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	–	28	7	28	7	7	5	5
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	13	–	13	–	17	29	29
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	5	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	47	41	90	21	82	21	38	58	58
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 293	6 780	6 099	7 796	6 091	7 796	3 490	5 928	5 928
Married-couple families	**47**	**42**	**74**	**15**	**74**	**15**	**29**	**17**	**17**
With related children under 18 years	47	42	52	15	52	15	12	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	47	42	54	15	54	15	6	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**108**	**67**	**69**	**10**	**61**	**10**	**32**	**32**	**32**
With related children under 18 years	108	67	69	10	61	10	32	32	32
Householder worked in 1989	75	49	67	10	59	10	26	18	18
Unrelated individuals	**179**	**156**	**87**	**62**	**79**	**53**	**175**	**81**	**81**
Percent below poverty level	35.9	36.6	25.7	44.0	26.2	40.2	33.0	24.2	26.0
Nonfamily householder	51	45	6	27	6	23	95	54	54
65 years and over	8	8	–	–	–	–	7	15	15
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 098	4 281	4 844	5 693	4 681	5 760	3 432	3 823	3 823
Persons	**967**	**746**	**683**	**217**	**667**	**208**	**524**	**259**	**259**
Percent below poverty level	33.5	37.0	22.1	23.3	22.2	22.7	21.6	20.4	23.0
Related children under 18 years	528	414	352	94	352	94	241	108	108
Related children 5 to 17 years	296	206	225	55	225	55	154	91	91
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 283	913	876	316	841	307	788	328	316
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 745	1 262	1 717	428	1 659	415	1 301	648	616

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5308
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Springfield, MA--CT							Spring Hill, FL	Stamford, CT--NY	
	Total				Massachusetts (pt.)				Total	
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**11 475**	**1 242**	**313**	**622**	**11 381**	**1 115**	**549**	**388**	**213**	**981**
Less than $5,000	1 661	111	13	73	1 661	93	55	32	–	43
$5,000 to $9,999	3 663	163	11	104	3 657	163	104	53	–	124
$10,000 to $14,999	1 627	99	5	71	1 627	99	71	103	–	42
$15,000 to $24,999	1 714	150	37	68	1 714	137	68	98	19	143
$25,000 to $34,999	1 178	206	89	72	1 147	187	66	52	35	202
$35,000 to $49,999	1 065	288	91	132	1 048	267	117	40	34	217
$50,000 to $74,999	500	162	45	68	460	140	46	10	14	147
$75,000 to $99,999	49	54	22	25	49	20	13	–	51	29
$100,000 or more	18	9	–	9	18	9	9	–	60	34
Median (dollars)	11 046	30 455	35 187	21 765	10 943	27 829	19 458	15 750	76 466	31 420
Mean (dollars)	17 073	31 227	38 630	28 762	16 867	29 595	27 045	19 286	90 705	36 243
Families	**9 662**	**960**	**250**	**457**	**9 582**	**865**	**408**	**339**	**198**	**816**
Median income (dollars)	10 300	29 079	36 481	21 853	10 179	26 352	19 688	17 539	65 468	32 841
Mean income (dollars)	16 459	32 358	36 968	31 575	16 253	29 853	28 609	19 750	88 044	36 236
Per capita income (dollars)	4 892	9 886	11 369	9 931	4 849	9 128	9 204	6 893	15 281	11 357
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	10 300	29 079	36 481	21 853	10 179	26 352	19 688	17 539	65 468	32 841
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 227	24 583	28 750	19 539	9 130	22 414	18 355	20 625	84 932	27 813
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 557	9 054	32 750	9 637	7 437	8 740	8 791	30 208	26 154	20 313
Married-couple families (dollars)	25 383	39 149	40 526	37 021	25 058	38 496	36 489	18 359	89 831	38 682
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 185	38 949	39 750	36 840	24 365	38 641	36 424	21 071	104 119	39 310
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 007	34 750	41 364	14 286	25 035	34 125	13 839	30 208	95 343	56 437
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 240	12 050	20 208	11 029	7 240	11 400	10 515	6 328	5 360	19 432
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 890	9 431	5 000–	9 212	6 890	9 136	9 212	6 261	5 360	15 648
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 144	6 633	–	6 400	6 144	6 633	6 400	–	5 360	15 764
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 055	5 715	5 141	6 217	6 055	5 715	6 217	11 277	–	5 252
1 worker (dollars)	12 438	19 323	29 792	18 125	12 291	18 438	17 656	18 077	22 000	23 750
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 262	39 402	45 357	37 074	33 983	38 533	36 356	26 053	67 913	39 673
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 571	45 089	46 250	43 625	37 304	39 265	37 180	26 250	76 771	39 818
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**8 373**	**20 227**	**33 550**	**15 089**	**8 349**	**20 682**	**16 161**	**7 438**	**26 875**	**12 083**
Male householder (dollars)	10 829	30 341	33 382	30 227	10 829	30 341	30 227	6 435	–	6 744
Living alone (dollars)	8 159	21 250	33 162	18 125	8 159	21 250	18 125	6 667	–	5 476
Female householder (dollars)	6 956	9 620	33 906	6 114	6 908	10 208	7 521	30 000	26 875	20 000
Living alone (dollars)	6 148	6 984	32 813	5 531	6 098	7 200	6 652	5 250	26 250	19 671
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**11 475**	**1 242**	**313**	**622**	**11 381**	**1 115**	**549**	**388**	**213**	**981**
With earnings	6 736	975	300	427	6 648	866	372	204	213	817
Mean earnings (dollars)	21 158	34 642	37 263	35 221	20 883	32 693	32 740	20 484	85 387	38 930
With Social Security income	1 417	192	48	131	1 405	181	120	206	8	146
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 477	5 743	6 615	5 535	4 453	5 864	5 698	7 813	10 824	6 169
With public assistance income	6 100	296	68	146	6 100	278	135	40	8	218
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 182	5 000	3 086	5 672	6 182	5 189	6 043	3 783	5 400	5 662
With retirement income	614	82	32	35	591	82	35	98	8	57
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 807	5 288	3 982	4 645	4 747	5 288	4 645	7 627	74 400	4 231
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**9 662**	**960**	**250**	**457**	**9 582**	**865**	**408**	**339**	**198**	**816**
With related children under 18 years	8 178	700	169	299	8 110	671	281	144	135	643
With related children under 5 years	4 192	280	95	119	4 124	269	108	84	74	374
Householder worked in 1989	4 218	677	190	293	4 144	582	244	141	190	640
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 138	463	158	220	2 076	375	171	78	123	504
Householder under 65 years with work disability	1 746	138	56	43	1 740	138	43	67	20	106
Householder 65 years and over	236	43	–	43	236	43	43	105	–	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	3 684	556	171	208	3 610	481	166	155	111	324
Married-couple families	**3 489**	**561**	**184**	**256**	**3 425**	**485**	**220**	**304**	**139**	**450**
With related children under 18 years	2 530	377	111	145	2 478	360	133	125	103	322
Householder worked in 1989	2 307	490	161	220	2 249	414	184	130	131	380
Female householder, no husband present	**5 672**	**299**	**27**	**164**	**5 672**	**286**	**157**	**28**	**13**	**281**
With related children under 18 years	5 260	231	19	125	5 260	225	125	19	13	245
Householder worked in 1989	1 576	147	14	59	1 576	134	52	11	13	175
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**4 034**	**661**	**123**	**428**	**3 994**	**612**	**404**	**64**	**311**	**454**
Nonfamily householder	1 813	282	63	165	1 799	250	141	49	15	165
65 years and over	264	72	8	64	258	55	47	24	–	54
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**39 684**	**4 301**	**1 087**	**2 270**	**39 297**	**3 925**	**2 120**	**1 202**	**1 129**	**3 216**
Related children under 18 years	18 326	1 313	294	761	18 170	1 253	738	337	223	1 028
Related children 5 to 17 years	12 437	825	155	464	12 375	783	451	222	124	637
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**5 323**	**241**	**48**	**120**	**5 323**	**241**	**120**	**53**	**13**	**108**
Percent below poverty level	55.1	25.1	19.2	26.3	55.6	27.9	29.4	15.6	6.6	13.2
With related children under 18 years	5 020	233	48	112	5 020	233	112	31	13	88
With related children under 5 years	2 857	134	24	68	2 857	134	68	22	–	50
Householder worked in 1989	1 185	52	11	8	1 185	52	8	23	13	16
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	142	4	–	–	142	4	–	5	13	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	893	74	24	31	893	74	31	14	–	30
Householder 65 years and over	44	4	–	4	44	4	4	15	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 706	89	11	32	1 706	89	32	25	–	44
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 499	4 758	5 390	4 981	5 499	4 758	4 981	4 352	2 990	3 403
Married-couple families	**940**	**28**	**11**	**17**	**940**	**28**	**17**	**41**	**–**	**20**
With related children under 18 years	778	28	11	17	778	28	17	19	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	303	19	11	8	303	19	8	19	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**4 159**	**142**	**13**	**80**	**4 159**	**142**	**80**	**12**	**13**	**88**
With related children under 18 years	4 047	134	13	72	4 047	134	72	12	13	88
Householder worked in 1989	781	22	–	–	781	22	–	4	13	16
Unrelated individuals	**2 049**	**204**	**18**	**134**	**2 049**	**186**	**116**	**32**	**127**	**134**
Percent below poverty level	50.8	30.9	14.6	31.3	51.3	30.4	28.7	50.0	40.8	29.5
Nonfamily householder	843	70	7	55	843	52	37	17	–	44
65 years and over	97	29	–	29	97	18	18	10	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 609	3 876	3 862	2 879	3 609	4 115	3 108	3 717	4 572	4 377
Persons	**21 890**	**1 110**	**181**	**683**	**21 883**	**1 092**	**665**	**226**	**159**	**498**
Percent below poverty level	55.2	25.8	16.7	30.1	55.7	27.8	31.4	18.8	14.1	15.5
Related children under 18 years	12 133	526	91	345	12 126	526	345	86	19	211
Related children 5 to 17 years	7 917	295	59	175	7 910	295	175	50	19	128
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	25 095	1 217	202	726	25 088	1 199	708	410	181	532
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	30 214	1 817	306	1 112	30 182	1 789	1 094	804	352	1 055

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5309
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Stamford, CT--NY—Con.									
	Total—Con.						Connecticut (pt.)			
	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 240**	**247**	**1 496**	**590**	**325**	**373**	**213**	**981**	**2 240**	**247**
Less than $5,000	52	10	42	8	8	–	–	43	52	10
$5,000 to $9,999	73	–	59	27	11	14	–	124	73	–
$10,000 to $14,999	161	–	135	47	42	26	–	42	161	–
$15,000 to $24,999	423	46	273	171	47	68	19	143	423	46
$25,000 to $34,999	289	49	186	109	16	30	35	202	289	49
$35,000 to $49,999	483	31	329	105	79	75	34	217	483	31
$50,000 to $74,999	392	92	242	78	53	42	14	147	392	92
$75,000 to $99,999	147	–	104	25	34	43	51	29	147	–
$100,000 or more	220	19	126	20	35	75	60	34	220	19
Median (dollars)	39 240	47 596	37 949	30 769	37 468	46 090	76 466	31 420	39 240	47 596
Mean (dollars)	48 966	46 420	46 671	35 359	50 396	64 598	90 705	36 243	48 966	46 420
Families	**1 847**	**189**	**1 247**	**487**	**294**	**297**	**198**	**816**	**1 847**	**189**
Median income (dollars)	39 836	26 375	40 020	31 779	40 481	46 569	65 468	32 841	39 836	26 375
Mean income (dollars)	48 435	34 082	49 480	35 364	50 941	58 608	88 044	36 236	48 435	34 082
Per capita income (dollars)	14 916	13 373	14 473	11 436	15 862	18 709	15 281	11 357	14 916	13 373
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	39 836	26 375	40 020	31 779	40 481	46 569	65 468	32 841	39 836	26 375
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 801	19 545	39 290	24 025	43 393	46 516	84 932	27 813	39 801	19 545
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 375	15 875	36 094	22 870	50 323	12 426	26 154	20 313	33 375	15 875
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 208	28 125	41 136	34 113	37 051	47 447	89 831	38 682	43 208	28 125
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 265	35 357	45 337	32 941	50 179	47 207	104 119	39 310	45 265	35 357
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 576	5 000–	47 609	24 028	50 836	12 426	95 343	56 437	36 576	5 000–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	22 076	28 854	21 700	20 900	14 659	21 812	5 360	19 432	22 076	28 854
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 500	18 500	16 384	15 655	14 091	20 179	5 360	15 648	17 500	18 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 765	–	11 765	11 250	16 250	–	5 360	15 764	11 765	–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	12 083	5 000–	11 750	–	–	18 958	–	5 252	12 083	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	21 716	19 342	23 173	16 250	27 625	27 500	22 000	23 750	21 716	19 342
2 or more workers (dollars)	45 548	43 125	45 557	40 795	44 554	47 473	67 913	39 673	45 548	43 125
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	46 028	43 750	46 500	38 889	36 641	58 207	76 771	39 818	46 028	43 750
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**25 507**	**55 656**	**17 043**	**17 165**	**14 083**	**43 125**	**26 875**	**12 083**	**25 507**	**55 656**
Male householder (dollars)	37 784	56 774	17 102	16 250	14 083	84 117	–	6 744	37 784	56 774
Living alone (dollars)	30 278	–	16 420	16 250	14 083	150 000+	–	5 476	30 278	–
Female householder (dollars)	18 261	31 953	16 974	23 750	–	12 083	26 875	20 000	18 261	31 953
Living alone (dollars)	16 316	66 250	15 329	17 434	–	12 083	26 250	19 671	16 316	66 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 240**	**247**	**1 496**	**590**	**325**	**373**	**213**	**981**	**2 240**	**247**
With earnings	2 157	237	1 453	582	319	343	213	817	2 157	237
Mean earnings (dollars)	47 366	44 992	45 419	34 699	48 442	62 206	85 387	38 930	47 366	44 992
With Social Security income	269	25	137	49	13	75	8	146	269	25
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 430	11 602	5 772	3 946	7 754	7 014	10 824	6 169	6 430	11 602
With public assistance income	130	10	90	20	10	30	8	218	130	10
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 857	1 680	4 713	8 650	2 828	6 350	5 400	5 662	4 857	1 680
With retirement income	123	10	83	38	6	30	8	57	123	10
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 103	2 700	4 064	2 135	3 000	4 678	74 400	4 231	4 103	2 700
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 847**	**189**	**1 247**	**487**	**294**	**297**	**198**	**816**	**1 847**	**189**
With related children under 18 years	1 165	81	840	335	186	175	135	643	1 165	81
With related children under 5 years	490	27	342	129	110	101	74	374	490	27
Householder worked in 1989	1 666	165	1 137	436	281	250	190	640	1 666	165
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 019	80	760	269	192	128	123	504	1 019	80
Householder under 65 years with work disability	32	–	26	–	–	6	20	106	32	–
Householder 65 years and over	113	15	55	32	8	43	–	10	113	15
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 157	83	805	267	219	216	111	324	1 157	83
Married-couple families	**1 292**	**81**	**884**	**284**	**198**	**230**	**139**	**450**	**1 292**	**81**
With related children under 18 years	875	44	636	200	152	143	103	322	875	44
Householder worked in 1989	1 160	57	811	251	198	195	131	380	1 160	57
Female householder, no husband present	**361**	**37**	**254**	**142**	**55**	**53**	**13**	**281**	**361**	**37**
With related children under 18 years	240	18	173	111	34	32	13	245	240	18
Householder worked in 1989	317	37	222	129	42	41	13	175	317	37
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 245**	**296**	**669**	**402**	**96**	**235**	**311**	**454**	**1 245**	**296**
Nonfamily householder	393	58	249	103	31	76	15	165	393	58
65 years and over	92	9	68	34	6	15	–	54	92	9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**7 647**	**1 016**	**4 865**	**2 048**	**1 022**	**1 354**	**1 129**	**3 216**	**7 647**	**1 016**
Related children under 18 years	1 832	170	1 159	357	263	423	223	1 028	1 832	170
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 314	134	852	257	183	275	124	637	1 314	134
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**110**	**10**	**62**	**30**	**32**	**38**	**13**	**108**	**110**	**10**
Percent below poverty level	6.0	5.3	5.0	6.2	10.9	12.8	6.6	13.2	6.0	5.3
With related children under 18 years	102	10	54	30	24	38	13	88	102	10
With related children under 5 years	70	10	35	11	24	25	–	50	70	10
Householder worked in 1989	73	–	43	24	19	30	13	16	73	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	24	–	24	24	–	–	13	–	24	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	14	–	14	6	8	–	–	–	14	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	76	10	28	13	15	38	–	44	76	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 941	19 794	4 458	2 883	5 935	1 818	2 990	3 403	4 941	19 794
Married-couple families	**68**	**10**	**28**	**17**	**11**	**30**	**–**	**20**	**68**	**10**
With related children under 18 years	68	10	28	17	11	30	–	–	68	10
Householder worked in 1989	58	–	28	17	11	30	–	–	58	–
Female householder, no husband present	**42**	**–**	**34**	**13**	**21**	**8**	**13**	**88**	**42**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	34	–	26	13	13	8	13	88	34	–
Householder worked in 1989	15	–	15	7	8	–	13	16	15	–
Unrelated individuals	**329**	**110**	**162**	**109**	**6**	**36**	**127**	**134**	**329**	**110**
Percent below poverty level	26.4	37.2	24.2	27.1	6.3	15.3	40.8	29.5	26.4	37.2
Nonfamily householder	47	–	47	16	–	–	–	44	47	–
65 years and over	8	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	8	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 152	4 354	3 840	3 955	451	4 770	4 572	4 377	4 152	4 354
Persons	**731**	**174**	**336**	**167**	**122**	**200**	**159**	**498**	**731**	**174**
Percent below poverty level	9.6	17.1	6.9	8.2	11.9	14.8	14.1	15.5	9.6	17.1
Related children under 18 years	146	34	44	16	28	68	19	211	146	34
Related children 5 to 17 years	84	12	39	16	23	33	19	128	84	12
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 068	181	592	386	147	274	181	532	1 068	181
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 035	325	1 291	617	204	325	352	1 055	2 035	325

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5310
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Stamford, CT--NY—Con.				Stockton, CA			Syracuse, NY		
	Connecticut (pt.)—Con.									
	South American	Colombian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 496**	**590**	**325**	**373**	**14 601**	**1 683**	**1 383**	**838**	**572**	**367**
Less than $5,000	42	8	8	–	817	147	125	216	51	37
$5,000 to $9,999	59	27	11	14	1 764	154	92	167	54	47
$10,000 to $14,999	135	47	42	26	1 695	236	206	63	33	33
$15,000 to $24,999	273	171	47	68	3 259	288	258	138	130	100
$25,000 to $34,999	186	109	16	30	2 487	278	237	105	88	51
$35,000 to $49,999	329	105	79	75	2 320	249	222	74	116	48
$50,000 to $74,999	242	78	53	42	1 612	229	167	62	54	29
$75,000 to $99,999	104	25	34	43	401	67	56	13	35	16
$100,000 or more	126	20	35	75	246	35	20	–	11	6
Median (dollars)	37 949	30 769	37 468	46 090	24 066	25 625	25 410	12 143	26 250	21 458
Mean (dollars)	46 671	35 359	50 396	64 598	29 785	31 471	30 434	19 215	31 560	28 138
Families	**1 247**	**487**	**294**	**297**	**12 122**	**1 317**	**1 051**	**651**	**342**	**214**
Median income (dollars)	40 020	31 779	40 481	46 569	24 986	27 064	27 127	9 646	35 417	26 346
Mean income (dollars)	49 480	35 364	50 941	58 608	30 701	33 928	33 439	18 508	38 103	34 741
Per capita income (dollars)	14 473	11 436	15 862	18 709	7 608	10 058	10 040	5 132	10 206	9 869
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	40 020	31 779	40 481	46 569	24 986	27 064	27 127	9 646	35 417	26 346
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 290	24 025	43 393	46 516	23 024	28 906	27 218	8 331	36 705	24 063
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	36 094	22 870	50 323	12 426	19 864	19 700	18 850	5 715	35 909	5 000–
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 136	34 113	37 051	47 447	31 192	37 721	37 500	20 625	41 116	42 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 337	32 941	50 179	47 207	30 406	46 447	45 526	20 455	47 639	55 359
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	47 609	24 028	50 836	12 426	23 340	40 729	36 389	19 028	36 648	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 700	20 900	14 659	21 812	13 105	11 367	11 917	5 740	13 942	13 558
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 384	15 655	14 091	20 179	11 373	9 900	11 324	5 462	7 932	9 021
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 765	11 250	16 250	–	8 484	5 000–	12 500	5 000–	5 360	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	11 750	–	–	18 958	9 356	11 531	13 611	5 106	15 357	7 274
1 worker (dollars)	23 173	16 250	27 625	27 500	17 956	22 743	22 917	11 121	24 196	23 333
2 or more workers (dollars)	45 557	40 795	44 554	47 473	35 825	42 411	41 994	33 073	44 625	48 333
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	46 500	38 889	36 641	58 207	39 941	48 417	48 250	31 042	46 071	48 583
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**17 043**	**17 165**	**14 083**	**43 125**	**14 411**	**11 229**	**11 653**	**15 795**	**18 857**	**18 393**
Male householder (dollars)	17 102	16 250	14 083	84 117	15 013	14 464	16 058	11 563	28 750	7 929
Living alone (dollars)	16 420	16 250	14 083	150 000+	11 505	15 192	16 010	10 547	29 500	7 550
Female householder (dollars)	16 974	23 750	–	12 083	13 750	6 954	7 088	27 656	18 036	18 893
Living alone (dollars)	15 329	17 434	–	12 083	11 065	6 506	6 520	30 682	18 221	18 942
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 496**	**590**	**325**	**373**	**14 601**	**1 683**	**1 383**	**838**	**572**	**367**
With earnings	1 453	582	319	343	12 429	1 328	1 088	484	448	251
Mean earnings (dollars)	45 419	34 699	48 442	62 206	29 563	32 962	31 513	26 284	33 296	32 183
With Social Security income	137	49	13	75	2 626	382	341	95	134	113
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 772	3 946	7 754	7 014	6 257	8 265	8 396	4 608	8 268	8 285
With public assistance income	90	20	10	30	3 422	352	287	323	58	58
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 713	8 650	2 828	6 350	6 539	6 670	7 023	5 426	5 288	5 288
With retirement income	83	38	6	30	1 719	250	214	18	97	73
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 064	2 135	3 000	4 678	7 073	7 104	6 413	32 129	5 437	5 591
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 247**	**487**	**294**	**297**	**12 122**	**1 317**	**1 051**	**651**	**342**	**214**
With related children under 18 years	840	335	186	175	8 689	745	522	559	217	129
With related children under 5 years	342	129	110	101	4 617	349	235	244	91	39
Householder worked in 1989	1 137	436	281	250	9 052	962	755	296	243	139
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	760	269	192	128	4 494	587	480	208	187	87
Householder under 65 years with work disability	26	–	–	6	1 225	85	80	151	5	5
Householder 65 years and over	55	32	8	43	1 196	241	225	16	70	54
Householder high school graduate or higher	805	267	219	216	5 249	864	659	218	214	117
Married-couple families	**884**	**284**	**198**	**230**	**8 157**	**825**	**666**	**317**	**235**	**131**
With related children under 18 years	636	200	152	143	5 710	453	319	258	140	62
Householder worked in 1989	811	251	198	195	6 762	654	509	210	181	93
Female householder, no husband present	**254**	**142**	**55**	**53**	**2 929**	**360**	**281**	**286**	**87**	**75**
With related children under 18 years	173	111	34	32	2 354	217	156	260	63	59
Householder worked in 1989	222	129	42	41	1 474	210	176	38	50	46
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**669**	**402**	**96**	**235**	**5 643**	**638**	**542**	**391**	**388**	**245**
Nonfamily householder	249	103	31	76	2 479	366	332	187	230	153
65 years and over	68	34	6	15	700	79	72	20	54	54
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 865**	**2 048**	**1 022**	**1 354**	**56 155**	**5 222**	**4 305**	**2 881**	**1 900**	**1 255**
Related children under 18 years	1 159	357	263	423	20 605	1 572	1 303	1 298	617	419
Related children 5 to 17 years	852	257	183	275	13 780	1 137	942	857	445	320
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**62**	**30**	**32**	**38**	**2 646**	**199**	**120**	**328**	**57**	**53**
Percent below poverty level	5.0	6.2	10.9	12.8	21.8	15.1	11.4	50.4	16.7	24.8
With related children under 18 years	54	30	24	38	2 352	151	89	307	57	53
With related children under 5 years	35	11	24	25	1 429	84	48	168	27	23
Householder worked in 1989	43	24	19	30	1 305	94	64	41	26	22
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	24	24	–	–	161	20	14	–	13	13
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	–	356	–	–	103	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	14	6	8	–	132	17	17	4	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	28	13	15	38	743	109	42	59	18	14
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 458	2 883	5 935	1 818	5 045	4 738	5 098	7 511	5 485	5 191
Married-couple families	**28**	**17**	**11**	**30**	**1 153**	**53**	**30**	**96**	**–**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	28	17	11	30	1 037	36	23	86	–	–
Householder worked in 1989	28	17	11	30	703	38	21	26	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**34**	**13**	**21**	**8**	**1 327**	**146**	**90**	**224**	**49**	**45**
With related children under 18 years	26	13	13	8	1 206	115	66	213	49	45
Householder worked in 1989	15	7	8	–	478	56	43	7	26	22
Unrelated individuals	**162**	**109**	**6**	**36**	**2 080**	**244**	**199**	**205**	**134**	**81**
Percent below poverty level	24.2	27.1	6.3	15.3	36.9	38.2	36.7	52.4	34.5	33.1
Nonfamily householder	47	16	–	–	535	92	84	55	48	31
65 years and over	8	8	–	–	163	23	23	–	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 840	3 955	451	4 770	4 020	4 750	4 744	4 331	4 536	3 971
Persons	**336**	**167**	**122**	**200**	**13 597**	**1 071**	**845**	**1 408**	**348**	**257**
Percent below poverty level	6.9	8.2	11.9	14.8	24.2	20.5	19.6	48.9	18.3	20.5
Related children under 18 years	44	16	28	68	6 363	413	342	724	147	117
Related children 5 to 17 years	39	16	23	33	4 159	278	230	436	117	91
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	592	386	147	274	18 225	1 421	1 142	1 659	429	326
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 291	617	204	325	30 498	2 152	1 796	2 019	616	443

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5311
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Tacoma, WA				Tallahassee, FL		Tampa--St. Petersburg--Clearwater, FL			
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 444**	**943**	**1 421**	**1 096**	**375**	**470**	**2 720**	**9 805**	**12 342**	**15 173**
Less than $5,000	111	16	54	31	58	75	210	766	1 245	1 071
$5,000 to $9,999	189	79	129	99	53	71	214	1 135	1 131	1 448
$10,000 to $14,999	211	166	129	86	32	47	258	1 251	1 249	1 782
$15,000 to $24,999	709	285	332	244	99	105	610	2 368	2 547	2 894
$25,000 to $34,999	505	206	257	201	21	69	505	1 805	1 908	2 583
$35,000 to $49,999	352	128	262	199	30	68	546	1 355	2 194	2 571
$50,000 to $74,999	309	57	151	137	38	6	266	800	1 310	1 796
$75,000 to $99,999	43	6	69	61	33	22	91	187	456	537
$100,000 or more	15	–	38	38	11	7	20	138	302	491
Median (dollars)	25 039	21 918	27 277	29 512	17 367	18 232	26 298	22 286	24 995	26 308
Mean (dollars)	29 313	24 746	43 023	48 222	28 961	23 915	29 685	27 370	31 507	34 385
Families	**1 925**	**768**	**1 046**	**808**	**137**	**196**	**1 905**	**7 537**	**9 205**	**10 907**
Median income (dollars)	25 915	20 781	29 844	31 667	35 956	25 658	28 151	24 461	29 810	30 745
Mean income (dollars)	29 893	23 688	47 088	53 431	42 154	32 406	31 304	29 823	36 345	39 437
Per capita income (dollars)	8 263	8 049	10 098	11 450	10 309	8 257	9 100	9 079	12 058	13 072
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	25 915	20 781	29 844	31 667	35 956	25 658	28 151	24 461	29 810	30 745
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 429	21 021	25 000	29 375	36 691	25 781	27 399	24 073	31 848	31 769
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 848	20 588	17 240	15 982	35 147	15 750	23 125	20 667	32 177	26 685
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 586	21 954	35 870	37 269	52 484	37 279	32 969	27 706	33 099	33 886
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 567	22 417	35 272	35 972	53 417	46 458	33 438	28 944	35 438	36 424
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 500	21 985	25 000	25 536	36 103	77 197	31 250	24 191	34 067	30 475
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 169	11 667	8 394	8 700	16 250	8 808	12 188	13 856	16 371	18 673
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 700	11 164	6 829	6 430	15 000	15 500	5 954	11 589	11 477	14 087
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 935	11 705	5 000–	5 000–	–	8 656	5 000–	6 759	11 204	10 833
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	7 538	10 000	6 723	7 212	5 000–	5 000–	8 789	11 044	10 893	13 194
1 worker (dollars)	17 199	17 589	16 512	18 250	15 536	17 500	16 250	17 194	21 250	21 804
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 274	28 052	40 648	42 778	50 649	41 000	35 681	31 234	37 461	38 248
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 505	28 333	42 269	42 917	53 377	42 125	36 786	32 702	38 531	41 206
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 152**	**25 134**	**23 068**	**22 803**	**15 606**	**13 167**	**19 375**	**13 114**	**10 973**	**15 366**
Male householder (dollars)	23 333	25 893	25 729	24 545	16 786	15 708	18 449	17 143	16 959	22 131
Living alone (dollars)	22 411	19 531	24 911	24 286	11 500	16 458	17 500	14 167	12 969	19 344
Female householder (dollars)	15 417	20 625	18 550	18 750	7 411	11 964	22 143	10 690	7 320	11 151
Living alone (dollars)	11 779	11 786	18 400	18 375	15 521	11 607	18 906	9 882	6 383	9 606
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 444**	**943**	**1 421**	**1 096**	**375**	**470**	**2 720**	**9 805**	**12 342**	**15 173**
With earnings	2 247	883	1 258	951	360	411	2 397	8 226	9 850	12 275
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 368	23 953	44 716	50 799	27 664	23 984	30 388	27 637	33 355	35 588
With Social Security income	225	44	249	226	11	33	300	2 253	3 537	4 051
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 922	5 227	7 316	7 801	4 195	6 864	5 671	6 461	6 890	7 520
With public assistance income	231	118	98	83	13	24	177	1 067	1 242	962
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 692	4 894	5 710	6 175	2 000	3 317	2 536	3 364	3 649	3 453
With retirement income	263	56	211	195	–	17	257	1 275	1 488	1 889
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 190	13 507	7 593	7 981	–	6 238	9 465	8 558	6 622	8 799
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 925**	**768**	**1 046**	**808**	**137**	**196**	**1 905**	**7 537**	**9 205**	**10 907**
With related children under 18 years	1 335	576	673	467	99	119	1 192	4 477	4 482	5 421
With related children under 5 years	739	304	299	187	51	49	591	1 624	1 817	2 235
Householder worked in 1989	1 671	701	867	645	128	171	1 651	5 947	7 086	8 525
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 114	525	551	435	91	80	1 161	3 779	4 939	5 672
Householder under 65 years with work disability	242	55	107	103	–	9	94	668	703	633
Householder 65 years and over	58	10	80	80	–	19	149	899	1 761	2 055
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 503	702	865	667	128	171	1 222	4 942	5 440	7 835
Married-couple families	**1 477**	**575**	**788**	**619**	**82**	**113**	**1 358**	**5 706**	**7 679**	**8 423**
With related children under 18 years	1 006	423	501	358	68	63	874	3 217	3 669	4 079
Householder worked in 1989	1 334	527	680	523	82	107	1 237	4 622	6 103	6 640
Female householder, no husband present	**307**	**132**	**219**	**155**	**25**	**60**	**254**	**1 401**	**1 225**	**1 893**
With related children under 18 years	244	115	160	102	18	44	167	957	725	1 056
Householder worked in 1989	215	113	148	88	16	41	158	997	777	1 377
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 005**	**343**	**600**	**458**	**459**	**536**	**1 802**	**3 418**	**4 105**	**6 007**
Nonfamily householder	519	175	375	288	238	274	815	2 268	3 137	4 266
65 years and over	56	3	42	36	6	21	87	604	1 424	1 520
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**8 610**	**2 922**	**4 669**	**3 269**	**866**	**1 366**	**9 269**	**28 939**	**32 035**	**39 725**
Related children under 18 years	3 444	1 247	1 564	1 065	175	308	2 962	8 763	6 508	9 068
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 218	828	1 092	761	110	187	1 946	6 669	4 615	6 520
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**275**	**101**	**155**	**99**	**32**	**59**	**250**	**1 290**	**961**	**1 114**
Percent below poverty level	14.3	13.2	14.8	12.3	23.4	30.1	13.1	17.1	10.4	10.2
With related children under 18 years	221	101	148	92	22	44	210	1 042	621	805
With related children under 5 years	147	75	85	59	22	14	154	431	307	388
Householder worked in 1989	164	64	91	43	23	34	161	811	407	628
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	35	22	14	14	–	–	56	154	144	158
Householder under 65 years with work disability	82	30	8	8	–	–	47	176	163	98
Householder 65 years and over	2	–	6	6	–	7	14	107	202	159
Householder high school graduate or higher	174	90	105	65	23	34	98	664	295	608
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 318	5 367	5 773	4 820	3 311	4 650	6 291	5 335	4 496	5 241
Married-couple families	**123**	**50**	**47**	**26**	**–**	**14**	**109**	**619**	**525**	**610**
With related children under 18 years	91	50	43	22	–	6	84	475	257	384
Householder worked in 1989	101	32	27	14	–	8	106	420	227	336
Female householder, no husband present	**122**	**51**	**108**	**73**	**9**	**33**	**84**	**535**	**355**	**420**
With related children under 18 years	109	51	105	70	9	26	78	455	320	354
Householder worked in 1989	46	32	64	29	–	14	9	312	152	239
Unrelated individuals	**309**	**39**	**96**	**64**	**283**	**288**	**573**	**1 072**	**1 648**	**1 786**
Percent below poverty level	30.7	11.4	16.0	14.0	61.7	53.7	31.8	31.4	40.1	29.7
Nonfamily householder	95	3	18	12	118	90	173	566	1 200	1 075
65 years and over	28	3	6	–	–	6	26	218	832	578
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 120	4 349	3 130	3 332	3 035	4 775	3 168	3 288	2 799	3 163
Persons	**1 489**	**513**	**780**	**473**	**349**	**421**	**1 605**	**5 929**	**4 545**	**5 452**
Percent below poverty level	17.3	17.6	16.7	14.5	40.3	30.8	17.3	20.5	14.2	13.7
Related children under 18 years	704	282	380	238	23	34	544	2 360	1 099	1 548
Related children 5 to 17 years	443	157	238	127	7	24	283	1 702	693	1 042
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 004	870	1 103	659	355	487	2 381	7 856	5 828	7 604
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	3 647	1 728	2 114	1 291	454	747	4 313	13 847	11 334	13 811

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5312
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Tampa--St. Petersburg--Clearwater, FL—Con.							Taunton, MA	Temple, TX
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Honduran	Panamanian	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**514**	**1 605**	**446**	**584**	**2 904**	**1 383**	**10 150**	**306**	**2 130**
Less than $5,000	44	84	13	25	222	96	721	52	263
$5,000 to $9,999	48	146	18	73	270	81	984	55	283
$10,000 to $14,999	95	247	42	102	321	186	1 119	37	302
$15,000 to $24,999	96	409	171	138	665	331	1 724	54	472
$25,000 to $34,999	94	260	55	82	530	242	1 699	41	316
$35,000 to $49,999	87	298	90	94	436	252	1 750	39	326
$50,000 to $74,999	34	120	31	57	232	150	1 410	19	136
$75,000 to $99,999	9	39	26	13	59	6	430	–	24
$100,000 or more	7	2	–	–	169	39	313	9	8
Median (dollars)	22 500	22 490	22 183	21 410	24 522	24 909	27 570	16 023	19 671
Mean (dollars)	27 241	26 659	29 076	26 668	41 310	36 973	33 987	21 658	22 893
Families	**442**	**1 204**	**353**	**382**	**2 218**	**1 069**	**7 043**	**255**	**1 854**
Median income (dollars)	21 111	27 143	24 519	30 833	27 348	27 208	32 924	13 750	20 299
Mean income (dollars)	28 237	29 098	29 010	31 852	48 251	41 796	39 131	20 776	23 929
Per capita income (dollars)	8 692	8 923	9 312	10 372	14 972	13 184	13 497	5 787	6 059
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	21 111	27 143	24 519	30 833	27 348	27 208	32 924	13 750	20 299
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 553	29 531	31 250	31 176	25 598	27 054	36 926	10 885	20 647
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 011	24 531	33 854	19 338	20 952	20 947	29 934	5 360	20 801
Married-couple families (dollars)	21 927	30 653	25 577	33 438	30 391	29 648	36 891	25 781	23 026
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 625	31 844	32 188	37 188	30 106	29 900	42 701	32 600	22 917
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 337	26 979	33 854	22 656	21 845	21 250	35 463	–	22 436
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 815	20 625	19 531	21 250	15 372	14 063	20 080	10 000	11 146
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	10 968	14 015	17 344	12 566	11 750	9 646	16 473	10 052	7 408
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 250	5 000–	–	5 000–	10 156	11 250	11 429	5 360	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	12 188	5 000–	16 083	5 000–	5 000–	14 070	6 464	5 090
1 worker (dollars)	12 424	14 651	21 429	16 083	18 370	20 238	24 735	16 094	11 834
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 574	31 744	29 643	33 750	33 022	33 368	44 901	35 000	29 335
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	25 833	31 994	31 354	32 333	33 724	33 491	48 005	34 600	30 859
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**10 000**	**12 146**	**18 533**	**12 973**	**13 775**	**16 538**	**16 429**	**16 250**	**8 103**
Male householder (dollars)	8 941	14 866	18 533	13 839	21 020	21 010	25 107	40 852	12 132
Living alone (dollars)	6 400	16 389	19 130	14 286	22 039	21 071	20 053	–	10 993
Female householder (dollars)	22 955	7 936	15 000	9 548	10 386	12 031	11 744	5 000–	5 000–
Living alone (dollars)	6 441	7 656	15 000	8 411	8 869	11 667	10 172	5 000–	5 000–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**514**	**1 605**	**446**	**584**	**2 904**	**1 383**	**10 150**	**306**	**2 130**
With earnings	471	1 401	408	477	2 643	1 276	7 760	192	1 860
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 521	26 764	29 023	26 628	42 440	37 478	35 398	27 836	24 229
With Social Security income	47	220	50	89	417	171	3 367	21	401
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 317	5 982	4 821	8 790	6 779	7 366	7 742	5 981	5 408
With public assistance income	57	83	22	22	198	85	624	103	300
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 699	5 177	4 346	4 537	2 661	2 177	3 453	6 838	2 296
With retirement income	35	178	36	88	107	60	1 569	24	105
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 465	9 506	9 306	10 439	7 337	7 262	8 803	4 922	3 815
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**442**	**1 204**	**353**	**382**	**2 218**	**1 069**	**7 043**	**255**	**1 854**
With related children under 18 years	285	786	253	250	1 362	703	2 988	163	1 375
With related children under 5 years	121	307	79	110	582	306	1 225	85	752
Householder worked in 1989	376	1 057	313	329	1 981	994	5 111	126	1 473
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	176	655	196	203	1 327	616	3 514	77	978
Householder under 65 years with work disability	30	60	30	17	86	46	457	75	179
Householder 65 years and over	10	87	33	37	138	58	1 820	40	155
Householder high school graduate or higher	312	891	242	352	1 728	795	4 904	98	775
Married-couple families	**285**	**839**	**290**	**220**	**1 642**	**787**	**5 657**	**151**	**1 362**
With related children under 18 years	181	595	214	154	1 021	542	2 282	64	1 015
Householder worked in 1989	236	749	255	197	1 509	757	4 146	98	1 177
Female householder, no husband present	**109**	**310**	**63**	**142**	**361**	**176**	**1 113**	**104**	**379**
With related children under 18 years	92	172	39	85	206	87	586	99	294
Householder worked in 1989	92	253	58	112	264	138	768	28	200
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**136**	**578**	**129**	**244**	**1 108**	**531**	**4 185**	**90**	**544**
Nonfamily householder	72	401	93	202	686	314	3 107	51	276
65 years and over	11	103	7	61	124	36	1 282	18	93
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 541**	**4 694**	**1 359**	**1 339**	**8 061**	**3 993**	**25 429**	**1 003**	**7 997**
Related children under 18 years	389	1 202	411	279	1 747	844	5 730	455	3 226
Related children 5 to 17 years	291	889	321	194	1 239	577	4 101	289	2 208
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**96**	**123**	**32**	**31**	**326**	**138**	**569**	**99**	**490**
Percent below poverty level	21.7	10.2	9.1	8.1	14.7	12.9	8.1	38.8	26.4
With related children under 18 years	69	95	19	31	261	102	380	91	414
With related children under 5 years	31	34	11	–	143	48	180	70	281
Householder worked in 1989	60	76	16	21	209	99	283	28	284
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	14	20	8	–	94	55	30	7	81
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	13	3	10	22	12	63	30	89
Householder 65 years and over	10	–	–	–	33	17	116	–	65
Householder high school graduate or higher	56	66	13	31	191	66	295	20	90
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 323	4 933	4 212	4 433	4 984	4 411	5 441	6 744	6 202
Married-couple families	**64**	**57**	**24**	**–**	**177**	**77**	**312**	**39**	**295**
With related children under 18 years	37	44	11	–	138	55	165	31	238
Householder worked in 1989	45	35	8	–	127	60	129	15	201
Female householder, no husband present	**32**	**66**	**8**	**31**	**126**	**61**	**196**	**60**	**174**
With related children under 18 years	32	51	8	31	100	47	171	60	160
Householder worked in 1989	15	41	8	21	59	39	124	13	67
Unrelated individuals	**56**	**187**	**17**	**57**	**373**	**138**	**1 170**	**43**	**312**
Percent below poverty level	41.2	32.4	13.2	23.4	33.7	26.0	28.0	47.8	57.4
Nonfamily householder	20	83	11	36	196	59	776	22	139
65 years and over	–	9	–	–	60	13	509	18	88
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 068	4 570	1 244	6 347	3 755	4 747	2 706	3 417	3 522
Persons	**426**	**751**	**213**	**130**	**1 364**	**590**	**2 911**	**496**	**2 336**
Percent below poverty level	27.6	16.0	15.7	9.7	16.9	14.8	11.4	49.5	29.2
Related children under 18 years	143	250	73	38	407	206	748	309	1 096
Related children 5 to 17 years	91	176	58	38	263	140	512	172	748
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	538	1 030	323	177	1 968	855	4 068	586	2 992
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	765	2 235	668	469	3 236	1 575	7 575	685	4 929

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5313
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Texas City, TX			Toledo, OH--MI					Topeka, KS
	Total						Ohio (pt.)		
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**3 759**	**452**	**299**	**3 526**	**521**	**360**	**3 473**	**506**	**1 893**
Less than $5,000	234	33	18	485	53	53	485	53	118
$5,000 to $9,999	412	32	15	487	44	44	487	37	211
$10,000 to $14,999	323	26	18	333	55	39	333	55	185
$15,000 to $24,999	844	87	58	546	70	51	541	70	316
$25,000 to $34,999	692	86	48	611	76	60	597	76	452
$35,000 to $49,999	676	116	92	518	89	52	507	85	402
$50,000 to $74,999	443	63	41	404	62	35	387	62	173
$75,000 to $99,999	108	–	–	99	37	17	93	33	24
$100,000 or more	27	9	9	43	35	9	43	35	12
Median (dollars)	25 884	32 177	33 661	22 982	30 352	23 906	22 490	30 313	27 468
Mean (dollars)	29 275	33 240	36 003	28 255	39 659	29 312	28 006	39 787	28 423
Families	**3 116**	**362**	**248**	**2 783**	**416**	**269**	**2 730**	**405**	**1 439**
Median income (dollars)	28 121	33 269	36 094	24 154	26 979	21 406	23 611	27 135	30 848
Mean income (dollars)	31 244	34 862	37 591	29 097	42 186	29 575	28 796	42 787	31 278
Per capita income (dollars)	8 194	9 501	10 596	8 067	15 529	10 352	8 028	15 682	8 651
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	28 121	33 269	36 094	24 154	26 979	21 406	23 611	27 135	30 848
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 460	32 153	37 292	23 534	28 125	19 931	23 039	28 500	30 294
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 707	8 743	47 969	9 067	32 625	19 545	8 760	33 000	32 206
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 995	35 750	42 670	31 230	40 833	26 053	30 996	40 278	33 143
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 468	35 500	37 292	32 753	44 038	27 368	32 601	44 167	32 446
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 595	43 750	48 750	25 000	43 173	32 750	23 864	42 917	33 854
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 811	24 327	24 327	6 171	6 857	5 927	6 171	6 983	14 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 167	26 250	26 250	5 000–	5 819	5 456	5 000–	5 677	10 370
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	5 360	5 360	5 000–	5 145	5 145	5 000–	5 028	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	6 290	26 806	26 806	5 008	8 934	7 392	5 008	10 208	8 531
1 worker (dollars)	18 511	24 519	35 125	18 603	30 208	26 607	18 431	30 208	16 480
2 or more workers (dollars)	37 137	42 891	43 523	39 866	45 707	30 000	38 884	45 924	36 170
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	40 471	44 258	45 662	37 475	45 870	32 875	36 936	46 087	36 732
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 179**	**24 583**	**27 679**	**14 712**	**31 812**	**30 938**	**14 712**	**31 563**	**15 560**
Male householder (dollars)	16 096	23 125	23 542	15 294	35 547	31 875	15 294	35 547	20 694
Living alone (dollars)	15 189	16 477	16 875	13 259	35 156	31 875	13 259	35 156	21 944
Female householder (dollars)	10 481	28 750	28 929	13 068	7 533	7 533	13 068	6 322	13 750
Living alone (dollars)	10 439	11 563	28 929	10 000	5 065	5 065	10 000	5 065	11 875
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**3 759**	**452**	**299**	**3 526**	**521**	**360**	**3 473**	**506**	**1 893**
With earnings	3 361	422	275	2 812	408	254	2 759	400	1 627
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 226	32 077	34 245	31 668	46 851	37 206	31 496	46 797	29 412
With Social Security income	551	71	55	479	73	66	472	69	323
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 487	6 640	7 659	7 101	7 275	6 753	7 087	7 245	7 622
With public assistance income	245	27	12	824	67	67	824	67	159
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 153	2 233	1 313	3 362	2 623	2 623	3 362	2 623	3 056
With retirement income	228	49	49	293	68	52	279	64	185
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 222	9 267	9 267	5 118	5 543	5 883	4 930	5 454	7 230
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**3 116**	**362**	**248**	**2 783**	**416**	**269**	**2 730**	**405**	**1 439**
With related children under 18 years	2 188	202	124	2 148	268	174	2 115	257	877
With related children under 5 years	909	94	42	1 173	176	126	1 158	165	380
Householder worked in 1989	2 629	307	202	2 109	318	178	2 063	314	1 183
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 777	168	97	1 193	206	105	1 160	202	896
Householder under 65 years with work disability	230	40	40	288	33	19	288	33	46
Householder 65 years and over	203	40	31	208	56	49	208	56	167
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 626	248	143	1 552	318	178	1 525	307	976
Married-couple families	**2 483**	**310**	**205**	**1 983**	**308**	**174**	**1 930**	**304**	**1 060**
With related children under 18 years	1 769	159	90	1 443	187	99	1 410	183	627
Householder worked in 1989	2 152	271	175	1 671	263	129	1 625	259	915
Female householder, no husband present	**358**	**29**	**29**	**665**	**92**	**79**	**665**	**85**	**262**
With related children under 18 years	253	26	26	593	74	68	593	67	212
Householder worked in 1989	231	13	13	339	39	33	339	39	159
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 113**	**161**	**100**	**1 303**	**213**	**183**	**1 287**	**209**	**635**
Nonfamily householder	643	90	51	743	105	91	743	101	454
65 years and over	127	24	18	84	22	16	84	22	106
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**13 341**	**1 641**	**1 073**	**12 631**	**1 316**	**996**	**12 364**	**1 283**	**6 094**
Related children under 18 years	4 983	592	376	5 523	360	311	5 436	347	2 320
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 703	386	235	3 683	193	168	3 616	193	1 586
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**530**	**58**	**32**	**815**	**64**	**64**	**815**	**57**	**235**
Percent below poverty level	17.0	16.0	12.9	29.3	15.4	23.8	29.9	14.1	16.3
With related children under 18 years	425	38	21	762	59	59	762	52	189
With related children under 5 years	199	34	17	549	46	46	549	39	88
Householder worked in 1989	333	43	26	359	13	13	359	13	137
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	115	–	–	57	–	–	57	–	42
Householder under 65 years with work disability	48	23	23	123	5	5	123	5	22
Householder 65 years and over	28	9	–	56	–	–	56	–	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	110	28	11	347	23	23	347	16	134
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 777	6 685	6 177	6 498	6 314	6 314	6 498	6 592	5 164
Married-couple families	**322**	**44**	**27**	**343**	**12**	**12**	**343**	**12**	**110**
With related children under 18 years	251	24	16	309	7	7	309	7	86
Householder worked in 1989	245	29	21	220	–	–	220	–	75
Female householder, no husband present	**162**	**5**	**5**	**421**	**52**	**52**	**421**	**45**	**98**
With related children under 18 years	135	5	5	402	52	52	402	45	94
Householder worked in 1989	60	5	5	118	13	13	118	13	35
Unrelated individuals	**440**	**50**	**31**	**466**	**60**	**60**	**466**	**60**	**200**
Percent below poverty level	39.5	31.1	31.0	35.8	28.2	32.8	36.2	28.7	31.5
Nonfamily householder	144	26	7	221	24	24	221	24	101
65 years and over	51	9	3	18	5	5	18	5	57
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 204	5 560	6 402	3 776	4 265	4 265	3 776	4 265	2 999
Persons	**2 634**	**249**	**153**	**4 100**	**312**	**286**	**4 093**	**292**	**1 061**
Percent below poverty level	19.7	15.2	14.3	32.5	23.7	28.7	33.1	22.8	17.4
Related children under 18 years	1 159	75	57	2 289	148	122	2 289	135	481
Related children 5 to 17 years	868	25	25	1 319	59	52	1 319	59	322
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 691	326	222	4 796	388	362	4 782	368	1 309
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	6 242	694	478	6 377	655	584	6 331	630	2 352

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5314
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Trenton, NJ--PA							Tucson, AZ		
	Total				New Jersey (pt.)					
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 178**	**944**	**448**	**249**	**2 963**	**881**	**442**	**38 207**	**612**	**3 387**
Less than $5,000	246	54	2	28	246	54	2	4 286	77	335
$5,000 to $9,999	288	67	40	–	288	67	40	5 137	38	542
$10,000 to $14,999	287	73	47	9	259	73	47	4 294	117	459
$15,000 to $24,999	567	165	85	33	532	156	85	8 745	90	647
$25,000 to $34,999	404	175	88	65	381	175	88	6 597	124	522
$35,000 to $49,999	768	188	118	46	672	179	118	5 324	79	489
$50,000 to $74,999	516	117	36	32	488	102	36	2 845	54	285
$75,000 to $99,999	71	43	10	19	66	26	4	595	7	34
$100,000 or more	31	62	22	17	31	49	22	384	26	74
Median (dollars)	29 293	30 779	30 341	32 386	28 180	30 049	30 170	20 640	24 048	20 145
Mean (dollars)	31 643	40 342	34 929	40 443	31 322	37 597	34 105	25 502	29 369	26 579
Families	**2 759**	**776**	**403**	**205**	**2 575**	**713**	**397**	**30 224**	**399**	**2 227**
Median income (dollars)	28 149	29 091	26 033	36 406	27 973	26 946	25 707	21 970	26 827	24 375
Mean income (dollars)	30 676	41 103	33 098	44 706	30 693	37 854	32 153	27 034	36 349	30 752
Per capita income (dollars)	8 777	10 340	9 089	9 644	8 603	9 847	8 979	7 476	11 565	8 587
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	28 149	29 091	26 033	36 406	27 973	26 946	25 707	21 970	26 827	24 375
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 537	26 964	26 033	36 094	23 041	26 290	25 707	20 405	27 330	19 691
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	18 894	17 101	17 009	16 579	20 403	17 101	17 009	16 091	30 000	15 781
Married-couple families (dollars)	38 209	31 284	29 432	41 477	38 414	29 886	28 750	26 985	34 779	27 589
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 786	30 405	29 773	40 909	36 154	28 182	29 091	26 760	35 078	27 419
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 715	17 500	17 411	16 908	28 424	17 500	17 411	21 611	33 750	30 179
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	14 392	30 208	8 815	36 875	14 490	8 268	8 815	12 712	16 607	8 734
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 793	8 764	9 622	35 469	12 228	8 764	9 622	9 367	16 442	6 318
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 113	5 044	5 360	5 000–	7 859	5 044	5 360	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	25 893	22 500	26 964	5 000–	25 893	22 500	5 997	13 194	7 849
1 worker (dollars)	16 076	17 742	14 811	19 688	16 641	17 204	14 811	15 580	24 688	13 258
2 or more workers (dollars)	41 274	32 263	31 087	52 050	41 081	31 788	30 924	31 645	40 250	34 692
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	41 762	42 955	29 091	52 546	41 732	36 944	28 409	33 962	42 625	39 100
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**17 288**	**21 429**	**38 125**	**14 167**	**16 692**	**21 429**	**38 125**	**12 308**	**12 216**	**12 840**
Male householder (dollars)	22 257	37 833	38 250	21 875	21 181	37 833	38 250	16 928	17 961	12 963
Living alone (dollars)	20 729	42 639	–	28 750	20 382	42 639	–	14 855	12 273	11 357
Female householder (dollars)	14 900	9 482	22 250	8 750	14 900	9 482	22 250	8 958	8 469	12 593
Living alone (dollars)	14 050	8 540	21 250	8 750	14 050	8 540	21 250	7 309	6 461	11 569
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 178**	**944**	**448**	**249**	**2 963**	**881**	**442**	**38 207**	**612**	**3 387**
With earnings	2 841	869	434	228	2 626	806	428	32 742	459	2 880
Mean earnings (dollars)	32 726	41 382	34 328	40 786	32 538	38 854	33 477	25 902	32 806	25 867
With Social Security income	398	59	12	23	380	44	12	6 649	141	616
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 971	10 665	9 000	9 390	5 892	7 755	9 000	7 114	9 428	7 276
With public assistance income	477	98	59	5	472	98	59	4 098	46	249
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 250	4 032	3 902	3 866	4 287	4 032	3 902	3 440	3 865	3 579
With retirement income	143	52	36	16	125	52	36	3 802	68	352
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 454	2 956	1 710	5 761	3 820	2 956	1 710	7 469	7 791	8 777
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2 759**	**776**	**403**	**205**	**2 575**	**713**	**397**	**30 224**	**399**	**2 227**
With related children under 18 years	1 975	611	333	137	1 834	577	327	21 116	231	1 396
With related children under 5 years	791	353	215	53	692	331	215	10 220	94	730
Householder worked in 1989	2 175	704	384	175	1 996	650	378	23 793	306	1 821
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 430	475	206	160	1 330	427	200	13 757	225	1 055
Householder under 65 years with work disability	248	41	2	11	230	35	2	2 386	24	128
Householder 65 years and over	178	21	6	9	178	12	6	3 047	77	203
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 206	407	139	142	1 109	344	133	16 873	288	1 683
Married-couple families	**1 622**	**562**	**271**	**154**	**1 527**	**523**	**265**	**20 453**	**329**	**1 554**
With related children under 18 years	1 078	490	254	112	1 001	462	248	14 050	183	885
Householder worked in 1989	1 403	522	264	138	1 313	483	258	17 071	236	1 315
Female householder, no husband present	**800**	**56**	**28**	**22**	**746**	**47**	**28**	**7 303**	**51**	**499**
With related children under 18 years	658	44	25	13	624	44	25	5 471	39	390
Householder worked in 1989	498	33	25	8	444	33	25	4 623	51	351
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 191**	**467**	**220**	**77**	**1 099**	**459**	**220**	**13 834**	**300**	**1 895**
Nonfamily householder	419	168	45	44	388	168	45	7 983	213	1 160
65 years and over	73	28	–	7	73	28	–	1 876	51	231
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**11 141**	**3 739**	**1 867**	**972**	**10 506**	**3 487**	**1 853**	**132 013**	**1 654**	**10 282**
Related children under 18 years	3 866	1 298	620	391	3 695	1 221	612	48 388	535	3 189
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 753	881	342	304	2 681	824	334	33 304	366	2 110
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**588**	**83**	**49**	**12**	**552**	**83**	**49**	**7 781**	**58**	**560**
Percent below poverty level	21.3	10.7	12.2	5.9	21.4	11.6	12.3	25.7	14.5	25.1
With related children under 18 years	510	75	46	12	474	75	46	6 651	49	479
With related children under 5 years	222	48	37	5	186	48	37	3 976	26	354
Householder worked in 1989	233	51	39	7	197	51	39	4 959	27	378
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	69	–	–	–	69	–	–	1 267	15	106
Householder under 65 years with work disability	105	11	–	–	105	11	–	930	–	76
Householder 65 years and over	33	–	–	–	33	–	–	534	9	4
Householder high school graduate or higher	201	18	13	5	186	18	13	2 573	27	286
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 768	4 845	4 373	8 956	7 033	4 845	4 373	6 102	5 882	6 649
Married-couple families	**196**	**42**	**24**	**7**	**196**	**42**	**24**	**3 685**	**37**	**209**
With related children under 18 years	146	42	24	7	146	42	24	3 047	28	166
Householder worked in 1989	79	31	24	7	79	31	24	2 755	6	163
Female householder, no husband present	**306**	**27**	**16**	**5**	**285**	**27**	**16**	**3 213**	**12**	**277**
With related children under 18 years	295	24	13	5	274	24	13	2 888	12	250
Householder worked in 1989	103	13	13	–	82	13	13	1 512	12	155
Unrelated individuals	**342**	**136**	**74**	**21**	**342**	**136**	**74**	**5 532**	**85**	**777**
Percent below poverty level	28.7	29.1	33.6	27.3	31.1	29.6	33.6	40.0	28.3	41.0
Nonfamily householder	42	61	11	16	42	61	11	2 462	58	320
65 years and over	37	23	–	7	37	23	–	981	28	32
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 123	3 828	5 010	2 054	4 123	3 828	5 010	3 865	2 461	3 802
Persons	**2 405**	**585**	**350**	**119**	**2 339**	**585**	**350**	**37 804**	**261**	**3 236**
Percent below poverty level	21.6	15.6	18.7	12.2	22.3	16.8	18.9	28.6	15.8	31.5
Related children under 18 years	1 132	249	165	66	1 102	249	165	17 027	75	1 395
Related children 5 to 17 years	822	131	72	47	822	131	72	10 905	43	815
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	2 908	714	379	186	2 814	714	379	47 471	370	3 942
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	4 595	1 598	841	341	4 376	1 545	841	75 230	815	5 804

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5315
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Tucson, AZ—Con.			Tulsa, OK			Tyler, TX	Utica--Rome, NY
	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	**349**	**502**	**2 528**	**2 275**	**890**	**527**	**1 470**	**640**
Less than $5,000	26	63	246	189	129	87	133	161
$5,000 to $9,999	57	28	457	224	64	49	132	102
$10,000 to $14,999	43	52	364	290	128	86	322	63
$15,000 to $24,999	65	105	477	554	101	63	465	140
$25,000 to $34,999	103	30	389	431	160	98	275	81
$35,000 to $49,999	39	101	349	346	205	85	94	66
$50,000 to $74,999	16	92	169	177	70	43	31	27
$75,000 to $99,999	–	–	34	22	16	16	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	31	43	42	17	–	18	–
Median (dollars)	22 574	25 469	18 740	23 035	26 085	21 083	17 284	14 545
Mean (dollars)	22 776	35 181	25 294	27 811	29 677	26 272	24 092	17 025
Families	**240**	**319**	**1 660**	**1 660**	**556**	**273**	**1 349**	**559**
Median income (dollars)	22 708	39 875	22 434	23 184	33 229	30 982	17 333	12 560
Mean income (dollars)	22 883	44 589	29 095	30 385	36 482	32 695	24 104	16 916
Per capita income (dollars)	5 280	12 035	8 459	8 301	11 152	10 877	6 400	3 250
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars)	22 708	39 875	22 434	23 184	33 229	30 982	17 333	12 560
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 238	41 042	19 189	22 500	28 929	26 042	17 331	9 691
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 497	36 500	16 328	17 683	26 510	26 146	17 708	13 214
Married-couple families (dollars)	25 917	43 319	26 031	26 136	36 250	34 063	18 856	27 703
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 000	43 621	26 389	25 675	34 688	32 321	18 873	24 464
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 042	43 375	25 341	20 819	32 569	32 778	18 693	17 778
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 104	23 333	8 785	12 778	12 794	13 162	5 954	5 000–
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 104	7 743	6 351	11 667	5 000–	5 000–	5 574	5 000–
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars)	28 750	5 127	8 255	5 000–	14 286	13 750	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	7 024	20 000	13 843	17 165	16 591	14 904	11 351	10 938
2 or more workers (dollars)	28 214	43 966	33 065	27 542	42 667	43 059	20 601	26 842
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	25 893	45 694	39 850	35 431	42 315	42 800	19 940	29 750
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**19 904**	**14 181**	**11 824**	**15 486**	**13 529**	**13 309**	**10 375**	**17 292**
Male householder (dollars)	12 500	13 421	12 742	19 063	17 240	16 198	8 190	19 861
Living alone (dollars)	10 500	13 421	11 208	16 143	16 146	15 885	15 125	20 347
Female householder (dollars)	20 972	18 194	10 882	10 882	10 812	11 687	20 156	6 244
Living alone (dollars)	18 269	18 194	10 476	9 184	11 250	11 375	20 156	6 244
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	**349**	**502**	**2 528**	**2 275**	**890**	**527**	**1 470**	**640**
With earnings	334	478	2 060	2 103	771	448	1 405	436
Mean earnings (dollars)	22 303	32 210	24 882	27 374	30 343	26 590	23 988	21 687
With Social Security income	38	32	546	207	122	105	74	34
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 333	5 323	7 735	6 165	6 893	6 820	4 340	5 418
With public assistance income	23	21	205	171	53	41	107	217
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 412	6 389	3 198	3 563	3 869	4 434	2 570	3 711
With retirement income	7	44	301	108	65	47	84	30
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 988	8 557	8 804	11 266	7 856	3 849	5 434	2 666
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989								
Families	**240**	**319**	**1 660**	**1 660**	**556**	**273**	**1 349**	**559**
With related children under 18 years	172	177	1 039	1 167	386	174	1 216	476
With related children under 5 years	100	70	552	582	195	90	767	238
Householder worked in 1989	219	285	1 309	1 516	467	230	1 222	335
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	120	200	727	922	343	167	666	214
Householder under 65 years with work disability	5	–	123	112	33	33	116	97
Householder 65 years and over	14	–	189	87	67	62	6	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	124	319	1 232	1 004	460	205	386	229
Married-couple families	**175**	**247**	**1 124**	**1 180**	**443**	**182**	**1 102**	**266**
With related children under 18 years	112	144	621	834	310	120	1 009	210
Householder worked in 1989	154	239	914	1 102	387	167	1 013	216
Female householder, no husband present	**35**	**36**	**428**	**306**	**106**	**91**	**165**	**265**
With related children under 18 years	35	18	337	207	69	54	159	249
Householder worked in 1989	35	24	292	247	73	63	135	91
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**225**	**276**	**1 388**	**1 071**	**433**	**328**	**309**	**199**
Nonfamily householder	109	183	868	615	334	254	121	81
65 years and over	5	27	199	117	52	40	9	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 349**	**1 418**	**7 486**	**7 716**	**2 538**	**1 427**	**6 189**	**2 371**
Related children under 18 years	444	262	2 483	3 078	808	434	2 760	1 234
Related children 5 to 17 years	291	183	1 636	2 196	567	332	1 798	837
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL								
Families	**79**	**38**	**443**	**311**	**87**	**48**	**504**	**254**
Percent below poverty level	32.9	11.9	26.7	18.7	15.6	17.6	37.4	45.4
With related children under 18 years	79	27	373	251	87	48	488	254
With related children under 5 years	65	20	269	148	44	18	311	128
Householder worked in 1989	79	12	287	251	73	40	416	41
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	34	–	72	104	24	7	160	11
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	76	35	33	33	58	83
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	4	15	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	23	38	225	115	63	31	109	28
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 025	6 161	6 623	5 383	5 877	7 066	5 893	8 701
Married-couple families	**34**	**–**	**175**	**199**	**32**	**7**	**348**	**44**
With related children under 18 years	34	–	132	154	32	7	332	44
Householder worked in 1989	34	–	129	172	26	7	298	5
Female householder, no husband present	**28**	**12**	**237**	**92**	**48**	**41**	**116**	**210**
With related children under 18 years	28	12	210	77	48	41	116	210
Householder worked in 1989	28	–	127	59	40	33	86	36
Unrelated individuals	**96**	**130**	**551**	**362**	**145**	**93**	**189**	**93**
Percent below poverty level	42.7	47.1	39.7	33.8	33.5	28.4	61.2	46.7
Nonfamily householder	9	72	239	177	116	79	45	29
65 years and over	–	13	19	71	27	23	–	6
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 109	3 414	3 840	3 620	3 737	3 285	4 687	3 376
Persons	**479**	**293**	**2 464**	**1 750**	**481**	**270**	**2 412**	**1 192**
Percent below poverty level	35.5	20.7	32.9	22.7	19.0	18.9	39.0	50.3
Related children under 18 years	215	47	1 133	797	203	109	1 205	786
Related children 5 to 17 years	91	21	703	595	141	87	840	568
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	582	409	2 951	2 445	607	324	3 456	1 446
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	926	633	4 245	3 946	946	576	5 059	1 823

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5316
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Vacaville, CA			Victoria, TX			Vineland--Millville, NJ	Visalia, CA		
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 421**	**813**	**654**	**5 547**	**413**	**385**	**3 749**	**4 687**	**377**	**250**
Less than $5,000	26	31	16	837	60	60	329	366	20	20
$5,000 to $9,999	88	60	41	734	47	47	536	720	23	8
$10,000 to $14,999	111	21	13	695	60	60	522	664	25	25
$15,000 to $24,999	263	137	87	1 311	39	39	713	1 057	89	56
$25,000 to $34,999	268	191	171	777	112	92	698	754	120	57
$35,000 to $49,999	257	149	133	710	61	53	548	563	56	40
$50,000 to $74,999	326	168	144	379	34	34	346	417	18	18
$75,000 to $99,999	70	48	41	58	–	–	33	113	26	26
$100,000 or more	12	8	8	46	–	–	24	33	–	–
Median (dollars)	33 165	32 261	34 900	18 111	25 089	20 729	21 715	20 407	26 875	27 794
Mean (dollars)	37 471	37 343	39 429	23 149	24 082	23 199	24 927	25 295	29 998	32 653
Families	**1 183**	**599**	**469**	**4 630**	**350**	**322**	**3 225**	**4 124**	**331**	**218**
Median income (dollars)	33 406	32 396	38 295	19 485	30 183	28 750	22 102	19 701	27 257	28 235
Mean income (dollars)	38 434	38 531	41 206	24 214	26 480	25 838	24 738	24 687	30 574	33 083
Per capita income (dollars)	8 070	11 828	12 606	6 737	7 058	6 899	7 087	6 422	7 292	7 347
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	33 406	32 396	38 295	19 485	30 183	28 750	22 102	19 701	27 257	28 235
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 888	39 306	41 354	20 534	25 089	16 250	22 209	17 884	28 750	28 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 986	32 105	32 344	18 696	30 882	25 625	19 028	12 461	28 611	28 611
Married-couple families (dollars)	41 165	42 417	42 917	22 574	33 083	33 583	30 207	25 804	29 848	29 375
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 288	46 346	46 250	24 833	35 357	36 250	31 729	26 162	30 114	32 614
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	30 208	31 711	31 406	23 087	32 353	33 250	34 107	20 064	28 611	28 611
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 909	10 313	25 326	10 462	12 159	12 159	10 240	10 409	14 338	12 721
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 231	8 728	9 737	7 178	10 568	10 568	9 016	9 620	5 843	5 843
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	7 622	61 359	61 359	5 000–	6 584	6 584	5 571	6 365	5 000–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	11 563	9 771	20 000	5 000–	5 740	5 740	5 936	7 174	16 094	16 094
1 worker (dollars)	23 203	24 871	30 163	14 441	16 016	16 016	13 811	13 561	32 727	32 841
2 or more workers (dollars)	43 229	56 307	55 190	28 147	33 802	34 115	34 371	31 062	27 500	29 412
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	48 885	56 658	55 857	30 205	35 682	35 568	34 844	32 913	32 062	39 135
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 532**	**30 948**	**31 336**	**10 148**	**5 270**	**5 270**	**10 776**	**15 907**	**22 188**	**23 750**
Male householder (dollars)	22 330	31 638	32 026	12 614	6 470	6 470	13 792	18 500	–	–
Living alone (dollars)	16 912	26 250	26 250	9 788	5 000–	5 000–	9 243	17 652	–	–
Female householder (dollars)	9 554	28 000	28 000	7 261	5 000–	5 000–	8 572	9 170	22 188	23 750
Living alone (dollars)	6 830	12 404	12 404	6 052	5 000–	5 000–	7 234	6 232	7 339	45 250
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 421**	**813**	**654**	**5 547**	**413**	**385**	**3 749**	**4 687**	**377**	**250**
With earnings	1 332	687	543	4 607	358	330	3 075	3 828	328	209
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 739	37 853	39 937	24 931	23 365	22 297	26 386	26 268	29 924	34 762
With Social Security income	131	152	152	1 114	89	89	755	664	69	41
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 501	7 475	7 475	5 481	4 748	4 748	6 120	5 962	5 647	5 960
With public assistance income	140	86	78	843	100	92	860	1 220	44	38
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 934	5 795	5 700	2 378	4 648	4 966	4 456	6 947	6 091	6 357
With retirement income	173	222	191	367	73	73	255	344	25	25
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 083	7 472	7 920	5 683	5 522	5 522	5 850	4 280	9 497	9 497
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**1 183**	**599**	**469**	**4 630**	**350**	**322**	**3 225**	**4 124**	**331**	**218**
With related children under 18 years	806	361	270	3 370	222	201	2 491	3 215	250	146
With related children under 5 years	472	167	122	1 607	96	75	1 059	1 566	141	105
Householder worked in 1989	1 055	472	365	3 539	231	203	2 379	3 063	282	175
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	761	328	240	2 212	177	164	1 492	1 745	169	120
Householder under 65 years with work disability	54	46	38	509	17	17	443	525	50	25
Householder 65 years and over	65	61	61	468	42	42	220	262	24	24
Householder high school graduate or higher	740	472	373	2 258	197	190	1 227	2 026	154	116
Married-couple families	**875**	**458**	**378**	**3 552**	**214**	**186**	**1 949**	**2 713**	**210**	**159**
With related children under 18 years	574	252	200	2 544	123	102	1 410	1 972	146	104
Householder worked in 1989	821	379	299	2 921	162	134	1 549	2 245	177	126
Female householder, no husband present	**162**	**120**	**70**	**920**	**119**	**119**	**931**	**1 105**	**69**	**47**
With related children under 18 years	149	88	49	718	99	99	823	989	52	30
Householder worked in 1989	111	72	45	511	64	64	562	568	53	37
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**706**	**240**	**194**	**1 416**	**132**	**123**	**1 301**	**1 606**	**110**	**88**
Nonfamily householder	238	214	185	917	63	63	524	563	46	32
65 years and over	24	45	45	256	17	17	77	192	8	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**5 474**	**2 507**	**1 877**	**19 034**	**1 359**	**1 267**	**13 587**	**19 007**	**1 349**	**963**
Related children under 18 years	1 997	846	589	7 259	378	363	5 080	8 352	443	338
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 294	613	415	5 210	257	242	3 559	5 749	314	209
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**104**	**65**	**34**	**1 366**	**73**	**73**	**805**	**1 288**	**37**	**30**
Percent below poverty level	8.8	10.9	7.2	29.5	20.9	22.7	25.0	31.2	11.2	13.8
With related children under 18 years	104	56	25	1 097	64	64	718	1 177	37	30
With related children under 5 years	57	–	–	589	29	29	315	678	30	30
Householder worked in 1989	51	8	–	701	14	14	324	608	19	12
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	–	–	128	–	–	85	136	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	4	9	9	301	–	–	139	263	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	147	9	9	63	18	8	8
Householder high school graduate or higher	26	36	28	385	14	14	190	406	7	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 357	5 185	3 525	6 740	5 082	5 082	5 869	5 081	4 741	5 616
Married-couple families	**34**	**9**	**9**	**813**	**17**	**17**	**219**	**514**	**8**	**8**
With related children under 18 years	34	–	–	609	17	17	163	439	8	8
Householder worked in 1989	23	–	–	475	8	8	82	336	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**50**	**56**	**25**	**503**	**56**	**56**	**476**	**675**	**22**	**22**
With related children under 18 years	50	56	25	458	47	47	457	639	22	22
Householder worked in 1989	19	8	–	211	6	6	200	211	12	12
Unrelated individuals	**192**	**26**	**21**	**644**	**70**	**70**	**459**	**685**	**51**	**43**
Percent below poverty level	27.2	10.8	10.8	45.5	53.0	56.9	35.3	42.7	46.4	48.9
Nonfamily householder	24	21	21	358	31	31	198	137	14	14
65 years and over	–	8	8	188	17	17	51	45	–	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 914	1 106	1 034	3 455	3 933	3 933	3 740	4 198	5 234	5 007
Persons	**691**	**250**	**126**	**6 099**	**325**	**325**	**3 446**	**6 112**	**167**	**129**
Percent below poverty level	12.6	10.0	6.7	32.0	23.9	25.7	25.4	32.2	12.4	13.4
Related children under 18 years	326	141	61	2 781	132	132	1 691	3 216	53	38
Related children 5 to 17 years	240	133	53	1 963	90	90	1 138	2 205	22	7
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	983	393	237	7 703	379	379	4 772	7 830	298	212
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 063	572	358	11 954	661	652	7 656	11 276	628	381

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5317
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Waco, TX		Washington, DC--MD--VA							
			Total							
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Costa Rican	Guatemalan
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**5 074**	**370**	**6 733**	**6 259**	**3 608**	**42 869**	**1 424**	**19 371**	**376**	**2 468**
Less than $5,000	515	58	152	230	260	1 600	90	670	35	91
$5,000 to $9,999	737	92	178	235	167	1 814	113	885	21	98
$10,000 to $14,999	787	81	249	272	188	2 899	94	1 509	43	188
$15,000 to $24,999	1 358	44	798	945	365	7 645	407	3 941	33	578
$25,000 to $34,999	920	28	1 026	845	471	7 802	251	3 940	107	435
$35,000 to $49,999	501	44	1 455	1 452	639	8 968	254	4 184	57	553
$50,000 to $74,999	190	10	1 639	1 486	854	7 337	153	2 994	17	378
$75,000 to $99,999	34	11	714	501	328	2 798	51	814	47	102
$100,000 or more	32	2	522	293	336	2 006	11	434	16	45
Median (dollars)	17 644	11 535	44 706	40 862	41 871	34 524	25 444	31 629	30 795	31 538
Mean (dollars)	22 890	28 859	51 759	45 372	52 047	41 709	29 602	36 541	39 045	35 232
Families	**4 110**	**195**	**4 786**	**4 214**	**2 376**	**34 037**	**1 139**	**16 646**	**277**	**1 997**
Median income (dollars)	19 335	16 544	44 441	44 446	50 992	33 384	27 161	28 772	31 534	32 253
Mean income (dollars)	24 337	45 480	51 940	49 332	58 898	40 916	29 673	33 913	39 590	35 292
Per capita income (dollars)	6 446	10 317	14 727	16 456	21 708	11 807	10 149	9 230	9 666	10 006
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	19 335	16 544	44 441	44 446	50 992	33 384	27 161	28 772	31 534	32 253
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 293	21 161	41 306	42 722	51 132	31 252	25 870	27 775	32 902	30 078
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 815	35 227	36 757	38 333	51 427	28 074	31 111	26 032	34 653	33 438
Married-couple families (dollars)	22 339	28 125	48 750	49 688	53 646	38 318	33 906	32 867	32 548	36 047
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 576	34 063	46 186	47 687	53 492	36 554	34 063	31 918	33 333	34 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	17 242	36 818	40 351	46 595	52 073	32 425	34 861	28 955	34 375	36 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 397	6 137	28 750	28 500	27 750	21 450	17 006	18 079	26 484	16 012
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 556	6 137	21 250	22 730	25 625	18 012	14 250	16 420	27 266	15 991
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	9 583	5 000–	28 056	14 375	30 938	13 699	5 000–	15 096	38 750	11 875
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 339	7 895	5 145	8 762	9 737	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	12 543	16 136	29 671	26 420	31 972	19 487	15 747	15 884	26 094	17 886
2 or more workers (dollars)	25 292	33 281	51 485	51 874	56 347	38 594	35 732	34 259	33 164	36 345
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	26 389	35 227	55 840	55 588	58 355	41 627	37 379	36 063	33 462	36 867
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**10 231**	**9 685**	**37 450**	**31 098**	**26 014**	**26 233**	**19 777**	**22 396**	**25 536**	**20 611**
Male householder (dollars)	11 441	11 118	40 938	34 767	37 500	30 958	22 583	25 139	32 500	21 556
Living alone (dollars)	10 958	10 987	29 464	28 581	22 276	25 518	18 795	17 371	29 821	16 510
Female householder (dollars)	7 845	7 409	35 958	27 599	22 829	22 005	17 256	19 650	23 750	17 083
Living alone (dollars)	8 085	6 975	29 960	25 095	22 299	19 898	16 555	15 583	22 955	20 058
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**5 074**	**370**	**6 733**	**6 259**	**3 608**	**42 869**	**1 424**	**19 371**	**376**	**2 468**
With earnings	4 546	272	6 514	5 760	3 252	41 220	1 336	18 963	350	2 389
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 034	35 107	50 345	44 395	52 657	41 000	29 574	36 358	40 036	35 263
With Social Security income	749	44	340	706	559	2 852	127	810	22	113
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 892	5 551	5 699	6 205	7 261	4 870	5 359	3 661	5 032	5 062
With public assistance income	607	67	239	225	198	1 498	97	603	13	85
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 763	1 958	2 864	4 242	3 220	3 236	3 017	2 981	3 498	2 213
With retirement income	308	40	410	711	332	1 782	49	463	19	51
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 477	4 615	15 609	15 523	12 448	11 896	5 128	6 627	14 758	8 282
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**4 110**	**195**	**4 786**	**4 214**	**2 376**	**34 037**	**1 139**	**16 646**	**277**	**1 997**
With related children under 18 years	3 083	165	3 093	2 917	1 198	22 680	778	11 986	205	1 496
With related children under 5 years	1 677	100	1 783	1 318	519	11 294	386	6 539	101	794
Householder worked in 1989	3 429	147	4 517	3 896	2 141	31 603	1 004	15 614	257	1 870
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 081	81	3 308	2 980	1 510	20 438	634	9 203	142	1 074
Householder under 65 years with work disability	310	12	195	174	81	1 084	61	573	–	61
Householder 65 years and over	354	30	147	159	369	1 130	65	225	2	47
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 562	99	3 604	3 670	2 026	19 896	600	6 451	232	907
Married-couple families	**3 031**	**153**	**3 481**	**3 111**	**1 997**	**23 506**	**654**	**10 921**	**205**	**1 404**
With related children under 18 years	2 312	136	2 344	2 149	1 004	16 479	470	8 496	160	1 120
Householder worked in 1989	2 666	123	3 319	2 884	1 857	22 179	594	10 435	190	1 345
Female householder, no husband present	**736**	**29**	**607**	**830**	**312**	**6 067**	**367**	**2 626**	**61**	**332**
With related children under 18 years	572	29	431	615	131	4 187	259	1 990	45	248
Householder worked in 1989	502	11	531	739	217	5 296	299	2 325	61	276
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 585**	**226**	**5 579**	**3 386**	**1 639**	**28 060**	**678**	**14 472**	**306**	**1 915**
Nonfamily householder	964	175	1 947	2 045	1 232	8 832	285	2 725	99	471
65 years and over	190	14	141	288	238	1 184	49	320	41	98
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**18 170**	**1 044**	**24 652**	**17 513**	**8 400**	**154 830**	**4 428**	**76 763**	**1 600**	**9 179**
Related children under 18 years	7 216	336	6 776	4 944	1 652	39 312	1 233	18 935	551	2 004
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 973	248	4 222	3 302	1 128	26 362	886	12 374	406	1 282
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1 194**	**66**	**280**	**262**	**145**	**3 273**	**198**	**1 948**	**24**	**174**
Percent below poverty level	29.1	33.8	5.9	6.2	6.1	9.6	17.4	11.7	8.7	8.7
With related children under 18 years	1 069	53	251	213	100	2 669	150	1 579	24	126
With related children under 5 years	640	28	173	119	31	1 535	95	980	5	69
Householder worked in 1989	838	33	203	157	86	2 365	121	1 481	24	123
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	302	–	54	38	33	526	44	287	8	23
Householder under 65 years with work disability	164	10	40	18	22	186	11	98	–	5
Householder 65 years and over	76	15	9	13	40	93	22	20	–	16
Householder high school graduate or higher	276	23	141	155	71	1 325	106	576	24	69
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 790	4 317	5 298	4 892	5 910	5 393	5 471	5 290	4 679	3 816
Married-couple families	**676**	**30**	**123**	**95**	**78**	**1 683**	**85**	**975**	**16**	**102**
With related children under 18 years	642	30	114	75	62	1 435	55	848	16	79
Householder worked in 1989	533	15	92	45	53	1 231	53	763	16	81
Female householder, no husband present	**429**	**23**	**92**	**136**	**67**	**1 175**	**100**	**672**	**8**	**72**
With related children under 18 years	359	23	86	116	38	1 040	95	607	8	47
Householder worked in 1989	244	5	59	81	33	833	55	501	8	42
Unrelated individuals	**661**	**135**	**1 121**	**535**	**303**	**8 752**	**159**	**5 286**	**91**	**629**
Percent below poverty level	41.7	59.7	20.1	15.8	18.5	31.2	23.5	36.5	29.7	32.8
Nonfamily householder	335	96	162	211	256	1 291	25	464	44	72
65 years and over	96	14	36	66	126	518	–	170	13	62
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 823	3 136	4 347	4 133	3 338	4 513	4 432	4 719	3 455	4 555
Persons	**5 774**	**444**	**2 376**	**1 336**	**708**	**20 789**	**788**	**12 315**	**213**	**1 207**
Percent below poverty level	31.8	42.5	9.6	7.6	8.4	13.4	17.8	16.0	13.3	13.1
Related children under 18 years	2 828	168	591	399	173	5 023	260	2 713	71	223
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 918	130	323	270	139	3 207	165	1 637	67	133
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	7 929	480	3 569	1 924	912	28 686	1 130	17 447	289	1 937
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	11 860	722	6 746	3 304	1 432	57 296	2 128	34 892	457	4 076

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5318
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA—Con.									
	Total—Con.									
	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**850**	**1 986**	**1 102**	**12 535**	**13 709**	**1 340**	**1 440**	**2 277**	**1 460**	**3 141**
Less than $5,000	30	41	64	409	445	65	43	98	58	67
$5,000 to $9,999	56	174	31	489	414	20	41	101	51	80
$10,000 to $14,999	31	111	85	1 051	753	87	49	110	111	121
$15,000 to $24,999	175	347	192	2 589	2 259	118	205	483	148	514
$25,000 to $34,999	159	553	187	2 499	2 287	184	213	323	269	564
$35,000 to $49,999	200	312	201	2 856	2 918	210	248	492	327	752
$50,000 to $74,999	139	299	225	1 930	2 696	334	394	393	335	616
$75,000 to $99,999	29	84	87	465	1 039	114	111	172	96	249
$100,000 or more	31	65	30	247	898	208	136	105	65	178
Median (dollars)	33 030	31 826	34 583	31 422	38 003	48 871	43 125	36 049	37 500	38 694
Mean (dollars)	38 243	37 253	41 211	36 146	45 897	62 719	51 766	41 633	43 475	46 444
Families	**681**	**1 781**	**850**	**11 006**	**10 622**	**938**	**1 044**	**1 676**	**1 104**	**2 551**
Median income (dollars)	28 799	30 513	39 891	27 308	38 629	54 353	48 750	38 468	39 464	37 624
Mean income (dollars)	34 626	35 121	42 803	32 652	46 884	65 616	56 009	44 360	45 127	46 323
Per capita income (dollars)	9 737	9 389	13 925	8 714	14 277	22 477	16 691	13 853	15 171	13 401
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	28 799	30 513	39 891	27 308	38 629	54 353	48 750	38 468	39 464	37 624
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 818	29 134	34 444	26 753	36 449	55 999	39 167	34 583	41 078	36 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 771	30 893	22 596	25 212	32 052	64 489	24 107	30 687	43 125	31 429
Married-couple families (dollars)	38 472	33 925	46 033	30 841	42 763	58 564	52 372	44 976	43 323	40 874
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 571	32 577	44 861	30 411	40 920	65 645	40 469	42 473	45 000	38 396
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	37 356	32 143	19 879	26 697	36 111	64 489	37 500	31 344	43 854	35 917
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	20 000	16 433	25 551	17 024	25 571	17 443	32 462	24 119	27 667	27 661
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 071	15 179	21 458	15 156	21 336	16 705	35 500	20 184	8 513	25 926
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	12 500	24 821	22 885	13 512	14 833	–	5 360	9 042	5 360	13 500
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	7 862	10 972	14 625	7 086	5 641	17 647
1 worker (dollars)	16 471	14 688	22 885	14 973	25 346	33 854	30 677	24 023	26 406	24 735
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 739	34 538	44 375	32 727	42 875	57 481	55 486	44 375	42 441	40 563
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	50 947	37 054	48 750	34 884	45 856	58 834	58 015	47 701	44 607	42 214
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 653**	**25 329**	**25 938**	**22 958**	**28 521**	**32 717**	**26 900**	**25 885**	**29 189**	**35 203**
Male householder (dollars)	26 979	21 382	24 808	25 861	36 915	43 750	40 234	34 311	45 536	39 226
Living alone (dollars)	21 528	21 118	24 231	14 548	32 650	39 519	41 875	32 700	36 176	28 036
Female householder (dollars)	20 227	26 964	27 188	15 139	21 973	23 929	20 464	22 315	23 875	26 484
Living alone (dollars)	20 511	9 541	24 500	9 415	19 623	18 500	18 125	18 036	14 219	21 790
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**850**	**1 986**	**1 102**	**12 535**	**13 709**	**1 340**	**1 440**	**2 277**	**1 460**	**3 141**
With earnings	847	1 961	1 077	12 285	13 151	1 274	1 370	2 175	1 400	3 017
Mean earnings (dollars)	37 038	36 294	40 615	36 126	45 188	61 794	50 821	40 533	42 891	45 875
With Social Security income	48	117	23	481	981	96	174	178	159	202
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 816	3 285	4 086	3 231	4 565	5 298	4 950	4 160	4 784	4 619
With public assistance income	33	75	43	348	533	21	43	160	52	164
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 324	3 539	2 136	3 334	3 250	5 537	2 375	4 030	2 880	2 817
With retirement income	15	60	103	215	547	84	83	102	38	119
Mean retirement income (dollars)	17 637	9 050	6 147	4 301	13 072	12 672	17 535	16 746	26 714	7 467
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**681**	**1 781**	**850**	**11 006**	**10 622**	**938**	**1 044**	**1 676**	**1 104**	**2 551**
With related children under 18 years	394	1 296	509	8 046	6 607	533	640	1 002	531	1 616
With related children under 5 years	231	554	193	4 652	2 899	203	215	458	199	788
Householder worked in 1989	642	1 633	830	10 328	9 960	894	980	1 519	1 033	2 392
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	357	905	510	6 187	7 071	720	733	1 082	720	1 732
Householder under 65 years with work disability	28	56	54	367	219	14	20	53	13	76
Householder 65 years and over	25	37	5	109	383	48	34	70	70	106
Householder high school graduate or higher	411	1 023	745	3 106	8 699	771	859	1 331	885	2 073
Married-couple families	**348**	**1 096**	**531**	**7 301**	**7 815**	**771**	**834**	**1 111**	**771**	**1 940**
With related children under 18 years	206	826	327	5 830	5 122	402	520	718	428	1 298
Householder worked in 1989	339	1 050	523	6 952	7 399	736	772	1 017	740	1 814
Female householder, no husband present	**186**	**403**	**253**	**1 379**	**2 029**	**133**	**149**	**463**	**252**	**436**
With related children under 18 years	112	347	154	1 077	1 218	120	107	251	99	245
Householder worked in 1989	170	332	241	1 233	1 821	124	147	400	217	412
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**882**	**940**	**620**	**9 794**	**7 437**	**688**	**707**	**1 306**	**749**	**1 835**
Nonfamily householder	169	205	252	1 529	3 087	402	396	601	356	590
65 years and over	12	21	15	133	424	42	46	122	48	59
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 408**	**7 812**	**3 407**	**51 113**	**45 293**	**3 643**	**4 411**	**7 575**	**4 566**	**11 254**
Related children under 18 years	606	2 147	809	12 728	10 437	753	1 070	1 854	920	2 543
Related children 5 to 17 years	408	1 591	552	8 053	7 367	525	823	1 386	689	1 607
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**78**	**248**	**84**	**1 316**	**664**	**51**	**55**	**132**	**80**	**107**
Percent below poverty level	11.5	13.9	9.9	12.0	6.3	5.4	5.3	7.9	7.2	4.2
With related children under 18 years	63	231	52	1 068	548	38	36	110	73	78
With related children under 5 years	51	118	23	706	272	17	7	67	36	57
Householder worked in 1989	58	180	69	1 003	472	33	34	89	50	75
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	25	–	214	123	13	–	35	22	19
Householder under 65 years with work disability	23	23	–	40	41	3	5	21	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	4	26	–	2	9	–	15
Householder high school graduate or higher	30	89	61	287	454	41	34	79	46	75
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 216	5 952	4 711	5 387	5 585	7 037	5 758	5 325	5 771	4 444
Married-couple families	**26**	**88**	**32**	**694**	**363**	**25**	**27**	**70**	**24**	**60**
With related children under 18 years	22	88	15	620	312	12	22	57	24	50
Householder worked in 1989	23	64	24	538	252	7	8	43	14	33
Female householder, no husband present	**35**	**128**	**37**	**385**	**249**	**26**	**16**	**50**	**56**	**47**
With related children under 18 years	35	116	37	357	208	26	14	41	49	28
Householder worked in 1989	29	89	30	296	181	26	14	34	36	42
Unrelated individuals	**410**	**337**	**214**	**3 605**	**2 048**	**158**	**146**	**373**	**123**	**529**
Percent below poverty level	46.5	35.9	34.5	36.8	27.5	23.0	20.7	28.6	16.4	28.8
Nonfamily householder	17	29	25	277	442	47	52	108	57	62
65 years and over	–	14	9	72	189	12	23	44	29	34
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 774	4 574	4 479	4 801	4 302	4 965	4 039	3 540	4 071	4 474
Persons	**729**	**1 283**	**417**	**8 398**	**4 389**	**390**	**319**	**844**	**350**	**870**
Percent below poverty level	21.4	16.4	12.2	16.4	9.7	10.7	7.2	11.1	7.7	7.7
Related children under 18 years	154	418	62	1 771	981	96	58	236	99	116
Related children 5 to 17 years	83	303	47	990	697	76	45	178	81	32
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	935	1 855	489	11 874	5 875	415	431	1 145	380	1 316
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 609	3 571	901	24 127	12 450	803	848	1 919	868	3 097

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5319
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA—Con.									
	Total—Con.		District of Columbia							
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Nicaraguan
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**596**	**8 365**	**980**	**729**	**623**	**7 981**	**491**	**4 121**	**434**	**364**
Less than $5,000	30	395	75	57	121	587	36	292	52	5
$5,000 to $9,999	5	402	65	42	65	648	44	404	62	80
$10,000 to $14,999	68	543	68	65	47	972	39	599	57	43
$15,000 to $24,999	90	1 038	98	75	104	1 738	195	848	97	100
$25,000 to $34,999	69	1 324	141	142	73	1 669	68	855	49	52
$35,000 to $49,999	148	1 612	236	138	66	1 134	90	543	58	45
$50,000 to $74,999	104	1 494	176	121	69	696	8	389	36	21
$75,000 to $99,999	46	894	51	49	49	261	11	82	10	14
$100,000 or more	36	663	70	40	29	276	–	109	13	4
Median (dollars)	38 043	39 141	36 920	31 893	22 276	25 221	18 447	24 099	21 048	20 655
Mean (dollars)	42 499	48 876	43 268	39 700	32 860	32 768	23 948	29 711	26 997	27 614
Families	**413**	**5 630**	**483**	**269**	**208**	**5 190**	**350**	**3 122**	**282**	**270**
Median income (dollars)	40 365	43 038	38 875	45 189	28 750	23 609	17 148	22 399	27 917	20 682
Mean income (dollars)	44 641	52 634	47 016	45 022	39 712	29 983	23 353	28 066	32 603	26 065
Per capita income (dollars)	13 728	15 065	14 774	19 233	19 078	11 474	8 453	8 776	10 185	9 671
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	40 365	43 038	38 875	45 189	28 750	23 609	17 148	22 399	27 917	20 682
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 292	40 285	37 120	22 458	21 875	20 707	16 750	20 111	21 613	20 074
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 437	32 328	36 576	19 583	11 806	23 494	20 417	23 569	29 896	14 821
Married-couple families (dollars)	45 769	49 606	45 833	45 606	42 574	26 210	16 875	24 877	32 891	28 281
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 333	47 706	45 972	37 813	21 875	23 688	17 024	23 522	23 625	24 886
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	58 761	40 513	36 000	39 844	11 806	25 995	22 222	25 427	32 250	–
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 406	24 635	15 391	34 688	17 344	17 553	17 009	14 615	8 624	11 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 742	19 955	16 964	21 625	–	14 562	15 667	13 894	12 788	10 357
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 625	12 065	37 019	12 083	–	10 000	5 000–	14 091	5 000	14 821
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	75 387	8 145	5 620	8 148	43 015	5 093	5 085	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	20 292	27 031	17 143	26 635	13 750	13 519	14 605	12 377	12 788	9 110
2 or more workers (dollars)	45 089	49 825	45 278	60 100	37 019	29 769	33 036	27 632	33 654	33 015
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	53 263	52 652	55 516	46 071	55 965	32 474	37 750	29 112	32 891	33 824
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**33 221**	**28 235**	**36 098**	**28 190**	**21 250**	**21 837**	**18 750**	**17 303**	**11 316**	**20 556**
Male householder (dollars)	45 469	32 151	35 288	26 200	13 393	24 667	19 191	19 688	12 105	19 722
Living alone (dollars)	31 458	26 520	33 646	25 150	8 429	20 164	18 235	12 763	10 833	19 444
Female householder (dollars)	29 000	25 802	38 092	31 190	23 194	20 473	17 241	12 452	8 525	25 000
Living alone (dollars)	21 838	23 609	32 000	30 179	21 964	18 850	17 069	8 230	7 884	9 042
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**596**	**8 365**	**980**	**729**	**623**	**7 981**	**491**	**4 121**	**434**	**364**
With earnings	543	7 770	878	588	477	7 432	453	3 927	400	359
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 596	47 202	44 001	37 992	35 858	32 016	23 225	29 690	28 195	26 787
With Social Security income	26	934	56	111	135	613	67	237	34	21
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 735	6 170	5 144	6 674	9 934	4 920	5 408	4 190	4 088	4 707
With public assistance income	18	265	67	41	32	353	57	148	21	11
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 700	3 870	3 905	4 069	3 522	3 618	3 206	3 205	945	328
With retirement income	14	723	41	96	105	316	29	108	–	5
Mean retirement income (dollars)	2 107	14 840	18 046	20 474	5 591	7 666	2 896	4 828	–	17 004
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**413**	**5 630**	**483**	**269**	**208**	**5 190**	**350**	**3 122**	**282**	**270**
With related children under 18 years	271	3 309	273	160	58	3 216	223	2 111	198	184
With related children under 5 years	123	1 470	144	90	18	1 453	122	976	70	72
Householder worked in 1989	352	5 025	426	222	140	4 651	301	2 885	254	265
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	211	3 530	283	144	73	2 490	186	1 457	138	115
Householder under 65 years with work disability	3	231	–	13	5	225	12	124	–	11
Householder 65 years and over	14	457	36	42	95	243	30	75	21	14
Householder high school graduate or higher	373	4 146	353	207	125	2 061	131	878	143	111
Married-couple families	**272**	**4 116**	**320**	**174**	**147**	**2 835**	**151**	**1 794**	**201**	**129**
With related children under 18 years	172	2 391	181	92	45	1 847	106	1 295	156	69
Householder worked in 1989	261	3 751	303	143	121	2 588	137	1 684	195	129
Female householder, no husband present	**136**	**1 045**	**115**	**72**	**61**	**1 478**	**159**	**726**	**58**	**104**
With related children under 18 years	99	720	75	58	13	954	96	526	34	104
Householder worked in 1989	86	851	82	56	19	1 244	131	634	36	104
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**374**	**5 473**	**962**	**670**	**510**	**6 751**	**325**	**3 229**	**339**	**248**
Nonfamily householder	183	2 735	497	460	415	2 791	141	999	152	94
65 years and over	18	391	49	90	104	390	37	135	28	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 959**	**28 346**	**2 799**	**1 491**	**1 086**	**24 570**	**1 484**	**13 944**	**1 243**	**1 083**
Related children under 18 years	449	8 707	608	211	89	5 318	374	3 076	235	198
Related children 5 to 17 years	331	5 735	366	112	52	3 759	285	2 171	184	123
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**36**	**463**	**64**	**36**	**32**	**926**	**80**	**639**	**68**	**59**
Percent below poverty level	8.7	8.2	13.3	13.4	15.4	17.8	22.9	20.5	24.1	21.9
With related children under 18 years	36	392	51	28	9	733	75	506	53	54
With related children under 5 years	3	188	43	28	9	445	56	291	25	40
Householder worked in 1989	25	291	38	18	21	702	65	512	48	54
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	–	72	15	18	–	133	26	81	–	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	36	–	–	5	46	–	39	–	11
Householder 65 years and over	–	25	–	8	18	24	–	13	9	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	33	189	42	–	14	234	51	106	33	23
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 864	5 517	5 862	1 689	4 494	5 914	6 764	5 902	4 847	5 127
Married-couple families	**20**	**260**	**15**	**26**	**9**	**412**	**36**	**297**	**38**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	20	220	15	18	9	343	36	251	32	–
Householder worked in 1989	20	163	15	18	9	309	26	228	32	–
Female householder, no husband present	**16**	**154**	**25**	**10**	**23**	**399**	**44**	**253**	**30**	**54**
With related children under 18 years	16	130	19	10	–	338	39	222	21	54
Householder worked in 1989	5	96	6	–	12	283	39	200	16	54
Unrelated individuals	**77**	**1 259**	**229**	**116**	**135**	**1 954**	**78**	**1 145**	**55**	**87**
Percent below poverty level	20.6	23.0	23.8	17.3	26.5	28.9	24.0	35.5	16.2	35.1
Nonfamily householder	19	360	99	63	128	444	4	220	21	10
65 years and over	9	159	27	19	33	141	–	69	9	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 771	4 000	4 223	4 711	3 341	4 409	4 215	4 682	5 834	5 081
Persons	**218**	**3 297**	**527**	**202**	**202**	**5 190**	**351**	**3 258**	**257**	**258**
Percent below poverty level	11.1	11.6	18.8	13.5	18.6	21.1	23.7	23.4	20.7	23.8
Related children under 18 years	80	1 069	127	50	14	1 372	143	800	76	73
Related children 5 to 17 years	77	708	76	14	–	881	98	517	51	35
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	313	4 234	703	235	270	7 158	570	4 624	376	369
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	718	7 826	1 030	439	366	11 956	860	7 671	717	492

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5320
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA—Con.									
	District of Columbia—Con.				Maryland (pt.)					
	Salvadoran	South American	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**2 869**	**1 865**	**378**	**1 504**	**2 201**	**2 686**	**1 583**	**16 202**	**632**	**7 241**
Less than $5,000	186	102	9	157	33	131	74	517	47	204
$5,000 to $9,999	233	66	19	134	66	104	83	649	64	261
$10,000 to $14,999	439	146	10	188	53	104	77	1 006	55	497
$15,000 to $24,999	591	448	89	247	317	492	180	2 621	135	1 419
$25,000 to $34,999	617	480	103	266	325	314	221	2 965	119	1 474
$35,000 to $49,999	419	270	80	231	469	542	328	3 474	125	1 763
$50,000 to $74,999	267	177	46	122	490	687	392	2 946	55	1 208
$75,000 to $99,999	40	81	14	87	243	202	106	1 259	32	313
$100,000 or more	77	95	8	72	205	110	122	765	–	102
Median (dollars)	24 782	28 490	30 521	25 730	45 296	39 191	40 497	36 087	25 962	33 162
Mean (dollars)	29 579	36 950	34 772	38 839	52 703	43 890	50 623	43 307	28 747	36 992
Families	**2 254**	**947**	**211**	**771**	**1 777**	**1 912**	**1 092**	**13 435**	**530**	**6 486**
Median income (dollars)	21 659	28 132	32 375	25 320	46 281	43 804	44 597	35 382	26 510	30 205
Mean income (dollars)	26 530	34 870	32 910	34 752	52 636	48 611	54 356	43 122	28 323	34 464
Per capita income (dollars)	7 991	16 405	14 323	15 541	14 652	15 213	20 165	11 865	9 946	9 247
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	21 659	28 132	32 375	25 320	46 281	43 804	44 597	35 382	26 510	30 205
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 510	21 775	26 620	23 164	39 976	42 238	41 490	34 622	27 557	29 861
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	19 444	25 324	26 806	12 022	30 288	51 914	50 183	31 473	26 000	27 804
Married-couple families (dollars)	23 556	31 458	34 792	28 250	49 918	52 590	50 421	40 281	34 107	34 354
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 532	27 212	27 404	29 250	47 177	52 554	50 265	39 251	36 101	34 523
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 717	25 385	26 635	36 635	34 125	55 914	50 717	37 226	36 250	30 556
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 328	21 172	18 438	22 768	28 807	26 797	26 250	21 111	12 292	18 891
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 625	13 661	7 071	20 789	21 071	20 568	22 500	17 946	10 486	17 892
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	16 146	11 250	–	6 165	16 000	5 000–	30 938	12 171	5 000–	15 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	10 139	18 750	7 804	5 000	9 297	5 869	5 247	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	12 452	19 524	17 708	14 688	29 779	24 688	35 052	21 674	16 898	18 680
2 or more workers (dollars)	26 764	32 849	33 850	35 531	53 026	53 198	52 851	39 957	35 938	35 517
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	26 420	41 518	43 125	35 556	54 065	56 913	53 858	42 740	36 736	37 478
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**14 250**	**27 833**	**26 250**	**22 420**	**29 340**	**26 339**	**27 847**	**25 571**	**18 182**	**22 524**
Male householder (dollars)	20 417	34 519	40 139	23 542	32 614	31 950	42 917	31 690	19 773	26 086
Living alone (dollars)	10 104	31 548	29 107	21 401	27 885	22 049	23 047	27 425	18 864	21 806
Female householder (dollars)	11 635	21 538	21 379	21 875	26 875	23 401	21 940	21 576	16 042	19 808
Living alone (dollars)	7 975	20 948	21 466	20 938	21 406	21 563	22 562	19 105	13 594	20 868
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**2 869**	**1 865**	**378**	**1 504**	**2 201**	**2 686**	**1 583**	**16 202**	**632**	**7 241**
With earnings	2 750	1 754	355	1 298	2 131	2 450	1 457	15 608	582	7 121
Mean earnings (dollars)	29 157	36 608	34 514	35 914	50 804	43 314	50 713	42 508	29 987	36 754
With Social Security income	164	148	13	161	147	367	239	1 275	40	367
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 055	4 761	2 358	5 936	6 915	6 029	5 629	5 130	4 834	3 783
With public assistance income	102	90	23	58	111	93	81	584	35	264
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 837	3 505	2 652	5 250	2 733	4 889	3 479	3 208	2 699	3 229
With retirement income	86	54	–	125	162	345	129	628	8	141
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 679	6 485	–	11 736	15 912	15 435	10 054	13 458	17 782	7 897
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2 254**	**947**	**211**	**771**	**1 777**	**1 912**	**1 092**	**13 435**	**530**	**6 486**
With related children under 18 years	1 546	486	101	396	1 234	1 336	589	8 950	397	4 643
With related children under 5 years	723	194	49	161	743	576	272	4 483	182	2 594
Householder worked in 1989	2 065	845	183	620	1 682	1 738	987	12 467	444	6 121
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 044	525	133	322	1 246	1 344	643	8 472	302	3 847
Householder under 65 years with work disability	108	10	–	79	92	72	44	485	30	247
Householder 65 years and over	40	84	7	54	78	82	189	536	27	101
Householder high school graduate or higher	410	634	168	418	1 408	1 659	888	8 535	264	3 151
Married-couple families	**1 272**	**493**	**99**	**397**	**1 295**	**1 357**	**944**	**9 580**	**338**	**4 421**
With related children under 18 years	957	259	55	187	928	958	504	6 651	251	3 386
Householder worked in 1989	1 176	441	71	326	1 222	1 234	868	8 985	292	4 202
Female householder, no husband present	**446**	**326**	**65**	**267**	**223**	**428**	**131**	**2 288**	**135**	**999**
With related children under 18 years	324	155	24	177	181	302	68	1 594	118	731
Householder worked in 1989	383	276	65	203	210	377	102	2 027	95	931
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**2 275**	**1 680**	**371**	**1 517**	**1 391**	**1 307**	**633**	**9 045**	**231**	**4 654**
Nonfamily householder	615	918	167	733	424	774	491	2 767	102	755
65 years and over	94	66	–	152	41	147	72	377	12	103
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**10 340**	**4 661**	**1 047**	**4 481**	**8 438**	**7 850**	**3 804**	**60 854**	**2 013**	**29 487**
Related children under 18 years	2 405	844	172	1 024	2 543	2 384	774	16 196	566	7 727
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 716	633	99	670	1 554	1 624	527	10 897	371	4 958
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**441**	**65**	**18**	**142**	**137**	**152**	**86**	**1 173**	**113**	**610**
Percent below poverty level	19.6	6.9	8.5	18.4	7.7	7.9	7.9	8.7	21.3	9.4
With related children under 18 years	345	40	9	112	128	132	64	966	70	506
With related children under 5 years	195	31	–	67	87	51	9	480	39	269
Householder worked in 1989	354	39	18	86	98	87	52	827	51	470
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	64	8	–	18	16	7	33	208	13	121
Householder under 65 years with work disability	28	–	–	7	29	2	17	73	11	36
Householder 65 years and over	4	11	–	–	9	5	22	54	22	7
Householder high school graduate or higher	10	32	18	45	79	107	37	573	50	257
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 395	5 918	3 039	5 487	5 041	6 168	5 947	5 336	4 730	5 295
Married-couple families	**225**	**13**	**–**	**66**	**79**	**41**	**56**	**575**	**49**	**298**
With related children under 18 years	202	8	–	48	70	29	40	463	19	249
Householder worked in 1989	170	13	–	42	48	6	31	386	27	222
Female householder, no husband present	**132**	**52**	**18**	**50**	**47**	**95**	**30**	**483**	**51**	**234**
With related children under 18 years	110	32	9	45	47	87	24	437	51	215
Householder worked in 1989	100	26	18	18	39	65	21	347	11	179
Unrelated individuals	**876**	**366**	**54**	**365**	**287**	**243**	**103**	**2 746**	**58**	**1 660**
Percent below poverty level	38.5	21.8	14.6	24.1	20.6	18.6	16.3	30.4	25.1	35.7
Nonfamily householder	151	99	–	121	16	75	77	374	14	82
65 years and over	47	23	–	49	–	33	40	177	–	64
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 706	3 745	4 312	4 260	4 298	4 275	3 427	4 339	5 723	4 516
Persons	**2 414**	**553**	**102**	**1 028**	**886**	**682**	**321**	**7 089**	**385**	**3 894**
Percent below poverty level	23.3	11.9	9.7	22.9	10.5	8.7	8.4	11.6	19.1	13.2
Related children under 18 years	563	68	18	361	280	204	83	1 867	93	909
Related children 5 to 17 years	358	39	7	227	158	175	72	1 215	43	554
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 516	737	175	1 227	1 273	935	374	10 110	414	5 931
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 884	1 497	368	1 928	2 096	1 633	677	20 821	989	12 747

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5321
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA—Con.									
	Maryland (pt.)—Con.									
	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**988**	**480**	**827**	**451**	**4 336**	**5 078**	**517**	**665**	**948**	**614**
Less than $5,000	26	13	28	26	100	134	33	12	20	11
$5,000 to $9,999	11	50	64	16	113	193	20	14	52	41
$10,000 to $14,999	108	15	38	23	283	268	52	12	38	42
$15,000 to $24,999	257	84	107	82	862	681	14	83	206	50
$25,000 to $34,999	188	44	256	62	899	787	48	109	104	97
$35,000 to $49,999	220	138	173	82	1 119	1 014	75	87	204	144
$50,000 to $74,999	115	102	132	134	713	1 064	109	210	148	168
$75,000 to $99,999	41	15	13	19	209	536	62	59	118	29
$100,000 or more	22	19	16	7	38	401	104	79	58	32
Median (dollars)	28 594	36 012	32 373	38 594	33 565	40 907	54 293	51 555	38 875	37 734
Mean (dollars)	34 520	38 070	35 788	40 601	37 528	49 863	63 283	58 785	46 057	45 598
Families	**809**	**385**	**794**	**367**	**3 994**	**4 208**	**382**	**493**	**827**	**493**
Median income (dollars)	29 148	36 069	31 174	40 231	29 556	41 141	60 391	55 609	37 194	39 830
Mean income (dollars)	34 316	36 737	32 491	40 549	34 271	51 137	69 517	66 444	45 841	47 608
Per capita income (dollars)	9 533	9 791	8 413	12 593	9 010	14 776	19 457	19 762	14 171	13 952
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	29 148	36 069	31 174	40 231	29 556	41 141	60 391	55 609	37 194	39 830
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 598	27 143	30 673	34 514	30 175	40 688	70 318	53 161	35 694	41 923
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 813	35 433	28 036	19 934	27 341	41 793	69 801	37 500	31 429	50 678
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 494	48 750	34 286	44 083	33 387	46 996	63 053	58 193	44 891	42 917
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 847	36 036	35 694	46 071	34 479	44 470	77 797	58 692	41 607	52 671
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	34 250	37 019	31 161	19 079	28 375	46 250	69 801	53 233	32 381	53 004
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 442	17 917	12 344	30 500	17 244	24 269	28 438	37 000	23 708	20 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 019	15 476	12 269	23 942	16 000	21 643	28 125	37 375	15 417	6 510
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 267	6 430	11 979	23 750	22 583	11 786	–	5 360	26 250	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 000–	12 000	5 000–	37 083	6 677	10 875
1 worker (dollars)	19 096	15 848	11 434	20 833	18 986	27 090	37 708	35 278	24 648	25 625
2 or more workers (dollars)	34 583	38 512	33 912	45 536	34 756	45 684	62 701	60 166	43 839	42 768
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	33 920	55 450	35 556	50 737	37 373	50 131	70 679	61 986	49 712	41 350
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**21 948**	**20 524**	**35 469**	**29 773**	**22 330**	**27 041**	**13 750**	**26 136**	**32 552**	**29 712**
Male householder (dollars)	25 208	35 750	26 250	60 203	24 583	36 314	38 750	43 906	34 779	50 346
Living alone (dollars)	26 979	35 500	26 250	61 359	15 833	36 354	38 077	55 116	50 732	36 250
Female householder (dollars)	20 313	13 750	36 250	25 000	15 658	21 031	11 339	20 583	21 875	25 875
Living alone (dollars)	22 083	20 852	102 264	27 955	5 000–	16 436	10 903	19 375	20 469	11 154
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**988**	**480**	**827**	**451**	**4 336**	**5 078**	**517**	**665**	**948**	**614**
With earnings	952	477	818	449	4 266	4 868	472	643	907	591
Mean earnings (dollars)	34 413	36 213	35 371	39 510	37 612	48 581	64 585	55 590	45 157	45 488
With Social Security income	52	33	43	23	208	426	58	77	75	62
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 431	3 848	3 308	4 086	2 900	4 675	6 793	5 354	3 519	3 804
With public assistance income	39	33	48	29	102	164	6	14	58	38
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 107	1 324	4 738	1 113	3 962	3 233	280	2 900	4 666	2 353
With retirement income	27	7	10	22	73	221	23	56	40	18
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13 404	37 450	300	8 819	3 385	14 452	7 978	19 986	10 313	15 786
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**809**	**385**	**794**	**367**	**3 994**	**4 208**	**382**	**493**	**827**	**493**
With related children under 18 years	604	240	598	235	2 863	2 539	204	325	496	217
With related children under 5 years	330	141	248	71	1 771	1 121	93	65	226	74
Householder worked in 1989	753	367	723	362	3 792	3 935	359	461	745	470
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	423	205	424	256	2 491	2 895	289	356	586	327
Householder under 65 years with work disability	61	12	39	30	98	135	5	20	43	7
Householder 65 years and over	26	7	4	5	57	168	18	15	34	20
Householder high school graduate or higher	401	264	493	309	1 561	3 465	292	391	661	397
Married-couple families	**577**	**228**	**538**	**193**	**2 792**	**3 178**	**336**	**400**	**584**	**338**
With related children under 18 years	455	131	405	146	2 179	2 030	172	238	381	159
Householder worked in 1989	541	219	501	193	2 663	3 010	313	368	536	330
Female householder, no husband present	**130**	**114**	**164**	**108**	**456**	**757**	**35**	**80**	**171**	**105**
With related children under 18 years	95	84	128	61	336	448	32	74	97	54
Householder worked in 1989	115	108	137	103	441	661	35	80	137	90
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**619**	**319**	**366**	**212**	**3 029**	**2 332**	**233**	**289**	**374**	**251**
Nonfamily householder	179	95	33	84	342	870	135	172	121	121
65 years and over	37	12	7	2	39	140	35	–	46	13
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 775**	**1 761**	**3 534**	**1 505**	**18 179**	**17 797**	**1 574**	**2 041**	**3 455**	**1 948**
Related children under 18 years	938	354	1 100	394	4 704	4 051	310	492	854	395
Related children 5 to 17 years	599	224	860	295	2 805	2 915	214	404	646	315
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**61**	**58**	**121**	**30**	**317**	**312**	**28**	**19**	**90**	**45**
Percent below poverty level	7.5	15.1	15.2	8.2	7.9	7.4	7.3	3.9	10.9	9.1
With related children under 18 years	49	54	109	6	265	260	15	14	77	38
With related children under 5 years	27	42	37	–	158	112	7	7	40	11
Householder worked in 1989	44	49	70	30	254	232	13	14	56	40
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	11	–	15	–	95	55	–	–	21	22
Householder under 65 years with work disability	5	12	12	–	–	26	–	5	21	–
Householder 65 years and over	7	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	31	30	29	21	123	199	21	–	65	26
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 478	7 889	7 064	4 314	4 761	5 516	5 553	3 466	5 964	3 913
Married-couple families	**40**	**17**	**32**	**15**	**178**	**156**	**15**	**5**	**51**	**4**
With related children under 18 years	35	13	32	6	147	125	2	–	38	4
Householder worked in 1989	30	14	8	15	139	104	–	–	24	4
Female householder, no husband present	**21**	**35**	**62**	**–**	**109**	**144**	**13**	**14**	**27**	**41**
With related children under 18 years	14	35	50	–	109	123	13	14	27	34
Householder worked in 1989	14	29	35	–	94	116	13	14	20	36
Unrelated individuals	**262**	**97**	**116**	**77**	**1 091**	**658**	**64**	**65**	**98**	**39**
Percent below poverty level	42.3	30.4	31.7	36.3	36.0	28.2	27.5	22.5	26.2	15.5
Nonfamily householder	19	–	–	11	52	137	35	25	5	13
65 years and over	37	–	–	2	25	38	12	–	3	13
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 430	5 444	5 005	4 081	4 479	4 252	3 763	4 596	3 391	4 401
Persons	**477**	**301**	**638**	**160**	**2 225**	**1 782**	**164**	**115**	**428**	**185**
Percent below poverty level	12.6	17.1	18.1	10.6	12.2	10.0	10.4	5.6	12.4	9.5
Related children under 18 years	89	113	231	16	438	488	22	16	168	61
Related children 5 to 17 years	49	50	183	16	238	361	17	3	141	50
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	778	455	848	165	3 527	2 240	183	142	561	198
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 822	645	1 689	420	7 906	4 431	297	289	897	429

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5322
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA—Con.									
	Maryland (pt.)—Con.			Virginia (pt.)						
	Peruvian	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Honduran
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**1 009**	**253**	**3 251**	**3 552**	**2 844**	**1 402**	**18 686**	**8 009**	**1 046**	**267**
Less than $5,000	10	21	132	44	42	65	496	174	13	–
$5,000 to $9,999	27	–	131	47	89	19	517	220	25	6
$10,000 to $14,999	33	49	186	128	103	64	921	413	23	10
$15,000 to $24,999	132	26	386	383	378	81	3 286	1 674	224	73
$25,000 to $34,999	176	43	585	560	389	177	3 168	1 611	198	66
$35,000 to $49,999	194	59	572	750	772	245	4 360	1 878	275	58
$50,000 to $74,999	247	19	619	973	678	393	3 695	1 397	227	28
$75,000 to $99,999	129	24	378	420	250	173	1 278	419	51	14
$100,000 or more	61	12	262	247	143	185	965	223	10	12
Median (dollars)	44 583	32 083	40 738	46 289	42 989	51 591	37 618	34 498	36 961	31 964
Mean (dollars)	51 505	37 968	49 962	53 516	48 226	62 182	44 143	39 646	39 323	43 638
Families	**902**	**208**	**2 211**	**2 526**	**2 033**	**1 076**	**15 412**	**7 038**	**906**	**242**
Median income (dollars)	41 250	30 278	45 670	44 316	44 654	55 191	35 697	30 902	35 691	24 342
Mean income (dollars)	49 800	38 453	56 816	52 392	50 579	67 217	42 674	36 000	37 001	33 174
Per capita income (dollars)	14 068	11 018	14 380	14 764	17 061	24 243	11 876	9 407	10 381	9 915
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	41 250	30 278	45 670	44 316	44 654	55 191	35 697	30 902	35 691	24 342
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 909	21 991	44 301	42 385	43 623	56 637	32 195	29 357	35 000	25 208
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	40 000	13 942	38 679	40 817	31 471	60 230	27 456	25 551	36 179	25 833
Married-couple families (dollars)	45 950	36 771	54 389	47 984	48 391	60 222	39 742	34 480	40 976	41 607
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	41 912	45 962	53 351	45 075	46 801	62 880	36 958	33 470	40 150	42 321
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	43 393	14 844	42 083	41 851	38 750	60 230	31 538	30 025	38 558	55 482
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	26 250	20 417	25 107	31 150	30 294	31 328	24 477	20 594	18 750	22 625
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 500	20 313	19 375	21 875	24 643	26 136	20 592	17 534	16 953	16 667
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	11 111	12 500	20 069	14 125	20 156	–	16 293	15 679	15 521	16 979
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	55 155	75 387	9 629	5 000–	8 778	16 023	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	–
1 worker (dollars)	27 083	20 370	30 663	30 212	30 219	32 439	20 930	16 281	16 638	17 339
2 or more workers (dollars)	42 796	45 268	53 530	51 048	49 516	62 730	40 324	35 395	40 260	29 435
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	45 250	46 635	58 563	57 343	54 101	63 410	42 805	37 111	44 063	44 375
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**56 406**	**31 875**	**26 636**	**43 187**	**35 477**	**32 222**	**31 439**	**27 721**	**21 786**	**40 156**
Male householder (dollars)	36 250	32 292	31 115	47 206	41 756	41 094	36 199	30 045	25 750	31 563
Living alone (dollars)	11 250	30 208	26 136	33 125	35 114	40 156	29 196	21 755	17 031	5 360
Female householder (dollars)	56 400	27 083	25 046	38 750	28 800	26 625	25 585	22 393	20 750	41 250
Living alone (dollars)	56 715	21 250	22 222	35 117	25 781	22 417	22 113	20 250	21 250	–
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**1 009**	**253**	**3 251**	**3 552**	**2 844**	**1 402**	**18 686**	**8 009**	**1 046**	**267**
With earnings	986	223	3 037	3 505	2 722	1 318	18 180	7 915	1 037	267
Mean earnings (dollars)	48 909	35 592	48 662	51 655	46 752	60 885	43 377	39 310	38 769	43 257
With Social Security income	70	17	442	137	228	185	964	206	27	10
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 386	4 383	6 715	4 620	6 261	7 418	4 493	2 835	3 652	3 120
With public assistance income	38	–	121	61	91	85	561	191	25	–
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 211	–	3 273	1 961	3 658	2 860	3 026	2 465	1 883	–
With retirement income	57	5	258	207	270	98	838	214	24	8
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13 044	5 000	15 512	14 889	13 876	22 945	12 321	6 698	2 521	300
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**902**	**208**	**2 211**	**2 526**	**2 033**	**1 076**	**15 412**	**7 038**	**906**	**242**
With related children under 18 years	594	149	1 371	1 586	1 421	551	10 514	5 232	694	114
With related children under 5 years	350	64	586	896	652	229	5 358	2 969	394	69
Householder worked in 1989	846	174	1 967	2 409	1 936	1 014	14 485	6 608	863	221
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	607	96	1 428	1 779	1 492	794	9 476	3 899	513	127
Householder under 65 years with work disability	42	3	73	103	89	32	374	202	–	11
Householder 65 years and over	49	14	240	33	35	85	351	49	–	18
Householder high school graduate or higher	707	201	1 655	1 843	1 804	1 013	9 300	2 422	363	130
Married-couple families	**683**	**119**	**1 643**	**1 866**	**1 580**	**906**	**11 091**	**4 706**	**626**	**81**
With related children under 18 years	492	94	984	1 235	1 099	455	7 981	3 815	509	41
Householder worked in 1989	653	115	1 481	1 794	1 507	868	10 606	4 549	609	81
Female householder, no husband present	**162**	**84**	**397**	**269**	**330**	**120**	**2 301**	**901**	**144**	**63**
With related children under 18 years	85	55	297	175	255	50	1 639	733	119	28
Householder worked in 1989	145	54	340	239	306	96	2 025	760	125	53
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**511**	**171**	**1 828**	**3 226**	**1 409**	**496**	**12 264**	**6 589**	**957**	**406**
Nonfamily householder	107	45	1 040	1 026	811	326	3 274	971	140	25
65 years and over	7	–	122	51	51	62	417	82	33	–
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**4 089**	**1 008**	**11 557**	**13 415**	**8 172**	**3 510**	**69 406**	**33 332**	**4 161**	**1 281**
Related children under 18 years	925	246	3 852	3 625	2 349	789	17 798	8 132	831	181
Related children 5 to 17 years	538	199	2 653	2 302	1 566	549	11 706	5 245	499	118
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**49**	**33**	**138**	**79**	**74**	**27**	**1 174**	**699**	**45**	**11**
Percent below poverty level	5.4	15.9	6.2	3.1	3.6	2.5	7.6	9.9	5.0	4.5
With related children under 18 years	39	33	130	72	53	27	970	567	24	–
With related children under 5 years	27	–	60	43	40	13	610	420	17	–
Householder worked in 1989	44	22	74	67	52	13	836	499	31	–
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	12	–	19	23	13	–	185	85	12	–
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	–	11	16	–	67	23	–	11
Householder 65 years and over	5	–	20	–	–	–	15	–	–	–
Householder high school graduate or higher	17	33	67	20	48	20	518	213	5	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 171	6 266	5 604	5 285	3 828	7 468	5 039	4 726	4 072	2 019
Married-couple families	**20**	**17**	**72**	**29**	**28**	**13**	**696**	**380**	**24**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	20	17	70	29	28	13	629	348	12	–
Householder worked in 1989	20	17	33	29	21	13	536	313	19	–
Female householder, no husband present	**29**	**16**	**54**	**20**	**31**	**14**	**293**	**185**	**21**	**–**
With related children under 18 years	19	16	48	20	19	14	265	170	12	–
Householder worked in 1989	24	5	41	14	16	–	203	122	12	–
Unrelated individuals	**165**	**52**	**370**	**605**	**176**	**65**	**4 052**	**2 481**	**312**	**251**
Percent below poverty level	32.3	30.4	20.2	18.8	12.5	13.1	33.0	37.7	32.6	61.8
Nonfamily householder	18	5	141	47	73	51	473	162	32	–
65 years and over	–	–	75	9	14	53	200	37	16	–
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 937	5 437	3 479	4 417	3 557	3 190	4 681	4 872	4 435	4 787
Persons	**308**	**170**	**1 028**	**963**	**452**	**185**	**8 510**	**5 163**	**473**	**315**
Percent below poverty level	7.5	16.9	8.9	7.2	5.5	5.3	12.3	15.5	11.4	24.6
Related children under 18 years	52	69	377	184	145	76	1 784	1 004	58	8
Related children 5 to 17 years	12	69	257	89	81	67	1 111	566	33	–
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	416	246	1 525	1 593	754	268	11 418	6 892	783	360
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 037	446	2 654	3 620	1 232	389	24 519	14 474	1 537	721

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5323
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Washington, DC--MD--VA—Con.									
	Virginia (pt.)—Con.									
	Nicaraguan	Panamanian	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Chilean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**795**	**413**	**5 330**	**6 766**	**588**	**597**	**932**	**616**	**1 754**	**3 610**
Less than $5,000	8	6	123	209	20	8	50	22	48	106
$5,000 to $9,999	30	8	143	155	–	27	17	10	34	137
$10,000 to $14,999	30	21	329	339	11	17	44	45	78	169
$15,000 to $24,999	140	76	1 136	1 130	80	87	169	43	293	405
$25,000 to $34,999	245	68	983	1 020	52	69	125	120	285	473
$35,000 to $49,999	94	112	1 318	1 634	119	145	233	128	478	809
$50,000 to $74,999	146	46	950	1 455	200	153	220	161	323	753
$75,000 to $99,999	57	59	216	422	33	38	46	67	106	429
$100,000 or more	45	17	132	402	73	53	28	20	109	329
Median (dollars)	33 626	38 917	34 476	39 495	50 642	42 277	41 806	41 579	38 160	43 609
Mean (dollars)	43 191	44 492	38 558	45 387	62 753	49 141	41 769	46 348	46 048	52 079
Families	**717**	**312**	**4 758**	**5 467**	**448**	**477**	**690**	**469**	**1 438**	**2 648**
Median income (dollars)	32 780	42 386	29 922	38 941	53 460	39 491	44 917	42 337	37 265	45 923
Mean income (dollars)	41 445	47 268	34 193	45 692	67 661	46 090	46 058	47 864	46 110	54 348
Per capita income (dollars)	10 368	15 026	8 807	13 442	23 470	13 488	12 992	15 470	12 794	15 527
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	32 780	42 386	29 922	38 941	53 460	39 491	44 917	42 337	37 265	45 923
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 151	40 284	27 717	35 646	52 993	31 950	41 700	37 750	35 409	40 338
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 810	25 096	24 619	30 960	61 953	22 019	31 579	35 972	27 219	31 432
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 583	45 781	32 328	41 640	56 979	41 103	47 682	43 714	38 966	49 540
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 965	41 818	31 875	39 398	59 506	32 917	44 417	42 772	36 616	45 143
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	33 155	19 375	27 064	31 497	61 953	22 019	31 908	35 972	30 060	39 653
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	28 603	31 875	17 697	28 646	31 528	31 326	34 531	34 196	29 145	25 605
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 676	25 536	14 573	22 500	31 806	31 250	21 792	14 444	25 714	19 896
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	55 482	26 250	10 720	20 313	–	–	5 360	–	14 750	16 083
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	16 250	–	5 000–	5 000–	–	5 000–	50 480	–	7 590	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	17 197	26 827	14 820	25 161	41 875	30 104	30 577	28 194	25 284	28 344
2 or more workers (dollars)	40 139	47 109	33 981	43 116	55 662	45 208	47 298	43 714	40 731	51 222
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 431	47 639	35 546	44 085	54 708	55 707	47 878	51 032	41 088	53 493
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**22 125**	**27 656**	**28 750**	**30 967**	**34 722**	**41 094**	**25 000**	**30 536**	**35 761**	**36 092**
Male householder (dollars)	26 250	25 781	31 250	39 234	45 536	41 797	40 625	55 372	39 167	41 310
Living alone (dollars)	26 250	26 719	21 477	31 458	45 536	40 938	20 893	40 357	25 000	36 298
Female householder (dollars)	21 750	29 375	17 500	23 571	23 661	38 977	22 917	28 088	26 719	28 947
Living alone (dollars)	7 743	24 375	16 094	20 034	24 028	5 360	11 510	24 625	20 917	26 842
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**795**	**413**	**5 330**	**6 766**	**588**	**597**	**932**	**616**	**1 754**	**3 610**
With earnings	784	413	5 269	6 529	588	582	880	594	1 676	3 435
Mean earnings (dollars)	41 610	42 223	38 559	44 964	58 673	48 888	40 985	45 032	46 497	50 176
With Social Security income	53	–	109	407	21	58	78	55	119	331
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	2 704	–	2 622	4 380	1 734	5 060	4 663	4 879	4 415	5 557
With public assistance income	16	–	144	279	6	7	70	10	103	86
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 150	–	2 534	3 177	2 000	4 200	3 864	4 434	3 077	3 779
With retirement income	45	74	56	272	49	17	54	20	62	340
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 111	5 745	4 916	13 259	17 489	14 412	21 874	36 550	2 340	15 471
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**717**	**312**	**4 758**	**5 467**	**448**	**477**	**690**	**469**	**1 438**	**2 648**
With related children under 18 years	514	197	3 637	3 582	289	283	443	244	921	1 542
With related children under 5 years	234	88	2 158	1 584	103	142	198	104	389	723
Householder worked in 1989	645	312	4 471	5 180	436	457	648	441	1 363	2 438
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	366	186	2 652	3 651	359	346	440	303	992	1 780
Householder under 65 years with work disability	6	24	161	74	9	–	7	6	34	79
Householder 65 years and over	19	–	12	131	9	5	27	28	50	163
Householder high school graduate or higher	419	312	1 135	4 600	421	426	574	387	1 198	2 073
Married-couple families	**429**	**250**	**3 237**	**4 144**	**365**	**383**	**453**	**372**	**1 158**	**2 076**
With related children under 18 years	352	158	2 694	2 833	223	259	305	230	751	1 220
Householder worked in 1989	420	250	3 113	3 948	353	363	421	349	1 090	1 944
Female householder, no husband present	**135**	**62**	**477**	**946**	**65**	**53**	**219**	**66**	**209**	**381**
With related children under 18 years	115	39	417	615	55	24	123	14	136	246
Householder worked in 1989	91	62	409	884	65	53	209	66	202	308
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**326**	**258**	**4 490**	**3 425**	**278**	**249**	**573**	**281**	**953**	**2 128**
Nonfamily householder	78	101	572	1 299	140	120	242	147	316	962
65 years and over	14	13	–	218	7	23	64	16	52	117
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**3 195**	**1 263**	**22 594**	**22 835**	**1 592**	**1 959**	**3 296**	**1 887**	**6 118**	**12 308**
Related children under 18 years	849	307	5 619	5 542	375	520	891	365	1 446	3 831
Related children 5 to 17 years	608	199	3 532	3 819	261	369	665	214	970	2 412
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**68**	**9**	**558**	**287**	**23**	**34**	**17**	**20**	**40**	**183**
Percent below poverty level	9.5	2.9	11.7	5.2	5.1	7.1	2.5	4.3	2.8	6.9
With related children under 18 years	68	9	458	248	23	22	17	20	30	150
With related children under 5 years	41	9	353	129	10	–	11	10	30	61
Householder worked in 1989	56	9	395	201	20	20	17	10	13	131
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	10	–	55	60	13	–	6	–	7	35
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	12	15	3	–	–	–	–	29
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	10	5
Householder high school graduate or higher	37	9	154	223	20	34	5	20	40	77
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 691	1 744	4 947	5 585	8 843	7 285	4 659	3 352	5 411	5 474
Married-couple families	**56**	**9**	**291**	**194**	**10**	**22**	**11**	**20**	**40**	**122**
With related children under 18 years	56	9	271	179	10	22	11	20	30	102
Householder worked in 1989	56	9	229	135	7	8	11	10	13	88
Female householder, no husband present	**12**	**–**	**144**	**53**	**13**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**50**
With related children under 18 years	12	–	138	53	13	–	6	–	–	37
Householder worked in 1989	–	–	102	39	13	–	6	–	–	37
Unrelated individuals	**134**	**106**	**1 638**	**1 024**	**66**	**31**	**213**	**42**	**310**	**524**
Percent below poverty level	41.1	41.1	36.5	29.9	23.7	12.4	37.2	14.9	32.5	24.6
Nonfamily householder	19	6	74	206	–	–	68	34	44	98
65 years and over	14	7	–	128	–	–	41	16	34	35
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 870	4 588	5 066	4 534	6 019	4 407	3 668	3 845	4 788	4 187
Persons	**387**	**115**	**3 759**	**2 054**	**198**	**130**	**287**	**85**	**460**	**1 241**
Percent below poverty level	12.1	9.1	16.6	9.0	12.4	6.6	8.7	4.5	7.5	10.1
Related children under 18 years	114	–	770	425	74	42	41	15	46	331
Related children 5 to 17 years	85	–	394	297	59	42	28	8	13	224
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	638	155	4 831	2 898	204	210	432	91	725	1 482
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 390	257	10 337	6 522	371	430	757	308	1 692	3 244

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5324
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Waterbury, CT			Watsonville, CA			West Palm Beach--Boca Raton--Delray Beach, FL			
	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 711**	**835**	**499**	**5 843**	**479**	**399**	**2 409**	**3 323**	**5 719**	**5 762**
Less than $5,000	414	24	24	215	28	17	127	260	259	339
$5,000 to $9,999	807	46	8	430	42	42	116	262	374	416
$10,000 to $14,999	296	48	25	583	39	39	306	432	361	507
$15,000 to $24,999	746	247	139	1 430	71	71	512	885	899	1 307
$25,000 to $34,999	506	103	61	1 251	122	81	441	443	984	1 086
$35,000 to $49,999	502	162	99	1 021	87	64	555	565	1 341	1 126
$50,000 to $74,999	331	144	93	754	58	58	190	359	982	589
$75,000 to $99,999	47	52	41	97	20	15	94	101	262	197
$100,000 or more	62	9	9	62	12	12	68	16	257	195
Median (dollars)	18 992	30 729	34 013	26 664	27 723	26 338	27 123	22 724	34 849	27 592
Mean (dollars)	25 466	35 163	37 585	31 200	34 222	34 350	33 898	28 370	40 586	34 080
Families	**3 049**	**609**	**344**	**5 372**	**343**	**277**	**1 893**	**2 747**	**4 715**	**4 461**
Median income (dollars)	19 473	33 646	37 095	25 804	29 777	32 917	26 062	23 254	35 934	27 372
Mean income (dollars)	26 940	37 755	42 860	29 716	38 461	40 443	32 594	28 419	42 120	34 259
Per capita income (dollars)	7 590	11 413	11 683	6 471	10 189	11 612	8 858	9 028	14 983	11 716
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	19 473	33 646	37 095	25 804	29 777	32 917	26 062	23 254	35 934	27 372
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 592	29 375	35 101	25 317	26 139	25 625	25 625	21 540	35 701	25 900
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 039	24 844	30 057	22 125	26 786	26 786	21 118	16 875	32 839	23 250
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 504	37 331	39 412	28 006	28 304	27 070	27 419	27 060	38 920	30 566
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 209	35 845	36 453	27 211	26 472	25 664	28 194	27 523	39 932	30 571
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	28 889	29 844	30 568	24 375	25 625	25 625	24 333	26 548	33 779	27 885
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	7 274	18 304	18 542	17 005	11 071	40 536	15 635	9 404	23 031	19 833
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	6 818	16 477	17 404	12 119	5 600	10 000	12 169	7 358	20 521	15 082
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	6 347	13 542	13 750	12 150	–	–	15 109	5 000–	21 563	9 191
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 752	7 707	–	11 164	7 535	16 500	5 000–	5 000–	10 893	5 988
1 worker (dollars)	15 286	19 013	18 393	16 974	25 104	24 219	14 840	16 789	25 194	16 861
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 497	38 106	40 104	29 876	40 375	43 056	34 481	33 167	42 411	31 706
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	38 343	39 327	40 521	30 188	41 250	42 159	35 858	35 670	44 485	32 067
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**10 132**	**20 300**	**19 967**	**18 064**	**18 889**	**14 792**	**23 017**	**12 478**	**22 466**	**21 678**
Male householder (dollars)	10 219	21 000	20 600	20 000	32 031	19 861	28 224	17 933	30 878	26 307
Living alone (dollars)	8 362	20 050	20 600	9 829	19 861	19 861	15 000	17 778	30 660	21 952
Female householder (dollars)	9 597	10 313	10 469	11 767	13 906	13 906	15 313	10 901	10 846	16 947
Living alone (dollars)	7 170	6 900	5 185	9 658	13 906	13 906	11 250	10 301	8 279	15 494
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 711**	**835**	**499**	**5 843**	**479**	**399**	**2 409**	**3 323**	**5 719**	**5 762**
With earnings	2 674	735	459	5 385	402	333	2 258	2 943	5 095	5 355
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 702	36 289	37 609	30 058	32 265	31 418	34 311	28 502	40 840	33 464
With Social Security income	489	128	64	800	99	85	227	543	1 103	597
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 985	4 939	5 098	6 276	6 450	6 524	6 836	6 592	6 862	7 352
With public assistance income	1 199	84	38	833	84	73	176	347	477	241
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 611	4 333	2 878	5 755	4 090	4 164	4 764	2 937	3 969	2 668
With retirement income	194	56	19	700	80	66	114	239	421	290
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3 401	4 666	3 560	4 848	7 548	8 820	5 189	7 380	6 590	7 366
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**3 049**	**609**	**344**	**5 372**	**343**	**277**	**1 893**	**2 747**	**4 715**	**4 461**
With related children under 18 years	2 400	418	233	4 289	222	175	1 357	1 740	2 385	2 965
With related children under 5 years	1 119	228	104	2 282	161	121	771	809	1 141	1 285
Householder worked in 1989	1 974	507	305	4 577	283	228	1 702	2 260	4 038	3 871
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 243	342	220	1 870	117	112	1 098	1 382	3 005	2 447
Householder under 65 years with work disability	364	48	40	429	42	28	109	207	208	269
Householder 65 years and over	96	36	24	347	27	27	83	204	754	282
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 306	349	227	1 399	215	180	770	1 488	3 017	2 812
Married-couple families	**1 521**	**437**	**274**	**3 997**	**252**	**197**	**1 384**	**1 878**	**3 996**	**3 121**
With related children under 18 years	1 169	305	193	3 400	161	125	1 030	1 125	2 037	2 081
Householder worked in 1989	1 323	385	235	3 582	228	173	1 273	1 617	3 485	2 685
Female householder, no husband present	**1 267**	**155**	**53**	**967**	**50**	**39**	**282**	**563**	**547**	**884**
With related children under 18 years	1 102	110	37	658	32	21	241	481	297	588
Householder worked in 1989	463	105	53	655	14	14	211	356	385	730
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 160**	**315**	**224**	**2 308**	**174**	**143**	**1 893**	**1 260**	**1 481**	**3 512**
Nonfamily householder	662	226	155	471	136	122	516	576	1 004	1 301
65 years and over	146	47	22	91	66	66	190	136	434	243
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**12 160**	**2 570**	**1 496**	**28 215**	**1 471**	**1 062**	**9 092**	**10 843**	**15 360**	**18 973**
Related children under 18 years	5 034	741	425	11 059	441	288	2 960	3 605	3 042	4 933
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 546	464	293	7 980	263	173	1 949	2 299	2 031	3 634
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**1 116**	**45**	**9**	**865**	**64**	**53**	**309**	**548**	**352**	**647**
Percent below poverty level	36.6	7.4	2.6	16.1	18.7	19.1	16.3	19.9	7.5	14.5
With related children under 18 years	1 045	45	9	826	47	36	280	490	229	601
With related children under 5 years	543	31	–	474	25	14	162	315	135	246
Householder worked in 1989	292	17	9	629	46	46	242	329	197	477
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	64	–	–	145	–	–	90	97	89	165
Householder under 65 years with work disability	203	9	9	104	17	17	13	45	23	74
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	6	–	–	19	17	85	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	336	19	–	186	24	24	60	151	162	242
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 045	2 745	500	5 220	5 114	2 688	5 362	6 607	3 526	5 407
Married-couple families	**206**	**17**	**9**	**493**	**39**	**39**	**209**	**224**	**260**	**343**
With related children under 18 years	175	17	9	468	22	22	180	173	156	303
Householder worked in 1989	142	17	9	400	39	39	194	166	153	244
Female householder, no husband present	**890**	**28**	**–**	**312**	**25**	**14**	**100**	**309**	**85**	**221**
With related children under 18 years	850	28	–	306	25	14	100	309	73	215
Householder worked in 1989	150	–	–	188	7	7	48	155	37	150
Unrelated individuals	**435**	**86**	**73**	**971**	**38**	**38**	**429**	**388**	**324**	**991**
Percent below poverty level	37.5	27.3	32.6	42.1	21.8	26.6	22.7	30.8	21.9	28.2
Nonfamily householder	249	47	40	97	25	25	71	151	213	266
65 years and over	66	14	14	31	25	25	62	67	186	96
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 471	4 142	4 210	4 532	3 880	3 880	3 596	3 882	3 151	3 863
Persons	**4 582**	**271**	**133**	**5 418**	**267**	**236**	**1 790**	**2 552**	**1 308**	**3 277**
Percent below poverty level	37.7	10.5	8.9	19.2	18.2	22.2	19.7	23.5	8.5	17.3
Related children under 18 years	2 554	108	33	2 501	82	71	806	1 190	395	1 099
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 759	68	33	1 771	48	48	489	701	195	807
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	5 457	384	202	8 607	307	276	2 765	3 315	1 931	4 646
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	7 153	889	513	16 713	728	439	5 042	5 455	3 652	8 077

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5325
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	West Palm Beach--Boca Raton--Delray Beach, FL—Con.						
	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Central American	Guatemalan	Nicaraguan	South American	Colombian	All other Hispanic origin
INCOME IN 1989							
Households	**379**	**986**	**194**	**281**	**2 275**	**1 013**	**2 122**
Less than $5,000	14	49	8	8	96	28	180
$5,000 to $9,999	47	72	24	16	158	48	139
$10,000 to $14,999	28	105	18	21	217	112	157
$15,000 to $24,999	138	278	72	74	396	188	495
$25,000 to $34,999	91	167	23	73	491	253	337
$35,000 to $49,999	46	209	30	55	454	178	417
$50,000 to $74,999	15	75	8	25	290	133	209
$75,000 to $99,999	–	22	11	–	99	24	76
$100,000 or more	–	9	–	9	74	49	112
Median (dollars)	21 715	24 052	17 061	26 344	30 170	29 446	27 620
Mean (dollars)	23 316	28 422	26 103	30 282	36 151	35 757	36 410
Families	**312**	**796**	**147**	**218**	**1 875**	**845**	**1 478**
Median income (dollars)	22 400	19 702	15 931	26 429	30 257	30 226	26 950
Mean income (dollars)	22 763	26 738	18 623	30 423	36 402	36 923	38 017
Per capita income (dollars)	8 774	8 676	7 932	8 799	13 129	12 212	12 546
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS							
Family type and presence of own children:							
Families (dollars)	22 400	19 702	15 931	26 429	30 257	30 226	26 950
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 313	17 593	15 385	26 833	29 846	30 208	22 199
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	15 750	32 083	10 556	48 056	25 875	13 594	17 161
Married-couple families (dollars)	24 904	19 851	16 406	28 882	31 696	32 614	33 700
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 786	27 734	16 923	30 313	31 701	34 539	30 223
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 135	47 784	8 344	48 750	30 062	30 625	21 875
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 083	16 607	11 250	24 808	23 438	25 335	17 792
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 511	11 150	11 250	26 083	16 116	21 250	16 488
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	–	–	–	–	6 991	5 000	10 500
Workers in family in 1989:							
No workers (dollars)	5 360	5 000–	–	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	12 083
1 worker (dollars)	15 972	14 875	10 865	25 167	20 800	27 569	16 711
2 or more workers (dollars)	27 031	28 454	17 006	28 684	32 311	31 167	34 858
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	29 750	27 500	17 188	28 355	32 329	32 992	38 250
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**20 764**	**22 813**	**17 411**	**26 250**	**24 643**	**22 857**	**20 969**
Male householder (dollars)	21 181	25 515	17 411	42 784	35 565	20 972	26 111
Living alone (dollars)	20 625	21 591	5 360	43 750	35 524	12 266	22 424
Female householder (dollars)	5 360	18 958	–	16 364	14 028	24 821	17 083
Living alone (dollars)	5 360	17 262	–	16 369	12 847	24 286	15 909
INCOME TYPE IN 1989							
Households	**379**	**986**	**194**	**281**	**2 275**	**1 013**	**2 122**
With earnings	349	956	194	273	2 145	989	1 905
Mean earnings (dollars)	23 011	28 568	25 834	30 549	35 214	33 419	35 865
With Social Security income	52	47	–	29	227	117	271
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6 387	3 182	–	1 722	6 903	7 704	8 636
With public assistance income	26	34	8	–	82	51	99
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 616	2 096	4 416	–	2 549	3 406	2 714
With retirement income	17	27	–	–	135	70	111
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 771	3 425	–	–	7 482	5 724	8 427
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989							
Families	**312**	**796**	**147**	**218**	**1 875**	**845**	**1 478**
With related children under 18 years	222	573	105	168	1 209	489	961
With related children under 5 years	75	245	51	42	490	162	475
Householder worked in 1989	285	722	142	201	1 690	750	1 174
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	139	451	113	139	1 053	507	804
Householder under 65 years with work disability	24	75	30	8	78	19	92
Householder 65 years and over	28	13	–	13	100	53	141
Householder high school graduate or higher	134	438	50	139	1 394	649	846
Married-couple families	**237**	**503**	**96**	**145**	**1 419**	**577**	**962**
With related children under 18 years	179	380	69	114	965	352	557
Householder worked in 1989	227	446	91	128	1 302	523	710
Female householder, no husband present	**51**	**166**	**17**	**56**	**342**	**203**	**325**
With related children under 18 years	19	113	17	37	203	119	253
Householder worked in 1989	34	149	17	56	274	162	273
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**93**	**1 040**	**605**	**178**	**951**	**423**	**1 428**
Nonfamily householder	67	190	47	63	400	168	644
65 years and over	8	106	93	–	54	5	75
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**1 091**	**3 950**	**1 097**	**1 108**	**6 912**	**3 263**	**7 020**
Related children under 18 years	312	943	177	346	1 496	692	2 182
Related children 5 to 17 years	264	685	116	286	1 135	536	1 550
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							
Families	**61**	**205**	**37**	**42**	**174**	**72**	**207**
Percent below poverty level	19.6	25.8	25.2	19.3	9.3	8.5	14.0
With related children under 18 years	53	198	37	42	162	72	188
With related children under 5 years	8	75	29	12	47	40	116
Householder worked in 1989	51	175	37	34	116	43	135
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	15	90	29	20	7	–	53
Householder under 65 years with work disability	15	38	16	8	21	–	–
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Householder high school graduate or higher	20	61	–	18	114	59	47
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 311	5 098	7 162	6 405	5 153	4 225	6 251
Married-couple families	**51**	**120**	**30**	**14**	**112**	**45**	**60**
With related children under 18 years	43	113	30	14	100	45	47
Householder worked in 1989	41	100	30	6	79	24	24
Female householder, no husband present	**10**	**64**	**7**	**16**	**62**	**27**	**85**
With related children under 18 years	10	64	7	16	62	27	79
Householder worked in 1989	10	54	7	16	37	19	49
Unrelated individuals	**18**	**352**	**234**	**22**	**230**	**158**	**391**
Percent below poverty level	19.4	33.8	38.7	12.4	24.2	37.4	27.4
Nonfamily householder	6	32	26	–	87	44	141
65 years and over	–	22	22	–	30	–	44
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 251	3 441	3 098	3 269	4 318	4 935	3 910
Persons	**246**	**1 068**	**418**	**164**	**801**	**410**	**1 162**
Percent below poverty level	22.5	27.0	38.1	14.8	11.6	12.6	16.6
Related children under 18 years	73	335	96	77	227	93	464
Related children 5 to 17 years	59	236	49	65	199	65	313
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	288	1 322	537	260	1 329	673	1 707
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	574	1 951	748	474	2 413	1 107	3 139

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5326
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Wichita, KS			Wichita Falls, TX	Wilmington, DE--NJ--MD--PA					
					Total				Delaware (pt.)	
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**3 452**	**629**	**398**	**2 329**	**336**	**1 834**	**773**	**371**	**330**	**1 716**
Less than $5,000	231	72	67	260	23	169	63	21	23	132
$5,000 to $9,999	300	46	37	239	33	170	59	12	33	152
$10,000 to $14,999	424	79	40	345	18	231	33	24	18	220
$15,000 to $24,999	768	157	99	592	72	379	143	119	72	371
$25,000 to $34,999	755	94	68	439	41	344	151	51	41	328
$35,000 to $49,999	616	71	37	296	119	294	106	34	113	270
$50,000 to $74,999	293	60	45	128	18	185	123	60	18	181
$75,000 to $99,999	40	24	–	19	10	36	51	22	10	36
$100,000 or more	25	26	5	11	2	26	44	28	2	26
Median (dollars)	25 031	21 875	20 583	20 314	27 115	23 974	29 129	25 819	26 827	24 455
Mean (dollars)	27 349	37 438	35 502	24 172	31 299	28 334	39 577	40 514	31 078	28 999
Families	**2 668**	**479**	**295**	**2 008**	**224**	**1 573**	**578**	**288**	**218**	**1 470**
Median income (dollars)	26 414	26 307	23 036	20 039	32 500	23 198	33 478	26 094	31 875	24 123
Mean income (dollars)	29 251	44 399	42 234	24 670	34 621	28 146	41 661	40 387	34 378	29 249
Per capita income (dollars)	8 438	11 572	12 464	6 527	9 628	7 648	13 949	15 039	9 600	8 062
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	26 414	26 307	23 036	20 039	32 500	23 198	33 478	26 094	31 875	24 123
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 535	23 810	22 738	18 576	24 400	21 563	31 908	16 833	24 400	22 847
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	23 722	19 844	18 594	15 250	45 139	14 871	25 662	22 417	45 139	16 042
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 422	30 761	25 956	22 425	38 388	30 515	45 045	48 036	38 191	30 968
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	30 319	26 544	24 196	21 374	40 500	30 641	37 560	23 958	40 500	31 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 200	24 286	23 125	18 125	45 139	28 125	25 893	22 417	45 139	28 125
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	12 611	5 000–	5 000–	13 164	5 592	12 115	18 421	17 895	5 592	12 804
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 222	5 000–	5 000–	8 763	5 000–	9 596	7 043	5 944	5 000–	11 023
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	10 000	5 000–	5 000–	8 560	–	9 657	25 500	–	–	9 657
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	10 375	5 000–	5 000–	5 674	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	18 438	5 000–	5 000–
1 worker (dollars)	16 917	21 711	21 875	12 340	23 800	14 550	20 083	18 083	23 800	14 464
2 or more workers (dollars)	32 216	32 446	27 857	27 926	39 375	33 271	45 223	43 889	39 178	33 697
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	35 101	31 576	25 662	26 958	41 750	34 468	47 500	51 730	41 000	34 601
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**15 867**	**11 823**	**11 917**	**20 396**	**24 432**	**11 493**	**24 750**	**25 481**	**24 432**	**11 319**
Male householder (dollars)	17 833	15 313	21 167	23 214	25 750	12 361	27 260	60 843	25 750	12 188
Living alone (dollars)	15 179	15 313	21 167	23 315	23 583	10 800	27 237	64 333	23 583	11 050
Female householder (dollars)	10 104	11 033	10 083	11 563	22 679	7 179	10 833	23 036	22 679	7 179
Living alone (dollars)	7 855	10 054	6 890	9 163	22 679	5 335	9 187	22 500	22 679	5 335
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**3 452**	**629**	**398**	**2 329**	**336**	**1 834**	**773**	**371**	**330**	**1 716**
With earnings	3 156	555	329	2 132	296	1 602	652	313	290	1 539
Mean earnings (dollars)	27 325	38 904	39 387	23 135	32 253	29 253	39 028	38 541	32 021	29 222
With Social Security income	483	55	55	269	78	228	116	62	78	213
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 245	6 962	6 962	5 740	5 496	4 207	10 550	9 491	5 496	4 295
With public assistance income	206	109	78	172	63	272	30	30	63	213
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 450	3 463	3 158	3 492	1 642	4 329	3 913	3 913	1 642	4 512
With retirement income	247	53	36	156	32	73	86	52	32	63
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6 010	5 054	5 468	7 873	7 805	3 823	8 656	11 615	7 805	4 349
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**2 668**	**479**	**295**	**2 008**	**224**	**1 573**	**578**	**288**	**218**	**1 470**
With related children under 18 years	1 807	356	244	1 491	126	1 271	344	139	126	1 188
With related children under 5 years	949	199	139	680	54	566	168	74	54	525
Householder worked in 1989	2 374	387	228	1 684	188	1 268	485	221	182	1 232
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	1 493	272	157	1 060	134	926	365	173	134	905
Householder under 65 years with work disability	148	46	33	206	24	184	19	11	24	159
Householder 65 years and over	211	28	28	123	18	59	50	44	18	53
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 479	352	219	939	124	714	441	204	124	643
Married-couple families	**2 023**	**376**	**209**	**1 450**	**171**	**996**	**409**	**167**	**165**	**947**
With related children under 18 years	1 342	275	175	1 116	98	775	238	70	98	738
Householder worked in 1989	1 845	338	191	1 278	153	905	354	132	147	884
Female householder, no husband present	**450**	**81**	**71**	**405**	**28**	**428**	**144**	**96**	**28**	**393**
With related children under 18 years	357	59	54	292	21	375	81	44	21	344
Householder worked in 1989	362	27	22	269	16	259	106	64	16	255
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**1 403**	**229**	**150**	**516**	**319**	**725**	**436**	**247**	**264**	**661**
Nonfamily householder	784	150	103	321	112	261	195	83	112	246
65 years and over	115	12	12	31	14	38	43	12	14	33
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**12 424**	**2 020**	**1 180**	**8 302**	**1 342**	**6 604**	**2 400**	**1 117**	**1 266**	**6 028**
Related children under 18 years	5 362	706	414	3 256	387	2 813	628	268	387	2 498
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 688	453	257	2 279	198	2 112	404	179	198	1 871
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**402**	**84**	**64**	**542**	**27**	**404**	**88**	**42**	**27**	**334**
Percent below poverty level	15.1	17.5	21.7	27.0	12.1	25.7	15.2	14.6	12.4	22.7
With related children under 18 years	348	70	50	487	27	390	75	42	27	320
With related children under 5 years	244	43	34	234	15	205	46	19	15	164
Householder worked in 1989	299	17	11	380	15	189	49	29	15	180
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	105	6	–	158	9	74	22	8	9	70
Householder under 65 years with work disability	40	12	6	72	12	97	–	–	12	72
Householder 65 years and over	13	14	14	34	–	10	–	–	–	10
Householder high school graduate or higher	209	51	37	160	15	118	42	17	15	74
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 331	5 775	5 657	6 636	5 579	5 661	5 864	5 892	5 579	4 677
Married-couple families	**159**	**33**	**18**	**325**	**6**	**160**	**42**	**8**	**6**	**129**
With related children under 18 years	132	33	18	301	6	154	29	8	6	123
Householder worked in 1989	130	17	11	249	6	103	22	8	6	94
Female householder, no husband present	**203**	**51**	**46**	**164**	**21**	**207**	**37**	**25**	**21**	**176**
With related children under 18 years	183	37	32	152	21	199	37	25	21	168
Householder worked in 1989	144	–	–	89	9	77	18	12	9	77
Unrelated individuals	**436**	**90**	**70**	**201**	**69**	**232**	**155**	**78**	**45**	**204**
Percent below poverty level	31.1	39.3	46.7	39.0	21.6	32.0	35.6	31.6	17.0	30.9
Nonfamily householder	184	43	33	69	21	88	41	15	21	83
65 years and over	59	–	–	24	6	15	5	5	6	10
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 531	4 135	4 351	3 721	3 408	3 943	4 369	3 324	3 165	4 089
Persons	**2 372**	**360**	**271**	**2 416**	**148**	**1 839**	**425**	**217**	**116**	**1 422**
Percent below poverty level	19.1	17.8	23.0	29.1	11.0	27.8	17.7	19.4	9.2	23.6
Related children under 18 years	1 240	132	98	1 183	36	964	138	86	36	698
Related children 5 to 17 years	771	71	42	876	–	710	68	46	–	518
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	3 467	457	354	3 123	254	2 156	480	237	213	1 739
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	6 068	912	639	5 141	591	3 590	882	437	538	3 109

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5327
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	Wilmington, DE--NJ--MD--PA—Con.		Winter Haven, FL	Worcester, MA--CT						Yakima, WA
	Delaware (pt.)—Con.			Total			Massachusetts (pt.)			
	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	**742**	**355**	**443**	**3 563**	**836**	**265**	**3 563**	**836**	**265**	**2 552**
Less than $5,000	63	21	24	415	109	49	415	109	49	249
$5,000 to $9,999	39	7	56	995	122	23	995	122	23	360
$10,000 to $14,999	33	24	85	519	97	48	519	97	48	425
$15,000 to $24,999	143	119	77	692	65	12	692	65	12	745
$25,000 to $34,999	151	51	123	452	151	39	452	151	39	289
$35,000 to $49,999	106	34	37	337	204	58	337	204	58	301
$50,000 to $74,999	120	57	37	115	57	27	115	57	27	163
$75,000 to $99,999	43	14	–	22	18	4	22	18	4	7
$100,000 or more	44	28	4	16	13	5	16	13	5	13
Median (dollars)	29 470	25 560	19 548	13 417	26 202	25 083	13 417	26 202	25 083	17 184
Mean (dollars)	39 940	39 990	23 894	18 423	28 602	29 215	18 423	28 602	29 215	21 219
Families	**563**	**280**	**397**	**3 049**	**597**	**171**	**3 049**	**597**	**171**	**2 114**
Median income (dollars)	33 967	26 250	19 548	12 008	25 101	17 734	12 008	25 101	17 734	15 912
Mean income (dollars)	42 244	40 705	24 243	17 540	30 187	29 362	17 540	30 187	29 362	20 670
Per capita income (dollars)	13 928	14 557	5 160	5 280	8 234	7 960	5 280	8 234	7 960	5 026
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	33 967	26 250	19 548	12 008	25 101	17 734	12 008	25 101	17 734	15 912
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 500	17 000	19 122	11 184	25 000	11 458	11 184	25 000	11 458	15 430
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	26 176	22 417	12 344	8 695	22 891	7 011	8 695	22 891	7 011	12 437
Married-couple families (dollars)	45 223	46 250	19 696	25 217	35 652	45 250	25 217	35 652	45 250	19 273
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 798	23 333	25 123	25 967	36 042	40 694	25 967	36 042	40 694	19 939
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	27 143	22 417	12 500	25 230	31 429	–	25 230	31 429	–	18 897
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 750	18 224	22 708	7 962	8 673	5 000–	7 962	8 673	5 000–	7 252
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 280	5 630	10 417	7 482	6 314	5 000–	7 482	6 314	5 000–	6 859
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 500	–	–	6 060	6 916	9 392	6 060	6 916	9 392	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	5 000–	18 438	5 000–	6 246	5 750	5 635	6 246	5 750	5 635	5 492
1 worker (dollars)	21 083	18 500	14 185	15 607	10 000	18 672	15 607	10 000	18 672	9 324
2 or more workers (dollars)	45 089	43 472	25 972	30 242	36 048	46 875	30 242	36 048	46 875	22 345
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	47 366	51 183	26 434	29 191	41 937	50 514	29 191	41 937	50 514	23 607
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**24 750**	**24 688**	**7 087**	**11 176**	**14 083**	**26 786**	**11 176**	**14 083**	**26 786**	**16 277**
Male householder (dollars)	26 875	26 429	7 087	15 154	12 333	37 566	15 154	12 333	37 566	15 729
Living alone (dollars)	26 711	60 100	5 279	13 542	12 167	15 000	13 542	12 167	15 000	11 875
Female householder (dollars)	11 944	23 036	–	9 067	14 250	26 607	9 067	14 250	26 607	20 156
Living alone (dollars)	10 500	22 500	–	7 024	11 750	26 429	7 024	11 750	26 429	18 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	**742**	**355**	**443**	**3 563**	**836**	**265**	**3 563**	**836**	**265**	**2 552**
With earnings	629	297	438	2 221	689	196	2 221	689	196	2 404
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 031	37 812	21 639	22 096	31 682	35 170	22 096	31 682	35 170	20 764
With Social Security income	108	62	53	404	80	22	404	80	22	121
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 806	9 491	5 518	4 187	3 830	6 530	4 187	3 830	6 530	4 464
With public assistance income	30	30	18	1 769	222	80	1 769	222	80	485
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 913	3 913	1 876	6 600	3 465	2 599	6 600	3 465	2 599	3 573
With retirement income	78	52	10	152	34	16	152	34	16	96
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 501	11 615	8 400	3 737	9 739	16 646	3 737	9 739	16 646	4 176
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families	**563**	**280**	**397**	**3 049**	**597**	**171**	**3 049**	**597**	**171**	**2 114**
With related children under 18 years	329	131	348	2 599	473	137	2 599	473	137	1 684
With related children under 5 years	161	74	190	1 341	214	71	1 341	214	71	983
Householder worked in 1989	477	213	349	1 316	459	98	1 316	459	98	1 830
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	362	170	115	708	276	68	708	276	68	614
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19	11	17	456	72	36	456	72	36	117
Householder 65 years and over	50	44	25	129	6	6	129	6	6	81
Householder high school graduate or higher	438	201	46	1 278	292	70	1 278	292	70	693
Married-couple families	**399**	**164**	**329**	**1 036**	**324**	**82**	**1 036**	**324**	**82**	**1 418**
With related children under 18 years	228	67	301	776	262	55	776	262	55	1 083
Householder worked in 1989	351	129	296	644	278	62	644	278	62	1 275
Female householder, no husband present	**139**	**91**	**22**	**1 827**	**180**	**61**	**1 827**	**180**	**61**	**433**
With related children under 18 years	76	39	10	1 678	145	58	1 678	145	58	398
Householder worked in 1989	101	59	22	537	102	22	537	102	22	316
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**406**	**225**	**180**	**1 352**	**584**	**272**	**1 352**	**584**	**272**	**1 257**
Nonfamily householder	179	75	46	514	239	94	514	239	94	438
65 years and over	43	12	–	49	55	16	49	55	16	27
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 278**	**1 064**	**2 188**	**12 596**	**3 265**	**1 288**	**12 596**	**3 265**	**1 288**	**10 694**
Related children under 18 years	597	257	954	5 856	1 149	562	5 856	1 149	562	4 670
Related children 5 to 17 years	386	171	576	4 097	798	385	4 097	798	385	2 825
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families	**76**	**37**	**127**	**1 520**	**155**	**65**	**1 520**	**155**	**65**	**863**
Percent below poverty level	13.5	13.2	32.0	49.9	26.0	38.0	49.9	26.0	38.0	40.8
With related children under 18 years	63	37	114	1 403	138	65	1 403	138	65	758
With related children under 5 years	39	19	70	778	80	35	778	80	35	483
Householder worked in 1989	44	24	88	241	60	19	241	60	19	671
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	22	8	24	26	24	12	26	24	12	61
Householder under 65 years with work disability	–	–	17	296	38	27	296	38	27	49
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	20	60	–	–	60	–	–	22
Householder high school graduate or higher	42	17	6	477	43	25	477	43	25	136
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 359	6 479	6 078	5 312	7 497	9 928	5 312	7 497	9 928	5 273
Married-couple families	**35**	**8**	**93**	**235**	**27**	**6**	**235**	**27**	**6**	**487**
With related children under 18 years	22	8	80	161	27	6	161	27	6	398
Householder worked in 1989	22	8	60	66	10	6	66	10	6	415
Female householder, no husband present	**32**	**20**	**10**	**1 242**	**98**	**45**	**1 242**	**98**	**45**	**296**
With related children under 18 years	32	20	10	1 205	89	45	1 205	89	45	296
Householder worked in 1989	13	7	10	166	34	13	166	34	13	192
Unrelated individuals	**150**	**73**	**98**	**600**	**190**	**93**	**600**	**190**	**93**	**648**
Percent below poverty level	36.9	32.4	54.4	44.4	32.5	34.2	44.4	32.5	34.2	51.6
Nonfamily householder	41	15	18	211	57	19	211	57	19	111
65 years and over	5	5	–	35	–	–	35	–	–	27
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 351	3 214	3 689	3 292	5 514	4 884	3 292	5 514	4 884	4 708
Persons	**397**	**196**	**826**	**6 216**	**940**	**528**	**6 216**	**940**	**528**	**4 703**
Percent below poverty level	17.4	18.4	37.8	49.3	28.8	41.0	49.3	28.8	41.0	44.0
Related children under 18 years	127	75	419	3 439	494	347	3 439	494	347	2 403
Related children 5 to 17 years	60	38	261	2 409	354	251	2 409	354	251	1 431
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	444	216	1 141	7 402	1 089	579	7 402	1 089	579	5 612
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	817	407	1 647	9 424	1 734	791	9 424	1 734	791	7 690

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5328
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 54. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990**—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urbanized Area	York, PA	Youngstown--Warren, OH			Yuba City, CA			Yuma, AZ--CA	
								Total	Arizona (pt.)
	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	**697**	**326**	**1 188**	**311**	**2 210**	**353**	**298**	**6 167**	**6 112**
Less than $5,000	138	35	209	51	67	7	7	685	671
$5,000 to $9,999	182	39	141	50	379	62	62	787	772
$10,000 to $14,999	74	56	159	29	378	38	23	788	781
$15,000 to $24,999	135	27	308	32	592	57	39	1 286	1 275
$25,000 to $34,999	82	69	169	30	393	38	38	1 125	1 122
$35,000 to $49,999	39	44	137	79	204	60	45	901	896
$50,000 to $74,999	47	39	58	12	152	74	67	514	514
$75,000 to $99,999	–	8	7	6	40	–	–	59	59
$100,000 or more	–	9	–	22	5	17	17	22	22
Median (dollars)	11 295	26 364	17 146	22 679	18 378	28 393	30 179	20 765	20 854
Mean (dollars)	16 874	30 081	20 296	36 141	23 643	35 321	36 539	24 453	24 548
Families	**620**	**241**	**1 004**	**218**	**1 862**	**264**	**224**	**5 409**	**5 372**
Median income (dollars)	9 345	31 250	17 574	31 250	18 233	36 042	36 250	21 632	21 681
Mean income (dollars)	16 343	34 993	21 278	28 818	23 306	41 733	42 936	25 095	25 152
Per capita income (dollars)	4 423	8 588	6 154	11 179	6 034	10 895	11 461	6 443	6 449
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars)	9 345	31 250	17 574	31 250	18 233	36 042	36 250	21 632	21 681
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	7 828	18 333	17 212	14 792	17 969	36 875	33 214	20 089	20 142
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	8 409	5 000–	8 280	25 781	13 372	23 333	23 333	18 087	18 138
Married-couple families (dollars)	22 586	40 515	23 444	31 339	21 845	40 313	37 083	26 162	26 221
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	18 077	33 167	25 785	21 458	23 482	41 875	43 750	23 732	23 786
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	25 583	–	15 385	30 156	21 806	33 750	33 750	20 889	20 944
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 744	5 000–	7 011	36 339	9 085	19 028	35 500	7 283	7 355
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 768	5 000–	5 000–	35 714	8 398	10 313	10 313	6 164	6 198
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 283	5 000–	5 000–	5 000–	5 927	5 360	5 360	5 000–	5 000–
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars)	5 169	5 000–	6 116	5 000–	10 605	6 533	6 533	6 401	6 542
1 worker (dollars)	10 323	13 092	17 784	30 268	13 534	24 306	29 821	13 193	13 168
2 or more workers (dollars)	27 656	47 727	32 788	39 643	24 730	60 000	60 675	30 069	30 063
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	29 688	46 964	35 000	37 333	26 163	56 629	59 584	31 100	31 084
Nonfamily households (dollars)	**15 852**	**12 426**	**5 641**	**16 023**	**15 349**	**11 510**	**11 944**	**10 402**	**10 575**
Male householder (dollars)	17 443	13 250	8 476	150 000+	17 355	12 000	18 750	17 115	17 115
Living alone (dollars)	16 875	13 250	6 197	15 833	16 337	18 750	18 750	15 694	15 694
Female householder (dollars)	5 222	11 875	5 000–	14 432	7 657	10 694	10 694	6 655	6 753
Living alone (dollars)	5 222	10 781	5 000–	20 156	7 337	10 694	10 694	6 217	6 283
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	**697**	**326**	**1 188**	**311**	**2 210**	**353**	**298**	**6 167**	**6 112**
With earnings	472	276	868	247	1 862	293	238	5 392	5 369
Mean earnings (dollars)	20 234	30 865	21 415	40 269	22 697	31 867	33 050	24 763	24 785
With Social Security income	69	54	314	81	346	100	82	932	904
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 014	5 144	6 346	4 734	8 106	7 099	7 337	6 455	6 481
With public assistance income	307	44	350	54	483	31	31	866	847
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 811	4 849	3 845	4 766	7 378	8 163	8 163	3 025	2 993
With retirement income	53	40	241	19	205	62	62	530	522
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5 417	11 763	5 986	7 160	7 960	12 967	12 967	7 955	7 959
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989									
Families	**620**	**241**	**1 004**	**218**	**1 862**	**264**	**224**	**5 409**	**5 372**
With related children under 18 years	510	147	689	141	1 344	150	128	4 133	4 105
With related children under 5 years	292	52	349	86	727	84	77	2 114	2 101
Householder worked in 1989	336	190	532	164	1 426	196	174	4 585	4 569
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	144	101	316	99	514	98	83	2 575	2 562
Householder under 65 years with work disability	108	19	174	20	191	47	29	340	340
Householder 65 years and over	14	9	98	18	177	39	39	404	401
Householder high school graduate or higher	186	166	521	187	773	227	187	2 624	2 618
Married-couple families	**304**	**175**	**686**	**139**	**1 282**	**160**	**138**	**4 120**	**4 098**
With related children under 18 years	214	81	433	69	903	98	76	3 057	3 044
Householder worked in 1989	209	149	398	109	1 067	128	106	3 663	3 649
Female householder, no husband present	**269**	**66**	**257**	**63**	**417**	**74**	**56**	**1 025**	**1 010**
With related children under 18 years	249	66	220	56	342	38	38	873	858
Householder worked in 1989	86	41	101	39	207	38	38	691	689
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	**241**	**108**	**296**	**112**	**678**	**209**	**174**	**1 437**	**1 415**
Nonfamily householder	77	85	184	93	348	89	74	758	740
65 years and over	17	15	39	20	67	46	46	250	232
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	**2 739**	**1 073**	**3 782**	**1 029**	**8 854**	**1 205**	**1 032**	**23 926**	**23 770**
Related children under 18 years	1 332	427	1 531	409	3 761	418	374	9 953	9 902
Related children 5 to 17 years	896	336	1 084	216	2 590	279	240	6 975	6 940
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Families	**363**	**56**	**310**	**70**	**624**	**37**	**37**	**1 535**	**1 520**
Percent below poverty level	58.5	23.2	30.9	32.1	33.5	14.0	16.5	28.4	28.3
With related children under 18 years	344	56	274	65	538	37	37	1 424	1 409
With related children under 5 years	182	37	182	32	349	29	29	718	709
Householder worked in 1989	131	22	95	28	415	12	12	1 085	1 083
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	13	–	8	–	53	–	–	261	261
Householder under 65 years with work disability	75	6	67	6	75	12	12	147	147
Householder 65 years and over	–	–	4	5	16	–	–	73	71
Householder high school graduate or higher	104	27	155	55	178	37	37	507	501
Mean income deficit (dollars)	7 570	6 280	5 978	5 835	4 028	6 523	6 523	6 106	6 111
Married-couple families	**101**	**12**	**115**	**30**	**329**	**11**	**11**	**823**	**821**
With related children under 18 years	92	12	91	25	273	11	11	749	747
Householder worked in 1989	43	–	48	12	293	4	4	629	627
Female householder, no husband present	**239**	**44**	**160**	**24**	**265**	**26**	**26**	**642**	**629**
With related children under 18 years	229	44	155	24	235	26	26	605	592
Householder worked in 1989	71	22	35	–	92	8	8	398	398
Unrelated individuals	**126**	**14**	**136**	**41**	**261**	**61**	**32**	**565**	**554**
Percent below poverty level	52.3	13.0	45.9	36.6	38.5	29.2	18.4	39.3	39.2
Nonfamily householder	23	10	93	28	54	22	13	223	216
65 years and over	17	–	24	8	7	13	13	96	89
Mean income deficit (dollars)	3 604	3 456	3 309	4 073	4 239	3 369	4 148	3 864	3 855
Persons	**1 676**	**184**	**1 350**	**385**	**3 092**	**307**	**251**	**7 336**	**7 280**
Percent below poverty level	61.2	17.1	35.7	37.4	34.9	25.5	24.3	30.7	30.6
Related children under 18 years	970	90	733	189	1 631	151	138	3 761	3 733
Related children 5 to 17 years	677	53	481	104	1 082	90	77	2 721	2 703
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 797	251	1 580	402	3 837	384	328	9 464	9 384
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 163	518	2 307	504	5 573	532	456	14 443	14 344

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5329
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 55. Characteristics Before and After Allocations: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Inside Urbanized Area	Number		Percent distribution	
	After allocation	Before allocation	After allocation	Before allocation
SEX				
All persons	**158 258 042**	**156 903 474**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Male	76 573 026	75 958 939	48.4	48.4
Female	81 685 016	80 944 535	51.6	51.6
AGE				
All persons	**158 258 042**	**156 715 017**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	11 782 856	11 659 984	7.4	7.4
5 to 9 years	11 140 489	11 026 250	7.0	7.0
10 to 14 years	10 268 600	10 175 640	6.5	6.5
15 to 19 years	10 864 923	10 749 058	6.9	6.9
20 to 24 years	12 749 271	12 600 023	8.1	8.0
25 to 29 years	14 644 323	14 500 468	9.3	9.3
30 to 34 years	14 713 917	14 588 460	9.3	9.3
35 to 39 years	12 819 235	12 716 200	8.1	8.1
40 to 44 years	11 247 292	11 161 924	7.1	7.1
45 to 49 years	8 754 673	8 685 248	5.5	5.5
50 to 54 years	7 128 666	7 066 424	4.5	4.5
55 to 59 years	6 462 263	6 403 741	4.1	4.1
60 to 64 years	6 574 543	6 510 205	4.2	4.2
65 to 69 years	6 276 928	6 211 182	4.0	4.0
70 to 74 years	4 922 065	4 863 547	3.1	3.1
75 years and over	7 907 998	7 796 663	5.0	5.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP				
All persons	**158 258 042**	**152 323 220**	**100.0**	**100.0**
In households	154 175 606	151 035 223	97.4	99.2
Family householder	40 338 661	40 284 509	25.5	26.4
Nonfamily householder	18 928 433	18 910 030	12.0	12.4
Spouse	30 833 738	30 316 541	19.5	19.9
Child	48 324 447	46 962 425	30.5	30.8
Other relatives	8 391 286	7 774 743	5.3	5.1
Nonrelatives	7 359 041	6 786 975	4.7	4.5
In group quarters	4 082 436	1 287 997	2.6	.8
NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP				
All persons	**158 258 042**	**149 089 974**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Native	140 802 811	130 267 740	89.0	87.4
Foreign born	17 455 231	16 028 846	11.0	10.8
Naturalized citizen	6 938 741	6 351 076	4.4	4.3
Not a citizen	10 516 490	9 677 770	6.6	6.5
YEAR OF ENTRY				
Foreign-born persons	**17 455 231**	**16 097 990**	**100.0**	**100.0**
1987 to 1990	2 833 685	2 531 515	16.2	15.7
1985 or 1986	1 573 497	1 435 070	9.0	8.9
1982 to 1984	1 663 105	1 527 123	9.5	9.5
1980 or 1981	1 790 415	1 656 944	10.3	10.3
1975 to 1979	2 461 283	2 292 808	14.1	14.2
1970 to 1974	1 882 424	1 751 882	10.8	10.9
1965 to 1969	1 410 148	1 318 725	8.1	8.2
1960 to 1964	1 032 193	970 922	5.9	6.0
1950 to 1959	1 312 336	1 237 822	7.5	7.7
Before 1950	1 496 145	1 375 179	8.6	8.5
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD				
Households	**59 267 094**	**57 768 431**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Linguistically isolated	2 502 117	2 050 582	4.2	3.5
Not linguistically isolated	56 764 977	55 717 849	95.8	96.5
DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS				
Persons 16 years and over	**120 050 279**	**113 667 384**	**100.0**	**100.0**
With a mobility limitation	4 990 993	4 729 835	4.2	4.2
No mobility limitation	115 059 286	108 937 549	95.8	95.8
Persons 16 years and over	**120 050 279**	**112 825 492**	**100.0**	**100.0**
With a self-care limitation	5 877 869	5 475 551	4.9	4.9
No self-care limitation	114 172 410	107 349 941	95.1	95.1
Persons 16 to 64 years	**101 911 611**	**93 927 218**	**100.0**	**100.0**
With a work disability	7 689 858	6 300 235	7.5	6.7
Prevented from working	3 842 137	3 519 794	3.8	3.7
No work disability	94 221 753	87 626 983	92.5	93.3
FERTILITY				
Women 15 years and over	**65 466 664**	**61 904 110**	**100.0**	**100.0**
No children ever born	22 183 532	20 656 136	33.9	33.4
1 child	10 406 892	9 863 781	15.9	15.9
2 children	14 962 226	14 310 721	22.9	23.1
3 children	9 136 632	8 736 426	14.0	14.1
4 children	4 402 740	4 200 187	6.7	6.8
5 or more children	4 374 642	4 136 859	6.7	6.7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL				
Persons 3 years and over	**151 135 383**	**144 073 386**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Enrolled in school	41 858 507	39 898 701	27.7	27.7
Preprimary school	2 960 173	2 800 044	2.0	1.9
Public school	1 629 540	1 535 965	1.1	1.1
Elementary or high school	25 895 974	24 635 032	17.1	17.1
Public school	22 744 532	21 633 744	15.0	15.0
College	13 002 360	12 463 625	8.6	8.7
Public college	9 762 814	9 364 336	6.5	6.5
Not enrolled in school	109 276 876	104 174 685	72.3	72.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT				
Persons 25 years and over	**101 451 903**	**96 582 933**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Less than 5th grade	2 712 701	2 495 537	2.7	2.6
5th to 8th grade	6 451 767	5 993 532	6.4	6.2
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	13 759 857	12 937 752	13.6	13.4
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	27 804 320	26 500 334	27.4	27.4
Some college, no degree	20 133 324	19 250 194	19.8	19.9
Associate degree, occupational program	3 279 108	3 137 605	3.2	3.2
Associate degree, academic program	3 227 151	3 093 070	3.2	3.2
Bachelor's degree	15 437 802	14 863 926	15.2	15.4
Master's degree	5 596 862	5 388 650	5.5	5.6
Professional school degree	2 121 866	2 033 196	2.1	2.1
Doctorate degree	927 145	889 137	.9	.9

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5330
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 55. **Characteristics Before and After Allocations: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Inside Urbanized Area	Number		Percent distribution	
	After allocation	Before allocation	After allocation	Before allocation
PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY				
All persons	**158 258 042**	**149 089 974**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Native	140 802 811	132 652 252	89.0	89.0
Born in State of residence	89 449 605	84 131 100	56.5	56.4
Born in a different State	48 704 052	46 136 640	30.8	30.9
Northeast	12 229 541	11 602 648	7.7	7.8
Midwest	14 056 327	13 429 380	8.9	9.0
South	16 327 327	15 291 762	10.3	10.3
West	6 090 857	5 812 850	3.8	3.9
Born abroad	2 649 154	2 384 512	1.7	1.6
Puerto Rico	1 112 273	1 071 199	.7	.7
U.S. outlying area	166 015	90 371	.1	.1
U.S. Virgin Islands	34 848	34 110	–	–
American Samoa	12 829	12 215	–	–
Guam	41 801	41 085	–	–
Northern Marianas	2 487	2 440	–	–
Born abroad of American parents	1 370 866	1 222 942	.9	.8
Foreign born	17 455 231	16 437 722	11.0	11.0
RESIDENCE IN 1985				
Persons 5 years and over	**146 475 186**	**136 547 924**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Same house	74 586 392	71 097 154	50.9	52.1
Different house in the United States	67 464 214	61 388 222	46.1	45.0
Same county	39 850 079	36 307 698	27.2	26.6
Different county	27 614 135	25 080 524	18.9	18.4
Same State	12 987 239	11 760 207	8.9	8.6
Different State	14 626 896	13 320 317	10.0	9.8
Northeast	3 169 160	2 831 713	2.2	2.1
Midwest	3 280 843	3 038 444	2.2	2.2
South	5 003 950	4 523 360	3.4	3.3
West	3 172 943	2 926 800	2.2	2.1
Puerto Rico	197 023	188 234	.1	.1
U.S. outlying area	60 655	42 204	–	–
Elsewhere	4 166 902	3 832 110	2.8	2.8
PLACE OF WORK				
Workers 16 years and over	**75 526 875**	**69 145 782**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Worked in State of residence	72 925 661	66 820 161	96.6	96.6
Worked in county of residence	58 695 421	53 918 393	77.7	78.0
Worked outside county of residence	14 230 240	12 901 768	18.8	18.7
Worked outside State of residence	2 601 214	2 325 621	3.4	3.4
MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING				
Workers 16 years and over	**75 526 875**	**71 823 857**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Car, truck, or van	63 953 454	61 034 691	84.7	85.0
Drove alone	54 384 145	52 044 947	72.0	72.5
Carpooled	9 569 309	8 989 744	12.7	12.5
2-person carpool	7 641 808	7 194 315	10.1	10.0
3-person carpool	1 187 130	1 106 466	1.6	1.5
4-person carpool	402 962	375 178	.5	.5
5- or 6-person carpool	169 726	156 596	.2	.2
7-or-more-person carpool	167 683	154 096	.2	.2
Public transportation	5 803 812	5 345 013	7.7	7.4
Bus or trolley bus	3 256 960	3 011 787	4.3	4.2
Streetcar or trolley car	76 039	70 532	.1	–
Subway or elevated	1 747 109	1 572 440	2.3	2.2
Railroad	541 903	517 547	.7	.7
Ferryboat	31 055	29 050	–	–
Taxicab	150 746	143 657	.2	.2
Motorcycle	175 762	172 802	.2	.2
Bicycle	365 455	348 376	.5	.5
Walked	2 954 497	2 745 755	3.9	3.8
Other means	479 944	458 197	.6	.6
Worked at home	1 793 951	1 719 023	2.4	2.4
TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME				
Workers who did not work at home	**73 732 924**	**68 528 313**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Minutes to work:				
Less than 10 minutes	9 829 394	9 130 402	13.3	13.3
10 to 14 minutes	11 767 672	10 990 591	16.0	16.0
15 to 19 minutes	13 203 452	12 315 848	17.9	18.0
20 to 29 minutes	15 736 879	14 688 033	21.3	21.4
30 to 44 minutes	13 831 918	12 803 318	18.8	18.7
45 or more minutes	9 363 609	8 600 121	12.7	12.5
Departure time:				
6:00 to 6:59 a.m.	14 169 084	12 683 944	19.2	19.3
7:00 to 7:59 a.m.	23 379 293	21 003 882	31.7	31.9
8:00 to 8:59 a.m.	13 528 791	12 099 575	18.3	18.4
All other times	22 655 756	20 006 439	30.7	30.4
VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE				
Civilian persons 16 years and over	**121 823 452**	**115 215 096**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Veteran	17 055 491	15 604 385	14.0	13.5
May 1975 or later service only	2 251 765	2 021 681	1.8	1.8
September 1980 or later service only	1 295 521	1 147 439	1.1	1.0
Served 2 or more years	1 099 178	980 111	.9	.9
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict	4 690 531	4 402 782	3.9	3.8
Vietnam era and Korean conflict	376 392	360 167	.3	.3
February 1955 to July 1964 only	1 785 322	1 675 940	1.5	1.5
Korean conflict, no World War II	2 262 602	2 163 462	1.9	1.9
Korean conflict and World War II	407 136	392 466	.3	.3
World War II, no Korean conflict	5 124 538	4 896 696	4.2	4.3
World War I	38 724	36 835	–	–
Other service	118 481	111 023	.1	.1
Nonveteran	104 767 961	99 610 711	86.0	86.5

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5331
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 55. **Characteristics Before and After Allocations: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Inside Urbanized Area	Number		Percent distribution	
	After allocation	Before allocation	After allocation	Before allocation
LABOR FORCE STATUS				
Persons 16 years and over	**123 072 579**	**117 773 478**	**100.0**	**100.0**
In labor force	82 191 894	79 060 228	66.8	67.1
Armed Forces	1 249 127	1 218 602	1.0	1.0
Civilian labor force	80 942 767	77 841 626	65.8	66.1
Employed	75 840 926	73 082 199	61.6	62.1
At work 35 or more hours	58 960 814	55 764 930	47.9	47.3
Unemployed	5 101 841	4 759 427	4.1	4.0
Not in labor force	40 880 685	38 713 250	33.2	32.9
OCCUPATION				
Employed persons 16 years and over	**75 840 926**	**70 311 873**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	22 062 651	21 025 699	19.9	29.9
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	10 391 558	9 820 593	13.7	14.0
Professional specialty occupations	11 671 093	11 205 106	15.4	15.9
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	25 878 570	23 704 968	23.6	33.7
Technicians and related support occupations	3 037 502	2 839 315	4.0	4.0
Sales occupations	9 479 177	8 325 238	12.5	11.8
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	13 361 891	12 540 415	17.6	17.8
Service occupations	10 003 913	9 105 273	13.2	12.9
Private household occupations	354 694	303 171	.5	.4
Protective service occupations	1 368 642	1 258 762	1.8	1.8
Service occupations, except protective and household	8 280 577	7 543 340	10.9	10.7
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	772 290	662 911	1.0	.9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	7 600 511	7 112 934	10.0	10.1
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	9 522 991	8 700 088	9.0	12.4
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	4 238 152	3 881 724	5.6	5.5
Transportation and material moving occupations	2 614 083	2 412 816	3.4	3.4
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 670 756	2 405 548	3.5	3.4
INDUSTRY				
Employed persons 16 years and over	**75 840 926**	**71 128 115**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Agriculture	804 177	687 577	1.1	1.0
Forestry and fisheries	52 030	47 505	.1	.1
Mining	252 661	240 845	.3	.3
Construction	4 282 918	3 989 613	5.6	5.6
Manufacturing	12 153 426	11 433 321	16.0	16.1
Nondurable goods	4 613 109	4 313 967	6.1	6.1
Durable goods	7 540 317	7 119 354	9.9	10.0
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	5 572 122	5 230 350	7.3	7.4
Wholesale trade	3 591 791	3 401 183	4.7	4.8
Retail trade	12 921 470	12 055 539	17.0	16.9
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6 117 166	5 789 394	8.1	8.1
Business and repair services	4 119 793	3 835 719	5.4	5.4
Personal services	2 499 153	2 297 146	3.3	3.2
Entertainment and recreation services	1 203 963	1 124 637	1.6	1.6
Professional and related services	18 517 994	17 489 263	24.4	24.6
Public administration	3 752 262	3 506 023	4.9	4.9
CLASS OF WORKER				
Employed persons 16 years and over	**75 840 926**	**70 274 659**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Private for profit wage and salary workers	54 348 979	50 539 528	71.7	71.9
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers	5 466 450	4 979 529	7.2	7.1
Local government workers	5 422 606	4 960 351	7.1	7.1
State government workers	3 157 376	2 943 638	4.2	4.2
Federal government workers	2 794 338	2 525 426	3.7	3.6
Self-employed workers	4 416 613	4 115 943	5.8	5.9
Unpaid family workers	234 564	210 244	.3	.3
WORK STATUS IN 1989				
Persons 16 years and over	**123 072 579**	**105 462 585**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Worked in 1989	87 491 273	73 569 693	71.1	69.8
50 to 52 weeks	55 574 600	48 215 091	45.2	45.7
48 and 49 weeks	4 037 029	3 439 122	3.3	3.3
40 to 47 weeks	7 469 752	6 326 736	6.1	6.0
27 to 39 weeks	6 292 627	5 203 321	5.1	4.9
14 to 26 weeks	7 335 329	5 916 248	6.0	5.6
1 to 13 weeks	6 781 936	5 251 202	5.5	5.0
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	68 748 757	59 038 167	55.9	56.0
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week	15 250 333	12 763 894	12.4	12.1
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week	3 492 183	2 808 880	2.8	2.7
Did not work in 1989	35 581 306	31 892 892	28.9	30.2
INCOME IN 1989				
Households	**59 267 094**	**48 261 906**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Less than $5,000	3 410 451	2 653 656	5.8	5.5
$5,000 to $9,999	4 990 302	4 022 683	8.4	8.3
$10,000 to $14,999	4 747 633	3 798 950	8.0	7.9
$15,000 to $24,999	9 773 935	7 907 452	16.5	25.6
$25,000 to $34,999	9 132 558	7 482 085	15.4	15.5
$35,000 to $49,999	10 740 294	8 866 395	18.1	18.4
$50,000 to $74,999	9 730 848	8 036 608	16.4	16.7
$75,000 to $99,999	3 581 967	2 934 717	6.0	6.1
$100,000 or more	3 159 106	2 559 360	5.3	5.3
Median (dollars)	32 002	32 285	...	...
Mean (dollars)	41 393	41 574	...	...

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5332
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 55. **Characteristics Before and After Allocations: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Inside Urbanized Area	Number		Percent distribution	
	After allocation	Before allocation	After allocation	Before allocation
INCOME IN 1989—Con.				
Families	**40 338 661**	**32 270 315**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Less than $5,000	1 588 982	1 202 110	3.9	3.7
$5,000 to $9,999	1 986 622	1 478 899	4.9	4.6
$10,000 to $14,999	2 494 338	1 888 674	6.2	5.9
$15,000 to $24,999	5 898 008	4 576 517	14.6	14.2
$25,000 to $34,999	6 199 679	4 942 800	15.4	15.3
$35,000 to $49,999	8 218 964	6 705 574	20.4	20.8
$50,000 to $74,999	8 141 307	6 721 826	20.2	20.8
$75,000 to $99,999	3 084 089	2 537 949	7.6	7.9
$100,000 or more	2 726 672	2 215 966	6.8	6.9
Median (dollars)	38 233	39 233	…	…
Mean (dollars)	47 654	48 386	…	…
Nonfamily households	**18 928 433**	**16 264 498**	…	…
Median income (dollars)	19 812	20 243	…	…
Males 15 years and over with income	**55 067 459**	**47 367 578**	…	…
Median income (dollars)	21 552	22 382	…	…
Females 15 years and over with income	**55 083 562**	**47 395 471**	…	…
Median income (dollars)	11 475	11 790	…	…
INCOME TYPE IN 1989				
Households	**59 267 094**	**50 409 270**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Without earnings	11 181 719	10 595 998	18.9	21.0
With earnings	48 085 375	39 813 272	81.1	79.0
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 003	42 390	…	…
Without wage or salary income	12 570 537	10 490 099	21.2	21.7
With wage or salary income	46 696 557	37 771 807	78.8	78.3
Mean wage or salary income (dollars)	40 022	41 742	…	…
Without nonfarm self-employment income	52 590 641	42 884 930	88.7	88.9
With nonfarm self-employment income	6 676 453	5 376 976	11.3	11.1
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	22 164	23 384	…	…
Without farm self-employment income	58 872 376	47 956 407	99.3	99.4
With farm self-employment income	394 718	305 499	.7	.6
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	7 286	7 755	…	…
Without interest, dividend, or net rental income	34 434 366	27 012 466	58.1	56.0
With interest, dividend, or net rental income	24 832 728	21 249 440	41.9	44.0
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars)	7 380	7 633	…	…
Without Social Security income	44 660 347	36 577 884	75.4	75.8
With Social Security income	14 606 747	11 684 022	24.6	24.2
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 975	8 593	…	…
Without public assistance income	54 803 007	45 146 740	92.5	93.5
With public assistance income	4 464 087	3 115 166	7.5	6.5
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 340	4 766	…	…
Without retirement income	50 051 631	40 707 672	84.5	84.3
With retirement income	9 215 463	7 554 234	15.5	15.7
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 675	10 404	…	…
Without other income	53 543 342	43 695 699	90.3	90.5
With other income	5 723 752	4 566 207	9.7	9.5
Mean other income (dollars)	4 405	4 696	…	…
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				
Families	**3 813 972**	**2 794 532**	**100.0**	**100.0**
In owner-occupied housing unit	942 899	639 563	24.7	22.9
With related children under 18 years	3 059 391	2 262 770	80.2	81.0
With related children under 5 years	1 659 512	1 265 117	43.5	45.3
Householder worked in 1989	1 775 863	1 294 345	46.6	46.3
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	416 890	296 126	10.9	10.6
Householder under 65 years with work disability	581 086	530 761	15.2	19.0
Householder foreign born	750 034	535 370	19.7	19.2
Householder under 25 years	494 498	394 030	13.0	14.1
Householder 65 years and over	359 988	248 692	9.4	8.9
Householder high school graduate or higher	1 979 106	1 502 397	51.9	53.8
With public assistance income in 1989	1 471 665	1 098 954	38.6	39.3
With Social Security income in 1989	515 963	339 511	13.5	12.1
Married-couple families	1 381 891	979 941	36.2	35.1
Female householder, no husband present	2 183 127	1 636 188	57.2	58.5
Unrelated individuals	**5 793 996**	**4 634 302**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Nonfamily householder	3 182 897	2 635 967	54.9	56.9
In owner-occupied housing unit	882 053	1 202 907	15.2	26.0
65 years and over	1 383 029	1 068 043	23.9	23.0
Persons	**19 370 094**	**14 235 301**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Persons 18 years and over	12 355 782	9 158 989	63.8	64.3
Persons 65 years and over	1 958 498	1 488 248	10.1	10.5
Related children under 18 years	6 852 215	4 958 052	35.4	34.8
Related children under 6 years	2 741 270	2 087 136	14.2	14.7
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 555 394	3 210 575	23.5	22.6

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5333
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 56. Allocation of Social Characteristics: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated— English/non-English spoken at home	Persons 5 years and over with allocated— Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated— Occupation	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated— Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
United States	**248 709 873**	**5.4**	**5.1**	**4.0**	**4.5**	**4.6**	**4.7**	**3.9**	**7.1**	**5.9**	**14.9**	**14.2**	**18.9**
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE													
Urban	187 051 543	5.6	5.2	4.3	4.5	4.7	4.8	4.1	7.1	6.0	14.9	14.1	18.4
Inside urbanized area	158 258 042	5.8	5.4	4.4	4.7	4.8	4.9	4.3	7.3	6.2	15.0	14.2	18.6
Central place	78 847 231	7.0	6.5	5.3	5.5	5.6	6.0	5.3	8.6	7.6	16.5	16.0	20.4
Urban fringe	79 410 811	4.6	4.3	3.5	3.8	4.0	3.9	3.3	6.1	4.9	13.6	12.3	16.7
Outside urbanized area	28 793 501	4.6	4.4	3.6	3.8	4.2	4.0	3.1	5.8	4.7	14.0	13.8	17.7
Place of 10,000 or more	13 826 325	4.6	4.4	3.8	3.8	4.3	4.0	3.1	5.7	4.7	14.0	13.7	17.5
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	14 967 176	4.6	4.4	3.5	3.8	4.2	4.0	3.1	5.9	4.8	14.1	13.8	17.9
Rural	61 658 330	4.9	4.8	3.2	4.4	4.4	4.6	3.1	7.0	5.4	14.8	14.6	20.3
Place of 1,000 to 2,499	7 047 131	4.3	4.3	3.0	3.8	3.9	4.0	2.9	5.8	4.8	13.8	14.0	18.6
Place of less than 1,000	3 802 263	4.4	4.5	2.7	4.0	4.1	4.5	2.8	6.4	5.1	14.7	14.3	19.7
Other rural	50 808 936	5.1	4.9	3.2	4.5	4.5	4.7	3.1	7.2	5.5	15.0	14.7	20.7
Rural farm	3 871 583	5.7	5.6	2.0	5.3	4.9	6.1	2.9	12.8	6.7	21.2	15.9	25.7
URBANIZED AREA													
Abilene, TX	107 849	5.1	5.0	4.2	4.3	6.1	3.7	2.8	5.6	4.9	14.2	13.4	16.6
Central place	106 665	5.1	5.0	4.2	4.3	6.1	3.6	2.8	5.6	4.8	14.2	13.4	16.6
Abilene city, TX	106 665	5.1	5.0	4.2	4.3	6.1	3.6	2.8	5.6	4.8	14.2	13.4	16.6
Urban fringe	1 184	4.0	4.0	3.3	6.2	5.5	6.0	4.2	7.5	6.5	18.8	11.1	17.3
Akron, OH	527 780	3.2	3.0	2.5	2.8	2.6	2.7	2.2	4.6	3.3	12.3	10.2	13.6
Central place	279 477	3.9	3.7	3.3	3.3	3.0	3.6	3.0	5.7	4.4	13.8	11.8	15.2
Akron city, OH	223 019	3.9	3.6	3.2	3.4	3.1	3.3	2.8	5.5	4.3	14.2	11.7	15.4
Barberton city, OH	27 623	2.6	2.9	2.5	3.3	3.0	3.7	2.3	5.3	3.7	11.8	10.8	14.7
Kent city, OH	28 835	5.6	4.5	5.1	2.4	2.8	5.2	5.0	7.3	5.9	12.6	13.5	14.2
Urban fringe	248 303	2.4	2.2	1.6	2.3	2.2	1.8	1.4	3.6	2.2	10.7	8.4	11.7
Albany, GA	87 078	7.2	5.2	4.5	4.5	5.2	4.3	4.3	7.2	5.9	16.5	16.4	20.4
Central place	78 122	7.5	5.5	4.7	4.7	5.4	4.4	4.5	7.5	6.3	17.2	16.8	20.7
Albany city, GA	78 122	7.5	5.5	4.7	4.7	5.4	4.4	4.5	7.5	6.3	17.2	16.8	20.7
Urban fringe	8 956	4.7	2.9	2.9	2.7	2.8	3.5	2.5	5.2	2.9	11.5	12.6	18.1
Albany--Schenectady--Troy, NY	509 196	5.0	4.3	3.6	3.9	4.1	4.0	3.6	5.9	5.2	14.7	12.7	16.5
Central place	220 917	6.1	5.2	5.2	4.7	5.1	5.1	4.5	7.3	6.7	15.6	14.8	18.9
Albany city, NY	101 082	7.0	6.4	6.7	5.4	5.8	6.6	5.5	8.9	8.2	16.7	16.2	20.3
Schenectady city, NY	65 566	5.6	4.4	4.1	4.3	4.3	3.8	3.6	5.7	5.2	14.8	13.5	17.4
Troy city, NY	54 269	5.2	4.0	3.8	3.7	4.6	3.7	3.6	5.9	5.2	14.1	13.8	18.2
Urban fringe	288 279	4.1	3.6	2.4	3.3	3.4	3.3	2.9	5.0	4.2	14.0	11.1	14.6
Albuquerque, NM	496 833	3.6	3.8	3.0	3.3	3.5	3.4	2.7	5.1	4.2	14.1	10.1	14.4
Central place	384 736	3.4	3.6	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.1	2.6	4.8	3.9	13.8	9.8	13.8
Albuquerque city, NM	384 736	3.4	3.6	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.1	2.6	4.8	3.9	13.8	9.8	13.8
Urban fringe	112 097	4.4	4.6	3.0	4.0	4.5	4.2	3.1	6.3	5.3	15.2	11.2	16.8
Alexandria, LA	85 811	5.5	5.4	4.0	4.4	4.8	4.1	3.5	5.6	4.8	14.8	12.8	17.1
Central place	49 188	6.3	5.7	4.3	4.5	4.5	4.1	3.9	6.1	5.6	16.0	14.0	18.0
Alexandria city, LA	49 188	6.3	5.7	4.3	4.5	4.5	4.1	3.9	6.1	5.6	16.0	14.0	18.0
Urban fringe	36 623	4.5	5.2	3.6	4.2	5.2	4.1	2.8	4.9	3.8	13.3	11.3	15.6
Allentown--Bethlehem--Easton, PA--NJ	410 244	4.5	4.1	3.2	3.9	4.1	4.1	3.4	5.4	4.5	14.1	11.7	15.6
New Jersey (pt.)	24 903	3.7	3.2	2.0	3.5	2.2	2.2	2.3	3.9	3.5	12.9	11.0	16.0
Pennsylvania (pt.)	385 341	4.6	4.1	3.2	3.9	4.2	4.2	3.4	5.5	4.5	14.2	11.8	15.6
Central place	202 794	5.4	4.8	4.3	4.2	4.7	5.0	4.3	6.5	5.6	15.4	13.8	17.4
Allentown city, PA	105 090	5.9	5.3	4.8	4.5	4.7	5.5	4.7	6.8	5.9	15.8	14.5	18.1
Bethlehem city, PA	71 428	4.9	4.1	3.4	3.7	4.4	4.5	3.7	6.3	5.2	15.5	12.5	16.6
Easton city, PA	26 276	5.0	4.5	4.5	4.4	5.4	4.5	4.3	6.3	5.4	13.7	14.9	16.9
Urban fringe	207 450	3.6	3.4	2.1	3.5	3.6	3.3	2.5	4.3	3.4	12.9	9.6	13.8
Alton, IL	86 086	4.1	3.4	2.2	3.2	3.7	3.2	2.8	5.4	4.2	13.8	12.6	17.3
Central place	32 905	5.2	4.3	2.8	4.0	4.3	4.4	4.2	6.4	5.3	15.2	15.2	19.4
Alton city, IL	32 905	5.2	4.3	2.8	4.0	4.3	4.4	4.2	6.4	5.3	15.2	15.2	19.4
Urban fringe	53 181	3.3	2.9	1.8	2.7	3.4	2.5	1.9	4.8	3.6	13.0	11.0	15.9
Altoona, PA	76 480	4.1	3.5	2.4	4.3	3.8	3.4	1.9	4.4	2.5	13.0	11.6	15.5
Central place	51 881	4.4	3.6	2.6	4.5	4.0	3.4	2.0	4.6	2.7	13.2	11.4	15.7
Altoona city, PA	51 881	4.4	3.6	2.6	4.5	4.0	3.4	2.0	4.6	2.7	13.2	11.4	15.7
Urban fringe	24 599	3.5	3.3	1.9	3.9	3.5	3.4	1.7	4.0	2.1	12.6	12.0	15.1
Amarillo, TX	157 867	4.5	4.1	3.4	3.0	4.8	3.5	3.3	6.3	4.9	14.8	12.5	16.7
Central place	157 615	4.5	4.1	3.4	3.0	4.8	3.5	3.3	6.3	4.9	14.8	12.5	16.7
Amarillo city, TX	157 615	4.5	4.1	3.4	3.0	4.8	3.5	3.3	6.3	4.9	14.8	12.5	16.7
Urban fringe	252	2.8	–	–	–	8.9	–	–	9.2	–	–	23.4	30.9
Anchorage, AK	221 745	4.0	5.0	4.9	3.9	4.7	4.9	3.5	6.4	5.6	13.5	13.1	17.5
Central place	221 745	4.0	5.0	4.9	3.9	4.7	4.9	3.5	6.4	5.6	13.5	13.1	17.5
Anchorage city (pt.), AK	221 745	4.0	5.0	4.9	3.9	4.7	4.9	3.5	6.4	5.6	13.5	13.1	17.5
Urban fringe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Anderson, IN	73 926	3.5	3.3	2.2	2.9	2.6	3.1	2.4	4.6	3.6	13.9	13.7	18.3
Central place	59 449	3.5	3.4	2.3	2.9	2.6	3.1	2.3	4.6	3.7	14.0	14.0	18.6
Anderson city, IN	59 449	3.5	3.4	2.3	2.9	2.6	3.1	2.3	4.6	3.7	14.0	14.0	18.6
Urban fringe	14 477	3.7	3.0	1.7	2.9	2.5	2.9	2.8	4.3	2.9	13.8	12.5	17.0
Anderson, SC	52 225	6.2	4.8	4.2	4.5	5.7	3.9	3.1	7.0	4.9	13.7	13.2	16.6
Central place	26 184	7.0	5.2	5.3	5.1	7.3	3.2	2.8	6.9	4.0	13.8	13.8	14.5
Anderson city, SC	26 184	7.0	5.2	5.3	5.1	7.3	3.2	2.8	6.9	4.0	13.8	13.8	14.5
Urban fringe	26 041	5.4	4.4	3.1	3.8	4.1	4.5	3.3	7.1	5.7	13.6	12.6	18.8
Annapolis, MD	78 446	3.9	3.8	3.1	3.8	4.1	6.4	4.7	5.3	3.8	12.3	10.5	14.9
Central place	33 187	3.9	3.4	3.2	3.2	3.4	3.1	2.4	4.9	4.2	11.7	10.2	15.3
Annapolis city, MD	33 187	3.9	3.4	3.2	3.2	3.4	3.1	2.4	4.9	4.2	11.7	10.2	15.3
Urban fringe	45 259	3.8	4.1	3.1	4.2	4.6	8.8	6.5	5.7	3.4	12.7	10.8	14.4
Ann Arbor, MI	221 766	4.5	3.4	3.6	2.9	3.0	3.3	2.8	4.9	3.9	13.2	11.4	14.9
Central place	109 592	4.3	3.3	3.8	2.7	2.6	3.3	2.8	4.5	3.6	12.7	10.6	13.8
Ann Arbor city, MI	109 592	4.3	3.3	3.8	2.7	2.6	3.3	2.8	4.5	3.6	12.7	10.6	13.8
Urban fringe	112 174	4.6	3.6	3.5	3.1	3.4	3.3	2.7	5.3	4.1	13.6	12.2	16.0

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5334
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 56. **Allocation of Social Characteristics: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
URBANIZED AREA—Con.													
Anniston, AL	68 086	5.8	4.8	4.1	4.1	3.9	4.6	3.7	7.5	6.4	16.9	14.9	20.0
Central place	26 623	6.0	5.3	5.2	4.6	4.4	4.9	4.4	8.9	7.7	20.2	16.4	21.4
Anniston city, AL	26 623	6.0	5.3	5.2	4.6	4.4	4.9	4.4	8.9	7.7	20.2	16.4	21.4
Urban fringe	41 463	5.7	4.4	3.4	3.8	3.5	4.5	3.2	6.6	5.6	15.1	14.0	19.0
Antioch--Pittsburg, CA	153 581	4.7	4.7	3.9	3.7	4.2	4.7	4.0	6.6	5.7	14.2	13.7	19.1
Central place	109 759	4.5	4.5	3.7	3.5	4.0	4.5	3.8	6.2	5.4	14.0	13.7	18.7
Antioch city, CA	62 195	4.6	4.1	3.6	3.3	4.2	4.6	4.0	6.5	5.6	14.3	14.3	19.0
Pittsburg city, CA	47 564	4.3	5.1	3.7	3.7	3.8	4.3	3.5	5.9	5.2	13.7	12.8	18.2
Urban fringe	43 822	5.3	5.2	4.5	4.4	4.6	5.4	4.3	7.4	6.5	14.5	13.8	20.2
Appleton--Neenah, WI	160 802	2.3	2.2	1.6	1.9	2.2	1.7	1.2	3.2	1.9	11.3	9.3	12.5
Central place	88 870	2.5	2.4	1.8	1.8	2.3	1.8	1.2	3.4	1.9	11.9	9.3	12.1
Appleton city, WI	65 651	2.3	2.3	1.6	1.6	2.0	1.8	1.1	3.4	1.9	12.0	9.2	11.8
Neenah city, WI	23 219	2.9	2.6	2.1	2.5	3.4	1.8	1.6	3.4	2.1	11.7	9.7	12.9
Urban fringe	71 932	2.1	2.0	1.5	2.1	1.9	1.5	1.0	2.9	1.7	10.6	9.3	12.9
Asheville, NC	110 658	4.5	3.7	3.2	3.7	4.1	3.9	2.9	5.5	4.1	13.1	12.7	15.9
Central place	61 654	4.4	4.0	3.6	3.4	4.4	4.2	2.8	5.4	4.1	13.6	13.7	16.8
Asheville city, NC	61 654	4.4	4.0	3.6	3.4	4.4	4.2	2.8	5.4	4.1	13.6	13.7	16.8
Urban fringe	49 004	4.7	3.4	2.7	4.1	3.8	3.6	3.1	5.7	4.2	12.5	11.4	14.7
Athens, GA	73 028	5.5	4.6	4.5	3.7	4.8	4.6	3.3	5.9	4.1	13.0	13.2	16.9
Central place	45 734	6.1	5.0	5.0	3.9	5.0	5.3	4.1	6.5	4.9	13.3	14.3	18.4
Athens city, GA	45 734	6.1	5.0	5.0	3.9	5.0	5.3	4.1	6.5	4.9	13.3	14.3	18.4
Urban fringe	27 294	4.4	3.9	3.6	3.3	4.6	3.6	2.0	5.1	2.9	12.5	11.0	14.4
Atlanta, GA	2 157 344	5.9	4.6	4.4	4.0	4.2	4.0	3.8	7.0	5.7	13.9	12.9	17.0
Central place	438 146	10.0	8.1	6.5	7.4	6.9	7.4	7.1	11.4	10.3	19.1	19.3	23.0
Atlanta city, GA	394 017	10.5	8.5	6.7	7.9	7.3	8.0	7.6	12.3	11.2	19.9	20.3	24.1
Marietta city, GA	44 129	5.6	4.1	5.4	3.3	3.4	2.8	2.9	5.5	4.0	13.2	11.0	14.0
Urban fringe	1 719 198	4.8	3.7	3.9	3.1	3.6	3.3	2.9	6.1	4.8	12.8	11.2	15.4
Atlantic City, NJ	170 046	7.6	6.6	5.0	6.4	5.4	6.1	5.3	9.2	8.1	17.3	16.9	21.4
Central place	37 986	15.1	10.4	8.9	9.7	9.5	11.7	9.7	17.2	16.6	24.3	27.1	30.0
Atlantic City city, NJ	37 986	15.1	10.4	8.9	9.7	9.5	11.7	9.7	17.2	16.6	24.3	27.1	30.0
Urban fringe	132 060	5.5	5.5	3.9	5.4	4.3	4.8	4.0	7.3	6.1	15.5	14.0	18.8
Auburn--Opelika, AL	56 548	6.1	6.5	5.9	5.4	6.3	5.5	5.0	6.8	6.4	14.6	14.4	19.1
Central place	55 412	6.1	6.6	5.8	5.4	6.3	5.6	5.0	6.8	6.3	14.6	14.4	19.2
Auburn city, AL	33 830	5.1	5.3	5.8	4.2	4.4	5.1	4.6	5.5	5.5	13.8	12.8	17.1
Opelika city (pt.), AL	21 582	7.6	8.7	5.6	7.4	8.1	6.2	5.8	8.6	7.6	16.3	17.2	22.8
Urban fringe	1 136	6.3	3.0	13.3	2.9	–	4.0	3.1	7.0	8.7	13.5	11.6	15.8
Augusta, GA--SC	286 205	6.3	5.0	4.4	4.2	5.1	4.5	3.4	6.9	5.9	15.4	14.7	19.0
Georgia (pt.)	216 796	6.5	5.0	4.8	4.3	5.1	4.6	3.5	7.0	6.2	15.7	15.0	19.4
South Carolina (pt.)	69 409	5.5	5.0	3.2	4.0	5.1	4.0	3.0	6.3	5.3	14.2	13.5	17.9
Central place	44 639	7.4	5.6	5.5	4.9	5.6	4.6	4.1	7.9	7.0	18.3	17.6	21.2
Augusta city, GA	44 639	7.4	5.6	5.5	4.9	5.6	4.6	4.1	7.9	7.0	18.3	17.6	21.2
Urban fringe	241 566	6.1	4.9	4.2	4.1	5.0	4.4	3.3	6.7	5.8	14.9	14.1	18.5
Aurora, IL	192 261	4.1	4.5	3.3	3.7	3.5	3.9	3.2	6.2	5.0	12.9	12.9	17.3
Central place	99 581	5.0	6.0	4.2	4.7	4.1	5.0	4.3	7.4	6.4	13.9	14.4	19.0
Aurora city, IL	99 581	5.0	6.0	4.2	4.7	4.1	5.0	4.3	7.4	6.4	13.9	14.4	19.0
Urban fringe	92 680	3.2	3.0	2.2	2.7	3.0	2.8	2.0	4.9	3.7	11.9	11.3	15.5
Austin, TX	563 025	4.9	5.0	3.8	4.1	4.4	4.5	3.5	5.7	4.5	12.9	11.3	14.1
Central place	465 577	5.3	5.3	4.0	4.4	4.7	4.8	3.7	6.0	4.9	13.4	11.7	14.4
Austin city, TX	465 577	5.3	5.3	4.0	4.4	4.7	4.8	3.7	6.0	4.9	13.4	11.7	14.4
Urban fringe	97 448	3.2	3.4	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.2	2.2	4.1	2.9	10.7	9.5	12.9
Bakersfield, CA	302 823	5.6	5.4	4.6	4.1	4.8	4.8	4.2	6.9	6.0	15.2	15.9	21.6
Central place	174 138	5.4	5.1	4.6	4.1	4.6	4.5	4.1	6.4	5.4	15.0	15.7	20.6
Bakersfield city (pt.), CA	174 138	5.4	5.1	4.6	4.1	4.6	4.5	4.1	6.4	5.4	15.0	15.7	20.6
Urban fringe	128 685	6.0	5.8	4.6	4.2	5.2	5.2	4.4	7.6	7.0	15.5	16.1	23.0
Baltimore, MD	1 890 518	7.5	6.4	7.1	6.0	5.7	5.8	5.0	7.9	6.9	15.5	15.5	19.9
Central place	736 014	12.9	9.6	9.7	9.3	8.5	10.0	9.0	13.5	12.8	21.3	22.0	27.4
Baltimore city, MD	736 014	12.9	9.6	9.7	9.3	8.5	10.0	9.0	13.5	12.8	21.3	22.0	27.4
Urban fringe	1 154 504	4.0	4.3	5.4	4.0	3.9	3.7	2.5	5.1	3.9	12.5	11.4	15.1
Bangor, ME	61 374	3.0	2.7	2.7	2.0	2.5	3.1	2.1	4.6	3.7	10.9	10.4	14.4
Central place	33 181	3.0	2.5	2.8	1.9	2.8	3.5	2.4	4.8	4.0	12.2	11.7	15.6
Bangor city, ME	33 181	3.0	2.5	2.8	1.9	2.8	3.5	2.4	4.8	4.0	12.2	11.7	15.6
Urban fringe	28 193	2.9	3.0	2.6	2.1	2.1	2.6	1.8	4.4	3.3	9.5	9.0	12.7
Baton Rouge, LA	365 647	6.3	6.1	4.8	4.6	4.8	5.0	4.5	7.0	6.0	16.2	16.5	20.8
Central place	219 531	7.4	7.4	6.0	5.1	5.5	6.0	5.4	8.1	7.2	18.0	18.2	21.9
Baton Rouge city, LA	219 531	7.4	7.4	6.0	5.1	5.5	6.0	5.4	8.1	7.2	18.0	18.2	21.9
Urban fringe	146 116	4.6	4.3	3.1	3.8	3.7	3.7	3.1	5.5	4.5	13.6	13.9	19.0
Battle Creek, MI	78 248	5.8	4.5	4.0	4.3	5.6	2.9	2.7	5.1	4.1	14.0	17.6	20.8
Central place	53 333	5.1	3.6	3.4	3.4	4.0	3.0	2.9	5.5	4.5	13.8	17.1	21.5
Battle Creek city (pt.), MI	53 333	5.1	3.6	3.4	3.4	4.0	3.0	2.9	5.5	4.5	13.8	17.1	21.5
Urban fringe	24 915	7.2	6.5	5.2	6.3	8.8	2.6	2.3	4.3	3.4	14.5	18.7	19.3
Bay City, MI	73 868	3.6	3.0	2.2	2.7	2.9	2.3	1.6	4.1	2.7	12.9	11.7	16.0
Central place	38 936	3.5	2.8	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.7	1.9	4.2	2.9	13.6	12.3	16.8
Bay City city, MI	38 936	3.5	2.8	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.7	1.9	4.2	2.9	13.6	12.3	16.8
Urban fringe	34 932	3.8	3.1	2.0	2.9	3.1	2.0	1.3	3.9	2.5	12.2	11.1	15.0
Beaumont, TX	122 791	7.5	6.8	4.5	5.7	6.2	6.5	5.8	9.3	7.9	19.3	18.7	23.8
Central place	114 323	7.7	6.9	4.6	5.8	6.3	6.6	5.9	9.6	8.2	19.9	19.1	24.1
Beaumont city, TX	114 323	7.7	6.9	4.6	5.8	6.3	6.6	5.9	9.6	8.2	19.9	19.1	24.1
Urban fringe	8 468	4.9	4.5	2.8	5.3	4.7	4.5	3.9	5.5	4.0	12.2	13.7	20.4
Bellingham, WA	59 387	4.2	4.2	4.2	3.2	3.9	4.0	3.0	6.2	4.9	14.6	12.5	17.2
Central place	52 278	4.1	4.1	4.1	3.2	4.0	4.1	2.9	6.1	4.8	14.4	12.5	16.9
Bellingham city, WA	52 278	4.1	4.1	4.1	3.2	4.0	4.1	2.9	6.1	4.8	14.4	12.5	16.9
Urban fringe	7 109	4.9	4.5	4.3	3.2	2.9	3.9	4.1	6.8	5.6	16.4	12.8	19.1

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5335
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 56. **Allocation of Social Characteristics: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated— English/non-English spoken at home	Persons 5 years and over with allocated— Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated— Occupation	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated— Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
URBANIZED AREA—Con.													
Beloit, WI--IL	56 184	3.6	3.3	2.4	2.9	2.9	3.2	2.2	4.8	4.1	12.6	13.5	17.8
Illinois (pt.)	13 370	4.2	3.4	1.9	2.5	3.4	3.4	2.7	4.9	4.2	12.0	13.9	18.0
Wisconsin (pt.)	42 814	3.4	3.3	2.6	3.0	2.8	3.1	2.0	4.8	4.1	12.9	13.3	17.7
Central place	35 573	3.5	3.5	2.8	3.2	2.9	3.1	2.0	4.8	4.0	13.5	13.6	17.8
Beloit city, WI	35 573	3.5	3.5	2.8	3.2	2.9	3.1	2.0	4.8	4.0	13.5	13.6	17.8
Urban fringe	20 611	3.8	3.0	1.7	2.4	3.0	3.2	2.4	4.8	4.2	11.4	13.3	17.7
Benton Harbor, MI	57 712	3.9	3.8	3.2	3.5	4.1	3.5	3.4	6.1	4.7	13.8	15.1	19.5
Central place	12 818	4.6	3.5	5.1	3.1	4.8	3.9	2.9	7.6	6.7	16.9	17.6	25.1
Benton Harbor city, MI	12 818	4.6	3.5	5.1	3.1	4.8	3.9	2.9	7.6	6.7	16.9	17.6	25.1
Urban fringe	44 894	3.8	3.9	2.7	3.6	3.9	3.5	3.5	5.9	4.5	13.3	14.5	18.2
Billings, MT	88 206	3.0	3.2	2.7	2.8	2.8	3.1	2.8	4.5	3.5	13.1	12.0	15.7
Central place	81 151	3.1	3.3	2.8	2.9	2.9	3.1	2.8	4.5	3.6	13.2	12.1	15.6
Billings city, MT	81 151	3.1	3.3	2.8	2.9	2.9	3.1	2.8	4.5	3.6	13.2	12.1	15.6
Urban fringe	7 055	1.4	1.6	1.3	1.4	2.7	2.9	2.2	3.6	2.0	11.9	10.7	15.9
Biloxi--Gulfport, MS	179 769	4.3	5.2	3.7	4.6	5.1	5.3	3.8	6.2	5.7	15.2	13.4	18.2
Central place	87 094	4.6	6.0	4.4	5.1	5.4	5.6	3.9	6.9	6.3	15.8	13.8	17.4
Biloxi city, MS	46 319	4.2	5.4	4.2	4.3	5.4	4.8	3.2	6.4	6.1	14.8	12.2	15.3
Gulfport city, MS	40 775	5.2	6.7	4.6	6.0	5.5	6.6	4.6	7.4	6.4	17.0	15.6	19.7
Urban fringe	92 675	3.9	4.5	3.0	4.1	4.9	4.9	3.7	5.7	5.2	14.5	13.0	19.0
Binghamton, NY	159 059	3.9	3.6	2.8	3.4	3.5	3.2	2.6	5.1	3.9	12.3	12.4	16.0
Central place	53 008	4.8	4.7	4.3	4.3	4.4	4.1	3.3	6.0	4.7	13.5	14.1	17.5
Binghamton city, NY	53 008	4.8	4.7	4.3	4.3	4.4	4.1	3.3	6.0	4.7	13.5	14.1	17.5
Urban fringe	106 051	3.4	3.1	2.0	2.9	3.0	2.8	2.3	4.7	3.6	11.7	11.6	15.1
Birmingham, AL	621 703	7.2	5.3	4.1	4.9	4.7	4.8	4.5	8.1	6.9	16.8	16.0	21.2
Central place	297 596	9.1	6.9	5.2	6.4	5.9	6.4	5.7	10.4	9.4	20.1	19.4	24.6
Bessemer city (pt.), AL	33 202	7.6	6.7	4.1	5.6	6.9	6.0	5.4	9.9	9.7	23.2	18.2	24.0
Birmingham city (pt.), AL	264 394	9.3	6.9	5.4	6.5	5.8	6.4	5.8	10.5	9.4	19.8	19.6	24.7
Urban fringe	324 107	5.4	3.8	3.1	3.5	3.7	3.6	3.3	6.4	5.0	14.3	12.9	17.9
Bismarck, ND	66 607	2.8	3.1	2.7	2.6	2.4	2.4	1.5	4.0	3.0	12.5	11.9	14.4
Central place	49 256	2.6	3.4	2.7	2.8	2.1	2.3	1.5	3.8	2.9	12.8	12.1	13.9
Bismarck city, ND	49 256	2.6	3.4	2.7	2.8	2.1	2.3	1.5	3.8	2.9	12.8	12.1	13.9
Urban fringe	17 351	3.1	2.2	2.8	2.0	3.5	2.6	1.6	4.5	3.0	11.4	11.5	16.1
Bloomington, IN	71 219	5.5	4.8	5.2	4.3	2.4	3.8	4.7	5.5	4.5	14.3	14.0	15.5
Central place	60 633	5.7	5.0	5.5	4.4	2.5	4.1	5.0	5.7	4.7	14.4	14.4	15.5
Bloomington city, IN	60 633	5.7	5.0	5.5	4.4	2.5	4.1	5.0	5.7	4.7	14.4	14.4	15.5
Urban fringe	10 586	4.2	3.5	3.6	3.5	1.9	2.5	3.0	4.7	3.7	13.9	11.0	15.3
Bloomington--Normal, IL	94 128	4.0	3.3	3.1	2.9	3.3	2.7	2.2	4.4	3.1	11.4	11.8	14.2
Central place	91 995	4.0	3.3	3.1	2.9	3.3	2.7	2.2	4.3	3.1	11.3	11.7	14.0
Bloomington city, IL	51 972	3.6	2.9	2.4	2.5	3.2	2.6	2.0	4.3	2.8	11.8	11.0	13.5
Normal town, IL	40 023	4.5	3.8	4.1	3.4	3.5	2.8	2.5	4.3	3.3	10.7	12.5	14.9
Urban fringe	2 133	4.5	1.7	1.6	2.7	1.6	2.9	2.8	7.6	8.0	15.2	19.2	23.5
Boise City, ID	168 056	2.8	2.6	2.7	2.0	2.6	2.8	2.0	4.6	3.3	11.7	9.4	12.8
Central place	125 738	2.8	2.5	2.7	2.1	2.6	2.6	2.0	4.6	3.2	11.6	9.2	12.3
Boise City city, ID	125 738	2.8	2.5	2.7	2.1	2.6	2.6	2.0	4.6	3.2	11.6	9.2	12.3
Urban fringe	42 318	2.8	2.7	2.5	1.9	2.5	3.2	2.0	4.9	3.5	11.9	9.9	14.6
Boston, MA	2 774 717	6.3	5.8	4.1	5.4	5.5	5.9	5.3	8.1	7.1	15.0	16.1	20.5
Central place	941 009	8.5	8.1	6.3	7.2	7.1	8.2	7.3	10.8	9.8	17.6	19.2	23.4
Boston city, MA	574 283	10.5	10.0	7.7	8.7	8.7	10.1	9.0	13.2	12.2	20.0	22.6	26.5
Cambridge city, MA	95 802	5.7	5.5	4.6	5.1	5.1	6.0	4.7	7.6	6.8	15.0	13.9	19.1
Framingham CDP, MA	64 994	5.4	4.7	3.6	4.0	4.4	3.9	3.7	6.4	4.8	12.7	13.2	16.6
Gloucester city, MA	28 716	6.1	4.5	3.3	4.0	4.2	6.1	4.8	7.1	6.1	16.7	14.8	19.4
Lynn city, MA	81 245	6.4	5.9	4.5	5.3	5.6	6.5	5.9	8.7	7.6	16.1	15.3	20.3
Salem city, MA	38 091	5.2	4.8	4.5	5.0	4.5	4.9	4.3	6.3	5.1	13.7	14.2	18.3
Waltham city, MA	57 878	3.8	4.5	3.8	4.1	4.5	5.0	4.1	6.8	5.9	11.2	13.3	16.7
Urban fringe	1 833 708	5.1	4.7	3.0	4.5	4.7	4.8	4.2	6.7	5.7	13.6	14.5	18.9
Boulder, CO	98 788	3.9	3.0	3.7	2.3	2.4	3.3	2.4	4.1	3.6	12.7	10.7	14.1
Central place	83 312	4.1	3.3	3.9	2.4	2.4	3.5	2.5	4.2	3.7	12.7	11.2	14.5
Boulder city, CO	83 312	4.1	3.3	3.9	2.4	2.4	3.5	2.5	4.2	3.7	12.7	11.2	14.5
Urban fringe	15 476	3.1	1.8	2.5	1.5	2.5	2.2	1.3	3.7	3.2	13.1	7.9	11.5
Bremerton, WA	112 954	3.6	3.9	3.5	3.2	3.9	4.0	2.6	5.4	4.8	13.9	11.3	14.7
Central place	38 065	4.1	3.8	4.1	3.5	4.4	3.8	2.6	5.6	4.7	15.1	13.2	15.2
Bremerton city (pt.), WA	38 065	4.1	3.8	4.1	3.5	4.4	3.8	2.6	5.6	4.7	15.1	13.2	15.2
Urban fringe	74 889	3.3	3.9	3.1	3.1	3.7	4.1	2.6	5.3	4.9	13.3	10.3	14.5
Bridgeport--Milford, CT	414 254	6.8	5.9	3.6	5.8	5.5	5.8	5.5	8.5	7.5	15.9	16.1	20.8
Central place	189 854	9.5	8.3	5.4	7.9	7.1	8.3	7.7	11.5	10.8	19.2	20.1	25.3
Bridgeport city, CT	141 686	11.3	9.9	6.4	9.3	8.1	10.1	9.3	13.6	13.0	21.4	22.2	27.6
Milford city (remainder), CT	48 168	4.3	3.6	2.4	3.7	4.7	3.9	3.2	6.4	5.5	13.8	14.2	18.4
Urban fringe	224 400	4.5	4.0	2.1	4.1	4.2	4.0	3.7	6.2	5.0	13.3	12.8	17.0
Bristol, CT	92 558	4.4	4.1	2.7	4.3	4.6	3.8	4.1	5.6	4.8	12.1	12.5	16.9
Central place	60 640	4.7	4.2	2.8	4.6	4.7	4.0	4.6	5.9	5.3	12.4	12.7	17.2
Bristol city, CT	60 640	4.7	4.2	2.8	4.6	4.7	4.0	4.6	5.9	5.3	12.4	12.7	17.2
Urban fringe	31 918	3.8	3.9	2.6	3.8	4.2	3.4	3.2	5.1	3.8	11.7	12.1	16.3
Bristol, TN--Bristol, VA	52 383	3.4	3.0	6.0	3.1	3.3	2.8	1.9	4.2	2.8	12.6	10.9	14.6
Tennessee (pt.)	33 742	3.5	3.2	2.4	3.3	3.8	3.0	2.0	4.1	2.7	12.5	10.7	14.8
Virginia (pt.)	18 641	3.3	2.6	12.6	2.9	2.5	2.5	1.7	4.4	3.1	12.8	11.4	14.3
Central place	41 847	3.7	3.2	7.2	3.4	3.5	2.9	2.0	4.4	3.1	13.2	11.2	14.7
Bristol city, TN	23 421	4.0	3.7	2.9	3.8	4.2	3.2	2.3	4.3	3.0	13.4	10.9	14.9
Bristol city, VA	18 426	3.3	2.7	12.7	2.9	2.5	2.6	1.8	4.4	3.1	12.9	11.5	14.4
Urban fringe	10 536	2.4	2.1	1.2	2.0	2.7	2.4	1.5	3.6	1.8	10.4	10.0	14.2
Brockton, MA	160 834	5.9	6.2	4.1	5.1	5.8	4.7	3.8	6.2	5.2	13.6	17.3	21.9
Central place	92 788	7.3	8.2	5.2	6.5	7.0	5.5	4.6	7.1	6.4	15.1	19.1	23.1
Brockton city, MA	92 788	7.3	8.2	5.2	6.5	7.0	5.5	4.6	7.1	6.4	15.1	19.1	23.1
Urban fringe	68 046	3.9	3.6	2.6	3.1	4.1	3.9	2.6	5.1	3.9	11.9	15.0	20.2

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5336
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 56. **Allocation of Social Characteristics: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
URBANIZED AREA—Con.													
Brownsville, TX	117 813	7.4	8.7	4.0	7.3	7.3	6.8	6.1	9.1	8.2	20.0	17.1	27.7
Central place	98 962	7.4	8.7	4.1	7.5	7.4	6.6	5.8	8.8	7.8	19.8	16.9	27.3
Brownsville city, TX	98 962	7.4	8.7	4.1	7.5	7.4	6.6	5.8	8.8	7.8	19.8	16.9	27.3
Urban fringe	18 851	7.3	8.7	3.7	6.5	7.0	8.0	8.2	11.1	10.3	20.8	18.2	30.2
Brunswick, GA	49 781	6.3	5.6	4.0	4.5	4.7	3.9	3.5	6.5	5.5	14.9	14.7	19.0
Central place	16 433	8.9	8.8	6.2	7.2	7.5	5.3	3.1	8.1	7.4	15.9	19.0	23.5
Brunswick city (pt.), GA	16 433	8.9	8.8	6.2	7.2	7.5	5.3	3.1	8.1	7.4	15.9	19.0	23.5
Urban fringe	33 348	5.1	4.0	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.7	5.9	4.8	14.5	12.7	16.9
Bryan--College Station, TX	107 626	4.0	4.0	3.6	3.1	4.2	3.8	2.8	4.8	4.0	11.9	12.6	17.4
Central place	107 458	4.0	4.0	3.6	3.1	4.2	3.8	2.8	4.8	4.0	11.9	12.6	17.4
Bryan city, TX	55 002	4.4	4.4	3.6	3.8	5.0	3.7	2.8	5.0	4.2	14.1	14.6	19.2
College Station city, TX	52 456	3.5	3.5	3.6	2.3	2.7	3.9	2.7	4.6	3.8	10.2	10.8	15.3
Urban fringe	168	7.1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7.2	–	–
Buffalo--Niagara Falls, NY	953 867	5.1	4.3	2.8	4.1	4.0	4.4	4.2	6.8	5.5	14.8	15.1	19.8
Central place	389 963	7.9	6.4	4.5	6.2	6.1	7.1	6.9	10.2	9.1	18.3	19.1	23.6
Buffalo city, NY	328 123	8.4	6.9	4.9	6.6	6.5	7.4	7.4	10.7	9.7	18.8	19.5	23.7
Niagara Falls city, NY	61 840	5.0	3.9	2.7	3.8	3.8	5.1	4.5	7.6	6.2	15.8	17.1	22.7
Urban fringe	563 904	3.2	2.8	1.6	2.7	2.6	2.9	2.4	4.9	3.5	12.8	12.4	16.9
Burlington, NC	73 670	5.6	4.7	3.4	4.6	4.7	4.0	3.4	5.8	4.7	13.0	14.4	18.2
Central place	39 368	5.6	4.0	3.2	3.9	4.0	3.9	3.3	5.4	4.0	13.2	13.7	17.8
Burlington city, NC	39 368	5.6	4.0	3.2	3.9	4.0	3.9	3.3	5.4	4.0	13.2	13.7	17.8
Urban fringe	34 302	5.6	5.6	3.7	5.4	5.5	4.1	3.5	6.2	5.5	12.9	15.2	18.6
Burlington, VT	86 873	3.5	3.5	4.4	3.0	2.5	3.4	2.7	5.4	4.1	11.4	13.3	16.2
Central place	39 127	5.1	3.8	5.4	3.4	2.5	4.4	3.7	6.8	5.7	14.7	15.1	17.2
Burlington city, VT	39 127	5.1	3.8	5.4	3.4	2.5	4.4	3.7	6.8	5.7	14.7	15.1	17.2
Urban fringe	47 746	2.3	3.3	3.6	2.7	2.4	2.6	1.8	4.3	2.8	8.4	11.6	15.4
Canton, OH	244 637	3.2	2.9	2.2	2.7	2.8	2.3	1.7	4.5	3.0	12.6	12.5	16.9
Central place	115 168	3.8	3.8	2.8	3.4	3.5	2.9	2.3	5.3	3.9	14.1	15.1	19.7
Canton city, OH	84 161	3.9	3.7	2.9	3.6	3.7	3.0	2.4	5.7	4.1	14.4	15.2	20.1
Massillon city, OH	31 007	3.5	4.0	2.7	2.9	2.9	2.5	2.0	4.2	3.3	13.3	14.9	18.6
Urban fringe	129 469	2.7	2.1	1.6	2.0	2.3	1.8	1.2	4.0	2.4	11.5	10.3	14.4
Casper, WY	52 262	3.0	3.0	2.7	2.5	3.0	2.9	2.0	4.8	3.4	11.3	12.7	17.2
Central place	46 742	3.0	3.0	2.8	2.5	3.0	2.9	2.1	5.0	3.5	12.0	12.7	17.2
Casper city, WY	46 742	3.0	3.0	2.8	2.5	3.0	2.9	2.1	5.0	3.5	12.0	12.7	17.2
Urban fringe	5 520	2.4	3.0	1.8	2.2	3.2	2.3	1.4	3.1	2.5	5.6	12.6	16.9
Cedar Rapids, IA	136 019	3.2	2.9	2.3	2.8	2.6	2.2	1.6	4.0	2.8	11.0	10.4	13.5
Central place	108 751	3.3	3.0	2.4	2.9	2.7	2.1	1.7	4.1	3.0	11.2	10.7	13.9
Cedar Rapids city, IA	108 751	3.3	3.0	2.4	2.9	2.7	2.1	1.7	4.1	3.0	11.2	10.7	13.9
Urban fringe	27 268	2.7	2.5	1.6	2.5	2.1	2.3	1.3	3.6	2.1	10.2	9.2	12.1
Champaign--Urbana, IL	115 248	3.7	3.5	3.6	3.2	3.1	3.3	2.6	4.9	3.8	12.3	10.6	13.5
Central place	99 865	3.8	3.5	3.7	3.2	3.0	3.2	2.5	4.7	3.6	12.0	10.7	13.4
Champaign city, IL	63 502	3.9	3.9	3.6	3.5	2.8	3.5	2.6	5.3	3.7	11.9	10.4	13.5
Urbana city, IL	36 363	3.5	2.8	4.0	2.8	3.5	2.8	2.2	3.5	3.3	12.4	11.1	13.1
Urban fringe	15 383	3.5	3.2	2.5	3.0	3.6	3.4	3.2	6.4	5.4	13.7	9.9	14.0
Charleston, SC	393 302	8.2	6.6	6.0	6.2	4.3	5.0	4.5	7.9	7.0	16.6	14.7	20.3
Central place	80 414	9.9	7.7	6.8	7.4	5.0	6.6	6.0	9.4	8.5	18.3	17.8	22.3
Charleston city, SC	80 414	9.9	7.7	6.8	7.4	5.0	6.6	6.0	9.4	8.5	18.3	17.8	22.3
Urban fringe	312 888	7.7	6.3	5.8	5.8	4.1	4.6	4.0	7.5	6.6	16.1	13.9	19.8
Charleston, WV	164 797	3.0	3.3	2.5	3.0	3.3	3.1	2.3	4.6	3.5	13.4	10.4	14.0
Central place	57 287	3.7	3.6	2.7	3.2	3.3	3.5	2.8	5.0	3.8	14.2	11.4	14.6
Charleston city, WV	57 287	3.7	3.6	2.7	3.2	3.3	3.5	2.8	5.0	3.8	14.2	11.4	14.6
Urban fringe	107 510	2.7	3.1	2.5	2.9	3.3	2.9	2.0	4.5	3.3	13.0	9.8	13.7
Charlotte, NC	455 386	5.5	4.1	4.3	3.4	3.2	3.6	3.1	6.3	4.9	13.2	13.1	17.5
Central place	396 003	5.8	4.1	4.2	3.4	3.3	3.6	3.1	6.4	4.9	13.5	13.3	17.7
Charlotte city, NC	396 003	5.8	4.1	4.2	3.4	3.3	3.6	3.1	6.4	4.9	13.5	13.3	17.7
Urban fringe	59 383	3.9	4.0	5.0	2.8	2.5	3.7	3.0	5.9	4.6	11.4	11.5	15.4
Charlottesville, VA	67 596	5.8	4.6	13.9	4.5	4.0	4.5	3.8	5.5	4.5	12.9	11.9	15.1
Central place	40 341	7.0	6.1	15.9	5.4	4.4	5.4	4.7	5.9	5.3	14.8	13.5	17.1
Charlottesville city, VA	40 341	7.0	6.1	15.9	5.4	4.4	5.4	4.7	5.9	5.3	14.8	13.5	17.1
Urban fringe	27 255	4.0	2.5	10.8	3.1	3.1	3.0	2.4	4.9	3.4	10.3	9.6	11.7
Chattanooga, TN--GA	296 882	3.9	3.8	2.8	3.4	3.7	3.8	2.9	5.2	4.1	12.6	12.3	16.8
Georgia (pt.)	46 202	4.8	4.3	3.2	4.0	3.8	4.1	3.6	5.8	4.9	13.2	13.1	18.3
Tennessee (pt.)	250 680	3.7	3.8	2.8	3.3	3.7	3.8	2.8	5.1	4.0	12.5	12.2	16.6
Central place	152 488	4.1	3.9	3.1	3.4	4.1	4.6	3.3	5.7	4.5	13.2	13.0	17.3
Chattanooga city, TN	152 488	4.1	3.9	3.1	3.4	4.1	4.6	3.3	5.7	4.5	13.2	13.0	17.3
Urban fringe	144 394	3.7	3.7	2.6	3.4	3.3	3.1	2.6	4.8	3.7	12.0	11.5	16.3
Cheyenne, WY	61 742	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.0	3.4	3.2	2.8	6.0	4.5	13.6	13.1	17.8
Central place	50 008	3.6	3.3	2.9	2.9	3.5	2.9	2.8	5.7	4.4	13.6	13.0	17.3
Cheyenne city, WY	50 008	3.6	3.3	2.9	2.9	3.5	2.9	2.8	5.7	4.4	13.6	13.0	17.3
Urban fringe	11 734	3.8	3.8	4.9	3.6	3.3	4.3	3.2	7.7	5.0	13.5	13.2	20.3
Chicago, IL--Northwestern Indiana	6 793 132	6.0	5.5	3.7	4.8	4.7	5.0	4.6	7.7	6.6	15.2	15.1	19.6
Illinois (pt.)	6 302 211	6.1	5.6	3.8	4.9	4.8	5.1	4.6	7.8	6.6	15.2	15.1	19.6
Indiana (pt.)	490 921	4.7	4.0	2.5	3.8	4.3	4.2	3.7	6.7	5.5	15.3	14.2	19.6
Central place	3 229 175	8.8	7.7	5.0	6.7	6.4	7.5	6.8	11.0	10.0	19.0	18.9	23.8
Chicago city, IL	2 783 726	9.2	8.0	5.2	7.0	6.6	7.7	7.1	11.4	10.3	19.4	19.2	24.1
Chicago Heights city, IL	33 072	5.6	4.6	3.0	4.3	4.1	5.9	4.4	8.6	7.0	15.8	15.9	23.2
Evanston city, IL	73 233	4.7	4.2	2.9	4.1	4.1	3.9	3.1	5.8	5.0	13.0	11.6	14.9
North Chicago city, IL	34 978	4.3	5.6	4.4	4.9	5.0	7.0	3.5	10.1	10.1	15.4	17.5	22.3
Waukegan city, IL	69 392	7.2	8.2	5.9	6.8	6.9	6.5	5.5	10.0	9.4	18.7	19.0	22.3
East Chicago city, IN	33 892	5.8	5.1	2.8	4.7	5.4	5.6	4.4	9.8	8.0	18.9	18.8	26.6
Gary city, IN	116 646	7.1	5.8	3.7	5.2	6.3	7.6	6.5	11.1	9.6	21.3	19.7	26.7
Hammond city, IN	84 236	5.4	4.5	2.9	4.1	4.6	4.8	4.1	7.3	6.5	16.3	13.4	18.7
Urban fringe	3 563 957	3.5	3.4	2.5	3.2	3.3	3.2	2.6	5.2	4.0	12.2	11.6	15.8

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5337
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 56. **Allocation of Social Characteristics: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
URBANIZED AREA—Con.													
Chico, CA	71 943	5.6	6.0	6.7	3.5	3.8	5.5	5.4	6.7	5.7	16.3	14.4	16.3
Central place	40 079	7.1	6.9	8.3	3.5	4.8	6.2	6.9	7.7	6.6	16.2	16.9	17.5
Chico city, CA	40 079	7.1	6.9	8.3	3.5	4.8	6.2	6.9	7.7	6.6	16.2	16.9	17.5
Urban fringe	31 864	3.7	4.7	4.8	3.4	2.9	4.6	3.5	5.5	4.5	16.4	11.1	14.9
Cincinnati, OH--KY	1 212 260	4.2	3.5	3.0	3.2	3.5	2.6	2.2	4.4	3.2	12.2	9.7	12.8
Kentucky (pt.)	235 988	2.7	3.0	2.4	2.8	3.0	2.4	1.6	3.7	2.3	11.0	8.7	12.3
Ohio (pt.)	976 272	4.6	3.6	3.2	3.2	3.6	2.7	2.4	4.6	3.4	12.4	9.9	12.9
Central place	364 040	7.0	5.2	4.9	4.9	5.1	3.7	3.5	6.0	5.1	14.8	13.2	15.3
Cincinnati city, OH	364 040	7.0	5.2	4.9	4.9	5.1	3.7	3.5	6.0	5.1	14.8	13.2	15.3
Urban fringe	848 220	3.0	2.7	2.3	2.4	2.8	2.2	1.7	3.8	2.5	11.1	8.1	11.5
Clarksville, TN--KY	97 582	4.8	5.6	6.3	4.8	4.6	6.2	1.9	5.5	5.2	15.0	14.3	17.7
Kentucky (pt.)	21 725	7.3	9.7	11.4	8.4	9.0	12.2	.9	8.0	8.9	21.3	17.2	12.6
Tennessee (pt.)	75 857	4.1	4.5	4.9	3.8	3.7	4.1	2.2	5.3	4.9	13.0	13.5	18.5
Central place	75 494	4.1	4.5	4.9	3.8	3.7	4.1	2.1	5.2	4.8	13.0	13.5	18.5
Clarksville city, TN	75 494	4.1	4.5	4.9	3.8	3.7	4.1	2.1	5.2	4.8	13.0	13.5	18.5
Urban fringe	22 088	7.3	9.7	11.2	8.4	8.9	12.1	1.0	8.3	9.5	21.3	17.1	12.9
Cleveland, OH	1 677 554	4.5	3.5	2.5	3.4	3.9	3.3	3.1	6.0	4.8	13.3	12.6	16.5
Central place	505 616	7.7	6.2	4.4	5.8	5.7	6.6	6.0	10.3	9.3	17.9	18.5	23.3
Cleveland city, OH	505 616	7.7	6.2	4.4	5.8	5.7	6.6	6.0	10.3	9.3	17.9	18.5	23.3
Urban fringe	1 171 938	3.1	2.4	1.7	2.5	3.2	2.3	2.0	4.6	3.4	11.8	10.1	13.6
Colorado Springs, CO	353 026	2.8	2.7	2.9	2.3	2.6	2.5	1.7	4.2	3.3	11.9	9.6	13.7
Central place	281 002	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.3	2.5	2.4	1.7	4.2	3.3	11.7	9.4	13.4
Colorado Springs city (pt.), CO	281 002	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.3	2.5	2.4	1.7	4.2	3.3	11.7	9.4	13.4
Urban fringe	72 024	2.7	2.9	3.1	2.3	2.8	3.0	1.5	4.3	3.7	12.6	10.1	15.5
Columbia, MO	75 892	4.3	3.2	4.9	2.5	3.4	3.3	2.5	4.7	3.8	11.5	10.3	13.3
Central place	69 101	4.4	3.1	5.0	2.5	3.5	3.3	2.5	4.6	3.7	11.4	10.3	13.3
Columbia city, MO	69 101	4.4	3.1	5.0	2.5	3.5	3.3	2.5	4.6	3.7	11.4	10.3	13.3
Urban fringe	6 791	3.4	4.2	3.5	3.3	3.1	3.5	2.2	5.6	4.6	12.3	10.1	12.7
Columbia, SC	328 148	6.1	4.8	4.6	4.2	4.1	4.3	3.6	6.6	5.3	14.6	13.5	15.7
Central place	95 829	8.7	7.2	7.2	5.5	5.2	7.1	6.0	9.5	8.6	18.5	17.7	17.8
Columbia city (pt.), SC	95 829	8.7	7.2	7.2	5.5	5.2	7.1	6.0	9.5	8.6	18.5	17.7	17.8
Urban fringe	232 319	5.0	3.7	3.5	3.7	3.6	3.2	2.5	5.6	4.2	13.1	11.6	14.8
Columbus, GA--AL	220 651	6.4	5.7	5.5	4.7	4.8	6.2	4.8	9.3	8.4	17.9	15.4	20.1
Alabama (pt.)	32 521	6.0	6.1	4.1	5.3	5.7	6.6	5.5	10.0	9.4	17.8	17.0	22.6
Georgia (pt.)	188 130	6.5	5.6	5.7	4.6	4.6	6.1	4.7	9.1	8.2	17.9	15.1	19.6
Central place	172 936	6.6	5.5	5.4	4.5	4.6	5.4	4.9	9.1	8.1	17.3	15.0	19.6
Columbus city (remainder) (pt.), GA	172 936	6.6	5.5	5.4	4.5	4.6	5.4	4.9	9.1	8.1	17.3	15.0	19.6
Urban fringe	47 715	5.8	6.3	5.9	5.5	5.8	8.7	4.3	10.3	9.5	19.7	16.8	22.2
Columbus, OH	944 744	4.1	3.8	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.2	2.8	5.3	3.9	12.4	10.7	14.3
Central place	632 958	4.6	4.3	3.9	3.8	3.9	3.7	3.3	5.9	4.5	12.9	11.8	15.3
Columbus city, OH	632 958	4.6	4.3	3.9	3.8	3.9	3.7	3.3	5.9	4.5	12.9	11.8	15.3
Urban fringe	311 786	3.0	2.6	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.2	1.7	4.1	2.7	11.3	8.4	11.9
Corpus Christi, TX	269 878	4.7	4.7	3.4	3.5	4.1	3.6	3.2	5.6	4.7	15.2	13.3	19.4
Central place	257 453	4.7	4.7	3.4	3.5	4.1	3.6	3.2	5.6	4.8	15.3	13.3	19.3
Corpus Christi city, TX	257 453	4.7	4.7	3.4	3.5	4.1	3.6	3.2	5.6	4.8	15.3	13.3	19.3
Urban fringe	12 425	3.9	3.4	2.5	3.6	3.4	3.4	2.7	5.4	3.3	12.9	14.4	21.4
Crystal Lake, IL	72 683	2.9	3.0	2.2	2.9	2.6	2.9	2.4	5.1	3.9	10.5	10.4	15.3
Central place	24 512	3.0	3.3	1.9	3.0	2.3	2.9	2.3	5.2	3.8	10.1	10.4	14.9
Crystal Lake city, IL	24 512	3.0	3.3	1.9	3.0	2.3	2.9	2.3	5.2	3.8	10.1	10.4	14.9
Urban fringe	48 171	2.9	2.9	2.3	2.9	2.8	3.0	2.5	5.0	3.9	10.6	10.3	15.5
Cumberland, MD--WV	54 436	3.9	3.8	2.8	3.3	3.4	4.5	2.8	5.0	4.1	13.6	11.6	15.7
Maryland (pt.)	51 430	4.0	3.6	2.7	3.2	3.4	4.4	2.9	5.0	4.0	13.2	11.7	15.6
West Virginia (pt.)	3 006	2.0	7.1	5.1	4.9	3.6	6.3	2.2	6.3	5.9	20.4	11.4	16.1
Central place	23 706	4.7	4.0	3.2	3.6	3.9	4.4	2.7	5.6	3.8	13.1	11.9	15.0
Cumberland city, MD	23 706	4.7	4.0	3.2	3.6	3.9	4.4	2.7	5.6	3.8	13.1	11.9	15.0
Urban fringe	30 730	3.2	3.7	2.5	3.0	3.0	4.6	2.9	4.7	4.2	14.0	11.5	16.3
Dallas--Fort Worth, TX	3 198 199	4.6	4.5	3.5	3.8	4.4	3.9	3.4	6.2	4.8	13.0	12.8	16.9
Central place	1 870 788	5.4	5.3	4.1	4.4	5.0	4.5	4.1	7.0	5.7	14.3	14.3	18.3
Arlington city, TX	261 763	3.0	2.9	2.7	2.3	2.7	2.6	2.1	4.4	3.0	10.2	9.3	13.2
Dallas city, TX	1 006 831	6.2	6.1	4.5	5.1	5.9	5.3	4.9	8.1	6.8	15.9	15.9	20.0
Fort Worth city (pt.), TX	447 157	5.4	5.2	4.0	4.4	4.5	4.5	3.8	6.5	5.5	14.3	14.4	18.5
Irving city, TX	155 037	4.3	4.1	3.9	3.3	4.4	3.5	3.1	6.3	4.6	12.0	11.7	15.2
Urban fringe	1 327 411	3.5	3.4	2.7	2.9	3.6	3.0	2.4	5.1	3.7	11.3	10.6	14.8
Danbury, CT--NY	116 401	5.4	4.5	3.6	4.6	4.1	4.9	4.2	7.1	5.9	13.8	13.3	17.0
Connecticut (pt.)	112 834	5.4	4.6	3.7	4.6	4.1	4.8	4.1	7.0	5.8	13.7	13.2	16.8
New York (pt.)	3 567	6.1	3.9	2.9	3.9	2.3	8.0	5.2	11.0	9.8	15.0	16.8	25.9
Central place	65 585	5.8	4.7	4.1	5.0	4.1	4.8	4.2	7.0	5.8	14.1	14.2	17.0
Danbury city, CT	65 585	5.8	4.7	4.1	5.0	4.1	4.8	4.2	7.0	5.8	14.1	14.2	17.0
Urban fringe	50 816	4.9	4.4	3.0	4.1	4.0	4.9	4.1	7.2	6.1	13.3	12.2	17.0
Danville, VA	54 196	5.1	4.1	11.9	3.3	3.8	4.0	2.5	5.8	4.5	13.8	13.9	18.1
Central place	53 056	5.2	4.1	11.9	3.3	3.8	4.0	2.5	5.9	4.5	13.8	13.9	18.1
Danville city, VA	53 056	5.2	4.1	11.9	3.3	3.8	4.0	2.5	5.9	4.5	13.8	13.9	18.1
Urban fringe	1 140	2.3	3.4	8.2	1.2	3.6	3.3	3.2	5.0	3.4	13.8	10.5	18.8
Davenport--Rock Island--Moline, IA--IL	264 181	4.4	4.3	3.2	3.7	4.2	3.4	2.9	5.3	4.4	13.5	14.8	18.3
Illinois (pt.)	135 148	4.6	4.0	3.3	3.7	4.3	3.5	3.1	5.6	4.7	14.2	15.7	18.9
Iowa (pt.)	129 033	4.2	4.6	3.1	3.8	4.1	3.4	2.7	4.9	4.1	12.9	13.9	17.6
Central place	178 690	4.6	4.3	3.2	3.6	4.2	3.7	3.2	5.5	4.6	14.1	14.8	18.3
Moline city, IL	43 202	3.7	2.6	1.8	2.3	3.1	2.8	2.4	4.6	3.2	13.1	13.2	16.6
Rock Island city, IL	40 461	5.2	4.3	3.8	3.9	4.2	5.2	4.4	7.7	6.6	17.0	16.5	20.5
Davenport city (pt.), IA	95 027	4.7	5.0	3.6	4.1	4.7	3.6	3.0	5.1	4.3	13.4	14.8	18.3
Urban fringe	85 491	4.1	4.3	3.2	4.1	4.3	2.9	2.4	4.8	4.1	12.3	14.8	18.2
Davis, CA	52 592	3.4	3.5	3.8	2.8	2.6	3.7	2.4	5.5	4.6	11.5	8.7	13.7
Central place	46 209	3.6	3.7	4.0	3.0	2.7	3.8	2.5	5.7	4.7	11.9	9.1	13.9
Davis city, CA	46 209	3.6	3.7	4.0	3.0	2.7	3.8	2.5	5.7	4.7	11.9	9.1	13.9
Urban fringe	6 383	1.8	1.7	2.1	1.4	2.0	2.3	1.3	3.7	3.5	8.4	6.1	11.6

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5338
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 56. **Allocation of Social Characteristics: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated— English/non-English spoken at home	Persons 5 years and over with allocated— Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated— Occupation	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated— Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
URBANIZED AREA—Con.													
Dayton, OH	613 314	4.0	3.4	2.8	3.1	3.4	3.0	2.5	4.8	4.0	12.8	10.9	14.8
Central place	182 044	6.3	4.6	4.1	4.3	4.8	4.5	4.1	6.9	6.2	15.4	15.3	19.8
Dayton city, OH	182 044	6.3	4.6	4.1	4.3	4.8	4.5	4.1	6.9	6.2	15.4	15.3	19.8
Urban fringe	431 270	3.0	2.8	2.3	2.6	2.9	2.6	1.8	4.1	3.3	12.0	9.1	12.7
Daytona Beach, FL	221 463	5.6	4.8	4.7	4.9	4.8	4.9	4.3	7.6	6.3	16.6	13.8	18.5
Central place	61 921	8.1	6.7	7.3	6.8	7.0	6.6	5.7	9.6	8.7	17.2	16.7	21.1
Daytona Beach city, FL	61 921	8.1	6.7	7.3	6.8	7.0	6.6	5.7	9.6	8.7	17.2	16.7	21.1
Urban fringe	159 542	4.6	4.0	3.7	4.2	4.0	4.3	3.8	6.8	5.3	16.4	12.6	17.5
Decatur, AL	63 551	3.8	3.9	3.8	3.4	3.1	3.2	2.3	5.0	3.6	14.2	11.5	16.6
Central place	48 796	3.8	3.7	4.0	3.4	2.9	3.0	2.4	4.7	3.6	14.1	11.6	16.4
Decatur city, AL	48 796	3.8	3.7	4.0	3.4	2.9	3.0	2.4	4.7	3.6	14.1	11.6	16.4
Urban fringe	14 755	3.9	4.5	3.1	3.4	3.7	3.6	2.0	5.8	3.5	14.6	11.5	17.0
Decatur, IL	95 808	4.0	3.5	2.7	3.3	3.2	3.0	2.5	4.7	3.7	13.8	13.9	17.2
Central place	83 885	4.1	3.6	2.9	3.4	3.3	3.0	2.5	4.8	3.8	13.9	14.4	17.4
Decatur city, IL	83 885	4.1	3.6	2.9	3.4	3.3	3.0	2.5	4.8	3.8	13.9	14.4	17.4
Urban fringe	11 923	2.8	2.6	1.4	2.7	2.5	3.2	2.4	4.5	2.9	13.3	10.3	15.6
Deltona, FL	58 082	4.0	4.6	3.9	4.4	4.1	3.7	3.2	6.3	4.4	14.3	12.5	18.0
Central place	50 857	4.0	4.5	4.0	4.4	4.0	3.7	3.1	5.9	4.0	14.1	11.6	17.0
Deltona CDP, FL	50 857	4.0	4.5	4.0	4.4	4.0	3.7	3.1	5.9	4.0	14.1	11.6	17.0
Urban fringe	7 225	3.9	5.7	2.9	4.6	4.9	3.8	3.5	9.3	6.9	15.9	18.1	23.7
Denton, TX	66 500	3.9	3.6	3.8	2.7	3.5	3.3	2.6	4.9	3.6	11.1	11.6	14.9
Central place	66 270	3.9	3.6	3.8	2.7	3.5	3.3	2.6	4.9	3.7	11.1	11.6	14.8
Denton city, TX	66 270	3.9	3.6	3.8	2.7	3.5	3.3	2.6	4.9	3.7	11.1	11.6	14.8
Urban fringe	230	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7.0	10.9	22.9
Denver, CO	1 517 803	3.9	3.4	3.3	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.5	4.9	3.8	12.8	10.7	14.3
Central place	467 567	5.0	4.3	4.1	3.6	3.5	3.9	3.4	6.2	5.1	15.4	13.1	16.5
Denver city (pt.), CO	467 567	5.0	4.3	4.1	3.6	3.5	3.9	3.4	6.2	5.1	15.4	13.1	16.5
Urban fringe	1 050 236	3.5	3.0	2.9	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.1	4.4	3.3	11.7	9.6	13.1
Des Moines, IA	293 446	3.5	3.0	2.4	2.6	2.9	2.6	2.1	4.3	3.0	12.0	9.6	12.6
Central place	193 187	3.9	3.2	2.7	2.8	3.2	2.8	2.4	4.7	3.5	12.5	10.6	13.8
Des Moines city, IA	193 187	3.9	3.2	2.7	2.8	3.2	2.8	2.4	4.7	3.5	12.5	10.6	13.8
Urban fringe	100 259	2.8	2.6	1.8	2.1	2.5	2.2	1.5	3.5	2.2	11.2	7.8	10.4
Detroit, MI	3 697 424	5.5	4.8	3.1	4.4	4.8	4.4	4.4	6.9	5.8	15.2	15.1	20.4
Central place	1 188 426	10.2	9.1	5.5	8.2	8.8	9.8	9.2	13.9	12.9	22.6	22.8	29.7
Dearborn city, MI	89 286	3.8	3.0	1.8	3.2	3.0	3.4	2.9	4.7	3.9	13.9	10.8	15.3
Detroit city, MI	1 027 974	11.1	9.8	5.9	8.9	9.7	10.8	10.1	15.3	14.3	24.0	24.1	31.3
Pontiac city, MI	71 166	5.3	5.5	5.6	4.8	4.8	5.9	4.8	9.1	7.6	17.8	19.0	25.8
Urban fringe	2 508 998	3.2	2.8	2.0	2.7	3.0	2.7	2.2	4.7	3.6	12.6	11.6	16.1
Dothan, AL	59 003	6.5	4.2	3.9	4.0	4.7	4.4	4.0	7.9	5.9	15.1	14.8	19.5
Central place	53 583	6.6	4.2	4.0	4.0	4.5	4.2	4.0	7.8	5.8	15.4	14.9	19.5
Dothan city, AL	53 583	6.6	4.2	4.0	4.0	4.5	4.2	4.0	7.8	5.8	15.4	14.9	19.5
Urban fringe	5 420	5.6	5.0	3.7	4.0	7.0	5.6	4.5	9.5	7.0	11.8	13.5	20.0
Dover, DE	50 850	4.5	3.9	3.8	3.2	3.5	3.4	2.9	6.4	4.8	13.7	13.3	17.6
Central place	27 529	5.1	4.0	4.4	3.3	3.6	3.5	2.8	6.5	4.9	13.8	13.9	16.7
Dover city, DE	27 529	5.1	4.0	4.4	3.3	3.6	3.5	2.8	6.5	4.9	13.8	13.9	16.7
Urban fringe	23 321	3.9	3.7	3.1	3.1	3.3	3.3	2.9	6.2	4.6	13.5	12.5	18.7
Dubuque, IA--IL	63 634	3.2	2.8	2.4	2.9	2.0	2.9	1.8	3.7	2.5	12.0	13.3	17.3
Illinois (pt.)	2 603	2.5	3.2	1.0	2.3	1.3	2.6	2.2	4.4	3.3	13.5	11.4	17.7
Iowa (pt.)	61 031	3.2	2.8	2.5	3.0	2.1	2.9	1.8	3.6	2.4	11.9	13.4	17.2
Central place	57 546	3.2	2.8	2.6	3.0	2.1	2.9	1.9	3.6	2.5	12.1	13.6	17.5
Dubuque city, IA	57 546	3.2	2.8	2.6	3.0	2.1	2.9	1.9	3.6	2.5	12.1	13.6	17.5
Urban fringe	6 088	3.1	2.5	1.2	2.3	1.7	2.4	1.5	4.0	2.4	10.6	10.3	15.4
Duluth, MN--WI	122 945	3.3	3.4	7.8	2.9	2.8	3.7	2.5	4.8	3.6	12.5	11.6	14.3
Minnesota (pt.)	95 319	3.3	3.2	3.0	2.9	2.5	3.5	2.4	4.9	3.7	12.7	11.9	14.2
Wisconsin (pt.)	27 626	3.2	4.0	24.3	3.2	3.7	4.1	2.7	4.3	3.2	12.0	10.6	14.7
Central place	112 627	3.3	3.4	8.2	2.9	2.7	3.7	2.5	4.7	3.6	12.8	11.3	14.0
Duluth city, MN	85 493	3.3	3.2	3.1	2.9	2.4	3.5	2.4	4.8	3.7	12.9	11.6	13.8
Superior city, WI	27 134	3.2	4.0	24.5	3.1	3.7	4.2	2.7	4.4	3.2	12.1	10.6	14.6
Urban fringe	10 318	3.1	3.2	3.0	3.0	3.4	3.8	2.3	5.6	4.0	10.1	14.7	17.4
Durham, NC	205 439	6.0	4.3	4.5	4.0	4.3	3.9	3.3	5.8	4.9	13.5	13.1	16.4
Central place	175 356	6.1	4.5	4.6	4.1	4.4	4.0	3.6	6.1	5.2	14.0	13.5	16.8
Chapel Hill town, NC	38 762	4.6	3.4	5.1	2.5	3.2	2.7	2.3	4.6	4.1	12.0	11.3	14.8
Durham city, NC	136 594	6.6	4.8	4.4	4.5	4.6	4.4	4.0	6.5	5.5	14.7	14.2	17.3
Urban fringe	30 083	5.1	3.7	4.2	3.7	3.9	3.1	2.0	4.2	3.3	10.8	11.1	14.1
Eau Claire, WI	80 472	3.6	3.6	2.9	3.3	4.0	2.6	1.6	3.5	2.3	11.9	10.0	12.4
Central place	56 930	3.0	3.0	2.5	2.8	3.2	2.8	1.8	3.8	2.5	12.1	9.2	11.9
Eau Claire city, WI	56 930	3.0	3.0	2.5	2.8	3.2	2.8	1.8	3.8	2.5	12.1	9.2	11.9
Urban fringe	23 542	5.0	5.0	3.6	4.5	5.5	2.0	1.2	3.0	1.9	11.2	12.1	13.5
Elgin, IL	123 795	3.9	4.0	3.9	3.3	3.6	3.3	3.0	5.5	4.5	12.8	14.0	17.9
Central place	77 010	4.2	4.1	4.7	3.7	4.1	3.5	3.4	5.9	5.1	12.8	14.3	17.2
Elgin city, IL	77 010	4.2	4.1	4.7	3.7	4.1	3.5	3.4	5.9	5.1	12.8	14.3	17.2
Urban fringe	46 785	3.3	3.7	2.5	2.5	2.9	2.9	2.3	4.8	3.7	12.7	13.3	19.0
Elkhart--Goshen, IN	98 632	3.6	3.1	2.9	2.9	3.3	3.1	2.4	5.0	3.8	12.7	10.5	14.7
Central place	67 424	3.6	3.2	3.0	2.9	3.5	3.1	2.1	4.8	3.7	12.6	10.5	14.3
Elkhart city, IN	43 627	3.7	3.5	3.3	3.2	3.7	3.0	2.1	4.9	4.1	12.6	11.4	15.0
Goshen city, IN	23 797	3.4	2.7	2.3	2.5	3.2	3.1	2.1	4.6	3.0	12.5	8.9	12.9
Urban fringe	31 208	3.5	2.9	2.7	2.7	2.8	3.3	3.0	5.3	3.9	13.1	10.6	15.5
Elmira, NY	66 554	4.1	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.3	4.5	3.5	12.9	11.9	15.9
Central place	33 724	4.5	3.1	3.5	3.1	2.9	3.6	2.6	4.8	4.1	13.8	13.4	17.6
Elmira city, NY	33 724	4.5	3.1	3.5	3.1	2.9	3.6	2.6	4.8	4.1	13.8	13.4	17.6
Urban fringe	32 830	3.7	2.6	1.9	2.2	2.5	2.0	2.0	4.2	3.0	12.1	10.4	14.2

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5339
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 56. Allocation of Social Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	All persons	Percent of— Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated— English/non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated— Occupation	Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
URBANIZED AREA—Con.													
El Paso, TX--NM	571 079	3.9	4.1	3.0	2.8	3.8	3.3	2.5	5.5	4.3	14.1	9.4	16.3
New Mexico (pt.)	8 179	3.1	7.6	1.6	4.0	3.8	8.4	6.9	8.3	6.0	12.1	11.2	25.1
Texas (pt.)	562 900	3.9	4.1	3.1	2.8	3.8	3.3	2.5	5.4	4.3	14.2	9.3	16.2
Central place	515 181	3.9	4.0	2.9	2.7	3.8	3.0	2.5	5.3	4.2	13.9	9.1	15.8
El Paso city (pt.), TX	515 181	3.9	4.0	2.9	2.7	3.8	3.0	2.5	5.3	4.2	13.9	9.1	15.8
Urban fringe	55 898	4.2	5.4	4.0	3.6	3.8	5.9	3.3	7.3	6.3	16.1	12.2	22.2
Erie, PA	177 661	3.8	3.7	2.9	3.7	3.9	3.4	2.0	4.2	3.1	12.5	10.8	14.5
Central place	108 718	4.1	3.8	3.3	3.9	3.8	3.9	2.3	4.3	3.5	13.1	11.7	16.0
Erie city, PA	108 718	4.1	3.8	3.3	3.9	3.8	3.9	2.3	4.3	3.5	13.1	11.7	16.0
Urban fringe	68 943	3.2	3.5	2.3	3.4	4.1	2.8	1.5	3.9	2.7	11.6	9.3	12.2
Eugene--Springfield, OR	189 164	3.2	3.3	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.0	2.4	4.7	3.3	11.8	10.4	14.8
Central place	157 352	3.2	3.3	2.9	2.7	3.1	3.0	2.3	4.7	3.3	11.7	10.4	14.9
Eugene city, OR	112 669	3.1	3.4	2.7	2.8	3.2	3.1	2.4	4.9	3.3	12.2	10.4	14.6
Springfield city, OR	44 683	3.5	3.0	3.3	2.3	2.8	2.6	2.1	4.5	3.0	10.3	10.5	15.7
Urban fringe	31 812	3.1	3.4	2.1	3.3	3.0	3.3	2.8	4.4	3.4	12.3	10.1	14.7
Evansville, IN--KY	182 908	4.3	3.6	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.1	2.7	5.2	4.0	13.8	13.7	17.4
Indiana (pt.)	156 402	4.5	3.8	3.1	3.3	3.5	3.2	2.9	5.4	4.3	14.2	14.0	17.7
Kentucky (pt.)	26 506	3.1	2.6	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.6	1.9	4.0	2.1	11.3	12.0	15.4
Central place	152 217	4.4	3.6	3.1	3.3	3.3	3.1	2.9	5.3	4.2	13.8	14.1	17.9
Evansville city, IN	126 272	4.7	3.8	3.2	3.5	3.5	3.3	3.1	5.6	4.6	14.3	14.5	18.4
Henderson city, KY	25 945	3.1	2.7	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.5	1.9	4.0	2.1	11.1	12.2	15.6
Urban fringe	30 691	3.6	3.7	2.8	2.7	3.8	2.9	2.1	4.4	3.1	13.7	11.6	14.3
Fairfield, CA	99 950	4.6	5.1	4.7	4.0	5.1	5.2	4.3	7.5	6.6	14.1	13.9	20.0
Central place	77 211	4.7	4.8	4.4	3.8	4.8	5.1	3.9	7.6	6.7	14.1	13.7	19.7
Fairfield city, CA	77 211	4.7	4.8	4.4	3.8	4.8	5.1	3.9	7.6	6.7	14.1	13.7	19.7
Urban fringe	22 739	4.4	6.2	5.6	4.9	6.1	5.5	5.6	7.0	6.3	14.0	14.5	21.0
Fall River, MA--RI	144 182	5.6	4.5	2.7	4.2	4.1	4.3	3.2	6.1	5.2	14.0	14.4	19.6
Massachusetts (pt.)	126 371	5.8	4.6	2.9	4.2	4.2	4.5	3.3	6.4	5.4	14.1	14.8	20.0
Rhode Island (pt.)	17 811	3.7	3.4	1.9	3.6	3.2	3.6	2.7	4.6	4.0	13.7	11.3	16.8
Central place	92 472	6.5	4.9	3.2	4.5	4.4	4.7	3.4	6.6	5.7	14.2	15.5	20.3
Fall River city (pt.), MA	92 472	6.5	4.9	3.2	4.5	4.4	4.7	3.4	6.6	5.7	14.2	15.5	20.3
Urban fringe	51 710	3.9	3.6	1.9	3.5	3.5	3.8	2.8	5.5	4.3	13.8	12.4	18.1
Fargo--Moorhead, ND--MN	121 351	2.4	2.9	2.2	2.8	2.8	2.8	1.9	3.8	2.5	11.5	8.9	12.8
Minnesota (pt.)	34 938	3.6	4.0	2.9	3.5	3.7	3.8	3.8	5.1	4.4	13.2	11.2	16.9
North Dakota (pt.)	86 413	2.0	2.5	1.8	2.6	2.4	2.5	1.2	3.3	1.9	10.8	8.0	11.3
Central place	106 410	2.5	2.8	2.2	2.8	2.7	2.8	1.9	3.7	2.6	11.7	9.1	13.0
Moorhead city, MN	32 295	3.5	3.7	2.8	3.3	3.5	3.8	3.5	4.9	4.2	13.0	11.0	17.0
Fargo city, ND	74 115	2.0	2.4	1.9	2.6	2.4	2.4	1.2	3.3	1.9	11.1	8.3	11.6
Urban fringe	14 941	2.2	3.9	1.7	3.3	3.3	3.0	2.3	4.0	2.4	10.3	7.7	10.9
Fayetteville, NC	241 291	5.1	4.2	4.9	3.6	3.5	4.4	2.6	7.1	6.1	14.6	12.5	17.9
Central place	75 695	4.7	3.9	3.8	3.2	3.3	2.9	2.4	6.0	5.1	15.0	12.3	17.0
Fayetteville city, NC	75 695	4.7	3.9	3.8	3.2	3.3	2.9	2.4	6.0	5.1	15.0	12.3	17.0
Urban fringe	165 596	5.3	4.3	5.5	3.7	3.7	5.0	2.7	7.8	6.6	14.3	12.6	18.4
Fayetteville--Springdale, AR	74 942	4.2	4.0	4.0	2.7	3.1	3.7	3.3	5.8	4.0	13.4	12.0	14.6
Central place	72 083	4.2	4.0	4.1	2.7	3.1	3.7	3.3	5.8	4.0	13.3	12.0	14.5
Fayetteville city, AR	42 095	5.2	4.7	5.3	2.7	3.2	4.1	4.0	6.2	4.3	14.2	12.4	13.9
Springdale city, AR	29 988	2.8	3.0	2.3	2.5	3.0	3.1	2.3	5.2	3.7	11.8	11.4	15.3
Urban fringe	2 859	3.4	4.3	3.1	3.9	3.3	4.6	2.3	6.8	4.5	16.0	12.5	17.6
Fitchburg--Leominster, MA	82 262	4.0	4.3	3.3	4.2	4.0	3.7	3.1	5.5	4.0	13.0	13.6	18.6
Central place	79 339	4.1	4.4	3.3	4.2	4.1	3.6	3.1	5.6	4.2	13.1	13.8	18.7
Fitchburg city, MA	41 194	4.5	4.9	3.8	4.9	4.5	4.5	4.2	6.8	5.2	14.5	14.3	20.4
Leominster city, MA	38 145	3.6	3.9	2.8	3.5	3.8	2.9	2.0	4.5	3.2	11.7	13.2	17.0
Urban fringe	2 923	.8	2.5	2.0	3.5	2.2	4.3	1.8	1.7	1.0	11.8	10.2	15.7
Flint, MI	326 452	5.1	4.8	3.3	4.4	4.1	4.4	4.7	7.0	5.8	16.6	16.7	22.1
Central place	140 761	7.0	6.3	4.6	5.7	5.2	6.6	6.1	9.8	8.8	20.1	20.9	26.9
Flint city, MI	140 761	7.0	6.3	4.6	5.7	5.2	6.6	6.1	9.8	8.8	20.1	20.9	26.9
Urban fringe	185 691	3.7	3.7	2.4	3.5	3.3	3.2	3.7	5.3	4.2	14.5	13.6	18.5
Florence, AL	69 167	4.2	3.8	2.5	3.4	3.3	3.4	2.4	5.2	4.2	15.1	12.1	17.3
Central place	36 521	3.8	3.7	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.6	2.8	5.3	4.2	14.4	12.7	17.7
Florence city, AL	36 521	3.8	3.7	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.6	2.8	5.3	4.2	14.4	12.7	17.7
Urban fringe	32 646	4.6	3.8	2.0	3.8	3.5	3.1	2.0	5.1	4.3	15.9	11.4	16.8
Florence, SC	54 507	7.1	5.4	4.6	5.6	4.6	4.3	4.2	7.8	6.7	16.7	15.0	21.0
Central place	29 813	6.3	5.3	4.7	5.7	4.1	4.3	4.1	8.5	7.6	18.1	15.4	21.2
Florence city, SC	29 813	6.3	5.3	4.7	5.7	4.1	4.3	4.1	8.5	7.6	18.1	15.4	21.2
Urban fringe	24 694	8.0	5.4	4.4	5.4	5.2	4.2	4.3	7.1	5.8	15.2	14.6	20.8
Fort Collins, CO	105 923	2.5	2.3	2.7	1.9	1.8	2.1	1.4	3.7	2.3	10.4	8.6	12.3
Central place	87 758	2.4	2.3	2.9	1.9	1.9	2.1	1.4	3.7	2.3	10.3	8.6	12.4
Fort Collins city, CO	87 758	2.4	2.3	2.9	1.9	1.9	2.1	1.4	3.7	2.3	10.3	8.6	12.4
Urban fringe	18 165	3.0	2.1	1.7	1.9	1.5	2.0	1.3	4.0	2.1	11.2	8.6	12.3
Fort Lauderdale--Hollywood--Pompano Beach, FL	1 238 109	7.1	6.0	5.5	5.7	5.6	5.6	5.8	9.0	7.9	16.8	16.0	20.9
Central place	343 485	8.1	6.9	5.9	6.3	6.5	6.6	6.4	10.8	9.6	18.5	18.1	22.6
Fort Lauderdale city, FL	149 377	8.3	7.3	6.0	6.2	6.8	6.5	6.4	10.4	9.5	18.1	17.9	22.1
Hollywood city, FL	121 697	6.9	5.8	5.4	5.7	5.9	5.9	6.0	9.6	8.1	17.5	17.1	22.7
Pompano Beach city, FL	72 411	9.7	7.8	6.6	7.6	6.9	8.0	7.2	13.7	12.8	21.3	20.0	23.3
Urban fringe	894 624	6.7	5.7	5.3	5.4	5.2	5.2	5.5	8.4	7.3	16.2	15.1	20.2
Fort Myers--Cape Coral, FL	220 331	5.3	4.0	4.5	3.7	3.4	4.2	4.4	7.6	6.6	15.4	13.9	18.3
Central place	118 179	5.5	4.3	4.9	3.9	3.7	4.4	4.2	8.1	6.5	15.0	14.2	18.9
Cape Coral city (pt.), FL	73 342	5.1	4.1	4.6	3.8	3.3	3.9	3.7	7.8	6.1	14.6	12.6	17.6
Fort Myers city (pt.), FL	44 837	6.2	4.6	5.4	4.2	4.5	5.0	5.0	8.7	7.1	15.5	16.9	20.9
Urban fringe	102 152	5.1	3.6	4.0	3.4	3.0	3.9	4.5	7.0	6.6	15.9	13.6	17.7
Fort Pierce, FL	126 530	9.3	7.4	6.9	7.4	6.2	6.6	6.8	10.4	9.5	18.4	17.4	23.1
Central place	36 830	12.9	9.3	8.2	9.7	8.0	8.7	9.4	14.9	14.4	23.8	21.7	27.2
Fort Pierce city, FL	36 830	12.9	9.3	8.2	9.7	8.0	8.7	9.4	14.9	14.4	23.8	21.7	27.2
Urban fringe	89 700	7.7	6.6	6.5	6.4	5.5	5.9	5.8	8.9	7.8	16.4	15.7	21.4

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5340
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 56. **Allocation of Social Characteristics: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
URBANIZED AREA—Con.													
Fort Smith, AR--OK	94 455	4.0	4.6	3.4	4.4	4.5	4.7	3.6	6.3	4.6	13.9	13.9	17.6
Arkansas (pt.)	91 803	3.9	4.5	3.3	4.4	4.5	4.7	3.4	6.2	4.5	13.9	13.7	17.4
Oklahoma (pt.)	2 652	7.7	8.8	4.5	6.2	6.1	7.4	9.1	8.8	9.6	17.4	22.1	28.2
Central place	72 798	4.0	4.6	3.4	4.4	4.4	4.6	3.4	6.3	4.6	14.2	13.3	17.1
Fort Smith city, AR	72 798	4.0	4.6	3.4	4.4	4.4	4.6	3.4	6.3	4.6	14.2	13.3	17.1
Urban fringe	21 657	4.1	4.7	3.4	4.6	5.0	5.3	4.3	6.1	4.7	13.0	16.1	19.9
Fort Walton Beach, FL	112 645	3.7	3.3	3.4	2.8	3.2	3.6	2.6	6.3	5.6	14.4	11.2	16.6
Central place	21 468	3.0	3.5	2.4	2.8	3.7	3.3	2.2	4.7	3.8	13.6	11.5	17.6
Fort Walton Beach city, FL	21 468	3.0	3.5	2.4	2.8	3.7	3.3	2.2	4.7	3.8	13.6	11.5	17.6
Urban fringe	91 177	3.8	3.2	3.6	2.8	3.0	3.7	2.7	6.7	6.0	14.6	11.1	16.3
Fort Wayne, IN	248 686	4.3	3.8	3.3	3.3	3.6	3.2	2.6	4.9	3.9	12.8	12.6	15.7
Central place	173 072	5.0	4.3	3.8	4.0	4.1	3.6	3.1	5.5	4.3	14.0	14.2	16.9
Fort Wayne city, IN	173 072	5.0	4.3	3.8	4.0	4.1	3.6	3.1	5.5	4.3	14.0	14.2	16.9
Urban fringe	75 614	2.7	2.5	2.2	1.9	2.3	2.2	1.5	3.7	3.1	10.1	8.7	12.7
Frederick, MD	58 427	2.8	3.5	3.7	2.8	2.6	2.8	2.3	4.7	3.8	11.4	10.5	13.8
Central place	40 148	3.0	3.6	4.5	3.1	3.0	3.3	2.8	5.3	4.6	12.8	11.6	14.8
Frederick city, MD	40 148	3.0	3.6	4.5	3.1	3.0	3.3	2.8	5.3	4.6	12.8	11.6	14.8
Urban fringe	18 279	2.1	3.1	1.8	2.3	1.6	1.8	1.1	3.4	2.2	8.2	8.0	11.5
Fredericksburg, VA	56 454	5.3	4.2	7.2	3.5	3.7	4.3	3.3	7.6	6.6	13.7	12.9	17.2
Central place	19 027	5.3	4.7	6.6	4.3	3.2	5.0	4.0	8.0	6.9	12.5	15.5	19.1
Fredericksburg city, VA	19 027	5.3	4.7	6.6	4.3	3.2	5.0	4.0	8.0	6.9	12.5	15.5	19.1
Urban fringe	37 427	5.3	3.9	7.5	3.1	3.9	3.9	2.9	7.5	6.5	14.3	11.4	16.1
Fresno, CA	453 186	6.7	6.7	4.9	4.9	5.7	5.1	5.0	7.9	6.8	16.6	14.9	20.1
Central place	354 202	7.2	7.3	5.5	5.3	6.3	5.5	5.4	8.6	7.4	17.3	15.5	20.7
Fresno city, CA	354 202	7.2	7.3	5.5	5.3	6.3	5.5	5.4	8.6	7.4	17.3	15.5	20.7
Urban fringe	98 984	4.6	4.4	3.0	3.4	4.0	3.9	3.6	5.9	5.2	14.6	12.7	18.0
Gadsden, AL	71 571	5.9	4.3	3.0	4.1	4.0	4.3	3.5	6.9	5.6	16.9	13.8	18.8
Central place	42 523	6.1	4.6	3.1	4.1	3.9	4.8	3.7	7.6	6.3	17.6	13.4	18.0
Gadsden city, AL	42 523	6.1	4.6	3.1	4.1	3.9	4.8	3.7	7.6	6.3	17.6	13.4	18.0
Urban fringe	29 048	5.7	4.0	2.8	3.9	4.2	3.6	3.2	6.1	4.8	16.0	14.3	20.0
Gainesville, FL	126 308	6.6	5.5	5.4	3.6	3.8	4.0	4.3	6.5	5.4	14.5	13.0	17.0
Central place	84 770	6.6	5.8	5.4	3.4	3.8	4.6	5.1	6.5	5.5	15.0	13.7	17.6
Gainesville city, FL	84 770	6.6	5.8	5.4	3.4	3.8	4.6	5.1	6.5	5.5	15.0	13.7	17.6
Urban fringe	41 538	6.5	5.0	5.4	4.0	3.9	3.0	2.6	6.5	5.4	13.4	11.6	16.0
Galveston, TX	58 295	6.6	7.3	4.9	6.8	7.4	7.2	6.5	10.2	9.3	20.1	19.8	25.1
Central place	58 295	6.6	7.3	4.9	6.8	7.4	7.2	6.5	10.2	9.3	20.1	19.8	25.1
Galveston city (pt.), TX	58 295	6.6	7.3	4.9	6.8	7.4	7.2	6.5	10.2	9.3	20.1	19.8	25.1
Urban fringe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gastonia, NC	113 567	5.1	3.8	2.9	3.3	3.5	3.8	3.0	6.0	4.5	13.4	14.3	20.3
Central place	54 732	5.2	3.9	3.6	3.5	3.7	4.2	3.4	6.6	4.8	14.1	15.8	21.5
Gastonia city, NC	54 732	5.2	3.9	3.6	3.5	3.7	4.2	3.4	6.6	4.8	14.1	15.8	21.5
Urban fringe	58 835	5.0	3.8	2.2	3.2	3.4	3.3	2.7	5.5	4.2	12.8	13.0	19.2
Glens Falls, NY	56 269	3.7	2.9	3.0	2.6	2.9	2.0	1.7	3.3	2.4	11.5	11.5	16.0
Central place	14 919	4.4	2.2	3.1	2.5	3.7	1.8	1.5	3.2	2.4	10.3	12.9	16.1
Glens Falls city, NY	14 919	4.4	2.2	3.1	2.5	3.7	1.8	1.5	3.2	2.4	10.3	12.9	16.1
Urban fringe	41 350	3.5	3.1	3.0	2.6	2.7	2.1	1.7	3.4	2.5	11.9	11.0	15.9
Goldsboro, NC	59 990	5.8	4.7	3.6	3.7	4.4	3.3	2.7	7.0	5.6	14.1	14.1	19.6
Central place	40 709	6.0	4.8	3.9	4.0	4.2	3.5	2.7	6.7	5.4	14.4	13.9	19.0
Goldsboro city, NC	40 709	6.0	4.8	3.9	4.0	4.2	3.5	2.7	6.7	5.4	14.4	13.9	19.0
Urban fringe	19 281	5.4	4.5	2.9	2.9	4.6	2.9	2.8	7.5	5.9	13.6	14.7	20.6
Grand Forks, ND--MN	58 123	2.4	3.1	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.9	2.2	3.8	2.5	11.3	8.0	10.7
Minnesota (pt.)	8 658	2.3	4.3	2.6	3.6	3.1	4.5	4.7	5.7	4.1	10.7	12.4	14.5
North Dakota (pt.)	49 465	2.4	2.9	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.6	1.8	3.5	2.3	11.4	7.3	10.0
Central place	49 425	2.4	2.9	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.6	1.8	3.5	2.3	11.4	7.3	10.0
Grand Forks city, ND	49 425	2.4	2.9	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.6	1.8	3.5	2.3	11.4	7.3	10.0
Urban fringe	8 698	2.3	4.3	2.6	3.6	3.1	4.5	4.7	5.7	4.0	10.7	12.3	14.4
Grand Junction, CO	71 966	3.4	3.9	3.0	3.0	4.0	4.2	2.9	6.3	4.8	14.3	13.4	17.2
Central place	29 034	3.8	3.9	3.7	3.5	4.6	4.4	3.0	6.7	5.4	14.7	15.1	17.4
Grand Junction city, CO	29 034	3.8	3.9	3.7	3.5	4.6	4.4	3.0	6.7	5.4	14.7	15.1	17.4
Urban fringe	42 932	3.2	3.9	2.4	2.7	3.5	4.0	2.9	6.2	4.5	14.0	12.2	17.0
Grand Rapids, MI	436 033	4.3	3.6	3.0	3.2	3.7	3.5	3.0	5.8	4.1	13.3	12.6	16.2
Central place	189 126	5.5	4.7	4.1	3.9	4.6	4.4	3.6	6.5	4.9	14.4	14.5	17.6
Grand Rapids city, MI	189 126	5.5	4.7	4.1	3.9	4.6	4.4	3.6	6.5	4.9	14.4	14.5	17.6
Urban fringe	246 907	3.4	2.8	2.2	2.7	3.1	2.9	2.5	5.4	3.6	12.6	11.1	15.0
Great Falls, MT	63 531	3.2	3.6	2.9	2.9	3.9	2.7	2.4	5.3	3.9	15.0	11.4	14.8
Central place	55 097	3.4	3.7	2.9	3.1	4.2	2.6	2.5	5.1	3.7	15.4	11.8	15.0
Great Falls city, MT	55 097	3.4	3.7	2.9	3.1	4.2	2.6	2.5	5.1	3.7	15.4	11.8	15.0
Urban fringe	8 434	1.9	3.1	2.3	1.6	1.6	3.1	1.7	7.6	6.0	12.1	8.9	13.0
Greeley, CO	71 656	3.8	3.5	3.1	2.7	3.1	3.1	2.3	5.3	3.3	11.5	11.1	15.1
Central place	60 359	3.8	3.6	3.3	2.9	3.3	3.1	2.4	5.3	3.4	11.6	11.3	15.1
Greeley city (pt.), CO	60 359	3.8	3.6	3.3	2.9	3.3	3.1	2.4	5.3	3.4	11.6	11.3	15.1
Urban fringe	11 297	3.7	3.0	2.2	1.6	1.8	3.4	2.1	5.0	3.1	10.9	10.1	15.1
Green Bay, WI	161 946	2.6	2.6	2.0	2.2	2.5	2.3	1.6	3.6	2.5	11.7	11.6	14.7
Central place	96 466	2.7	2.7	2.2	2.3	2.9	2.3	1.7	3.9	2.7	12.3	12.1	15.4
Green Bay city, WI	96 466	2.7	2.7	2.2	2.3	2.9	2.3	1.7	3.9	2.7	12.3	12.1	15.4
Urban fringe	65 480	2.5	2.5	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.4	1.4	3.2	2.2	10.8	10.9	13.6
Greensboro, NC	194 277	5.1	4.3	4.3	4.1	3.6	4.3	3.4	6.2	4.6	13.4	13.0	17.1
Central place	183 521	5.1	4.3	4.3	4.2	3.7	4.3	3.4	6.2	4.7	13.6	13.1	17.3
Greensboro city, NC	183 521	5.1	4.3	4.3	4.2	3.7	4.3	3.4	6.2	4.7	13.6	13.1	17.3
Urban fringe	10 756	4.2	3.9	3.5	2.9	2.8	4.2	2.6	4.7	3.3	10.9	10.9	15.1
Greenville,NC	55 648	6.3	3.8	4.8	3.2	3.1	4.1	3.1	7.0	5.3	13.4	13.0	16.8
Central place	44 972	6.8	4.0	5.2	3.4	3.1	4.5	3.3	7.2	5.7	13.4	13.5	17.2
Greenville city, NC	44 972	6.8	4.0	5.2	3.4	3.1	4.5	3.3	7.2	5.7	13.4	13.5	17.2
Urban fringe	10 676	4.2	2.6	3.0	2.7	2.9	2.5	2.3	6.4	3.9	13.1	10.7	15.1

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5341
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated— English/non-English spoken at home	Persons 5 years and over with allocated— Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated— Occupation	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated— Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
URBANIZED AREA—Con.													
Greenville, SC	248 525	5.6	3.8	3.3	3.4	4.0	3.5	2.6	6.0	4.4	12.9	12.7	16.7
Central place	58 282	6.9	4.4	4.2	3.6	4.5	4.0	3.4	7.0	5.4	15.1	16.2	18.7
Greenville city, SC	58 282	6.9	4.4	4.2	3.6	4.5	4.0	3.4	7.0	5.4	15.1	16.2	18.7
Urban fringe	190 243	5.1	3.6	3.1	3.3	3.8	3.4	2.3	5.7	4.1	12.3	11.6	16.1
Hagerstown, MD--PA--WV	70 158	5.0	3.6	2.7	3.3	4.1	3.0	2.0	4.5	4.0	12.9	14.2	18.0
Maryland (pt.)	68 172	5.1	3.7	2.8	3.3	4.1	3.1	2.0	4.5	4.0	12.9	14.4	18.1
Pennsylvania (pt.)	1 221	3.8	2.7	–	3.5	2.3	2.9	1.8	6.5	3.9	15.8	8.3	15.5
West Virginia (pt.)	765	1.8	.9	2.1	1.8	3.2	–	2.5	–	–	10.5	6.6	12.7
Central place	35 445	5.8	4.2	3.5	3.8	4.9	3.5	2.1	5.3	4.7	12.9	15.2	18.8
Hagerstown city, MD	35 445	5.8	4.2	3.5	3.8	4.9	3.5	2.1	5.3	4.7	12.9	15.2	18.8
Urban fringe	34 713	4.2	3.1	2.0	2.9	3.3	2.6	1.8	3.7	3.2	13.0	13.3	17.2
Hamilton, OH	118 337	4.1	3.4	3.1	2.9	3.5	3.0	2.3	4.7	3.4	12.5	9.9	12.8
Central place	61 368	4.3	3.6	3.5	3.2	3.7	3.3	2.8	4.6	4.1	13.8	11.3	14.7
Hamilton city, OH	61 368	4.3	3.6	3.5	3.2	3.7	3.3	2.8	4.6	4.1	13.8	11.3	14.7
Urban fringe	56 969	3.8	3.1	2.6	2.5	3.3	2.8	1.8	4.8	2.9	11.2	8.4	10.7
Harlingen, TX	79 335	7.3	6.8	3.8	5.8	5.7	5.4	5.2	8.1	7.2	18.6	14.8	21.2
Central place	48 735	8.2	7.3	4.4	6.0	5.9	5.3	5.4	7.9	6.9	18.9	15.2	20.4
Harlingen city, TX	48 735	8.2	7.3	4.4	6.0	5.9	5.3	5.4	7.9	6.9	18.9	15.2	20.4
Urban fringe	30 600	6.0	5.9	2.9	5.6	5.2	5.5	4.9	8.4	7.8	18.1	14.2	22.5
Harrisburg, PA	293 442	4.5	4.2	3.2	3.9	4.2	3.9	3.1	5.7	4.6	14.0	12.5	16.0
Central place	52 376	8.8	8.5	5.9	8.0	7.6	9.2	7.4	10.6	9.8	20.5	22.0	27.5
Harrisburg city, PA	52 376	8.8	8.5	5.9	8.0	7.6	9.2	7.4	10.6	9.8	20.5	22.0	27.5
Urban fringe	241 066	3.5	3.3	2.6	3.0	3.5	3.0	2.2	4.9	3.6	12.8	10.6	13.4
Hartford--Middletown, CT	546 074	7.6	7.2	5.5	6.5	5.9	5.8	5.9	8.4	7.1	15.9	16.4	19.0
Central place	182 501	12.6	11.8	9.5	10.2	7.7	10.5	10.9	14.1	13.0	23.0	23.4	25.7
Hartford city, CT	139 739	15.2	14.1	11.1	12.3	9.1	13.6	13.6	17.8	16.6	27.4	26.9	29.4
Middletown city, CT	42 762	3.9	4.2	4.4	3.3	3.9	3.3	3.0	5.2	4.4	12.1	12.9	14.7
Urban fringe	363 573	5.1	4.9	3.5	4.7	5.1	3.8	3.5	6.0	4.8	12.8	13.1	15.7
Hattiesburg, MS	59 927	5.5	5.4	5.0	4.2	5.5	4.4	3.9	5.7	4.0	14.6	13.9	16.5
Central place	41 891	6.4	6.5	6.3	4.8	6.6	5.2	4.7	6.4	4.7	16.2	14.8	16.2
Hattiesburg city, MS	41 891	6.4	6.5	6.3	4.8	6.6	5.2	4.7	6.4	4.7	16.2	14.8	16.2
Urban fringe	18 036	3.5	3.0	2.0	2.8	3.1	2.7	2.0	4.2	2.6	10.7	11.7	17.3
Hemet--San Jacinto, CA	90 919	4.4	4.6	3.8	3.9	5.2	5.2	4.6	7.7	6.5	17.7	11.9	15.8
Central place	52 304	4.3	5.1	4.5	4.4	5.7	6.0	5.1	8.8	7.6	18.8	12.1	15.7
Hemet city, CA	36 094	3.7	4.5	4.2	4.2	5.4	5.6	5.1	7.5	6.8	19.3	11.3	14.9
San Jacinto city, CA	16 210	5.5	6.4	5.2	4.9	6.3	6.7	5.2	11.4	9.1	17.9	14.0	18.2
Urban fringe	38 615	4.5	3.9	2.9	3.1	4.5	4.2	4.0	6.3	5.2	16.3	11.7	16.0
Hesperia--Apple Valley--Victorville, CA	152 904	3.8	4.2	3.6	3.4	3.5	3.7	3.2	5.5	4.3	13.3	11.0	16.6
Central place	137 055	3.7	4.0	3.5	3.1	3.3	3.4	3.0	5.2	4.0	13.2	11.0	16.7
Apple Valley town (pt.), CA	45 931	3.2	4.0	3.6	2.8	2.8	3.6	2.7	5.0	3.7	12.3	9.9	15.7
Hesperia city, CA	50 418	3.7	3.6	3.0	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.4	6.2	4.5	13.8	11.4	17.7
Victorville city (pt.), CA	40 706	4.2	4.5	3.9	3.2	3.7	3.1	2.7	4.4	3.7	13.7	11.8	16.6
Urban fringe	15 849	4.7	5.6	5.0	5.7	5.1	5.5	5.5	7.6	7.1	14.1	11.3	16.1
Hickory, NC	70 182	5.0	3.4	3.8	3.4	3.2	3.3	2.3	5.6	3.8	11.9	12.1	15.7
Central place	28 337	5.2	3.4	3.8	3.3	3.5	3.1	2.0	5.3	3.5	11.9	13.0	15.7
Hickory city, NC	28 337	5.2	3.4	3.8	3.3	3.5	3.1	2.0	5.3	3.5	11.9	13.0	15.7
Urban fringe	41 845	4.8	3.4	3.8	3.4	3.0	3.5	2.6	5.8	4.0	11.8	11.4	15.7
High Point, NC	108 572	5.7	4.9	4.2	4.5	4.6	4.7	3.6	6.8	4.8	13.0	15.8	20.8
Central place	69 394	6.2	5.1	4.5	4.8	5.0	5.1	3.9	7.0	5.1	12.6	16.0	20.5
High Point city, NC	69 394	6.2	5.1	4.5	4.8	5.0	5.1	3.9	7.0	5.1	12.6	16.0	20.5
Urban fringe	39 178	4.8	4.5	3.6	4.1	4.0	4.1	3.1	6.4	4.3	13.7	15.6	21.2
Holland, MI	62 268	3.4	3.6	2.6	3.3	3.4	2.8	2.8	4.7	3.7	12.1	11.5	15.1
Central place	30 745	3.8	3.6	2.4	3.5	3.7	2.9	3.1	4.4	3.6	13.1	11.8	15.3
Holland city, MI	30 745	3.8	3.6	2.4	3.5	3.7	2.9	3.1	4.4	3.6	13.1	11.8	15.3
Urban fringe	31 523	3.0	3.5	2.7	3.1	3.2	2.7	2.6	5.0	3.7	11.1	11.2	14.8
Honolulu, HI	632 498	3.9	4.4	3.4	3.9	3.9	4.2	3.4	5.9	5.2	14.4	10.3	15.3
Central place	365 272	4.3	4.6	3.3	4.1	4.1	4.5	3.7	6.2	5.4	15.0	10.3	14.6
Honolulu CDP, HI	365 272	4.3	4.6	3.3	4.1	4.1	4.5	3.7	6.2	5.4	15.0	10.3	14.6
Urban fringe	267 226	3.4	4.1	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.9	2.8	5.3	4.9	13.5	10.3	16.7
Houma, LA	65 989	4.4	5.2	3.1	3.7	4.0	5.2	3.2	6.5	4.7	15.3	12.6	19.9
Central place	30 495	6.0	6.2	2.7	4.0	5.2	5.2	3.2	6.2	4.6	17.1	13.1	20.1
Houma city, LA	30 495	6.0	6.2	2.7	4.0	5.2	5.2	3.2	6.2	4.6	17.1	13.1	20.1
Urban fringe	35 494	3.0	4.3	3.5	3.4	2.9	5.2	3.1	6.8	4.8	13.8	12.2	19.7
Houston, TX	2 902 449	5.6	5.7	3.9	4.7	5.3	5.0	4.7	7.7	6.6	15.0	15.7	21.2
Central place	1 694 510	6.6	6.8	4.6	5.6	6.1	5.8	5.5	8.9	7.9	16.6	17.7	23.3
Baytown city, TX	63 838	5.0	5.7	4.1	4.6	4.5	5.3	4.4	6.8	6.2	14.7	16.8	23.3
Houston city, TX	1 630 672	6.7	6.8	4.6	5.6	6.2	5.8	5.6	9.0	8.0	16.7	17.7	23.3
Urban fringe	1 207 939	4.2	4.2	2.9	3.4	4.2	3.9	3.4	6.1	4.9	12.9	12.7	18.0
Huntington--Ashland, WV--KY--OH	169 323	3.3	3.2	2.3	3.1	3.3	3.0	2.2	4.6	3.5	13.4	11.7	15.3
Kentucky (pt.)	56 024	3.9	3.6	2.5	3.6	3.7	3.8	2.1	5.0	4.1	13.9	12.4	15.6
Ohio (pt.)	33 792	3.1	2.9	2.4	3.1	3.3	2.5	2.4	4.5	3.9	13.5	13.6	17.3
West Virginia (pt.)	79 507	2.9	3.1	2.2	2.6	3.0	2.6	2.1	4.4	2.9	13.0	10.5	14.3
Central place	78 466	3.2	3.2	2.2	3.0	3.2	2.9	2.1	4.2	3.2	13.2	11.0	14.6
Ashland city, KY	23 622	3.5	3.4	2.5	3.3	3.4	3.7	2.0	5.0	3.9	14.4	10.6	14.2
Huntington city, WV	54 844	3.0	3.1	2.1	2.8	3.1	2.6	2.1	3.9	2.8	12.7	11.2	14.8
Urban fringe	90 857	3.4	3.3	2.4	3.1	3.3	3.0	2.2	5.0	3.7	13.6	12.4	15.9
Huntsville, AL	180 395	5.3	4.1	3.8	3.4	3.5	3.6	2.9	6.0	5.1	13.6	12.0	15.1
Central place	158 829	5.5	4.3	3.9	3.6	3.6	3.8	3.1	6.1	5.3	13.8	12.5	15.6
Huntsville city (pt.), AL	158 829	5.5	4.3	3.9	3.6	3.6	3.8	3.1	6.1	5.3	13.8	12.5	15.6
Urban fringe	21 566	3.5	2.7	3.6	2.3	2.6	2.4	1.4	5.3	4.3	12.2	8.4	11.1
Hyannis, MA	66 701	4.8	6.1	5.5	4.1	4.3	5.0	3.8	8.3	6.4	11.6	15.1	19.2
Central place	14 120	5.3	6.3	6.5	4.3	5.0	5.4	3.5	9.1	5.8	12.1	13.8	16.2
Hyannis CDP, MA	14 120	5.3	6.3	6.5	4.3	5.0	5.4	3.5	9.1	5.8	12.1	13.8	16.2
Urban fringe	52 581	4.7	6.1	5.2	4.0	4.1	4.9	3.8	8.0	6.6	11.4	15.5	20.0

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5342
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 56. **Allocation of Social Characteristics: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated— English/non-English spoken at home	Persons 5 years and over with allocated— Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated— Occupation	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated— Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
URBANIZED AREA—Con.													
Idaho Falls, ID	56 440	2.3	2.6	2.1	2.0	2.2	2.4	1.7	4.3	2.9	10.1	10.1	14.3
Central place	43 929	2.4	2.6	2.0	1.7	2.4	2.2	1.8	4.3	3.0	10.7	10.5	14.6
Idaho Falls city, ID	43 929	2.4	2.6	2.0	1.7	2.4	2.2	1.8	4.3	3.0	10.7	10.5	14.6
Urban fringe	12 511	2.0	2.6	2.5	3.1	1.4	3.2	1.6	4.4	2.3	7.9	8.5	12.7
Indianapolis, IN	914 426	4.7	3.8	3.5	3.3	3.2	3.2	2.9	5.7	4.5	13.4	12.6	16.5
Central place	731 321	5.2	4.1	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.1	6.1	4.9	14.0	13.3	17.1
Indianapolis city (remainder), IN	731 321	5.2	4.1	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.1	6.1	4.9	14.0	13.3	17.1
Urban fringe	183 105	2.7	2.6	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.1	1.8	4.2	2.8	11.3	9.9	13.9
Indio--Coachella, CA	56 165	9.7	9.3	6.2	6.1	8.6	6.4	5.1	10.2	10.8	18.1	14.5	24.1
Central place	53 359	9.9	9.4	6.4	6.2	8.6	6.6	5.2	10.3	10.9	18.4	14.8	24.7
Coachella city (pt.), CA	16 566	9.2	11.4	5.8	6.8	8.4	7.6	5.0	9.1	10.6	17.2	14.1	27.5
Indio city, CA	36 793	10.2	8.5	6.7	5.9	8.7	6.3	5.3	10.8	11.0	18.9	15.1	23.7
Urban fringe	2 806	5.6	8.4	2.3	4.3	8.6	3.1	3.8	8.8	8.8	12.8	8.7	14.5
Iowa City, IA	71 407	3.8	3.2	3.8	2.6	2.2	3.8	2.7	5.0	3.9	12.6	9.6	12.1
Central place	59 738	3.8	3.1	3.9	2.3	2.0	4.2	2.8	5.5	4.3	12.6	9.6	12.6
Iowa City city, IA	59 738	3.8	3.1	3.9	2.3	2.0	4.2	2.8	5.5	4.3	12.6	9.6	12.6
Urban fringe	11 669	3.9	3.6	3.0	4.1	2.9	2.0	2.2	2.5	2.3	12.4	9.7	10.3
Ithaca, NY	50 133	4.0	4.1	4.9	2.6	3.7	4.4	2.7	4.5	3.3	11.1	10.8	14.2
Central place	29 541	4.5	4.2	6.0	3.0	3.2	5.6	3.2	5.3	3.7	11.4	11.3	16.1
Ithaca city, NY	29 541	4.5	4.2	6.0	3.0	3.2	5.6	3.2	5.3	3.7	11.4	11.3	16.1
Urban fringe	20 592	3.4	3.9	3.4	2.2	4.3	2.8	1.9	3.3	2.9	10.6	9.9	11.7
Jackson, MI	77 948	9.1	8.6	7.1	8.6	9.7	2.6	2.1	4.3	3.2	15.1	18.1	16.1
Central place	37 446	5.2	3.9	3.7	3.8	3.6	3.5	2.9	5.1	4.0	15.6	14.1	17.8
Jackson city, MI	37 446	5.2	3.9	3.7	3.8	3.6	3.5	2.9	5.1	4.0	15.6	14.1	17.8
Urban fringe	40 502	12.8	12.7	10.1	12.9	14.7	1.8	1.5	3.7	2.4	14.7	21.4	14.4
Jackson, MS	289 199	5.9	5.6	3.6	4.9	5.1	5.1	4.5	7.3	6.0	15.5	15.4	20.3
Central place	196 594	6.8	6.3	4.0	5.6	5.7	5.9	5.1	8.1	7.1	17.0	16.8	22.2
Jackson city, MS	196 594	6.8	6.3	4.0	5.6	5.7	5.9	5.1	8.1	7.1	17.0	16.8	22.2
Urban fringe	92 605	4.0	4.1	2.9	3.5	3.9	3.6	3.1	5.8	4.0	12.8	12.5	16.5
Jackson, TN	52 989	4.7	5.7	4.3	6.0	4.0	4.6	3.4	6.0	4.3	14.8	15.2	20.0
Central place	48 949	4.8	5.9	4.3	6.1	4.2	4.8	3.4	6.2	4.3	15.1	15.4	20.3
Jackson city, TN	48 949	4.8	5.9	4.3	6.1	4.2	4.8	3.4	6.2	4.3	15.1	15.4	20.3
Urban fringe	4 040	3.6	3.5	4.7	3.7	1.5	3.4	4.2	4.7	4.3	11.6	12.4	15.2
Jacksonville, FL	738 593	7.5	5.8	5.2	5.0	5.0	5.0	4.4	8.9	7.9	16.4	15.1	20.3
Central place	627 158	8.0	6.2	5.4	5.4	5.2	5.3	4.7	9.3	8.2	16.9	15.8	21.1
Jacksonville city (remainder) (pt.), FL	627 158	8.0	6.2	5.4	5.4	5.2	5.3	4.7	9.3	8.2	16.9	15.8	21.1
Urban fringe	111 435	4.8	3.7	3.9	3.0	4.1	3.5	3.1	6.9	6.0	14.1	11.0	16.0
Jacksonville, NC	101 168	7.2	7.8	7.9	6.8	6.5	9.8	1.7	6.1	5.2	16.5	14.1	15.7
Central place	30 013	5.1	4.7	4.5	3.9	5.3	3.8	2.8	6.3	5.3	12.9	11.6	17.4
Jacksonville city, NC	30 013	5.1	4.7	4.5	3.9	5.3	3.8	2.8	6.3	5.3	12.9	11.6	17.4
Urban fringe	71 155	8.1	9.0	9.3	8.0	7.2	11.6	1.3	5.9	5.1	17.7	15.0	14.3
Janesville, WI	53 052	2.4	2.5	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.6	1.4	3.4	2.6	12.0	9.8	12.8
Central place	52 133	2.2	2.5	1.8	2.1	2.2	2.6	1.4	3.4	2.6	11.9	9.0	12.7
Janesville city, WI	52 133	2.2	2.5	1.8	2.1	2.2	2.6	1.4	3.4	2.6	11.9	9.0	12.7
Urban fringe	919	11.8	3.7	10.9	14.0	4.3	1.9	.6	4.7	1.9	20.4	47.0	28.6
Johnson City, TN	82 547	4.1	4.0	3.6	3.5	3.0	3.7	2.8	5.4	4.3	13.9	13.5	17.3
Central place	49 178	4.2	4.0	4.2	3.2	3.0	3.3	2.7	5.5	4.5	13.4	13.1	16.4
Johnson City city, TN	49 178	4.2	4.0	4.2	3.2	3.0	3.3	2.7	5.5	4.5	13.4	13.1	16.4
Urban fringe	33 369	3.9	3.8	2.7	3.8	3.1	4.3	2.9	5.2	4.1	14.5	14.0	18.6
Johnstown, PA	77 639	3.1	2.6	1.9	3.7	2.7	2.8	1.8	4.4	3.2	15.1	11.3	15.7
Central place	28 134	4.2	3.2	2.4	4.5	3.7	3.8	2.6	4.8	3.8	16.5	12.9	17.9
Johnstown city, PA	28 134	4.2	3.2	2.4	4.5	3.7	3.8	2.6	4.8	3.8	16.5	12.9	17.9
Urban fringe	49 505	2.5	2.3	1.5	3.3	2.1	2.3	1.4	4.2	2.9	14.4	10.4	14.4
Joliet, IL	170 814	5.1	4.7	3.0	4.2	3.9	3.9	3.4	6.2	5.4	14.6	16.0	19.4
Central place	76 836	6.7	5.8	4.3	5.2	5.3	4.1	3.8	6.4	6.2	16.0	17.3	20.5
Joliet city, IL	76 836	6.7	5.8	4.3	5.2	5.3	4.1	3.8	6.4	6.2	16.0	17.3	20.5
Urban fringe	93 978	3.8	3.8	2.0	3.3	2.7	3.8	3.1	6.0	4.8	13.6	14.9	18.5
Joplin, MO	60 171	4.8	4.9	3.8	4.8	4.9	5.7	3.4	6.0	4.5	13.5	13.0	15.7
Central place	40 956	5.2	5.3	4.4	5.4	5.5	6.4	3.7	6.8	5.1	13.9	12.9	14.8
Joplin city, MO	40 956	5.2	5.3	4.4	5.4	5.5	6.4	3.7	6.8	5.1	13.9	12.9	14.8
Urban fringe	19 215	3.8	4.0	2.6	3.5	3.5	4.2	2.6	4.3	3.0	12.6	13.4	17.9
Kailua, HI	114 530	4.1	4.5	3.6	4.3	3.9	4.8	2.9	5.6	4.8	13.2	10.2	15.5
Central place	36 818	3.0	3.2	2.7	2.8	2.6	3.5	2.5	4.7	3.8	12.2	8.8	15.0
Kailua CDP, HI	36 818	3.0	3.2	2.7	2.8	2.6	3.5	2.5	4.7	3.8	12.2	8.8	15.0
Urban fringe	77 712	4.6	5.1	4.1	5.0	4.5	5.4	3.1	6.0	5.4	13.7	11.0	15.7
Kalamazoo, MI	164 559	3.9	3.6	3.3	2.9	3.6	3.0	2.6	5.0	3.7	12.9	13.0	16.6
Central place	80 277	4.9	4.5	4.6	3.5	4.5	4.1	3.2	6.3	4.9	14.3	15.2	19.1
Kalamazoo city, MI	80 277	4.9	4.5	4.6	3.5	4.5	4.1	3.2	6.3	4.9	14.3	15.2	19.1
Urban fringe	84 282	2.9	2.7	2.1	2.3	2.9	2.2	2.0	4.0	2.6	11.6	10.8	14.3
Kankakee, IL	59 794	5.7	4.1	3.3	3.5	4.7	2.8	2.5	4.4	3.8	13.6	12.8	16.6
Central place	27 575	8.2	5.2	4.6	4.8	5.9	4.3	3.8	5.1	5.6	14.3	15.6	19.5
Kankakee city, IL	27 575	8.2	5.2	4.6	4.8	5.9	4.3	3.8	5.1	5.6	14.3	15.6	19.5
Urban fringe	32 219	3.5	3.3	2.2	2.5	3.6	1.9	1.4	3.9	2.7	13.1	10.5	13.9
Kannapolis, NC	78 033	5.2	3.8	3.1	3.2	3.5	3.5	2.9	5.6	4.3	12.4	13.9	18.8
Central place	29 696	4.8	4.2	3.1	3.5	4.0	3.8	2.8	5.3	4.3	11.6	13.4	18.6
Kannapolis city, NC	29 696	4.8	4.2	3.1	3.5	4.0	3.8	2.8	5.3	4.3	11.6	13.4	18.6
Urban fringe	48 337	5.4	3.5	3.0	3.0	3.2	3.4	2.9	5.8	4.3	12.9	14.2	18.9

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5343
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 56. **Allocation of Social Characteristics: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
URBANIZED AREA—Con.													
Kansas City, MO--KS	1 275 083	5.4	8.1	3.8	7.8	7.5	4.6	4.2	7.0	5.6	15.0	13.7	17.8
Kansas (pt.)	480 418	3.7	11.8	3.1	11.2	11.1	3.4	3.1	5.6	4.1	13.3	11.5	15.3
Missouri (pt.)	794 665	6.4	5.9	4.2	5.7	5.4	5.3	4.8	7.8	6.6	16.0	15.1	19.2
Central place	646 719	6.9	8.3	4.7	8.0	7.6	5.8	5.4	8.8	7.4	17.0	16.2	20.8
Kansas City city, KS	149 768	5.5	12.4	4.2	11.4	12.5	5.7	5.2	8.4	6.9	17.3	16.2	21.6
Olathe city, KS	63 440	2.5	9.8	2.9	9.4	8.0	2.6	2.2	4.7	3.5	11.4	10.4	13.6
Kansas City city (pt.), MO	433 511	8.1	6.7	5.1	6.6	6.0	6.3	5.9	9.5	8.2	17.8	17.0	21.4
Urban fringe	628 364	3.7	7.9	2.9	7.6	7.4	3.5	2.9	5.3	4.0	13.1	11.2	14.7
Kenosha, WI	94 378	3.6	3.5	2.3	2.9	3.0	3.4	2.8	4.9	4.1	14.3	12.9	17.6
Central place	80 375	3.8	3.6	2.4	3.0	3.0	3.5	3.0	4.9	4.2	14.3	13.3	17.7
Kenosha city, WI	80 375	3.8	3.6	2.4	3.0	3.0	3.5	3.0	4.9	4.2	14.3	13.3	17.7
Urban fringe	14 003	2.6	3.0	1.6	2.6	3.2	2.6	1.6	4.6	3.8	14.3	10.9	17.0
Killeen, TX	137 869	4.5	5.2	5.1	4.3	5.0	5.6	3.0	7.0	6.0	14.9	12.2	18.4
Central place	63 535	4.6	5.1	4.8	4.0	5.4	4.5	3.7	6.5	5.5	14.5	12.1	19.1
Killeen city, TX	63 535	4.6	5.1	4.8	4.0	5.4	4.5	3.7	6.5	5.5	14.5	12.1	19.1
Urban fringe	74 334	4.5	5.2	5.4	4.5	4.6	6.5	2.4	7.6	6.6	15.2	12.4	17.4
Kingsport, TN--VA	86 874	3.2	3.2	2.1	3.0	3.6	3.1	2.2	4.4	2.8	12.4	11.6	16.7
Tennessee (pt.)	82 709	3.2	3.2	2.2	3.0	3.6	3.1	2.1	4.3	2.7	12.3	11.6	16.5
Virginia (pt.)	4 165	4.3	2.6	1.1	2.6	4.0	2.9	2.6	5.7	3.4	13.6	12.5	19.7
Central place	36 408	3.7	3.9	2.5	3.6	4.0	3.7	2.3	5.1	3.3	12.8	12.9	17.3
Kingsport city, TN	36 408	3.7	3.9	2.5	3.6	4.0	3.7	2.3	5.1	3.3	12.8	12.9	17.3
Urban fringe	50 466	2.9	2.6	1.9	2.6	3.3	2.7	2.1	3.9	2.4	12.1	10.7	16.2
Kissimmee, FL	55 525	4.6	5.0	4.9	4.2	3.5	4.2	3.1	6.2	5.3	13.5	13.9	19.9
Central place	30 050	5.4	5.1	5.5	4.2	3.9	4.1	3.3	6.5	5.9	13.0	14.9	20.5
Kissimmee city, FL	30 050	5.4	5.1	5.5	4.2	3.9	4.1	3.3	6.5	5.9	13.0	14.9	20.5
Urban fringe	25 475	3.7	4.9	4.3	4.2	3.1	4.3	2.8	5.6	4.5	14.4	12.7	19.2
Knoxville, TN	303 713	3.4	3.7	3.2	3.7	3.2	3.5	2.3	4.3	3.3	12.0	10.2	13.8
Central place	165 121	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.1	3.1	3.9	2.8	4.8	4.0	12.7	11.3	14.7
Knoxville city, TN	165 121	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.1	3.1	3.9	2.8	4.8	4.0	12.7	11.3	14.7
Urban fringe	138 592	2.6	3.3	2.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	1.6	3.9	2.6	11.2	8.7	12.7
Kokomo, IN	56 803	3.6	2.7	1.9	3.1	2.8	3.4	2.6	5.8	4.0	13.8	14.5	19.0
Central place	44 962	3.5	2.6	2.0	3.0	2.7	3.2	2.5	5.6	3.8	14.5	14.6	19.0
Kokomo city, IN	44 962	3.5	2.6	2.0	3.0	2.7	3.2	2.5	5.6	3.8	14.5	14.6	19.0
Urban fringe	11 841	4.1	3.1	1.5	3.8	3.2	4.1	2.9	6.4	5.0	11.3	14.1	19.1
La Crosse, WI--MN	78 955	3.5	3.4	2.8	2.9	3.7	2.9	1.9	4.2	2.9	12.0	10.9	14.3
Minnesota (pt.)	4 735	2.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	.6	2.6	2.2	5.2	3.3	15.3	8.3	13.7
Wisconsin (pt.)	74 220	3.5	3.5	2.9	3.0	4.0	2.9	1.8	4.1	2.9	11.8	11.1	14.3
Central place	51 003	3.7	3.8	3.3	3.2	4.6	3.3	2.1	4.4	3.3	12.3	12.0	15.7
La Crosse city, WI	51 003	3.7	3.8	3.3	3.2	4.6	3.3	2.1	4.4	3.3	12.3	12.0	15.7
Urban fringe	27 952	3.1	2.6	1.9	2.5	2.3	2.1	1.4	3.8	2.3	11.6	8.7	11.7
Lafayette, LA	129 835	4.7	4.6	3.3	3.7	3.4	3.2	2.6	5.4	4.3	13.8	14.2	19.0
Central place	94 460	4.7	4.8	3.6	3.8	3.3	3.1	2.5	5.3	4.1	14.0	13.9	18.2
Lafayette city, LA	94 460	4.7	4.8	3.6	3.8	3.3	3.1	2.5	5.3	4.1	14.0	13.9	18.2
Urban fringe	35 375	4.4	4.3	2.7	3.5	3.8	3.3	2.9	5.5	4.7	13.3	15.0	21.5
Lafayette--West Lafayette, IN	99 840	3.0	3.1	2.9	2.3	2.3	2.5	1.9	3.8	2.7	10.9	9.9	13.7
Central place	69 671	3.0	3.2	2.9	2.6	2.5	2.3	1.9	3.7	2.5	11.1	9.8	13.7
Lafayette city, IN	43 764	3.2	3.4	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.2	1.8	3.7	2.4	11.5	10.5	13.8
West Lafayette city, IN	25 907	2.7	2.7	3.1	2.4	1.6	2.6	2.0	3.5	2.5	10.7	8.9	13.6
Urban fringe	30 169	3.1	3.0	2.9	1.7	1.8	3.0	2.0	4.2	3.5	10.5	10.2	13.7
Lake Charles, LA	119 302	3.7	4.3	3.1	3.6	4.0	3.6	2.6	4.9	3.6	13.4	13.7	19.1
Central place	70 580	3.6	4.2	2.9	3.5	3.6	3.7	2.8	5.0	3.4	13.5	13.6	19.1
Lake Charles city, LA	70 580	3.6	4.2	2.9	3.5	3.6	3.7	2.8	5.0	3.4	13.5	13.6	19.1
Urban fringe	48 722	3.8	4.4	3.4	3.7	4.7	3.4	2.4	4.8	3.8	13.2	13.8	19.1
Lakeland, FL	147 529	5.4	4.4	4.1	4.0	4.3	3.5	3.7	6.1	5.0	14.2	13.3	17.6
Central place	70 576	6.1	4.5	4.5	4.4	5.0	4.0	4.0	6.4	5.2	14.7	13.4	16.1
Lakeland city, FL	70 576	6.1	4.5	4.5	4.4	5.0	4.0	4.0	6.4	5.2	14.7	13.4	16.1
Urban fringe	76 953	4.7	4.3	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.1	3.5	5.8	4.7	13.9	13.2	19.1
Lancaster, PA	193 813	3.6	4.0	3.1	3.5	3.3	3.5	2.7	5.0	3.5	12.9	11.9	15.4
Central place	55 551	4.6	5.3	5.1	4.9	3.8	5.1	3.9	7.2	5.8	14.8	15.1	19.5
Lancaster city, PA	55 551	4.6	5.3	5.1	4.9	3.8	5.1	3.9	7.2	5.8	14.8	15.1	19.5
Urban fringe	138 262	3.1	3.5	2.3	3.0	3.1	3.0	2.2	4.2	2.7	12.3	10.7	13.7
Lancaster--Palmdale, CA	187 242	5.8	6.6	5.8	5.5	6.1	4.2	3.7	6.3	5.1	14.5	13.6	16.2
Central place	165 269	6.0	6.9	6.1	5.8	6.4	4.3	3.7	6.3	5.1	14.6	13.9	16.2
Lancaster city (pt.), CA	96 687	6.9	7.8	7.1	6.9	7.8	4.0	3.3	5.7	5.0	15.2	15.5	16.1
Palmdale city (pt.), CA	68 582	4.7	5.5	4.7	4.2	4.2	4.7	4.4	7.1	5.3	13.7	11.6	16.4
Urban fringe	21 973	4.2	4.6	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.3	6.4	4.9	13.7	11.1	16.5
Lansing--East Lansing, MI	265 151	4.6	3.7	5.0	3.0	3.0	3.9	4.1	6.1	4.8	13.1	12.0	16.5
Central place	177 998	5.0	4.1	5.8	3.2	3.2	4.6	4.6	6.9	5.6	13.4	12.9	18.0
East Lansing city, MI	50 677	4.5	3.8	4.2	2.2	2.6	4.0	3.9	6.5	4.2	10.6	10.5	13.7
Lansing city, MI	127 321	5.2	4.2	6.4	3.5	3.4	4.8	4.9	7.1	6.2	15.0	14.1	19.2
Urban fringe	87 153	3.8	2.9	3.5	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.9	4.5	3.4	12.5	10.2	13.6
Laredo, TX	123 682	6.0	7.9	3.2	5.1	5.4	4.4	4.0	7.4	6.7	17.0	13.7	24.0
Central place	122 899	6.0	7.8	3.2	5.1	5.4	4.4	4.0	7.4	6.7	17.0	13.7	24.0
Laredo city, TX	122 899	6.0	7.8	3.2	5.1	5.4	4.4	4.0	7.4	6.7	17.0	13.7	24.0
Urban fringe	783	7.9	11.8	4.9	3.9	5.0	7.2	2.2	3.6	–	12.0	19.4	30.5
Las Cruces, NM	81 289	3.9	5.1	4.2	3.9	3.1	5.0	3.9	5.7	5.3	12.4	11.4	16.5
Central place	62 126	3.3	4.3	3.5	3.1	3.0	4.1	3.0	5.0	4.6	12.6	10.5	15.5
Las Cruces city, NM	62 126	3.3	4.3	3.5	3.1	3.0	4.1	3.0	5.0	4.6	12.6	10.5	15.5
Urban fringe	19 163	5.7	7.7	6.6	6.6	3.6	7.7	6.8	8.0	7.7	11.9	14.0	20.5
Las Vegas, NV	697 078	4.4	4.4	4.7	3.7	4.1	3.7	3.3	5.6	4.6	13.4	12.6	17.3
Central place	257 892	4.7	4.9	5.0	4.2	4.5	3.6	3.1	5.8	4.6	13.4	13.2	17.6
Las Vegas city (pt.), NV	257 892	4.7	4.9	5.0	4.2	4.5	3.6	3.1	5.8	4.6	13.4	13.2	17.6
Urban fringe	439 186	4.2	4.1	4.5	3.4	3.9	3.8	3.5	5.6	4.5	13.3	12.3	17.2

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5344
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 56. **Allocation of Social Characteristics: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated— English/non-English spoken at home	Persons 5 years and over with allocated— Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated— Occupation	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated— Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
URBANIZED AREA—Con.													
Lawrence, KS	65 816	3.5	3.1	3.5	2.3	2.3	3.1	2.3	4.2	3.4	11.6	10.7	14.1
Central place	65 657	3.5	3.1	3.5	2.3	2.3	3.1	2.3	4.2	3.4	11.6	10.7	14.0
Lawrence city, KS	65 657	3.5	3.1	3.5	2.3	2.3	3.1	2.3	4.2	3.4	11.6	10.7	14.0
Urban fringe	159	–	12.6	12.6	–	–	–	–	8.7	8.7	–	25.9	27.7
Lawrence--Haverhill, MA--NH	237 549	5.9	5.2	4.0	4.4	4.4	5.1	4.7	6.9	5.9	14.9	14.4	19.1
Massachusetts (pt.)	212 285	6.1	5.5	4.2	4.5	4.5	5.4	4.9	7.1	6.2	15.4	14.5	19.1
New Hampshire (pt.)	25 264	4.2	3.3	2.5	3.5	3.2	3.7	2.9	5.9	3.9	11.2	13.7	18.7
Central place	121 625	7.0	6.6	5.7	5.4	5.6	6.9	5.9	8.9	8.0	17.1	16.7	21.1
Haverhill city, MA	51 418	4.5	4.3	3.1	3.5	4.7	4.7	4.4	6.2	5.1	13.1	14.3	17.1
Lawrence city, MA	70 207	8.9	8.2	7.6	6.8	6.3	9.0	7.1	11.5	10.8	21.0	18.6	24.4
Urban fringe	115 924	4.6	3.9	2.4	3.4	3.2	3.7	3.5	5.3	4.1	13.0	12.1	17.0
Lawton, OK	92 582	5.1	5.1	5.2	4.8	4.5	6.0	4.8	7.9	7.3	17.1	15.2	18.7
Central place	80 391	5.2	5.2	5.1	4.9	4.6	5.6	5.4	7.8	7.3	16.6	14.2	18.5
Lawton city (pt.), OK	80 391	5.2	5.2	5.1	4.9	4.6	5.6	5.4	7.8	7.3	16.6	14.2	18.5
Urban fringe	12 191	4.6	4.3	5.6	4.2	3.4	7.9	.9	10.9	4.8	19.9	21.4	23.3
Lewiston--Auburn, ME	71 446	3.3	3.1	2.9	3.4	3.1	3.1	2.6	4.4	3.2	11.4	12.3	16.2
Central place	63 406	3.4	3.0	2.8	3.4	3.0	3.0	2.4	4.3	3.0	11.0	12.4	16.1
Auburn city (pt.), ME	23 649	3.1	2.9	2.0	3.3	2.9	2.9	2.3	4.2	3.1	10.5	13.0	17.0
Lewiston city, ME	39 757	3.6	3.0	3.3	3.5	3.1	3.1	2.5	4.4	3.0	11.2	12.0	15.7
Urban fringe	8 040	2.5	3.9	3.2	3.3	3.6	3.5	3.6	5.0	4.8	14.6	11.7	16.6
Lewisville, TX	79 311	3.0	3.1	2.8	2.2	2.3	2.8	2.1	4.4	3.3	10.1	9.1	12.8
Central place	45 399	3.3	3.2	3.1	2.2	2.3	2.8	2.3	4.2	3.2	10.6	9.3	12.6
Lewisville city (pt.), TX	45 399	3.3	3.2	3.1	2.2	2.3	2.8	2.3	4.2	3.2	10.6	9.3	12.6
Urban fringe	33 912	2.5	3.0	2.5	2.3	2.4	2.7	1.8	4.8	3.4	9.4	8.8	13.2
Lexington-Fayette, KY	221 116	4.0	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.2	3.4	2.6	5.2	3.9	12.8	12.2	15.1
Central place	219 168	4.1	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.2	3.4	2.7	5.2	3.9	12.9	12.2	15.1
Lexington-Fayette (pt.), KY	219 168	4.1	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.2	3.4	2.7	5.2	3.9	12.9	12.2	15.1
Urban fringe	1 948	2.6	2.4	2.5	.2	.5	3.3	2.2	3.7	4.5	11.7	7.3	12.0
Lima, OH	68 836	3.9	3.2	2.7	3.0	2.5	2.9	2.2	4.9	3.8	13.4	15.3	18.5
Central place	45 549	4.3	3.7	3.2	3.5	2.5	3.5	2.6	5.2	4.3	14.1	17.2	19.9
Lima city, OH	45 549	4.3	3.7	3.2	3.5	2.5	3.5	2.6	5.2	4.3	14.1	17.2	19.9
Urban fringe	23 287	3.0	2.4	1.9	2.0	2.5	2.0	1.4	4.3	2.9	12.3	11.7	16.0
Lincoln, NE	192 578	3.5	3.2	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.7	1.7	3.9	2.7	12.7	10.2	12.6
Central place	191 972	3.4	3.2	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.7	1.7	3.9	2.7	12.7	10.2	12.6
Lincoln city, NE	191 972	3.4	3.2	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.7	1.7	3.9	2.7	12.7	10.2	12.6
Urban fringe	606	12.4	3.0	1.3	1.3	–	–	–	10.8	–	30.9	17.3	14.5
Little Rock--North Little Rock, AR	305 498	5.7	5.2	4.1	4.4	4.3	4.3	3.9	7.0	5.5	15.4	13.9	17.6
Central place	266 623	5.9	5.4	4.3	4.6	4.4	4.5	4.0	7.2	5.7	15.5	13.9	17.4
Jacksonville city, AR	29 101	3.3	4.8	4.3	3.6	4.5	4.2	3.0	5.4	5.0	14.3	12.4	15.8
Little Rock city, AR	175 781	6.8	5.6	4.5	4.8	4.3	4.5	4.0	7.4	5.8	15.9	14.2	17.2
North Little Rock city, AR	61 741	4.6	4.9	3.8	4.2	4.5	4.7	4.2	7.3	5.7	15.2	13.9	18.7
Urban fringe	38 875	4.2	4.1	2.7	3.4	3.7	3.2	3.2	5.4	4.0	14.1	13.4	18.8
Lodi, CA	55 605	7.5	7.2	5.7	6.2	8.4	7.5	6.4	10.5	9.4	18.0	16.3	22.6
Central place	51 874	7.5	7.3	5.8	6.2	8.6	7.8	6.4	10.6	9.6	18.0	16.5	22.6
Lodi city, CA	51 874	7.5	7.3	5.8	6.2	8.6	7.8	6.4	10.6	9.6	18.0	16.5	22.6
Urban fringe	3 731	7.8	5.8	4.5	5.1	5.5	4.2	6.5	9.9	7.5	17.9	13.3	23.8
Logan, UT	50 403	2.0	2.7	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.3	1.3	3.3	2.5	9.4	8.1	13.2
Central place	32 762	2.2	2.6	2.6	2.1	2.2	2.4	1.4	3.7	2.9	10.6	8.5	13.6
Logan city, UT	32 762	2.2	2.6	2.6	2.1	2.2	2.4	1.4	3.7	2.9	10.6	8.5	13.6
Urban fringe	17 641	1.7	2.9	1.5	1.9	1.6	2.0	1.2	2.5	1.7	6.6	7.3	12.4
Lompoc, CA	56 582	5.3	5.3	5.0	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.1	6.9	6.2	15.3	17.7	20.7
Central place	37 649	6.4	5.9	6.0	5.2	4.8	4.5	4.7	7.3	6.4	15.9	20.3	22.3
Lompoc city, CA	37 649	6.4	5.9	6.0	5.2	4.8	4.5	4.7	7.3	6.4	15.9	20.3	22.3
Urban fringe	18 933	3.1	4.1	2.9	2.5	3.0	4.0	2.9	5.8	5.5	14.2	12.2	17.4
Longmont, CO	52 458	3.5	3.3	2.6	3.1	2.3	2.6	2.1	3.6	3.2	11.9	9.5	13.6
Central place	51 524	3.5	3.3	2.6	3.0	2.3	2.6	2.2	3.6	3.1	12.0	9.4	13.4
Longmont city, CO	51 524	3.5	3.3	2.6	3.0	2.3	2.6	2.2	3.6	3.1	12.0	9.4	13.4
Urban fringe	934	4.4	6.0	1.5	5.9	1.1	2.8	1.2	6.2	5.1	10.0	14.9	27.4
Longview, TX	76 515	5.5	4.4	4.3	3.8	5.4	4.5	3.4	6.8	5.4	15.5	17.8	23.3
Central place	70 316	5.7	4.4	4.3	3.9	5.6	4.4	3.4	6.9	5.3	15.6	17.9	23.3
Longview city, TX	70 316	5.7	4.4	4.3	3.9	5.6	4.4	3.4	6.9	5.3	15.6	17.9	23.3
Urban fringe	6 199	3.4	4.2	4.5	3.2	3.6	5.3	3.2	6.3	5.6	14.4	16.3	23.6
Longview, WA--OR	57 231	3.8	4.1	3.2	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.1	5.6	4.5	12.7	12.7	16.6
Oregon (pt.)	2 204	4.9	6.4	4.1	5.5	4.0	4.1	5.3	6.4	4.2	14.5	13.6	19.2
Washington (pt.)	55 027	3.7	4.0	3.1	3.4	3.6	3.6	3.0	5.6	4.5	12.7	12.7	16.5
Central place	31 648	2.6	3.2	3.0	2.6	2.7	2.4	2.3	4.5	3.9	11.2	11.7	14.2
Longview city, WA	31 648	2.6	3.2	3.0	2.6	2.7	2.4	2.3	4.5	3.9	11.2	11.7	14.2
Urban fringe	25 583	5.2	5.2	3.4	4.5	4.8	5.2	4.1	7.1	5.4	14.6	14.0	19.8
Lorain--Elyria, OH	224 007	3.9	3.3	2.6	2.9	3.6	2.8	2.4	4.9	3.8	13.6	12.0	16.7
Central place	127 991	4.1	3.6	2.9	2.9	3.6	3.2	3.0	5.3	4.4	14.4	13.5	18.4
Elyria city, OH	56 746	3.6	3.1	2.5	2.4	3.1	3.0	2.5	4.6	3.9	13.4	12.5	16.7
Lorain city, OH	71 245	4.6	4.1	3.2	3.2	4.0	3.4	3.5	5.9	4.9	15.4	14.3	19.8
Urban fringe	96 016	3.7	3.0	2.3	2.9	3.6	2.3	1.6	4.5	3.1	12.6	10.0	14.2
Los Angeles, CA	11 402 955	6.8	7.3	5.1	5.6	6.3	5.9	5.4	8.9	8.0	16.4	14.7	20.3
Central place	4 831 936	7.8	8.6	6.0	6.4	7.3	6.9	6.5	10.2	9.4	17.9	16.1	21.7
Anaheim city, CA	266 406	6.0	6.2	5.4	5.2	5.4	5.7	5.3	8.5	7.4	14.5	15.7	21.0
Burbank city, CA	93 643	5.4	5.1	4.1	4.4	4.3	4.5	4.1	6.9	5.7	14.5	11.3	15.7
Long Beach city, CA	429 433	7.0	6.8	6.1	5.2	5.7	5.6	5.1	8.6	7.8	17.3	14.1	18.4
Los Angeles city, CA	3 485 398	8.2	9.1	6.0	6.6	7.7	7.2	6.8	10.7	9.9	18.5	16.8	22.4
Pasadena city, CA	131 591	6.8	6.8	5.1	6.0	6.1	5.8	5.2	8.2	7.7	17.2	13.9	18.4
Pomona city, CA	131 723	8.3	9.1	6.5	7.1	8.4	7.1	6.4	10.1	9.3	17.1	17.0	24.0
Santa Ana city, CA	293 742	7.6	9.8	7.0	6.5	8.1	7.5	6.3	10.8	10.1	16.1	14.1	23.5
Urban fringe	6 571 019	6.0	6.3	4.5	4.9	5.5	5.2	4.6	8.0	6.9	15.4	13.7	19.2

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5345
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 56. **Allocation of Social Characteristics: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated— English/non-English spoken at home	Persons 5 years and over with allocated— Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated— Occupation	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated— Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
URBANIZED AREA—Con.													
Louisville, KY--IN	755 013	3.7	3.3	2.6	3.1	3.0	3.0	2.5	4.9	3.7	13.4	11.0	15.6
Indiana (pt.)	100 143	4.1	2.9	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.2	4.7	3.6	13.0	11.6	15.6
Kentucky (pt.)	654 870	3.6	3.3	2.6	3.2	3.1	3.0	2.6	5.0	3.7	13.4	10.9	15.6
Central place	305 479	4.5	3.8	3.0	3.7	3.5	3.6	3.1	5.7	4.6	14.2	12.8	17.6
New Albany city, IN	36 322	4.3	2.7	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.6	2.2	5.2	3.4	12.7	12.4	16.5
Louisville city, KY	269 157	4.6	4.0	3.2	3.8	3.6	3.8	3.2	5.8	4.7	14.4	12.8	17.7
Urban fringe	449 534	3.1	2.9	2.3	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.2	4.5	3.1	12.8	9.8	14.1
Lowell, MA--NH	181 924	6.5	5.4	4.3	4.8	5.7	4.9	4.5	8.1	7.0	14.3	15.4	20.7
Massachusetts (pt.)	180 885	6.5	5.4	4.3	4.8	5.7	4.9	4.5	8.2	7.0	14.3	15.4	20.7
New Hampshire (pt.)	1 039	3.8	3.9	.9	3.9	3.1	5.0	1.9	2.3	1.0	7.5	17.9	23.6
Central place	103 439	7.8	6.5	5.5	5.5	6.9	6.1	5.6	9.6	8.4	15.9	17.2	22.6
Lowell city, MA	103 439	7.8	6.5	5.5	5.5	6.9	6.1	5.6	9.6	8.4	15.9	17.2	22.6
Urban fringe	78 485	4.6	3.9	2.7	3.8	4.2	3.6	3.1	6.5	5.5	12.4	13.1	18.1
Lubbock, TX	188 046	5.0	4.8	3.8	4.0	4.8	3.9	3.5	6.3	4.8	14.3	13.1	16.9
Central place	186 281	5.0	4.8	3.9	4.0	4.8	3.9	3.5	6.2	4.8	14.2	13.1	16.8
Lubbock city, TX	186 281	5.0	4.8	3.9	4.0	4.8	3.9	3.5	6.2	4.8	14.2	13.1	16.8
Urban fringe	1 765	3.9	6.3	1.9	4.1	7.4	4.8	4.0	8.3	4.6	16.1	19.1	28.7
Lynchburg, VA	98 125	6.3	5.2	6.4	4.7	5.2	3.7	2.6	5.7	4.4	12.6	15.2	18.0
Central place	66 049	5.5	4.2	6.8	3.4	3.6	4.1	3.0	5.9	4.9	13.7	14.8	18.6
Lynchburg city, VA	66 049	5.5	4.2	6.8	3.4	3.6	4.1	3.0	5.9	4.9	13.7	14.8	18.6
Urban fringe	32 076	8.1	7.2	5.8	7.1	8.3	3.0	1.9	5.5	3.7	10.5	15.9	16.6
McAllen--Edinburg--Mission, TX	263 454	7.1	8.3	4.1	6.4	6.2	6.3	5.8	9.6	8.8	19.7	16.0	24.8
Central place	175 480	7.1	8.0	4.4	6.3	6.4	6.3	5.5	9.4	8.5	19.4	15.4	23.7
Edinburg city, TX	29 885	8.1	8.5	6.3	7.6	7.4	6.1	5.1	9.0	8.0	18.3	14.7	20.9
McAllen city, TX	84 021	6.5	7.6	4.0	6.0	6.3	5.6	5.2	8.5	7.2	18.4	15.4	23.3
Mission city, TX	28 653	6.7	8.0	4.0	5.9	5.3	8.3	5.8	11.9	11.4	22.4	15.0	23.5
Pharr city, TX	32 921	7.8	8.7	3.7	6.6	6.5	7.0	6.4	10.2	10.8	20.8	16.6	27.3
Urban fringe	87 974	7.3	8.9	3.4	6.6	6.0	6.3	6.5	10.1	9.5	20.5	17.1	27.3
Macon, GA	129 604	8.2	6.4	4.7	5.8	5.8	6.0	5.5	9.3	8.1	18.5	17.9	23.1
Central place	106 640	8.8	6.9	5.1	6.2	6.2	6.9	5.9	10.1	9.1	20.1	19.0	24.2
Macon city, GA	106 640	8.8	6.9	5.1	6.2	6.2	6.9	5.9	10.1	9.1	20.1	19.0	24.2
Urban fringe	22 964	5.3	4.2	3.0	3.7	4.0	2.9	3.4	6.1	4.4	12.1	12.5	17.2
Madison, WI	244 335	6.5	4.0	4.3	3.8	4.1	4.1	3.1	7.4	6.2	14.7	11.6	13.6
Central place	191 262	6.2	3.9	4.2	3.6	3.9	4.1	3.0	7.2	6.0	14.3	11.1	13.1
Madison city, WI	191 262	6.2	3.9	4.2	3.6	3.9	4.1	3.0	7.2	6.0	14.3	11.1	13.1
Urban fringe	53 073	7.7	4.7	4.7	4.3	4.7	4.2	3.3	8.1	6.9	16.0	13.4	15.4
Manchester, NH	115 105	3.8	3.8	3.2	3.4	3.7	3.4	2.8	5.6	4.2	12.7	13.4	17.0
Central place	99 567	3.8	3.8	3.3	3.4	3.8	3.4	2.9	5.6	4.3	12.5	13.1	16.7
Manchester city, NH	99 567	3.8	3.8	3.3	3.4	3.8	3.4	2.9	5.6	4.3	12.5	13.1	16.7
Urban fringe	15 538	3.8	3.4	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.1	2.3	5.5	3.9	13.6	14.9	18.7
Mansfield, OH	76 570	4.6	3.6	3.2	3.8	4.1	3.3	2.8	5.2	4.2	13.7	15.2	17.8
Central place	50 627	5.3	3.9	3.6	4.3	4.4	4.2	3.4	6.3	5.0	15.5	17.4	18.9
Mansfield city, OH	50 627	5.3	3.9	3.6	4.3	4.4	4.2	3.4	6.3	5.0	15.5	17.4	18.9
Urban fringe	25 943	3.3	3.1	2.5	2.9	3.5	1.8	1.7	3.3	2.9	10.5	10.9	15.3
Medford, OR	67 042	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.1	3.6	3.7	3.0	5.8	4.4	13.4	14.8	18.8
Central place	46 951	3.6	3.3	3.3	2.9	3.7	3.9	2.9	5.7	4.4	13.9	14.5	18.1
Medford city, OR	46 951	3.6	3.3	3.3	2.9	3.7	3.9	2.9	5.7	4.4	13.9	14.5	18.1
Urban fringe	20 091	3.5	3.8	3.9	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.1	5.9	4.3	12.4	15.6	20.3
Melbourne--Palm Bay, FL	306 245	4.2	3.9	3.4	3.7	3.7	4.0	2.8	5.5	4.5	12.6	11.2	15.4
Central place	122 278	4.4	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.6	2.7	5.4	4.3	11.9	11.3	15.5
Melbourne city, FL	59 646	4.9	4.1	3.4	3.8	4.0	4.4	3.1	6.1	5.0	12.7	11.3	15.0
Palm Bay city, FL	62 632	4.0	3.4	3.9	3.3	3.4	2.8	2.2	4.8	3.6	11.1	11.3	16.2
Urban fringe	183 967	4.0	3.9	3.2	3.8	3.7	4.2	2.9	5.6	4.7	13.0	11.2	15.4
Memphis, TN--AR--MS	825 425	6.0	5.8	4.3	5.2	5.1	5.0	4.3	7.6	6.2	15.7	16.9	21.9
Arkansas (pt.)	34 549	6.2	6.1	5.0	5.0	5.7	4.7	4.1	6.0	4.8	15.1	16.9	22.8
Mississippi (pt.)	29 324	4.4	4.6	3.6	4.2	4.2	4.8	4.2	6.9	5.3	10.8	11.8	17.0
Tennessee (pt.)	761 552	6.1	5.8	4.3	5.2	5.1	5.0	4.3	7.7	6.3	15.9	17.1	22.1
Central place	638 596	6.7	6.2	4.6	5.6	5.7	5.6	4.7	8.3	7.0	17.0	18.4	23.7
West Memphis city, AR	28 259	6.9	6.4	5.7	5.2	6.1	5.5	4.7	6.6	5.3	15.7	18.0	24.6
Memphis city (pt.), TN	610 337	6.7	6.2	4.5	5.6	5.7	5.6	4.7	8.3	7.0	17.1	18.5	23.7
Urban fringe	186 829	3.8	4.2	3.3	3.8	3.3	3.6	2.7	5.7	4.2	12.0	11.6	15.6
Merced, CA	64 671	6.0	6.9	4.7	4.8	6.6	6.2	5.2	9.8	8.7	16.8	14.8	21.0
Central place	56 216	6.0	7.2	4.9	4.9	6.9	6.4	5.3	9.9	8.8	16.7	15.1	21.1
Merced city, CA	56 216	6.0	7.2	4.9	4.9	6.9	6.4	5.3	9.9	8.8	16.7	15.1	21.1
Urban fringe	8 455	5.9	5.1	3.7	4.6	5.1	5.3	4.1	8.8	8.3	17.8	13.1	20.1
Miami--Hialeah, FL	1 914 689	7.7	8.1	5.4	6.0	6.6	6.1	5.7	9.8	8.8	18.2	15.2	21.4
Central place	639 191	8.4	10.3	6.4	6.8	7.3	7.2	6.5	11.3	10.3	20.6	15.6	22.1
Hialeah city, FL	188 004	7.0	9.7	5.6	5.8	6.4	5.9	5.4	9.7	8.7	18.5	13.6	21.2
Miami city, FL	358 548	9.2	10.9	6.6	7.1	7.7	7.9	6.8	12.2	11.3	22.0	16.5	23.0
Miami Beach city, FL	92 639	8.0	9.0	7.2	7.8	7.6	7.6	7.4	11.0	9.6	20.0	16.4	20.8
Urban fringe	1 275 498	7.3	7.1	4.9	5.5	6.2	5.5	5.3	9.1	8.1	17.1	15.0	21.0
Middletown, OH	98 726	3.1	2.9	2.3	2.4	3.6	2.5	2.0	4.6	3.4	11.5	11.1	15.3
Central place	46 029	3.9	3.6	2.8	2.6	4.5	2.3	1.9	4.8	3.4	12.7	11.7	15.6
Middletown city, OH	46 029	3.9	3.6	2.8	2.6	4.5	2.3	1.9	4.8	3.4	12.7	11.7	15.6
Urban fringe	52 697	2.4	2.3	1.8	2.2	2.8	2.6	2.0	4.5	3.3	10.6	10.5	15.0
Midland, TX	91 982	4.2	3.9	3.0	3.0	3.9	3.0	2.5	4.6	3.3	14.4	11.0	15.8
Central place	89 443	4.2	3.8	2.9	2.9	3.8	2.9	2.4	4.5	3.2	14.4	10.8	15.6
Midland city, TX	89 443	4.2	3.8	2.9	2.9	3.8	2.9	2.4	4.5	3.2	14.4	10.8	15.6
Urban fringe	2 539	4.2	5.9	4.1	3.4	7.1	6.5	6.2	8.1	8.0	14.3	16.6	24.8
Milwaukee, WI	1 226 060	3.8	3.7	2.8	3.5	3.5	3.6	2.6	5.0	3.9	13.3	11.9	15.5
Central place	685 046	4.8	4.7	3.8	4.2	4.3	4.7	3.4	6.3	5.2	14.5	14.0	18.0
Milwaukee city, WI	628 088	4.9	4.7	3.9	4.2	4.3	4.7	3.5	6.5	5.5	14.8	14.3	18.4
Waukesha city, WI	56 958	3.0	4.0	2.8	3.7	4.4	4.8	2.1	4.3	3.1	12.0	10.7	13.2
Urban fringe	541 014	2.5	2.6	1.6	2.6	2.7	2.4	1.6	3.6	2.4	11.9	9.3	12.3

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5346
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 56. **Allocation of Social Characteristics: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
URBANIZED AREA—Con.													
Minneapolis–St. Paul, MN	2 079 255	3.6	3.3	2.9	3.0	3.1	2.8	2.1	4.5	3.3	12.0	9.8	12.8
Central place	726 953	4.9	4.3	4.2	3.8	4.1	3.6	2.7	5.5	4.5	13.7	11.6	14.1
Bloomington city, MN	86 335	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.6	2.8	1.7	3.9	2.7	11.9	7.9	11.0
Minneapolis city, MN	368 383	5.2	4.4	4.7	3.8	4.0	3.8	2.8	6.0	4.9	13.8	11.7	14.1
St. Paul city, MN	272 235	5.2	5.0	4.0	4.3	4.8	3.6	3.0	5.4	4.6	14.1	12.8	15.1
Urban fringe	1 352 302	2.8	2.8	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.4	1.7	4.0	2.8	11.2	8.8	12.0
Missoula, MT	57 006	3.1	3.0	2.8	2.3	3.0	2.9	2.8	4.2	3.8	10.8	11.7	15.6
Central place	42 918	3.2	3.1	2.8	2.2	3.1	2.6	2.9	4.1	3.5	10.5	11.2	15.0
Missoula city, MT	42 918	3.2	3.1	2.8	2.2	3.1	2.6	2.9	4.1	3.5	10.5	11.2	15.0
Urban fringe	14 088	2.6	2.7	3.1	2.7	2.5	3.9	2.6	4.5	4.6	11.7	13.2	17.5
Mobile, AL	301 197	6.1	5.2	3.8	4.7	4.9	4.7	3.8	7.4	5.9	15.7	15.3	21.1
Central place	196 278	6.0	5.0	4.0	4.6	4.9	4.4	3.5	7.2	5.6	15.8	15.1	20.1
Mobile city, AL	196 278	6.0	5.0	4.0	4.6	4.9	4.4	3.5	7.2	5.6	15.8	15.1	20.1
Urban fringe	104 919	6.2	5.4	3.6	4.9	4.8	5.2	4.3	8.0	6.6	15.6	15.6	23.0
Modesto, CA	231 045	4.6	5.0	4.3	3.9	4.8	3.9	3.6	6.2	5.2	14.4	13.9	19.2
Central place	164 730	4.6	4.8	4.3	3.7	4.7	3.5	3.2	5.8	4.8	14.3	13.4	18.2
Modesto city, CA	164 730	4.6	4.8	4.3	3.7	4.7	3.5	3.2	5.8	4.8	14.3	13.4	18.2
Urban fringe	66 315	4.4	5.7	4.3	4.7	5.2	5.2	4.7	7.3	6.4	14.6	14.9	21.8
Monessen, PA	64 808	4.1	4.0	2.5	4.1	3.1	4.0	2.9	5.7	4.9	16.5	11.2	15.2
Central place	9 806	6.1	3.6	2.7	3.7	2.6	3.5	2.0	6.2	5.0	20.0	10.4	15.2
Monessen city, PA	9 806	6.1	3.6	2.7	3.7	2.6	3.5	2.0	6.2	5.0	20.0	10.4	15.2
Urban fringe	55 002	3.7	4.1	2.4	4.1	3.2	4.0	3.1	5.6	4.8	16.0	11.3	15.2
Monroe, LA	110 361	4.3	4.1	3.7	3.5	4.4	3.9	3.1	5.8	4.5	14.1	14.1	18.9
Central place	54 909	5.3	4.7	4.1	4.1	5.0	4.4	3.7	6.3	4.8	15.0	14.9	19.5
Monroe city, LA	54 909	5.3	4.7	4.1	4.1	5.0	4.4	3.7	6.3	4.8	15.0	14.9	19.5
Urban fringe	55 452	3.3	3.6	3.2	2.9	3.8	3.5	2.5	5.4	4.2	13.3	13.4	18.3
Montgomery, AL	210 060	6.3	5.4	4.5	4.4	5.0	4.7	4.1	7.3	6.3	15.8	14.5	19.0
Central place	187 106	6.5	5.5	4.7	4.5	5.2	5.0	4.3	7.5	6.4	15.9	14.6	19.0
Montgomery city, AL	187 106	6.5	5.5	4.7	4.5	5.2	5.0	4.3	7.5	6.4	15.9	14.6	19.0
Urban fringe	22 954	5.3	4.3	3.4	3.2	2.9	2.7	2.9	5.6	5.2	15.1	13.5	18.8
Muncie, IN	88 025	4.3	3.8	3.2	3.6	3.5	3.0	2.9	5.5	4.2	14.1	14.9	18.8
Central place	71 035	4.2	3.5	3.3	3.3	3.0	3.1	2.9	5.6	4.3	14.0	15.3	19.6
Muncie city, IN	71 035	4.2	3.5	3.3	3.3	3.0	3.1	2.9	5.6	4.3	14.0	15.3	19.6
Urban fringe	16 990	4.8	4.9	2.9	4.8	5.3	2.4	2.8	5.1	3.8	14.4	12.8	15.2
Muskegon, MI	106 244	5.3	4.0	3.7	3.9	4.3	3.7	3.7	5.8	5.0	15.9	15.6	18.8
Central place	40 283	7.3	5.1	5.5	5.3	4.5	4.7	4.0	6.5	5.7	16.8	19.9	20.4
Muskegon city, MI	40 283	7.3	5.1	5.5	5.3	4.5	4.7	4.0	6.5	5.7	16.8	19.9	20.4
Urban fringe	65 961	4.0	3.4	2.6	3.1	4.1	3.2	3.4	5.5	4.6	15.4	12.9	17.8
Myrtle Beach, SC	58 237	4.4	4.2	4.3	3.6	4.1	4.1	3.7	6.8	5.4	13.9	12.9	17.6
Central place	24 848	5.2	5.3	4.5	4.6	4.7	4.9	3.9	8.6	5.9	15.2	15.5	20.3
Myrtle Beach city, SC	24 848	5.2	5.3	4.5	4.6	4.7	4.9	3.9	8.6	5.9	15.2	15.5	20.3
Urban fringe	33 389	3.7	3.4	4.1	2.9	3.7	3.4	3.6	5.6	5.1	12.8	11.0	15.8
Napa, CA	68 001	3.9	4.5	3.7	3.7	3.4	4.0	2.9	5.8	5.4	14.6	14.2	17.9
Central place	61 842	3.9	4.4	3.6	3.7	3.4	4.0	3.1	5.9	5.4	14.3	14.0	17.8
Napa city, CA	61 842	3.9	4.4	3.6	3.7	3.4	4.0	3.1	5.9	5.4	14.3	14.0	17.8
Urban fringe	6 159	3.7	5.5	4.8	3.2	3.7	3.3	1.6	5.5	5.6	17.8	16.9	19.8
Naples, FL	94 488	5.7	5.0	4.9	4.1	3.8	5.3	5.2	7.8	6.8	17.4	14.8	18.8
Central place	19 505	4.7	3.7	4.0	3.0	2.8	4.6	4.9	6.3	5.8	20.8	14.2	18.6
Naples city, FL	19 505	4.7	3.7	4.0	3.0	2.8	4.6	4.9	6.3	5.8	20.8	14.2	18.6
Urban fringe	74 983	5.9	5.4	5.2	4.3	4.1	5.4	5.3	8.1	7.0	16.6	15.0	18.9
Nashua, NH	96 868	4.0	3.4	3.0	3.1	3.6	2.9	2.5	5.1	3.9	11.4	12.5	15.8
Central place	79 662	4.1	3.6	2.9	3.4	3.6	3.1	2.7	5.1	3.9	11.6	12.2	15.2
Nashua city, NH	79 662	4.1	3.6	2.9	3.4	3.6	3.1	2.7	5.1	3.9	11.6	12.2	15.2
Urban fringe	17 206	3.9	2.5	3.1	1.8	3.2	1.7	1.8	5.0	4.0	10.5	13.9	18.8
Nashville, TN	573 154	4.8	4.4	26.4	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.2	6.3	4.9	13.4	14.6	18.3
Central place	483 467	5.2	4.7	29.2	4.2	4.3	4.0	3.4	6.6	5.1	13.7	15.0	18.3
Nashville-Davidson (remainder) (pt.), TN	483 467	5.2	4.7	29.2	4.2	4.3	4.0	3.4	6.6	5.1	13.7	15.0	18.3
Urban fringe	89 687	2.8	2.9	11.5	2.7	2.6	3.1	2.1	5.0	3.6	12.2	12.6	18.1
Newark, OH	54 010	3.5	3.1	2.8	3.0	3.6	2.1	1.6	4.1	3.2	12.9	11.7	14.9
Central place	44 389	3.5	3.1	2.6	2.9	3.6	1.9	1.6	4.0	3.1	12.8	11.7	14.8
Newark city, OH	44 389	3.5	3.1	2.6	2.9	3.6	1.9	1.6	4.0	3.1	12.8	11.7	14.8
Urban fringe	9 621	3.9	2.9	3.2	3.4	3.6	2.7	1.6	4.6	3.5	13.3	11.7	15.3
New Bedford, MA	139 251	4.6	4.4	3.2	4.1	4.2	4.1	3.1	5.5	4.7	14.5	15.4	20.6
Central place	99 922	5.1	4.9	3.6	4.5	4.7	4.3	3.3	5.9	5.1	15.1	15.5	20.9
New Bedford city, MA	99 922	5.1	4.9	3.6	4.5	4.7	4.3	3.3	5.9	5.1	15.1	15.5	20.9
Urban fringe	39 329	3.5	3.1	2.1	3.2	3.0	3.5	2.4	4.6	3.8	13.1	15.2	19.9
New Britain, CT	142 873	5.9	5.5	3.6	5.5	5.3	5.0	5.2	7.1	6.1	14.7	13.9	18.4
Central place	75 491	7.0	7.1	5.1	6.8	6.5	6.7	6.9	8.8	7.9	17.3	16.1	20.9
New Britain city, CT	75 491	7.0	7.1	5.1	6.8	6.5	6.7	6.9	8.8	7.9	17.3	16.1	20.9
Urban fringe	67 382	4.7	3.7	1.9	4.0	4.1	3.4	3.3	5.5	4.3	12.1	11.4	15.4
Newburgh, NY	71 784	6.3	5.3	4.5	5.1	4.1	4.9	4.5	8.6	6.9	17.3	18.6	24.2
Central place	26 454	11.0	9.1	7.6	7.5	5.2	8.3	7.0	12.4	11.1	21.5	23.0	29.3
Newburgh city, NY	26 454	11.0	9.1	7.6	7.5	5.2	8.3	7.0	12.4	11.1	21.5	23.0	29.3
Urban fringe	45 330	3.6	3.2	2.7	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.2	6.8	4.9	15.3	16.2	21.3
New Haven--Meriden, CT	451 486	7.3	6.1	4.3	6.0	5.8	5.7	5.7	8.4	7.3	15.5	17.3	21.6
Central place	189 953	9.7	8.3	6.4	7.8	7.2	8.0	8.1	11.1	10.3	18.2	20.6	25.4
Meriden city, CT	59 479	6.3	6.3	4.1	5.8	6.1	5.6	5.4	7.8	6.4	15.1	17.2	21.5
New Haven city, CT	130 474	11.2	9.2	7.4	8.8	7.8	9.3	9.3	12.8	12.3	19.7	22.1	27.2
Urban fringe	261 533	5.5	4.6	2.9	4.7	4.9	4.3	4.0	6.7	5.5	13.7	15.0	18.8

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5347
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 56. **Allocation of Social Characteristics: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	All persons	Percent of— Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated— English/non-English spoken at home	Persons 5 years and over with allocated— Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated— Occupation	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated— Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
URBANIZED AREA—Con.													
New London--Norwich, CT	156 284	3.9	4.7	4.1	3.9	4.6	4.4	2.9	6.3	5.2	14.0	13.5	17.4
Central place	65 931	4.1	4.5	4.3	4.1	4.2	5.8	3.7	7.0	6.2	14.8	14.1	18.7
New London city, CT	28 540	4.3	5.0	5.0	4.3	5.2	7.3	4.1	8.1	6.9	16.2	16.8	22.0
Norwich city, CT	37 391	3.9	4.2	3.7	3.9	3.5	4.6	3.4	6.3	5.7	13.6	12.0	16.4
Urban fringe	90 353	3.7	4.8	4.0	3.7	4.9	3.5	2.3	5.7	4.5	13.5	13.1	16.3
New Orleans, LA	1 040 300	7.5	6.3	5.0	5.7	5.1	5.4	5.1	8.3	7.3	17.0	17.6	23.4
Central place	496 738	10.2	8.3	6.4	7.7	7.0	7.1	6.9	10.5	9.9	20.4	20.6	26.3
New Orleans city (pt.), LA	496 738	10.2	8.3	6.4	7.7	7.0	7.1	6.9	10.5	9.9	20.4	20.6	26.3
Urban fringe	543 562	5.1	4.5	3.8	3.8	3.4	4.1	3.4	6.6	5.4	14.4	14.8	20.6
Newport, RI	53 570	3.4	4.3	3.8	3.5	3.3	3.6	2.7	5.8	4.9	14.2	13.1	16.6
Central place	28 227	3.7	4.9	4.2	4.0	3.6	4.4	3.4	6.8	5.5	13.9	13.7	17.9
Newport city, RI	28 227	3.7	4.9	4.2	4.0	3.6	4.4	3.4	6.8	5.5	13.9	13.7	17.9
Urban fringe	25 343	3.0	3.7	3.4	2.8	3.1	2.6	1.8	4.5	4.0	14.4	12.3	15.0
New York, NY--Northeastern New Jersey	16 044 493	9.9	8.7	5.7	7.6	6.9	8.8	7.8	11.8	11.0	19.2	19.3	24.5
New Jersey (pt.)	5 114 345	7.5	6.7	4.2	6.2	5.6	6.7	5.9	9.5	8.5	17.0	15.8	21.0
New York (pt.)	10 930 148	11.0	9.5	6.4	8.2	7.5	9.9	8.7	13.0	12.2	20.4	20.9	26.1
Central place	8 243 008	13.5	11.8	7.9	10.0	9.0	12.4	11.0	16.1	15.6	23.4	23.5	28.4
Elizabeth city, NJ	110 002	9.1	8.6	5.4	7.2	7.5	8.1	7.4	12.0	11.8	21.8	19.3	26.7
Hoboken city, NJ	33 397	10.5	9.0	5.5	8.7	7.5	10.4	9.3	13.0	11.9	21.9	19.0	22.5
Jersey City city, NJ	228 537	15.5	12.9	7.4	10.9	9.7	13.8	11.9	18.6	18.1	26.0	24.0	30.2
Newark city, NJ	275 221	18.1	16.3	9.6	14.5	12.9	18.8	16.5	25.2	24.7	33.5	32.7	40.2
New Brunswick city, NJ	41 711	10.5	10.6	8.4	8.9	10.1	10.9	9.2	16.2	14.5	21.9	22.3	32.7
Paterson city, NJ	140 891	15.5	14.8	8.1	11.9	10.0	13.9	12.5	19.3	18.7	27.3	28.4	36.9
Perth Amboy city, NJ	41 967	10.4	10.6	6.7	8.9	7.6	11.3	10.2	15.9	15.5	25.1	25.1	32.4
New York city, NY	7 322 564	13.4	11.6	8.0	9.9	8.9	12.3	10.9	15.9	15.3	23.0	23.2	27.9
White Plains city, NY	48 718	6.3	6.6	4.0	5.8	6.1	6.0	4.8	8.1	6.9	16.1	18.2	21.3
Urban fringe	7 801 485	6.0	5.4	3.4	5.0	4.7	5.5	4.5	7.9	6.8	15.4	14.9	20.0
Norfolk--Virginia Beach--Newport News, VA	1 323 039	5.0	4.5	5.3	3.9	4.2	4.3	3.0	6.8	5.7	14.6	13.2	18.0
Central place	1 097 583	5.1	4.6	5.4	3.9	4.2	4.5	3.2	7.1	6.0	14.8	13.4	18.4
Hampton city, VA	133 793	4.8	3.9	5.0	3.1	3.7	4.1	2.8	6.7	5.7	14.1	13.1	18.4
Newport News city, VA	170 045	4.9	4.7	6.0	3.9	3.9	4.8	3.0	6.4	5.4	14.5	13.9	18.8
Norfolk city, VA	261 229	5.6	5.4	6.5	4.5	4.9	5.0	3.9	8.8	7.6	17.3	15.7	20.5
Portsmouth city, VA	103 907	8.0	6.9	5.5	6.5	6.8	6.6	5.0	9.2	8.5	17.5	16.3	22.1
Suffolk city (pt.), VA	39 076	5.7	5.5	3.6	4.8	4.4	5.4	4.4	7.0	6.5	17.0	14.7	21.1
Virginia Beach city (pt.), VA	389 533	4.1	3.6	4.7	3.0	3.3	3.6	2.3	6.1	4.8	12.8	10.9	15.5
Urban fringe	225 456	4.5	4.2	4.7	3.6	4.1	3.7	2.4	5.7	4.8	13.5	11.8	16.1
Norwalk, CT	108 923	6.3	6.8	4.0	6.4	6.4	7.0	5.3	8.9	7.4	15.3	15.9	20.5
Central place	78 331	7.0	7.7	4.4	7.3	7.0	7.8	6.2	9.6	8.2	16.0	17.4	22.0
Norwalk city, CT	78 331	7.0	7.7	4.4	7.3	7.0	7.8	6.2	9.6	8.2	16.0	17.4	22.0
Urban fringe	30 592	4.7	4.4	2.9	4.0	4.9	4.9	3.1	6.9	5.5	13.2	11.9	16.5
Ocala, FL	68 085	5.7	5.4	4.5	5.0	4.5	5.4	4.6	7.4	6.3	14.8	14.6	18.9
Central place	42 045	6.7	6.2	5.1	5.6	5.2	6.2	4.8	8.4	7.6	16.4	15.8	19.7
Ocala city, FL	42 045	6.7	6.2	5.1	5.6	5.2	6.2	4.8	8.4	7.6	16.4	15.8	19.7
Urban fringe	26 040	4.1	4.1	3.6	3.9	3.5	4.1	4.4	6.0	4.3	12.4	12.5	17.6
Odessa, TX	113 693	4.1	4.0	3.0	3.4	4.2	3.9	3.8	6.7	5.1	15.4	13.8	19.5
Central place	89 783	4.1	3.8	2.9	3.1	4.0	3.4	3.7	6.2	4.4	14.9	13.4	18.6
Odessa city, TX	89 783	4.1	3.8	2.9	3.1	4.0	3.4	3.7	6.2	4.4	14.9	13.4	18.6
Urban fringe	23 910	3.9	4.8	3.4	4.2	5.0	5.9	4.3	8.6	7.6	17.1	15.5	23.4
Ogden, UT	259 148	2.7	2.9	2.3	2.2	2.6	2.5	1.6	4.0	3.0	12.2	9.3	14.0
Central place	63 909	3.2	3.5	3.1	2.9	3.4	3.6	2.1	5.3	3.7	13.1	11.6	15.8
Ogden city, UT	63 909	3.2	3.5	3.1	2.9	3.4	3.6	2.1	5.3	3.7	13.1	11.6	15.8
Urban fringe	195 239	2.5	2.7	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.1	1.4	3.6	2.7	12.0	8.4	13.2
Oklahoma City, OK	784 367	4.5	4.4	3.5	3.8	4.0	3.8	3.1	6.0	4.8	14.8	12.8	16.5
Central place	513 335	4.9	4.5	3.8	3.9	4.1	3.9	3.2	6.4	5.0	15.2	13.2	16.7
Norman city (pt.), OK	74 195	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.6	3.3	2.6	1.7	4.7	2.8	13.6	9.3	11.7
Oklahoma City city (pt.), OK	439 140	5.2	4.8	4.0	4.1	4.2	4.1	3.5	6.7	5.4	15.5	13.9	17.6
Urban fringe	271 032	3.9	4.2	2.8	3.5	3.8	3.6	2.8	5.4	4.5	14.2	12.1	15.9
Olympia, WA	95 464	2.6	2.9	2.6	2.5	2.4	3.1	2.1	4.1	3.1	12.0	9.8	12.7
Central place	33 840	3.5	3.6	2.7	2.9	2.9	3.4	2.0	3.9	3.3	11.6	10.2	12.9
Olympia city, WA	33 840	3.5	3.6	2.7	2.9	2.9	3.4	2.0	3.9	3.3	11.6	10.2	12.9
Urban fringe	61 624	2.1	2.6	2.6	2.2	2.1	3.0	2.1	4.2	3.0	12.2	9.5	12.6
Omaha, NE--IA	544 273	3.2	3.1	2.3	2.7	2.5	2.8	2.2	4.7	3.2	12.4	10.6	14.2
Iowa (pt.)	59 873	3.5	3.5	2.6	3.3	3.0	3.3	2.3	4.3	3.2	12.2	10.2	13.9
Nebraska (pt.)	484 400	3.1	3.0	2.3	2.6	2.4	2.7	2.1	4.8	3.2	12.5	10.6	14.2
Central place	390 110	3.5	3.3	2.4	2.9	2.8	3.1	2.5	5.0	3.5	13.0	11.5	15.2
Council Bluffs city, IA	54 315	3.6	3.4	2.7	3.3	3.0	3.1	2.3	4.3	3.1	12.3	10.2	14.0
Omaha city, NE	335 795	3.5	3.3	2.4	2.8	2.7	3.1	2.5	5.1	3.5	13.1	11.7	15.4
Urban fringe	154 163	2.3	2.4	1.9	2.1	1.7	2.1	1.4	4.1	2.6	11.1	7.9	11.3
Orlando, FL	887 968	5.5	4.8	4.7	4.3	4.1	4.4	3.7	7.0	5.8	13.7	13.7	18.4
Central place	164 693	6.2	5.5	5.7	4.8	4.4	4.6	4.0	7.5	6.8	13.9	15.0	18.0
Orlando city, FL	164 693	6.2	5.5	5.7	4.8	4.4	4.6	4.0	7.5	6.8	13.9	15.0	18.0
Urban fringe	723 275	5.3	4.7	4.5	4.2	4.1	4.3	3.7	7.0	5.6	13.6	13.3	18.5
Oshkosh, WI	58 901	3.3	2.6	2.5	2.9	3.1	2.4	1.9	3.6	2.4	10.9	12.0	14.9
Central place	55 006	3.2	2.6	2.5	2.9	3.3	2.5	1.9	3.6	2.4	10.8	11.7	14.8
Oshkosh city, WI	55 006	3.2	2.6	2.5	2.9	3.3	2.5	1.9	3.6	2.4	10.8	11.7	14.8
Urban fringe	3 895	4.8	2.1	2.9	3.2	1.6	1.6	2.0	3.3	2.3	12.2	15.7	17.1
Owensboro, KY	60 580	3.0	3.0	2.5	2.8	3.7	3.0	1.8	3.9	2.5	12.3	12.1	15.7
Central place	53 549	3.1	3.0	2.7	2.9	3.8	2.9	1.7	3.8	2.5	12.6	12.5	15.8
Owensboro city, KY	53 549	3.1	3.0	2.7	2.9	3.8	2.9	1.7	3.8	2.5	12.6	12.5	15.8
Urban fringe	7 031	1.7	2.9	1.4	2.0	2.9	3.8	2.4	4.4	2.4	10.2	9.0	15.1
Oxnard--Ventura, CA	480 706	4.9	5.2	3.5	4.2	4.5	4.9	3.8	6.9	5.9	14.2	11.7	16.8
Central place	234 767	6.1	6.9	4.2	5.4	5.8	6.8	5.1	8.7	8.1	16.1	13.1	18.4
Oxnard city, CA	142 192	7.1	8.2	4.7	6.4	7.0	8.0	6.3	10.1	10.1	16.8	14.5	22.2
San Buenaventura (Ventura) city, CA	92 575	4.6	4.8	3.4	4.0	4.3	5.1	3.4	6.8	5.4	15.2	11.1	14.3
Urban fringe	245 939	3.7	3.7	2.9	3.0	3.4	3.2	2.7	5.2	3.8	12.4	10.4	15.4

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5348
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 56. **Allocation of Social Characteristics: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
URBANIZED AREA—Con.													
Palm Springs, CA	129 306	5.7	6.1	5.2	5.1	5.3	5.9	5.6	8.6	7.2	19.3	15.3	20.9
Central place	40 110	5.2	5.9	4.6	5.0	5.5	5.9	4.7	7.8	6.4	17.8	15.3	21.5
Palm Springs city (pt.), CA	40 110	5.2	5.9	4.6	5.0	5.5	5.9	4.7	7.8	6.4	17.8	15.3	21.5
Urban fringe	89 196	5.9	6.2	5.4	5.2	5.2	5.9	6.0	8.9	7.5	20.0	15.3	20.6
Panama City, FL	103 655	4.6	4.1	3.8	3.6	3.8	3.8	3.1	5.9	5.0	14.4	13.1	18.2
Central place	34 378	4.4	4.1	3.5	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.0	5.9	5.2	15.1	11.8	15.9
Panama City city, FL	34 378	4.4	4.1	3.5	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.0	5.9	5.2	15.1	11.8	15.9
Urban fringe	69 277	4.8	4.2	4.0	3.6	3.9	3.8	3.2	5.9	4.9	14.0	13.8	19.5
Parkersburg, WV--OH	58 458	3.7	3.6	2.7	3.2	4.4	3.5	2.6	4.5	3.4	13.4	12.1	16.4
Ohio (pt.)	6 836	2.7	2.0	2.7	2.2	2.1	2.4	1.9	4.3	3.7	11.8	11.7	17.2
West Virginia (pt.)	51 622	3.8	3.8	2.7	3.3	4.7	3.6	2.7	4.6	3.4	13.7	12.2	16.2
Central place	33 809	3.7	3.7	2.7	3.3	4.6	3.8	2.5	4.8	3.6	14.9	12.6	16.3
Parkersburg city, WV	33 809	3.7	3.7	2.7	3.3	4.6	3.8	2.5	4.8	3.6	14.9	12.6	16.3
Urban fringe	24 649	3.6	3.4	2.6	3.0	4.1	3.1	2.8	4.3	3.2	11.6	11.4	16.4
Pascagoula, MS	59 485	4.2	4.4	2.4	3.9	4.0	3.7	2.9	4.9	4.5	15.3	12.2	18.6
Central place	25 899	3.8	4.0	2.3	3.8	4.3	4.0	3.2	5.3	4.8	13.6	13.7	19.3
Pascagoula city, MS	25 899	3.8	4.0	2.3	3.8	4.3	4.0	3.2	5.3	4.8	13.6	13.7	19.3
Urban fringe	33 586	4.5	4.6	2.5	4.0	3.8	3.5	2.7	4.5	4.3	16.7	11.0	18.0
Pensacola, FL	253 717	5.2	4.1	3.8	3.5	3.9	3.9	3.3	6.6	5.5	14.6	14.2	19.6
Central place	58 165	5.8	4.1	3.8	4.1	4.2	3.6	3.2	7.1	5.8	15.9	14.9	20.0
Pensacola city, FL	58 165	5.8	4.1	3.8	4.1	4.2	3.6	3.2	7.1	5.8	15.9	14.9	20.0
Urban fringe	195 552	5.0	4.1	3.8	3.3	3.8	4.0	3.4	6.4	5.4	14.2	14.0	19.4
Peoria, IL	242 547	4.2	3.6	3.2	3.1	3.7	3.4	3.2	5.9	4.5	13.9	14.7	18.7
Central place	145 758	4.7	4.0	3.7	3.6	3.8	3.7	3.6	6.5	5.0	14.3	15.3	19.8
Pekin city, IL	32 254	4.3	3.2	3.3	2.7	4.1	2.7	3.1	5.1	4.1	15.2	16.0	20.1
Peoria city, IL	113 504	4.9	4.2	3.8	3.8	3.7	4.0	3.7	6.9	5.3	14.1	15.1	19.7
Urban fringe	96 789	3.3	2.9	2.4	2.5	3.5	3.0	2.6	5.0	3.8	13.2	13.7	17.1
Petersburg, VA	103 180	8.0	7.2	9.1	6.7	5.8	6.1	4.9	8.6	7.3	17.9	17.3	19.2
Central place	38 386	6.4	5.0	7.7	4.5	5.0	4.9	3.4	7.9	7.1	16.8	16.5	21.5
Petersburg city, VA	38 386	6.4	5.0	7.7	4.5	5.0	4.9	3.4	7.9	7.1	16.8	16.5	21.5
Urban fringe	64 794	8.9	8.5	10.0	8.0	6.3	6.8	5.8	9.0	7.4	18.5	17.8	17.7
Philadelphia, PA--NJ	4 222 377	6.8	6.2	4.0	5.8	5.3	6.0	5.3	8.3	7.2	15.7	15.5	20.1
New Jersey (pt.)	944 807	4.8	4.8	3.1	4.3	4.5	4.5	3.6	6.4	5.1	13.5	12.0	16.9
Pennsylvania (pt.)	3 277 570	7.4	6.6	4.3	6.3	5.5	6.5	5.8	8.8	7.9	16.4	16.5	21.0
Central place	1 703 818	10.3	9.2	5.8	8.6	7.5	9.9	8.8	13.1	12.3	20.2	20.7	26.2
Camden city, NJ	87 492	12.5	13.4	8.6	11.1	10.8	14.0	12.7	18.9	17.8	24.6	26.8	35.8
Norristown borough, PA	30 749	10.7	10.4	5.8	10.2	10.1	7.8	7.1	10.5	9.5	17.0	21.0	22.3
Philadelphia city, PA	1 585 577	10.2	8.9	5.7	8.5	7.3	9.8	8.7	12.9	12.1	20.1	20.4	25.8
Urban fringe	2 518 559	4.5	4.2	2.8	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.0	5.7	4.6	13.2	11.9	15.9
Phoenix, AZ	2 006 568	4.9	4.9	4.3	4.2	4.5	4.5	3.9	7.1	6.0	14.4	15.2	19.6
Central place	1 536 575	5.0	4.9	4.5	4.3	4.7	4.5	3.9	7.0	5.9	14.4	15.4	19.9
Mesa city, AZ	288 091	3.8	3.9	3.6	3.3	3.7	3.6	3.1	5.6	4.4	12.9	12.5	17.1
Phoenix city (pt.), AZ	980 981	5.7	5.5	4.9	4.8	5.3	4.9	4.2	7.6	6.5	15.2	16.8	21.3
Scottsdale city (pt.), AZ	125 638	3.7	3.3	3.3	3.0	3.4	3.9	3.7	6.7	5.1	14.0	14.4	18.4
Tempe city, AZ	141 865	4.1	4.2	4.2	3.4	3.8	4.3	3.7	6.1	5.2	12.5	12.5	17.3
Urban fringe	469 993	4.4	4.7	3.9	3.9	4.1	4.6	4.0	7.5	6.2	14.5	14.5	18.8
Pine Bluff, AR	62 004	8.8	7.6	5.7	7.1	7.2	5.8	4.7	8.4	6.5	19.1	18.8	23.4
Central place	57 140	7.9	6.5	4.8	6.0	5.7	5.8	4.7	8.7	6.6	17.9	17.8	23.7
Pine Bluff city, AR	57 140	7.9	6.5	4.8	6.0	5.7	5.8	4.7	8.7	6.6	17.9	17.8	23.7
Urban fringe	4 864	19.3	19.6	16.5	19.1	23.3	5.9	4.5	4.5	4.9	30.3	29.2	19.3
Pittsburgh, PA	1 680 112	4.5	3.9	2.6	3.9	3.5	3.6	2.9	5.4	4.2	13.9	11.5	15.3
Central place	395 895	7.9	6.2	4.3	6.1	5.5	5.9	5.6	8.5	7.8	17.0	16.3	19.4
McKeesport city, PA	26 016	6.3	5.4	4.2	5.3	4.7	5.9	4.0	6.2	5.4	17.5	13.5	17.7
Pittsburgh city, PA	369 879	8.0	6.2	4.3	6.2	5.5	5.9	5.7	8.6	7.9	17.0	16.4	19.5
Urban fringe	1 284 217	3.5	3.3	2.1	3.2	2.9	2.9	2.1	4.5	3.2	13.0	10.1	13.9
Pittsfield, MA	55 184	3.7	3.3	2.6	3.1	4.1	3.7	3.2	5.4	4.0	13.0	14.8	18.9
Central place	48 622	4.0	3.4	2.8	3.1	4.1	3.9	3.3	5.7	4.2	13.3	14.8	19.2
Pittsfield city, MA	48 622	4.0	3.4	2.8	3.1	4.1	3.9	3.3	5.7	4.2	13.3	14.8	19.2
Urban fringe	6 562	2.0	3.0	1.1	2.7	4.1	2.6	1.9	3.7	3.1	10.8	14.5	17.0
Pocatello, ID	53 943	4.0	3.0	2.2	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.4	4.2	3.5	12.8	10.0	15.0
Central place	46 058	4.2	2.9	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.5	4.3	3.6	12.9	10.2	15.1
Pocatello city, ID	46 058	4.2	2.9	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.5	4.3	3.6	12.9	10.2	15.1
Urban fringe	7 885	2.7	3.5	1.1	2.6	3.1	3.3	1.8	3.6	3.3	11.9	8.7	13.9
Port Arthur, TX	109 643	6.7	6.2	4.4	5.7	6.8	6.6	5.4	9.5	8.3	19.2	17.9	23.3
Central place	58 089	8.5	7.9	5.7	7.4	7.9	8.8	7.2	12.8	11.2	22.7	20.5	26.6
Port Arthur city (pt.), TX	58 089	8.5	7.9	5.7	7.4	7.9	8.8	7.2	12.8	11.2	22.7	20.5	26.6
Urban fringe	51 554	4.6	4.2	3.0	3.8	5.5	4.6	3.4	6.6	5.9	16.0	15.2	19.7
Port Huron, MI	62 535	3.3	3.5	2.2	3.2	3.6	2.8	3.0	4.9	4.3	14.5	13.7	18.9
Central place	33 694	3.9	4.4	2.5	4.0	4.6	3.5	3.3	5.3	4.6	15.2	15.8	21.5
Port Huron city, MI	33 694	3.9	4.4	2.5	4.0	4.6	3.5	3.3	5.3	4.6	15.2	15.8	21.5
Urban fringe	28 841	2.6	2.4	1.8	2.3	2.5	2.1	2.7	4.6	4.0	13.7	11.4	15.9
Portland, ME	120 271	3.0	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.9	2.7	2.5	4.1	2.9	11.2	10.9	13.9
Central place	64 358	3.1	3.0	3.4	3.1	3.3	2.8	2.8	4.4	3.2	11.0	11.6	14.3
Portland city, ME	64 358	3.1	3.0	3.4	3.1	3.3	2.8	2.8	4.4	3.2	11.0	11.6	14.3
Urban fringe	55 913	2.9	2.6	2.2	2.7	2.4	2.7	2.1	3.8	2.7	11.4	10.1	13.5
Portland--Vancouver, OR--WA	1 171 834	3.6	4.1	3.3	3.6	3.8	4.1	3.1	5.4	4.2	13.2	11.8	15.5
Oregon (pt.)	1 004 453	3.6	4.3	3.4	3.7	3.9	4.3	3.2	5.5	4.3	13.3	11.9	15.5
Washington (pt.)	167 381	3.5	3.4	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.1	2.4	4.9	4.0	12.5	11.1	15.5
Central place	483 778	4.3	4.6	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.6	3.4	6.0	4.9	14.2	12.7	16.0
Portland city, OR	437 398	4.3	4.6	3.9	4.1	4.1	4.6	3.5	6.0	4.9	14.1	12.7	16.0
Vancouver city, WA	46 380	4.5	4.3	4.5	3.3	4.0	4.3	2.8	6.0	5.1	14.4	12.9	16.0
Urban fringe	688 056	3.1	3.9	2.9	3.4	3.6	3.8	2.8	5.1	3.8	12.5	11.1	15.0

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5349
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 56. **Allocation of Social Characteristics: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated— English/non-English spoken at home	Persons 5 years and over with allocated— Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated— Occupation	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated— Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
URBANIZED AREA—Con.													
Portsmouth--Dover--Rochester, NH--ME	114 978	4.2	3.5	3.1	3.3	3.3	3.4	2.7	4.9	4.1	12.7	12.3	16.3
Maine (pt.)	13 515	3.9	3.0	3.3	3.0	2.8	3.5	2.9	4.9	4.5	15.4	9.9	13.8
New Hampshire (pt.)	101 463	4.2	3.6	3.1	3.3	3.4	3.4	2.7	4.9	4.0	12.3	12.6	16.6
Central place	77 597	4.1	3.6	3.1	3.4	3.4	3.3	2.6	4.8	4.0	12.4	12.5	16.1
Dover city, NH	25 042	3.2	3.6	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.3	2.2	4.5	3.5	12.5	12.4	15.1
Portsmouth city, NH	25 925	4.0	3.1	3.5	3.2	3.3	3.0	2.4	5.2	4.3	13.2	11.3	14.3
Rochester city, NH	26 630	5.0	3.9	2.7	3.7	3.4	3.7	3.1	4.9	4.2	11.4	13.9	18.9
Urban fringe	37 381	4.3	3.3	3.2	3.0	3.2	3.6	3.0	5.0	4.2	13.2	11.7	16.8
Pottstown, PA	53 785	5.4	4.6	3.0	4.2	3.7	3.9	3.4	5.6	5.0	14.0	12.7	16.6
Central place	21 831	6.5	6.0	3.8	5.3	4.8	6.0	4.3	7.8	7.2	17.2	16.0	19.2
Pottstown borough, PA	21 831	6.5	6.0	3.8	5.3	4.8	6.0	4.3	7.8	7.2	17.2	16.0	19.2
Urban fringe	31 954	4.8	3.6	2.6	3.3	2.9	2.5	2.7	4.2	3.5	11.9	10.4	14.6
Poughkeepsie, NY	148 556	7.0	7.4	5.8	6.8	7.0	4.4	3.3	6.0	5.2	16.2	16.5	17.0
Central place	28 844	8.0	8.1	6.9	6.1	5.8	8.0	5.6	10.9	9.9	18.4	20.1	22.2
Poughkeepsie city, NY	28 844	8.0	8.1	6.9	6.1	5.8	8.0	5.6	10.9	9.9	18.4	20.1	22.2
Urban fringe	119 712	6.8	7.3	5.5	7.0	7.3	3.6	2.7	4.9	4.2	15.7	15.6	15.5
Providence--Pawtucket, RI--MA	845 725	5.8	5.3	4.1	4.8	4.5	4.8	4.5	7.0	6.1	14.2	15.4	20.6
Massachusetts (pt.)	92 582	3.8	3.6	2.8	3.5	3.8	2.8	2.5	4.6	4.1	11.2	12.8	17.3
Rhode Island (pt.)	753 143	6.1	5.5	4.3	5.0	4.6	5.1	4.7	7.3	6.4	14.6	15.7	20.9
Central place	315 632	7.8	7.3	6.0	6.4	6.0	6.9	6.7	9.7	9.1	15.9	17.9	23.5
Attleboro city, MA	38 383	4.2	4.3	3.3	4.0	4.6	2.9	2.5	4.8	4.4	12.2	13.3	17.6
Pawtucket city, RI	72 644	6.9	5.9	4.3	5.4	5.0	5.8	5.7	9.0	8.3	14.4	16.6	21.4
Providence city, RI	160 728	9.9	9.5	8.1	8.0	7.4	9.2	8.9	12.4	11.8	18.7	20.5	27.1
Woonsocket city, RI	43 877	4.5	4.5	3.5	4.3	4.2	5.2	4.2	6.7	5.6	11.9	14.6	20.0
Urban fringe	530 093	4.7	4.1	3.0	3.9	3.8	3.7	3.2	5.5	4.6	13.2	13.9	18.8
Provo--Orem, UT	220 560	3.4	3.3	3.6	2.5	2.3	3.6	3.0	5.2	3.9	11.5	10.5	16.1
Central place	154 391	3.8	3.6	4.2	2.7	2.5	3.9	3.4	5.3	4.2	11.6	11.3	17.2
Orem city, UT	67 561	2.6	2.6	2.1	1.8	2.0	1.8	1.7	3.2	2.2	10.2	8.4	14.1
Provo city (pt.), UT	86 830	4.8	4.4	5.8	3.4	2.9	5.3	4.5	6.8	5.6	12.5	13.1	19.5
Urban fringe	66 169	2.3	2.7	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.8	1.8	4.7	2.9	10.9	8.4	13.5
Pueblo, CO	106 266	4.7	3.7	2.9	3.4	3.8	3.6	2.7	5.4	4.2	16.4	12.5	17.1
Central place	98 640	4.6	3.7	2.9	3.4	3.8	3.8	2.8	5.5	4.3	16.7	12.7	17.1
Pueblo city, CO	98 640	4.6	3.7	2.9	3.4	3.8	3.8	2.8	5.5	4.3	16.7	12.7	17.1
Urban fringe	7 626	5.0	4.5	3.0	3.8	4.1	2.1	2.0	4.5	3.6	12.5	10.8	16.7
Punta Gorda, FL	67 041	4.9	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.1	4.7	3.3	6.2	5.4	16.2	11.5	15.7
Central place	10 878	5.5	4.4	4.3	4.4	4.9	7.0	3.9	9.5	8.1	20.2	12.7	16.1
Punta Gorda city, FL	10 878	5.5	4.4	4.3	4.4	4.9	7.0	3.9	9.5	8.1	20.2	12.7	16.1
Urban fringe	56 163	4.8	4.1	4.2	4.1	3.9	4.3	3.2	5.6	5.0	15.5	11.3	15.6
Racine, WI	121 741	4.1	3.8	3.0	3.4	3.4	3.4	2.8	4.9	3.8	14.4	13.5	17.6
Central place	84 298	4.4	4.1	3.5	3.6	3.3	3.5	3.0	5.2	4.1	15.1	14.3	18.3
Racine city, WI	84 298	4.4	4.1	3.5	3.6	3.3	3.5	3.0	5.2	4.1	15.1	14.3	18.3
Urban fringe	37 443	3.4	3.3	2.0	2.9	3.7	3.1	2.2	4.3	3.2	13.1	11.8	16.0
Raleigh, NC	305 820	5.4	4.1	4.5	3.7	3.5	3.7	3.2	5.7	4.4	12.5	12.4	15.1
Central place	207 951	6.0	4.5	5.0	4.2	3.9	4.1	3.6	6.2	4.8	13.2	13.8	15.9
Raleigh city, NC	207 951	6.0	4.5	5.0	4.2	3.9	4.1	3.6	6.2	4.8	13.2	13.8	15.9
Urban fringe	97 869	4.2	3.2	3.2	2.8	2.7	3.0	2.2	4.7	3.4	10.9	9.2	13.3
Rapid City, SD	61 077	3.3	2.8	2.5	2.3	2.9	2.5	1.8	4.0	2.7	12.1	10.7	13.9
Central place	54 523	3.5	2.9	2.6	2.4	2.9	2.6	1.9	4.2	2.9	12.6	10.7	13.6
Rapid City city, SD	54 523	3.5	2.9	2.6	2.4	2.9	2.6	1.9	4.2	2.9	12.6	10.7	13.6
Urban fringe	6 554	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.8	2.6	1.4	.6	2.8	1.0	8.0	10.0	16.1
Reading, PA	185 830	4.2	3.6	3.0	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.0	5.2	4.1	13.3	12.1	15.9
Central place	78 380	5.7	4.5	4.4	3.8	3.6	4.1	4.0	6.6	5.4	14.9	13.9	18.9
Reading city, PA	78 380	5.7	4.5	4.4	3.8	3.6	4.1	4.0	6.6	5.4	14.9	13.9	18.9
Urban fringe	107 450	3.2	2.9	2.0	3.0	3.3	2.8	2.3	4.4	3.3	12.3	10.9	13.7
Redding, CA	78 259	4.3	5.2	4.8	3.9	4.3	5.0	5.2	8.0	6.3	14.6	16.9	20.9
Central place	66 462	4.0	5.2	4.2	4.2	4.5	5.1	5.4	8.1	6.2	14.9	16.5	20.3
Redding city, CA	66 462	4.0	5.2	4.2	4.2	4.5	5.1	5.4	8.1	6.2	14.9	16.5	20.3
Urban fringe	11 797	5.7	5.5	8.2	2.2	2.9	4.0	4.0	6.9	6.5	12.4	19.1	24.0
Reno, NV	213 835	4.5	4.7	4.8	3.8	4.3	4.2	3.5	6.1	5.2	12.9	12.3	15.7
Central place	133 850	4.6	5.1	5.5	4.1	4.3	4.4	3.8	6.2	5.3	13.4	12.5	15.4
Reno city, NV	133 850	4.6	5.1	5.5	4.1	4.3	4.4	3.8	6.2	5.3	13.4	12.5	15.4
Urban fringe	79 985	4.2	4.0	3.6	3.3	4.3	3.7	3.0	5.9	5.0	12.2	11.9	16.4
Richland--Kennewick--Pasco, WA	116 030	3.7	4.7	3.1	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.1	5.4	4.4	13.7	12.1	16.5
Central place	94 444	3.7	4.7	3.4	3.9	4.0	3.9	3.4	5.5	4.5	13.4	12.2	16.3
Kennewick city, WA	42 155	3.3	4.5	2.8	3.7	3.2	3.3	2.7	4.9	3.0	12.6	12.6	17.0
Pasco city (pt.), WA	19 935	5.6	7.1	6.2	5.2	7.0	6.9	6.4	10.3	10.1	18.0	17.5	22.5
Richland city (pt.), WA	32 354	3.1	3.6	2.5	3.3	3.3	3.2	2.4	4.0	3.7	12.2	8.6	12.3
Urban fringe	21 586	3.8	4.5	2.1	4.5	3.9	3.3	2.2	4.9	3.8	14.9	11.9	17.5
Richmond, VA	590 352	4.6	3.6	6.8	3.2	3.2	3.3	2.5	5.7	4.5	13.2	11.9	15.4
Central place	203 056	6.5	4.7	7.1	4.2	4.2	4.8	3.8	7.6	6.6	16.2	16.6	19.8
Richmond city, VA	203 056	6.5	4.7	7.1	4.2	4.2	4.8	3.8	7.6	6.6	16.2	16.6	19.8
Urban fringe	387 296	3.7	3.0	6.6	2.6	2.7	2.6	1.8	4.8	3.6	11.7	9.4	12.8
Riverside--San Bernardino, CA	1 169 839	5.8	6.2	4.9	4.7	5.4	5.3	5.0	7.9	6.9	15.1	14.5	19.4
Central place	390 669	6.6	6.9	5.5	5.4	6.3	5.6	5.3	8.3	7.4	16.2	15.5	19.7
Riverside city, CA	226 505	6.0	6.3	5.0	4.8	5.8	4.9	4.4	7.3	6.6	14.5	14.4	18.9
San Bernardino city, CA	164 164	7.4	7.9	6.1	6.2	7.1	6.6	6.7	9.9	8.7	18.8	17.1	20.8
Urban fringe	779 170	5.3	5.8	4.7	4.4	4.9	5.1	4.8	7.7	6.7	14.6	14.0	19.3
Roanoke, VA	178 384	4.3	3.2	12.1	2.9	3.0	3.0	2.3	5.0	3.7	12.7	12.5	16.4
Central place	96 397	5.1	3.6	13.3	3.5	3.2	4.0	3.0	5.6	4.9	14.3	14.5	19.3
Roanoke city, VA	96 397	5.1	3.6	13.3	3.5	3.2	4.0	3.0	5.6	4.9	14.3	14.5	19.3
Urban fringe	81 987	3.2	2.8	10.8	2.1	2.7	1.9	1.5	4.3	2.6	10.9	10.2	12.7
Rochester, MN	73 617	3.3	2.6	2.2	2.4	2.0	2.8	1.8	3.7	2.5	12.3	9.6	12.5
Central place	70 745	3.4	2.6	2.2	2.3	2.1	2.8	1.8	3.7	2.5	12.2	9.5	12.3
Rochester city, MN	70 745	3.4	2.6	2.2	2.3	2.1	2.8	1.8	3.7	2.5	12.2	9.5	12.3
Urban fringe	2 872	2.2	2.4	.9	2.8	–	2.3	2.7	3.2	2.1	13.3	10.3	18.7

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5350
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 56. **Allocation of Social Characteristics: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
URBANIZED AREA—Con.													
Rochester, NY	620 214	4.6	3.7	3.1	3.3	3.3	3.4	2.8	5.1	3.9	12.8	11.1	15.3
Central place	231 636	6.5	5.2	4.9	4.7	4.7	5.0	3.9	6.9	6.1	14.4	15.2	20.0
Rochester city, NY	231 636	6.5	5.2	4.9	4.7	4.7	5.0	3.9	6.9	6.1	14.4	15.2	20.0
Urban fringe	388 578	3.5	2.8	2.0	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.1	4.1	2.8	12.0	8.7	12.3
Rockford, IL	207 693	4.4	3.5	2.7	3.0	3.6	3.1	2.8	5.1	3.8	13.2	12.6	16.8
Central place	139 426	4.4	3.7	2.8	3.2	3.9	3.3	2.9	5.2	3.7	13.9	13.1	16.8
Rockford city, IL	139 426	4.4	3.7	2.8	3.2	3.9	3.3	2.9	5.2	3.7	13.9	13.1	16.8
Urban fringe	68 267	4.3	3.0	2.5	2.5	3.0	2.9	2.6	5.0	4.0	11.9	11.7	16.8
Rock Hill, SC	58 689	6.1	5.3	3.8	4.5	5.5	4.4	3.5	7.1	5.9	14.5	15.3	20.1
Central place	41 643	6.3	5.9	4.0	4.7	6.3	4.7	3.6	7.2	6.1	15.5	17.2	22.5
Rock Hill city, SC	41 643	6.3	5.9	4.0	4.7	6.3	4.7	3.6	7.2	6.1	15.5	17.2	22.5
Urban fringe	17 046	5.5	4.1	3.4	4.0	3.8	3.8	3.1	6.6	5.3	12.0	10.7	14.4
Rocky Mount, NC	51 054	7.1	5.5	5.1	4.6	4.8	5.8	4.5	9.0	7.4	17.0	17.3	22.5
Central place	49 165	6.7	5.3	4.8	4.4	4.6	5.7	4.6	8.7	7.2	16.8	16.9	22.5
Rocky Mount city, NC	49 165	6.7	5.3	4.8	4.4	4.6	5.7	4.6	8.7	7.2	16.8	16.9	22.5
Urban fringe	1 889	14.9	11.4	12.3	9.8	10.8	6.8	3.1	15.1	12.7	20.5	27.0	21.6
Rome, GA	51 898	6.1	4.7	3.5	4.4	4.8	4.1	3.6	7.7	6.2	14.9	15.0	20.4
Central place	30 326	6.8	5.4	4.1	5.0	5.8	4.9	4.1	9.0	7.3	16.4	16.5	21.4
Rome city, GA	30 326	6.8	5.4	4.1	5.0	5.8	4.9	4.1	9.0	7.3	16.4	16.5	21.4
Urban fringe	21 572	5.1	3.7	2.7	3.4	3.4	3.1	2.9	6.1	5.0	12.8	12.9	18.8
Round Lake Beach--McHenry, IL--WI	112 817	3.7	4.3	3.0	3.8	3.6	4.0	3.8	5.8	5.1	12.6	12.7	18.0
Illinois (pt.)	112 747	3.7	4.3	3.0	3.8	3.6	4.0	3.8	5.8	5.1	12.6	12.7	18.0
Wisconsin (pt.)	70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20.0	–	–	–	–
Central place	32 611	3.3	4.6	3.7	4.3	3.8	4.1	4.0	5.8	5.2	11.5	13.6	18.8
McHenry city, IL	16 177	2.8	3.3	3.2	3.9	3.0	3.9	4.1	4.7	4.0	11.5	11.3	16.9
Round Lake Beach village, IL	16 434	3.7	5.9	4.3	4.6	4.9	4.2	3.8	6.8	6.4	11.5	16.1	21.1
Urban fringe	80 206	3.9	4.1	2.7	3.6	3.5	3.9	3.8	5.8	5.0	13.0	12.4	17.7
Sacramento, CA	1 097 313	5.2	5.4	4.6	4.4	4.9	4.6	3.9	6.7	5.7	15.5	13.0	16.6
Central place	414 050	5.9	5.9	5.2	4.9	5.3	5.1	4.4	7.2	6.3	16.4	13.7	17.1
Roseville city, CA	44 685	3.4	4.1	3.5	3.3	3.6	3.8	3.5	6.1	4.8	15.1	12.8	16.9
Sacramento city, CA	369 365	6.2	6.2	5.4	5.1	5.5	5.3	4.6	7.3	6.5	16.5	13.8	17.2
Urban fringe	683 263	4.7	5.0	4.2	4.2	4.6	4.4	3.5	6.4	5.4	15.0	12.6	16.2
Saginaw, MI	140 072	3.5	3.0	2.6	2.4	2.8	3.0	2.3	4.7	3.7	14.4	14.1	19.7
Central place	69 512	3.9	3.6	3.4	2.8	3.6	4.0	2.7	5.7	4.4	14.9	15.2	21.1
Saginaw city, MI	69 512	3.9	3.6	3.4	2.8	3.6	4.0	2.7	5.7	4.4	14.9	15.2	21.1
Urban fringe	70 560	3.1	2.3	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.3	1.9	4.0	3.2	14.0	13.2	18.3
St. Cloud, MN	73 881	8.1	9.2	8.0	4.2	5.0	6.0	6.3	7.0	5.7	18.4	16.9	13.8
Central place	48 812	10.5	11.7	10.4	4.8	5.2	8.3	8.7	9.5	8.0	21.8	19.5	14.3
St. Cloud city, MN	48 812	10.5	11.7	10.4	4.8	5.2	8.3	8.7	9.5	8.0	21.8	19.5	14.3
Urban fringe	25 069	3.6	4.0	3.1	2.9	4.8	1.6	1.0	2.3	1.3	11.1	11.1	12.9
St. Joseph, MO--KS	75 377	3.3	3.9	2.8	4.2	3.1	3.0	1.8	3.9	2.7	12.1	13.8	16.8
Kansas (pt.)	1 089	3.7	11.6	1.2	10.5	11.3	5.8	6.3	5.4	4.8	14.7	17.9	24.4
Missouri (pt.)	74 288	3.3	3.8	2.8	4.1	3.0	2.9	1.7	3.9	2.7	12.1	13.8	16.7
Central place	71 852	3.3	3.9	2.8	4.1	3.1	2.9	1.8	3.9	2.8	12.1	13.8	16.7
St. Joseph city, MO	71 852	3.3	3.9	2.8	4.1	3.1	2.9	1.8	3.9	2.8	12.1	13.8	16.7
Urban fringe	3 525	3.6	5.8	2.3	5.1	4.7	4.2	2.7	4.5	2.4	12.3	14.2	20.0
St. Louis, MO--IL	1 946 047	4.2	3.8	7.4	3.4	4.0	3.4	2.9	5.6	4.5	13.0	12.3	16.1
Illinois (pt.)	327 907	4.6	4.2	3.4	3.6	4.3	3.8	3.5	6.2	5.3	14.5	13.2	17.7
Missouri (pt.)	1 618 140	4.1	3.7	8.2	3.4	3.9	3.4	2.8	5.5	4.3	12.7	12.2	15.8
Central place	567 751	6.6	5.5	11.5	4.8	5.3	5.3	4.8	8.1	7.0	15.8	16.2	19.9
Belleville city, IL	42 705	3.8	3.4	3.3	3.4	4.2	2.9	2.6	5.2	4.2	11.6	11.5	13.3
East St. Louis city, IL	40 944	10.9	8.7	5.6	6.8	7.2	8.5	7.1	13.3	12.7	21.2	23.3	33.5
Granite City city, IL	32 862	3.7	4.1	2.0	2.8	3.7	4.6	3.9	6.1	5.4	15.3	14.0	19.0
St. Charles city, MO	54 555	2.7	2.7	5.0	2.4	3.3	2.8	1.5	4.4	2.8	11.7	9.9	12.9
St. Louis city, MO	396 685	7.2	6.0	14.7	5.2	5.6	5.9	5.3	8.9	7.9	16.7	17.0	20.5
Urban fringe	1 378 296	3.2	3.1	5.7	2.8	3.5	2.8	2.2	4.8	3.6	12.0	10.8	14.5
Salem, OR	157 056	4.9	5.1	4.4	4.0	5.0	4.5	4.2	6.5	6.0	15.6	14.8	17.3
Central place	107 786	5.1	5.4	4.7	4.2	4.9	4.5	4.1	6.6	6.1	15.6	15.1	16.5
Salem city, OR	107 786	5.1	5.4	4.7	4.2	4.9	4.5	4.1	6.6	6.1	15.6	15.1	16.5
Urban fringe	49 270	4.4	4.3	3.6	3.6	5.1	4.5	4.3	6.3	6.0	15.5	14.1	19.1
Salinas, CA	122 104	5.0	6.7	4.5	4.5	5.3	5.1	4.6	7.7	8.4	15.1	13.4	19.3
Central place	108 777	5.0	6.9	4.7	4.5	5.2	5.1	4.4	7.5	8.5	14.7	13.3	19.4
Salinas city, CA	108 777	5.0	6.9	4.7	4.5	5.2	5.1	4.4	7.5	8.5	14.7	13.3	19.4
Urban fringe	13 327	4.9	5.5	3.4	4.6	6.1	5.1	5.8	8.9	7.9	17.4	13.6	18.7
Salt Lake City, UT	789 720	2.9	3.1	2.6	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.0	4.2	3.0	11.3	9.2	13.6
Central place	159 802	4.0	3.6	3.5	2.8	3.5	3.4	2.6	4.9	3.8	13.7	9.6	12.8
Salt Lake City city (pt.), UT	159 802	4.0	3.6	3.5	2.8	3.5	3.4	2.6	4.9	3.8	13.7	9.6	12.8
Urban fringe	629 918	2.7	3.0	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.4	1.8	4.1	2.8	10.7	9.1	13.9
San Angelo, TX	85 435	3.3	3.2	2.3	2.8	3.3	2.9	2.1	5.2	3.2	13.0	10.4	15.7
Central place	84 474	3.3	3.2	2.3	2.8	3.3	2.9	2.1	5.2	3.2	13.0	10.4	15.7
San Angelo city, TX	84 474	3.3	3.2	2.3	2.8	3.3	2.9	2.1	5.2	3.2	13.0	10.4	15.7
Urban fringe	961	3.3	1.2	1.4	1.3	3.0	1.0	.9	–	3.6	18.6	10.8	14.4
San Antonio, TX	1 128 966	4.6	4.4	3.2	3.5	4.3	4.0	3.4	6.0	5.2	14.6	12.4	17.8
Central place	935 927	5.0	4.7	3.3	3.7	4.6	4.2	3.6	6.2	5.4	15.0	12.9	18.3
San Antonio city, TX	935 927	5.0	4.7	3.3	3.7	4.6	4.2	3.6	6.2	5.4	15.0	12.9	18.3
Urban fringe	193 039	2.8	3.3	2.8	2.8	3.0	3.3	2.4	4.9	4.2	12.9	10.2	14.9
San Diego, CA	2 348 106	5.3	5.4	4.8	4.4	4.8	4.9	4.3	7.3	6.3	15.1	13.6	18.3
Central place	1 218 625	5.6	5.5	4.9	4.4	4.8	5.1	4.4	7.5	6.5	15.3	13.7	18.3
Escondido city, CA	108 635	4.6	6.2	4.5	4.9	4.8	5.1	5.0	7.6	6.8	14.6	13.5	18.5
San Diego city (pt.), CA	1 109 990	5.7	5.4	4.9	4.3	4.7	5.1	4.3	7.5	6.4	15.3	13.7	18.3
Urban fringe	1 129 481	5.0	5.3	4.7	4.3	4.8	4.7	4.2	7.2	6.1	15.0	13.6	18.2

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5351
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated— English/non-English spoken at home	Persons 5 years and over with allocated— Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated— Occupation	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated— Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
URBANIZED AREA—Con.													
San Francisco--Oakland, CA	3 629 864	6.3	5.9	4.3	5.0	5.4	5.4	4.9	8.0	7.0	15.8	14.0	18.1
Central place	1 364 865	7.7	7.4	5.2	6.1	6.8	6.9	6.5	9.7	8.8	17.5	15.7	19.9
Berkeley city, CA	102 724	7.1	5.7	5.3	5.1	5.2	6.6	5.9	8.2	8.0	16.0	13.9	16.6
Livermore city, CA	56 741	4.1	3.1	2.7	2.6	3.6	3.2	2.9	5.5	4.3	12.1	9.0	13.2
Oakland city, CA	372 242	9.1	8.9	6.2	7.3	8.1	8.3	8.1	11.8	11.0	19.4	18.7	23.5
San Francisco city, CA	723 959	7.6	7.4	5.0	6.0	6.6	6.8	6.3	9.5	8.6	17.4	14.8	18.6
Vallejo city, CA	109 199	5.7	6.3	4.5	5.0	5.8	6.4	4.9	8.4	7.6	17.8	16.6	23.7
Urban fringe	2 264 999	5.5	5.1	3.7	4.3	4.6	4.6	3.9	7.0	6.0	14.8	13.0	17.0
San Jose, CA	1 434 803	6.0	6.1	4.6	5.0	5.1	5.6	5.0	7.9	7.1	15.2	13.3	18.8
Central place	837 769	6.5	6.7	4.9	5.3	5.7	6.1	5.4	8.6	7.7	15.7	14.1	20.6
Palo Alto city (pt.), CA	55 544	3.8	4.0	3.3	3.7	3.6	3.9	3.2	5.0	4.4	14.2	12.6	15.1
San Jose city, CA	782 225	6.6	6.9	5.0	5.4	5.9	6.3	5.6	8.8	8.0	15.8	14.2	21.1
Urban fringe	597 034	5.5	5.2	4.3	4.6	4.3	5.0	4.5	7.1	6.3	14.6	12.3	16.7
San Luis Obispo, CA	50 420	4.8	4.0	5.4	3.7	4.2	4.4	3.4	6.3	5.8	13.4	17.4	16.0
Central place	41 958	4.4	4.2	5.2	3.5	4.9	4.3	4.1	6.3	5.7	13.7	11.8	16.0
San Luis Obispo city, CA	41 958	4.4	4.2	5.2	3.5	4.9	4.3	4.1	6.3	5.7	13.7	11.8	16.0
Urban fringe	8 462	7.2	3.0	6.2	4.6	1.7	4.4	.4	4.8	7.4	11.9	42.3	17.0
Santa Barbara, CA	182 447	6.5	6.1	5.4	5.4	5.8	6.9	6.3	9.4	8.4	17.2	16.2	21.4
Central place	85 571	6.7	6.3	5.8	5.9	5.9	7.0	6.8	10.3	8.9	19.6	17.0	21.5
Santa Barbara city, CA	85 571	6.7	6.3	5.8	5.9	5.9	7.0	6.8	10.3	8.9	19.6	17.0	21.5
Urban fringe	96 876	6.4	5.9	5.1	5.1	5.8	6.8	5.8	8.7	7.9	15.2	15.5	21.3
Santa Cruz, CA	152 316	5.2	5.0	4.6	4.4	4.8	5.2	4.7	7.6	6.6	15.7	14.1	18.6
Central place	49 040	4.7	4.1	4.6	3.4	3.7	4.3	3.9	6.5	5.7	15.2	13.3	18.7
Santa Cruz city, CA	49 040	4.7	4.1	4.6	3.4	3.7	4.3	3.9	6.5	5.7	15.2	13.3	18.7
Urban fringe	103 276	5.5	5.5	4.6	4.8	5.2	5.6	5.0	8.1	7.0	16.0	14.4	18.6
Santa Fe, NM	63 090	4.7	4.2	3.8	3.4	4.0	4.0	3.6	5.4	4.8	17.2	12.6	17.2
Central place	55 993	4.7	3.9	3.7	3.1	3.8	3.8	3.5	5.3	4.6	17.1	12.5	16.7
Santa Fe city, NM	55 993	4.7	3.9	3.7	3.1	3.8	3.8	3.5	5.3	4.6	17.1	12.5	16.7
Urban fringe	7 097	4.2	6.8	4.7	5.8	5.0	5.7	4.0	5.6	5.6	18.3	13.8	22.2
Santa Maria, CA	88 953	5.2	6.2	4.7	4.4	4.5	6.1	5.6	9.0	7.9	13.0	15.2	21.0
Central place	61 284	6.1	7.0	5.1	5.1	5.2	7.4	7.1	10.5	9.8	15.7	17.0	23.0
Santa Maria city, CA	61 284	6.1	7.0	5.1	5.1	5.2	7.4	7.1	10.5	9.8	15.7	17.0	23.0
Urban fringe	27 669	3.2	4.3	3.7	3.0	3.2	3.4	2.5	5.7	4.0	7.3	11.5	17.0
Santa Rosa, CA	194 568	4.5	4.9	3.8	4.1	4.2	4.4	3.6	6.7	5.8	14.6	13.1	16.9
Central place	113 313	4.2	4.4	3.5	3.7	3.8	3.6	3.1	5.8	4.8	14.5	12.5	15.9
Santa Rosa city, CA	113 313	4.2	4.4	3.5	3.7	3.8	3.6	3.1	5.8	4.8	14.5	12.5	15.9
Urban fringe	81 255	5.0	5.5	4.3	4.6	4.8	5.4	4.4	8.1	7.3	14.8	14.0	18.5
Sarasota--Bradenton, FL	444 456	4.9	4.6	4.3	4.3	4.4	4.7	3.9	6.8	5.4	16.6	11.7	15.4
Central place	94 757	6.0	5.3	5.9	4.8	4.8	5.5	4.6	7.7	6.8	16.6	14.4	17.7
Bradenton city, FL	43 779	6.4	5.6	5.8	5.4	5.4	5.4	4.8	7.6	6.9	16.2	15.4	17.2
Sarasota city, FL	50 978	5.7	5.1	6.0	4.4	4.4	5.6	4.4	7.9	6.8	16.8	13.7	18.2
Urban fringe	349 699	4.6	4.5	3.9	4.2	4.3	4.5	3.7	6.5	5.0	16.6	11.0	14.8
Savannah, GA	198 609	8.1	6.9	5.7	6.1	5.6	5.5	4.9	8.2	7.1	17.9	17.1	21.4
Central place	137 557	8.2	6.8	5.9	6.2	6.0	5.4	4.5	8.5	7.2	18.4	17.3	21.7
Savannah city, GA	137 557	8.2	6.8	5.9	6.2	6.0	5.4	4.5	8.5	7.2	18.4	17.3	21.7
Urban fringe	61 052	8.0	7.2	5.1	6.0	4.9	5.7	6.0	7.7	6.8	16.7	16.9	20.7
Scranton--Wilkes-Barre, PA	388 610	3.8	3.7	2.1	3.8	4.1	3.9	2.5	4.4	3.5	14.5	11.0	15.0
Central place	129 328	3.8	3.9	2.5	4.2	4.3	4.2	2.8	4.8	3.9	14.3	12.3	16.3
Scranton city, PA	81 805	4.2	4.6	2.6	5.0	4.8	4.9	3.3	5.5	4.3	14.7	12.2	16.9
Wilkes-Barre city, PA	47 523	3.3	2.7	2.4	2.7	3.6	2.9	1.9	3.7	3.3	13.6	12.4	15.3
Urban fringe	259 282	3.8	3.6	1.9	3.7	4.0	3.8	2.4	4.3	3.3	14.6	10.4	14.3
Seaside--Monterey, CA	133 341	6.2	6.0	6.0	5.2	5.4	6.5	4.3	8.0	7.1	18.8	16.5	20.8
Central place	70 847	6.3	6.0	6.0	5.1	5.1	6.1	4.4	8.9	8.1	18.1	16.4	20.5
Monterey city, CA	31 954	5.6	5.9	5.5	4.9	5.1	5.9	5.5	9.2	8.3	18.0	15.0	17.7
Seaside city, CA	38 893	6.9	6.0	6.5	5.3	5.2	6.3	3.5	8.5	7.8	18.3	17.7	23.9
Urban fringe	62 494	6.1	6.0	6.0	5.3	5.7	7.0	4.2	7.1	6.2	19.6	16.7	21.0
Seattle, WA	1 743 796	3.8	3.9	3.4	3.2	3.6	3.6	2.7	5.3	4.1	12.9	11.0	14.5
Central place	619 322	4.6	4.3	4.1	3.7	4.1	4.0	3.2	5.9	4.9	14.1	12.1	14.8
Auburn city, WA	33 102	3.8	3.7	4.0	3.2	4.7	3.7	2.8	6.2	4.7	12.5	14.0	17.5
Everett city, WA	69 961	3.8	4.0	4.3	3.1	4.1	3.9	3.4	6.1	4.8	13.8	12.3	15.7
Seattle city, WA	516 259	4.8	4.4	4.1	3.9	4.1	4.1	3.2	5.9	5.0	14.3	11.9	14.5
Urban fringe	1 124 474	3.4	3.6	3.0	2.9	3.3	3.4	2.5	5.0	3.6	12.2	10.3	14.4
Sharon, PA--OH	52 500	3.4	3.7	2.0	3.7	3.2	2.7	2.4	4.9	3.6	14.6	11.4	16.1
Ohio (pt.)	5 853	3.0	4.4	1.6	5.6	3.1	3.0	3.5	5.6	4.3	14.8	13.2	20.6
Pennsylvania (pt.)	46 647	3.4	3.6	2.0	3.5	3.2	2.7	2.2	4.8	3.5	14.6	11.2	15.6
Central place	17 493	3.2	4.0	2.7	3.0	3.0	2.7	2.2	5.6	4.8	15.1	11.2	14.7
Sharon city, PA	17 493	3.2	4.0	2.7	3.0	3.0	2.7	2.2	5.6	4.8	15.1	11.2	14.7
Urban fringe	35 007	3.5	3.5	1.6	4.0	3.3	2.7	2.4	4.5	3.0	14.4	11.5	16.8
Sheboygan, WI	61 023	2.7	2.9	2.2	2.9	3.0	2.4	1.3	3.1	2.3	12.0	9.8	12.3
Central place	49 676	2.9	3.2	2.4	3.2	3.2	2.4	1.2	3.1	2.3	12.2	9.9	11.9
Sheboygan city, WI	49 676	2.9	3.2	2.4	3.2	3.2	2.4	1.2	3.1	2.3	12.2	9.9	11.9
Urban fringe	11 347	2.0	1.5	1.2	1.7	2.0	2.2	1.6	3.3	2.0	11.1	9.4	13.8
Sherman--Denison, TX	55 498	6.0	6.4	4.5	5.4	6.4	4.5	3.7	5.5	4.6	15.1	16.1	19.8
Central place	53 101	6.1	6.4	4.6	5.5	6.4	4.6	3.7	5.6	4.7	15.1	16.3	19.8
Denison city, TX	21 505	4.7	4.8	3.3	4.0	5.3	4.6	3.7	6.2	4.6	16.8	16.9	21.5
Sherman city, TX	31 596	7.0	7.5	5.4	6.5	7.1	4.6	3.7	5.3	4.8	14.0	15.9	18.6
Urban fringe	2 397	3.5	5.2	2.5	3.5	7.6	2.2	3.3	3.6	2.9	16.3	11.5	19.5
Shreveport, LA	256 727	4.5	3.9	3.3	3.6	3.9	3.6	2.8	5.8	4.5	15.9	13.4	18.1
Central place	251 246	4.5	3.9	3.4	3.6	4.0	3.7	2.8	5.8	4.5	15.9	13.5	18.2
Bossier City city, LA	52 718	4.0	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.6	3.3	2.1	5.6	4.1	14.2	10.5	14.0
Shreveport city, LA	198 528	4.6	4.1	3.4	3.7	4.0	3.8	2.9	5.9	4.6	16.5	14.4	19.3
Urban fringe	5 481	4.5	3.9	2.6	3.2	2.2	2.7	2.9	4.0	3.4	15.6	8.4	14.5
Simi Valley, CA	128 053	3.2	3.4	2.5	2.5	3.4	3.4	2.7	5.0	4.1	11.4	10.1	15.5
Central place	100 217	3.2	3.5	2.5	2.6	3.5	3.4	2.7	5.2	4.2	11.4	10.4	15.8
Simi Valley city, CA	100 217	3.2	3.5	2.5	2.6	3.5	3.4	2.7	5.2	4.2	11.4	10.4	15.8
Urban fringe	27 836	3.3	3.3	2.3	2.4	2.9	3.4	2.9	4.5	3.7	11.6	9.2	14.5

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5352
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 56. **Allocation of Social Characteristics: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
URBANIZED AREA—Con.													
Sioux City, IA--NE--SD	96 234	3.6	3.5	3.3	2.9	3.0	3.5	2.5	4.8	3.1	12.6	11.5	14.7
Iowa (pt.)	83 277	3.8	3.5	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.6	2.5	4.9	3.1	12.9	11.1	14.1
Nebraska (pt.)	10 920	2.8	3.6	5.1	1.8	2.0	3.5	3.3	5.0	3.5	11.8	14.5	18.6
South Dakota (pt.)	2 037	1.2	2.4	2.5	2.5	1.0	1.0	1.1	2.8	2.3	5.0	13.9	18.8
Central place	80 505	3.7	3.5	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.5	2.4	4.8	3.1	12.9	11.0	14.2
Sioux City city, IA	80 505	3.7	3.5	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.5	2.4	4.8	3.1	12.9	11.0	14.2
Urban fringe	15 729	3.2	3.6	4.8	2.4	2.5	3.3	3.1	5.0	3.6	11.0	14.0	17.5
Sioux Falls, SD	100 851	3.9	3.4	3.3	2.8	3.2	2.0	1.6	3.5	2.5	11.7	10.3	11.4
Central place	100 814	3.9	3.4	3.3	2.8	3.2	2.0	1.6	3.5	2.5	11.7	10.3	11.4
Sioux Falls city, SD	100 814	3.9	3.4	3.3	2.8	3.2	2.0	1.6	3.5	2.5	11.7	10.3	11.4
Urban fringe	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	34.8	–	–	–	–
Slidell, LA	54 086	3.6	3.8	2.8	3.5	3.5	3.3	2.8	5.6	4.2	12.5	12.6	18.5
Central place	24 124	3.5	3.7	2.6	3.4	2.9	2.9	2.2	5.6	4.1	12.8	11.6	17.6
Slidell city, LA	24 124	3.5	3.7	2.6	3.4	2.9	2.9	2.2	5.6	4.1	12.8	11.6	17.6
Urban fringe	29 962	3.6	3.9	3.0	3.5	3.9	3.6	3.4	5.5	4.2	12.3	13.4	19.2
South Bend--Mishawaka, IN--MI	237 481	4.3	4.0	3.3	3.5	4.3	3.3	3.0	5.6	4.7	13.3	13.6	17.4
Indiana (pt.)	214 942	4.3	4.0	3.2	3.5	4.2	3.3	3.0	5.5	4.6	13.1	13.2	16.8
Michigan (pt.)	22 539	5.2	4.1	3.8	3.9	5.4	3.4	3.0	6.7	5.5	15.3	17.7	22.2
Central place	148 144	5.0	4.6	3.5	4.1	4.8	3.8	3.4	6.0	5.0	13.9	14.5	17.5
Mishawaka city, IN	42 608	3.4	3.5	3.1	3.0	4.2	3.2	2.5	4.6	3.8	12.4	12.1	14.8
South Bend city, IN	105 536	5.6	5.0	3.7	4.6	5.1	4.1	3.7	6.7	5.6	14.6	15.4	18.7
Urban fringe	89 337	3.3	3.0	2.8	2.5	3.3	2.6	2.5	4.8	4.0	12.4	12.2	17.1
Spartanburg, SC	104 702	5.8	5.1	3.8	4.6	5.0	4.8	4.2	7.3	5.9	14.1	12.9	17.4
Central place	43 467	5.8	4.5	3.8	4.4	4.8	4.1	3.9	6.7	5.6	15.2	13.5	18.3
Spartanburg city, SC	43 467	5.8	4.5	3.8	4.4	4.8	4.1	3.9	6.7	5.6	15.2	13.5	18.3
Urban fringe	61 235	5.9	5.5	3.9	4.7	5.1	5.1	4.4	7.6	6.1	13.4	12.4	16.8
Spokane, WA	278 939	3.8	3.5	2.9	3.1	3.3	3.4	2.6	5.2	3.8	13.2	10.9	14.0
Central place	177 196	4.4	3.8	3.4	3.4	3.8	3.7	2.9	5.5	4.3	13.6	11.4	14.1
Spokane city, WA	177 196	4.4	3.8	3.4	3.4	3.8	3.7	2.9	5.5	4.3	13.6	11.4	14.1
Urban fringe	101 743	2.9	3.0	2.1	2.5	2.5	3.0	2.1	4.6	3.1	12.5	10.2	13.8
Springfield, IL	124 566	5.0	4.2	3.3	4.1	4.0	3.8	3.0	5.8	4.8	15.5	13.6	16.4
Central place	105 227	4.8	4.1	3.3	4.0	4.0	3.8	3.0	5.8	4.8	15.1	13.5	16.3
Springfield city, IL	105 227	4.8	4.1	3.3	4.0	4.0	3.8	3.0	5.8	4.8	15.1	13.5	16.3
Urban fringe	19 339	5.5	4.5	3.2	4.6	4.0	4.0	2.8	5.7	4.6	17.4	13.7	17.0
Springfield, MO	159 594	3.9	3.7	3.7	3.1	4.5	3.0	2.3	4.9	3.3	12.3	11.9	14.6
Central place	140 494	4.1	3.8	3.9	3.3	4.8	3.2	2.4	5.0	3.5	12.5	12.5	15.0
Springfield city, MO	140 494	4.1	3.8	3.9	3.3	4.8	3.2	2.4	5.0	3.5	12.5	12.5	15.0
Urban fringe	19 100	2.6	2.4	2.2	1.8	2.0	1.8	1.8	3.9	1.8	11.3	7.8	11.3
Springfield, OH	88 692	3.2	3.2	2.6	2.8	3.0	3.1	2.4	5.0	3.8	13.8	13.0	16.7
Central place	70 487	3.4	3.4	2.9	2.8	3.2	3.4	2.6	5.2	4.2	14.2	13.8	17.5
Springfield city, OH	70 487	3.4	3.4	2.9	2.8	3.2	3.4	2.6	5.2	4.2	14.2	13.8	17.5
Urban fringe	18 205	2.1	2.7	1.6	2.5	2.1	2.4	1.9	4.2	2.6	12.7	9.8	13.5
Springfield, MA--CT	532 341	5.1	4.6	3.7	4.2	4.3	4.2	3.7	6.0	5.0	14.1	14.4	18.6
Connecticut (pt.)	67 743	5.1	5.4	4.3	5.7	4.1	3.9	3.2	6.0	4.9	13.6	14.9	15.5
Massachusetts (pt.)	464 598	5.1	4.4	3.6	4.0	4.3	4.3	3.8	6.0	5.1	14.2	14.3	19.0
Central place	268 301	5.9	5.2	4.4	4.6	5.0	5.1	4.5	6.8	6.0	15.1	15.6	20.7
Holyoke city, MA	43 704	5.6	6.1	5.6	5.1	6.8	4.3	4.5	5.9	5.5	15.4	16.3	21.6
Northampton city, MA	29 242	4.4	3.2	3.2	2.7	3.8	3.5	2.7	4.8	3.9	13.3	13.6	18.2
Springfield city, MA	156 983	6.8	5.8	4.9	5.2	5.2	6.1	5.3	8.1	7.2	16.4	17.0	22.0
Westfield city, MA	38 372	3.5	3.2	2.3	3.0	3.2	3.4	2.8	5.1	3.9	11.9	11.3	16.0
Urban fringe	264 040	4.3	3.9	2.9	3.9	3.6	3.5	2.9	5.2	4.2	13.3	13.2	16.5
Spring Hill, FL	52 429	4.3	2.9	3.6	3.0	3.3	3.3	3.2	6.4	4.9	18.3	9.6	13.3
Central place	31 159	4.6	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.9	3.5	3.4	6.1	4.5	17.4	10.8	14.8
Spring Hill CDP, FL	31 159	4.6	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.9	3.5	3.4	6.1	4.5	17.4	10.8	14.8
Urban fringe	21 270	3.9	2.2	3.8	2.3	2.4	3.0	2.9	7.1	5.7	19.8	8.0	11.2
Stamford, CT--NY	187 302	6.5	6.1	4.0	5.8	5.7	6.0	5.3	8.9	7.7	15.9	15.8	20.5
Connecticut (pt.)	187 273	6.5	6.1	4.0	5.8	5.7	6.0	5.3	8.9	7.7	15.9	15.8	20.5
New York (pt.)	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	43.5	100.0
Central place	108 056	7.6	6.7	4.5	6.8	6.4	6.7	6.2	9.8	8.5	16.1	16.8	21.0
Stamford city, CT	108 056	7.6	6.7	4.5	6.8	6.4	6.7	6.2	9.8	8.5	16.1	16.8	21.0
Urban fringe	79 246	5.1	5.2	3.3	4.4	4.9	5.1	4.1	7.5	6.4	15.6	14.3	19.8
State College, PA	61 507	4.2	4.3	4.6	3.5	3.3	4.3	3.3	5.3	4.3	11.4	9.5	15.3
Central place	38 923	4.7	5.2	5.5	3.9	4.0	5.3	4.0	6.4	5.3	10.8	10.3	19.4
State College borough, PA	38 923	4.7	5.2	5.5	3.9	4.0	5.3	4.0	6.4	5.3	10.8	10.3	19.4
Urban fringe	22 584	3.2	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.8	3.0	1.9	4.0	2.9	12.5	8.0	10.4
Steubenville--Weirton, OH--WV--PA	69 011	3.8	3.6	2.3	3.7	3.5	3.4	2.4	4.9	3.4	15.1	13.4	18.0
Ohio (pt.)	38 781	3.3	2.9	2.2	3.4	3.3	2.7	1.5	3.8	2.5	13.1	13.2	17.1
Pennsylvania (pt.)	428	4.2	1.5	5.4	1.4	1.9	–	–	3.6	3.6	5.5	9.8	22.2
West Virginia (pt.)	29 802	4.3	4.7	2.3	4.1	3.6	4.2	3.7	6.2	4.6	17.7	13.7	19.1
Central place	44 249	4.0	3.7	2.3	3.7	3.6	3.8	2.8	5.6	4.3	15.8	13.6	17.9
Steubenville city, OH	22 125	3.6	2.9	2.3	3.2	3.9	2.6	1.4	3.7	3.0	12.8	12.9	15.6
Weirton city, WV	22 124	4.5	4.4	2.4	4.2	3.2	4.8	4.2	7.1	5.4	18.3	14.3	20.1
Urban fringe	24 762	3.3	3.6	2.3	3.6	3.3	2.7	1.7	3.8	2.1	14.1	12.9	18.2
Stockton, CA	261 864	7.7	8.2	5.8	6.5	8.2	7.6	6.7	10.0	9.4	18.2	16.3	23.5
Central place	210 943	7.6	8.2	5.9	6.3	8.2	7.5	6.5	9.8	9.3	18.0	16.1	23.2
Stockton city, CA	210 943	7.6	8.2	5.9	6.3	8.2	7.5	6.5	9.8	9.3	18.0	16.1	23.2
Urban fringe	50 921	8.1	8.3	5.2	7.0	8.3	7.9	7.5	10.8	9.7	19.1	16.9	24.8
Stuart, FL	80 187	7.4	6.0	5.4	6.0	5.7	5.5	5.4	9.1	7.8	20.2	15.8	20.1
Central place	11 936	8.4	8.9	6.2	7.8	9.0	5.8	5.4	6.4	5.0	17.9	17.5	20.1
Stuart city, FL	11 936	8.4	8.9	6.2	7.8	9.0	5.8	5.4	6.4	5.0	17.9	17.5	20.1
Urban fringe	68 251	7.3	5.5	5.3	5.7	5.1	5.5	5.4	9.5	8.3	20.6	15.5	20.1
Sumter, SC	57 528	5.5	4.7	3.6	4.1	3.7	5.8	4.1	8.7	7.6	16.4	13.1	19.0
Central place	41 945	5.7	5.0	3.9	3.9	4.2	6.0	4.0	9.4	8.4	16.6	13.1	19.1
Sumter city, SC	41 945	5.7	5.0	3.9	3.9	4.2	6.0	4.0	9.4	8.4	16.6	13.1	19.1
Urban fringe	15 583	5.2	3.8	2.8	4.5	2.6	4.9	4.5	7.5	6.0	16.0	13.1	18.8

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5353
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 56. **Allocation of Social Characteristics: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
URBANIZED AREA—Con.													
Syracuse, NY	388 411	5.4	4.7	3.9	4.4	4.2	4.1	4.2	6.4	5.4	14.7	15.3	19.0
Central place	163 860	7.8	6.9	6.6	6.3	6.0	6.1	6.1	8.8	8.0	17.3	19.5	22.9
Syracuse city, NY	163 860	7.8	6.9	6.6	6.3	6.0	6.1	6.1	8.8	8.0	17.3	19.5	22.9
Urban fringe	224 551	3.6	3.1	2.0	3.1	3.1	3.0	2.9	5.0	3.8	12.8	12.2	16.1
Tacoma, WA	496 879	5.4	5.3	4.5	4.9	5.2	5.2	3.6	6.6	5.5	15.1	13.2	17.0
Central place	176 664	6.1	5.8	5.1	5.2	5.9	5.4	4.2	7.3	6.4	16.0	14.4	18.3
Tacoma city, WA	176 664	6.1	5.8	5.1	5.2	5.9	5.4	4.2	7.3	6.4	16.0	14.4	18.3
Urban fringe	320 215	5.0	5.0	4.2	4.7	4.8	5.1	3.3	6.2	5.0	14.6	12.5	16.3
Tallahassee, FL	156 072	5.5	4.1	4.2	3.5	3.2	4.2	3.5	6.5	5.1	13.9	12.9	16.4
Central place	124 773	5.8	4.2	4.4	3.5	3.3	4.2	3.6	6.5	5.2	14.1	13.1	16.4
Tallahassee city, FL	124 773	5.8	4.2	4.4	3.5	3.3	4.2	3.6	6.5	5.2	14.1	13.1	16.4
Urban fringe	31 299	4.1	3.8	3.3	3.1	2.8	4.3	3.4	6.6	5.1	13.0	12.0	16.3
Tampa--St. Petersburg--Clearwater, FL	1 708 966	5.5	4.4	4.2	4.1	4.1	4.0	3.7	7.0	5.5	15.3	12.5	16.4
Central place	617 417	6.1	5.2	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.5	4.1	7.6	6.3	16.2	14.2	18.0
Clearwater city, FL	98 773	6.0	4.4	4.5	4.4	4.0	3.8	3.7	7.0	5.5	14.8	11.8	15.1
St. Petersburg city, FL	238 629	4.9	4.3	4.0	4.1	4.5	4.2	3.9	7.3	5.8	16.1	13.9	18.0
Tampa city, FL	280 015	7.1	6.2	5.3	5.4	5.1	5.0	4.5	8.2	7.1	16.9	15.3	19.1
Urban fringe	1 091 549	5.1	3.9	4.0	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.4	6.6	5.1	14.8	11.6	15.4
Taunton, MA	58 886	5.0	3.8	2.8	3.4	4.0	3.4	2.6	5.2	3.9	12.0	15.0	19.9
Central place	49 832	5.1	4.1	2.9	3.6	4.2	3.7	2.7	5.1	4.0	12.2	15.7	20.4
Taunton city, MA	49 832	5.1	4.1	2.9	3.6	4.2	3.7	2.7	5.1	4.0	12.2	15.7	20.4
Urban fringe	9 054	4.1	1.9	2.5	2.9	3.0	1.7	2.3	5.4	3.4	11.2	11.2	17.0
Temple, TX	58 680	3.3	3.9	3.0	3.5	3.0	3.7	2.8	5.3	4.6	13.6	13.4	18.2
Central place	46 109	3.2	3.7	2.7	3.4	3.1	3.5	2.8	5.1	4.3	14.1	13.3	18.0
Temple city, TX	46 109	3.2	3.7	2.7	3.4	3.1	3.5	2.8	5.1	4.3	14.1	13.3	18.0
Urban fringe	12 571	3.7	4.6	3.9	3.9	2.8	4.4	2.7	6.1	5.8	11.8	14.1	18.9
Terre Haute, IN	76 943	4.6	4.7	3.8	4.3	4.0	3.7	3.6	5.8	4.6	15.5	15.1	17.4
Central place	57 483	5.0	4.9	4.2	4.4	4.1	4.0	3.7	6.1	4.9	15.2	15.7	17.3
Terre Haute city, IN	57 483	5.0	4.9	4.2	4.4	4.1	4.0	3.7	6.1	4.9	15.2	15.7	17.3
Urban fringe	19 460	3.5	4.2	2.8	4.0	3.6	3.2	3.4	5.1	4.0	16.3	13.4	17.9
Texarkana, TX--Texarkana, AR	65 256	5.5	4.9	4.0	4.3	4.9	4.3	3.6	6.9	5.5	15.3	17.2	20.6
Arkansas (pt.)	22 813	5.9	4.9	4.4	4.0	6.2	4.9	4.2	8.1	6.5	17.3	16.9	20.7
Texas (pt.)	42 443	5.3	4.9	3.8	4.4	4.2	4.0	3.3	6.3	4.9	14.2	17.3	20.5
Central place	54 287	5.5	4.8	4.0	4.2	5.0	4.4	3.7	7.2	5.8	15.8	16.3	20.3
Texarkana city, AR	22 631	5.8	4.8	4.3	3.9	6.1	4.7	4.1	7.8	6.3	17.3	16.8	20.5
Texarkana city, TX	31 656	5.3	4.8	3.8	4.4	4.3	4.2	3.5	6.8	5.4	14.8	16.0	20.2
Urban fringe	10 969	5.6	5.2	3.9	4.6	4.2	4.0	2.9	5.4	4.1	12.8	21.3	22.0
Texas City, TX	128 063	5.6	5.6	4.4	4.7	6.2	5.9	5.1	7.7	6.8	16.7	16.4	22.2
Central place	40 270	7.2	6.8	5.3	5.9	7.5	7.2	6.3	8.9	8.1	18.5	18.9	24.5
Texas City city (pt.), TX	40 270	7.2	6.8	5.3	5.9	7.5	7.2	6.3	8.9	8.1	18.5	18.9	24.5
Urban fringe	87 793	4.8	5.0	4.0	4.2	5.7	5.3	4.5	7.2	6.3	15.9	15.3	21.1
Titusville, FL	51 461	3.7	3.3	2.8	3.2	3.9	3.6	3.1	5.8	4.8	14.1	11.7	16.6
Central place	39 394	3.7	3.0	2.9	2.9	3.4	3.0	2.8	5.3	4.4	14.0	11.0	15.9
Titusville city, FL	39 394	3.7	3.0	2.9	2.9	3.4	3.0	2.8	5.3	4.4	14.0	11.0	15.9
Urban fringe	12 067	3.8	4.4	2.6	4.0	5.2	5.4	4.2	7.5	6.4	14.6	14.0	19.2
Toledo, OH--MI	489 469	4.1	3.7	2.8	3.2	3.1	3.5	3.1	5.5	4.3	13.9	13.8	18.6
Michigan (pt.)	18 843	2.3	2.7	1.7	2.5	2.7	3.3	2.0	4.8	3.2	12.1	9.5	14.1
Ohio (pt.)	470 626	4.2	3.7	2.9	3.2	3.2	3.5	3.2	5.6	4.4	14.0	14.0	18.8
Central place	332 943	4.6	4.2	3.3	3.6	3.5	4.1	3.7	6.3	5.1	14.8	15.6	20.6
Toledo city, OH	332 943	4.6	4.2	3.3	3.6	3.5	4.1	3.7	6.3	5.1	14.8	15.6	20.6
Urban fringe	156 526	2.9	2.6	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.3	1.9	4.1	2.9	12.3	10.1	14.2
Topeka, KS	132 723	3.7	3.5	3.4	3.5	3.8	3.5	2.7	4.4	3.5	12.9	12.0	14.8
Central place	119 883	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	3.6	2.8	4.5	3.7	13.0	12.3	14.9
Topeka city, KS	119 883	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	3.6	2.8	4.5	3.7	13.0	12.3	14.9
Urban fringe	12 840	2.3	2.5	1.5	2.6	2.0	2.4	1.5	3.3	2.0	12.8	8.5	13.8
Trenton, NJ--PA	298 939	7.7	6.6	4.5	6.2	5.6	6.0	5.8	8.8	7.9	17.0	16.1	19.0
New Jersey (pt.)	255 876	8.4	7.2	4.8	6.8	6.1	6.6	6.4	9.5	8.7	17.9	17.0	19.7
Pennsylvania (pt.)	43 063	3.8	2.9	2.4	3.0	2.7	2.7	2.2	4.6	3.7	11.7	10.3	15.2
Central place	88 675	13.3	12.9	8.0	11.9	10.0	13.3	11.4	17.6	16.9	25.5	25.4	29.5
Trenton city, NJ	88 675	13.3	12.9	8.0	11.9	10.0	13.3	11.4	17.6	16.9	25.5	25.4	29.5
Urban fringe	210 264	5.4	4.0	3.1	3.9	3.9	3.6	3.6	5.8	5.0	14.0	12.4	14.8
Tucson, AZ	579 155	4.1	4.3	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.5	3.0	5.7	4.4	13.5	12.4	16.6
Central place	405 312	4.3	4.6	3.9	3.8	4.0	3.5	3.0	5.7	4.4	13.4	12.5	16.5
Tucson city (pt.), AZ	405 312	4.3	4.6	3.9	3.8	4.0	3.5	3.0	5.7	4.4	13.4	12.5	16.5
Urban fringe	173 843	3.8	3.8	3.0	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.0	5.7	4.3	13.6	12.2	16.9
Tulsa, OK	475 044	4.2	4.3	3.5	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.4	5.7	4.5	13.5	13.1	17.3
Central place	367 193	4.6	4.5	3.8	4.2	4.1	4.2	3.6	5.9	4.9	13.9	13.4	17.3
Tulsa city, OK	367 193	4.6	4.5	3.8	4.2	4.1	4.2	3.6	5.9	4.9	13.9	13.4	17.3
Urban fringe	107 851	2.8	3.9	2.4	3.1	3.4	3.4	2.6	4.8	3.3	12.0	12.1	17.1
Tuscaloosa, AL	106 099	6.8	6.3	5.2	4.9	5.5	4.4	4.0	6.7	5.8	15.8	15.9	20.6
Central place	77 759	7.3	6.8	5.5	5.0	5.7	4.7	4.1	7.1	6.1	15.8	15.5	20.2
Tuscaloosa city, AL	77 759	7.3	6.8	5.5	5.0	5.7	4.7	4.1	7.1	6.1	15.8	15.5	20.2
Urban fringe	28 340	5.4	4.9	4.3	4.5	5.1	3.7	3.9	5.6	5.0	15.9	16.9	21.6
Tyler, TX	79 877	7.0	6.6	4.7	6.2	6.7	5.7	4.7	7.8	6.7	17.1	17.4	20.5
Central place	75 450	7.2	6.7	4.7	6.3	6.8	5.7	4.7	7.7	6.5	17.3	17.4	20.4
Tyler city, TX	75 450	7.2	6.7	4.7	6.3	6.8	5.7	4.7	7.7	6.5	17.3	17.4	20.4
Urban fringe	4 427	4.1	5.1	4.7	4.7	4.5	6.0	5.2	9.2	9.7	13.9	17.4	22.3
Utica--Rome, NY	158 740	4.5	4.0	3.1	3.9	3.6	3.2	2.4	5.3	4.3	14.6	13.8	16.8
Central place	111 774	4.8	4.1	3.2	3.9	3.8	3.6	2.7	5.9	4.9	15.2	13.9	17.7
Rome city (pt.), NY	43 137	4.5	4.4	3.3	4.4	3.7	3.6	2.4	4.9	4.4	14.5	12.4	14.1
Utica city, NY	68 637	4.9	3.8	3.1	3.6	3.8	3.6	2.9	6.5	5.2	15.6	14.8	19.7
Urban fringe	46 966	3.7	3.8	3.0	4.0	3.3	2.1	1.6	4.0	3.0	13.4	13.6	14.3

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5354
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 56. **Allocation of Social Characteristics: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	All persons	Percent of— Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated— English/non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated— Occupation	Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
URBANIZED AREA—Con.													
Vacaville, CA	71 521	14.0	15.1	11.6	13.8	16.9	3.8	2.8	5.1	5.1	22.1	24.2	18.2
Central place	71 479	14.0	15.1	11.7	13.8	16.9	3.8	2.8	5.1	5.1	22.1	24.2	18.2
Vacaville city, CA	71 479	14.0	15.1	11.7	13.8	16.9	3.8	2.8	5.1	5.1	22.1	24.2	18.2
Urban fringe	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40.0	66.7
Vero Beach, FL	64 725	6.3	5.1	5.1	4.4	4.9	6.7	4.7	9.6	8.7	18.0	15.5	19.7
Central place	17 350	8.2	5.5	6.9	4.1	5.5	6.4	4.6	10.7	9.5	20.9	16.1	21.0
Vero Beach city, FL	17 350	8.2	5.5	6.9	4.1	5.5	6.4	4.6	10.7	9.5	20.9	16.1	21.0
Urban fringe	47 375	5.7	4.9	4.4	4.5	4.7	6.8	4.7	9.1	8.4	16.9	15.2	19.1
Victoria, TX	55 036	4.2	4.3	2.4	3.5	4.3	3.4	2.8	5.2	4.0	14.4	15.5	20.7
Central place	55 000	4.3	4.3	2.4	3.5	4.3	3.4	2.8	5.2	4.0	14.4	15.5	20.7
Victoria city, TX	55 000	4.3	4.3	2.4	3.5	4.3	3.4	2.8	5.2	4.0	14.4	15.5	20.7
Urban fringe	36	–	34.6	34.6	52.8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vineland--Millville, NJ	94 174	6.6	7.0	4.5	6.2	6.6	6.3	4.4	7.2	6.1	15.9	16.1	20.6
Central place	80 772	6.7	7.1	4.5	6.3	6.8	6.2	4.4	6.8	5.9	15.9	16.2	20.3
Millville city, NJ	25 992	5.6	5.6	3.8	5.6	5.4	5.8	4.1	6.7	5.3	15.9	15.2	21.3
Vineland city, NJ	54 780	7.2	7.8	4.9	6.7	7.4	6.4	4.6	6.9	6.3	15.9	16.6	19.8
Urban fringe	13 402	6.1	6.6	4.4	5.6	5.8	7.0	4.3	9.1	7.3	16.3	15.4	22.5
Visalia, CA	83 377	4.9	4.9	4.2	4.3	4.8	4.1	3.4	6.3	5.4	16.0	12.8	17.6
Central place	75 636	4.7	5.1	4.4	4.3	5.0	3.9	3.5	6.2	5.3	16.3	12.8	17.3
Visalia city, CA	75 636	4.7	5.1	4.4	4.3	5.0	3.9	3.5	6.2	5.3	16.3	12.8	17.3
Urban fringe	7 741	6.1	3.1	2.0	3.6	2.9	6.1	3.0	7.8	6.7	12.9	12.6	20.3
Waco, TX	144 373	5.2	4.4	3.3	3.4	4.1	4.3	3.5	5.9	4.7	13.4	14.3	20.3
Central place	103 590	5.8	4.9	3.6	3.7	4.4	4.9	4.0	6.5	5.6	14.2	15.5	21.4
Waco city, TX	103 590	5.8	4.9	3.6	3.7	4.4	4.9	4.0	6.5	5.6	14.2	15.5	21.4
Urban fringe	40 783	3.6	3.2	2.4	2.7	3.3	3.0	2.3	4.8	3.0	11.5	11.3	17.2
Warner Robins, GA	61 128	3.5	3.9	3.7	3.2	4.2	3.5	3.2	5.2	5.0	14.8	12.6	17.2
Central place	43 726	3.7	4.2	3.8	3.2	4.4	3.4	3.2	5.3	5.1	14.6	12.8	17.3
Warner Robins city, GA	43 726	3.7	4.2	3.8	3.2	4.4	3.4	3.2	5.3	5.1	14.6	12.8	17.3
Urban fringe	17 402	2.9	3.2	3.5	3.0	3.7	3.8	3.3	4.9	4.5	15.4	12.0	17.1
Washington, DC--MD--VA	3 363 047	6.0	5.0	7.2	4.4	4.3	5.0	3.9	7.6	6.5	14.6	12.3	16.0
District of Columbia	606 900	11.8	9.0	10.2	8.2	7.3	8.7	8.0	12.8	12.2	21.3	20.6	22.9
Maryland (pt.)	1 420 664	4.9	4.8	5.1	4.1	4.1	4.9	3.5	6.9	5.9	14.1	11.3	15.8
Virginia (pt.)	1 335 483	4.5	3.5	8.1	3.0	3.1	3.6	2.4	6.2	5.0	12.4	9.5	12.7
Central place	777 836	10.4	8.0	9.5	7.2	6.5	7.7	6.8	11.3	10.6	19.9	18.3	20.4
Washington city, DC	606 900	11.8	9.0	10.2	8.2	7.3	8.7	8.0	12.8	12.2	21.3	20.6	22.9
Arlington CDP, VA	170 936	5.6	4.4	7.3	3.8	3.9	4.7	3.0	7.1	6.2	15.6	10.5	12.4
Urban fringe	2 585 211	4.7	4.1	6.5	3.6	3.6	4.2	2.9	6.5	5.4	13.1	10.4	14.4
Waterbury, CT	174 781	6.2	6.0	4.3	6.0	6.4	5.4	5.5	7.8	6.7	15.7	17.1	22.1
Central place	108 961	7.1	7.0	5.2	7.0	7.1	6.3	6.4	9.0	7.9	17.7	18.6	23.7
Waterbury city, CT	108 961	7.1	7.0	5.2	7.0	7.1	6.3	6.4	9.0	7.9	17.7	18.6	23.7
Urban fringe	65 820	4.6	4.4	2.8	4.4	5.3	4.1	4.0	6.0	5.0	12.8	14.5	19.2
Waterloo--Cedar Falls, IA	108 308	3.0	2.6	2.1	2.6	2.6	2.7	1.8	4.3	2.9	11.5	11.9	16.0
Central place	100 765	3.1	2.7	2.3	2.7	2.7	2.8	1.9	4.5	3.1	11.8	12.1	16.2
Cedar Falls city, IA	34 298	2.5	2.1	2.1	1.8	1.6	2.2	1.7	3.5	2.6	10.1	12.5	16.9
Waterloo city, IA	66 467	3.4	3.1	2.4	3.2	3.1	3.1	2.0	5.1	3.3	12.9	11.9	15.8
Urban fringe	7 543	2.1	1.4	.7	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.3	2.0	1.0	7.2	9.2	13.8
Watsonville, CA	50 980	8.6	11.0	6.4	8.4	7.9	9.3	8.1	12.0	11.1	19.9	19.6	26.9
Central place	31 099	9.8	11.3	7.8	9.4	8.3	9.7	8.2	12.0	10.9	20.6	19.4	25.6
Watsonville city, CA	31 099	9.8	11.3	7.8	9.4	8.3	9.7	8.2	12.0	10.9	20.6	19.4	25.6
Urban fringe	19 881	6.7	10.7	4.3	6.8	7.1	8.7	8.0	12.0	11.4	18.9	20.0	29.3
Wausau, WI	57 379	2.2	2.6	1.7	3.2	2.5	2.2	1.8	3.8	2.5	11.5	11.1	14.1
Central place	37 060	2.4	3.0	1.9	3.7	2.6	2.2	1.8	3.8	2.5	11.5	12.0	14.8
Wausau city, WI	37 060	2.4	3.0	1.9	3.7	2.6	2.2	1.8	3.8	2.5	11.5	12.0	14.8
Urban fringe	20 319	2.1	1.8	1.4	2.4	2.2	2.1	1.7	3.8	2.4	11.6	9.4	12.7
West Palm Beach--Boca Raton--Delray Beach, FL	795 033	6.6	5.7	5.6	5.2	5.1	5.3	5.4	8.5	7.5	17.7	15.1	19.2
Central place	176 290	7.1	6.3	6.3	5.5	5.4	5.9	5.7	9.4	8.7	18.0	16.7	20.1
Boca Raton city, FL	61 491	6.1	5.2	5.3	4.4	4.4	4.7	5.6	8.3	7.0	17.3	15.8	18.8
Delray Beach city, FL	47 181	8.6	7.1	6.7	7.1	5.7	7.3	7.0	12.1	12.0	22.3	17.7	21.0
West Palm Beach city (pt.), FL	67 618	6.9	6.7	7.0	5.4	6.3	6.1	4.9	8.7	8.2	16.0	17.0	20.7
Urban fringe	618 743	6.4	5.5	5.4	5.1	5.0	5.1	5.2	8.2	7.2	17.6	14.7	19.0
Wheeling, WV--OH	84 315	3.9	4.2	2.8	4.5	3.3	3.8	2.4	4.8	3.2	14.0	12.1	15.9
Ohio (pt.)	25 088	3.1	2.9	2.0	3.7	2.1	3.0	2.0	4.6	3.2	13.4	11.1	15.9
West Virginia (pt.)	59 227	4.3	4.8	3.2	4.8	3.8	4.1	2.6	4.9	3.2	14.2	12.5	15.8
Central place	34 881	4.9	4.1	2.9	4.0	4.0	3.9	2.9	5.1	3.5	13.6	12.2	15.8
Wheeling city, WV	34 881	4.9	4.1	2.9	4.0	4.0	3.9	2.9	5.1	3.5	13.6	12.2	15.8
Urban fringe	49 434	3.2	4.3	2.8	4.8	2.8	3.8	2.1	4.6	3.0	14.3	12.0	15.9
Wichita, KS	338 562	3.8	4.2	3.3	3.6	4.0	3.8	2.9	5.3	4.0	14.0	12.2	15.9
Central place	304 011	3.9	4.3	3.3	3.7	4.1	3.9	2.9	5.3	4.0	14.0	12.3	16.0
Wichita city, KS	304 011	3.9	4.3	3.3	3.7	4.1	3.9	2.9	5.3	4.0	14.0	12.3	16.0
Urban fringe	34 551	2.9	3.8	2.8	3.0	3.2	3.3	2.6	4.9	3.7	14.5	11.2	15.8
Wichita Falls, TX	97 181	4.4	4.6	3.7	4.0	5.4	3.4	2.9	5.4	4.3	13.3	14.3	18.0
Central place	96 259	4.4	4.6	3.7	4.0	5.4	3.4	2.9	5.4	4.3	13.3	14.3	18.0
Wichita Falls city, TX	96 259	4.4	4.6	3.7	4.0	5.4	3.4	2.9	5.4	4.3	13.3	14.3	18.0
Urban fringe	922	1.4	3.6	2.0	1.2	1.5	3.6	2.2	4.9	3.6	5.5	12.3	19.4
Williamsport, PA	57 439	4.2	3.3	3.2	2.7	3.2	3.2	2.6	4.3	3.3	13.4	11.7	15.8
Central place	31 933	4.3	3.5	3.8	2.7	3.3	4.2	3.2	5.7	4.3	13.6	12.2	17.2
Williamsport city, PA	31 933	4.3	3.5	3.8	2.7	3.3	4.2	3.2	5.7	4.3	13.6	12.2	17.2
Urban fringe	25 506	4.1	3.0	2.4	2.7	3.2	2.1	1.7	2.8	2.1	13.2	11.1	14.1

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5355
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 56. **Allocation of Social Characteristics: 1990**—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	All persons	Percent of—											
		Persons with place of birth allocated	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
			English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
URBANIZED AREA—Con.													
Wilmington, DE--NJ--MD--PA	450 080	5.1	4.9	3.9	4.5	4.4	4.4	3.6	6.3	5.5	14.0	13.6	18.2
Delaware (pt.)	408 644	4.9	4.7	3.9	4.2	4.1	4.2	3.5	6.3	5.4	13.9	13.5	18.1
Maryland (pt.)	13 679	4.3	4.7	3.4	4.9	5.2	4.2	3.4	6.1	5.2	13.1	12.3	15.3
New Jersey (pt.)	26 066	9.5	8.2	4.9	8.6	7.2	6.9	5.0	7.8	7.0	16.9	16.7	21.6
Pennsylvania (pt.)	1 691	4.8	.8	1.7	.5	3.7	2.1	.5	3.5	5.7	4.6	9.9	13.2
Central place	71 529	9.4	8.6	5.9	7.6	7.1	7.7	6.9	11.1	10.3	18.2	21.9	26.1
Wilmington city, DE	71 529	9.4	8.6	5.9	7.6	7.1	7.7	6.9	11.1	10.3	18.2	21.9	26.1
Urban fringe	378 551	4.3	4.2	3.6	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.0	5.5	4.7	13.3	12.1	16.6
Wilmington, NC	101 499	4.1	3.8	3.2	3.1	3.4	3.6	2.6	5.6	4.0	12.4	12.8	17.6
Central place	55 530	4.9	4.4	3.9	3.7	3.9	4.4	3.2	6.5	4.8	13.0	14.5	18.8
Wilmington city, NC	55 530	4.9	4.4	3.9	3.7	3.9	4.4	3.2	6.5	4.8	13.0	14.5	18.8
Urban fringe	45 969	3.2	3.0	2.4	2.4	2.9	2.9	1.8	4.6	3.1	11.7	10.8	16.1
Winston-Salem, NC	184 745	5.2	4.1	24.3	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.5	6.1	4.7	13.9	13.8	17.4
Central place	143 485	5.8	4.5	26.9	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.8	6.6	5.2	14.6	14.6	18.3
Winston-Salem city, NC	143 485	5.8	4.5	26.9	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.8	6.6	5.2	14.6	14.6	18.3
Urban fringe	41 260	3.4	2.7	15.2	2.4	2.3	2.7	2.2	4.5	3.4	11.6	11.0	14.3
Winter Haven, FL	86 852	4.6	5.1	4.0	4.6	5.5	4.3	4.1	6.3	5.1	15.3	14.0	19.1
Central place	24 725	5.2	5.5	5.6	5.5	6.5	4.6	4.4	7.3	5.6	15.5	14.2	17.4
Winter Haven city, FL	24 725	5.2	5.5	5.6	5.5	6.5	4.6	4.4	7.3	5.6	15.5	14.2	17.4
Urban fringe	62 127	4.4	5.0	3.4	4.2	5.0	4.1	3.9	5.9	4.8	15.2	13.9	19.9
Worcester, MA--CT	315 698	4.7	4.3	3.2	4.0	4.6	4.2	3.3	5.9	4.8	13.1	13.7	18.2
Connecticut (pt.)	539	–	1.2	–	–	–	5.0	–	7.0	–	6.9	4.1	4.2
Massachusetts (pt.)	315 159	4.7	4.3	3.2	4.1	4.6	4.2	3.3	5.9	4.8	13.1	13.7	18.2
Central place	169 759	5.6	4.9	4.2	4.6	5.6	5.3	4.0	7.2	6.1	14.6	14.7	19.5
Worcester city, MA	169 759	5.6	4.9	4.2	4.6	5.6	5.3	4.0	7.2	6.1	14.6	14.7	19.5
Urban fringe	145 939	3.6	3.6	2.2	3.4	3.5	3.1	2.4	4.6	3.4	11.4	12.4	16.7
Yakima, WA	88 040	5.1	6.1	4.2	5.3	5.5	5.5	4.5	7.6	6.9	16.8	16.1	20.2
Central place	54 831	5.3	6.3	4.6	5.4	5.6	5.6	4.4	8.2	7.3	17.3	16.3	19.8
Yakima city, WA	54 831	5.3	6.3	4.6	5.4	5.6	5.6	4.4	8.2	7.3	17.3	16.3	19.8
Urban fringe	33 209	4.8	5.8	3.7	5.2	5.2	5.3	4.7	6.8	6.4	16.0	15.6	20.9
York, PA	142 848	4.0	4.6	3.7	3.8	4.2	4.3	3.2	5.2	3.9	12.5	12.8	16.5
Central place	42 192	5.7	6.6	5.2	5.5	6.3	6.9	5.0	8.4	6.8	15.7	17.1	22.5
York city, PA	42 192	5.7	6.6	5.2	5.5	6.3	6.9	5.0	8.4	6.8	15.7	17.1	22.5
Urban fringe	100 656	3.3	3.7	3.2	3.1	3.5	3.3	2.4	4.0	2.8	11.4	11.0	14.0
Youngstown--Warren, OH	361 366	3.8	3.7	2.4	3.5	3.7	2.9	2.7	4.9	3.6	14.1	13.1	17.9
Central place	146 525	4.7	4.9	3.3	4.4	4.6	3.6	3.3	5.9	4.8	16.5	15.6	20.4
Warren city, OH	50 793	4.2	4.5	2.9	3.4	4.4	2.9	2.8	5.1	4.2	14.6	14.5	18.6
Youngstown city, OH	95 732	5.0	5.1	3.5	4.9	4.7	4.1	3.6	6.4	5.1	17.7	16.2	21.4
Urban fringe	214 841	3.1	2.8	1.8	3.0	3.0	2.5	2.4	4.3	3.0	12.8	11.5	16.1
Yuba City, CA	77 177	3.6	4.1	3.2	3.1	4.3	3.1	2.8	4.7	3.9	12.9	11.1	14.9
Central place	27 437	3.8	4.5	3.8	3.2	4.9	3.1	3.0	4.5	3.7	12.6	11.4	14.1
Yuba City city, CA	27 437	3.8	4.5	3.8	3.2	4.9	3.1	3.0	4.5	3.7	12.6	11.4	14.1
Urban fringe	49 740	3.6	3.9	2.9	3.1	3.9	3.1	2.7	4.8	4.1	13.1	10.9	15.4
Yuma, AZ--CA	71 095	5.3	6.1	4.6	5.2	4.9	5.4	5.9	9.0	7.8	15.9	16.3	22.3
Arizona (pt.)	70 665	5.3	6.1	4.6	5.2	4.9	5.4	5.9	9.0	7.8	15.9	16.4	22.3
California (pt.)	430	6.5	6.3	6.1	4.7	5.0	4.9	6.4	11.7	9.7	21.7	14.1	18.1
Central place	54 923	4.9	5.6	4.8	4.6	4.5	4.9	5.5	8.6	7.3	15.1	15.0	20.9
Yuma city, AZ	54 923	4.9	5.6	4.8	4.6	4.5	4.9	5.5	8.6	7.3	15.1	15.0	20.9
Urban fringe	16 172	6.6	8.0	4.1	7.0	6.3	7.5	7.2	10.8	10.3	18.9	20.6	27.6

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5356
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 57. Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	Persons 100-percent count	Persons Percent in sample
United States	**248 709 873**	**15.5**
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE		
Urban	187 053 487	13.4
Inside urbanized area	158 258 878	13.2
Central place	78 847 406	12.7
Urban fringe	79 411 472	13.7
Outside urbanized area	28 794 609	14.5
Place of 10,000 or more	13 825 022	14.0
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	14 969 587	14.9
Rural	61 656 386	22.0
Place of 1,000 to 2,499	7 050 858	34.9
Place of less than 1,000	3 801 051	44.4
Other rural	50 804 477	18.5
Rural farm	–	–
URBANIZED AREA		
Abilene, TX	107 836	14.3
Central place	106 654	13.9
Abilene city, TX	106 654	13.9
Urban fringe	1 182	46.8
Akron, OH	527 863	13.6
Central place	279 477	13.7
Akron city, OH	223 019	13.8
Barberton city, OH	27 623	13.7
Kent city, OH	28 835	13.1
Urban fringe	248 386	13.6
Albany, GA	87 223	13.5
Central place	78 122	13.6
Albany city, GA	78 122	13.6
Urban fringe	9 101	13.4
Albany--Schenectady--Troy, NY	509 106	13.2
Central place	220 917	13.2
Albany city, NY	101 082	12.4
Schenectady city, NY	65 566	14.0
Troy city, NY	54 269	13.9
Urban fringe	288 189	13.2
Albuquerque, NM	497 120	13.5
Central place	384 736	13.2
Albuquerque city, NM	384 736	13.2
Urban fringe	112 384	14.8
Alexandria, LA	86 001	14.3
Central place	49 188	14.5
Alexandria city, LA	49 188	14.5
Urban fringe	36 813	14.0
Allentown--Bethlehem--Easton, PA--NJ	410 436	14.8
New Jersey (pt.)	24 817	15.9
Pennsylvania (pt.)	385 619	14.7
Central place	202 794	13.5
Allentown city, PA	105 090	12.7
Bethlehem city, PA	71 428	14.6
Easton city, PA	26 276	13.3
Urban fringe	207 642	16.0
Alton, IL	86 236	15.5
Central place	32 905	14.8
Alton city, IL	32 905	14.8
Urban fringe	53 331	16.0
Altoona, PA	76 551	15.0
Central place	51 881	14.9
Altoona city, PA	51 881	14.9
Urban fringe	24 670	15.3
Amarillo, TX	157 934	14.7
Central place	157 615	14.7
Amarillo city, TX	157 615	14.7
Urban fringe	319	11.6
Anchorage, AK	221 883	13.5
Central place	221 883	13.5
Anchorage city (pt.), AK	221 883	13.5
Urban fringe	–	–
Anderson, IN	74 037	16.3
Central place	59 459	14.8
Anderson city, IN	59 459	14.8
Urban fringe	14 578	22.5
Anderson, SC	52 492	12.8
Central place	26 184	13.7
Anderson city, SC	26 184	13.7
Urban fringe	26 308	12.0
Annapolis, MD	78 590	12.6
Central place	33 187	11.5
Annapolis city, MD	33 187	11.5
Urban fringe	45 403	13.3
Ann Arbor, MI	222 061	13.5
Central place	109 592	13.5
Ann Arbor city, MI	109 592	13.5
Urban fringe	112 469	13.5
Anniston, AL	68 150	13.8
Central place	26 623	13.8
Anniston city, AL	26 623	13.8
Urban fringe	41 527	13.7
Antioch--Pittsburg, CA	153 768	13.2
Central place	109 759	13.2
Antioch city, CA	62 195	12.9
Pittsburg city, CA	47 564	13.4
Urban fringe	44 009	13.4

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	Persons 100-percent count	Persons Percent in sample
URBANIZED AREA—Con.		
Appleton--Neenah, WI	160 918	17.3
Central place	88 914	16.2
Appleton city, WI	65 695	16.2
Neenah city, WI	23 219	16.1
Urban fringe	72 004	18.7
Asheville, NC	110 429	13.1
Central place	61 607	13.2
Asheville city, NC	61 607	13.2
Urban fringe	48 822	13.0
Athens, GA	73 282	13.1
Central place	45 734	13.5
Athens city, GA	45 734	13.5
Urban fringe	27 548	12.4
Atlanta, GA	2 157 806	12.0
Central place	438 146	12.1
Atlanta city, GA	394 017	12.2
Marietta city, GA	44 129	10.6
Urban fringe	1 719 660	12.0
Atlantic City, NJ	169 993	11.9
Central place	37 986	10.6
Atlantic City city, NJ	37 986	10.6
Urban fringe	132 007	12.3
Auburn--Opelika, AL	56 510	11.7
Central place	55 443	11.8
Auburn city, AL	33 830	11.6
Opelika city (pt.), AL	21 613	12.1
Urban fringe	1 067	10.4
Augusta, GA--SC	286 538	12.8
Georgia (pt.)	217 002	12.4
South Carolina (pt.)	69 536	13.8
Central place	44 639	13.1
Augusta city, GA	44 639	13.1
Urban fringe	241 899	12.7
Aurora, IL	192 043	13.3
Central place	99 581	12.4
Aurora city, IL	99 581	12.4
Urban fringe	92 462	14.2
Austin, TX	562 008	13.6
Central place	465 622	13.2
Austin city, TX	465 622	13.2
Urban fringe	96 386	15.6
Bakersfield, CA	302 605	13.0
Central place	174 101	12.7
Bakersfield city (pt.), CA	174 101	12.7
Urban fringe	128 504	13.3
Baltimore, MD	1 889 873	13.1
Central place	736 014	12.3
Baltimore city, MD	736 014	12.3
Urban fringe	1 153 859	13.6
Bangor, ME	61 402	14.9
Central place	33 181	13.7
Bangor city, ME	33 181	13.7
Urban fringe	28 221	16.2
Baton Rouge, LA	365 943	12.4
Central place	219 531	12.5
Baton Rouge city, LA	219 531	12.5
Urban fringe	146 412	12.2
Battle Creek, MI	77 921	14.1
Central place	53 330	14.0
Battle Creek city (pt.), MI	53 330	14.0
Urban fringe	24 591	14.4
Bay City, MI	74 118	14.8
Central place	38 936	15.5
Bay City city, MI	38 936	15.5
Urban fringe	35 182	13.9
Beaumont, TX	122 841	12.6
Central place	114 323	12.5
Beaumont city, TX	114 323	12.5
Urban fringe	8 518	13.8
Bellingham, WA	59 317	12.2
Central place	52 179	12.0
Bellingham city, WA	52 179	12.0
Urban fringe	7 138	13.1
Beloit, WI--IL	56 076	17.0
Illinois (pt.)	13 371	23.3
Wisconsin (pt.)	42 705	15.1
Central place	35 573	14.9
Beloit city, WI	35 573	14.9
Urban fringe	20 503	20.8
Benton Harbor, MI	57 744	16.1
Central place	12 818	14.8
Benton Harbor city, MI	12 818	14.8
Urban fringe	44 926	16.5
Billings, MT	88 181	13.8
Central place	81 151	13.7
Billings city, MT	81 151	13.7
Urban fringe	7 030	15.4

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5357
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
URBANIZED AREA—Con.		
Biloxi--Gulfport, MS	179 643	12.2
Central place	87 094	12.7
Biloxi city, MS	46 319	13.0
Gulfport city, MS	40 775	12.4
Urban fringe	92 549	11.6
Binghamton, NY	158 405	14.4
Central place	53 008	14.1
Binghamton city, NY	53 008	14.1
Urban fringe	105 397	14.5
Birmingham, AL	622 074	12.6
Central place	297 740	12.0
Bessemer city (pt.), AL	33 189	13.2
Birmingham city (pt.), AL	264 551	11.8
Urban fringe	324 334	13.3
Bismarck, ND	66 476	15.0
Central place	49 256	14.6
Bismarck city, ND	49 256	14.6
Urban fringe	17 220	16.0
Bloomington, IN	71 440	11.1
Central place	60 633	11.0
Bloomington city, IN	60 633	11.0
Urban fringe	10 807	11.5
Bloomington--Normal, IL	94 186	13.4
Central place	91 995	13.5
Bloomington city, IL	51 972	13.7
Normal town, IL	40 023	13.2
Urban fringe	2 191	12.1
Boise City, ID	167 941	13.3
Central place	125 738	13.1
Boise City city, ID	125 738	13.1
Urban fringe	42 203	14.0
Boston, MA	2 775 370	12.5
Central place	941 009	11.8
Boston city, MA	574 283	11.0
Cambridge city, MA	95 802	13.6
Framingham CDP, MA	64 994	12.1
Gloucester city, MA	28 716	13.7
Lynn city, MA	81 245	13.4
Salem city, MA	38 091	12.5
Waltham city, MA	57 878	13.3
Urban fringe	1 834 361	12.8
Boulder, CO	98 910	13.3
Central place	83 312	13.4
Boulder city, CO	83 312	13.4
Urban fringe	15 598	12.8
Bremerton, WA	112 977	14.1
Central place	37 981	14.0
Bremerton city (pt.), WA	37 981	14.0
Urban fringe	74 996	14.2
Bridgeport--Milford, CT	413 863	13.4
Central place	189 854	12.7
Bridgeport city, CT	141 686	11.7
Milford city (remainder), CT	48 168	15.6
Urban fringe	224 009	14.1
Bristol, CT	92 418	13.1
Central place	60 640	13.2
Bristol city, CT	60 640	13.2
Urban fringe	31 778	13.1
Bristol, TN--Bristol, VA	52 563	14.0
Tennessee (pt.)	33 790	14.0
Virginia (pt.)	18 773	13.8
Central place	41 847	14.0
Bristol city, TN	23 421	14.2
Bristol city, VA	18 426	13.9
Urban fringe	10 716	13.6
Brockton, MA	160 910	13.7
Central place	92 788	13.3
Brockton city, MA	92 788	13.3
Urban fringe	68 122	14.2
Brownsville, TX	117 676	20.0
Central place	98 962	15.6
Brownsville city, TX	98 962	15.6
Urban fringe	18 714	43.0
Brunswick, GA	50 066	11.8
Central place	16 424	12.1
Brunswick city (pt.), GA	16 424	12.1
Urban fringe	33 642	11.7
Bryan--College Station, TX	107 599	12.6
Central place	107 458	12.6
Bryan city, TX	55 002	13.0
College Station city, TX	52 456	12.1
Urban fringe	141	14.2
Buffalo--Niagara Falls, NY	954 332	12.5
Central place	389 963	11.9
Buffalo city, NY	328 123	11.5
Niagara Falls city, NY	61 840	14.1
Urban fringe	564 369	13.0
Burlington, NC	74 053	13.6
Central place	39 498	12.3
Burlington city, NC	39 498	12.3
Urban fringe	34 555	15.1

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
URBANIZED AREA—Con.		
Burlington, VT	87 088	13.3
Central place	39 127	12.8
Burlington city, VT	39 127	12.8
Urban fringe	47 961	13.6
Canton, OH	244 576	13.7
Central place	115 168	13.8
Canton city, OH	84 161	13.4
Massillon city, OH	31 007	15.1
Urban fringe	129 408	13.5
Casper, WY	52 248	13.7
Central place	46 742	12.5
Casper city, WY	46 742	12.5
Urban fringe	5 506	24.4
Cedar Rapids, IA	136 190	13.9
Central place	108 751	13.7
Cedar Rapids city, IA	108 751	13.7
Urban fringe	27 439	14.7
Champaign--Urbana, IL	115 524	11.9
Central place	99 846	11.9
Champaign city, IL	63 502	11.4
Urbana city, IL	36 344	12.8
Urban fringe	15 678	11.7
Charleston, SC	393 956	12.4
Central place	80 414	12.8
Charleston city, SC	80 414	12.8
Urban fringe	313 542	12.2
Charleston, WV	164 418	15.5
Central place	57 287	13.2
Charleston city, WV	57 287	13.2
Urban fringe	107 131	16.7
Charlotte, NC	455 597	13.3
Central place	395 934	13.2
Charlotte city, NC	395 934	13.2
Urban fringe	59 663	14.1
Charlottesville, VA	67 553	13.5
Central place	40 341	15.1
Charlottesville city, VA	40 341	15.1
Urban fringe	27 212	11.2
Chattanooga, TN--GA	296 955	13.7
Georgia (pt.)	46 194	15.1
Tennessee (pt.)	250 761	13.5
Central place	152 466	13.3
Chattanooga city, TN	152 466	13.3
Urban fringe	144 489	14.2
Cheyenne, WY	61 890	13.7
Central place	50 008	14.1
Cheyenne city, WY	50 008	14.1
Urban fringe	11 882	11.9
Chicago, IL--Northwestern Indiana	6 792 087	12.8
Illinois (pt.)	6 301 112	12.8
Indiana (pt.)	490 975	12.7
Central place	3 229 175	11.9
Chicago city, IL	2 783 726	11.7
Chicago Heights city, IL	33 072	13.9
Evanston city, IL	73 233	13.1
North Chicago city, IL	34 978	11.6
Waukegan city, IL	69 392	11.4
East Chicago city, IN	33 892	13.8
Gary city, IN	116 646	12.2
Hammond city, IN	84 236	13.1
Urban fringe	3 562 912	13.6
Chico, CA	71 831	12.0
Central place	40 079	11.5
Chico city, CA	40 079	11.5
Urban fringe	31 752	12.5
Cincinnati, OH--KY	1 212 675	14.7
Kentucky (pt.)	236 349	17.9
Ohio (pt.)	976 326	13.9
Central place	364 040	12.9
Cincinnati city, OH	364 040	12.9
Urban fringe	848 635	15.4
Clarksville, TN--KY	97 581	14.0
Kentucky (pt.)	21 724	12.6
Tennessee (pt.)	75 857	14.4
Central place	75 494	14.4
Clarksville city, TN	75 494	14.4
Urban fringe	22 087	12.6
Cleveland, OH	1 677 492	14.7
Central place	505 616	13.7
Cleveland city, OH	505 616	13.7
Urban fringe	1 171 876	15.2
Colorado Springs, CO	352 989	13.1
Central place	280 995	13.0
Colorado Springs city (pt.), CO	280 995	13.0
Urban fringe	71 994	13.7
Columbia, MO	75 854	13.8
Central place	69 101	13.7
Columbia city, MO	69 101	13.7
Urban fringe	6 753	15.6

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5358
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 57. **Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
URBANIZED AREA—Con.		
Columbia, SC	328 349	13.8
Central place	95 943	13.6
Columbia city (pt.), SC	95 943	13.6
Urban fringe	232 406	13.9
Columbus, GA--AL	220 698	13.8
Alabama (pt.)	32 288	12.7
Georgia (pt.)	188 410	14.0
Central place	173 196	14.0
Columbus city (remainder) (pt.), GA	173 196	14.0
Urban fringe	47 502	13.0
Columbus, OH	945 237	14.3
Central place	632 910	13.8
Columbus city, OH	632 910	13.8
Urban fringe	312 327	15.1
Corpus Christi, TX	270 006	12.4
Central place	257 453	12.4
Corpus Christi city, TX	257 453	12.4
Urban fringe	12 553	13.3
Crystal Lake, IL	72 498	14.4
Central place	24 512	13.3
Crystal Lake city, IL	24 512	13.3
Urban fringe	47 986	15.0
Cumberland, MD--WV	54 655	15.0
Maryland (pt.)	51 648	14.5
West Virginia (pt.)	3 007	23.6
Central place	23 706	14.7
Cumberland city, MD	23 706	14.7
Urban fringe	30 949	15.2
Dallas--Fort Worth, TX	3 198 259	12.7
Central place	1 870 847	12.5
Arlington city, TX	261 721	12.9
Dallas city, TX	1 006 877	12.4
Fort Worth city (pt.), TX	447 212	13.1
Irving city, TX	155 037	11.3
Urban fringe	1 327 412	13.0
Danbury, CT--NY	116 240	12.6
Connecticut (pt.)	112 647	12.5
New York (pt.)	3 593	15.1
Central place	65 585	11.4
Danbury city, CT	65 585	11.4
Urban fringe	50 655	14.2
Danville, VA	54 315	14.0
Central place	53 056	14.0
Danville city, VA	53 056	14.0
Urban fringe	1 259	14.1
Davenport--Rock Island--Moline, IA--IL	264 018	15.1
Illinois (pt.)	135 068	15.7
Iowa (pt.)	128 950	14.5
Central place	178 696	13.9
Moline city, IL	43 202	13.3
Rock Island city, IL	40 552	15.2
Davenport city (pt.), IA	94 942	13.6
Urban fringe	85 322	17.7
Davis, CA	52 711	13.1
Central place	46 209	12.9
Davis city, CA	46 209	12.9
Urban fringe	6 502	14.4
Dayton, OH	613 467	14.0
Central place	182 044	12.7
Dayton city, OH	182 044	12.7
Urban fringe	431 423	14.6
Daytona Beach, FL	221 341	12.8
Central place	61 921	11.9
Daytona Beach city, FL	61 921	11.9
Urban fringe	159 420	13.1
Decatur, AL	63 541	14.9
Central place	48 761	13.1
Decatur city, AL	48 761	13.1
Urban fringe	14 780	20.9
Decatur, IL	96 039	14.7
Central place	83 885	14.0
Decatur city, IL	83 885	14.0
Urban fringe	12 154	19.8
Deltona, FL	58 053	12.0
Central place	50 828	11.8
Deltona CDP, FL	50 828	11.8
Urban fringe	7 225	13.6
Denton, TX	66 445	12.9
Central place	66 270	12.9
Denton city, TX	66 270	12.9
Urban fringe	175	12.0
Denver, CO	1 517 977	13.2
Central place	467 572	12.8
Denver city (pt.), CO	467 572	12.8
Urban fringe	1 050 405	13.4
Des Moines, IA	293 666	13.4
Central place	193 187	13.8
Des Moines city, IA	193 187	13.8
Urban fringe	100 479	12.7

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
URBANIZED AREA—Con.		
Detroit, MI	3 697 529	14.4
Central place	1 188 426	13.3
Dearborn city, MI	89 286	14.4
Detroit city, MI	1 027 974	13.2
Pontiac city, MI	71 166	13.3
Urban fringe	2 509 103	14.9
Dothan, AL	58 925	16.5
Central place	53 589	14.2
Dothan city, AL	53 589	14.2
Urban fringe	5 336	39.7
Dover, DE	50 787	16.4
Central place	27 630	14.0
Dover city, DE	27 630	14.0
Urban fringe	23 157	19.3
Dubuque, IA--IL	63 705	18.3
Illinois (pt.)	2 657	41.5
Iowa (pt.)	61 048	17.3
Central place	57 546	16.2
Dubuque city, IA	57 546	16.2
Urban fringe	6 159	37.5
Duluth, MN--WI	122 971	16.0
Minnesota (pt.)	95 356	16.1
Wisconsin (pt.)	27 615	15.9
Central place	112 627	15.5
Duluth city, MN	85 493	15.6
Superior city, WI	27 134	15.3
Urban fringe	10 344	21.4
Durham, NC	205 355	13.2
Central place	175 330	13.1
Chapel Hill town, NC	38 719	12.9
Durham city, NC	136 611	13.2
Urban fringe	30 025	13.4
Eau Claire, WI	80 293	14.1
Central place	56 856	14.2
Eau Claire city, WI	56 856	14.2
Urban fringe	23 437	13.9
Elgin, IL	123 899	13.0
Central place	77 010	11.7
Elgin city, IL	77 010	11.7
Urban fringe	46 889	15.2
Elkhart--Goshen, IN	98 787	12.8
Central place	67 424	12.9
Elkhart city, IN	43 627	12.6
Goshen city, IN	23 797	13.3
Urban fringe	31 363	12.5
Elmira, NY	66 612	14.6
Central place	33 724	15.2
Elmira city, NY	33 724	15.2
Urban fringe	32 888	13.9
El Paso, TX--NM	571 017	13.1
New Mexico (pt.)	8 179	13.9
Texas (pt.)	562 838	13.1
Central place	515 187	12.9
El Paso city (pt.), TX	515 187	12.9
Urban fringe	55 830	14.6
Erie, PA	177 668	14.8
Central place	108 718	14.8
Erie city, PA	108 718	14.8
Urban fringe	68 950	14.9
Eugene--Springfield, OR	189 192	14.2
Central place	157 352	14.2
Eugene city, OR	112 669	14.4
Springfield city, OR	44 683	13.5
Urban fringe	31 840	14.3
Evansville, IN--KY	183 087	13.9
Indiana (pt.)	156 570	13.7
Kentucky (pt.)	26 517	15.0
Central place	152 217	13.9
Evansville city, IN	126 272	13.7
Henderson city, KY	25 945	15.0
Urban fringe	30 870	13.6
Fairfield, CA	99 964	14.6
Central place	77 211	14.5
Fairfield city, CA	77 211	14.5
Urban fringe	22 753	14.9
Fall River, MA--RI	144 358	13.2
Massachusetts (pt.)	126 508	13.1
Rhode Island (pt.)	17 850	13.5
Central place	92 463	13.8
Fall River city (pt.), MA	92 463	13.8
Urban fringe	51 895	12.1
Fargo--Moorhead, ND--MN	121 336	14.4
Minnesota (pt.)	34 923	17.1
North Dakota (pt.)	86 413	13.3
Central place	106 406	14.3
Moorhead city, MN	32 295	17.1
Fargo city, ND	74 111	13.0
Urban fringe	14 930	15.4
Fayetteville, NC	241 763	13.1
Central place	75 695	13.1
Fayetteville city, NC	75 695	13.1
Urban fringe	166 068	13.1

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5359
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 57. **Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
URBANIZED AREA—Con.		
Fayetteville--Springdale, AR	74 880	16.1
Central place	72 040	15.0
Fayetteville city, AR	42 099	13.9
Springdale city, AR	29 941	16.4
Urban fringe	2 840	44.8
Fitchburg--Leominster, MA	82 249	12.7
Central place	79 339	12.8
Fitchburg city, MA	41 194	13.0
Leominster city, MA	38 145	12.5
Urban fringe	2 910	11.5
Flint, MI	326 023	13.3
Central place	140 761	13.5
Flint city, MI	140 761	13.5
Urban fringe	185 262	13.1
Florence, AL	69 186	13.4
Central place	36 426	13.3
Florence city, AL	36 426	13.3
Urban fringe	32 760	13.4
Florence, SC	54 659	14.7
Central place	29 813	14.3
Florence city, SC	29 813	14.3
Urban fringe	24 846	15.1
Fort Collins, CO	105 809	13.8
Central place	87 758	13.7
Fort Collins city, CO	87 758	13.7
Urban fringe	18 051	14.1
Fort Lauderdale--Hollywood--Pompano Beach, FL	1 238 134	11.6
Central place	343 485	11.0
Fort Lauderdale city, FL	149 377	10.5
Hollywood city, FL	121 697	11.8
Pompano Beach city, FL	72 411	10.7
Urban fringe	894 649	11.8
Fort Myers--Cape Coral, FL	220 552	12.6
Central place	118 215	13.0
Cape Coral city (pt.), FL	73 313	13.1
Fort Myers city (pt.), FL	44 902	12.8
Urban fringe	102 337	12.3
Fort Pierce, FL	126 342	11.4
Central place	36 830	9.6
Fort Pierce city, FL	36 830	9.6
Urban fringe	89 512	12.1
Fort Smith, AR--OK	94 486	13.8
Arkansas (pt.)	91 870	13.0
Oklahoma (pt.)	2 616	43.3
Central place	72 798	13.2
Fort Smith city, AR	72 798	13.2
Urban fringe	21 688	15.8
Fort Walton Beach, FL	112 522	13.8
Central place	21 471	15.6
Fort Walton Beach city, FL	21 471	15.6
Urban fringe	91 051	13.4
Fort Wayne, IN	248 424	14.1
Central place	173 072	13.9
Fort Wayne city, IN	173 072	13.9
Urban fringe	75 352	14.6
Frederick, MD	58 393	12.9
Central place	40 148	12.5
Frederick city, MD	40 148	12.5
Urban fringe	18 245	13.7
Fredericksburg, VA	56 718	13.3
Central place	19 027	13.8
Fredericksburg city, VA	19 027	13.8
Urban fringe	37 691	13.1
Fresno, CA	453 388	12.2
Central place	354 202	11.9
Fresno city, CA	354 202	11.9
Urban fringe	99 186	12.9
Gadsden, AL	71 630	14.4
Central place	42 523	15.3
Gadsden city, AL	42 523	15.3
Urban fringe	29 107	13.1
Gainesville, FL	126 215	11.5
Central place	84 770	11.8
Gainesville city, FL	84 770	11.8
Urban fringe	41 445	10.7
Galveston, TX	58 263	12.2
Central place	58 263	12.2
Galveston city (pt.), TX	58 263	12.2
Urban fringe	–	–
Gastonia, NC	113 637	16.0
Central place	54 732	14.0
Gastonia city, NC	54 732	14.0
Urban fringe	58 905	17.9
Glens Falls, NY	56 475	13.6
Central place	15 023	14.4
Glens Falls city, NY	15 023	14.4
Urban fringe	41 452	13.3

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
URBANIZED AREA—Con.		
Goldsboro, NC	60 230	13.2
Central place	40 709	14.0
Goldsboro city, NC	40 709	14.0
Urban fringe	19 521	11.3
Grand Forks, ND--MN	58 103	15.5
Minnesota (pt.)	8 658	24.3
North Dakota (pt.)	49 445	14.0
Central place	49 425	14.0
Grand Forks city, ND	49 425	14.0
Urban fringe	8 678	24.2
Grand Junction, CO	71 938	13.3
Central place	29 034	12.7
Grand Junction city, CO	29 034	12.7
Urban fringe	42 904	13.7
Grand Rapids, MI	436 336	14.2
Central place	189 126	14.3
Grand Rapids city, MI	189 126	14.3
Urban fringe	247 210	14.1
Great Falls, MT	63 506	15.2
Central place	55 097	15.2
Great Falls city, MT	55 097	15.2
Urban fringe	8 409	15.4
Greeley, CO	71 578	14.7
Central place	60 369	14.3
Greeley city (pt.), CO	60 369	14.3
Urban fringe	11 209	17.2
Green Bay, WI	161 931	16.6
Central place	96 466	16.9
Green Bay city, WI	96 466	16.9
Urban fringe	65 465	16.1
Greensboro, NC	194 508	13.7
Central place	183 521	13.7
Greensboro city, NC	183 521	13.7
Urban fringe	10 987	12.6
Greenville,NC	55 884	11.3
Central place	44 972	11.0
Greenville city, NC	44 972	11.0
Urban fringe	10 912	12.3
Greenville, SC	248 173	14.3
Central place	58 282	15.0
Greenville city, SC	58 282	15.0
Urban fringe	189 891	14.1
Hagerstown, MD--PA--WV	70 206	15.9
Maryland (pt.)	68 226	15.9
Pennsylvania (pt.)	1 212	15.7
West Virginia (pt.)	768	12.4
Central place	35 445	13.8
Hagerstown city, MD	35 445	13.8
Urban fringe	34 761	18.0
Hamilton, OH	118 315	13.4
Central place	61 368	13.0
Hamilton city, OH	61 368	13.0
Urban fringe	56 947	13.8
Harlingen, TX	79 309	18.6
Central place	48 735	14.9
Harlingen city, TX	48 735	14.9
Urban fringe	30 574	24.6
Harrisburg, PA	292 904	13.9
Central place	52 376	12.5
Harrisburg city, PA	52 376	12.5
Urban fringe	240 528	14.1
Hartford--Middletown, CT	546 198	13.1
Central place	182 501	11.6
Hartford city, CT	139 739	11.2
Middletown city, CT	42 762	12.7
Urban fringe	363 697	13.9
Hattiesburg, MS	59 757	13.6
Central place	41 882	13.5
Hattiesburg city, MS	41 882	13.5
Urban fringe	17 875	13.9
Hemet--San Jacinto, CA	90 929	12.2
Central place	52 304	11.8
Hemet city, CA	36 094	11.5
San Jacinto city, CA	16 210	12.4
Urban fringe	38 625	12.8
Hesperia--Apple Valley--Victorville, CA	153 176	11.5
Central place	136 948	11.5
Apple Valley town (pt.), CA	45 931	11.6
Hesperia city, CA	50 418	11.1
Victorville city (pt.), CA	40 599	12.0
Urban fringe	16 228	11.6
Hickory, NC	69 914	12.9
Central place	28 301	12.5
Hickory city, NC	28 301	12.5
Urban fringe	41 613	13.2
High Point, NC	108 686	13.9
Central place	69 496	13.3
High Point city, NC	69 496	13.3
Urban fringe	39 190	14.9

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5360
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 57. **Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
URBANIZED AREA—Con.		
Holland, MI	62 418	13.1
Central place	30 745	13.8
Holland city, MI	30 745	13.8
Urban fringe	31 673	12.5
Honolulu, HI	632 603	14.1
Central place	365 272	13.9
Honolulu CDP, HI	365 272	13.9
Urban fringe	267 331	14.3
Houma, LA	65 879	12.3
Central place	30 495	12.2
Houma city, LA	30 495	12.2
Urban fringe	35 384	12.5
Houston, TX	2 901 851	12.2
Central place	1 694 403	12.1
Baytown city, TX	63 850	13.2
Houston city, TX	1 630 553	12.0
Urban fringe	1 207 448	12.3
Huntington--Ashland, WV--KY--OH	169 594	16.6
Kentucky (pt.)	56 122	18.2
Ohio (pt.)	33 791	17.3
West Virginia (pt.)	79 681	15.2
Central place	78 466	15.1
Ashland city, KY	23 622	15.6
Huntington city, WV	54 844	15.0
Urban fringe	91 128	17.8
Huntsville, AL	180 315	13.5
Central place	158 782	13.7
Huntsville city (pt.), AL	158 782	13.7
Urban fringe	21 533	12.4
Hyannis, MA	66 713	14.3
Central place	14 120	14.4
Hyannis CDP, MA	14 120	14.4
Urban fringe	52 593	14.3
Idaho Falls, ID	56 356	14.8
Central place	43 929	13.5
Idaho Falls city, ID	43 929	13.5
Urban fringe	12 427	19.2
Indianapolis, IN	914 761	13.9
Central place	731 327	13.4
Indianapolis city (remainder), IN	731 327	13.4
Urban fringe	183 434	15.9
Indio--Coachella, CA	56 038	11.2
Central place	53 414	11.0
Coachella city (pt.), CA	16 621	12.1
Indio city, CA	36 793	10.6
Urban fringe	2 624	14.6
Iowa City, IA	71 372	14.8
Central place	59 738	14.5
Iowa City city, IA	59 738	14.5
Urban fringe	11 634	16.6
Ithaca, NY	50 132	14.2
Central place	29 541	13.6
Ithaca city, NY	29 541	13.6
Urban fringe	20 591	15.0
Jackson, MI	78 126	13.6
Central place	37 446	14.6
Jackson city, MI	37 446	14.6
Urban fringe	40 680	12.6
Jackson, MS	289 285	11.9
Central place	196 637	11.7
Jackson city, MS	196 637	11.7
Urban fringe	92 648	12.5
Jackson, TN	53 031	12.6
Central place	48 949	12.7
Jackson city, TN	48 949	12.7
Urban fringe	4 082	11.4
Jacksonville, FL	738 413	11.5
Central place	627 128	11.3
Jacksonville city (remainder) (pt.), FL	627 128	11.3
Urban fringe	111 285	12.2
Jacksonville, NC	101 297	14.5
Central place	30 013	13.7
Jacksonville city, NC	30 013	13.7
Urban fringe	71 284	14.8
Janesville, WI	52 995	15.9
Central place	52 133	15.9
Janesville city, WI	52 133	15.9
Urban fringe	862	15.7
Johnson City, TN	82 382	13.4
Central place	49 381	13.1
Johnson City city, TN	49 381	13.1
Urban fringe	33 001	13.9
Johnstown, PA	77 841	18.9
Central place	28 134	15.8
Johnstown city, PA	28 134	15.8
Urban fringe	49 707	20.7
Joliet, IL	170 717	13.7
Central place	76 836	12.5
Joliet city, IL	76 836	12.5
Urban fringe	93 881	14.6

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
URBANIZED AREA—Con.		
Joplin, MO	60 208	18.3
Central place	40 961	14.6
Joplin city, MO	40 961	14.6
Urban fringe	19 247	26.3
Kailua, HI	114 506	14.8
Central place	36 818	15.7
Kailua CDP, HI	36 818	15.7
Urban fringe	77 688	14.4
Kalamazoo, MI	164 430	13.4
Central place	80 277	12.9
Kalamazoo city, MI	80 277	12.9
Urban fringe	84 153	13.9
Kankakee, IL	59 695	14.7
Central place	27 575	14.0
Kankakee city, IL	27 575	14.0
Urban fringe	32 120	15.3
Kannapolis, NC	78 177	15.7
Central place	29 696	12.7
Kannapolis city, NC	29 696	12.7
Urban fringe	48 481	17.6
Kansas City, MO--KS	1 275 317	13.5
Kansas (pt.)	480 249	13.6
Missouri (pt.)	795 068	13.5
Central place	646 847	13.4
Kansas City city, KS	149 767	13.9
Olathe city, KS	63 352	12.6
Kansas City city (pt.), MO	433 728	13.3
Urban fringe	628 470	13.7
Kenosha, WI	94 292	15.1
Central place	80 352	15.0
Kenosha city, WI	80 352	15.0
Urban fringe	13 940	15.5
Killeen, TX	137 876	13.0
Central place	63 535	11.6
Killeen city, TX	63 535	11.6
Urban fringe	74 341	14.2
Kingsport, TN--VA	87 403	14.6
Tennessee (pt.)	83 174	14.1
Virginia (pt.)	4 229	24.9
Central place	36 365	14.9
Kingsport city, TN	36 365	14.9
Urban fringe	51 038	14.4
Kissimmee, FL	55 419	11.8
Central place	30 050	11.9
Kissimmee city, FL	30 050	11.9
Urban fringe	25 369	11.8
Knoxville, TN	304 466	13.6
Central place	165 121	13.7
Knoxville city, TN	165 121	13.7
Urban fringe	139 345	13.4
Kokomo, IN	57 146	13.5
Central place	44 962	13.3
Kokomo city, IN	44 962	13.3
Urban fringe	12 184	14.4
La Crosse, WI--MN	78 928	15.6
Minnesota (pt.)	4 725	25.0
Wisconsin (pt.)	74 203	15.0
Central place	51 003	14.0
La Crosse city, WI	51 003	14.0
Urban fringe	27 925	18.6
Lafayette, LA	129 592	12.9
Central place	94 440	12.7
Lafayette city, LA	94 440	12.7
Urban fringe	35 152	13.5
Lafayette--West Lafayette, IN	100 103	13.8
Central place	69 671	14.0
Lafayette city, IN	43 764	14.3
West Lafayette city, IN	25 907	13.5
Urban fringe	30 432	13.4
Lake Charles, LA	119 067	13.2
Central place	70 580	13.2
Lake Charles city, LA	70 580	13.2
Urban fringe	48 487	13.2
Lakeland, FL	147 628	12.7
Central place	70 576	13.0
Lakeland city, FL	70 576	13.0
Urban fringe	77 052	12.4
Lancaster, PA	193 583	14.7
Central place	55 551	14.7
Lancaster city, PA	55 551	14.7
Urban fringe	138 032	14.6
Lancaster--Palmdale, CA	187 190	11.1
Central place	165 200	11.0
Lancaster city (pt.), CA	96 637	11.0
Palmdale city (pt.), CA	68 563	11.0
Urban fringe	21 990	11.7
Lansing--East Lansing, MI	265 095	14.5
Central place	177 998	14.5
East Lansing city, MI	50 677	13.9
Lansing city, MI	127 321	14.8
Urban fringe	87 097	14.6

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5361
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
URBANIZED AREA—Con.		
Laredo, TX	123 651	13.7
Central place	122 899	13.7
Laredo city, TX	122 899	13.7
Urban fringe	752	13.3
Las Cruces, NM	81 471	15.5
Central place	62 126	15.0
Las Cruces city, NM	62 126	15.0
Urban fringe	19 345	16.9
Las Vegas, NV	697 348	11.9
Central place	258 054	11.9
Las Vegas city (pt.), NV	258 054	11.9
Urban fringe	439 294	11.9
Lawrence, KS	65 755	12.3
Central place	65 608	12.3
Lawrence city, KS	65 608	12.3
Urban fringe	147	11.6
Lawrence--Haverhill, MA--NH	237 362	13.1
Massachusetts (pt.)	212 000	13.2
New Hampshire (pt.)	25 362	12.1
Central place	121 625	12.9
Haverhill city, MA	51 418	13.6
Lawrence city, MA	70 207	12.5
Urban fringe	115 737	13.3
Lawton, OK	92 634	13.4
Central place	80 426	13.3
Lawton city (pt.), OK	80 426	13.3
Urban fringe	12 208	14.2
Lewiston--Auburn, ME	71 598	14.1
Central place	63 407	13.9
Auburn city (pt.), ME	23 650	14.9
Lewiston city, ME	39 757	13.3
Urban fringe	8 191	15.6
Lewisville, TX	79 433	14.2
Central place	45 499	11.2
Lewisville city (pt.), TX	45 499	11.2
Urban fringe	33 934	18.2
Lexington-Fayette, KY	220 701	13.5
Central place	218 925	13.4
Lexington-Fayette (pt.), KY	218 925	13.4
Urban fringe	1 776	18.2
Lima, OH	68 621	15.6
Central place	45 549	14.7
Lima city, OH	45 549	14.7
Urban fringe	23 072	17.5
Lincoln, NE	192 558	13.5
Central place	191 972	13.5
Lincoln city, NE	191 972	13.5
Urban fringe	586	13.3
Little Rock--North Little Rock, AR	305 353	12.7
Central place	266 637	12.3
Jacksonville city, AR	29 101	13.4
Little Rock city, AR	175 795	12.3
North Little Rock city, AR	61 741	12.0
Urban fringe	38 716	15.4
Lodi, CA	55 590	12.2
Central place	51 874	12.2
Lodi city, CA	51 874	12.2
Urban fringe	3 716	11.5
Logan, UT	50 401	22.5
Central place	32 762	16.6
Logan city, UT	32 762	16.6
Urban fringe	17 639	33.6
Lompoc, CA	56 591	15.1
Central place	37 649	14.7
Lompoc city, CA	37 649	14.7
Urban fringe	18 942	15.9
Longmont, CO	52 464	13.9
Central place	51 555	13.9
Longmont city, CO	51 555	13.9
Urban fringe	909	15.8
Longview, TX	76 429	12.8
Central place	70 311	12.7
Longview city, TX	70 311	12.7
Urban fringe	6 118	14.2
Longview, WA--OR	57 123	15.0
Oregon (pt.)	2 138	38.6
Washington (pt.)	54 985	14.1
Central place	31 499	14.5
Longview city, WA	31 499	14.5
Urban fringe	25 624	15.6
Lorain--Elyria, OH	224 087	14.8
Central place	127 991	14.2
Elyria city, OH	56 746	13.9
Lorain city, OH	71 245	14.4
Urban fringe	96 096	15.6

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
URBANIZED AREA—Con.		
Los Angeles, CA	11 402 946	12.8
Central place	4 831 936	12.6
Anaheim city, CA	266 406	13.1
Burbank city, CA	93 643	12.6
Long Beach city, CA	429 433	12.1
Los Angeles city, CA	3 485 398	12.5
Pasadena city, CA	131 591	12.9
Pomona city, CA	131 723	12.9
Santa Ana city, CA	293 742	14.1
Urban fringe	6 571 010	13.0
Louisville, KY--IN	754 956	17.6
Indiana (pt.)	100 159	13.9
Kentucky (pt.)	654 797	18.1
Central place	305 385	14.7
New Albany city, IN	36 322	15.2
Louisville city, KY	269 063	14.7
Urban fringe	449 571	19.5
Lowell, MA--NH	181 651	12.9
Massachusetts (pt.)	180 716	12.8
New Hampshire (pt.)	935	20.7
Central place	103 439	12.9
Lowell city, MA	103 439	12.9
Urban fringe	78 212	12.9
Lubbock, TX	187 906	12.5
Central place	186 206	12.5
Lubbock city, TX	186 206	12.5
Urban fringe	1 700	11.1
Lynchburg, VA	98 138	13.7
Central place	66 049	14.2
Lynchburg city, VA	66 049	14.2
Urban fringe	32 089	12.7
McAllen--Edinburg--Mission, TX	263 192	12.8
Central place	175 480	12.9
Edinburg city, TX	29 885	14.2
McAllen city, TX	84 021	12.7
Mission city, TX	28 653	11.2
Pharr city, TX	32 921	13.4
Urban fringe	87 712	12.7
Macon, GA	129 496	13.4
Central place	106 612	13.7
Macon city, GA	106 612	13.7
Urban fringe	22 884	12.3
Madison, WI	244 336	15.5
Central place	191 262	14.8
Madison city, WI	191 262	14.8
Urban fringe	53 074	18.0
Manchester, NH	114 918	13.2
Central place	99 567	13.4
Manchester city, NH	99 567	13.4
Urban fringe	15 351	12.0
Mansfield, OH	76 521	13.2
Central place	50 627	13.4
Mansfield city, OH	50 627	13.4
Urban fringe	25 894	13.0
Medford, OR	66 974	12.2
Central place	46 951	11.8
Medford city, OR	46 951	11.8
Urban fringe	20 023	13.0
Melbourne--Palm Bay, FL	305 978	13.5
Central place	122 278	12.6
Melbourne city, FL	59 646	12.6
Palm Bay city, FL	62 632	12.6
Urban fringe	183 700	14.1
Memphis, TN--AR--MS	825 193	12.7
Arkansas (pt.)	34 600	12.5
Mississippi (pt.)	29 341	13.0
Tennessee (pt.)	761 252	12.7
Central place	638 596	12.7
West Memphis city, AR	28 259	12.3
Memphis city (pt.), TN	610 337	12.7
Urban fringe	186 597	12.6
Merced, CA	64 742	13.0
Central place	56 216	13.0
Merced city, CA	56 216	13.0
Urban fringe	8 526	12.8
Miami--Hialeah, FL	1 914 660	11.6
Central place	639 191	12.2
Hialeah city, FL	188 004	12.0
Miami city, FL	358 548	12.7
Miami Beach city, FL	92 639	10.8
Urban fringe	1 275 469	11.3
Middletown, OH	98 822	15.0
Central place	46 022	15.1
Middletown city, OH	46 022	15.1
Urban fringe	52 800	14.9
Midland, TX	91 999	13.1
Central place	89 443	13.2
Midland city, TX	89 443	13.2
Urban fringe	2 556	8.8

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5362
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 57. **Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	Persons 100-percent count	Persons Percent in sample
URBANIZED AREA—Con.		
Milwaukee, WI	1 226 293	14.5
Central place	685 046	14.3
Milwaukee city, WI	628 088	14.3
Waukesha city, WI	56 958	14.0
Urban fringe	541 247	14.7
Minneapolis--St. Paul, MN	2 079 676	14.6
Central place	726 953	14.0
Bloomington city, MN	86 335	14.5
Minneapolis city, MN	368 383	14.0
St. Paul city, MN	272 235	13.9
Urban fringe	1 352 723	14.8
Missoula, MT	57 196	13.7
Central place	42 918	13.7
Missoula city, MT	42 918	13.7
Urban fringe	14 278	13.6
Mobile, AL	300 912	14.0
Central place	196 278	14.0
Mobile city, AL	196 278	14.0
Urban fringe	104 634	13.9
Modesto, CA	230 609	12.9
Central place	164 730	13.0
Modesto city, CA	164 730	13.0
Urban fringe	65 879	12.7
Monessen, PA	65 072	19.7
Central place	9 901	14.2
Monessen city, PA	9 901	14.2
Urban fringe	55 171	20.7
Monroe, LA	110 737	14.0
Central place	54 909	14.4
Monroe city, LA	54 909	14.4
Urban fringe	55 828	13.7
Montgomery, AL	210 007	13.2
Central place	187 106	13.0
Montgomery city, AL	187 106	13.0
Urban fringe	22 901	15.6
Muncie, IN	88 073	13.9
Central place	71 035	13.8
Muncie city, IN	71 035	13.8
Urban fringe	17 038	14.0
Muskegon, MI	106 252	14.3
Central place	40 283	13.8
Muskegon city, MI	40 283	13.8
Urban fringe	65 969	14.7
Myrtle Beach, SC	58 384	11.6
Central place	24 848	12.1
Myrtle Beach city, SC	24 848	12.1
Urban fringe	33 536	11.2
Napa, CA	68 049	12.2
Central place	61 842	12.2
Napa city, CA	61 842	12.2
Urban fringe	6 207	12.4
Naples, FL	94 344	11.6
Central place	19 505	13.1
Naples city, FL	19 505	13.1
Urban fringe	74 839	11.3
Nashua, NH	96 791	13.1
Central place	79 662	13.1
Nashua city, NH	79 662	13.1
Urban fringe	17 129	13.1
Nashville, TN	573 294	12.6
Central place	483 427	12.4
Nashville-Davidson (remainder) (pt.), TN	483 427	12.4
Urban fringe	89 867	13.6
Newark, OH	54 063	14.6
Central place	44 389	14.6
Newark city, OH	44 389	14.6
Urban fringe	9 674	14.6
New Bedford, MA	139 082	14.4
Central place	99 922	15.0
New Bedford city, MA	99 922	15.0
Urban fringe	39 160	12.9
New Britain, CT	143 064	13.0
Central place	75 491	12.3
New Britain city, CT	75 491	12.3
Urban fringe	67 573	13.7
Newburgh, NY	71 584	13.1
Central place	26 454	11.5
Newburgh city, NY	26 454	11.5
Urban fringe	45 130	14.1
New Haven--Meriden, CT	451 486	12.1
Central place	189 953	11.1
Meriden city, CT	59 479	12.4
New Haven city, CT	130 474	10.5
Urban fringe	261 533	12.8
New London--Norwich, CT	156 286	13.5
Central place	65 931	13.0
New London city, CT	28 540	12.8
Norwich city, CT	37 391	13.2
Urban fringe	90 355	13.8
URBANIZED AREA—Con.		
New Orleans, LA	1 040 226	13.2
Central place	496 691	12.6
New Orleans city (pt.), LA	496 691	12.6
Urban fringe	543 535	13.7
Newport, RI	53 481	12.8
Central place	28 227	12.2
Newport city, RI	28 227	12.2
Urban fringe	25 254	13.4
New York, NY--Northeastern New Jersey	16 044 012	12.3
New Jersey (pt.)	5 113 880	13.1
New York (pt.)	10 930 132	12.0
Central place	8 243 008	11.1
Elizabeth city, NJ	110 002	12.3
Hoboken city, NJ	33 397	11.9
Jersey City city, NJ	228 537	11.3
Newark city, NJ	275 221	11.3
New Brunswick city, NJ	41 711	11.9
Paterson city, NJ	140 891	10.8
Perth Amboy city, NJ	41 967	13.6
New York city, NY	7 322 564	11.0
White Plains city, NY	48 718	12.9
Urban fringe	7 801 004	13.7
Norfolk--Virginia Beach--Newport News, VA	1 323 098	13.3
Central place	1 097 846	13.2
Hampton city, VA	133 793	12.4
Newport News city, VA	170 045	12.4
Norfolk city, VA	261 229	14.2
Portsmouth city, VA	103 907	14.1
Suffolk city (pt.), VA	39 336	14.4
Virginia Beach city (pt.), VA	389 536	12.9
Urban fringe	225 252	13.9
Norwalk, CT	108 888	13.4
Central place	78 331	13.1
Norwalk city, CT	78 331	13.1
Urban fringe	30 557	14.2
Ocala, FL	68 004	13.0
Central place	42 045	13.0
Ocala city, FL	42 045	13.0
Urban fringe	25 959	13.1
Odessa, TX	113 672	12.8
Central place	89 699	13.0
Odessa city, TX	89 699	13.0
Urban fringe	23 973	11.9
Ogden, UT	259 147	15.4
Central place	63 909	14.2
Ogden city, UT	63 909	14.2
Urban fringe	195 238	15.7
Oklahoma City, OK	784 425	14.0
Central place	513 328	13.7
Norman city (pt.), OK	74 406	13.0
Oklahoma City city (pt.), OK	438 922	13.8
Urban fringe	271 097	14.4
Olympia, WA	95 471	12.8
Central place	33 840	13.4
Olympia city, WA	33 840	13.4
Urban fringe	61 631	12.5
Omaha, NE--IA	544 292	14.2
Iowa (pt.)	59 890	15.3
Nebraska (pt.)	484 402	14.1
Central place	390 110	14.1
Council Bluffs city, IA	54 315	15.3
Omaha city, NE	335 795	13.9
Urban fringe	154 182	14.5
Orlando, FL	887 126	12.4
Central place	164 693	12.6
Orlando city, FL	164 693	12.6
Urban fringe	722 433	12.4
Oshkosh, WI	58 935	15.5
Central place	55 006	15.3
Oshkosh city, WI	55 006	15.3
Urban fringe	3 929	17.9
Owensboro, KY	60 645	14.0
Central place	53 549	14.1
Owensboro city, KY	53 549	14.1
Urban fringe	7 096	13.1
Oxnard--Ventura, CA	480 482	13.0
Central place	234 791	13.1
Oxnard city, CA	142 216	12.8
San Buenaventura (Ventura) city, CA	92 575	13.4
Urban fringe	245 691	12.9
Palm Springs, CA	129 025	13.2
Central place	40 139	15.4
Palm Springs city (pt.), CA	40 139	15.4
Urban fringe	88 886	12.2
Panama City, FL	103 667	12.4
Central place	34 378	12.4
Panama City city, FL	34 378	12.4
Urban fringe	69 289	12.3

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5363
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 57. **Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
URBANIZED AREA—Con.		
Parkersburg, WV--OH	58 683	15.5
Ohio (pt.)	6 840	15.1
West Virginia (pt.)	51 843	15.6
Central place	33 862	15.2
Parkersburg city, WV	33 862	15.2
Urban fringe	24 821	16.0
Pascagoula, MS	59 386	13.2
Central place	25 899	13.7
Pascagoula city, MS	25 899	13.7
Urban fringe	33 487	12.8
Pensacola, FL	253 558	12.4
Central place	58 165	12.9
Pensacola city, FL	58 165	12.9
Urban fringe	195 393	12.2
Peoria, IL	242 353	14.5
Central place	145 758	13.3
Pekin city, IL	32 254	13.3
Peoria city, IL	113 504	13.2
Urban fringe	96 595	16.3
Petersburg, VA	103 526	13.7
Central place	38 386	13.8
Petersburg city, VA	38 386	13.8
Urban fringe	65 140	13.6
Philadelphia, PA--NJ	4 222 211	12.9
New Jersey (pt.)	944 875	14.2
Pennsylvania (pt.)	3 277 336	12.6
Central place	1 703 818	10.9
Camden city, NJ	87 492	11.4
Norristown borough, PA	30 749	10.7
Philadelphia city, PA	1 585 577	10.9
Urban fringe	2 518 393	14.3
Phoenix, AZ	2 006 239	12.2
Central place	1 536 559	12.0
Mesa city, AZ	288 091	12.8
Phoenix city (pt.), AZ	980 995	11.8
Scottsdale city (pt.), AZ	125 608	11.7
Tempe city, AZ	141 865	12.6
Urban fringe	469 680	12.8
Pine Bluff, AR	61 941	14.7
Central place	57 140	14.8
Pine Bluff city, AR	57 140	14.8
Urban fringe	4 801	13.6
Pittsburgh, PA	1 678 745	15.4
Central place	395 895	13.6
McKeesport city, PA	26 016	14.2
Pittsburgh city, PA	369 879	13.5
Urban fringe	1 282 850	15.9
Pittsfield, MA	55 047	13.3
Central place	48 622	13.2
Pittsfield city, MA	48 622	13.2
Urban fringe	6 425	14.3
Pocatello, ID	53 903	15.3
Central place	46 080	15.0
Pocatello city, ID	46 080	15.0
Urban fringe	7 823	17.1
Port Arthur, TX	109 560	13.5
Central place	58 056	14.1
Port Arthur city (pt.), TX	58 056	14.1
Urban fringe	51 504	12.9
Port Huron, MI	62 774	14.7
Central place	33 694	15.3
Port Huron city, MI	33 694	15.3
Urban fringe	29 080	14.0
Portland, ME	120 220	14.4
Central place	64 358	14.1
Portland city, ME	64 358	14.1
Urban fringe	55 862	14.6
Portland--Vancouver, OR--WA	1 172 158	13.9
Oregon (pt.)	1 004 676	13.8
Washington (pt.)	167 482	14.1
Central place	483 699	14.0
Portland city, OR	437 319	13.9
Vancouver city, WA	46 380	15.0
Urban fringe	688 459	13.8
Portsmouth--Dover--Rochester, NH--ME	114 960	14.2
Maine (pt.)	13 512	12.2
New Hampshire (pt.)	101 448	14.5
Central place	77 597	14.0
Dover city, NH	25 042	13.2
Portsmouth city, NH	25 925	14.9
Rochester city, NH	26 630	14.0
Urban fringe	37 363	14.5
Pottstown, PA	53 371	13.4
Central place	21 831	12.9
Pottstown borough, PA	21 831	12.9
Urban fringe	31 540	13.8
Poughkeepsie, NY	148 527	13.0
Central place	28 844	12.6
Poughkeepsie city, NY	28 844	12.6
Urban fringe	119 683	13.1

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
URBANIZED AREA—Con.		
Providence--Pawtucket, RI--MA	846 293	12.8
Massachusetts (pt.)	93 090	12.9
Rhode Island (pt.)	753 203	12.8
Central place	315 632	12.6
Attleboro city, MA	38 383	13.6
Pawtucket city, RI	72 644	13.8
Providence city, RI	160 728	11.3
Woonsocket city, RI	43 877	14.0
Urban fringe	530 661	13.0
Provo--Orem, UT	220 556	14.3
Central place	154 383	14.2
Orem city, UT	67 561	14.8
Provo city (pt.), UT	86 822	13.8
Urban fringe	66 173	14.4
Pueblo, CO	106 155	14.8
Central place	98 640	14.8
Pueblo city, CO	98 640	14.8
Urban fringe	7 515	15.4
Punta Gorda, FL	67 033	11.7
Central place	10 747	12.2
Punta Gorda city, FL	10 747	12.2
Urban fringe	56 286	11.6
Racine, WI	121 788	15.1
Central place	84 298	13.8
Racine city, WI	84 298	13.8
Urban fringe	37 490	18.0
Raleigh, NC	305 925	13.0
Central place	207 951	12.7
Raleigh city, NC	207 951	12.7
Urban fringe	97 974	13.8
Rapid City, SD	61 124	13.5
Central place	54 523	13.3
Rapid City city, SD	54 523	13.3
Urban fringe	6 601	15.4
Reading, PA	186 267	16.0
Central place	78 380	14.8
Reading city, PA	78 380	14.8
Urban fringe	107 887	16.8
Redding, CA	78 364	14.1
Central place	66 462	14.0
Redding city, CA	66 462	14.0
Urban fringe	11 902	14.2
Reno, NV	213 747	11.9
Central place	133 850	11.7
Reno city, NV	133 850	11.7
Urban fringe	79 897	12.4
Richland--Kennewick--Pasco, WA	116 118	13.4
Central place	94 540	13.5
Kennewick city, WA	42 155	12.7
Pasco city (pt.), WA	20 070	13.5
Richland city (pt.), WA	32 315	14.5
Urban fringe	21 578	13.0
Richmond, VA	589 980	13.6
Central place	203 056	12.8
Richmond city, VA	203 056	12.8
Urban fringe	386 924	14.0
Riverside--San Bernardino, CA	1 170 196	11.3
Central place	390 669	11.5
Riverside city, CA	226 505	11.4
San Bernardino city, CA	164 164	11.6
Urban fringe	779 527	11.3
Roanoke, VA	178 277	12.8
Central place	96 397	12.8
Roanoke city, VA	96 397	12.8
Urban fringe	81 880	12.9
Rochester, MN	73 560	14.2
Central place	70 745	14.2
Rochester city, MN	70 745	14.2
Urban fringe	2 815	12.8
Rochester, NY	619 653	13.7
Central place	231 636	13.5
Rochester city, NY	231 636	13.5
Urban fringe	388 017	13.9
Rockford, IL	207 826	15.1
Central place	139 426	14.0
Rockford city, IL	139 426	14.0
Urban fringe	68 400	17.3
Rock Hill, SC	58 757	14.2
Central place	41 643	14.3
Rock Hill city, SC	41 643	14.3
Urban fringe	17 114	14.1
Rocky Mount, NC	50 870	11.9
Central place	48 997	11.9
Rocky Mount city, NC	48 997	11.9
Urban fringe	1 873	11.5
Rome, GA	51 589	13.0
Central place	30 326	13.5
Rome city, GA	30 326	13.5
Urban fringe	21 263	12.3

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5364
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 57. **Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
URBANIZED AREA—Con.		
Round Lake Beach--McHenry, IL--WI	112 693	15.3
Illinois (pt.)	112 640	15.3
Wisconsin (pt.)	53	13.2
Central place	32 611	12.4
McHenry city, IL	16 177	11.7
Round Lake Beach village, IL	16 434	13.0
Urban fringe	80 082	16.5
Sacramento, CA	1 097 005	12.3
Central place	414 050	12.4
Roseville city, CA	44 685	12.0
Sacramento city, CA	369 365	12.4
Urban fringe	682 955	12.2
Saginaw, MI	140 079	15.1
Central place	69 512	15.1
Saginaw city, MI	69 512	15.1
Urban fringe	70 567	15.2
St. Cloud, MN	74 037	15.9
Central place	48 812	14.2
St. Cloud city, MN	48 812	14.2
Urban fringe	25 225	19.2
St. Joseph, MO--KS	75 395	15.7
Kansas (pt.)	1 100	40.4
Missouri (pt.)	74 295	15.4
Central place	71 852	14.6
St. Joseph city, MO	71 852	14.6
Urban fringe	3 543	39.3
St. Louis, MO--IL	1 946 526	13.8
Illinois (pt.)	328 299	13.4
Missouri (pt.)	1 618 227	13.9
Central place	567 831	12.5
Belleville city, IL	42 785	12.8
East St. Louis city, IL	40 944	12.6
Granite City city, IL	32 862	12.3
St. Charles city, MO	54 555	12.5
St. Louis city, MO	396 685	12.5
Urban fringe	1 378 695	14.4
Salem, OR	157 079	12.1
Central place	107 786	12.3
Salem city, OR	107 786	12.3
Urban fringe	49 293	11.6
Salinas, CA	122 225	12.9
Central place	108 777	13.1
Salinas city, CA	108 777	13.1
Urban fringe	13 448	11.6
Salt Lake City, UT	789 447	14.2
Central place	159 727	13.4
Salt Lake City city (pt.), UT	159 727	13.4
Urban fringe	629 720	14.4
San Angelo, TX	85 408	13.4
Central place	84 474	13.3
San Angelo city, TX	84 474	13.3
Urban fringe	934	14.3
San Antonio, TX	1 129 154	13.1
Central place	935 933	12.7
San Antonio city, TX	935 933	12.7
Urban fringe	193 221	14.9
San Diego, CA	2 348 417	12.3
Central place	1 218 597	12.3
Escondido city, CA	108 635	12.5
San Diego city (pt.), CA	1 109 962	12.3
Urban fringe	1 129 820	12.4
San Francisco--Oakland, CA	3 629 516	12.5
Central place	1 364 865	12.0
Berkeley city, CA	102 724	12.9
Livermore city, CA	56 741	11.6
Oakland city, CA	372 242	12.5
San Francisco city, CA	723 959	11.4
Vallejo city, CA	109 199	13.5
Urban fringe	2 264 651	12.8
San Jose, CA	1 435 019	13.1
Central place	837 806	13.2
Palo Alto city (pt.), CA	55 558	13.6
San Jose city, CA	782 248	13.2
Urban fringe	597 213	12.9
San Luis Obispo, CA	50 305	11.4
Central place	41 958	12.0
San Luis Obispo city, CA	41 958	12.0
Urban fringe	8 347	8.3
Santa Barbara, CA	182 163	12.9
Central place	85 571	12.0
Santa Barbara city, CA	85 571	12.0
Urban fringe	96 592	13.7
Santa Cruz, CA	152 355	11.7
Central place	49 040	12.4
Santa Cruz city, CA	49 040	12.4
Urban fringe	103 315	11.3
Santa Fe, NM	63 023	12.8
Central place	55 859	13.0
Santa Fe city, NM	55 859	13.0
Urban fringe	7 164	11.0

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
URBANIZED AREA—Con.		
Santa Maria, CA	88 989	13.0
Central place	61 284	13.6
Santa Maria city, CA	61 284	13.6
Urban fringe	27 705	11.7
Santa Rosa, CA	194 560	11.6
Central place	113 313	11.9
Santa Rosa city, CA	113 313	11.9
Urban fringe	81 247	11.2
Sarasota--Bradenton, FL	444 385	12.3
Central place	94 740	12.6
Bradenton city, FL	43 779	12.8
Sarasota city, FL	50 961	12.4
Urban fringe	349 645	12.3
Savannah, GA	198 630	13.3
Central place	137 560	13.0
Savannah city, GA	137 560	13.0
Urban fringe	61 070	14.0
Scranton--Wilkes-Barre, PA	388 225	15.9
Central place	129 328	15.4
Scranton city, PA	81 805	15.4
Wilkes-Barre city, PA	47 523	15.4
Urban fringe	258 897	16.1
Seaside--Monterey, CA	133 188	13.4
Central place	70 855	13.4
Monterey city, CA	31 954	12.5
Seaside city, CA	38 901	14.2
Urban fringe	62 333	13.3
Seattle, WA	1 744 086	13.1
Central place	619 322	12.6
Auburn city, WA	33 102	14.4
Everett city, WA	69 961	12.3
Seattle city, WA	516 259	12.6
Urban fringe	1 124 764	13.3
Sharon, PA--OH	52 816	14.9
Ohio (pt.)	6 229	11.7
Pennsylvania (pt.)	46 587	15.3
Central place	17 493	14.0
Sharon city, PA	17 493	14.0
Urban fringe	35 323	15.3
Sheboygan, WI	61 012	15.7
Central place	49 676	13.7
Sheboygan city, WI	49 676	13.7
Urban fringe	11 336	24.6
Sherman--Denison, TX	55 522	13.0
Central place	53 106	13.1
Denison city, TX	21 505	13.7
Sherman city, TX	31 601	12.6
Urban fringe	2 416	12.0
Shreveport, LA	256 489	12.9
Central place	251 246	12.9
Bossier City city, LA	52 721	12.8
Shreveport city, LA	198 525	13.0
Urban fringe	5 243	12.4
Simi Valley, CA	128 043	13.3
Central place	100 217	13.6
Simi Valley city, CA	100 217	13.6
Urban fringe	27 826	12.1
Sioux City, IA--NE--SD	96 211	14.9
Iowa (pt.)	83 277	13.8
Nebraska (pt.)	10 915	18.2
South Dakota (pt.)	2 019	40.9
Central place	80 505	13.8
Sioux City city, IA	80 505	13.8
Urban fringe	15 706	20.5
Sioux Falls, SD	100 843	14.5
Central place	100 814	14.5
Sioux Falls city, SD	100 814	14.5
Urban fringe	29	17.2
Slidell, LA	54 084	14.9
Central place	24 124	15.7
Slidell city, LA	24 124	15.7
Urban fringe	29 960	14.3
South Bend--Mishawaka, IN--MI	237 932	14.7
Indiana (pt.)	215 182	14.6
Michigan (pt.)	22 750	15.6
Central place	148 119	14.0
Mishawaka city, IN	42 608	13.4
South Bend city, IN	105 511	14.3
Urban fringe	89 813	15.8
Spartanburg, SC	104 801	13.8
Central place	43 467	14.6
Spartanburg city, SC	43 467	14.6
Urban fringe	61 334	13.2
Spokane, WA	279 038	14.0
Central place	177 196	13.2
Spokane city, WA	177 196	13.2
Urban fringe	101 842	15.3
Springfield, IL	124 524	15.2
Central place	105 227	13.7
Springfield city, IL	105 227	13.7
Urban fringe	19 297	23.2

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5365
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 57. **Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	Persons 100-percent count	Persons Percent in sample
URBANIZED AREA—Con.		
Springfield, MO	159 086	14.1
Central place	140 494	13.8
Springfield city, MO	140 494	13.8
Urban fringe	18 592	16.5
Springfield, OH	88 649	14.5
Central place	70 487	14.5
Springfield city, OH	70 487	14.5
Urban fringe	18 162	14.6
Springfield, MA--CT	532 747	13.2
Connecticut (pt.)	68 045	14.6
Massachusetts (pt.)	464 702	13.0
Central place	268 348	13.1
Holyoke city, MA	43 704	12.9
Northampton city, MA	29 289	14.0
Springfield city, MA	156 983	13.0
Westfield city, MA	38 372	13.2
Urban fringe	264 399	13.3
Spring Hill, FL	52 056	12.6
Central place	31 117	12.2
Spring Hill CDP, FL	31 117	12.2
Urban fringe	20 939	13.1
Stamford, CT--NY	187 200	13.0
Connecticut (pt.)	187 180	13.0
New York (pt.)	20	20.0
Central place	108 056	11.9
Stamford city, CT	108 056	11.9
Urban fringe	79 144	14.5
State College, PA	61 239	14.2
Central place	38 923	13.9
State College borough, PA	38 923	13.9
Urban fringe	22 316	14.7
Steubenville--Weirton, OH--WV--PA	69 118	15.4
Ohio (pt.)	38 855	15.6
Pennsylvania (pt.)	392	17.6
West Virginia (pt.)	29 871	15.2
Central place	44 249	15.2
Steubenville city, OH	22 125	14.6
Weirton city, WV	22 124	15.7
Urban fringe	24 869	15.9
Stockton, CA	262 046	13.1
Central place	210 943	13.1
Stockton city, CA	210 943	13.1
Urban fringe	51 103	13.1
Stuart, FL	80 069	12.3
Central place	11 936	11.3
Stuart city, FL	11 936	11.3
Urban fringe	68 133	12.5
Sumter, SC	57 632	13.9
Central place	41 943	14.0
Sumter city, SC	41 943	14.0
Urban fringe	15 689	13.7
Syracuse, NY	388 918	13.8
Central place	163 860	13.1
Syracuse city, NY	163 860	13.1
Urban fringe	225 058	14.2
Tacoma, WA	497 210	14.8
Central place	176 664	14.9
Tacoma city, WA	176 664	14.9
Urban fringe	320 546	14.8
Tallahassee, FL	155 884	11.4
Central place	124 773	11.4
Tallahassee city, FL	124 773	11.4
Urban fringe	31 111	11.5
Tampa--St. Petersburg--Clearwater, FL	1 708 710	12.5
Central place	617 428	12.7
Clearwater city, FL	98 784	12.7
St. Petersburg city, FL	238 629	13.1
Tampa city, FL	280 015	12.5
Urban fringe	1 091 282	12.3
Taunton, MA	58 884	11.9
Central place	49 832	11.6
Taunton city, MA	49 832	11.6
Urban fringe	9 052	13.4
Temple, TX	58 710	14.2
Central place	46 109	14.2
Temple city, TX	46 109	14.2
Urban fringe	12 601	14.1
Terre Haute, IN	77 019	16.0
Central place	57 483	14.9
Terre Haute city, IN	57 483	14.9
Urban fringe	19 536	19.0
Texarkana, TX--Texarkana, AR	65 086	14.9
Arkansas (pt.)	22 776	13.4
Texas (pt.)	42 310	15.7
Central place	54 287	13.3
Texarkana city, AR	22 631	13.4
Texarkana city, TX	31 656	13.2
Urban fringe	10 799	23.0
Texas City, TX	128 211	14.0
Central place	40 307	12.4
Texas City city (pt.), TX	40 307	12.4
Urban fringe	87 904	14.7
URBANIZED AREA—Con.		
Titusville, FL	51 549	13.2
Central place	39 394	13.2
Titusville city, FL	39 394	13.2
Urban fringe	12 155	13.3
Toledo, OH--MI	489 155	14.3
Michigan (pt.)	18 817	15.7
Ohio (pt.)	470 338	14.3
Central place	332 943	14.1
Toledo city, OH	332 943	14.1
Urban fringe	156 212	14.9
Topeka, KS	132 711	13.7
Central place	119 883	13.8
Topeka city, KS	119 883	13.8
Urban fringe	12 828	13.5
Trenton, NJ--PA	298 602	12.7
New Jersey (pt.)	255 696	12.5
Pennsylvania (pt.)	42 906	13.6
Central place	88 675	11.5
Trenton city, NJ	88 675	11.5
Urban fringe	209 927	13.1
Tucson, AZ	579 235	12.1
Central place	405 291	12.0
Tucson city (pt.), AZ	405 291	12.0
Urban fringe	173 944	12.4
Tulsa, OK	474 668	13.5
Central place	367 302	13.3
Tulsa city, OK	367 302	13.3
Urban fringe	107 366	14.3
Tuscaloosa, AL	106 428	12.1
Central place	77 759	12.2
Tuscaloosa city, AL	77 759	12.2
Urban fringe	28 669	11.7
Tyler, TX	79 703	13.4
Central place	75 450	13.5
Tyler city, TX	75 450	13.5
Urban fringe	4 253	13.1
Utica--Rome, NY	158 553	15.6
Central place	111 706	14.5
Rome city (pt.), NY	43 069	14.5
Utica city, NY	68 637	14.5
Urban fringe	46 847	18.2
Vacaville, CA	71 535	11.8
Central place	71 479	11.8
Vacaville city, CA	71 479	11.8
Urban fringe	56	10.7
Vero Beach, FL	64 707	14.1
Central place	17 350	12.2
Vero Beach city, FL	17 350	12.2
Urban fringe	47 357	14.7
Victoria, TX	55 122	14.3
Central place	55 076	14.3
Victoria city, TX	55 076	14.3
Urban fringe	46	8.7
Vineland--Millville, NJ	94 236	12.8
Central place	80 772	12.0
Millville city, NJ	25 992	11.7
Vineland city, NJ	54 780	12.2
Urban fringe	13 464	17.6
Visalia, CA	83 594	11.8
Central place	75 636	11.8
Visalia city, CA	75 636	11.8
Urban fringe	7 958	11.6
Waco, TX	144 372	13.7
Central place	103 590	12.7
Waco city, TX	103 590	12.7
Urban fringe	40 782	16.3
Warner Robins, GA	60 976	12.9
Central place	43 726	13.0
Warner Robins city, GA	43 726	13.0
Urban fringe	17 250	12.8
Washington, DC--MD--VA	3 363 031	13.4
District of Columbia	606 900	12.0
Maryland (pt.)	1 420 999	14.0
Virginia (pt.)	1 335 132	13.4
Central place	777 836	12.2
Washington city, DC	606 900	12.0
Arlington CDP, VA	170 936	12.9
Urban fringe	2 585 195	13.8
Waterbury, CT	175 067	12.2
Central place	108 961	12.0
Waterbury city, CT	108 961	12.0
Urban fringe	66 106	12.6
Waterloo--Cedar Falls, IA	108 260	15.4
Central place	100 765	14.9
Cedar Falls city, IA	34 298	13.9
Waterloo city, IA	66 467	15.4
Urban fringe	7 495	22.6
Watsonville, CA	51 378	12.0
Central place	31 099	12.8
Watsonville city, CA	31 099	12.8
Urban fringe	20 279	10.8

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5366
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

Table 57. **Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
URBANIZED AREA—Con.		
Wausau, WI	57 352	18.3
Central place	37 060	17.1
Wausau city, WI	37 060	17.1
Urban fringe	20 292	20.4
West Palm Beach--Boca Raton--Delray Beach, FL	794 848	12.7
Central place	176 298	12.2
Boca Raton city, FL	61 492	12.2
Delray Beach city, FL	47 181	12.4
West Palm Beach city (pt.), FL	67 625	12.0
Urban fringe	618 550	12.8
Wheeling, WV--OH	84 507	18.6
Ohio (pt.)	25 255	19.7
West Virginia (pt.)	59 252	18.2
Central place	34 882	15.2
Wheeling city, WV	34 882	15.2
Urban fringe	49 625	21.1
Wichita, KS	338 789	14.2
Central place	304 011	13.9
Wichita city, KS	304 011	13.9
Urban fringe	34 778	16.1
Wichita Falls, TX	97 151	14.6
Central place	96 259	14.4
Wichita Falls city, TX	96 259	14.4
Urban fringe	892	42.8
Williamsport, PA	57 425	14.6
Central place	31 933	14.3
Williamsport city, PA	31 933	14.3
Urban fringe	25 492	14.9
Wilmington, DE--NJ--MD--PA	449 616	13.9
Delaware (pt.)	407 962	13.9
Maryland (pt.)	13 732	15.1
New Jersey (pt.)	26 043	13.3
Pennsylvania (pt.)	1 879	12.3
Central place	71 529	13.1
Wilmington city, DE	71 529	13.1
Urban fringe	378 087	14.0

United States Urban and Rural and Size of Place Urbanized Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
URBANIZED AREA—Con.		
Wilmington, NC	101 357	14.4
Central place	55 530	14.6
Wilmington city, NC	55 530	14.6
Urban fringe	45 827	14.2
Winston-Salem, NC	185 184	14.6
Central place	143 485	14.0
Winston-Salem city, NC	143 485	14.0
Urban fringe	41 699	16.8
Winter Haven, FL	86 427	12.6
Central place	24 725	12.2
Winter Haven city, FL	24 725	12.2
Urban fringe	61 702	12.8
Worcester, MA--CT	315 666	13.5
Connecticut (pt.)	555	15.3
Massachusetts (pt.)	315 111	13.5
Central place	169 759	12.9
Worcester city, MA	169 759	12.9
Urban fringe	145 907	14.1
Yakima, WA	88 054	12.5
Central place	54 827	12.3
Yakima city, WA	54 827	12.3
Urban fringe	33 227	12.9
York, PA	142 675	16.5
Central place	42 192	15.1
York city, PA	42 192	15.1
Urban fringe	100 483	17.1
Youngstown--Warren, OH	361 627	14.1
Central place	146 525	14.4
Warren city, OH	50 793	13.4
Youngstown city, OH	95 732	15.0
Urban fringe	215 102	13.9
Yuba City, CA	77 167	12.7
Central place	27 437	11.6
Yuba City city, CA	27 437	11.6
Urban fringe	49 730	13.3
Yuma, AZ--CA	70 955	13.1
Arizona (pt.)	70 523	12.9
California (pt.)	432	39.6
Central place	54 923	13.3
Yuma city, AZ	54 923	13.3
Urban fringe	16 032	12.2

TIPSII [UPF] GP21C CENSUS90 71583900 10/22/93 10:15 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P21CTIPSDA00. 10/19/93 23:16:34 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5367
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 10/19/93 23:20:17 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 10/19/93 23:20:17 META:CENSUS90*P21CTABLES00. 10/20/93 03:06:41

APPENDIX A.
Area Classifications

CONTENTS

Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC) *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)*
Alaska Native Village (ANV) *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)*
Alaska Native Village Statistical Area *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)*
American Indian and Alaska Native Area ---- A–1
American Indian Reservation *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area, see County Subdivision)*
American Indian Reservation and Trust Land *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)*
American Samoa *(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)*
Area Measurement ---- A–3
Assessment District *(See County Subdivision)*
Block ---- A–3
Block Group (BG) ---- A–4
Block Numbering Area (BNA) *(See Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)*
Borough *(See County Subdivision, see Place)*
Borough and Census Area (Alaska) *(See County)*
Boundary Changes ---- A–4
Census Area (Alaska) *(See County)*
Census Block *(See Block)*
Census Code *(See Geographic Code)*
Census County Division (CCD) *(See County Subdivision)*
Census Designated Place (CDP) *(See Place)*
Census Division *(See Census Region and Census Division)*
Census Geographic Code *(See Geographic Code)*
Census Region and Census Division ---- A–4
Census Subarea (Alaska) *(See County Subdivision)*
Census Tract and Block Numbering Area ---- A–5
Central City *(See Metropolitan Area)*
Central Place *(See Urbanized Area)*
City *(See Place)*
Congressional District (CD) ---- A–6
Consolidated City *(See Place)*
Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area (CMSA) *(See Metropolitan Area)*
County ---- A–6
County Subdivision ---- A–6
Crews of Vessels *(See Area Measurement, see Block, see Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)*
Division *(See Census Region and Division, see County Subdivision)*
Election District *(See County Subdivision, see Voting District)*
Extended City *(See Urban and Rural)*
Farm *(See Urban and Rural)*
Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) Code *(See Geographic Code)*
Geographic Block Group *(See Block Group)*
Geographic Code ---- A–7
Geographic Presentation ---- A–7
Gore *(See County Subdivision)*
Grant *(See County Subdivision)*
Guam *(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)*
Hierarchical Presentation *(See Geographic Presentation)*
Historic Areas of Oklahoma *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area, Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area)*
Historical Counts ---- A–8
Incorporated Place *(See Place)*
Independent City *(See County)*
Internal Point ---- A–8
Inventory Presentation *(See Geographic Presentation)*
Land Area *(See Area Measurement)*
Latitude *(See Internal Point)*
Longitude *(See Internal Point)*
Magisterial District *(See County Subdivision)*
Metropolitan Area (MA) ---- A–8
Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) *(See Metropolitan Area)*
Minor Civil Division (MCD) *(See County Subdivision)*
Northern Mariana Islands *(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)*
Outlying Areas of the United States ---- A–9
Palau *(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)*
Parish (Louisiana) *(See County)*
Parish Governing Authority District *(See County Subdivision)*
Place ---- A–9
Plantation *(See County Subdivision)*
Population or Housing Unit Density ---- A–10
Precinct *(See County Subdivision, see Voting District)*
Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area (PMSA) *(See Metropolitan Area)*
Puerto Rico *(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)*
Purchase *(See County Subdivision)*
Region *(See Census Region and Census Division)*
Rural *(See Urban and Rural)*
Selected States *(See County Subdivision, see State)*
State ---- A–11
Supervisors' District *(See County Subdivision)*
Tabulation Block Group *(See Block Group)*
TIGER ---- A–11
Town *(See County Subdivision, see Place)*
Township *(See County Subdivision)*
Tract *(See Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)*
Tribal Designated Statistical Area (TDSA) *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)*
Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area (TJSA) *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)*
Trust Land *(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)*
United States ---- A–11
Unorganized Territory (unorg.) *(See County Subdivision)*
Urban and Rural ---- A–11
Urbanized Area (UA) ---- A–12
Village *(See Place)*
Virgin Islands *(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)*
Voting District (VTD) ---- A–12
Water Area *(See Area Measurement)*
ZIP Code® ---- A–13

These definitions are for all geographic entities and concepts that the Census Bureau will include in its standard 1990 census data products. Not all entities and concepts are shown in any one 1990 census data product. For a description of geographic areas included in each data product, see appendix F.

AMERICAN INDIAN AND ALASKA NATIVE AREA

Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC)

Alaska Native Regional Corporations (ANRC's) are corporate entities established under the Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act of 1972, Public Law 92-203, as amended by Public Law 94-204, to conduct both business and nonprofit affairs of Alaska Natives. Alaska is divided into

12 ANRC's that cover the entire State, except for the Annette Islands Reserve. The boundaries of the 12 ANRC's were established by the Department of the Interior, in cooperation with Alaska Natives. Each ANRC was designed to include, as far as practicable, Alaska Natives with a common heritage and common interests. The ANRC boundaries for the 1990 census were identified by the Bureau of Land Management. A 13th region was established for Alaska Natives who are not permanent residents and who chose not to enroll in one of the 12 ANRC's; no census products are prepared for the 13th region. ANRC's were first identified for the 1980 census.

Each ANRC is assigned a two-digit census code ranging from 07 through 84. These census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of the ANRC's.

Alaska Native Village (ANV) Statistical Area

Alaska Native villages (ANV's) constitute tribes, bands, clans, groups, villages, communities, or associations in Alaska that are recognized pursuant to the Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act of 1972, Public Law 92-203. Because ANV's do not have legally designated boundaries, the Census Bureau has established Alaska Native village statistical areas (ANVSA's) for statistical purposes. For the 1990 census, the Census Bureau cooperated with officials of the nonprofit corporation within each participating Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC), as well as other knowledgeable officials, to delineate boundaries that encompass the settled area associated with each ANV. ANVSA's are located within ANRC's and do not cross ANRC boundaries. ANVSA's for the 1990 census replace the ANV's that the Census Bureau recognized for the 1980 census.

Each ANVSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 6001 through 8989. Each ANVSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned in alphabetical order of ANVSA's.

American Indian Reservation and Trust Land

American Indian Reservation—Federal American Indian reservations are areas with boundaries established by treaty, statute, and/ or executive or court order, and recognized by the Federal Government as territory in which American Indian tribes have jurisdiction. State reservations are lands held in trust by State governments for the use and benefit of a given tribe. The reservations and their boundaries were identified for the 1990 census by the Bureau of Indian Affairs (BIA), Department of Interior (for Federal reservations), and State governments (for State reservations). The names of American Indian reservations recognized by State governments, but not by the Federal Government, are followed by ''(State).'' Areas composed of reservation lands that are administered jointly and/ or are claimed by two reservations, as identified by the BIA, are called ''joint areas,'' and are treated as separate American Indian reservations for census purposes.

Federal reservations may cross State boundaries, and Federal and State reservations may cross county, county subdivision, and place boundaries. For reservations that cross State boundaries, only the portion of the reservations in a given State are shown in the data products for that State; the entire reservations are shown in data products for the United States.

Each American Indian reservation is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 0001 through 4989. These census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of American Indian reservations nationwide, except that joint areas appear at the end of the code range. Each American Indian reservation also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code; because the FIPS codes are assigned in alphabetical sequence of American Indian reservations within each State, the FIPS code is different in each State for reservations in more than one State.

Trust Land—Trust lands are property associated with a particular American Indian reservation or tribe, held in trust by the Federal Government. Trust lands may be held in trust either for a tribe (tribal trust land) or for an individual member of a tribe (individual trust land). Trust lands recognized for the 1990 census comprise all tribal trust lands and inhabited individual trust lands located outside of a reservation boundary. As with other American Indian areas, trust lands may be located in more than one State. Only the trust lands in a given State are shown in the data products for that State; all trust lands associated with a reservation or tribe are shown in data products for the United States. The Census Bureau first reported data for tribal trust lands for the 1980 census.

Trust lands are assigned a four-digit census code and a five-digit FIPS code, the same as that for the reservation with which they are associated. Trust lands not associated with a reservation are presented by tribal name, interspersed alphabetically among the reservations.

Tribal Designated Statistical Area (TDSA)

Tribal designated statistical areas (TDSA's) are areas, delineated outside Oklahoma by federally- and State-recognized tribes without a land base or associated trust lands, to provide statistical areas for which the Census Bureau tabulates data. TDSA's represent areas generally containing the American Indian population over which federally-recognized tribes have jurisdiction and areas in which State tribes provide benefits and services to their members. The names of TDSA's delineated by State-recognized tribes are followed by ''(State).'' The Census Bureau did not recognize TDSA's before the 1990 census.

Each TDSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 9001 through 9589. The census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of TDSA's nationwide. Each TDSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within State.

Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area (TJSA)

Tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (TJSA's) are areas, delineated by federally-recognized tribes in Oklahoma without a reservation, for which the Census Bureau tabulates data. TJSA's represent areas generally containing the American Indian population over which one or more tribal governments have jurisdiction; if tribal officials delineated adjacent TJSA's so that they include some duplicate territory, the overlap area is called a ''joint use area,'' which is treated as a separate TJSA for census purposes.

TJSA's replace the ''Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)'' shown in 1980 census data products. The Historic Areas of Oklahoma comprised the territory located within reservations that had legally established boundaries from 1900 to 1907; these reservations were dissolved during the 2- to 3-year period preceding the statehood of Oklahoma in 1907. The Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas) were identified only for the 1980 census.

Each TJSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 5001 through 5989. The census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of TJSA's, except that joint areas appear at the end of the code range. Each TJSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within Oklahoma.

AREA MEASUREMENT

Area measurements provide the size, in square kilometers (also in square miles in printed reports), recorded for each geographic entity for which the Census Bureau tabulates data in general-purpose data products (except crews-of-vessels entities and ZIP Codes). (Square kilometers may be divided by 2.59 to convert an area measurement to square miles.) Area was calculated from the specific set of boundaries recorded for the entity in the Census Bureau's geographic data base (see ''TIGER''). On machine-readable files, area measurements are shown to three decimal places; the decimal point is implied. In printed reports and listings, area measurements are shown to one decimal.

The Census Bureau provides measurements for both land area and total water area for the 1990 census; the water figure includes inland, coastal, Great Lakes, and territorial water. (For the 1980 census, the Census Bureau provided area measurements for land and inland water.) The Census Bureau will provide measurements for the component types of water for the affected entities in a separate file. ''Inland water'' consists of any lake, reservoir, pond, or similar body of water that is recorded in the Census Bureau's geographic data base. It also includes any river, creek, canal, stream, or similar feature that is recorded in that data base as a two-dimensional feature (rather than as a single line). The portions of the oceans and related large embayments (such as the Chesapeake Bay and Puget Sound), the Gulf of Mexico, and the Caribbean Sea that belong to the United States and its territories are considered to be ''coastal'' and ''territorial'' waters; the Great Lakes are treated as a separate water entity. Rivers and bays that empty into these bodies of water are treated as ''inland water'' from the point beyond which they are narrower than one nautical mile across. Identification of land and inland, coastal, and territorial waters is for statistical purposes, and does not necessarily reflect legal definitions thereof.

By definition, census blocks do not include water within their boundaries; therefore, the water area of a block is always zero. Land area measurements may disagree with the information displayed on census maps and in the TIGER file because, for area measurement purposes, features identified as ''intermittent water'' and ''glacier'' are reported as land area. For this reason, it may not be possible to derive the land area for an entity by summing the land area of its component census blocks. In addition, the water area measurement reported for some geographic entities includes water that is not included in any lower-level geographic entity. Therefore, because water is contained only in a higher-level geographic entity, summing the water measurements for all the component lower-level geographic entities will not yield the water area of that higher-level entity. This occurs, for example, where water is associated with a county but is not within the legal boundary of any minor civil division, or the water is associated with a State but is not within the legal boundary of any county. Crews-of-vessels entities (see ''Census Tract and Block Numbering Area'' and ''Block'') do not encompass territory and therefore have no area measurements. ZIP Codes do not have specific boundaries, and therefore, also do not have area measurements.

The accuracy of any area measurement figure is limited by the inaccuracy inherent in (1) the location and shape of the various boundary features in the data base, and (2) rounding affecting the last digit in all operations that compute and/ or sum the area measurements.

BLOCK

Census blocks are small areas bounded on all sides by visible features such as streets, roads, streams, and railroad tracks, and by invisible boundaries such as city, town, township, and county limits, property lines, and short, imaginary extensions of streets and roads.

Tabulation blocks, used in census data products, are in most cases the same as collection blocks, used in the census enumeration. In some cases, collection blocks have been ''split'' into two or more parts required for data tabulations. Tabulation blocks do not cross the boundaries of counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts or block numbering areas, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, congressional districts, voting districts, urban or rural areas, or urbanized areas. The 1990 census is the first for which the entire United States and its possessions are block-numbered.

Blocks are numbered uniquely within each census tract or BNA. A block is identified by a three-digit number, sometimes with a single alphabetical suffix. Block numbers

with suffixes generally represent collection blocks that were ''split'' in order to identify separate geographic entities that divide the original block. For example, when a city limit runs through data collection block 101, the data for the portion inside the city is tabulated in block 101A and the portion outside, in block 101B. A block number with the suffix ''Z'' represents a ''crews-of-vessels'' entity for which the Census Bureau tabulates data, but that does not represent a true geographic area; such a block is shown on census maps associated with an anchor symbol and a census tract or block numbering area with a .99 suffix.

BLOCK GROUP (BG)

Geographic Block Group

A geographic block group (BG) is a cluster of blocks having the same first digit of their three-digit identifying numbers within a census tract or block numbering area (BNA). For example, BG 3 within a census tract or BNA includes all blocks numbered between 301 and 397. In most cases, the numbering involves substantially fewer than 97 blocks. Geographic BG's never cross census tract or BNA boundaries, but may cross the boundaries of county subdivisions, places, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, urbanized areas, voting districts, and congressional districts. BG's generally contain between 250 and 550 housing units, with the ideal size being 400 housing units.

Tabulation Block Group

In the data tabulations, a geographic BG may be split to present data for every unique combination of county subdivision, place, American Indian and Alaska Native area, urbanized area, voting district, urban/ rural and congressional district shown in the data product; for example, if BG 3 is partly in a city and partly outside the city, there will be separate tabulated records for each portion of BG 3. BG's are used in tabulating decennial census data nationwide in the 1990 census, in all block-numbered areas in the 1980 census, and in Tape Address Register (TAR) areas in the 1970 census. For purposes of data presentation, BG's are a substitute for the enumeration districts (ED's) used for reporting data in many parts of the United States for the 1970 and 1980 censuses, and in all areas for pre-1970 censuses.

BOUNDARY CHANGES

The boundaries of some counties, county subdivisions, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, and many incorporated places, changed between those reported for the 1980 census and January 1, 1990. Boundary changes to legal entities result from:

1. Annexations to or detachments from legally established governmental units.
2. Mergers or consolidations of two or more governmental units.
3. Establishment of new governmental units.
4. Disincorporations or disorganizations of existing governmental units.
5. Changes in treaties and Executive Orders.

The historical counts shown for counties, county subdivisions, and places are not updated for such changes, and thus reflect the population and housing units in the area as delineated at each census. Information on boundary changes reported between the 1980 and 1990 censuses for counties, county subdivisions, and incorporated places is presented in the ''User Notes'' section of the technical documentation of Summary Tape Files 1 and 3, and in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* printed reports. For information on boundary changes for such areas in the decade preceding other decennial censuses, see the *Number of Inhabitants* reports for each census. Boundary changes are not reported for some areas, such as census designated places and block groups.

CENSUS REGION AND CENSUS DIVISION

Census Division

Census divisions are groupings of States that are subdivisions of the four census regions. There are nine divisions, which the Census Bureau adopted in 1910 for the presentation of data. The regions, divisions, and their constituent States are:

Northeast Region

New England Division:

Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut

Middle Atlantic Division:

New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania

Midwest Region

East North Central Division:

Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin

West North Central Division:

Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas

South Region

South Atlantic Division:

Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida

East South Central Division:

Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi

West South Central Division:

Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas

West Region

Mountain Division:

Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada

Pacific Division:

Washington, Oregon, California, Alaska, Hawaii

Census Region

Census regions are groupings of States that subdivide the United States for the presentation of data. There are four regions—Northeast, Midwest, South, and West. Each of the four census regions is divided into two or more census divisions. Prior to 1984, the Midwest region was named the North Central region. From 1910, when census regions were established, through the 1940's, there were three regions—North, South, and West.

CENSUS TRACT AND BLOCK NUMBERING AREA

Block Numbering Area (BNA)

Block numbering areas (BNA's) are small statistical subdivisions of a county for grouping and numbering blocks in nonmetropolitan counties where local census statistical areas committees have not established census tracts. State agencies and the Census Bureau delineated BNA's for the 1990 census, using guidelines similar to those for the delineation of census tracts. BNA's do not cross county boundaries.

BNA's are identified by a four-digit basic number and may have a two-digit suffix; for example, 9901.07. The decimal point separating the four-digit basic BNA number from the two-digit suffix is shown in printed reports, in microfiche, and on census maps; in machine-readable files, the decimal point is implied. Many BNA's do not have a suffix; in such cases, the suffix field is left blank in all data products. BNA numbers range from 9501 through 9989.99, and are unique within a county (numbers in the range of 0001 through 9499.99 denote a census tract). The suffix .99 identifies a BNA that was populated entirely by persons aboard one or more civilian or military ships. A ''crews-of-vessels'' BNA appears on census maps only as an anchor symbol with its BNA number (and block numbers on maps showing block numbers); the BNA relates to the ships associated with the onshore BNA's having the same four-digit basic number. Suffixes in the range .80 through .98 usually identify BNA's that either were revised or were created during the 1990 census data collection activities. Some of these revisions produced BNA's that have extremely small land area and may have little or no population or housing. For data analysis, such a BNA can be summarized with an adjacent BNA.

Census Tract

Census tracts are small, relatively permanent statistical subdivisions of a county. Census tracts are delineated for all metropolitan areas (MA's) and other densely populated counties by local census statistical areas committees following Census Bureau guidelines (more than 3,000 census tracts have been established in 221 counties outside MA's). Six States (California, Connecticut, Delaware, Hawaii, New Jersey, and Rhode Island) and the District of Columbia are covered entirely by census tracts. Census tracts usually have between 2,500 and 8,000 persons and, when first delineated, are designed to be homogeneous with respect to population characteristics, economic status, and living conditions. Census tracts do not cross county boundaries. The spatial size of census tracts varies widely depending on the density of settlement. Census tract boundaries are delineated with the intention of being maintained over a long time so that statistical comparisons can be made from census to census. However, physical changes in street patterns caused by highway construction, new development, etc., may require occasional revisions; census tracts occasionally are split due to large population growth, or combined as a result of substantial population decline. Census tracts are referred to as ''tracts'' in all 1990 data products.

Census tracts are identified by a four-digit basic number and may have a two-digit suffix; for example, 6059.02. The decimal point separating the four-digit basic tract number from the two-digit suffix is shown in printed reports, in microfiche, and on census maps; in machine-readable files, the decimal point is implied. Many census tracts do not have a suffix; in such cases, the suffix field is left blank in all data products. Leading zeros in a census tract number (for example, 002502) are shown only on machine-readable files.

Census tract numbers range from 0001 through 9499.99 and are unique within a county (numbers in the range of 9501 through 9989.99 denote a block numbering area). The suffix .99 identifies a census tract that was populated entirely by persons aboard one or more civilian or military ships. A ''crews-of-vessels'' census tract appears on census maps only as an anchor symbol with its census tract number (and block numbers on maps showing block numbers). These census tracts relate to the ships associated with the onshore census tract having the same four-digit basic number. Suffixes in the range .80 through .98 usually identify census tracts that either were revised or were created during the 1990 census data collection activities. Some of these revisions may have resulted in census tracts that have extremely small land area and may have little or no population or housing. For data analysis, such a census tract can be summarized with an adjacent census tract.

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT (CD)

Congressional districts (CD's) are the 435 areas from which persons are elected to the U.S. House of Representatives. After the apportionment of congressional seats among the States, based on census population counts, each State is responsible for establishing CD's for the purpose of electing representatives. Each CD is to be as equal in population to all other CD's in the State as practicable, based on the decennial census counts.

The CD's that were in effect on January 1, 1990 were those of the 101st Congress. Data on the 101st Congress appear in an early 1990 census data product (Summary Tape File 1A). The CD's of the 101st Congress are the same as those in effect for the 102nd Congress. CD's of the 103rd Congress, reflecting redistricting based on the 1990 census, are summarized in later 1990 data products (STF's 1D and 3D, and 1990 CPH-4, *Population and Housing Characteristics for Congressional Districts of the 103rd Congress* printed reports).

COUNTY

The primary political divisions of most States are termed ''counties.'' In Louisiana, these divisions are known as ''parishes.'' In Alaska, which has no counties, the county equivalents are the organized ''boroughs'' and the ''census areas'' that are delineated for statistical purposes by the State of Alaska and the Census Bureau. In four States (Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia), there are one or more cities that are independent of any county organization and thus constitute primary divisions of their States. These cities are known as ''independent cities'' and are treated as equivalent to counties for statistical purposes. That part of Yellowstone National Park in Montana is treated as a county equivalent. The District of Columbia has no primary divisions, and the entire area is considered equivalent to a county for statistical purposes.

Each county and county equivalent is assigned a three-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. These codes are assigned in alphabetical order of county or county equivalent within State, except for the independent cities, which follow the listing of counties.

COUNTY SUBDIVISION

County subdivisions are the primary subdivisions of counties and their equivalents for the reporting of decennial census data. They include census county divisions, census subareas, minor civil divisions, and unorganized territories.

Each county subdivision is assigned a three-digit census code in alphabetical order within county and a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within State.

Census County Division (CCD)

Census county divisions (CCD's) are subdivisions of a county that were delineated by the Census Bureau, in cooperation with State officials and local census statistical areas committees, for statistical purposes. CCD's were established in 21 States where there are no legally established minor civil divisions (MCD's), where the MCD's do not have governmental or administrative purposes, where the boundaries of the MCD's change frequently, and/ or where the MCD's are not generally known to the public. CCD's have no legal functions, and are not governmental units.

The boundaries of CCD's usually are delineated to follow visible features, and in most cases coincide with census tract or block numbering area boundaries. The name of each CCD is based on a place, county, or well-known local name that identifies its location. CCD's have been established in the following 21 States: Alabama, Arizona, California, Colorado, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, Kentucky, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming. For the 1980 census, the county subdivisions recognized for Nevada were MCD's.

Census Subarea (Alaska)

Census subareas are statistical subdivisions of boroughs and census areas (county equivalents) in Alaska. Census subareas were delineated cooperatively by the State of Alaska and the Census Bureau. The census subareas, identified first in 1980, replaced the various types of subdivisions used in the 1970 census.

Minor Civil Division (MCD)

Minor civil divisions (MCD's) are the primary political or administrative divisions of a county. MCD's represent many different kinds of legal entities with a wide variety of governmental and/ or administrative functions. MCD's are variously designated as American Indian reservations, assessment districts, boroughs, election districts, gores, grants, magisterial districts, parish governing authority districts, plantations, precincts, purchases, supervisors' districts, towns, and townships. In some States, all or some incorporated places are not located in any MCD and thus serve as MCD's in their own right. In other States, incorporated places are subordinate to (part of) the MCD's in which they are located, or the pattern is mixed—some incorporated places are independent of MCD's and others are subordinate to one or more MCD's.

The Census Bureau recognizes MCD's in the following 28 States: Arkansas, Connecticut, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, North Dakota, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia, and Wisconsin. The District of Columbia has no primary divisions, and the entire area is considered equivalent to an MCD for statistical purposes.

The MCD's in 12 selected States (Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin) also serve as general-purpose local governments. The Census Bureau presents data for these MCD's in all data products in which it provides data for places.

Unorganized Territory (unorg.)

In nine States (Arkansas, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Minnesota, North Carolina, North Dakota, and South Dakota), some counties contain territory that is not included in an MCD recognized by the Census Bureau. Each separate area of unorganized territory in these States is recognized as one or more separate county subdivisions for census purposes. Each unorganized territory is given a descriptive name, followed by the designation ''unorg.''

GEOGRAPHIC CODE

Geographic codes are shown primarily on machine-readable data products, such as computer tape and compact disc-read only memory (CD-ROM), but also appear on other products such as microfiche; they also are shown on some census maps. Codes are identified as ''census codes'' only if there is also a Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) code for the same geographic entity. A code that is not identified as either ''census'' or ''FIPS'' is usually a census code for which there is no FIPS equivalent, or for which the Census Bureau does not use the FIPS code. The exceptions, which use only the FIPS code in census products, are county, congressional district, and metropolitan area (that is, metropolitan statistical area, consolidated metropolitan statistical area, and primary metropolitan statistical area).

Census Code

Census codes are assigned for a variety of geographic entities, including American Indian and Alaska Native area, census division, census region, county subdivision, place, State, urbanized area, and voting district. The structure, format, and meaning of census codes appear in the 1990 census *Geographic Identification Code Scheme;* in the data dictionary portion of the technical documentation for summary tape files, CD-ROM's, and microfiche.

Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) Code

Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) codes are assigned for a variety of geographic entities, including American Indian and Alaska Native area, congressional district, county, county subdivision, metropolitan area, place, and State. The structure, format, and meaning of FIPS codes used in the census are shown in the 1990 census *Geographic Identification Code Scheme;* in the data dictionary portion of the technical documentation for summary tape files, CD-ROM's, and microfiche.

The objective of the FIPS codes is to improve the use of data resources of the Federal Government and avoid unnecessary duplication and incompatibilities in the collection, processing, and dissemination of data. More information about FIPS and FIPS code documentation is available from the National Technical Information Service, Springfield, VA 22161.

United States Postal Service (USPS) Code

United States Postal Service (USPS) codes for States are used in all 1990 data products. The codes are two-character alphabetic abbreviations. These codes are the same as the FIPS two-character alphabetic abbreviations.

GEOGRAPHIC PRESENTATION

Hierarchical Presentation

A hierarchical geographic presentation shows the geographic entities in a superior/subordinate structure in census products. This structure is derived from the legal, administrative, or areal relationships of the entities. The hierarchical structure is depicted in report tables by means of indentation, and is explained for machine-readable media in the discussion of file structure in the geographic coverage portion of the abstract in the technical documentation. An example of hierarchical presentation is the ''standard census geographic hierarchy'': block, within block group, within census tract or block numbering area, within place, within county subdivision, within county, within State, within division, within region, within the United States. Graphically, this is shown as:

```
United States
  Region
    Division
      State
        County
          County subdivision
            Place (or part)
              Census tract/ block numbering area
               (or part)
                Block group (or part)
                  Block
```

Inventory Presentation

An inventory presentation of geographic entities is one in which all entities of the same type are shown in alphabetical or code sequence, without reference to their hierarchical relationships. Generally, an inventory presentation shows totals for entities that may be split in a hierarchical presentation, such as place, census tract/

block numbering area, or block group. An example of a series of inventory presentations is: State, followed by all the counties in that State, followed by all the places in that State. Graphically, this is shown as:

State

County ''A''
County ''B''
County ''C''

Place ''X''
Place ''Y''
Place ''Z''

HISTORICAL COUNTS

Historical counts for total population and total housing units are shown in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* report series. As in past censuses, the general rule for presenting historical data for States, counties, county subdivisions, and places is to show historical counts only for single, continually existing entities. Stated another way, if an entity existed for both the current and preceding censuses, the tables show counts for the preceding censuses. Included in this category are entities of the same type (county, county subdivision, place) even if they had changed their names. Also included are entities that merged, but only if the new entity retained the name of one of the merged entities. The historical counts shown are for each entity as it was bounded at each census.

In cases where an entity was formed since a preceding census, such as a newly incorporated place or a newly organized township, the symbol three dots ''...'' is shown for earlier censuses. The three-dot symbol also is shown for those parts of a place that have extended into an additional county or county subdivision through annexation or other revision of boundaries since the preceding census.

In a few cases, changes in the boundaries of county subdivisions caused a place to be split into two or more parts, or to be split differently than in the preceding census. If historical counts for the parts of the place as currently split did not appear in a preceding census, ''(NA)'' is shown for the place in each county subdivision; however, the historical population and housing unit counts of the place appear in tables that show the entire place. For counties, county subdivisions, and places formed since January 1, 1980, 1980 census population and housing unit counts in the 1990 territory are reported in the geographic change notes included in the ''User Notes'' text section of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts*, and in the technical documentation of Summary Tape Files 1 and 3.

In some cases, population and housing unit counts for individual areas were revised since publication of the 1980 reports (indicated by the prefix ''r''). In a number of tables of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts*, 1980 counts are shown for aggregations of individual areas, such as the number, population, and housing unit counts of places in size groups, or urban and rural distributions. Revisions of population and housing unit counts for individual areas were not applied to the various aggregations. Therefore, it may not be possible to determine the individual areas in a given aggregation using the historical counts; conversely, the sum of the counts shown for individual areas may not agree with the aggregation.

INTERNAL POINT

An internal point is a set of geographic coordinates (latitude and longitude) that is located within a specified geographic entity. A single point is identified for each entity; for many entities, this point represents the approximate geographic center of that entity. If the shape of the entity caused this point to be located outside the boundaries of the entity, it is relocated from the center so that it is within the entity. If the internal point for a block falls in a water area, it is relocated to a land area within the block. On machine-readable products, internal points are shown to six decimal places; the decimal point is implied.

METROPOLITAN AREA (MA)

The general concept of a metropolitan area (MA) is one of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities that have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. Some MA's are defined around two or more nuclei.

The MA classification is a statistical standard, developed for use by Federal agencies in the production, analysis, and publication of data on MA's. The MA's are designated and defined by the Federal Office of Management and Budget, following a set of official published standards. These standards were developed by the interagency Federal Executive Committee on Metropolitan Areas, with the aim of producing definitions that are as consistent as possible for all MA's nationwide.

Each MA must contain either a place with a minimum population of 50,000 or a Census Bureau-defined urbanized area and a total MA population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England). An MA comprises one or more central counties. An MA also may include one or more outlying counties that have close economic and social relationships with the central county. An outlying county must have a specified level of commuting to the central counties and also must meet certain standards regarding metropolitan character, such as population density, urban population, and population growth. In New England, MA's are composed of cities and towns rather than whole counties.

The territory, population, and housing units in MA's are referred to as ''metropolitan.'' The metropolitan category is subdivided into ''inside central city'' and ''outside central city.'' The territory, population, and housing units located outside MA's are referred to as ''nonmetropolitan.'' The

metropolitan and nonmetropolitan classification cuts across the other hierarchies; for example, there is generally both urban and rural territory within both metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas.

To meet the needs of various users, the standards provide for a flexible structure of metropolitan definitions that classify an MA either as a metropolitan statistical area (MSA) or as a consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA) that is divided into primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's). Documentation of the MA standards and how they are applied is available from the Secretary, Federal Executive Committee on Metropolitan Areas, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Central City

In each MSA and CMSA, the largest place and, in some cases, additional places are designated as ''central cities'' under the official standards. A few PMSA's do not have central cities. The largest central city and, in some cases, up to two additional central cities are included in the title of the MA; there also are central cities that are not included in an MA title. An MA central city does not include any part of that city that extends outside the MA boundary.

Consolidated and Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area (CMSA and PMSA)

If an area that qualifies as an MA has more than one million persons, primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's) may be defined within it. PMSA's consist of a large urbanized county or cluster of counties that demonstrates very strong internal economic and social links, in addition to close ties to other portions of the larger area. When PMSA's are established, the larger area of which they are component parts is designated a consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA).

Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA)

Metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) are relatively free-standing MA's and are not closely associated with other MA's. These areas typically are surrounded by nonmetropolitan counties.

Metropolitan Area Title and Code

The title of an MSA contains the name of its largest central city and up to two additional city names, provided that the additional places meet specified levels of population, employment, and commuting. Generally, a city with a population of 250,000 or more is in the title, regardless of other criteria.

The title of a PMSA may contain up to three place names, as determined above, or up to three county names, sequenced in order of population. A CMSA title also may include up to three names, the first of which generally is the most populous central city in the area. The second name may be the first city or county name in the most populous remaining PMSA; the third name may be the first city or county name in the next most populous PMSA. A regional designation may be substituted for the second and/ or third names in a CMSA title if such a designation is supported by local opinion and is deemed to be unambiguous and suitable by the Office of Management and Budget.

The titles for all MA's also contain the name of each State in which the area is located. Each metropolitan area is assigned a four-digit FIPS code, in alphabetical order nationwide. If the fourth digit of the code is a ''2,'' it identifies a CMSA. Additionally, there is a separate set of two-digit codes for CMSA's, also assigned alphabetically.

OUTLYING AREAS OF THE UNITED STATES

The Census Bureau treats the outlying areas as the statistical equivalents of States for the 1990 census. The outlying areas are American Samoa, Guam, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands (Northern Mariana Islands), Republic of Palau (Palau), Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands). Geographic definitions specific to each outlying area are shown in appendix A of the text in the data products for each area.

PLACE

Places, for the reporting of decennial census data, include census designated places and incorporated places. Each place is assigned a four-digit census code that is unique within State. Each place is also assigned a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned based on alphabetical order within State. Consolidated cities (see below) are assigned a one-character alphabetical census code that is unique nationwide and a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State.

Census Designated Place (CDP)

Census designated places (CDP's) are delineated for the decennial census as the statistical counterparts of incorporated places. CDP's comprise densely settled concentrations of population that are identifiable by name, but are not legally incorporated places. Their boundaries, which usually coincide with visible features or the boundary of an adjacent incorporated place, have no legal status, nor do these places have officials elected to serve traditional municipal functions. CDP boundaries may change with changes in the settlement pattern; a CDP with the same name as in previous censuses does not necessarily have the same boundaries.

Beginning with the 1950 census, the Census Bureau, in cooperation with State agencies and local census statistical areas committees, has identified and delineated boundaries for CDP's. In the 1990 census, the name of each such place is followed by ''CDP.'' In the 1980 census, ''(CDP)'' was used; in 1970, 1960, and 1950 censuses, these places were identified by ''(U),'' meaning ''unincorporated place.''

To qualify as a CDP for the 1990 census, an unincorporated community must have met the following criteria:

1. In all States except Alaska and Hawaii, the Census Bureau uses three population size criteria to designate a CDP. These criteria are:

   a. 1,000 or more persons if outside the boundaries of an urbanized area (UA) delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.

   b. 2,500 or more persons if inside the boundaries of a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.

   c. 250 or more persons if outside the boundaries of a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census, and within the official boundaries of an American Indian reservation recognized for the 1990 census.

2. In Alaska, 25 or more persons if outside a UA, and 2,500 or more persons if inside a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.

3. In Hawaii, 300 or more persons, regardless of whether the community is inside or outside a UA.

For the 1990 census, CDP's qualified on the basis of the population counts prepared for the 1990 Postcensus Local Review Program. Because these counts were subject to change, a few CDP's may have final population counts lower than the minimums shown above.

Hawaii is the only State with no incorporated places recognized by the Bureau of the Census. All places shown for Hawaii in the data products are CDP's. By agreement with the State of Hawaii, the Census Bureau does not show data separately for the city of Honolulu, which is coextensive with Honolulu County.

Consolidated City

A consolidated government is a unit of local government for which the functions of an incorporated place and its county or minor civil division (MCD) have merged. The legal aspects of this action may result in both the primary incorporated place and the county or MCD continuing to exist as legal entities, even though the county or MCD performs few or no governmental functions and has few or no elected officials. Where this occurs, and where one or more other incorporated places in the county or MCD continue to function as separate governments, even though they have been included in the consolidated government, the primary incorporated place is referred to as a ''consolidated city.''

The data presentation for consolidated cities varies depending upon the geographic presentation. In hierarchical presentations, consolidated cities are not shown. These presentations include the semi-independent places and the ''consolidated city (remainder).'' Where the consolidated city is coextensive with a county or county subdivision, the data shown for those areas in hierarchical presentations are equivalent to those for the consolidated government.

For inventory geographic presentations, the consolidated city appears at the end of the listing of places. The data for the consolidated city include places that are part of the consolidated city. The ''consolidated city (remainder)'' is the portion of the consolidated government minus the semi-independent places, and is shown in alphabetical sequence with other places.

In summary presentations by size of place, the consolidated city is not included. The places semi-independent of consolidated cities are categorized by their size, as is the ''consolidated city (remainder).''

Each consolidated city is assigned a one-character alphabetic census code. Each consolidated city also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. The semi-independent places and the ''consolidated city (remainder)'' are assigned a four-digit census code and a five-digit FIPS place code that are unique within State. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned based on alphabetical order within State.

Incorporated Place

Incorporated places recognized in 1990 census data products are those reported to the Census Bureau as legally in existence on January 1, 1990 under the laws of their respective States as cities, boroughs, towns, and villages, with the following exceptions: the towns in the New England States, New York, and Wisconsin, and the boroughs in New York are recognized as minor civil divisions for census purposes; the boroughs in Alaska are county equivalents.

POPULATION OR HOUSING UNIT DENSITY

Population or housing unit density is computed by dividing the total population or housing units of a geographic unit (for example, United States, State, county, place) by its land area measured in square kilometers or square miles. Density is expressed as both ''persons (or housing units) per square kilometer'' and ''persons (or housing units) per square mile'' of land area in 1990 census printed reports.

STATE

States are the primary governmental divisions of the United States. The District of Columbia is treated as a statistical equivalent of a State for census purposes. The four census regions, nine census divisions, and their component States are shown under ''CENSUS REGION AND CENSUS DIVISION'' in this appendix.

The Census Bureau treats the outlying areas as State equivalents for the 1990 census. The outlying areas are American Samoa, Guam, the Northern Mariana Islands, Palau, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States. Geographic definitions specific to each outlying area are shown in appendix A in the data products for each area.

Each State and equivalent is assigned a two-digit numeric Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) code in alphabetical order by State name, followed by the outlying area names. Each State and equivalent area also is assigned a two-digit census code. This code is assigned on the basis of the geographic sequence of each State within each census division; the first digit of the code is the code for the respective division. Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and the outlying areas of the Pacific are assigned ''0'' as the division code. Each State and equivalent area also is assigned the two-letter FIPS/ United States Postal Service (USPS) code.

In 12 selected States (Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin), the minor civil divisions also serve as general-purpose local governments. The Census Bureau presents data for these minor civil divisions in all data products in which it provides data for places.

TIGER

TIGER is an acronym for the new digital (computer-readable) geographic data base that automates the mapping and related geographic activities required to support the Census Bureau's census and survey programs. The Census Bureau developed the Topologically Integrated Geographic Encoding and Referencing (TIGER) System to automate the geographic support processes needed to meet the major geographic needs of the 1990 census: producing the cartographic products to support data collection and map publication, providing the geographic structure for tabulation and publication of the collected data, assigning residential and employer addresses to their geographic location and relating those locations to the Census Bureau's geographic units, and so forth. The content of the TIGER data base is made available to the public through a variety of ''TIGER Extract'' files that may be obtained from the Data User Services Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

UNITED STATES

The United States comprises the 50 States and the District of Columbia. In addition, the Census Bureau treats the outlying areas as statistical equivalents of States for the 1990 census. The outlying areas include American Samoa, Guam, the Northern Mariana Islands, Palau, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands.

URBAN AND RURAL

The Census Bureau defines ''urban'' for the 1990 census as comprising all territory, population, and housing units in urbanized areas and in places of 2,500 or more persons outside urbanized areas. More specifically, ''urban'' consists of territory, persons, and housing units in:

1. Places of 2,500 or more persons incorporated as cities, villages, boroughs (except in Alaska and New York), and towns (except in the six New England States, New York, and Wisconsin), but excluding the rural portions of ''extended cities.''
2. Census designated places of 2,500 or more persons.
3. Other territory, incorporated or unincorporated, included in urbanized areas.

Territory, population, and housing units not classified as urban constitute ''rural.'' In the 100-percent data products, ''rural'' is divided into ''places of less than 2,500'' and ''not in places.'' The ''not in places'' category comprises ''rural'' outside incorporated and census designated places and the rural portions of extended cities. In many data products, the term ''other rural'' is used; ''other rural'' is a residual category specific to the classification of the rural in each data product.

In the sample data products, rural population and housing units are subdivided into ''rural farm'' and ''rural nonfarm.'' ''Rural farm'' comprises all rural households and housing units on farms (places from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in 1989); ''rural nonfarm'' comprises the remaining rural.

The urban and rural classification cuts across the other hierarchies; for example, there is generally both urban and rural territory within both metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas.

In censuses prior to 1950, ''urban'' comprised all territory, persons, and housing units in incorporated places of 2,500 or more persons, and in areas (usually minor civil divisions) classified as urban under special rules relating to population size and density. The definition of urban that restricted itself to incorporated places having 2,500 or more persons excluded many large, densely settled areas merely because they were not incorporated. Prior to the 1950 census, the Census Bureau attempted to avoid some of the more obvious omissions by classifying selected areas as ''urban under special rules.'' Even with these rules, however, many large, closely built-up areas were excluded from the urban category.

To improve its measure of urban territory, population, and housing units, the Census Bureau adopted the concept of the urbanized area and delineated boundaries for

unincorporated places (now, census designated places) for the 1950 census. Urban was defined as territory, persons, and housing units in urbanized areas and, outside urbanized areas, in all places, incorporated or unincorporated, that had 2,500 or more persons. With the following three exceptions, the 1950 census definition of urban has continued substantially unchanged. First, in the 1960 census (but not in the 1970, 1980, or 1990 censuses), certain towns in the New England States, townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania, and Arlington County, Virginia, were designated as urban. However, most of these ''special rule'' areas would have been classified as urban anyway because they were included in an urbanized area or in an unincorporated place of 2,500 or more persons. Second, ''extended cities'' were identified for the 1970, 1980, and 1990 censuses. Extended cities primarily affect the figures for urban and rural territory (area), but have very little effect on the urban and rural population and housing units at the national and State levels— although for some individual counties and urbanized areas, the effects have been more evident. Third, changes since the 1970 census in the criteria for defining urbanized areas have permitted these areas to be defined around smaller centers.

Documentation of the urbanized area and extended city criteria is available from the Chief, Geography Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Extended City

Since the 1960 census, there has been a trend in some States toward the extension of city boundaries to include territory that is essentially rural in character. The classification of all the population and living quarters of such places as urban would include in the urban designation territory, persons, and housing units whose environment is primarily rural. For the 1970, 1980, and 1990 censuses, the Census Bureau identified as rural such territory and its population and housing units for each extended city whose closely settled area was located in an urbanized area. For the 1990 census, this classification also has been applied to certain places outside urbanized areas.

In summary presentations by size of place, the urban portion of an extended city is classified by the population of the entire place; the rural portion is included in ''other rural.''

URBANIZED AREA (UA)

The Census Bureau delineates urbanized areas (UA's) to provide a better separation of urban and rural territory, population, and housing in the vicinity of large places. A UA comprises one or more places (''central place'') and the adjacent densely settled surrounding territory (''urban fringe'') that together have a minimum of 50,000 persons. The urban fringe generally consists of contiguous territory having a density of least 1,000 persons per square mile. The urban fringe also includes outlying territory of such density if it was connected to the core of the contiguous area by road and is within 1 1/ 2 road miles of that core, or within 5 road miles of the core but separated by water or other undevelopable territory. Other territory with a population density of fewer than 1,000 people per square mile is included in the urban fringe if it eliminates an enclave or closes an indentation in the boundary of the urbanized area. The population density is determined by (1) outside of a place, one or more contiguous census blocks with a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile or (2) inclusion of a place containing census blocks that have at least 50 percent of the population of the place and a density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile. The complete criteria are available from the Chief, Geography Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Urbanized Area Central Place

One or more central places function as the dominant centers of each UA. The identification of a UA central place permits the comparison of this dominant center with the remaining territory in the UA. There is no limit on the number of central places, and not all central places are necessarily included in the UA title. UA central places include:

1. Each place entirely (or partially, if the place is an extended city) within the UA that is a central city of a metropolitan area (MA).
2. If the UA does not contain an MA central city or is located outside of an MA, the central place(s) is determined by population size.

Urbanized Area Title and Code

The title of a UA identifies those places that are most important within the UA; it links the UA to the encompassing MA, where appropriate. If a single MA includes most of the UA, the title and code of the UA generally are the same as the title and code of the MA. If the UA is not mostly included in a single MA, if it does not include any place that is a central city of the encompassing MA, or if it is not located in an MA, the Census Bureau uses the population size of the included places, with a preference for incorporated places, to determine the UA title. The name of each State in which the UA is located also is in each UA title.

The numeric code used to identify each UA is the same as the code for the mostly encompassing MA (including CMSA and PMSA). If MA title cities represent multiple UA's, or the UA title city does not correspond to the first name of an MA title, the Census Bureau assigns a code based on the alphabetical sequence of the UA title in relationship to the other UA and MA titles.

VOTING DISTRICT (VTD)

A voting district (VTD) is any of a variety of types of areas (for example, election districts, precincts, wards, legislative districts) established by State and local governments for purposes of elections. For census purposes,

each State participating in Phase 2 of the 1990 Census Redistricting Data Program outlined the boundaries of VTD's around groups of whole census blocks on census maps. The entities identified as VTD's are not necessarily those legally or currently established. Also, to meet the ''whole block'' criterion, a State may have had to adjust VTD boundaries to nearby block boundaries. Therefore, the VTD's shown on the 1990 census tapes, listings, and maps may not represent the actual VTD's in effect at the time of the census. In the 1980 census, VTD's were referred to as ''election precincts.''

Each VTD is assigned a four-character alphanumeric code that is unique within each county. The code ''ZZZZ'' is assigned to nonparticipating areas; the Census Bureau reports data for areas coded ''ZZZZ.''

ZIP CODE®

ZIP Codes are administrative units established by the United States Postal Service (USPS) for the distribution of mail. ZIP Codes serve addresses for the most efficient delivery of mail, and therefore generally do not respect political or census statistical area boundaries. ZIP Codes usually do not have clearly identifiable boundaries, often serve a continually changing area, are changed periodically to meet postal requirements, and do not cover all the land area of the United States. ZIP Codes are identified by five-digit codes assigned by the USPS. The first three digits identify a major city or sectional distribution center, and the last two digits generally signify a specific post office's delivery area or point. For the 1990 census, ZIP Code data are tabulated for the five-digit codes in STF 3B.

APPENDIX B.
Definitions of Subject Characteristics

CONTENTS

SUBJECT CHARACTERISTICS B–1

Ability to Speak English *(See Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English)*
Actual Hours Worked Last Week *(See Employment Status)*
Age B–1
American Indian Tribe *(See Race)*
Ancestry B–2
Carpooling *(See Journey to Work)*
Children Ever Born *(See Fertility)*
Citizenship B–3
Civilian Labor Force *(See Employment Status)*
Class of Worker *(See Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker)*

Disability *(See Mobility Limitation Status, see Self-Care Limitation Status, see Work Disability Status)*
Earnings in 1989 *(See Income in 1989)*
Educational Attainment B–4
Employment Status B–5
Families *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Family Composition *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Family Income in 1989 *(See Income in 1989)*
Family Size *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Family Type *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Farm Population B–6

Fertility B–7
Foreign-Born Persons *(See Place of Birth)*
Foster Children *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Group Quarters B–7
Hispanic Origin B–12
Household *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Household Income in 1989 *(See Income in 1989)*
Household Language *(See Language Spoken At Home and Ability to Speak English)*
Household Size *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Household Type and Relationship B–13

Householder *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Income Deficit *(See Poverty Status in 1989)*
Income in 1989 ..... B–15
Income Type in 1989 *(See Income in 1989)*
Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker B–19
Institutionalized Persons *(See Group Quarters)*
Journey to Work B–21
Labor Force Status *(See Employment Status)*
Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English B–23
Linguistic Isolation *(See Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English)*

Marital Status B–25
Married Couples *(See Marital Status)*
Means of Transportation to Work *(See Journey to Work)*
Migration *(See Residence in 1985)*
Mobility Limitation Status B–26
Nativity *(See Place of Birth)*
Noninstitutionalized Group Quarters *(See Group Quarters)*
Occupation *(See Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker)*
Own Children *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Per Capita Income *(See Income in 1989)*

Period of Military Service *(See Veteran Status)*
Persons in Family *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Persons in Households *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Place of Birth B–26
Place of Work *(See Journey to Work)*
Poverty Status in 1989 ..... B–27
Presence of Children *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Private Vehicle Occupancy *(See Journey to Work)*
Race B–28
Reference Week B–31
Related Children *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Residence in 1985 ..... B–31
School Enrollment and Labor Force Status B–32
School Enrollment and Type of School B–32
Self-Care Limitation Status B–34
Sex B–34
Spanish Origin *(See Hispanic Origin)*
Stepfamily *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Subfamily *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Time Leaving Home to Go to Work *(See Journey to Work)*

Travel Time to Work *(See Journey to Work)*
Type of School *(See School Enrollment and Type of School)*
Usual Hours Worked Per Week Worked in 1989 *(See Work Status in 1989)*
Veteran Status B–34
Weeks Worked in 1989 *(See Work Status in 1989)*
Work Disability Status B–35
Work Status in 1989 ..... B–35
Worker *(See Employment Status, see Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker, see Journey to Work, see Work Status in 1989)*
Workers in Family in 1989 *(See Work Status in 1989)*
Year of Entry B–36
Years of Military Service *(See Veteran Status)*

DERIVED MEASURES B–36

Interpolation B–36
Mean B–36
Median B–37
Percentages, Rates, and Ratios B–37
Quartile B–37

SUBJECT CHARACTERISTICS

AGE

The data on age were derived from answers to questionnaire item 5, which was asked of all persons. The age classification is based on the age of the person in complete years as of April 1, 1990. The age response in question 5a was used normally to represent a person's age. However, when the age response was unacceptable or unavailable, a person's age was derived from an acceptable year-of-birth response in question 5b.

Data on age are used to determine the applicability of other questions for a person and to classify other characteristics in census tabulations. Age data are needed to interpret most social and economic characteristics used to plan and examine many programs and policies. Therefore, age is tabulated by single years of age and by many different groupings, such as 5-year age groups.

Some tabulations are shown by the age of the householder. These data were derived from the age responses for each householder. (For more information on householder, see the discussion under ''Household Type and Relationship.'')

Median Age—This measure divides the age distribution into two equal parts: one-half of the cases falling below the median value and one-half above the value. Generally,

median age is computed on the basis of more detailed age intervals than are shown in some census publications; thus, a median based on a less detailed distribution may differ slightly from a corresponding median for the same population based on a more detailed distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under ''Derived Measures.'')

Limitation of the Data—Counts in 1970 and 1980 for persons 100 years old and over were substantially overstated. Improvements were made in the questionnaire design, in the allocation procedures, and to the respondent instruction guide to attempt to minimize this problem for the 1990 census.

Review of detailed 1990 census information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age as of April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round their age up if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990, and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in complete months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990, is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the section below that discusses ''Comparability.'')

Comparability—Age data have been collected in every census. For the first time since 1950, the 1990 data are not available by quarter year of age. This change was made so that coded information could be obtained for both age and year of birth. In each census since 1940, the age of a person was assigned when it was not reported. In censuses before 1940, with the exception of 1880, persons of unknown age were shown as a separate category. Since 1960, assignment of unknown age has been performed by a general procedure described as ''imputation.'' The specific procedures for imputing age have been different in each census. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

ANCESTRY

The data on ancestry were derived from answers to questionnaire item 13, which was asked of a sample of persons. The question was based on self-identification; the data on ancestry represent self-classification by people according to the ancestry group(s) with which they most closely identify. Ancestry refers to a person's ethnic origin or descent, ''roots,'' or heritage or the place of birth of the person or the person's parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. Some ethnic identities, such as ''Egyptian'' or ''Polish'' can be traced to geographic areas outside the United States, while other ethnicities such as ''Pennsylvania Dutch'' or ''Cajun'' evolved in the United States.

The intent of the ancestry question was not to measure the degree of attachment the respondent had to a particular ethnicity. For example, a response of ''Irish'' might reflect total involvement in an ''Irish'' community or only a memory of ancestors several generations removed from the individual.

The Census Bureau coded the responses through an automated review, edit, and coding operation. The open-ended write-in ancestry item was coded by subject-matter specialists into a numeric representation using a code list containing over 1,000 categories. The 1990 code list reflects the results of the Census Bureau's own research and consultations with many ethnic experts. Many decisions were made to determine the classification of responses. These decisions affected the grouping of the tabulated data. For example, the ''Assyrian'' category includes both responses of ''Assyrian'' and ''Chaldean.''

The ancestry question allowed respondents to report one or more ancestry groups. While a large number of respondents listed a single ancestry, the majority of answers included more than one ethnic entry. Generally, only the first two responses reported were coded in 1990. If a response was in terms of a dual ancestry, for example, Irish-English, the person was assigned two codes, in this case one for Irish and another for English.

However, in certain cases, multiple responses such as ''French Canadian,'' ''Scotch-Irish,'' ''Greek Cypriote,'' and ''Black Dutch'' were assigned a single code reflecting their status as unique groups. If a person reported one of these unique groups in addition to another group, for example, ''Scotch-Irish English,'' resulting in three terms, that person received one code for the unique group (''Scotch-Irish'') and another one for the remaining group (''English''). If a person reported ''English Irish French,'' only English and Irish were coded. Certain combinations of ancestries where the ancestry group is a part of another, such as ''German-Bavarian,'' the responses were coded as a single ancestry using the smaller group (''Bavarian''). Also, responses such as ''Polish-American'' or ''Italian-American'' were coded and tabulated as a single entry (''Polish'' or ''Italian'').

The Census Bureau accepted ''American'' as a unique ethnicity if it was given alone, with an ambiguous response, or with State names. If the respondent listed any other ethnic identity such as ''Italian American,'' generally the ''American'' portion of the response was not coded. However, distinct groups such as ''American Indian,'' ''Mexican American,'' and ''African American'' were coded and identified separately because they represented groups who

considered themselves different from those who reported as ''Indian,'' ''Mexican,'' or ''African,'' respectively.

In all tabulations, when respondents provided an unacceptable ethnic identity (for example, an uncodeable or unintelligible response such as ''multi-national,'' ''adopted,'' or ''I have no idea''), the answer was included in ''Ancestry not reported.''

The tabulations on ancestry are presented using two types of data presentations—one used total persons as the base, and the other used total responses as the base. The following are categories shown in the two data presentations:

Presentation Based on Persons:

Single Ancestries Reported—Includes all persons who reported only one ethnic group. Included in this category are persons with multiple-term responses such as ''Scotch-Irish'' who are assigned a single code.

Multiple Ancestries Reported—Includes all persons who reported more than one group and were assigned two ancestry codes.

Ancestry Unclassified—Includes all persons who provided a response that could not be assigned an ancestry code because they provided nonsensical entries or religious responses.

Presentations Based on Responses:

Total Ancestries Reported—Includes the total number of ancestries reported and coded. If a person reported a multiple ancestry such as ''French Danish,'' that response was counted twice in the tabulations—once in the ''French'' category and again in the ''Danish'' category. Thus, the sum of the counts in this type of presentation is not the total population but the total of all responses.

First Ancestry Reported—Includes the first response of all persons who reported at least one codeable entry. For example, in this category, the count for ''Danish'' would include all those who reported only Danish and those who reported Danish first and then some other group.

Second Ancestry Reported—Includes the second response of all persons who reported a multiple ancestry. Thus, the count for ''Danish'' in this category includes all persons who reported Danish as the second response, regardless of the first response provided.

The Census Bureau identified hundreds of ethnic groups in the 1990 census. However, it was impossible to show information for every group in all census tabulations because of space constraints. Publications such as the 1990 CP-2, *Social and Economic Characteristics* and the 1990 CPH-3, *Population and Housing Characteristics for Census Tracts and Block Numbering Areas* reports show a limited number of groups based on the number reported and the advice received from experts. A more complete distribution of groups is presented in the 1990 Summary Tape File 4, supplementary reports, and a special subject report on ancestry. In addition, groups identified specifically in the questions on race and Hispanic origin (for example, Japanese, Laotian, Mexican, Cuban, and Spaniard), in general, are not shown separately in ancestry tabulations.

Limitation of the Data—Although some experts consider religious affiliation a component of ethnic identity, the ancestry question was not designed to collect any information concerning religion. The Bureau of the Census is prohibited from collecting information on religion. Thus, if a religion was given as an answer to the ancestry question, it was coded as an ''Other'' response.

Comparability—A question on ancestry was first asked in the 1980 census. Although there were no comparable data prior to the 1980 census, related information on ethnicity was collected through questions on parental birthplace, own birthplace, and language which were included in previous censuses. Unlike other census questions, there was no imputation for nonresponse to the ancestry question.

In 1990, respondents were allowed to report more than one ancestry group; however, only the first two ancestry groups identified were coded. In 1980, the Census Bureau attempted to code a third ancestry for selected triple-ancestry responses.

New categories such as ''Arab'' and ''West Indian'' were added to the 1990 question to meet important data needs. The ''West Indian'' category excluded ''Hispanic'' groups such as ''Puerto Rican'' and ''Cuban'' that were identified primarily through the question on Hispanic origin. In 1990, the ancestry group, ''American'' is recognized and tabulated as a unique ethnicity. In 1980, ''American'' was tabulated but included under the category ''Ancestry not specified.''

A major improvement in the 1990 census was the use of an automated coding system for ancestry responses. The automated coding system used in the 1990 census greatly reduced the potential for error associated with a clerical review. Specialists with a thorough knowledge of the subject matter reviewed, edited, coded, and resolved inconsistent or incomplete responses.

CITIZENSHIP

The data on citizenship were derived from answers to questionnaire item 9, which was asked of a sample of persons.

Citizen—Persons who indicated that they were native-born and foreign-born persons who indicated that they have become naturalized. (For more information on native and foreign born, see the discussion under ''Place of Birth.'')

There are four categories of citizenship: (1) born in the United States, (2) born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, or the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, (3) born abroad of American parents, and (4) citizen by naturalization.

Naturalized Citizen—Foreign-born persons who had completed the naturalization process at the time of the census and upon whom the rights of citizenship had been conferred.

Not a Citizen—Foreign-born persons who were not citizens, including persons who had begun but not completed the naturalization process at the time of the census.

Limitation of the Data—Evaluation studies completed after previous censuses indicated that some persons may have reported themselves as citizens although they had not yet attained the status.

Comparability—Similar questions on citizenship were asked in the censuses of 1820, 1830, 1870, 1890 through 1950, 1970, and 1980. The 1980 question was asked of a sample of the foreign-born population. In 1990, both native and foreign-born persons who received the long-form questionnaire were asked to respond to the citizenship question.

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

Data on educational attainment were derived from answers to questionnaire item 12, which was asked of a sample of persons. Data are tabulated as attainment for persons 15 years old and over. Persons are classified according to the highest level of school completed or the highest degree received. The question included instructions to report the level of the previous grade attended or the highest degree received for persons currently enrolled in school. The question included response categories which allowed persons to report completing the 12th grade without receiving a high school diploma, and which instructed respondents to report as ''high school graduate(s)''—persons who received either a high school diploma or the equivalent, for example, passed the Test of General Educational Development (G.E.D.), and did not attend college. (On the Military Census Report questionnaire, the lowest response category was ''Less than 9th grade.'')

Instructions included in the 1990 respondent instruction guide, which was mailed with the census questionnaire, further specified that schooling completed in foreign or ungraded school systems should be reported as the equivalent level of schooling in the regular American system; that vocational certificates or diplomas from vocational, trade, or business schools or colleges were not to be reported unless they were college level degrees; and that honorary degrees were not to be reported. The instructions gave ''medicine, dentistry, chiropractic, optometry, osteopathic medicine, pharmacy, podiatry, veterinary medicine, law, and theology'' as examples of professional school degrees, and specifically excluded ''barber school, cosmetology, or other training for a specific trade'' from the professional school category. The order in which they were listed suggested that doctorate degrees were ''higher'' than professional school degrees, which were ''higher'' than master's degrees.

Persons who did not report educational attainment were assigned the attainment of a person of the same age, race or Spanish origin, and sex who resided in the same or a nearby area. Persons who filled more than one circle were edited to the highest level or degree reported.

High School Graduate or Higher—Includes persons whose highest degree was a high school diploma or its equivalent, persons who attended college or professional school, and persons who received a college, university, or professional degree. Persons who reported completing the 12th grade but not receiving a diploma are not included.

Not Enrolled, Not High School Graduate—Includes persons of compulsory school attendance age or above who were not enrolled in school and were not high school graduates; these persons may be taken to be ''high school dropouts.'' There is no restriction on when they ''dropped out'' of school, and they may have never attended high school.

In prior censuses, ''Median school years completed'' was used as a summary measure of educational attainment. In 1990, the median can only be calculated for groups of which less than half the members have attended college. ''Percent high school graduate or higher'' and ''Percent bachelor's degree or higher'' are summary measures which can be calculated from the present data and offer quite readily interpretable measures of differences between population subgroups. To make comparisons over time, ''Percent high school graduate or higher'' can be calculated and ''Percent bachelor's degree or higher'' can be approximated with data from previous censuses.

Comparability—From 1840 to 1930, the census measured educational attainment by means of a basic literacy question. In 1940, a single question was asked on highest grade of school completed. In the censuses of 1950 through 1980, a two-part question asking highest grade of school attended and whether that grade was finished was used to construct highest grade or year of school completed. For persons who have not attended college, the response categories in the 1990 educational attainment question should produce data which are comparable to data on highest grade completed from earlier censuses.

The response categories for persons who have attended college were modified from earlier censuses because there was some ambiguity in interpreting responses in terms of the number of years of college completed. For instance, it was not clear whether ''completed the fourth

year of college,'' ''completed the senior year of college,'' and ''college graduate'' were synonymous. Research conducted shortly before the census suggests that these terms were more distinct in 1990 than in earlier decades, and this change may have threatened the ability to estimate the number of ''college graduates'' from the number of persons reported as having completed the fourth or a higher year of college. It was even more difficult to make inferences about post-baccalaureate degrees and ''Associate'' degrees from highest year of college completed. Thus, comparisons of post-secondary educational attainment in this and earlier censuses should be made with great caution.

In the 1960 and subsequent censuses, persons for whom educational attainment was not reported were assigned the same attainment level as a similar person whose residence was in the same or a nearby area. In the 1940 and 1950 censuses, persons for whom educational attainment was not reported were not allocated.

EMPLOYMENT STATUS

The data on employment status were derived from answers to questionnaire items 21, 25, and 26, which were asked of a sample of persons. The series of questions on employment status was asked of all persons 15 years old and over and was designed to identify, in this sequence: (1) persons who worked at any time during the reference week; (2) persons who did not work during the reference week but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent (excluding layoff); (3) persons on layoff; and (4) persons who did not work during the reference week, but who were looking for work during the last four weeks and were available for work during the reference week. (For more information, see the discussion under ''Reference Week.'')

The employment status data shown in this and other 1990 census tabulations relate to persons 16 years old and over. Some tabulations showing employment status, however, include persons 15 years old. By definition, these persons are classified as ''Not in Labor Force.''. In the 1940, 1950, and 1960 censuses, employment status data were presented for persons 14 years old and over. The change in the universe was made in 1970 to agree with the official measurement of the labor force as revised in January 1967 by the U.S. Department of Labor. The 1970 census was the last to show employment data for persons 14 and 15 years old.

Employed—All civilians 16 years old and over who were either (1) ''at work''—those who did any work at all during the reference week as paid employees, worked in their own business or profession, worked on their own farm, or worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a family farm or in a family business; or (2) were ''with a job but not at work''—those who did not work during the reference week but had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent due to illness, bad weather, industrial dispute, vacation, or other personal reasons. Excluded from the employed are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house or unpaid volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations; also excluded are persons on active duty in the United States Armed Forces.

Unemployed—All civilians 16 years old and over are classified as unemployed if they (1) were neither ''at work'' nor ''with a job but not at work'' during the reference week, and (2) were looking for work during the last 4 weeks, and (3) were available to accept a job. Also included as unemployed are civilians who did not work at all during the reference week and were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off. Examples of job seeking activities are:

- Registering at a public or private employment office
- Meeting with prospective employers
- Investigating possibilities for starting a professional practice or opening a business
- Placing or answering advertisements
- Writing letters of application
- Being on a union or professional register

Civilian Labor Force—Consists of persons classified as employed or unemployed in accordance with the criteria described above.

Experienced Unemployed—These are unemployed persons who have worked at any time in the past.

Experienced Civilian Labor Force—Consists of the employed and the experienced unemployed.

Labor Force—All persons classified in the civilian labor force plus members of the U.S. Armed Forces (persons on active duty with the United States Army, Air Force, Navy, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard).

Not in Labor Force—All persons 16 years old and over who are not classified as members of the labor force. This category consists mainly of students, housewives, retired workers, seasonal workers enumerated in an *off* season who were not looking for work, institutionalized persons, and persons doing only incidental unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the reference week).

Worker—This term appears in connection with several subjects: journey-to-work items, class of worker, weeks worked in 1989, and number of workers in family in 1989. Its meaning varies and, therefore, should be determined in each case by referring to the definition of the subject in which it appears.

Actual Hours Worked Last Week—All persons who reported working during the reference week were asked to report in questionnaire item 21b the number of hours that they worked. The statistics on hours worked pertain to the number of hours actually worked at all jobs, and do not necessarily reflect the number of hours typically or usually worked or the scheduled number of hours. The concept of ''actual hours'' differs from that of ''usual hours'' described below. The number of persons who worked only a small number of hours is probably understated since such persons sometimes consider themselves as not working. Respondents were asked to include overtime or extra hours worked, but to exclude lunch hours, sick leave, and vacation leave.

Limitation of the Data—The census may understate the number of employed persons because persons who have irregular, casual, or unstructured jobs sometimes report themselves as not working. The number of employed persons ''at work'' is probably overstated in the census (and conversely, the number of employed ''with a job, but not at work'' is understated) since some persons on vacation or sick leave erroneously reported themselves as working. This problem has no effect on the total number of employed persons. The reference week for the employment data is not the same for all persons. Since persons can change their employment status from one week to another, the lack of a uniform reference week may mean that the employment data do not reflect the reality of the employment situation of any given week. (For more information, see the discussion under ''Reference Week.'')

Comparability—The questionnaire items and employment status concepts for the 1990 census are essentially the same as those used in the 1980 and 1970 censuses. However, these concepts differ in many respects from those associated with the 1950 and 1960 censuses.

Since employment data from the census are obtained from respondents in households, they differ from statistics based on reports from individual business establishments, farm enterprises, and certain government programs. Persons employed at more than one job are counted only once in the census and are classified according to the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the reference week. In statistics based on reports from business and farm establishments, persons who work for more than one establishment may be counted more than once. Moreover, some tabulations may exclude private household workers, unpaid family workers, and self-employed persons, but may include workers less than 16 years of age.

An additional difference in the data arises from the fact that persons who had a job but were not at work are included with the employed in the census statistics, whereas many of these persons are likely to be excluded from employment figures based on establishment payroll reports. Furthermore, the employment status data in census tabulations include persons on the basis of place of residence regardless of where they work, whereas establishment data report persons at their place of work regardless of where they live. This latter consideration is particularly significant when comparing data for workers who commute between areas.

Census data on actual hours worked during the reference week may differ from data from other sources. The census measures hours actually worked, whereas some surveys measure hours paid for by employers. Comparability of census actual hours worked data may also be affected by the nature of the reference week (see ''Reference Week'').

For several reasons, the unemployment figures of the Census Bureau are not comparable with published figures on unemployment compensation claims. For example, figures on unemployment compensation claims exclude persons who have exhausted their benefit rights, new workers who have not earned rights to unemployment insurance, and persons losing jobs not covered by unemployment insurance systems (including some workers in agriculture, domestic services, and religious organizations, and self-employed and unpaid family workers). In addition, the qualifications for drawing unemployment compensation differ from the definition of unemployment used by the Census Bureau. Persons working only a few hours during the week and persons with a job but not at work are sometimes eligible for unemployment compensation but are classified as ''Employed'' in the census. Differences in the geographical distribution of unemployment data arise because the place where claims are filed may not necessarily be the same as the place of residence of the unemployed worker.

The figures on employment status from the decennial census are generally comparable with similar data collected in the Current Population Survey. However, some difference may exist because of variations in enumeration and processing techniques.

FARM POPULATION

The farm population consists of persons in households living in farm residences. Some persons who are counted on a property classified as a farm (including in some cases farm workers) are excluded from the farm population. Such persons include those who reside in multi-unit buildings or group quarters.

The data on farm residence were obtained from questionnaire items H19a and H19b. An occupied one-family house or mobile home is classified as a farm residence if: (1) the housing unit is located on a property of 1 acre or more, and (2) at least $1,000 worth of agricultural products were sold from the property in 1989. Group quarters and housing units that are in multi-unit buildings or vacant are not included as farm residences.

A one-family unit occupied by a tenant household paying cash rent for land and buildings is enumerated as a farm residence only if sales of agricultural products from its

yard (as opposed to the general property on which it is located) amounted to at least $1,000 in 1989. A one-family unit occupied by a tenant household that does not pay cash rent is enumerated as a farm residence if the remainder of the farm (including its yard) qualifies as a farm.

Farm residence is provided as an independent data item only for housing units located in rural areas. It may be derived for housing units in urban areas from the data items on acreage and sales of agricultural products on the public-use microdata sample (PUMS) files. (For more information on PUMS, see Appendix F, Data Products and User Assistance.)

Comparability—These are the same criteria that were used to define a farm residence in 1980. In 1960 and 1970, a farm was defined as a place of 10 or more acres with at least $50 worth of agricultural sales or a place of less than 10 acres with at least $250 worth of agricultural sales. Earlier censuses used other definitions. Note that the definition of a farm residence differs from the definition of a farm in the Census of Agriculture (*Factfinder for the Nation: Agricultural Statistics*, Bureau of the Census, 1989).

FERTILITY

The data on fertility (also referred to as ''children ever born'') were derived from answers to questionnaire item 20, which was asked of a sample of women 15 years old and over regardless of marital status. Stillbirths, stepchildren, and adopted children were excluded from the number of children ever born. Ever-married women were instructed to include all children born to them before and during their most recent marriage, children no longer living, and children away from home, as well as children who were still living in the home. Never-married women were instructed to include all children born to them.

Data are most frequently presented in terms of the aggregate number of children ever born to women in the specified category and in terms of the rate per 1,000 women. For purposes of calculating the aggregate, the open-ended response category, ''12 or more'' is assigned a value of 13.

Limitation of the Data—Although the data are assumed to be less complete for out-of-wedlock births than for births occurring within marriage, comparisons of 1980 census data on the fertility of single women with other census sources and administrative records indicate that no significant differences were found between different data sources; that is, 1980 census data on children ever born to single women were complete with no significant understatements of childbearing.

Comparability—The wording of the question on children ever born was the same in 1990 as in 1980. In 1970, however, the question on children ever born was asked of all ever-married women but only of never-married women who received self-administered questionnaires. Therefore, rates and numbers of children ever born to single women in 1970 may be understated. Data presented for children ever born to ever-married women are comparable for the 1990 census and all previous censuses containing this question.

GROUP QUARTERS

All persons not living in households are classified by the Census Bureau as living in group quarters. Two general categories of persons in group quarters are recognized: (1) institutionalized persons and (2) other persons in group quarters (also referred to as ''noninstitutional group quarters'').

Institutionalized Persons—Includes persons under formally authorized, supervised care or custody in institutions at the time of enumeration. Such persons are classified as ''patients or inmates'' of an institution regardless of the availability of nursing or medical care, the length of stay, or the number of persons in the institution. Generally, institutionalized persons are restricted to the institutional buildings and grounds (or must have passes or escorts to leave) and thus have limited interaction with the surrounding community. Also, they are generally under the care of trained staff who have responsibility for their safekeeping and supervision.

Type of Institution—The type of institution was determined as part of census enumeration activities. For institutions which specialize in only one specific type of service, all patients or inmates were given the same classification. For institutions which had multiple types of major services (usually general hospitals and Veterans' Administration hospitals), patients were classified according to selected types of wards. For example, in psychiatric wards of hospitals, patients were classified in ''mental (psychiatric) hospitals''; in hospital wards for persons with chronic diseases, patients were classified in ''hospitals for the chronically ill.'' Each patient or inmate was classified in only one type of institution. Institutions include the following types:

Correctional Institutions—Includes prisons, Federal detention centers, military stockades and jails, police lockups, halfway houses, local jails, and other confinement facilities, including work farms.

Prisons—Where persons convicted of crimes serve their sentences. In some census products, the prisons are classified by two types of control: (1) ''Federal'' (operated by the Bureau of Prisons of the Department of Justice) and (2) ''State.'' Residents who are criminally insane were classified on the basis of where they resided at the time of

enumeration: (1) in institutions (or hospital wards) operated by departments of correction or similar agencies; or (2) in institutions operated by departments of mental health or similar agencies.

Federal Detention Centers—Operated by the Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS) and the Bureau of Prisons. These facilities include detention centers used by the Park Police; Bureau of Indian Affairs Detention Centers; INS Centers, such as the INS Federal Alien Detention Facility; INS Processing Centers; and INS Contract Detention Centers used to detain aliens under exclusion or deportation proceedings, as well as those aliens who have not been placed into proceedings, such as custodial required departures; and INS Detention Centers operated within local jails, and State and Federal prisons.

Military Stockades, Jails—Operated by military police and used to hold persons awaiting trial or convicted of violating military laws.

Local Jails and Other Confinement Facilities—Includes facilities operated by counties and cities that primarily hold persons beyond arraignment, usually for more than 48 hours. Also included in this category are work farms used to hold persons awaiting trial or serving time on relatively short sentences and jails run by private businesses under contract for local governments (but *not* by State governments).

Police Lockups—Temporary-holding facilities operated by county and city police that hold persons for 48 hours or less only if they have not been formally charged in court.

Halfway Houses—Operated for correctional purposes and include probation and restitution centers, prerelease centers, and community-residential centers.

Other Types of Correctional Institutions—Privately operated correctional facilities and correctional facilities specifically for alcohol/ drug abuse.

Nursing Homes—Comprises a heterogeneous group of places. The majority of patients are elderly, although persons who require nursing care because of chronic physical conditions may be found in these homes regardless of their age. Included in this category are skilled-nursing facilities, intermediate-care facilities, long-term care rooms in wards or buildings on the grounds of hospitals, or long-term care rooms/ nursing wings in congregate housing facilities. Also included are nursing, convalescent, and rest homes, such as soldiers', sailors', veterans', and fraternal or religious homes for the aged, with or without nursing care. In some census products, nursing homes are classified by type of ownership as ''Federal,'' ''State,'' ''Private not-for-profit,'' and ''Private for profit.''

Mental (Psychiatric) Hospitals—Includes hospitals or wards for the criminally insane not operated by a prison, and psychiatric wards of general hospitals and veterans' hospitals. Patients receive supervised medical/ nursing care from formally-trained staff. In some census products, mental hospitals are classified by type of ownership as ''Federal,'' ''State or local,'' ''Private,'' and ''Ownership not known.''

Hospitals for Chronically Ill—Includes hospitals for patients who require long-term care, including those in military hospitals and wards for the chronically ill located on military bases; or other hospitals or wards for the chronically ill, which include tuberculosis hospitals or wards, wards in general and Veterans' Administration hospitals for the chronically ill, neurological wards, hospices, wards for patients with Hansen's Disease (leprosy) and other incurable diseases, and other unspecified wards for the chronically ill. Patients who had no usual home elsewhere were enumerated as part of the institutional population in the wards of general and military hospitals. Most hospital patients are at the hospital temporarily and were enumerated at their usual place of residence. (For more information, see ''Wards in General and Military Hospitals for Patients Who Have No Usual Home Elsewhere.'')

Schools, Hospitals, or Wards for the Mentally Retarded—Includes those institutions such as wards in hospitals for the mentally retarded, and intermediate-care facilities for the mentally retarded that provide supervised medical/ nursing care from formally-trained staff. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as ''Federal,'' ''State or local,'' ''Private,'' and ''Ownership not known.''

Schools, Hospitals, or Wards for the Physically Handicapped—Includes three types of institutions: institutions for the blind, those for the deaf, and orthopedic wards and institutions for the physically handicapped. Institutions for persons with speech problems are classified with ''institutions for the deaf.'' The category ''orthopedic wards and institutions for the physically handicapped'' includes those institutions providing relatively long-term care to accident victims, and to persons with polio, cerebral palsy, and muscular dystrophy. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as ''Public,'' ''Private,'' and ''Ownership not known.''

Hospitals, and Wards for Drug/ Alcohol Abuse—Includes hospitals, and hospital wards in psychiatric and general hospitals. These facilities are equipped medically and designed for the diagnosis and treatment of medical or psychiatric illnesses associated with alcohol or drug abuse. Patients receive supervised medical care from formally-trained staff.

Wards in General and Military Hospitals for Patients Who Have No Usual Home Elsewhere—Includes maternity, neonatal, pediatric (including wards for boarder babies), military, and surgical wards of hospitals, and wards for persons with infectious diseases.

Juvenile Institutions—Includes homes, schools, and other institutions providing care for children (short- or long-term care). Juvenile institutions include the following types:

Homes for Abused, Dependent, and Neglected Children—Includes orphanages and other institutions which provide long-term care (usually more than 30 days) for children. This category is classified in some census products by type of ownership as ''Public'' and ''Private.''

Residential Treatment Centers—Includes those institutions which primarily serve children who, by clinical diagnosis, are moderately or seriously disturbed emotionally. Also, these institutions provide long-term treatment services, usually supervised or directed by a psychiatrist.

Training Schools for Juvenile Delinquents—Includes residential training schools or homes, and industrial schools, camps, or farms for juvenile delinquents.

Public Training Schools for Juvenile Delinquents—Usually operated by a State agency (for example, department of welfare, corrections, or a youth authority). Some are operated by county and city governments. These public training schools are specialized institutions serving delinquent children, generally between the ages of 10 and 17 years old, all of whom are committed by the courts.

Private Training Schools—Operated under private auspices. Some of the children they serve are committed by the courts as delinquents. Others are referred by parents or social agencies because of delinquent behavior. One difference between private and public training schools is that, by their administrative policy, private schools have control over their selection and intake.

Detention Centers—Includes institutions providing short-term care (usually 30 days or less) primarily for delinquent children pending disposition of their cases by a court. This category also covers diagnostic centers. In practice, such institutions may be caring for both delinquent and neglected children pending court disposition.

Other Persons in Group Quarters (also referred to as ''noninstitutional group quarters'')—Includes all persons who live in group quarters other than institutions. Persons who live in the following living quarters are classified as ''other persons in group quarters'' when there are 10 or more unrelated persons living in the unit; otherwise, these living quarters are classified as housing units.

Rooming Houses—Includes persons residing in rooming and boarding houses and living in quarters with 10 or more unrelated persons.

Group Homes—Includes ''community-based homes'' that provide care and supportive services. Such places include homes for the mentally ill, mentally retarded, and physically handicapped; drug/ alcohol halfway houses; communes; and maternity homes for unwed mothers.

Homes for the Mentally Ill—Includes community-based homes that provide care primarily for the mentally ill. In some data products, this category is classified by type of ownership as ''Federal,'' ''State,'' ''Private,'' and ''Ownership not known.'' Homes which combine treatment of the physically handicapped with treatment of the mentally ill are counted as homes for the mentally ill.

Homes for the Mentally Retarded—Includes community-based homes that provide care primarily for the mentally retarded. Homes which combine treatment of the physically handicapped with treatment of the mentally retarded are counted as homes for the mentally retarded. This category is classified by type of ownership in some census products, as ''Federal,'' ''State,'' ''Private,'' or ''Ownership not known.''

Homes for the Physically Handicapped—Includes community-based homes for the blind, for the deaf, and other community-based homes for the physically handicapped. Persons with speech problems are classified with homes for the deaf. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as ''Public,'' ''Private,'' or ''Ownership not known.''

Homes or Halfway Houses for Drug/ Alcohol Abuse—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in places that provide community-based care and supportive services to persons suffering from a drug/ alcohol addiction and to recovering alcoholics and drug abusers. Places providing community-based care for drug and alcohol abusers include group homes, detoxification centers, quarterway houses (residential treatment facilities that work closely with accredited hospitals), halfway houses, and recovery homes for ambulatory, mentally competent recovering alcoholics and drug abusers who may be re-entering the work force.

Maternity Homes for Unwed Mothers—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in places that provide domestic care for unwed mothers and their

children. These homes may provide social services and post-natal care within the facility, or may make arrangements for women to receive such services in the community. Nursing services are usually available in the facility.

Other Group Homes—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in communes, foster care homes, and job corps centers with 10 or more unrelated persons. These types of places provide communal living quarters, generally for persons who have formed their own community in which they have common interests and often share or own property jointly.

Religious Group Quarters—Includes, primarily, group quarters for nuns teaching in parochial schools and for priests living in rectories. It also includes other convents and monasteries, except those associated with a general hospital or an institution.

College Quarters Off Campus—Includes privately-owned rooming and boarding houses off campus, if the place is reserved exclusively for occupancy by college students and if there are 10 or more unrelated persons. In census products, persons in this category are classified as living in a college dormitory.

Persons residing in certain other types of living arrangements are classified as living in ''noninstitutional group quarters'' regardless of the number of people sharing the unit. These include persons residing in the following types of group quarters:

College Dormitories—Includes college students in dormitories (provided the dormitory is restricted to students who do not have their families living with them), fraternity and sorority houses, and on-campus residential quarters used exclusively for those in religious orders who are attending college. Students in privately-owned rooming and boarding houses off campus are also included, if the place is reserved exclusively for occupancy by college-level students and if there are 10 or more unrelated persons.

Military Quarters—Includes military personnel living in barracks and dormitories on base, in transient quarters on base for temporary residents (both civilian and military), and on military ships. However, patients in military hospitals receiving treatment for chronic diseases or who had no usual home elsewhere, and persons being held in military stockades were included as part of the institutional population.

Agriculture Workers' Dormitories—Includes persons in migratory farm workers' camps on farms, bunkhouses for ranch hands, and other dormitories on farms, such as those on ''tree farms.''

Other Workers' Dormitories—Includes persons in logging camps, construction workers' camps, firehouse dormitories, job-training camps, energy enclaves (Alaska only), and nonfarm migratory workers' camps (for example, workers in mineral and mining camps).

Emergency Shelters for Homeless Persons (with sleeping facilities) and Visible in Street Locations—Includes persons enumerated during the ''Shelter-and-Street-Night'' operation primarily on March 20-21, 1990. Enumerators were instructed not to ask if a person was ''homeless.'' If a person was at one of the locations below on March 20-21, the person was counted as described below. (For more information on the ''Shelter-and-Street-Night'' operation, see Appendix D, Collection and Processing Procedures.) This category is divided into four classifications:

Emergency Shelters for Homeless Persons (with sleeping facilities)—Includes persons who stayed overnight on March 20, 1990, in permanent and temporary emergency housing, missions, hotels/ motels, and flophouses charging $12 or less (excluding taxes) per night; Salvation Army shelters, hotels, and motels used *entirely* for homeless persons regardless of the nightly rate charged; rooms in hotels and motels used *partially* for the homeless; and similar places known to have persons who have no usual home elsewhere staying overnight. If not shown separately, shelters and group homes that provide *temporary* sleeping facilities for runaway, neglected, and homeless children are included in this category in data products.

Shelters for Runaway, Neglected, and Homeless Children—Includes shelters/ group homes which provide *temporary* sleeping facilities for juveniles.

Visible in Street Locations—Includes street blocks and open public locations designated before March 20, 1990, by city and community officials as places where the homeless congregate at night. *All* persons found at predesignated street sites from 2 a.m. to 4 a.m. and leaving abandoned or boarded-up buildings from 4 a.m. to 8 a.m. on March 21, 1990, were enumerated during ''street'' enumeration, except persons in uniform such as police and persons engaged in obvious money-making activities other than begging or panhandling. Enumerators were instructed not to ask if a person was ''homeless.''

This cannot be considered a complete count of all persons living on the streets because those who were so well hidden that local people did not know where to find them were likely to have been missed as were persons moving about or in places not identified by local officials. It is also possible that persons with homes could have been included in the count of ''visible in street locations'' if they were present when the enumerator did the enumeration of a particular block.

Predesignated street sites include street corners, parks, bridges, persons emerging from abandoned and boarded-up buildings, noncommercial campsites (tent cities), all-night movie theaters, all-night restaurants, emergency hospital waiting rooms, train stations, airports, bus depots, and subway stations.

Shelters for Abused Women (Shelters Against Domestic Violence or Family Crisis Centers)—Includes community-based homes or shelters that provide domiciliary care for women who have sought shelter from family violence and who may have been physically abused. Most shelters also provide care for children of abused women. These shelters may provide social services, meals, psychiatric treatment, and counseling. In some census products, ''shelters for abused women'' are included in the category ''other noninstitutional group quarters.''

Dormitories for Nurses and Interns in General and Military Hospitals—Includes group quarters for nurses and other staff members. It excludes patients.

Crews of Maritime Vessels—Includes officers, crew members, and passengers of maritime U.S. flag vessels. All ocean-going and Great Lakes ships are included.

Staff Residents of Institutions—Includes staff residing in group quarters on institutional grounds who provide formally-authorized, supervised care or custody for the institutionalized population.

Other Nonhousehold Living Situations—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere enumerated during transient or ''T-Night'' enumeration at YMCA's, YWCA's, youth hostels, commercial and government-run campgrounds, campgrounds at racetracks, fairs, and carnivals, and similar transient sites.

Living Quarters for Victims of Natural Disasters—Includes living quarters for persons temporarily displaced by natural disasters.

Limitation of the Data—Two types of errors can occur in the classification of ''types of group quarters'':

1. *Misclassification of Group Quarters*—During the 1990 Special Place Prelist operation, the enumerator determined the type of group quarters associated with each special place in their assignment. The enumerator used the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List and Index to the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List to assign a two-digit code number followed by either an ''I,'' for institutional, or an ''N,'' for noninstitutional to each group quarters. In 1990, unacceptable group quarter codes were edited. (For more information on editing of unacceptable data, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)
2. *No Classification (unknowns)*—The imputation rate for type of institution was higher in 1980 (23.5 percent) than in 1970 (3.3 percent). Improvements were made to the 1990 Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List; that is, the inclusion of more group quarters categories and an ''Index to the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List.'' (For more information on the allocation rates for Type of Institution, see the allocation rates in 1990 CP-1, *General Population Characteristics*.)

In previous censuses, allocation rates for demographic characteristics (such as age, sex, race, and marital status) of the institutional population were similar to those for the total population. The allocation rates for sample characteristics such as school enrollment, highest grade completed, income, and veteran status for the institutional and noninstitutional group quarters population have been substantially higher than the population in households at least as far back as the 1960 census. The data, however, have historically presented a reasonable picture of the institutional and noninstitutional group quarters population.

Shelter and Street Night (S-Night)—For the 1990 census ''Shelter-and-Street-Night'' operation, persons well hidden, moving about, or in locations enumerators did not visit were likely to be missed. The number of people missed will never be known; thus, the 1990 census cannot be considered to include a definitive count of America's total homeless population. It does, however, give an idea of relative differences among areas of the country. Other components were counted as part of regular census procedures.

The count of persons in shelters and visible on the street could have been affected by many factors. How much the factors affected the count can never be answered definitively, but some elements include:

1. How well enumerators were trained and how well they followed procedures.
2. How well the list of shelter and street locations given to the Census Bureau by the local government reflected the actual places that homeless persons stay at night.
3. Cities were encouraged to open temporary shelters for census night, and many did that and actively encouraged people to enter the shelters. Thus, people who may have been on the street otherwise were in shelters the night of March 20, so that the ratio of shelter-to-street population could be different than usual.
4. The weather, which was unusually cold in some parts of the country, could affect how likely people were to seek emergency shelter or to be more hidden than usual if they stayed outdoors.
5. The media occasionally interfered with the ability to do the count.
6. How homeless people perceived the census and whether they wanted to be counted or feared the census and hid from it.

The Census Bureau conducted two assessments of Shelter and Street Night: (1) the quality of the lists of shelters used for the Shelter-and-Street-Night operation, and (2) how well procedures were followed by census-takers for the street count in parts of five cities (Chicago, Los Angeles, New Orleans, New York, and Phoenix). Information about these two assessments is available from the Chief, Center for Survey Methods Research, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Comparability—For the 1990 census, the definition of institutionalized persons was revised so that the definition of ''care'' only includes persons under organized medical or formally-authorized, supervised care or custody. As a result of this change to the institutional definition, maternity homes are classified as noninstitutional rather than institutional group quarters as in previous censuses. The following types of other group quarters are classified as institutional rather than noninstitutional group quarters: ''halfway houses (operated for correctional purposes)'' and ''wards in general and military hospitals for patients who have no usual home elsewhere,'' which includes maternity, neonatal, pediatric, military, and surgical wards of hospitals, other-purpose wards of hospitals, and wards for infectious diseases. These changes should not significantly affect the comparability of data with earlier censuses because of the relatively small number of persons involved.

As in 1980, 10 or more unrelated persons living together were classified as living in noninstitutional group quarters. In 1970, the criteria was six or more unrelated persons.

Several changes also have occurred in the identification of specific types of group quarters. For the first time, the 1990 census identifies separately the following types of correctional institutions: persons in halfway houses (operated for correctional purposes), military stockades and jails, and police lockups. In 1990, tuberculosis hospitals or wards are included with hospitals for the chronically ill; in 1980, they were shown separately. For 1990, the noninstitutional group quarters category, ''Group homes'' is further classified as: group homes for drug/ alcohol abuse; maternity homes (for unwed mothers), group homes for the mentally ill, group homes for the mentally retarded, and group homes for the physically handicapped. Persons living in communes, foster-care homes, and job corps centers are classified with ''Other group homes'' only if 10 or more unrelated persons share the unit; otherwise, they are classified as housing units.

In 1990, workers' dormitories were classified as group quarters regardless of the number of persons sharing the dorm. In 1980, 10 or more unrelated persons had to share the dorm for it to be classified as a group quarters. In 1960, data on persons in military barracks were shown only for men. In subsequent censuses, they include both men and women.

In 1990 census data products, the phrase ''inmates of institutions'' was changed to ''institutionalized persons.'' Also, persons living in noninstitutional group quarters were referred to as ''other persons in group quarters,'' and the phrase ''staff residents'' was used for staff living in institutions.

In 1990, there are additional institutional categories and noninstitutional group quarters categories compared with the 1980 census. The institutional categories added include ''hospitals and wards for drug/ alcohol abuse'' and ''military hospitals for the chronically ill.'' The noninstitutional group quarters categories added include emergency shelters for homeless persons; shelters for runaway, neglected, and homeless children; shelters for abused women; and visible-in-street locations. Each of these noninstitutional group quarters categories was enumerated on March 20-21, 1990, during the ''Shelter-and-Street-Night'' operation. (For more information on the ''Shelter-and-Street-Night'' operation, see Appendix D, Collection and Processing Procedures.)

HISPANIC ORIGIN

The data on Spanish/ Hispanic origin were derived from answers to questionnaire item 7, which was asked of all persons. Persons of Hispanic origin are those who classified themselves in one of the specific Hispanic origin categories listed on the questionnaire—''Mexican,'' ''Puerto Rican,'' or ''Cuban''—as well as those who indicated that they were of ''other Spanish/ Hispanic'' origin. Persons of ''Other Spanish/ Hispanic'' origin are those whose origins are from Spain, the Spanish-speaking countries of Central or South America, or the Dominican Republic, or they are persons of Hispanic origin identifying themselves generally as Spanish, Spanish-American, Hispanic, Hispano, Latino, and so on. Write-in responses to the ''other Spanish/ Hispanic'' category were coded only for sample data.

Origin can be viewed as the ancestry, nationality group, lineage, or country of birth of the person or the person's parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Some tabulations are shown by the Hispanic origin of the householder. In all cases where households, families, or occupied housing units are classified by Hispanic origin, the Hispanic origin of the householder is used. (See the discussion of householder under ''Household Type and Relationship.'')

During direct interviews conducted by enumerators, if a person could not provide a single origin response, he or she was asked to select, based on self-identification, the group which best described his or her origin or descent. If a person could not provide a single group, the origin of the person's mother was used. If a single group could not be provided for the person's mother, the first origin reported by the person was used.

If any household member failed to respond to the Spanish/ Hispanic origin question, a response was assigned by the computer according to the reported entries of other household members by using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. In the processing of sample

questionnaires, responses to other questions on the questionnaire, such as ancestry and place of birth, were used to assign an origin before any reference was made to the origin reported by other household members. If an origin was not entered for any household member, an origin was assigned from another household according to the race of the householder. This procedure is a variation of the general imputation process described in Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

Comparability—There may be differences between the total Hispanic origin population based on 100-percent tabulations and sample tabulations. Such differences are the result of sampling variability, nonsampling error, and more extensive edit procedures for the Spanish/ Hispanic origin item on the sample questionnaires. (For more information on sampling variability and nonsampling error, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

The 1990 data on Hispanic origin are generally comparable with those for the 1980 census. However, there are some differences in the format of the Hispanic origin question between the two censuses. For 1990, the word ''descent'' was deleted from the 1980 wording. In addition, the term ''Mexican-Amer.'' used in 1980 was shortened further to ''Mexican-Am.'' to reduce misreporting (of ''American'') in this category detected in the 1980 census. Finally, the 1990 question allowed those who reported as ''other Spanish/ Hispanic'' to write in their specific Hispanic origin group.

Misreporting in the ''Mexican-Amer.'' category of the 1980 census item on Spanish/ Hispanic origin may affect the comparability of 1980 and 1990 census data for persons of Hispanic origin for certain areas of the country. An evaluation of the 1980 census item on Spanish/ Hispanic origin indicated that there was misreporting in the Mexican origin category by White and Black persons in certain areas. The study results showed evidence that the misreporting occurred in the South (excluding Texas), the Northeast (excluding the New York City area), and a few States in the Midwest Region. Also, results based on available data suggest that the impact of possible misreporting of Mexican origin in the 1980 census was severe in those portions of the above-mentioned regions where the Hispanic origin population was generally sparse. However, national 1980 census data on the Mexican origin population or total Hispanic origin population at the national level was not seriously affected by the reporting problem. (For a more detailed discussion of the evaluation of the 1980 census Spanish/ Hispanic origin item, see the 1980 census Supplementary Reports.)

The 1990 and 1980 census data on the Hispanic population are not directly comparable with 1970 Spanish origin data because of a number of factors: (1) overall improvements in the 1980 and 1990 censuses, (2) better coverage of the population, (3) improved question designs, and (4) an effective public relations campaign by the Census Bureau with the assistance of national and community ethnic groups.

Specific changes in question design between the 1980 and 1970 censuses included the placement of the category ''No, not Spanish/ Hispanic'' as the first category in that question. (The corresponding category appeared last in the 1970 question.) Also, the 1970 category ''Central or South American'' was deleted because in 1970 some respondents misinterpreted the category; furthermore, the designations ''Mexican-American'' and ''Chicano'' were added to the Spanish/ Hispanic origin question in 1980. In the 1970 census, the question on Spanish origin was asked of only a 5-percent sample of the population.

HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP

Household

A household includes all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A housing unit is a house, an apartment, a mobile home, a group of rooms, or a single room that is occupied (or if vacant, is intended for occupancy) as separate living quarters. Separate living quarters are those in which the occupants live and eat separately from any other persons in the building and which have direct access from the outside of the building or through a common hall. The occupants may be a single family, one person living alone, two or more families living together, or any other group of related or unrelated persons who share living arrangements.

In 100-percent tabulations, the count of households or householders always equals the count of occupied housing units. In sample tabulations, the numbers may differ as a result of the weighting process.

Persons Per Household—A measure obtained by dividing the number of persons in households by the number of households (or householders). In cases where persons in households are cross-classified by race or Hispanic origin, persons in the household are classified by the race or Hispanic origin of the householder rather than the race or Hispanic origin of each individual.

Relationship to Householder

Householder—The data on relationship to householder were derived from answers to questionnaire item 2, which was asked of all persons in housing units. One person in each household is designated as the householder. In most cases, this is the person, or one of the persons, in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented and who is listed in column 1 of the census questionnaire. If there is no such person in the household, any adult household member 15 years old and over could be designated as the householder.

Households are classified by type according to the sex of the householder and the presence of relatives. Two types of householders are distinguished: a family householder and a nonfamily householder. A family householder

is a householder living with one or more persons related to him or her by birth, marriage, or adoption. The householder and all persons in the household related to him or her are family members. A nonfamily householder is a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Spouse—Includes a person married to and living with a householder. This category includes persons in formal marriages, as well as persons in common-law marriages.

The number of spouses is equal to the number of ''married-couple families'' or ''married-couple households'' in 100-percent tabulations. The number of spouses, however, is generally less than half of the number of ''married persons with spouse present'' in sample tabulations, since more than one married couple can live in a household, but only spouses of householders are specifically identified as ''spouse.'' For sample tabulations, the number of ''married persons with spouse present'' includes married-couple subfamilies and married-couple families.

Child—Includes a son or daughter by birth, a stepchild, or adopted child of the householder, regardless of the child's age or marital status. The category excludes sons-in-law, daughters-in-law, and foster children.

Natural-Born or Adopted Son/ Daughter—A son or daughter of the householder by birth, regardless of the age of the child. Also, this category includes sons or daughters of the householder by legal adoption, regardless of the age of the child. If the stepson/ stepdaughter of the householder has been legally adopted by the householder, the child is still classified as a stepchild.

Stepson/ Stepdaughter—A son or daughter of the householder through marriage but not by birth, regardless of the age of the child. If the stepson/ stepdaughter of the householder has been legally adopted by the householder, the child is still classified as a stepchild.

Own Child—A never-married child under 18 years who is a son or daughter by birth, a stepchild, or an adopted child of the householder. In certain tabulations, own children are further classified as living with two parents or with one parent only. Own children of the householder living with two parents are by definition found only in married-couple families.

In a subfamily, an ''own child'' is a never-married child under 18 years of age who is a son, daughter, stepchild, or an adopted child of a mother in a mother-child subfamily, a father in a father-child subfamily, or either spouse in a married-couple subfamily.

''Related children'' in a family include own children and all other persons under 18 years of age in the household, regardless of marital status, who are related to the householder, except the spouse of the householder. Foster children are not included since they are not related to the householder.

Other Relatives—In tabulations, includes any household member related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption, but not included specifically in another relationship category. In certain detailed tabulations, the following categories may be shown:

Grandchild—The grandson or granddaughter of the householder.

Brother/ Sister—The brother or sister of the householder, including stepbrothers, stepsisters, and brothers and sisters by adoption. Brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law are included in the ''Other relative'' category on the questionnaire.

Parent—The father or mother of the householder, including a stepparent or adoptive parent. Fathers-in-law and mothers-in-law are included in the ''Other relative'' category on the questionnaire.

Other Relatives—Anyone not listed in a reported category above who is related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption (brother-in-law, grandparent, nephew, aunt, mother-in-law, daughter-in-law, cousin, and so forth).

Nonrelatives—Includes any household member, including foster children not related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. The following categories may be presented in more detailed tabulations:

Roomer, Boarder, or Foster Child—Roomer, boarder, lodger, and foster children or foster adults of the householder.

Housemate or Roommate—A person who is not related to the householder and who shares living quarters primarily in order to share expenses.

Unmarried Partner—A person who is not related to the householder, who shares living quarters, and who has a close personal relationship with the householder.

Other Nonrelatives—A person who is not related by birth, marriage, or adoption to the householder and who is not described by the categories given above.

When relationship is not reported for an individual, it is imputed according to the responses for age, sex, and marital status for that person while maintaining consistency with responses for other individuals in the household. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

Unrelated Individual

An unrelated individual is: (1) a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a household member who is not related to the householder, or (3) a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution.

Family Type

A family consists of a householder and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. All persons in a household who are related to the householder are regarded as members of his or her family. A household can contain only one family for purposes of census tabulations. Not all households contain families since a household may comprise a group of unrelated persons or one person living alone.

Families are classified by type as either a ''married-couple family'' or ''other family'' according to the sex of the householder and the presence of relatives. The data on family type are based on answers to questions on sex and relationship which were asked on a 100-percent basis.

Married-Couple Family—A family in which the householder and his or her spouse are enumerated as members of the same household.

Other Family:

Male Householder, No Wife Present—A family with a male householder and no spouse of householder present.

Female Householder, No Husband Present—A family with a female householder and no spouse of householder present.

Persons Per Family—A measure obtained by dividing the number of persons in families by the total number of families (or family householders). In cases where the measure, ''persons in family'' or ''persons per family'' are cross-tabulated by race or Hispanic origin, the race or Hispanic origin refers to the householder rather than the race or Hispanic origin of each individual.

Subfamily

A subfamily is a married couple (husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household) with or without never-married children under 18 years old, or one parent with one or more never-married children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, either the householder or the householder's spouse. The number of subfamilies is not included in the count of families, since subfamily members are counted as part of the householder's family.

Subfamilies are defined during processing of sample data. In selected tabulations, subfamilies are further classified by type: married-couple subfamilies, with or without own children; mother-child subfamilies; and father-child subfamilies.

Lone parents include people maintaining either one-parent families or one-parent subfamilies. Married couples include husbands and wives in both married-couple families and married-couple subfamilies.

Unmarried-Partner Household

An unmarried-partner household is a household other than a ''married-couple household'' that includes a householder and an ''unmarried partner.'' An ''unmarried partner'' can be of the same sex or of the opposite sex of the householder. An ''unmarried partner'' in an ''unmarried-partner household'' is an adult who is unrelated to the householder, but shares living quarters and has a close personal relationship with the householder.

Unmarried-Couple Household

An unmarried-couple household is composed of two unrelated adults of the opposite sex (one of whom is the householder) who share a housing unit with or without the presence of children under 15 years old.

Foster Children

Foster children are nonrelatives of the householder and are included in the category, ''Roomer, boarder, or foster child'' on the questionnaire. Foster children are identified as persons under 18 years old and living in households that have no nonrelatives 18 years old and over (who might be parents of the nonrelatives under 18 years old).

Stepfamily

A stepfamily is a ''married-couple family'' with at least one stepchild of the householder present, where the householder is the husband.

Comparability—The 1990 definition of a household is the same as that used in 1980. The 1980 relationship category ''Son/ daughter'' has been replaced by two categories, ''Natural-born or adopted son/ daughter'' and ''Stepson/ stepdaughter.'' ''Grandchild'' has been added as a separate category. The 1980 nonrelative categories: ''Roomer, boarder'' and ''Partner, roommate'' have been replaced by the categories ''Roomer, boarder, or foster child,'' ''Housemate, roommate,'' and ''Unmarried partner.'' The 1980 nonrelative category ''Paid employee'' has been dropped.

INCOME IN 1989

The data on income in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire items 32 and 33. Information on money income received in the calendar year 1989 was requested from persons 15 years old and over. ''Total income'' is the algebraic sum of the amounts reported separately for wage or salary income; net nonfarm self-employment income; net farm self-employment income; interest, dividend, or net rental or royalty income; Social Security or railroad retirement income; public assistance or welfare income; retirement or disability income; and all other income. ''Earnings'' is defined as the algebraic sum of

wage or salary income and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment. ''Earnings'' represent the amount of income received regularly before deductions for personal income taxes, Social Security, bond purchases, union dues, medicare deductions, etc.

Receipts from the following sources are not included as income: money received from the sale of property (unless the recipient was engaged in the business of selling such property); the value of income ''in kind'' from food stamps, public housing subsidies, medical care, employer contributions for persons, etc.; withdrawal of bank deposits; money borrowed; tax refunds; exchange of money between relatives living in the same household; gifts and lump-sum inheritances, insurance payments, and other types of lump-sum receipts.

Income Type in 1989

The eight types of income reported in the census are defined as follows:

1. *Wage or Salary Income*—Includes total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the calendar year 1989. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

2. *Nonfarm Self-Employment Income*—Includes net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses includes costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc.

3. *Farm Self-Employment Income*—Includes net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his or her own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government farm programs, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income.

4. *Interest, Dividend, or Net Rental Income*—Includes interest on savings or bonds, dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, net income from rental of property to others and receipts from boarders or lodgers, net royalties, and periodic payments from an estate or trust fund.

5. *Social Security Income*—Includes Social Security pensions and survivors benefits and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance, and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

6. *Public Assistance Income*—Includes: (1) supplementary security income payments made by Federal or State welfare agencies to low income persons who are aged (65 years old or over), blind, or disabled; (2) aid to families with dependent children, and (3) general assistance. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care (vendor payments) are excluded from this item.

7. *Retirement or Disability Income*—Includes: (1) retirement pensions and survivor benefits from a former employer, labor union, or Federal, State, county, or other governmental agency; (2) disability income from sources such as worker's compensation; companies or unions; Federal, State, or local government; and the U.S. military; (3) periodic receipts from annuities and insurance; and (4) regular income from IRA and KEOGH plans.

8. *All Other Income*—Includes unemployment compensation, Veterans Administration (VA) payments, alimony and child support, contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household, military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Income of Households—Includes the income of the householder and all other persons 15 years old and over in the household, whether related to the householder or not. Because many households consist of only one person, average household income is usually less than average family income.

Income of Families and Persons—In compiling statistics on family income, the incomes of all members 15 years old and over in each family are summed and treated as a single amount. However, for persons 15 years old and over, the total amounts of their own incomes are used. Although the income statistics covered the calendar year 1989, the characteristics of persons and the composition of families refer to the time of enumeration (April 1990). Thus, the income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the calendar year 1989 if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. Yet, family income amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during 1989 but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration are included. However, the composition of most families was the same during 1989 as in April 1990.

Median Income—The median divides the income distribution into two equal parts, one having incomes above the median and the other having incomes below the median.

For households and families, the median income is based on the distribution of the total number of units including those with no income. The median for persons is based on persons with income. The median income values for all households, families, and persons are computed on the basis of more detailed income intervals than shown in most tabulations. Median household or family income figures of $50,000 or less are calculated using linear interpolation. For persons, corresponding median values of $40,000 or less are also computed using linear interpolation. All other median income amounts are derived through Pareto interpolation. (For more information on medians and interpolation, see the discussion under ''Derived Measures.'')

Mean Income—This is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a particular statistical universe by the number of units in that universe. Thus, mean household income is obtained by dividing total household income by the total number of households. For the various types of income the means are based on households having those types of income. ''Per capita income'' is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population in that group.

Care should be exercised in using and interpreting mean income values for small subgroups of the population. Because the mean is influenced strongly by extreme values in the distribution, it is especially susceptible to the effects of sampling variability, misreporting, and processing errors. The median, which is not affected by extreme values, is, therefore, a better measure than the mean when the population base is small. The mean, nevertheless, is shown in some data products for most small subgroups because, when weighted according to the number of cases, the means can be added to obtained summary measures for areas and groups other than those shown in census tabulations.

Limitation of the Data—Since questionnaire entries for income frequently are based on memory and not on records, many persons tended to forget minor or irregular sources of income and, therefore, underreport their income. Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, public assistance, or from interest, dividends, and net rental income.

There are errors of reporting due to the misunderstanding of the income questions such as reporting gross rather than net dollar amounts for the two questions on net self-employment income, which resulted in an overstatement of these items. Another common error is the reporting of identical dollar amounts in two of the eight type of income items where a respondent with only one source of income assumed that the second amount should be entered to represent total income. Such instances of overreporting had an impact on the level of mean nonfarm or farm self-employment income and mean total income published for the various geographical subdivisions of the State.

Extensive computer editing procedures were instituted in the data processing operation to reduce some of these reporting errors and to improve the accuracy of the income data. These procedures corrected various reporting deficiencies and improved the consistency of reported income items associated with work experience and information on occupation and class of worker. For example, if persons reported they were self-employed on their own farm, not incorporated, but had reported wage and salary earnings only, the latter amount was shifted to net farm self-employment income. Also, if any respondent reported total income only, the amount was generally assigned to one of the type of income items according to responses to the work experience and class-of-worker questions. Another type of problem involved nonreporting of income data. Where income information was not reported, procedures were devised to impute appropriate values with either no income or positive or negative dollar amounts for the missing entries. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

In income tabulations for households and families, the lowest income group (e.g., less than $5,000) includes units that were classified as having no 1989 income. Many of these were living on income ''in kind,'' savings, or gifts, were newly created families, or families in which the sole breadwinner had recently died or left the household. However, many of the households and families who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the census.

The income data presented in the tabulations covers money income only. The fact that many farm families receive an important part of their income in the form of ''free'' housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm rather than in money should be taken into consideration in comparing the income of farm and nonfarm residents. Nonmoney income such as business expense accounts, use of business transportation and facilities, or partial compensation by business for medical and educational expenses was also received by some nonfarm residents. Many low income families also receive income ''in kind'' from public welfare programs. In comparing income data for 1989 with earlier years, it should be noted that an increase or decrease in money income does not necessarily represent a comparable change in real income, unless adjustments for changes in prices are made.

Comparability—The income data collected in the 1980 and 1970 censuses are similar to the 1990 census data, but there are variations in the detail of the questions. In 1980, income information for 1979 was collected from persons in approximately 19 percent of all housing units and group quarters. Each person was required to report:

- Wage or salary income
- Net nonfarm self-employment income

- Net farm self-employment income
- Interest, dividend, or net rental or royalty income
- Social Security income
- Public assistance income
- Income from all other sources

Between the 1980 and 1990 censuses, there were minor differences in the processing of the data. In both censuses, all persons with missing values in one or more of the detailed type of income items *and* total income were designated as allocated. Each missing entry was imputed either as a ''no'' or as a dollar amount. If total income was reported *and* one or more of the type of income fields was not answered, then the entry in total income generally was assigned to one of the income types according to the socioeconomic characteristics of the income recipient. This person was designated as unallocated.

In 1980 and 1990, all nonrespondents with income not reported (whether heads of households or other persons) were assigned the reported income of persons with similar characteristics. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, ''Accuracy of the Data.'')

There was a difference in the method of computer derivation of aggregate income from individual amounts between the two census processing operations. In the 1980 census, income amounts less than $100,000 were coded in tens of dollars, and amounts of $100,000 or more were coded in thousands of dollars; $5 was added to each amount coded in tens of dollars and $500 to each amount coded in thousands of dollars. Entries of $999,000 or more were treated as $999,500 and losses of $9,999 or more were treated as minus $9,999. In the 1990 census, income amounts less than $999,999 were keyed in dollars. Amounts of $999,999 or more were treated as $999,999 and losses of $9,999 or more were treated as minus $9,999 in all of the computer derivations of aggregate income.

In 1970, information on income in 1969 was obtained from all members in every fifth housing unit and small group quarters (less than 15 persons) and every fifth person in all other group quarters. Each person was required to report:

- Wage or salary income
- Net nonfarm self-employment income
- Net farm self-employment income
- Social Security or Railroad Retirement
- Public assistance or welfare payments
- Income from all other sources

If a person reported a dollar amount in wage or salary, net nonfarm self-employment income, or net farm self-employment income, the person was considered as unallocated only if no further dollar amounts were imputed for any additional missing entries.

In 1960, data on income were obtained from all members in every fourth housing unit and from every fourth person 14 years old and over living in group quarters. Each person was required to report wage or salary income, net self-employment income, and income other than earnings received in 1959. An assumption was made in the editing process that no other type of income was received by a person who reported the receipt of either wage and salary income or self-employment but who had failed to report the receipt of other money income.

For several reasons, the income data shown in census tabulations are not directly comparable with those that may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for Federal tax purposes, differs somewhat from the Census Bureau concept. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is different because of the exemptions of persons having small amounts of income and the inclusion of net capital gains in tax returns. Furthermore, members of some families file separate returns and others file joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

The earnings data shown in census tabulations are not directly comparable with earnings records of the Social Security Administration. The earnings record data for 1989 excluded the earnings of most civilian government employees, some employees of nonprofit organizations, workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act, and persons not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings. Furthermore, earnings received from any one employer in excess of $48,000 in 1989 are not covered by earnings records. Finally, because census data are obtained from household questionnaires, they may differ from Social Security Administration earnings record data, which are based upon employers' reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons.

The Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) of the Department of Commerce publishes annual data on aggregate and per-capita personal income received by the population for States, metropolitan areas, and selected counties. Aggregate income estimates based on the income statistics shown in census products usually would be less than those shown in the BEA income series for several reasons. The Census Bureau data are obtained directly from households, whereas the BEA income series is estimated largely on the basis of data from administrative records of business and governmental sources. Moreover, the definitions of income are different. The BEA income series includes some items not included in the income data shown in census publications, such as income ''in kind,'' income received by nonprofit institutions, the value of services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges, Medicare payments, and the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to April 1, 1990. On the other hand, the census income data include contributions for support received from persons not residing in the same household and employer contributions for social insurance.

INDUSTRY, OCCUPATION, AND CLASS OF WORKER

The data on industry, occupation, and class of worker were derived from answers to questionnaire items 28, 29, and 30 respectively. These questions were asked of a sample of persons. Information on industry relates to the kind of business conducted by a person's employing organization; occupation describes the kind of work the person does on the job.

For employed persons, the data refer to the person's job during the reference week. For those who worked at two or more jobs, the data refer to the job at which the person worked the greatest number of hours. For unemployed persons, the data refer to their last job. The industry and occupation statistics are derived from the detailed classification systems developed for the 1990 census as described below. The *Classified Index of Industries and Occupations* provided additional information on the industry and occupation classification systems.

Respondents provided the data for the tabulations by writing on the questionnaires descriptions of their industry and occupation. These descriptions were keyed and passed through automated coding software which assigned a portion of the written entries to categories in the classification system. The automated system assigned codes to 59 percent of the industry entries and 38 percent of the occupation entries.

Those cases not coded by the computer were referred to clerical staff in the Census Bureau's Kansas City processing office for coding. The clerical staff converted the written questionnaire descriptions to codes by comparing these descriptions to entries in the *Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations*. For the industry code, these coders also referred to an Employer Name List (formerly called Company Name List). This list, prepared from the Standard Statistical Establishment List developed by the Census Bureau for the economic censuses and surveys, contained the names of business establishments and their Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) codes converted to population census equivalents. This list facilitated coding and maintained industrial classification comparability.

Industry

The industry classification system developed for the 1990 census consists of 236 categories for employed persons, classified into 13 major industry groups. Since 1940, the industrial classification has been based on the Standard Industrial Classification Manual (SIC). The 1990 census classification was developed from the 1987 SIC published by the Office of Management and Budget, Executive Office of the President.

The SIC was designed primarily to classify establishments by the type of industrial activity in which they were engaged. However, census data, which were collected from households, differ in detail and nature from those obtained from establishment surveys. Therefore, the census classification systems, while defined in SIC terms, cannot reflect the full detail in all categories. There are several levels of industrial classification found in census products. For example, the 1990 CP-2, *Social and Economic Characteristics* report includes 41 unique industrial categories, while the 1990 Summary Tape File 4 (STF 4) presents 72 categories.

Occupation

The occupational classification system developed for the 1990 census consists of 501 specific occupational categories for employed persons arranged into 6 summary and 13 major occupational groups. This classification was developed to be consistent with the Standard Occupational Classification (SOC) Manual: 1980, published by the Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce. Tabulations with occupation as the primary characteristic present several levels of occupational detail. The most detailed tabulations are shown in a special 1990 subject report and tape files on occupation. These products contain all 501 occupational categories plus industry or class of worker subgroupings of occupational categories.

Some occupation groups are related closely to certain industries. Operators of transportation equipment, farm operators and workers, and private household workers account for major portions of their respective industries of transportation, agriculture, and private households. However, the industry categories include persons in other occupations. For example, persons employed in agriculture include truck drivers and bookkeepers; persons employed in the transportation industry include mechanics, freight handlers, and payroll clerks; and persons employed in the private household industry include occupations such as chauffeur, gardener, and secretary.

Class of Worker

The data on class of worker were derived from answers to questionnaire item 30. The information on class of worker refers to the same job as a respondent's industry and occupation and categorizes persons according to the type of ownership of the employing organization. The class of worker categories are defined as follows:

Private Wage and Salary Workers—Includes persons who worked for wages, salary, commission, tips, pay-in-kind, or piece rates for a private for profit employer or a private not-for-profit, tax-exempt or charitable organization. Self-employed persons whose business was incorporated are included with private wage and salary workers because they are paid employees of their own companies. Some tabulations present data separately for these subcategories: ''For profit,'' ''Not for profit,'' and ''Own business incorporated.''

Employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, or other formal international organizations were classified as ''Private-not-for-profit.''

Government Workers—Includes persons who were employees of any local, State, or Federal governmental unit, regardless of the activity of the particular agency. For some tabulations, the data were presented separately for the three levels of government.

Self-Employed Workers—Includes persons who worked for profit or fees in their own unincorporated business, profession, or trade, or who operated a farm.

Unpaid Family Workers—Includes persons who worked 15 hours or more without pay in a business or on a farm operated by a relative.

Salaried/ Self-Employed—In tabulations that categorize persons as either salaried or self-employed, the salaried category includes private and government wage and salary workers; self-employed includes self-employed persons and unpaid family workers.

The industry category, ''Public administration,'' is limited to regular government functions such as legislative, judicial, administrative, and regulatory activities of governments. Other government organizations such as schools, hospitals, liquor stores, and bus lines are classified by industry according to the activity in which they are engaged. On the other hand, the class of worker government categories include all government workers.

Occasionally respondents supplied industry, occupation, or class of worker descriptions which were not sufficiently specific for precise classification or did not report on these items at all. Some of these cases were corrected through the field editing process and during the coding and tabulation operations. In the coding operation, certain types of incomplete entries were corrected using the *Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations*. For example, it was possible in certain situations to assign an industry code based on the occupation reported.

Following the coding operations, there was a computer edit and an allocation process. The edit first determined whether a respondent was in the universe which required an industry and occupation code. The codes for the three items (industry, occupation, and class of worker) were checked to ensure they were valid and were edited for their relation to each other. Invalid and inconsistent codes were either blanked or changed to a consistent code.

If one or more of the three codes were blank after the edit, a code was assigned from a ''similar'' person based on other items such as age, sex, education, farm or nonfarm residence, and weeks worked. If all the labor force and income data also were blank, all these economic items were assigned from one other person who provided all the necessary data.

Comparability—Comparability of industry and occupation data was affected by a number of factors, primarily the systems used to classify the questionnaire responses. For both the industry and occupation classification systems, the basic structures were generally the same from 1940 to 1970, but changes in the individual categories limited comparability of the data from one census to another. These changes were needed to recognize the ''birth'' of new industries and occupations, the ''death'' of others, and the growth and decline in existing industries and occupations, as well as, the desire of analysts and other users for more detail in the presentation of the data. Probably the greatest cause of incomparability is the movement of a segment of a category to a different category in the next census. Changes in the nature of jobs and respondent terminology, and refinement of category composition made these movements necessary.

In the 1990 census, the industry classification had minor revisions to reflect recent changes to the SIC. The 1990 occupational classification system is essentially the same as that for the 1980 census. However, the conversion of the census classification to the SOC in 1980 meant that the 1990 classification system was less comparable to the classifications used prior to the 1980 census.

Other factors that affected data comparability included the universe to which the data referred (in 1970, the age cutoff for labor force was changed from 14 years to 16 years); how the industry and occupation questions were worded on the questionnaire (for example, important changes were made in 1970); improvements in the coding procedures (the Employer Name List technique was introduced in 1960); and how the ''not reported'' cases are handled. Prior to 1970, they were placed in the residual categories, ''Industry not reported'' and ''Occupation not reported.'' In 1970, an allocation process was introduced that assigned these cases to major groups. In 1990, as in 1980, the ''Not reported'' cases were assigned to individual categories. Therefore, the 1980 and 1990 data for individual categories included some numbers of persons who were tabulated in a ''Not reported'' category in previous censuses.

The following publications contain information on the various factors affecting comparability and are particularly useful for understanding differences in the occupation and industry information from earlier censuses: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Changes Between the 1950 and 1960 Occupation and Industry Classifications With Detailed Adjustments of 1950 Data to the 1960 Classifications*, Technical Paper No. 18, 1968; U.S. Bureau of the Census, *1970 Occupation and Industry Classification Systems in Terms of their 1960 Occupation and Industry Elements*, Technical Paper No. 26, 1972; and U.S. Bureau of the Census, *The Relationship Between the 1970 and 1980 Industry and Occupation Classification Systems*, Technical Paper No. 59, 1988. For citations for earlier census years, see the 1980 Census of Population report, PC80-1-D, *Detailed Population Characteristics*.

The 1990 census introduced an additional class of worker category for ''private not-for-profit'' employers. This

category is a subset of the 1980 category ''employee of private employer'' so there is no comparable data before 1990. Also in 1990, employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, etc., are classified as ''private not-for-profit,'' rather than Federal Government as in 1970 and 1980. While in theory, there was a change in comparability, in practice, the small number of U.S. residents working for foreign governments made this change negligible.

Comparability between the statistics on industry and occupation from the 1990 census and statistics from other sources is affected by many of the factors described in the section on ''Employment Status.'' These factors are primarily geographic differences between residence and place of work, different dates of reference, and differences in counts because of dual job holding. Industry data from population censuses cover all industries and all kinds of workers, whereas, data from establishments often excluded private household workers, government workers, and the self-employed. Also, the replies from household respondents may have differed in detail and nature from those obtained from establishments.

Occupation data from the census and data from government licensing agencies, professional associations, trade unions, etc., may not be as comparable as expected. Organizational listings often include persons not in the labor force or persons devoting all or most of their time to another occupation; or the same person may be included in two or more different listings. In addition, relatively few organizations, except for those requiring licensing, attained complete coverage of membership in a particular occupational field.

JOURNEY TO WORK

Place of Work

The data on place of work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 22, which was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under ''Reference Week.'')

Data were tabulated for workers 16 years and over; that is, members of the Armed Forces and civilians who were at work during the reference week. Data on place of work refer to the geographic location at which workers carried out their occupational activities during the reference week. The exact address (number and street) of the place of work was asked, as well as the place (city, town, or post office); whether or not the place of work was inside or outside the limits of that city or town; and the county, State, and ZIP Code. If the person's employer operated in more than one location, the exact address of the location or branch where the respondent worked was requested. When the number and street name were unknown, a description of the location, such as the building name or nearest street or intersection, was to be entered.

Persons who worked at more than one location during the reference week were asked to report the one at which they worked the greatest number of hours. Persons who regularly worked in several locations each day during the reference week were requested to give the address at which they began work each day. For cases in which daily work did not begin at a central place each day, the person was asked to provide as much information as possible to describe the area in which he or she worked most during the reference week.

In some tabulations, place-of-work locations may be defined as ''in area of residence'' and ''outside area of residence.'' The area of residence may vary from table to table or even within a table, and refers to the particular area or areas shown. For example, in a table that provides data for counties, ''in area of residence'' refers to persons who worked in the same county in which they lived, while ''outside area of residence'' refers to persons whose workplace was located in a county different from the one in which they lived. Similarly, in a table that provides data for several types of areas, such as the State and its individual metropolitan areas (MA's), counties, and places, the place-of-work data will be variable and is determined by the geographic level (State, MA, county, or place) shown in each section of the tabulation.

In tabulations that present data for States, workplaces for the residents of the State may include, in addition to the State itself, each contiguous State. The category, ''in noncontiguous State or abroad,'' includes persons who worked in a State that did not border their State of residence as well as persons who worked outside the United States.

In tabulations that present data for an MSA/ PMSA, place-of-work locations are specified to show the main destinations of workers living in the MSA/ PMSA. (For more information on metropolitan areas (MA's), see Appendix A, Area Classifications.) All place-of-work locations are identified with respect to the boundaries of the MSA/ PMSA as ''inside MSA/ PMSA'' or ''outside MSA/ PMSA.'' Locations within the MSA/ PMSA are further divided into each central city, and each county or county balance. Selected large incorporated places also may be specified as places of work.

Within New England MSA/ PMSA's, the places of work presented generally are cities and towns. Locations outside the MSA/ PMSA are specified if they are important commuting destinations for residents of the MSA/ PMSA, and may include adjoining MSA/ PMSA's and their central cities, their component counties, large incorporated places, or counties, cities, or other geographic areas outside any MA. In tabulations for MSA/ PMSA's in New England; Honolulu, Hawaii; and certain other MA's, some place-of-work locations are identified as ''areas'' (e.g., Area 1, Area 5, Area 12, etc.). Such areas consist of groups of towns, cities, census designated places (Honolulu MSA only), or counties that have been identified as unique place-of-work destinations. When an adjoining MSA/ PMSA or MSA/ PMSA remainder is specified as a place-of-work location, its

components are not defined. However, the components are presented in the 1990 CP-1, *General Population Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas* and the 1990 CH-1, *General Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas* reports. In tabulations that present data for census tracts outside MA's, place-of-work locations are defined as ''in county of residence'' and ''outside county of residence.''

In areas where the workplace address was coded to the block level, persons were tabulated as working inside or outside a specific place based on the location of that address, regardless of the response to question 22c concerning city/ town limits. In areas where it was impossible to code the workplace address to the block level, persons were tabulated as working in a place if a place name was reported in question 22b and the response to question 22c was either ''Yes'' or the item was left blank. In selected areas, census designated places (CDP's) may appear in the tabulations as places of work. The accuracy of place-of-work data for CDP's may be affected by the extent to which their census names were familiar to respondents, and by coding problems caused by similarities between the CDP name and the names of other geographic jurisdictions in the same vicinity.

Place-of-work data are given for selected minor civil divisions (generally, cities, towns, and townships) in the nine Northeastern States, based on the responses to the place-of-work question. Many towns and townships are regarded locally as equivalent to a place and therefore, were reported as the place of work. When a respondent reported a locality or incorporated place that formed a part of a township or town, the coding and tabulating procedure was designed to include the response in the total for the township or town. The accuracy of the place-of-work data for minor civil divisions is greatest for the New England States. However, the data for some New England towns, for towns in New York, and for townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania may be affected by coding problems that resulted from the unfamiliarity of the respondent with the minor civil division in which the workplace was located or when a township and a city or borough of the same or similar name are located close together.

Place-of-work data may show a few workers who made unlikely daily work trips (e.g., workers who lived in New York and worked in California). This result is attributable to persons who worked during the reference week at a location that was different from their usual place of work, such as persons away from home on business.

Comparability—The wording of the question on place of work was substantially the same in the 1990 census as it was in 1980. However, data on place of work from the 1990 census are based on the full census sample, while data from the 1980 census were based on only about one-half of the full sample.

For the 1980 census, nonresponse or incomplete responses to the place-of-work question were not allocated, resulting in the use of ''not reported'' categories in the 1980 publications. However, for the 1990 census, when place of work was not reported or the response was incomplete, a work location was allocated to the person based on their means of transportation to work, travel time to work, industry, and location of residence and workplace of others. The 1990 publications, therefore, do not contain a ''not reported'' category for the place-of-work data.

Comparisons between 1980 and 1990 census data on the gross number of workers in particular commuting flows, or the total number of persons working in an area, should be made with extreme caution. Any apparent increase in the magnitude of the gross numbers may be due solely to the fact that for 1990 the ''not reported'' cases have been distributed among specific place-of-work destinations, instead of tallied in a separate category as in 1980.

Limitation of the Data—The data on place of work relate to a reference week; that is, the calendar week preceding the date on which the respondents completed their questionnaires or were interviewed by enumerators. This week is not the same for all respondents because the enumeration was not completed in 1 week. However, for the majority of persons, the reference week for the 1990 census is the last week in March 1990. The lack of a uniform reference week means that the place-of-work data reported in the census will not exactly match the distribution of workplace locations observed or measured during an actual workweek.

The place-of-work data are estimates of persons 16 years old and over who were both employed and at work during the reference week (including persons in the Armed Forces). Persons who did not work during the reference week but had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent due to illness, bad weather, industrial dispute, vacation, or other personal reasons are not included in the place-of-work data. Therefore, the data on place of work understate the total number of jobs or total employment in a geographic area during the reference week. It also should be noted that persons who had irregular, casual, or unstructured jobs during the reference week may have erroneously reported themselves as not working.

The address where the individual worked most often during the reference week was recorded on the census questionnaire. If a worker held two jobs, only data about the primary job (the one worked the greatest number of hours during the preceding week) was requested. Persons who regularly worked in several locations during the reference week were requested to give the address at which they began work each day. For cases in which daily work was not begun at a central place each day, the person was asked to provide as much information as possible to describe the area in which he or she worked most during the reference week.

Means of Transportation to Work

The data on means of transportation to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 23a, which was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that

they worked at some time during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under ''Reference Week.'') Means of transportation to work refers to the principal mode of travel or type of conveyance that the person usually used to get from home to work during the reference week.

Persons who used different means of transportation on different days of the week were asked to specify the one they used most often, that is, the greatest number of days. Persons who used more than one means of transportation to get to work each day were asked to report the one used for the longest distance during the work trip. The category, ''Car, truck, or van,'' includes workers using a car (including company cars but excluding taxicabs), a truck of one-ton capacity or less, or a van. The category, ''Public transportation,'' includes workers who used a bus or trolley bus, streetcar or trolley car, subway or elevated, railroad, ferryboat, or taxicab even if each mode is not shown separately in the tabulation. The category, ''Other means,'' includes workers who used a mode of travel which is not identified separately within the data distribution. The category, ''Other means,'' may vary from table to table, depending on the amount of detail shown in a particular distribution.

The means of transportation data for some areas may show workers using modes of public transportation that are not available in those areas (e.g., subway or elevated riders in an MA where there actually is no subway or elevated service). This result is largely due to persons who worked during the reference week at a location that was different from their usual place of work (such as persons away from home on business in an area where subway service was available) and persons who used more than one means of transportation each day but whose principal means was unavailable where they lived (for example, residents of nonmetropolitan areas who drove to the fringe of an MA and took the commuter railroad most of the distance to work).

Private Vehicle Occupancy

The data on private vehicle occupancy were derived from answers to questionnaire item 23b. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that their means of transportation to work was ''Car, truck, or van.'' (For more information, see discussion under ''Reference Week.'')

Private vehicle occupancy refers to the number of persons who usually rode to work in the vehicle during the reference week. The category, ''Drove alone,'' includes persons who usually drove alone to work as well as persons who were driven to work by someone who then drove back home or to a nonwork destination. The category, ''Carpooled,'' includes workers who reported that two or more persons usually rode to work in the vehicle during the reference week.

Persons Per Car, Truck, or Van—This is obtained by dividing the number of persons who reported using a car, truck, or van to get to work by the number of such vehicles that they used. The number of vehicles used is derived by counting each person who drove alone as one vehicle, each person who reported being in a two-person carpool as one-half vehicle, each person who reported being in a three-person carpool as one-third vehicle, and so on, and then summing all the vehicles.

Time Leaving Home to Go to Work

The data on time leaving home to go to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 24a. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that they worked outside their home. The departure time refers to the time of day that the person usually left home to go to work during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under ''Reference Week.'')

Travel Time to Work

The data on travel time to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 24b. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that they worked outside their home. Travel time to work refers to the total number of minutes that it usually took the person to get from home to work during the reference week. The elapsed time includes time spent waiting for public transportation, picking up passengers in carpools, and time spent in other activities related to getting to work. (For more information, see discussion under ''Reference Week.'')

LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH

Language Spoken at Home

Data on language spoken at home were derived from the answers to questionnaire items 15a and 15b, which were asked of a sample of persons born before April 1, 1985. Instructions mailed with the 1990 census questionnaire stated that a respondent should mark ''Yes'' in question 15a if the person sometimes or always spoke a language other than English at home and should not mark ''Yes'' if a language was spoken only at school or if speaking was limited to a few expressions or slang. For question 15b, respondents were instructed to print the name of the non-English language spoken at home. If the person spoke more than one language other than English, the person was to report the language spoken more often or the language learned first.

The cover of the census questionnaire included information in Spanish which provided a telephone number for respondents to call to request a census questionnaire and instructions in Spanish. Instruction guides were also available in 32 other languages to assist enumerators who encountered households or respondents who spoke no English.

Questions 15a and 15b referred to languages spoken at home in an effort to measure the current use of languages other than English. Persons who knew languages other than English but did not use them at home or who only used them elsewhere were excluded. Persons who reported speaking a language other than English at home may also speak English; however, the questions did not permit determination of the main or dominant language of persons who spoke both English and another language. (For more information, see discussion below on ''Ability to Speak English.'')

For persons who indicated that they spoke a language other than English at home in question 15a, but failed to specify the name of the language in question 15b, the language was assigned based on the language of other speakers in the household; on the language of a person of the same Spanish origin or detailed race group living in the same or a nearby area; or on a person of the same ancestry or place of birth. In all cases where a person was assigned a non-English language, it was assumed that the language was spoken at home. Persons for whom the name of a language other than English was entered in question 15b, and for whom question 15a was blank were assumed to speak that language at home.

The write-in responses listed in question 15b (specific language spoken) were transcribed onto computer files and coded into more than 380 detailed language categories using an automated coding system. The automated procedure compared write-in responses reported by respondents with entries in a computer dictionary, which initially contained approximately 2,000 language names. The dictionary was updated with a large number of new names, variations in spelling, and a small number of residual categories. Each write-in response was given a numeric code that was associated with one of the detailed categories in the dictionary. If the respondent listed more than one non-English language, only the first was coded.

The write-in responses represented the names people used for languages they speak. They may not match the names or categories used by linguists. The sets of categories used are sometimes geographic and sometimes linguistic. Figure 1 provides an illustration of the content of the classification schemes used to present language data. For more information, write to the Chief, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Household Language—In households where one or more persons (age 5 years old or over) speak a language other than English, the household language assigned to all household members is the non-English language spoken by the first person with a non-English language in the following order: householder, spouse, parent, sibling, child, grandchild, other relative, stepchild, unmarried partner, housemate or roommate, roomer, boarder, or foster child, or other nonrelative. Thus, persons who speak only English may have a non-English household language assigned to them in tabulations of persons by household language.

Figure 1. **Four- and Twenty-Five-Group Classifications of 1990 Census Languages Spoken at Home With Illustrative Examples**

Four-Group Classification	Twenty-Five-Group Classification	Examples
Spanish	Spanish	Spanish, Ladino
Other Indo-European	French	French, Cajun, French Creole
	Italian	
	Portuguese	
	German	
	Yiddish	
	Other West Germanic	Afrikaans, Dutch, Pennsylvania Dutch
	Scandanavian	Danish, Norwegian, Swedish
	Polish	
	Russian	
	South Slavic	Serbocroatian, Bulgarian, Macedonian, Slovene
	Other Slavic	Czech, Slovak, Ukranian
	Greek	
	Indic	Hindi, Bengali, Gujarathi, Punjabi, Romany, Sinhalese
	Other Indo-European, not elsewhere classified	Armenian, Gaelic, Lithuanian, Persian
Languages of Asia and the Pacific	Chinese	
	Japanese	
	Mon-Khmer	Cambodian
	Tagalog	
	Korean	
	Vietnamese	
	Other languages (part)	Chamorro, Dravidian Languages, Hawaiian, Ilocano, Thai, Turkish
All other languages	Arabic	
	Hungarian	
	Native North American languages	
	Other languages (part)	Amharic, Syriac, Finnish, Hebrew, Languages of Central and South America, Other Languages of Africa

Ability to Speak English

Persons 5 years old and over who reported that they spoke a language other than English in question 15a were also asked in question 15c to indicate their ability to speak English based on one of the following categories: ''Very well,'' ''Well,'' ''Not well,'' or ''Not at all.''

The data on ability to speak English represent the person's own perception about his or her own ability or, because census questionnaires are usually completed by one household member, the responses may represent the perception of another household member. The instruction

guides and questionnaires that were mailed to households did not include any information on how to interpret the response categories in question 15c.

Persons who reported that they spoke a language other than English at home but whose ability to speak English was not reported, were assigned the English-language ability of a randomly selected person of the same age, Spanish origin, nativity and year of entry, and language group.

Linguistic Isolation—A household in which no person age 14 years or over speaks only English and no person age 14 years or over who speaks a language other than English speaks English ''Very well'' is classified as ''linguistically isolated.'' All the members of a linguistically isolated household are tabulated as linguistically isolated, including members under age 14 years who may speak only English.

Limitation of the Data—Persons who speak a language other than English at home may have first learned that language at school. However, these persons would be expected to indicate that they spoke English ''Very well.'' Persons who speak a language other than English, but do not do so *at home,* should have been reported as not speaking a language other than English at home.

The extreme detail in which language names were coded may give a false impression of the linguistic precision of these data. The names used by speakers of a language to identify it may reflect ethnic, geographic, or political affiliations and do not necessarily respect linguistic distinctions. The categories shown in the tabulations were chosen on a number of criteria, such as information about the number of speakers of each language that might be expected in a sample of the United States population.

Comparability—Information on language has been collected in every census since 1890. The comparability of data among censuses is limited by changes in question wording, by the subpopulations to whom the question was addressed, and by the detail that was published.

The same question on language was asked in the 1980 and 1990 censuses. This question on the current language spoken at home replaced the questions asked in prior censuses on mother tongue; that is, the language other than English spoken in the person's home when he or she was a child; one's first language; or the language spoken before immigrating to the United States. The censuses of 1910-1940, 1960 and 1970 included questions on mother tongue. A change in coding procedure from 1980 to 1990 should have improved accuracy of coding and may affect the number of persons reported in some of the 380 plus categories. It should not greatly affect the 4-group or 25-group lists. In 1980, coding clerks supplied numeric codes for the written entries on each questionnaire using a 2,000 name reference list. In 1990 written entries were transcribed to a computer file and matched to a computer dictionary which began with the 2,000 name list, but expanded as unmatched names were referred to headquarters specialists for resolution.

The question on ability to speak English was asked for the first time in 1980. In tabulations from 1980, the categories ''Very well'' and ''Well'' were combined. Data from other surveys suggested a major difference between the category ''Very well'' and the remaining categories. In tabulations showing ability to speak English, persons who reported that they spoke English ''Very well'' are presented separately from persons who reported their ability to speak English as less than ''Very well.''

MARITAL STATUS

The data on marital status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 6, which was asked of all persons. The marital status classification refers to the status at the time of enumeration. Data on marital status are tabulated only for persons 15 years old and over.

All persons were asked whether they were ''now married,'' ''widowed,'' ''divorced,'' ''separated,'' or ''never married.'' Couples who live together (unmarried persons, persons in common-law marriages) were allowed to report the marital status they considered the most appropriate.

Never Married—Includes all persons who have never been married, including persons whose only marriage(s) was annulled.

Ever Married—Includes persons married at the time of enumeration (including those separated), widowed, or divorced.

Now Married, Except Separated—Includes persons whose current marriage has not ended through widowhood, divorce, or separation (regardless of previous marital history). The category may also include couples who live together or persons in common-law marriages if they consider this category the most appropriate. In certain tabulations, currently married persons are further classified as ''spouse present'' or ''spouse absent.''

Separated—Includes persons legally separated or otherwise absent from their spouse because of marital discord. Included are persons who have been deserted or who have parted because they no longer want to live together but who have not obtained a divorce.

Widowed—Includes widows and widowers who have not remarried.

Divorced—Includes persons who are legally divorced and who have not remarried.

In selected sample tabulations, data for married and separated persons are reorganized and combined with information on the presence of the spouse in the same household.

Now Married—All persons whose current marriage has not ended by widowhood or divorce. This category includes persons defined above as ''separated.''

Spouse Present—Married persons whose wife or husband was enumerated as a member of the same household, including those whose spouse may have been temporarily absent for such reasons as travel or hospitalization.

Spouse Absent—Married persons whose wife or husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household. This category also includes all married persons living in group quarters.

Separated—Defined above.

Spouse Absent, Other—Married persons whose wife or husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, excluding separated. Included is any person whose spouse was employed and living away from home or in an institution or absent in the Armed Forces.

Differences between the number of currently married males and the number of currently married females occur because of reporting differences and because some husbands and wives have their usual residence in different areas. In sample tabulations, these differences can also occur because different weights are applied to the individual's data. Any differences between the number of ''now married, spouse present'' males and females are due solely to sample weighting. By definition, the numbers would be the same.

When marital status was not reported, it was imputed according to the relationship to the householder and sex and age of the person. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

Comparability—The 1990 marital status definitions are the same as those used in 1980 with the exception of the term ''never married'' which replaces the term ''single'' in tabulations. A general marital status question has been asked in every census since 1880.

MOBILITY LIMITATION STATUS

The data on mobility limitation status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 19a, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a mobility limitation if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which made it difficult to go outside the home alone. Examples of outside activities on the questionnaire included shopping and visiting the doctor's office.

The term ''health condition'' referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally, was not considered a health condition.

Comparability—This was the first time that a question on mobility limitation was included in the census.

PLACE OF BIRTH

The data on place of birth were derived from answers to questionnaire item 8, which was asked on a sample basis. The place-of-birth question asked respondents to report the U.S. State, commonwealth or territory, or the foreign country where they were born. Persons born outside the United States were asked to report their place of birth according to current international boundaries. Since numerous changes in boundaries of foreign countries have occurred in the last century, some persons may have reported their place of birth in terms of boundaries that existed at the time of their birth or emigration, or in accordance with their own national preference.

Persons not reporting place of birth were assigned the birthplace of another family member or were allocated the response of another person with similar characteristics. Persons allocated as foreign born were not assigned a specific country of birth but were classified as ''Born abroad, country not specified.''

Nativity—Information on place of birth and citizenship were used to classify the population into two major categories: native and foreign born. When information on place of birth was not reported, nativity was assigned on the basis of answers to citizenship, if reported, and other characteristics.

Native—Includes persons born in the United States, Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the United States. The small number of persons who were born in a foreign country but have at least one American parent also are included in this category.

The native population is classified in the following groups: persons born in the State in which they resided at the time of the census; persons born in a different State, by region; persons born in Puerto Rico or an outlying area of the U.S.; and persons born abroad with at least one American parent.

Foreign Born—Includes persons not classified as ''Native.'' Prior to the 1970 census, persons not reporting place of birth were generally classified as native.

The foreign-born population is shown by selected area, country, or region of birth; the places of birth shown in data products were selected based on the number of respondents who reported that area or country of birth.

Comparability—Data on the State of birth of the native population have been collected in each census beginning with that of 1850. Similar data were shown in tabulations for the 1980 census and other recent censuses. Nonresponse was allocated in a similar manner in 1980; however, prior to 1980, nonresponse to the place of birth question was not allocated. Prior to the 1970 census, persons not reporting place of birth were generally classified as native.

The questionnaire instruction to report mother's State of residence instead of the person's actual State of birth (if born in a hospital in a different State) was dropped in 1990. Evaluation studies of 1970 and 1980 census data demonstrated that this instruction was generally either ignored or misunderstood. Since the hospital and the mother's residence is in the same State for most births, this change may have a slight effect on State of birth data for States with large metropolitan areas that straddle State lines.

POVERTY STATUS IN 1989

The data on poverty status were derived from answers to the same questions as the income data, questionnaire items 32 and 33. (For more information, see the discussion under ''Income in 1989.'') Poverty statistics presented in census publications were based on a definition originated by the Social Security Administration in 1964 and subsequently modified by Federal interagency committees in 1969 and 1980 and prescribed by the Office of Management and Budget in Directive 14 as the standard to be used by Federal agencies for statistical purposes.

At the core of this definition was the 1961 economy food plan, the least costly of four nutritionally adequate food plans designed by the Department of Agriculture. It was determined from the Agriculture Department's 1955 survey of food consumption that families of three or more persons spend approximately one-third of their income on food; hence, the poverty level for these families was set at three times the cost of the economy food plan. For smaller families and persons living alone, the cost of the economy food plan was multiplied by factors that were slightly higher to compensate for the relatively larger fixed expenses for these smaller households.

The income cutoffs used by the Census Bureau to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals included a set of 48 thresholds arranged in a two-dimensional matrix consisting of family size (from one person to nine or more persons) cross-classified by presence and number of family members under 18 years old (from no children present to eight or more children present). Unrelated individuals and two-person families were further differentiated by age of the householder (under 65 years old and 65 years old and over).

The total income of each family or unrelated individual in the sample was tested against the appropriate poverty threshold to determine the poverty status of that family or unrelated individual. If the total income was less than the corresponding cutoff, the family or unrelated individual was classified as ''below the poverty level.'' The number of persons below the poverty level was the sum of the number of persons in families with incomes below the poverty level and the number of unrelated individuals with incomes below the poverty level.

The poverty thresholds are revised annually to allow for changes in the cost of living as reflected in the Consumer Price Index. The average poverty threshold for a family of four persons was $12,674 in 1989. (For more information, see table A below.) Poverty thresholds were applied on a national basis and were not adjusted for regional, State or local variations in the cost of living. For a detailed discussion of the poverty definition, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 171, *Poverty in the United States: 1988 and 1989.*

Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined— Poverty status was determined for all persons except institutionalized persons, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years old. These groups also were excluded from the denominator when calculating poverty rates.

Specified Poverty Levels—Since the poverty levels currently in use by the Federal Government do not meet all the needs of data users, some of the data are presented for alternate levels. These specified poverty levels are obtained by multiplying the income cutoffs at the poverty level by the appropriate factor. For example, the average income cutoff at 125 percent of poverty level was $15,843 ($12,674 x 1.25) in 1989 for a family of four persons.

Weighted Average Thresholds at the Poverty Level—The average thresholds shown in the first column of table A are weighted by the presence and number of children. For example, the weighted average threshold for a given family size is obtained by multiplying the threshold for each presence and number of children category within the given family size by the number of families in that category. These products are then aggregated across the entire range of presence and number of children categories, and the aggregate is divided by the total number of families in the group to yield the weighted average threshold at the poverty level for that family size.

Since the basic thresholds used to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals are applied to all families and unrelated individuals, the weighted average poverty thresholds are derived using all families and unrelated individuals rather than just those classified as being below the poverty level. To obtain the weighted poverty thresholds for families and unrelated individuals below alternate poverty levels, the weighted thresholds shown in table A may be multiplied directly by the appropriate factor. The weighted average thresholds presented in the table are based on the March 1990 Current Population Survey. However, these thresholds would not differ significantly from those based on the 1990 census.

Income Deficit—Represents the difference between the total income of families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level and their respective poverty thresholds. In computing the income deficit, families reporting a net income loss are assigned zero dollars and for such cases the deficit is equal to the poverty threshold.

This measure provided an estimate of the amount which would be required to raise the incomes of all poor families and unrelated individuals to their respective poverty thresholds. The income deficit is thus a measure of the degree of

impoverishment of a family or unrelated individual. However, caution must be used in comparing the average deficits of families with different characteristics. Apparent differences in average income deficits may, to some extent, be a function of differences in family size.

Mean Income Deficit—Represents the amount obtained by dividing the total income deficit of a group below the poverty level by the number of families (or unrelated individuals) in that group.

Comparability—The poverty definition used in the 1990 and 1980 censuses differed slightly from the one used in the 1970 census. Three technical modifications were made to the definition used in the 1970 census as described below:

1. The separate thresholds for families with a female householder with no husband present and all other families were eliminated. For the 1980 and 1990 censuses, the weighted average of the poverty thresholds for these two types of families was applied to all types of families, regardless of the sex of the householder.
2. Farm families and farm unrelated individuals no longer had a set of poverty thresholds that were lower than the thresholds applied to nonfarm families and unrelated individuals. The farm thresholds were 85 percent of the corresponding levels for nonfarm families in the 1970 census. The same thresholds were applied to all families and unrelated individuals regardless of residence in 1980 and 1990.
3. The thresholds by size of family were extended from seven or more persons in 1970 to nine or more persons in 1980 and 1990.

These changes resulted in a minimal increase in the number of poor at the national level. For a complete discussion of these modifications and their impact, see the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 133.

The population covered in the poverty statistics derived from the 1980 and 1990 censuses was essentially the same as in the 1970 census. The only difference was that in 1980 and 1990, unrelated individuals under 15 years old were excluded from the poverty universe, while in 1970, only those under 14 years old were excluded. The poverty data from the 1960 census excluded all persons in group quarters and included all unrelated individuals regardless of age. It was unlikely that these differences in population coverage would have had significant impact when comparing the poverty data for persons since the 1960 censuses.

Current Population Survey—Because of differences in the questionnaires and data collection procedures, estimates of the number of persons below the poverty level by various characteristics from the 1990 census may differ from those reported in the March 1990 Current Population Survey.

RACE

The data on race were derived from answers to questionnaire item 4, which was asked of all persons. The concept of race as used by the Census Bureau reflects self-identification; it does not denote any clear-cut scientific definition of biological stock. The data for race represent self-classification by people according to the race with which they most closely identify. Furthermore, it is recognized that the categories of the race item include both racial and national origin or socio-cultural groups.

During direct interviews conducted by enumerators, if a person could not provide a single response to the race question, he or she was asked to select, based on self-identification, the group which best described his or her racial identity. If a person could not provide a single race response, the race of the mother was used. If a single race response could not be provided for the person's mother, the first race reported by the person was used. In all cases where occupied housing units, households, or families are classified by race, the race of the householder was used.

Table A. **Poverty Thresholds in 1989 by Size of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years**

Size of Family Unit	Weighted average thresholds	Related children under 18 years								
		None	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight or more
One person (unrelated individual).	$6,310									
Under 65 years.	6 451	$6,451								
65 years and over	5,947	5,947								
Two persons	8,076									
Householder under 65 years	8,343	8,303	$8,547							
Householder 65 years and over	7,501	7,495	8,515							
Three persons	9,885	9,699	9,981	$9,990						
Four persons	12,674	12,790	12,999	12,575	$12,619					
Five persons	14,990	15,424	15,648	15,169	14,798	$14,572				
Six persons	16,921	17,740	17,811	17,444	17,092	16,569	$16,259			
Seven persons	19,162	20,412	20,540	20,101	19,794	19,224	18,558	$17,828		
Eight persons	21,328	22,830	23,031	22,617	22,253	21,738	21,084	20,403	$20,230	
Nine or more persons	25,480	27,463	27,596	27,229	26,921	26,415	25,719	25,089	24,933	$23,973

The racial classification used by the Census Bureau generally adheres to the guidelines in Federal Statistical Directive No. 15, issued by the Office of Management and Budget, which provides standards on ethnic and racial categories for statistical reporting to be used by all Federal agencies. The racial categories used in the 1990 census data products are provided below.

White—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''White'' or reported entries such as Canadian, German, Italian, Lebanese, Near Easterner, Arab, or Polish.

Black—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Black or Negro'' or reported entries such as African American, Afro-American, Black Puerto Rican, Jamaican, Nigerian, West Indian, or Haitian.

American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut—Includes persons who classified themselves as such in one of the specific race categories identified below.

American Indian—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''American Indian,'' entered the name of an Indian tribe, or reported such entries as Canadian Indian, French-American Indian, or Spanish-American Indian.

American Indian Tribe—Persons who identified themselves as American Indian were asked to report their enrolled or principal tribe. Therefore, tribal data in tabulations reflect the written tribal entries reported on the questionnaires. Some of the entries (for example, Iroquois, Sioux, Colorado River, and Flathead) represent nations or reservations.

The information on tribe is based on self-identification and therefore does not reflect any designation of Federally- or State-recognized tribe. Information on American Indian tribes is presented in summary tape files and special data products. The information is derived from the American Indian Detailed Tribal Classification List for the 1990 census. The classification list represents all tribes, bands, and clans that had a specified number of American Indians reported on the census questionnaire.

Eskimo—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Eskimo'' or reported entries such as Arctic Slope, Inupiat, and Yupik.

Aleut—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Aleut'' or reported entries such as Alutiiq, Egegik, and Pribilovian.

Asian or Pacific Islander—Includes persons who reported in one of the Asian or Pacific Islander groups listed on the questionnaire or who provided write-in responses such as Thai, Nepali, or Tongan. A more detailed listing of the groups comprising the Asian or Pacific Islander population is presented in figure 2 below. In some data products, information is presented separately for the Asian population and the Pacific Islander population.

Asian—Includes ''Chinese,'' ''Filipino,'' ''Japanese,'' ''Asian Indian,'' ''Korean,'' ''Vietnamese,'' and ''Other Asian.'' In some tables, ''Other Asian'' may not be shown separately, but is included in the total Asian population.

Chinese—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Chinese'' or who identified themselves as Cantonese, Tibetan, or Chinese American. In standard census reports, persons who reported as ''Taiwanese'' or ''Formosan'' are included here with Chinese. In special reports on the Asian or Pacific Islander population, information on persons who identified themselves as Taiwanese are shown separately.

Filipino—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Filipino'' or reported entries such as Philipino, Philipine, or Filipino American.

Japanese—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Japanese'' and persons who identified themselves as Nipponese or Japanese American.

Asian Indian—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Asian Indian'' and persons who identified themselves as Bengalese, Bharat, Dravidian, East Indian, or Goanese.

Korean—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Korean'' and persons who identified themselves as Korean American.

Vietnamese—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Vietnamese'' and persons who identified themselves as Vietnamese American.

Cambodian—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Cambodian or Cambodia.

Hmong—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Hmong, Laohmong, or Mong.

Laotian—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Laotian, Laos, or Lao.

Thai—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Thai, Thailand, or Siamese.

Other Asian—Includes persons who provided a write-in response of Bangladeshi, Burmese, Indonesian, Pakistani, Sri Lankan, Amerasian, or Eurasian. See figure 2 for other groups comprising ''Other Asian.''

Pacific Islander—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Pacific Islander'' by classifying themselves into one of the following groups or identifying themselves as one of the Pacific Islander cultural groups of Polynesian, Micronesian, or Melanesian.

Hawaiian—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Hawaiian'' as well as persons who identified themselves as Part Hawaiian or Native Hawaiian.

Samoan—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Samoan'' or persons who identified themselves as American Samoan or Western Samoan.

Guamanian—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Guamanian'' or persons who identified themselves as Chamorro or Guam.

Other Pacific Islander—Includes persons who provided a write-in response of a Pacific Islander group such as Tahitian, Northern Mariana Islander, Palauan, Fijian, or a cultural group such as Polynesian, Micronesian, or Melanesian. See figure 2 for other groups comprising ''Other Pacific Islander.''

Other Race—Includes all other persons not included in the ''White,'' ''Black,'' ''American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut,'' and the ''Asian or Pacific Islander'' race categories described above. Persons reporting in the ''Other race'' category and providing write-in entries such as multiracial, multiethnic, mixed, interracial, Wesort, or a Spanish/ Hispanic origin group (such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican) are included here.

Written entries to three categories on the race item—''Indian (Amer.),'' ''Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API),'' and ''Other race''—were reviewed, edited, and coded by subject matter specialists. (For more information on the coding operation, see the section below that discusses ''Comparability.'')

The written entries under ''Indian (Amer.)'' and ''Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API)'' were reviewed and coded during 100-percent processing of the 1990 census questionnaires. A substantial portion of the entries for the ''Other race'' category also were reviewed, edited, and coded during the 100-percent processing. The remaining entries under ''Other race'' underwent review and coding during sample processing. Most of the written entries reviewed and coded during sample processing were those indicating Hispanic origin such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican.

If the race entry for a member of a household was missing on the questionnaire, race was assigned based upon the reported entries of race by other household members using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. For example, if race was missing for the daughter of the householder, then the race of her mother (as female householder or female spouse) would be assigned. If there was no female householder or spouse in the household, the daughter would be assigned her father's (male householder) race. If race was not reported for anyone in the household, the race of a householder in a previously processed household was assigned. This procedure is a variation of the general imputation procedures described in Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

Limitation of the Data—In the 1980 census, a relatively high proportion (20 percent) of American Indians did not report any tribal entry in the race item. Evaluation of the pre-census tests indicated that changes made for the 1990 race item should improve the reporting of tribes in the rural areas (especially on reservations) for the 1990 census. The results for urban areas were inconclusive. Also, the precensus tests indicated that there may be overreporting of the Cherokee tribe. An evaluation of 1980 census data showed overreporting of Cherokee in urban areas or areas where the number of American Indians was sparse.

In the 1990 census, respondents sometimes did not fill in a circle or filled the ''Other race'' circle and wrote in a response, such as Arab, Polish, or African American in the shared write-in box for ''Other race'' and ''Other API'' responses. During the automated coding process, these responses were edited and assigned to the appropriate racial designation. Also, some Hispanic origin persons did not fill in a circle, but provided entries such as Mexican or Puerto Rican. These persons were classified in the ''Other race'' category during the coding and editing process. There may be some minor differences between sample data and 100-percent data because sample processing included additional edits not included in the 100-percent processing.

Figure 2. **Asian or Pacific Islander Groups Reported in the 1990 Census**

Asian	Pacific Islander
Chinese	Hawaiian
Filipino	Samoan
Japanese	Guamanian
Asian Indian	Other Pacific Islander[1]
Korean	Carolinian
Vietnamese	Fijian
Cambodian	Kosraean
Hmong	Melanesian[3]
Laotian	Micronesian[3]
Thai	Northern Mariana Islander
Other Asian[1]	Palauan
Bangladeshi	Papua New Guinean
Bhutanese	Ponapean (Pohnpeian)
Borneo	Polynesian[3]
Burmese	Solomon Islander
Celebesian	Tahitian
Ceram	Tarawa Islander
Indochinese	Tokelauan
Indonesian	Tongan
Iwo-Jiman	Trukese (Chuukese)
Javanese	Yapese
Malayan	Pacific Islander, not specified
Maldivian	
Nepali	
Okinawan	
Pakistani	
Sikkim	
Singaporean	
Sri Lankan	
Sumatran	
Asian, not specified[2]	

[1]In some data products, specific groups listed under ''Other Asian'' or ''Other Pacific Islander'' are shown separately. Groups not shown are tabulated as ''All other Asian'' or ''All other Pacific Islander,'' respectively.

[2]Includes entries such as Asian American, Asian, Asiatic, Amerasian, and Eurasian.

[3]Polynesian, Micronesian, and Melanesian are Pacific Islander cultural groups.

Comparability—Differences between the 1990 census and earlier censuses affect the comparability of data for certain racial groups and American Indian tribes. The 1990 census was the first census to undertake, on a 100-percent basis, an automated review, edit, and coding operation for written responses to the race item. The automated coding system used in the 1990 census greatly reduced the potential for error associated with a clerical review. Specialists with a thorough knowledge of the race subject matter reviewed, edited, coded, and resolved inconsistent or incomplete responses. In the 1980 census, there was only a limited clerical review of the race responses on the 100-percent forms with a full clerical review conducted only on the sample questionnaires.

Another major difference between the 1990 and preceding censuses is the handling of the write-in responses for the Asian or Pacific Islander populations. In addition to the nine Asian or Pacific Islander categories shown on the questionnaire under the spanner ''Asian or Pacific Islander (API),'' the 1990 census race item provided a new residual category, ''Other API,'' for Asian or Pacific Islander persons who did not report in one of the listed Asian or Pacific Islander groups. During the coding operation, write-in responses for ''Other API'' were reviewed, coded, and assigned to the appropriate classification. For example, in 1990, a write-in entry of Laotian, Thai, or Javanese is classified as ''Other Asian,'' while a write-in entry of Tongan or Fijian is classified as ''Other Pacific Islander.'' In the 1990 census, these persons were able to identify as ''Other API'' in both the 100-percent and sample operations.

In the 1980 census, the nine Asian or Pacific Islander groups were also listed separately. However, persons not belonging to these nine groups wrote in their specific racial group under the ''Other'' race category. Persons with a written entry such as Laotian, Thai, or Tongan, were tabulated and published as ''Other race'' in the 100-percent processing operation in 1980, but were reclassified as ''Other Asian and Pacific Islander'' in 1980 sample tabulations. In 1980 special reports on the Asian or Pacific Islander populations, data were shown separately for ''Other Asian'' and ''Other Pacific Islander.''

The 1970 questionnaire did not have separate race categories for Asian Indian, Vietnamese, Samoan, and Guamanian. These persons indicated their race in the ''Other'' category and later, through the editing process, were assigned to a specific group. For example, in 1970, Asian Indians were reclassified as ''White,'' while Vietnamese, Guamanians, and Samoans were included in the ''Other'' category.

Another difference between 1990 and preceding censuses is the approach taken when persons of Spanish/Hispanic origin did not report in a specific race category but reported as ''Other race'' or ''Other.'' These persons commonly provided a write-in entry such as Mexican, Venezuelan, or Latino. In the 1990 and 1980 censuses, these entries remained in the ''Other race'' or ''Other'' category, respectively. In the 1970 census, most of these persons were included in the ''White'' category.

REFERENCE WEEK

The data on labor force status and journey to work were related to the reference week; that is, the calendar week preceding the date on which the respondents completed their questionnaires or were interviewed by enumerators. This week is not the same for all respondents since the enumeration was not completed in one week. The occurrence of holidays during the enumeration period could affect the data on actual hours worked during the reference week, but probably had no effect on overall measurement of employment status (see the discussion below on ''Comparability'').

Comparability—The reference weeks for the 1990 and 1980 censuses differ in that Passover and Good Friday occurred in the first week of April 1980, but in the second week of April 1990. Many workers presumably took time off for those observances. The differing occurrence of these holidays could affect the comparability of the 1990 and 1980 data on actual hours worked for some areas if the respective weeks were the reference weeks for a significant number of persons. The holidays probably did not affect the overall measurement of employment status since this information was based on work activity during the entire reference week.

RESIDENCE IN 1985

The data on residence in 1985 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 14b, which asked for the State (or foreign country), county, and place of residence on April 1, 1985, for those persons reporting in question 14a that on that date they lived in a different house than their current residence. Residence in 1985 is used in conjunction with location of current residence to determine the extent of residential mobility of the population and the resulting redistribution of the population across the various States, metropolitan areas, and regions of the country.

When no information on residence in 1985 was reported for a person, information for other family members, if available, was used to assign a location of residence in 1985. All cases of nonresponse or incomplete response that were not assigned a previous residence based on information from other family members were allocated the previous residence of another person with similar characteristics who provided complete information.

The tabulation category, ''Same house,'' includes all persons 5 years old and over who did not move during the 5 years as well as those who had moved but by 1990 had returned to their 1985 residence. The category, ''Different house in the United States,'' includes persons who lived in

the United States in 1985 but in a different house or apartment from the one they occupied on April 1, 1990. These movers are then further subdivided according to the type of move.

In most tabulations, movers are divided into three groups according to their 1985 residence: ''Different house, same county,'' ''Different county, same State,'' and ''Different State.'' The last group may be further subdivided into region of residence in 1985. The category, ''Abroad,'' includes those persons who were residing in a foreign country, Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the U.S. in 1985, including members of the Armed Forces and their dependents. Some tabulations show movers who were residing in Puerto Rico or an outlying area in 1985 separately from those residing in other countries.

In tabulations for metropolitan areas, movers are categorized according to the metropolitan status of their current and previous residences, resulting in such groups as movers within an MSA/ PMSA, movers between MSA/ PMSA's, movers from nonmetropolitan areas to MSA/ PMSA, and movers from central cities to the remainder of an MSA/ PMSA. In some tabulations, these categories are further subdivided by size of MSA/ PMSA, region of current or previous residence, or movers within or between central cities and the remainder of the same or a different MSA/ PMSA.

The size categories used in some tabulations for both 1985 and 1990 residence refer to the populations of the MSA/ PMSA on April 1, 1990; that is, at the end of the migration interval.

Some tabulations present data on inmigrants, outmigrants, and net migration. ''Inmigrants'' are generally defined as those persons who entered a specified area by crossing its boundary from some point outside the area. In some tabulations, movers from abroad are included in the number of inmigrants; in others, only movers within the United States are included.

''Outmigrants'' are persons who depart from a specific area by crossing its boundary to a point outside it, but without leaving the United States. ''Net migration'' is calculated by subtracting the number of outmigrants from the number of inmigrants and, depending upon the particular tabulation, may or may not include movers from abroad. The net migration for the area is net inmigration if the result was positive and net outmigration if the result was negative. In the tabulations, net outmigration is indicated by a minus sign (-).

Inmigrants and outmigrants for States include only those persons who did not live in the same State in 1985 and 1990; that is, they exclude persons who moved between counties within the same State. Thus, the sum of the inmigrants to (or outmigrants from) all counties in any State is greater than the number of inmigrants to (or outmigrants from) that State. However, in the case of net migration, the sum of the nets for all the counties within a State equal the net for the State. In the same fashion, the net migration for a division or region equals the sum of the nets for the States comprising that division or region, while the number of inmigrants and outmigrants for that division or region is less than the sum of the inmigrants or outmigrants for the individual States.

The number of persons who were living in a different house in 1985 is somewhat less than the total number of moves during the 5-year period. Some persons in the same house at the two dates had moved during the 5-year period but by the time of the census had returned to their 1985 residence. Other persons who were living in a different house had made one or more intermediate moves. For similar reasons, the number of persons living in a different county, MSA/ PMSA, or State or moving between nonmetropolitan areas may be understated.

Comparability—Similar questions were asked on all previous censuses beginning in 1940, except the questions in 1950 referred to residence 1 year earlier rather than 5 years earlier. Although the questions in the 1940 census covered a 5-year period, comparability with that census was reduced somewhat because of different definitions and categories of tabulation. Comparability with the 1960 and 1970 census is also somewhat reduced because nonresponse was not allocated in those earlier censuses. For the 1980 census, nonresponse was allocated in a manner similar to the 1990 allocation scheme.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS

Tabulation of data on enrollment, educational attainment, and labor force status for the population 16 to 19 years old allows for calculation of the proportion of the age group who are not enrolled in school and not high school graduates or ''dropouts'' and an unemployment rate for the ''dropout'' population. Definitions of the three topics and descriptions of the census items from which they were derived are presented in ''Educational Attainment,'' ''Employment Status,'' and ''School Enrollment and Type of School.'' The published tabulations include both the civilian and Armed Forces populations, but labor force status is provided for the civilian population only. Therefore, the component labor force statuses may not add to the total lines *enrolled in school, high school graduate,* and *not high school graduate.* The difference is Armed Forces.

Comparability—The tabulation of school enrollment by labor force status is similar to that published in 1980 census reports. The 1980 census tabulation included a single data line for Armed Forces; however, enrollment, attainment, and labor force status data were shown for the civilian population only. In 1970, a tabulation was included for 16 to 21 year old males not attending school.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL

Data on school enrollment were derived from answers to questionnaire item 11, which was asked of a sample of persons. Persons were classified as enrolled in school if

they reported attending a ''regular'' public or private school or college at any time between February 1, 1990, and the time of enumeration. The question included instructions to ''include only nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which would lead to a high school diploma or a college degree'' as regular school. Instructions included in the 1990 respondent instruction guide, which was mailed with the census questionnaire, further specified that enrollment in a trade or business school, company training, or tutoring were not to be included unless the course would be accepted for credit at a regular elementary school, high school, or college. Persons who did not answer the enrollment question were assigned the enrollment status and type of school of a person with the same age, race or Hispanic origin, and, at older ages, sex, whose residence was in the same or a nearby area.

Public and Private School—Includes persons who attended school in the reference period and indicated they were enrolled by marking one of the questionnaire categories for either ''public school, public college'' or ''private school, private college.'' The instruction guide defines a public school as ''any school or college controlled and supported by a local, county, State, or Federal Government.'' Schools supported and controlled primarily by religious organizations or other private groups are defined as private. Persons who filled both the ''public'' and ''private'' circles are edited to the first entry, ''public.''

Level of School in Which Enrolled—Persons who were enrolled in school were classified as enrolled in ''preprimary school,'' ''elementary or high school,'' or ''college'' according to their response to question 12 (years of school completed or highest degree received). Persons who were enrolled and reported completing nursery school or less were classified as enrolled in ''preprimary school,'' which includes kindergarten. Similarly, enrolled persons who had completed at least kindergarten, but not high school, were classified as enrolled in elementary or high school. Enrolled persons who reported completing high school or some college or having received a post-secondary degree were classified as enrolled in ''college.'' Enrolled persons who reported completing the twelfth grade but receiving ''NO DIPLOMA'' were classified as enrolled in high school. (For more information on level of school, see the discussion under ''Educational Attainment.'')

Comparability—School enrollment questions have been included in the census since 1840; grade attended was first asked in 1940; type of school was first asked in 1960. Before 1940, the enrollment question in various censuses referred to attendance in the preceding six months or the preceding year. In 1940, the reference was to attendance in the month preceding the census, and in the 1950 and subsequent censuses, the question referred to attendance in the two months preceding the census date.

Until the 1910 census, there were no instructions limiting the kinds of schools in which enrollment was to be counted. Starting in 1910, the instructions indicated that attendance at ''school, college, or any educational institution'' was to be counted. In 1930 an instruction to include ''night school'' was added. In the 1940 instructions, night school, extension school, or vocational school were included only if the school was part of the regular school system. Correspondence school work of any kind was excluded. In the 1950 instructions, the term ''regular school'' was introduced, and it was defined as schooling which ''advances a person towards an elementary or high school diploma or a college, university, or professional school degree.'' Vocational, trade, or business schools were excluded unless they were graded and considered part of a regular school system. On-the-job training was excluded, as was nursery school. Instruction by correspondence was excluded unless it was given by a regular school and counted towards promotion.

In 1960, the question used the term ''regular school or college'' and a similar, though expanded, definition of ''regular'' was included in the instructions, which continued to exclude nursery school. Because of the census' use of mailed questionnaires, the 1960 census was the first in which instructions were written for the respondent as well as enumerators. In the 1970 census, the questionnaire used the phrase ''regular school or college'' and included instructions to ''count nursery school, kindergarten, and schooling which leads to an elementary school certificate, high school diploma, or college degree.'' Instructions in a separate document specified that to be counted as regular school, nursery school must include instruction as an important and integral phase of its program, and continued the exclusion of vocational, trade, and business schools. The 1980 census question was very similar to the 1970 question, but the separate instruction booklet did not require that nursery school include substantial instructional content in order to be counted.

The age range for which enrollment data have been obtained and published has varied over the censuses. Information on enrollment was recorded for persons of all ages in the 1930 and 1940 and 1970 through 1990; for persons under age 30, in 1950; and for persons age 5 to 34, in 1960. Most of the published enrollment figures referred to persons age 5 to 20 in the 1930 census, 5 to 24 in 1940, 5 to 29 in 1950, 5 to 34 in 1960, 3 to 34 in 1970, and 3 years old and over in 1980. This growth in the age group whose enrollment was reported reflects increased interest in the number of children in preprimary schools and in the number of older persons attending colleges and universities.

In the 1950 and subsequent censuses, college students were enumerated where they lived while attending college, whereas in earlier censuses, they generally were enumerated at their parental homes. This change should not affect the comparability of national figures on college enrollment since 1940; however, it may affect the comparability over time of enrollment figures at sub-national levels.

Type of school was first introduced in the 1960 census, where a separate question asked the enrolled persons whether they were in a ''public'' or ''private'' school. Since

the 1970 census, the type of school was incorporated into the response categories for the enrollment question and the terms were changed to ''public,'' ''parochial,'' and ''other private.'' In the 1980 census, ''private, church related'' and ''private, not church related'' replaced ''parochial'' and ''other private.''

Grade of enrollment was first available in the 1940 census, where it was obtained from responses to the question on highest grade of school completed. Enumerators were instructed that ''for a person still in school, the last grade completed will be the grade preceding the one in which he or she was now enrolled.'' From 1950 to 1980, grade of enrollment was obtained from the highest grade attended in the two-part question used to measure educational attainment. (For more information, see the discussion under ''Educational Attainment.'') The form of the question from which level of enrollment was derived in the 1990 census most closely corresponds to the question used in 1940. While data from prior censuses can be aggregated to provide levels of enrollment comparable to the 1990 census, 1990 data cannot be disaggregated to show single grade of enrollment as in previous censuses.

Data on school enrollment were also collected and published by other Federal, State, and local government agencies. Where these data were obtained from administrative records of school systems and institutions of higher learning, they were only roughly comparable with data from population censuses and household surveys because of differences in definitions and concepts, subject matter covered, time references, and enumeration methods. At the local level, the difference between the location of the institution and the residence of the student may affect the comparability of census and administrative data. Differences between the boundaries of school districts and census geographic units also may affect these comparisons.

SELF-CARE LIMITATION STATUS

The data on self-care limitation status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 19b, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a self-care limitation if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which made it difficult to take care of their own personal needs, such as dressing, bathing, or getting around inside the home.

The term ''health condition'' referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally was not considered a health condition.

Comparability—This was the first time that a question on self-care limitation was included in the census.

SEX

The data on sex were derived from answers to questionnaire item 3, which was asked of all persons. For most cases in which sex was not reported, it was determined by the appropriate entry from the person's given name and household relationship. Otherwise, sex was imputed according to the relationship to the householder and the age and marital status of the person. For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

Sex Ratio—A measure derived by dividing the total number of males by the total number of females and multiplying by 100.

Comparability—A question on the sex of individuals has been asked of the total population in every census.

VETERAN STATUS

Data on veteran status, period of military service, and years of military service were derived from answers to questionnaire item 17, which was asked of a sample of persons.

Veteran Status—The data on veteran status were derived from responses to question 17a. For census data products, a ''civilian veteran'' is a person 16 years old or over who had served (even for a short time) but is not now serving on active duty in the U.S. Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or the Coast Guard, or who served as a Merchant Marine seaman during World War II. Persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserves are classified as veterans only if they were ever called or ordered to active duty not counting the 4-6 months for initial training or yearly summer camps. All other civilians 16 years old and over are classified as nonveterans.

Period of Military Service—Persons who indicated in question 17a that they had served on active duty (civilian veterans) or were now on active duty were asked to indicate in question 17b the period or periods in which they served. Persons serving in at least one wartime period are classified in their most recent wartime period. For example, persons who served both during the Korean conflict and the post-Korean peacetime era between February 1955 and July 1964 are classified in one of the two ''Korean conflict'' categories. If the same person had also served during the Vietnam era, he or she would instead be included in the ''Vietnam era and Korean conflict'' category. The responses were edited to eliminate inconsistencies between reported period(s) of service and the age of the person and to cancel out reported combinations of periods containing unreasonable gaps (for example, a person could not serve during World War I and the Korean conflict without serving during World War II). Note that the period of service categories shown in this report are mutually exclusive.

Years of Military Service—Persons who indicated in question 17a that they had served on active duty (civilian veterans) or were now on active duty were asked to report

the total number of years of active-duty service in question 17c. The data were edited for consistency with responses to question 17b (Period of Military Service) and with the age of the person.

Limitation of the Data—There may be a tendency for the following kinds of persons to report erroneously that they served on active duty in the Armed Forces: (a) persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserves but were never called to active duty; (b) civilian employees or volunteers for the USO, Red Cross, or the Department of Defense (or its predecessor Departments, War and Navy); and (c) employees of the Merchant Marine or Public Health Service. There may also be a tendency for persons to erroneously round up months to the nearest year in question 17c (for example, persons with 1 year 8 months of active duty military service may mistakenly report ''2 years'').

Comparability—Since census data on veterans were based on self-reported responses, they may differ from data from other sources such as administrative records of the Department of Defense. Census data may also differ from Veterans Administration data on the benefits-eligible population, since factors determining eligibility for veterans benefits differ from the rules for classifying veterans in the census.

The wording of the question on veteran status (17a) for 1990 was expanded from the veteran/ not veteran question in 1980 to include questions on current active duty status and service in the military Reserves and the National Guard. The expansion was intended to clarify the appropriate response for persons in the Armed Forces and for persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserve units only. For the first time in a census, service during World War II as a Merchant Marine Seaman was considered active-duty military service and persons with such service were counted as veterans. An additional period of military service, ''September 1980 or later'' was added in 1990. As in 1970 and 1980, persons reporting more than one period of service are shown in the most recent wartime period of service category. Question 17c (Years of Military Service) was new for 1990.

WORK DISABILITY STATUS

The data on work disability were derived from answers to questionnaire item 18, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a work disability if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which limited the kind or amount of work they could do at a job or business. A person was limited in the kind of work he or she could do if the person had a health condition which restricted his or her choice of jobs. A person was limited in the amount of work if he or she was not able to work full-time. Persons with a work disability were further classified as ''Prevented from working'' or ''Not prevented from working.''

The term ''health condition'' referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally, was not considered a health condition.

Comparability—The wording of the question on work disability was the same in 1990 as in 1980. Information on work disability was first collected in 1970. In that census, the work disability question did not contain a clause restricting the definition of disability to limitations caused by a health condition that had lasted 6 or more months; however, it did contain a separate question about the duration of the disability.

WORK STATUS IN 1989

The data on work status in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 31, which was asked of a sample of persons. Persons 16 years old and over who worked 1 or more weeks according to the criteria described below are classified as ''Worked in 1989.'' All other persons 16 years old and over are classified as ''Did not work in 1989.'' Some tabulations showing work status in 1989 include 15 year olds; these persons, by definition, are classified as ''Did not work in 1989.''

Weeks Worked in 1989

The data on weeks worked in 1989 were derived from responses to questionnaire item 31b. Question 31b (Weeks Worked in 1989) was asked of persons 16 years old and over who indicated in question 31a that they worked in 1989.

The data pertain to the number of weeks during 1989 in which a person did any work for pay or profit (including paid vacation and paid sick leave) or worked without pay on a family farm or in a family business. Weeks of active service in the Armed Forces are also included.

Usual Hours Worked Per Week Worked in 1989

The data on usual hours worked per week worked in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 31c. This question was asked of persons 16 years old and over who indicated that they worked in 1989.

The data pertain to the number of hours a person usually worked during the weeks worked in 1989. The respondent was to report the number of hours worked per week in the majority of the weeks he or she worked in 1989. If the hours worked per week varied considerably during 1989, the respondent was to report an approximate average of the hours worked per week. The statistics on usual hours worked per week in 1989 are not necessarily related to the data on actual hours worked during the census reference week (question 21b).

Persons 16 years old and over who reported that they usually worked 35 or more hours each week during the weeks they worked are classified as ''Usually worked full time;'' persons who reported that they usually worked 1 to 34 hours are classified as ''Usually worked part time.''

Year-Round Full-Time Workers—All persons 16 years old and over who usually worked 35 hours or more per week for 50 to 52 weeks in 1989.

Number of Workers in Family in 1989—The term ''worker'' as used for these data is defined based on the criteria for Work Status in 1989.

Limitation of the Data—It is probable that the number of persons who worked in 1989 and the number of weeks worked are understated since there was some tendency for respondents to forget intermittent or short periods of employment or to exclude weeks worked without pay. There may also be a tendency for persons not to include weeks of paid vacation among their weeks worked; one result may be that the census figures may understate the number of persons who worked ''50 to 52 weeks.''

Comparability—The data on weeks worked collected in the 1990 census were comparable with data from the 1980, 1970, and 1960 censuses, but may not be entirely comparable with data from the 1940 and 1950 censuses. Since the 1960 census, two separate questions have been used to obtain this information. The first identified persons with any work experience during the year and, thus, indicated those persons for whom the questions on number of weeks worked applied. In 1940 and 1950, however, the questionnaires contained only a single question on number of weeks worked.

In 1970, persons responded to the question on weeks worked by indicating one of six weeks-worked intervals. In 1980 and 1990, persons were asked to enter the specific number of weeks they worked.

YEAR OF ENTRY

The data on year of entry were derived from answers to questionnaire item 10, which was asked of a sample of persons. The question, ''When did this person come to the United States to stay?'' was asked of persons who indicated in the question on citizenship that they were not born in the United States. (For more information, see the discussion under ''Citizenship.'')

The 1990 census questions, tabulations, and census data products about citizenship and year of entry include no reference to immigration. All persons who were born and resided outside the United States before becoming residents of the United States have a date of entry. Some of these persons are U.S. citizens by birth (e.g., persons born in Puerto Rico or born abroad of American parents). To avoid any possible confusion concerning the date of entry of persons who are U.S. citizens by birth, the term, ''year of entry'' is used in this report instead of the term ''year of immigration.''

Limitation of the Data—The census questions on nativity, citizenship, and year of entry were not designed to measure the degree of permanence of residence in the United States. The phrase, ''to stay'' was used to obtain the year in which the person became a resident of the United States. Although the respondent was directed to indicate the year he or she entered the country ''to stay,'' it was difficult to ensure that respondents interpreted the phrase correctly.

Comparability—A question on year of entry, (alternately called ''year of immigration'') was asked in each decennial census from 1890 to 1930, 1970, and 1980. In 1980, the question on year of entry included six arrival time intervals. The number of arrival intervals was expanded to ten in 1990. In 1980, the question on year of entry was asked only of the foreign-born population. In 1990, all persons who responded to the long-form questionnaire and were not born in the United States were to complete the question on year of entry.

DERIVED MEASURES

Census data products include various derived measures such as medians, means, and percentages, as well as certain rates and ratios. Derived measures which round to less than 0.1 are not shown but indicated as zero. In printed reports, zero is indicated by showing a dash (–).

Interpolation

Interpolation is frequently used in calculating medians or quartiles based on interval data and in approximating standard errors from tables. Linear interpolation is used to estimate values of a function between two known values. ''Pareto interpolation'' is an alternative to linear interpolation. It is used by the Census Bureau in calculating median income within intervals wider than $2,500. In Pareto interpolation, the logarithm of the median is derived by interpolating between the logarithms of the upper and lower income limits of the median category.

Mean

This measure represents an arithmetic average of a set of values. It is derived by dividing the sum of a group of numerical items (or aggregate) by the total number of items. Aggregates are used in computing mean values. For example, mean family income is obtained by dividing the aggregate of all income reported by persons in families by

the total number of families. (Additional information on means and aggregates is included in the separate explanations of many population and housing subjects.)

Median

This measure represents the middle value in a distribution. The median divides the total frequency into two equal parts: one-half of the cases fall below the median and one-half of the cases exceed the median. The median is computed on the basis of the distribution as tabulated, which is sometimes more detailed than the distribution shown in specific census publications and other data products.

In reports, if the median falls within the upper interval of an open-ended distribution, the median is shown as the initial value of the interval followed by a plus sign (+), or if within the lower interval, the median is shown as the upper value of the category followed by a minus sign (–). For summary tape files, if the median falls within the upper or lower interval, it is set to a specified value. (Additional information on medians is included in the separate explanations of many population and housing subjects.)

Percentages, Rates, and Ratios

These measures are frequently presented in census products and are used to compare two numbers or two sets of measurements. These comparisons are made in two ways: (1) subtraction which provides an absolute measure of the difference between two items and (2) the quotient of two numbers which provides a relative measure of difference.

Quartile

This measure divides a distribution into four equal parts. The first quartile (or lower quartile) is the value that defines the upper limit of the lowest one-quarter of the cases. The second quartile is the median. The third quartile (or upper quartile) defines the lower limit of the upper one-quarter of the cases in the distribution. The difference between the upper and lower quartiles is called the interquartile range. This interquartile range is less affected by wide variations than is the mean. Quartiles are presented for certain financial characteristics such as housing value and rent.

APPENDIX C.
Accuracy of the Data

CONTENTS

Confidentiality of the Data C–1
Editing of Unacceptable Data C–9
Errors in the Data C–2
Estimation Procedure C–5
Sample Design C–1

INTRODUCTION

The data contained in this data product are based on the 1990 census sample. The data are estimates of the actual figures that would have been obtained from a complete count. Estimates derived from a sample are expected to be different from the 100-percent figures because they are subject to sampling and nonsampling errors. Sampling error in data arises from the selection of persons and housing units to be included in the sample. Nonsampling error affects both sample and 100-percent data, and is introduced as a result of errors that may occur during the collection and processing phases of the census. Provided below is a detailed discussion of both types of errors and a description of the estimation procedures.

SAMPLE DESIGN

Every person and housing unit in the United States was asked certain basic demographic and housing questions (for example, race, age, marital status, housing value, or rent). A sample of these persons and housing units was asked more detailed questions about such items as income, occupation, and housing costs in addition to the basic demographic and housing information. The primary sampling unit for the 1990 census was the housing unit, including all occupants. For persons living in group quarters, the sampling unit was the person. Persons in group quarters were sampled at a 1-in-6 rate.

The sample designation method depended on the data collection procedures. Approximately 95 percent of the population was enumerated by the mailback procedure. In these areas, the Bureau of the Census either purchased a commercial mailing list, which was updated by the United States Postal Service and Census Bureau field staff, or prepared a mailing list by canvassing and listing each address in the area prior to Census Day. These lists were computerized and the appropriate units were electronically designated as sample units. The questionnaires were either mailed or hand-delivered to the addresses with instructions to complete and mail back the form.

Housing units in governmental units with a precensus (1988) estimated population of fewer than 2,500 persons were sampled at 1-in-2. Governmental units were defined for sampling purposes as all incorporated places, all counties, all county equivalents such as parishes in Louisiana, and all minor civil divisions in Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin. Housing units in census tracts and block numbering areas (BNA's) with a precensus housing unit count below 2,000 housing units were sampled at 1-in-6 for those portions not in small governmental units (governmental units with a population less than 2,500). Housing units within census tracts and BNA's with 2,000 or more housing units were sampled at 1-in-8 for those portions not in small governmental units.

In list/ enumerate areas (about 5 percent of the population), each enumerator was given a blank address register with designated sample lines. Beginning about Census Day, the enumerator systematically canvassed an assigned area and listed all housing units in the address register in the order they were encountered. Completed questionnaires, including sample information for any housing unit listed on a designated sample line, were collected. For all governmental units with fewer than 2,500 persons in list/ enumerate areas, a 1-in-2 sampling rate was used. All other list/ enumerate areas were sampled at 1-in-6.

Housing units in American Indian reservations, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas, and Alaska Native villages were sampled according to the same criteria as other governmental units, except the sampling rates were based on the size of the American Indian and Alaska Native population in those areas as measured in the 1980 census. Trust lands were sampled at the same rate as their associated American Indian reservations. Census designated places in Hawaii were sampled at the same rate as governmental units because the Census Bureau does not recognize incorporated places in Hawaii.

The purpose of using variable sampling rates was to provide relatively more reliable estimates for small areas and decrease respondent burden in more densely populated areas while maintaining data reliability. When all sampling rates were taken into account across the Nation, approximately one out of every six housing units in the Nation was included in the 1990 census sample.

CONFIDENTIALITY OF THE DATA

To maintain the confidentiality required by law (Title 13, United States Code), the Bureau of the Census applies a confidentiality edit to the 1990 census data to assure that

published data do not disclose information about specific individuals, households, or housing units. As a result, a small amount of uncertainty is introduced into the estimates of census characteristics. The sample itself provides adequate protection for most areas for which sample data are published since the resulting data are estimates of the actual counts; however, small areas require more protection. The edit is controlled so that the basic structure of the data is preserved.

The confidentiality edit is implemented by selecting a small subset of individual households from the internal sample data files and blanking a subset of the data items on these household records. Responses to those data items were then imputed using the same imputation procedures that were used for nonresponse. A larger subset of households is selected for the confidentiality edit for small areas to provide greater protection for these areas. The editing process is implemented in such a way that the quality and usefulness of the data were preserved.

ERRORS IN THE DATA

Since statistics in this data product are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from 100-percent figures that would have been obtained if all housing units, persons within those housing units, and persons living in group quarters had been enumerated using the same questionnaires, instructions, enumerators, etc. The sample estimate also would differ from other samples of housing units, persons within those housing units, and persons living in group quarters. The deviation of a sample estimate from the average of all possible samples is called the sampling error. The standard error of a sample estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all the possible samples and thus is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples. The sample estimate and its estimated standard error permit the construction of interval estimates with prescribed confidence that the interval includes the average result of all possible samples. Described below is the method of calculating standard errors and confidence intervals for the data in this product.

In addition to the variability which arises from the sampling procedures, both sample data and 100-percent data are subject to nonsampling error. Nonsampling error may be introduced during any of the various complex operations used to collect and process census data. For example, operations such as editing, reviewing, or handling questionnaires may introduce error into the data. A detailed discussion of the sources of nonsampling error is given in the section on ''Control of Nonsampling Error'' in this appendix.

Nonsampling error may affect the data in two ways. Errors that are introduced randomly will increase the variability of the data and should therefore be reflected in the standard error. Errors that tend to be consistent in one direction will make both sample and 100-percent data biased in that direction. For example, if respondents consistently tend to under-report their income, then the resulting counts of households or families by income category will tend to be understated for the higher income categories and overstated for the lower income categories. Such biases are not reflected in the standard error.

Calculation of Standard Errors

Totals and Percentages—Tables A through C in this appendix contain the information necessary to calculate the standard errors of sample estimates in this data product. To calculate the standard error, it is necessary to know the basic standard error for the characteristic (given in table A or B) that would result under a simple random sample design (of persons, households, or housing units) and estimation technique; the design factor for the particular characteristic estimated (given in table C); and the number of persons or housing units in the tabulation area and the percent of these in the sample. For machine-readable products, the percent-in-sample is included in a data matrix on the file for each tabulation area. In printed reports, the percent-in-sample is provided in data tables at the end of the statistical tables that compose the report. The design factors reflect the effects of the actual sample design and complex ratio estimation procedure used for the 1990 census.

The steps given below should be used to calculate the standard error of an estimate of a total or a percentage contained in this product. A percentage is defined here as a ratio of a numerator to a denominator where the numerator is a subset of the denominator. For example, the proportion of Black teachers is the ratio of Black teachers to all teachers.

1. Obtain the standard error from table A or B (or use the formula given below the table) for the estimated total or percentage, respectively.

2. Find the geographic area to which the estimate applies in the appropriate percent-in-sample table or appropriate matrix, and obtain the person or housing unit ''percent-in-sample'' figure for this area. Use the person ''percent-in-sample'' figure for person and family characteristics. Use the housing unit ''percent-in-sample'' figure for housing unit characteristics.

3. Use table C to obtain the design factor for the characteristic (for example, employment status, school enrollment) and the range that contains the percent-in-sample with which you are working. Multiply the basic standard error by this factor.

The unadjusted standard errors of zero estimates or of very small estimated totals or percentages will approach zero. This is also the case for very large percentages or estimated totals that are close to the size of the tabulation

areas to which they correspond. Nevertheless, these estimated totals and percentages still are subject to sampling and nonsampling variability, and an estimated standard error of zero (or a very small standard error) is not appropriate. For estimated percentages that are less than 2 or greater than 98, use the basic standard errors in table B that appear in the ''2 or 98'' row. For an estimated total that is less than 50 or within 50 of the total size of the tabulation area, use a basic standard error of 16.

An illustration of the use of the tables is given in the section entitled ''Use of Tables to Compute Standard Errors.''

Sums and Differences—The standard errors estimated from these tables are not directly applicable to sums of and differences between two sample estimates. To estimate the standard error of a sum or difference, the tables are to be used somewhat differently in the following three situations:

1. For the sum of or difference between a sample estimate and a 100-percent value, use the standard error of the sample estimate. The complete count value is not subject to sampling error.

2. For the sum of or difference between two sample estimates, the appropriate standard error is approximately the square root of the sum of the two individual standard errors squared; that is, for standard errors:

$$SE_{\hat{X}} \text{ and } SE_{\hat{Y}} \text{ of estimates } \hat{X} \text{ and } \hat{Y}$$

$$SE_{\hat{X} \pm \hat{Y}} = SE_{\hat{X} - \hat{Y}} = \sqrt{SE_{\hat{X}}^2 + SE_{\hat{Y}}^2}$$

   This method, however, will underestimate (overestimate) the standard error if the two items in a sum are highly positively (negatively) correlated or if the two items in a difference are highly negatively (positively) correlated. This method may also be used for the difference between (or sum of) sample estimates from two censuses or from a census sample and another survey. The standard error for estimates not based on the 1990 census sample must be obtained from an appropriate source outside of this appendix.

3. For the differences between two estimates, one of which is a subclass of the other, use the tables directly where the calculated difference is the estimate of interest. For example, to determine the estimate of non-Black teachers, one may subtract the estimate of Black teachers from the estimate of total teachers. To determine the standard error of the estimate of non-Black teachers apply the above formula directly.

Ratios—Frequently, the statistic of interest is the ratio of two variables, where the numerator is not a subset of the denominator. For example, the ratio of teachers to students in public elementary schools. The standard error of the ratio between two sample estimates is estimated as follows:

1. If the ratio is a proportion, then follow the procedure outlined for ''Totals and Percentages.''

2. If the ratio is not a proportion, then approximate the standard error using the formula below.

$$SE_{\hat{X}/\hat{Y}} = \frac{\hat{X}}{\hat{Y}} \sqrt{\frac{SE_{\hat{X}}^2}{\hat{X}^2} + \frac{SE_{\hat{Y}}^2}{\hat{Y}^2}}$$

Medians—For the standard error of the median of a characteristic, it is necessary to examine the distribution from which the median is derived, as the size of the base and the distribution itself affect the standard error. An approximate method is given here. As the first step, compute one-half of the number on which the median is based (refer to this result as N/2). Treat N/2 as if it were an ordinary estimate and obtain its standard error as instructed above. Compute the desired confidence interval about N/2. Starting with the lowest value of the characteristic, cumulate the frequencies in each category of the characteristic until the sum equals or first exceeds the lower limit of the confidence interval about N/2. By linear interpolation, obtain a value of the characteristic corresponding to this sum. This is the lower limit of the confidence interval of the median. In a similar manner, continue cumulating frequencies until the sum equals or exceeds the count in excess of the upper limit of the interval about N/2. Interpolate as before to obtain the upper limit of the confidence interval for the estimated median.

When interpolation is required in the upper open-ended interval of a distribution to obtain a confidence bound, use 1.5 times the lower limit of the open-ended confidence interval as the upper limit of the open-ended interval.

Confidence Intervals

A sample estimate and its estimated standard error may be used to construct confidence intervals about the estimate. These intervals are ranges that will contain the average value of the estimated characteristic that results over all possible samples, with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples that could result under the 1990 census sample design were independently selected and surveyed under the same conditions, and if the estimate and its estimated standard error were calculated for each of these samples, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one estimated standard error below the estimate to one estimated standard error above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples;

2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.645 times the estimated standard error below the estimate to 1.645 times the estimated standard error above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples.

3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two estimated standard errors below the estimate to two estimated standard errors above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples.

The intervals are referred to as 68 percent, 90 percent, and 95 percent confidence intervals, respectively.

The average value of the estimated characteristic that could be derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. Thus, we cannot make the statement that the average value has a certain probability of falling between the limits of the calculated confidence interval. Rather, one can say with a specified probability of confidence that the calculated confidence interval includes the average estimate from all possible samples (approximately the 100-percent value).

Confidence intervals also may be constructed for the ratio, sum of, or difference between two sample figures. This is done by first computing the ratio, sum, or difference, then obtaining the standard error of the ratio, sum, or difference (using the formulas given earlier), and finally forming a confidence interval for this estimated ratio, sum, or difference as above. One can then say with specified confidence that this interval includes the ratio, sum, or difference that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

The estimated standard errors given in this appendix do not include all portions of the variability due to nonsampling error that may be present in the data. The standard errors reflect the effect of simple response variance, but not the effect of correlated errors introduced by enumerators, coders, or other field or processing personnel. Thus, the standard errors calculated represent a lower bound of the total error. As a result, confidence intervals formed using these estimated standard errors may not meet the stated levels of confidence (i.e., 68, 90, or 95 percent). Thus, some care must be exercised in the interpretation of the data in this data product based on the estimated standard errors.

A standard sampling theory text should be helpful if the user needs more information about confidence intervals and nonsampling errors.

Use of Tables to Compute Standard Errors

The following is a hypothetical example of how to compute a standard error of a total and a percentage. Suppose a particular data table shows that for City A 9,948 persons out of all 15,888 persons age 16 years and over were in the civilian labor force. The percent-in-sample table lists City A with a percent-in-sample of 16.0 percent (Persons column). The column in table C which includes 16.0 percent-in-sample shows the design factor to be 1.1 for ''Employment status.''

The basic standard error for the estimated total 9,948 may be obtained from table A or from the formula given below table A. In order to avoid interpolation, the use of the formula will be demonstrated here. Suppose that the total population of City A was 21,220. The formula for the basic standard error, SE, is

$$SE\$9{,}948\$ = \sqrt{5\$9{,}948\$\ \$1\$9{,}948\$21{,}220\$}$$

$$= 163 \text{ persons.}$$

The standard error of the estimated 9,948 persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is found by multiplying the basic standard error 163 by the design factor, 1.1 from table C. This yields an estimated standard error of 179 for the total number of persons 16 years and over in City A who were in the civilian labor force.

The estimated percent of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force in City A is 62.6. From table B, the unadjusted standard error is found to be approximately 0.85 percentage points. The standard error for the estimated 62.6 percent of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is 0.85 x 1.1 = 0.94 percentage points.

A note of caution concerning numerical values is necessary. Standard errors of percentages derived in this manner are approximate. Calculations can be expressed to several decimal places, but to do so would indicate more precision in the data than is justifiable. Final results should contain no more than two decimal places when the estimated standard error is one percentage point (i.e., 1.00) or more.

In the previous example, the standard error of the 9,948 persons 16 years and over in City A who were in the civilian labor force was found to be 179. Thus, a 90 percent confidence interval for this estimated total is found to be:

$$\$9{,}948\ \$\ 1.645\$179\$\$ \text{ to } \$9{,}948\ \$\ 1.645\$179\$\$$$

or

9,654 to 10,242

One can say, with about 90 percent confidence, that this interval includes the value that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

The following is an illustration of the calculation of standard errors and confidence intervals when a difference between two sample estimates is obtained. For example, suppose the number of persons in City B age 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force was 9,314 and the total number of persons 16 years and over was 16,666. Further suppose the population of City B was 25,225. Thus, the estimated percentage of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is 55.9 percent. The unadjusted standard error determined using the formula provided at the bottom of table B is 0.86

percentage points. We find that City B had a percent-in-sample of 15.7. The range which includes 15.7 percent-in-sample in table C shows the design factor to be 1.1 for ''Employment Status.'' Thus, the approximate standard error of the percentage (55.9 percent) is 0.86 x 1.1 = 0.95 percentage points.

Now suppose that one wished to obtain the standard error of the difference between City A and City B of the percentages of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force. The difference in the percentages of interest for the two cities is:

$$62.6 - 55.9 = 6.7 \text{ percent.}$$

Using the results of the previous example:

$$SE\$6.7\$ = \sqrt{\$SE\$62.6\$\$^2\$\$SE\$55.9\$\$^2} = \sqrt{\$0.94\$^2\$\$0.95\$^2}$$

$$= 1.34 \text{ percentage points}$$

The 90 percent confidence interval for the difference is formed as before:

$$\$6.70 \ \$ \ 1.645\$1.34\$\$ \text{ to } \$6.70 \ \$ \ 1.645\$1.34\$\$$$

or

4.50 to 8.90

One can say with 90 percent confidence that the interval includes the difference that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

For reasonably large samples, ratio estimates are normally distributed, particularly for the census population. Therefore, if we can calculate the standard error of a ratio estimate then we can form a confidence interval around the ratio. Suppose that one wished to obtain the standard error of the ratio of the estimate of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force in City A to the estimate of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force in City B. The ratio of the two estimates of interest is:

$$9948/9314 = 1.07$$

$$SE\ \$1.07\$ = \$\frac{9948}{9314}\$\ \$\sqrt{\frac{179^2}{\$9948\$^2}\ \$\ \frac{188^2}{\$9314\$^2}}$$

$$= .029$$

Using the results above, the 90 percent confidence interval for this ratio would be:

$$\$1.07\$1.645\$.029\$\$ \text{ to } \$1.07\$1.645\$.029\$\$$$

or

1.02 to 1.12

ESTIMATION PROCEDURE

The estimates which appear in this publication were obtained from an iterative ratio estimation procedure (iterative proportional fitting) resulting in the assignment of a weight to each sample person or housing unit record. For any given tabulation area, a characteristic total was estimated by summing the weights assigned to the persons or housing units possessing the characteristic in the tabulation area. Estimates of family or household characteristics were based on the weight assigned to the family member designated as householder. Each sample person or housing unit record was assigned exactly one weight to be used to produce estimates of all characteristics. For example, if the weight given to a sample person or housing unit had the value 6, all characteristics of that person or housing unit would be tabulated with the weight of 6. The estimation procedure, however, did assign weights varying from person to person or housing unit to housing unit. The estimation procedure used to assign the weights was performed in geographically defined ''weighting areas.'' Weighting areas generally were formed of contiguous geographic units which agreed closely with census tabulation areas within counties. Weighting areas were required to have a minimum sample of 400 persons. Weighting areas never crossed State or county boundaries. In small counties with a sample count below 400 persons, the minimum required sample condition was relaxed to permit the entire county to become a weighting area.

Within a weighting area, the ratio estimation procedure for persons was performed in four stages. For persons, the first stage applied 17 household-type groups. The second stage used two groups: sampling rate of 1-in-2; sampling rate less than 1-in-2. The third stage used the dichotomy householders/ nonhouseholders. The fourth stage applied 180 aggregate age-sex-race-Hispanic origin categories. The stages were as follows:

PERSONS

STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

Group	
	Persons in Housing Units With a Family With Own Children Under 18
1	2 persons in housing unit
2	3 persons in housing unit
3	4 persons in housing unit
4	5 to 7 persons in housing unit
5	8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in Housing Units With a Family Without Own Children Under 18
6-10	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in All Other Housing Units
11	1 person in housing unit
12-16	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in Group Quarters
17	Persons in Group Quarters

STAGE II: SAMPLING RATES

1	Sampling rate of 1-in-2
2	Sampling rate less than 1-in-2

STAGE III: HOUSEHOLDER/ NONHOUSEHOLDER

1	Householder
2	Nonhouseholder

STAGE IV: AGE/ SEX/ RACE/ HISPANIC ORIGIN

Group	
	White
	Persons of Hispanic Origin
	Male
1	0 to 4 years
2	5 to 14 years
3	15 to 19 years
4	20 to 24 years
5	25 to 34 years
6	35 to 54 years
7	55 to 64 years
8	65 to 74 years
9	75 years and over
	Female
10-18	Same age categories as groups 1 through 9.
	Persons Not of Hispanic Origin
19-36	Same sex and age categories as groups 1 through 18.
	Black
37-72	Same age/ sex/ Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	Asian or Pacific Islander
73-108	Same age/ sex/ Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
109-144	Same age/ sex/ Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	Other Race (includes those races not listed above)
145-180	Same age/ sex/ Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.

Within a weighting area, the first step in the estimation procedure was to assign an initial weight to each sample person record. This weight was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a person for the census sample.

The next step in the estimation procedure, prior to iterative proportional fitting, was to combine categories in each of the four estimation stages, when needed to increase the reliability of the ratio estimation procedure. For each stage, any group that did not meet certain criteria for the unweighted sample count or for the ratio of the 100-percent to the initially weighted sample count, was combined, or collapsed, with another group in the same stage according to a specified collapsing pattern. At the fourth stage, an additional criterion concerning the number of complete count persons in each race/ Hispanic origin category was applied.

As the final step, the initial weights underwent four stages of ratio adjustment applying the grouping procedures described above. At the first stage, the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the initial weights for each sample person was computed for each stage I group. The initial weight assigned to each person in a group was then multiplied by the stage I group ratio to produce an adjusted weight.

In stage II, the stage I adjusted weights were again adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage I weights for sample persons in each stage II group. Next, at stage III, the stage II weights were adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage II weights for sample persons in each stage III group. Finally, at stage IV, the stage III weights were adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage III weights for sample persons in each stage IV group. The four stages of ratio adjustment were performed two times (two iterations) in the order given above. The weights obtained from the second iteration for stage IV were assigned to the sample person records. However, to avoid complications in rounding for tabulated data, only whole number weights were assigned. For example, if the final weight of the persons in a particular group was 7.25 then 1/ 4 of the sample persons in this group were randomly assigned a weight of 8, while the remaining 3/ 4 received a weight of 7.

The ratio estimation procedure for housing units was essentially the same as that for persons, except that vacant units were treated differently. The occupied housing unit ratio estimation procedure was done in four stages, and the vacant housing unit ratio estimation procedure was done in a single stage. The first stage for occupied housing units applied 16 household type categories, while the second stage used the two sampling categories described above for persons. The third stage applied three units-in-structure categories; i.e. single units, multi-unit less than 10 and multi-unit 10 or more. The fourth stage could potentially use 200 tenure-race-Hispanic origin-value/ rent groups. The stages for ratio estimation for housing units were as follows:

OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS

STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

Group	
	Housing Units With a Family With Own Children Under 18
1	2 persons in housing unit
2	3 persons in housing unit
3	4 persons in housing unit
4	5 to 7 persons in housing unit
5	8 or more persons in housing unit
	Housing Units With a Family Without Own Children Under 18
6-10	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit

STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

All Other Housing Units

11	1 person in housing unit
12-16	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit

STAGE II: SAMPLING RATE CATEGORY

1	Sampling rate of 1-in-2
2	Sampling rate less than 1-in-2

STAGE III: UNITS IN STRUCTURE

1	Single unit structure
2	Multi-unit structure consisting of fewer than 10 individual units
3	Multi-unit structure consisting of 10 or more individual units

STAGE IV: TENURE/ RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER/ VALUE OR RENT

Group	
	Owner
	White Householder
	Householder of Hispanic Origin
	Value
1	Less than $20,000
2	$20,000 to $39,999
3	$40,000 to $59,999
4	$60,000 to $79,999
5	$80,000 to $99,999
6	$100,000 to $149,999
7	$150,000 to $249,999
8	$250,000 to $299,999
9	$300,000 or more
10	Other[1]
	Householder Not of Hispanic Origin
11-20	Same value categories as groups 1 through 10
	Black Householder
21-40	Same Hispanic origin/ value categories as groups 1 through 20
	Asian or Pacific Islander Householder
41-60	Same Hispanic origin/ value categories as groups 1 through 20
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder
61-80	Same Hispanic origin/ value categories as groups 1 through 20
	Householder of Other Race
81-100	Same Hispanic origin/ value categories as groups 1 through 20
	Renter
	White Householder
	Householder of Hispanic origin
	Rent
101	Less than $100
102	$100 to $199
103	$200 to $299
104	$300 to $399
105	$400 to $499
106	$500 to $599
107	$600 to $749
108	$750 to $999
109	$1,000 or more
110	No cash rent
	Householder Not of Hispanic Origin
111-120	Same rent categories as groups 101 through 110
	Black Householder
121-140	Same Hispanic origin/ rent categories as groups 101 through 120
	Asian or Pacific Islander Householder
141-160	Same Hispanic origin/ rent categories as groups 101 through 120
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder
161-180	Same Hispanic origin/ rent categories as groups 101 through 120
	Householder of Other Race
181-200	Same Hispanic origin/ rent categories as groups 101 through 120
	Vacant Housing Units
1	Vacant for rent
2	Vacant for sale
3	Other vacant

[1]Value of units in this category results from other factors besides housing value alone, for example, inclusion of more than 10 acres of land, or presence of a business establishment on the premises.

The estimates produced by this procedure realize some of the gains in sampling efficiency that would have resulted if the population had been stratified into the ratio estimation groups before sampling, and if the sampling rate had been applied independently to each group. The net effect is a reduction in both the standard error and the possible bias of most estimated characteristics to levels below what would have resulted from simply using the initial, unadjusted weight. A by-product of this estimation procedure is that the estimates from the sample will, for the most part, be consistent with the complete count figures for the population and housing unit groups used in the estimation procedure.

Control of Nonsampling Error

As mentioned earlier, both sample and 100-percent data are subject to nonsampling error. This component of error could introduce serious bias into the data, and the total error could increase dramatically over that which would result purely from sampling. While it is impossible to completely eliminate nonsampling error from an operation as large and complex as the decennial census, the Bureau of the Census attempted to control the sources of such error during the collection and processing operations. Described below are the primary sources of nonsampling error and the programs instituted for control of this error. The success of these programs, however, was contingent upon how well the instructions actually were carried out during the census. As part of the 1990 census evaluation program, both the effects of these programs and the amount of error remaining after their application will be evaluated.

Undercoverage—It is possible for some households or persons to be missed entirely by the census. The undercoverage of persons and housing units can introduce biases into the data.

Several coverage improvement programs were implemented during the development of the census address list and census enumeration and processing to minimize undercoverage of the population and housing units. These programs were developed based on experience from the 1980 census and results from the 1990 census testing cycle. In developing and updating the census address list, the Census Bureau used a variety of specialized procedures in different parts of the country.

- In the large urban areas, the Census Bureau purchased and geocoded address lists. Concurrent with geocoding, the United States Postal Service (USPS) reviewed and updated this list. After the postal check, census enumerators conducted a dependent canvass and update operation. In the fall of 1989, local officials were given the opportunity to examine block counts of address listings (local review) and identify possible errors. Prior to mailout, the USPS conducted a final review.
- In small cities, suburban areas, and selected rural parts of the country, the Census Bureau created the address list through a listing operation. The USPS reviewed and updated this list, and the Census Bureau reconciled USPS corrections and updated through a field operation. In the fall of 1989, local officials participated in reviewing block counts of address listings. Prior to mailout, the USPS conducted a final review.
- The Census Bureau (rather than the USPS) conducted a listing operation in the fall of 1989 and delivered census questionnaires in selected rural and seasonal housing areas in March of 1990. In some inner-city public housing developments, whose addresses had been obtained via the purchased address list noted above, census questionnaires were also delivered by Census Bureau enumerators.

Coverage improvement programs continued during and after mailout. A recheck of units initially classified as vacant or nonexistent improved further the coverage of persons and housing units. All local officials were given the opportunity to participate in a post-census local review, and census enumerators conducted an additional recanvass. In addition, efforts were made to improve the coverage of unique population groups, such as the homeless and parolees/ probationers. Computer and clerical edits and telephone and personal visit followup also contributed to improved coverage.

More extensive discussion of the programs implemented to improve coverage will be published by the Census Bureau when the evaluation of the coverage improvement program is completed.

Respondent and Enumerator Error—The person answering the questionnaire or responding to the questions posed by an enumerator could serve as a source of error, although the questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on precensus tests, and detailed instructions for completing the questionnaire were provided to each household. In addition, respondents' answers were edited for completeness and consistency, and problems were followed up as necessary.

The enumerator may misinterpret or otherwise incorrectly record information given by a respondent; may fail to collect some of the information for a person or household; or may collect data for households that were not designated as part of the sample. To control these problems, the work of enumerators was monitored carefully. Field staff were prepared for their tasks by using standardized training packages that included hands-on experience in using census materials. A sample of the households interviewed by enumerators for nonresponse were reinterviewed to control for the possibility of data for fabricated persons being submitted by enumerators. Also, the estimation procedure was designed to control for biases that would result from the collection of data from households not designated for the sample.

Processing Error—The many phases involved in processing the census data represent potential sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. The processing of the census questionnaires includes the field editing, followup, and transmittal of completed questionnaires; the manual coding of write-in responses; and the electronic data processing. The various field, coding and computer operations undergo a number of quality control checks to insure their accurate application.

Nonresponse—Nonresponse to particular questions on the census questionnaire allows for the introduction of bias into the data, since the characteristics of the nonrespondents have not been observed and may differ from those reported by respondents. As a result, any imputation procedure using respondent data may not completely

reflect this difference either at the elemental level (individual person or housing unit) or on the average. Some protection against the introduction of large biases is afforded by minimizing nonresponse. In the census, nonresponse was reduced substantially during the field operations by the various edit and followup operations aimed at obtaining a response for every question. Characteristics for the nonresponses remaining after this operation were imputed by the computer by using reported data for a person or housing unit with similar characteristics.

EDITING OF UNACCEPTABLE DATA

The objective of the processing operation is to produce a set of data that describes the population as accurately and clearly as possible. To meet this objective, questionnaires were edited during field data collection operations for consistency, completeness, and acceptability. Questionnaires also were reviewed by census clerks for omissions, certain specific inconsistencies, and population coverage. For example, write-in entries such as ''Don't know'' or ''NA'' were considered unacceptable. For some district offices, the initial edit was automated; however, for the majority of the district offices, it was performed by clerks. As a result of this operation, a telephone or personal visit followup was made to obtain missing information. Potential coverage errors were included in the followup, as well as a sample of questionnaires with omissions and/ or inconsistencies.

Subsequent to field operations, remaining incomplete or inconsistent information on the questionnaires was assigned using imputation procedures during the final automated edit of the collected data. Imputations, or computer assignments of acceptable codes in place of unacceptable entries or blanks, are needed most often when an entry for a given item is lacking or when the information reported for a person or housing unit on that item is inconsistent with other information for that same person or housing unit. As in previous censuses, the general procedure for changing unacceptable entries was to assign an entry for a person or housing unit that was consistent with entries for persons or housing units with similar characteristics. The assignment of acceptable codes in place of blanks or unacceptable entries enhances the usefulness of the data.

Another way in which corrections were made during the computer editing process was through substitution; that is, the assignment of a full set of characteristics for a person or housing unit. When there was an indication that a housing unit was occupied but the questionnaire contained no information for the people within the household or the occupants were not listed on the questionnaire, a previously accepted household was selected as a substitute, and the full set of characteristics for the substitute was duplicated. The assignment of the full set of housing characteristics occurred when there was no housing information available. If the housing unit was determined to be occupied, the housing characteristics were assigned from a previously processed occupied unit. If the housing unit was vacant, the housing characteristics were assigned from a previously processed vacant unit.

Table A. **Unadjusted Standard Error for Estimated Totals**

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Total[1]	Size of publication area[2]													
	500	1,000	2,500	5,000	10,000	25,000	50,000	100,000	250,000	500,000	1,000,000	5,000,000	10,000,000	25,000,000
50	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
100	20	21	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
250	25	30	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
500	-	35	45	45	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
1,000	-	-	55	65	65	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
2,500	-	-	-	80	95	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110
5,000	-	-	-	-	110	140	150	150	160	160	160	160	160	160
10,000	-	-	-	-	-	170	200	210	220	220	220	220	220	220
15,000	-	-	-	-	-	170	230	250	270	270	270	270	270	270
25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	310	340	350	350	350	350	350
75,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	310	510	570	590	610	610	610
100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	550	630	670	700	700	710
250,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	790	970	1 090	1 100	1 100
500,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 120	1 500	1 540	1 570
1,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 000	2 120	2 190
5,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 540	4 470
10,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 480

[1]For estimated totals larger than 10,000,000, the standard error is somewhat larger than the table values. The formula given below should be used to calculate the standard error.

$$SE(\hat{Y}) = \sqrt{5\hat{Y}\left(1 - \frac{\hat{Y}}{N}\right)}$$

N = Size of area

$\hat{Y}$ = Estimate of characteristic total

[2]The total count of persons in the area if the estimated total is a person characteristic, or the total count of housing units in the area if the estimated total is a housing unit characteristic.

Table B. **Unadjusted Standard Error in Percentage Points for Estimated Percentage**

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Percentage	Base of percentage[1]												
	500	750	1,000	1,500	2,500	5,000	7,500	10,000	25,000	50,000	100,000	250,000	500,000
2 or 98	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
5 or 95	2.2	1.8	1.5	1.3	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
10 or 90	3.0	2.4	2.1	1.7	1.3	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
15 or 85	3.6	2.9	2.5	2.1	1.6	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
20 or 80	4.0	3.3	2.8	2.3	1.8	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
25 or 75	4.3	3.5	3.1	2.5	1.9	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
30 or 70	4.6	3.7	3.2	2.6	2.0	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1
35 or 65	4.8	3.9	3.4	2.8	2.1	1.5	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2
50	5.0	4.1	3.5	2.9	2.2	1.6	1.3	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2

[1]For a percentage and/ or base of percentage not shown in the table, the formula given below may be used to calculate the standard error. This table should only be used for proportions, that is, where the numerator is a subset of the denominator.

$$SE(\hat{p}) = \sqrt{\frac{5}{B}\hat{p}(100 - \hat{p})}$$

B = Base of estimated percentage

$\hat{p}$ = Estimated percentage

Table C. **Standard Error Design Factors—United States**

[Percent of persons or housing units in sample]

Characteristic	Less than 15 percent	15 to 30 percent	30 to 45 percent	45 percent or more
POPULATION				
Age	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Sex	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Race	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Hispanic origin (of any race)	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Marital status	1.2	0.9	0.5	0.4
Household type and relationship	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Children ever born	2.6	2.3	1.5	1.2
Work disability and mobility limitation status	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Ancestry	2.1	1.7	1.0	0.8
Place of birth	2.2	2.1	1.2	1.1
Citizenship	1.8	1.5	0.9	0.7
Residence in 1985	2.1	1.9	1.1	0.9
Year of entry	1.5	1.2	0.6	0.5
Language spoken at home and ability to speak English	1.7	1.4	0.8	0.7
Educational attainment	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
School enrollment	1.8	1.5	0.9	0.7
Type of residence (urban/ rural)	2.2	2.2	1.4	1.1
Household type	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Family type	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Group quarters	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8
Subfamily type and presence of children	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5
Employment status	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Industry	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Occupation	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Class of worker	1.5	1.2	0.7	0.6
Hours per week and weeks worked in 1989	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Number of workers in family	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Place of work	1.5	1.2	0.7	0.6
Means of transportation to work	1.5	1.2	0.7	0.6
Travel time to work	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Private vehicle occupancy	1.5	1.2	0.7	0.6
Time leaving home to go to work	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Type of income in 1989	1.4	1.2	0.6	0.5
Household income in 1989	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5
Family income in 1989	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Poverty status in 1989 (persons)	1.6	1.4	0.8	0.7
Poverty status in 1989 (families)	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5
Armed Forces and veteran status	1.5	1.2	0.7	0.5

APPENDIX D.
Collection and Processing Procedures

CONTENTS

Data Collection Procedures ---------- D–2
Enumeration and Residence Rules ---------- D–1
Processing Procedures ---------- D–4

ENUMERATION AND RESIDENCE RULES

In accordance with census practice dating back to the first United States census in 1790, each person was to be enumerated as an inhabitant of his or her ''usual residence'' in the 1990 census. Usual residence is the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time or considers to be his or her usual residence. This place is not necessarily the same as the person's legal residence or voting residence. In the vast majority of cases, however, the use of these different bases of classification would produce substantially the same statistics, although there might be appreciable differences for a few areas.

The implementation of this practice has resulted in the establishment of rules for certain categories of persons whose usual place of residence is not immediately apparent. Furthermore, this practice means that persons were not always counted as residents of the place where they happened to be staying on Census Day (April 1, 1990).

Enumeration Rules

Each person whose usual residence was in the United States was to be included in the census, without regard to the person's legal status or citizenship. In a departure from earlier censuses, foreign diplomatic personnel participated voluntarily in the census, regardless of their residence on or off the premises of an embassy. As in previous censuses, persons in the United States specifically excluded from the census were foreign travelers who had not established a residence.

Americans with a usual residence outside the United States were not enumerated in the 1990 census. United States military and Federal civilian employees, and their dependents overseas, are included in the population counts for States for purposes of Congressional apportionment, but are excluded from all other tabulations for States and their subdivisions. The counts of United States military and Federal civilian employees, and their dependents, were obtained from administrative records maintained by Federal departments and agencies. Other Americans living overseas, such as employees of international agencies and private businesses and students, were not enumerated, nor were their counts obtained from administrative sources. On the other hand, Americans temporarily overseas were to be enumerated at their usual residence in the United States.

Residence Rules

Each person included in the census was to be counted at his or her usual residence—the place where he or she lives and sleeps most of the time or the place where the person considers to be his or her usual home. If a person had no usual residence, the person was to be counted where he or she was staying on April 1, 1990.

Persons temporarily away from their usual residence, whether in the United States or overseas, on a vacation or on a business trip, were counted at their usual residence. Persons who occupied more than one residence during the year were counted at the one they considered to be their usual residence. Persons who moved on or near Census Day were counted at the place they considered to be their usual residence.

Persons in the Armed Forces—Members of the Armed Forces were counted as residents of the area in which the installation was located, either on the installation or in the surrounding community. Family members of Armed Forces personnel were counted where they were living on Census Day (for example, with the Armed Forces person or at another location).

Each Navy ship not deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet was attributed to the municipality that the Department of the Navy designated as its homeport. If the homeport included more than one municipality, ships berthed there on Census Day were assigned by the Bureau of the Census to the municipality in which the land immediately adjacent to the dock or pier was actually located. Ships attributed to the homeport, but not physically present and not deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet, were assigned to the municipality named on the Department of the Navy's homeport list. These rules also apply to Coast Guard vessels.

Personnel assigned to each Navy and Coast Guard ship were given the opportunity to report a residence off the ship. Those who did report an off-ship residence in the communities surrounding the homeport were counted there; those who did not were counted as residents of the ship. Personnel on Navy ships deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet on Census Day were considered to be part of the overseas population.

Persons on Maritime Ships—Persons aboard maritime ships who reported an off-ship residence were counted at that residence. Those who did not were counted as residents of the ship, and were attributed as follows:

1. The port where the ship was docked on Census Day, if that port was in the United States or its territories.
2. The port of departure if the ship was at sea, provided the port was in the United States or its territories.
3. The port of destination in the United States or its territories, if the port of departure of a ship at sea was a foreign port.
4. The overseas population if the ship was docked at a foreign port or at sea between foreign ports. (These persons were not included in the overseas population for apportionment purposes.)

Persons Away at School—College students were counted as residents of the area in which they were living while attending college, as they have been since the 1950 census. Children in boarding schools below the college level were counted at their parental home.

Persons in Institutions—Persons under formally authorized, supervised care or custody, such as in Federal or State prisons; local jails; Federal detention centers; juvenile institutions; nursing, convalescent, and rest homes for the aged and dependent; or homes, schools, hospitals, or wards for the physically handicapped, mentally retarded, or mentally ill, were counted at these places.

Persons Away From Their Usual Residence on Census Day—Migrant agricultural workers who did not report a usual residence elsewhere were counted as residents of the place where they were on Census Day. Persons in worker camps who did not report a usual residence elsewhere were counted as residents of the camp where they were on Census Day.

In some parts of the country, natural disasters displaced significant numbers of households from their usual place of residence. If these persons reported a destroyed or damaged residence as their usual residence, they were counted at that location.

Persons away from their usual residence were counted by means of interviews with other members of their families, resident managers, or neighbors.

DATA COLLECTION PROCEDURES

The 1990 census was conducted primarily through self-enumeration. The questionnaire packet included general information about the 1990 census and an instruction guide explaining how to complete the questionnaire. Spanish-language questionnaires and instruction guides were available on request. Instruction guides also were available in 32 other languages.

Enumeration of Housing Units

Each housing unit in the country received one of two versions of the census questionnaire:

1. A short-form questionnaire that contained a limited number of basic population and housing questions; these questions were asked of all persons and housing units and are often referred to as 100-percent questions.
2. A long-form questionnaire that contained the 100-percent items and a number of additional questions; a sampling procedure was used to determine those housing units that were to receive the long-form questionnaire.

Three sampling rates were employed. For slightly more than one-half of the country, one in every six housing units (about 17 percent) received the long-form or sample questionnaire. In functioning local governmental units (counties and incorporated places, and in some parts of the country, towns and townships) estimated to have fewer than 2,500 inhabitants, every other housing unit (50 percent) received the sample questionnaire in order to enhance the reliability of the sample data for these small areas. For census tracts and block numbering areas having more than 2,000 housing units in the Census Bureau's address files, one in every eight housing units (about 13 percent) received a sample questionnaire, providing reliable statistics for these areas while permitting the Census Bureau to stay within a limit of 17.7 million sample questionnaires, or a one-in-six sample, nationwide.

The mail-out/ mail-back procedure was used mainly in cities, suburban areas, towns, and rural areas where mailing addresses consisted of a house number and street name. In these areas, the Census Bureau developed mailing lists that included about 88.4 million addresses. The questionnaires were delivered through the mail and respondents were to return them by mail. Census questionnaires were delivered 1 week before Census Day (April 1, 1990)

The update/ leave/ mail-back method was used mainly in densely populated rural areas where it was difficult to develop mailing lists because mailing addresses did *not* use house number and street name. The Census Bureau compiled lists of housing units in advance of the census. Enumerators delivered the questionnaires, asked respondents to return them by mail, and added housing units not on the mailing lists. This method was used mainly in the South and Midwest, and also included some high-rise, low-income urban areas. A variation of this method was used in urban areas having large numbers of boarded-up buildings. About 11 million housing units were enumerated using this method.

The list/ enumerate method (formerly called conventional or door-to-door enumeration) was used mainly in very remote and sparsely-settled areas. The United States

Postal Service delivered unaddressed short-form questionnaires before Census Day. Starting a week before Census Day, enumerators canvassed these areas, checked that all housing units received a questionnaire, created a list of all housing units, completed long-form questionnaires, and picked up the completed short-form questionnaires. This method was used mainly in the West and Northeast to enumerate an estimated 6.5 million housing units.

Followup

Nonresponse Followup—In areas where respondents were to mail back their questionnaires, an enumerator visited each address from which a questionnaire was not received.

Coverage and Edit-Failure Followup—In the mail-back areas, some households returned a questionnaire that did not meet specific quality standards because of incomplete or inconsistent information, or the respondent had indicated difficulty in deciding who was to be listed on the questionnaire. These households were contacted by telephone or by personal visit to obtain the missing information or to clarify who was to be enumerated in the household. In areas where an enumerator picked up the questionnaires, the enumerator checked the respondent-filled questionnaire for completeness and consistency.

Special Enumeration Procedures

Special procedures and questionnaires were used for the enumeration of persons in group quarters, such as college dormitories, nursing homes, prisons, military barracks, and ships. The questionnaires (Individual Census Reports, Military Census Reports, and Shipboard Census Reports) included the 100-percent population questions but did not include any housing questions. In all group quarters, all persons were asked the basic population questions; in most group quarters, additional questions were asked of a sample (one-in-six) of persons.

Shelter and Street Night (S-Night)

The Census Bureau collected data for various components of the homeless population at different stages in the 1990 census. ''Shelter and Street Night'' (S-Night) was a special census operation to count the population in four types of locations where homeless people are found. On the evening of March 20, 1990, and during the early morning hours of March 21, 1990, enumerators counted persons in pre-identified locations:

1. Emergency shelters for the homeless population (public and private; permanent and temporary).
2. Shelters with temporary lodging for runaway youths.
3. Shelters for abused women and their children.
4. Open locations in streets or other places not intended for habitation.

Emergency shelters include all hotels and motels costing $12 or less (excluding taxes) per night regardless of whether persons living there considered themselves to be homeless, hotels and motels (regardless of cost) used entirely to shelter homeless persons, and pre-identified rooms in hotels and motels used for homeless persons and families. Enumeration in shelters usually occurred from 6 p.m. to midnight; street enumeration, from 2 a.m. to 4 a.m.; abandoned and boarded-up buildings from 4 a.m. to 8 a.m.; and shelters for abused women, from 6 p.m. on March 20 to noon on March 21.

Other components, which some consider as part of the homeless population, were enumerated as part of regular census operations. These include persons doubled up with other families, as well as persons with no other usual home living in transient sites, such as commercial campgrounds, maternity homes for unwed mothers, and drug/ alcohol abuse detoxification centers. In institutions, such as local jails and mental hospitals, the Census Bureau does not know who has a usual home elsewhere; therefore, even though some are literally homeless, these persons cannot be identified separately as a component of the homeless population.

There is no generally agreed-upon definition of ''the homeless,'' and there are limitations in the census count that prevent obtaining a total count of the homeless population under any definition. As such, the Census Bureau does not have a definition and will not provide a total count of ''the homeless.'' Rather, the Census Bureau will provide counts and characteristics of persons found at the time of the census in *selected* types of living arrangements. These selected components can be used as building blocks to construct a count of homeless persons appropriate to particular purposes as long as the data limitations are taken into account.

In preparation for ''Shelter-and-Street-Night'' enumeration, the regional census centers (RCC's) mailed a certified letter (Form D-33 (L)) to the highest elected official of each active functioning government of the United States (more than 39,000) requesting them to identify:

1. All shelters with sleeping facilities (permanent and temporary, such as church basements, armories, public buildings, and so forth, that could be open on March 20).
2. Hotels and motels used to house homeless persons and families.
3. A list of outdoor locations where homeless persons tend to be at night.
4. Places such as bus or train stations, subway stations, airports, hospital emergency rooms, and so forth, where homeless persons seek shelter at night.

5. The specific addresses of abandoned or boarded-up buildings where homeless persons were thought to stay at night.

The letter from the RCC's to the governmental units emphasized the importance of listing night-time congregating sites. The list of shelters was expanded using information from administrative records and informed local sources. The street sites were limited to the list provided by the jurisdictions. All governmental units were eligible for ''Shelter and Street Night.'' For cities with 50,000 or more persons, the Census Bureau took additional steps to update the list of shelter and street locations if the local jurisdiction did not respond to the certified letter. Smaller cities and rural areas participated if the local jurisdiction provided the Census Bureau a list of shelters or open public places to visit or if shelters were identified through our inventory development, local knowledge update, or during the Special Place Prelist operation.

The Census Bureau encouraged persons familiar with homeless persons and the homeless themselves to apply as enumerators. This recruiting effort was particularly successful in larger cities.

For shelters, both long- and short-form Individual Census Reports (ICR's) were distributed. For street enumeration, only short-form ICR's were used. Persons in shelters and at street locations were asked the basic population questions. Additional questions about social and economic characteristics were asked of a sample of persons in shelters only.

Enumerators were instructed *not* to ask who was homeless; rather, they were told to count all persons (including children) staying overnight at the shelters, and everyone they saw on the street except the police, other persons in uniform, and persons engaged in employment or obvious money-making activities other than begging and panhandling.

At both shelter and street sites, persons found sleeping were not awakened to answer questions. Rather, the enumerator answered the sex and race questions by observation and estimated the person's age to the best of his or her ability. In shelters, administrative records and information from the shelter operator were used, when available, for persons who were already asleep.

Less than 1 percent of shelters refused to participate in the census count at first. By the end of the census period, most of those eventually cooperated and the number of refusals had been reduced to a few. For the final refusals, head counts and population characteristics were obtained by enumerators standing outside such shelters and counting people as they left in the morning.

The ''street'' count was restricted to persons who were visible when the enumerator came to the open, public locations that had been identified by local jurisdictions. Homeless persons who were well hidden, moving about, or in locations other than those identified by the local governments were likely missed. The number missed will never be known and there is no basis to make an estimate of the number missed from census data. The count of persons in open, public places was affected by many factors, including the extra efforts made to encourage people to go to shelters for ''Shelter and Street Night,'' the weather (which was unusually cold in many parts of the country), the presence of the media, and distrust of the census. Expectations of the number of homeless persons on the street cannot be based on the number seen during the day because the night-time situation is normally very different as more homeless persons are in shelters or very well hidden.

For both ''Shelter-and-Street-Night'' locations, the Census Bureau assumed that the usual home of those enumerated was in the block where they were found (shelter or street).

The ''Shelter-and-Street-Night'' operation replaced and expanded the 1980 Mission Night (M-Night) and Casual Count operations. These two operations were aimed at counting the population who reported having no usual residence. M-Night was conducted a week after Census Day, in April 1980. Enumerators visited hotels, motels, and similar places costing $4 or less each night; missions, flophouses, local jails and similar places at which the average length of stay was 30 days or less; and nonshelter locations, such as bus depots, train stations, and all night movie theaters. Questions were asked of everyone, regardless of age. Enumerators conducted M-Night up to midnight on April 8, 1980, and returned the next morning to collect any forms completed after midnight.

The Casual Count operation was conducted in May 1980 at additional nonshelter locations, such as street corners, pool halls, welfare and employment offices. This operation lasted for approximately 2 weeks. Casual Count was conducted during the day only in selected large central cities. Only persons who appeared to be at least 15 years of age were asked if they had been previously enumerated. Casual Count was actually a coverage-improvement operation. It was not specifically an operation to count homeless persons living in the streets. Persons were excluded if they said they had a usual home outside the city because it was not cost effective to check through individual questionnaires in another city to try to find the person.

PROCESSING PROCEDURES

Respondents returned many census questionnaires by mail to 1 of over 344 census district offices or to one of six processing offices. In these offices, the questionnaires were ''checked in'' and edited for completeness and consistency of the responses. After this initial processing had been performed, all questionnaires were sent to the processing offices.

In the processing offices, the household questionnaires were microfilmed and processed by the Film Optical Sensing Device for Input to Computers (FOSDIC). For most items on the questionnaire, the information supplied

by the respondent was indicated by filling circles in predesignated positions. FOSDIC electronically ''read'' these filled circles from the microfilm copy of the questionnaire and transferred the information to computer tape. The computer tape did not include individual names, addresses, or handwritten responses.

The data processing was performed in several stages. All questionnaires were microfilmed, ''read'' by FOSDIC, and transferred to computer disk. Selected written entries in the race question on both the short and long forms were keyed from the microfilm and coded using the data base developed from the 1980 census and subsequent content and operational tests. Keying of other written entries on the long forms occurred in the seven processing offices.

The information (for example, income dollar amounts or homeowner shelter costs) on these keyed files was merged with the FOSDIC data or processed further through one of three automated coding programs. The codes for industry, occupation, place-of-birth, migration, place-of-work, ancestry, language, relationship, race, and Hispanic origin were merged with the FOSDIC data for editing, weighting, and tabulating operations at Census Bureau headquarters. All responses to the questions on Individual Census Reports (ICR's), Military Census Reports (MCR's), and Shipboard Census Reports (SCR's) were keyed, not processed by microfilm or FOSDIC.

APPENDIX E.
Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages

Your Guide for the

1990 U.S. Census Form

This guide gives helpful information on filling out your census form. If you need more help, call the local U.S. census office. **The telephone number is on the cover of the questionnaire.** After you have filled out your form, please return it in the **envelope** we have provided.

On the inside	Page
How to fill out your census form	**2**
Example	**2**
Your answers are confidential	**2**
Instructions for the census questions	**3–11**
What the census is about	**12**
Why the census asks certain questions	**12**

CENSUS '90

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

D-4

How to Fill Out Your Census Form

Please use a black lead pencil only. Black lead pencil is better to use than ballpoint or other pens. Most questions ask you to fill in the circle, or to print the information. See **Example** below.

Make sure you print answers for everyone in this household. If someone in the household, such as a roomer or boarder, does not want to give you all the information for the form, print at least the person's name and answer questions 2 and 3. A census taker will call to get the other information directly from the person.

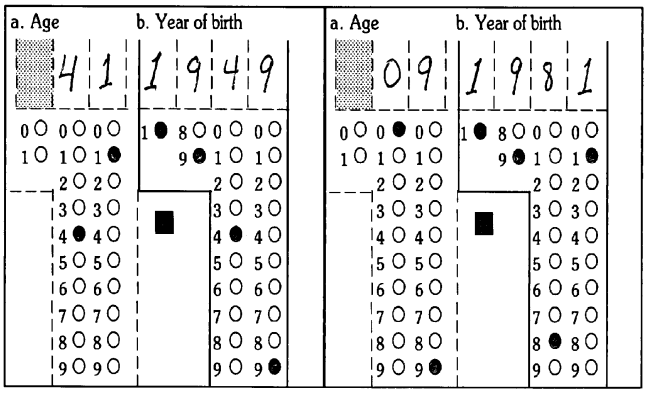
There may be a question you cannot answer exactly. For example, you might not know the age of an elderly person or the price for which your house would sell. Ask someone else in your household; if no one knows, give your best estimate.

Instructions for individual questions begin on page 3 of this guide. They will help you to understand the questions and answer them correctly.

If you have a question about filling out the census form or need assistance, call the local U.S. census office. **The telephone number is given on the cover of the questionnaire.**

If you do not mail back your census form, a census taker will be sent out to assist you. But it saves time and your taxpayer dollars if you fill out the form yourself and mail it back.

Example



Your Answers Are Confidential

The law authorizing the census (Title 13, U.S. Code) also provides that your answers are confidential. No one except census workers may see your completed form and they can be fined and/or imprisoned for any disclosure of your answers. Only after 72 years can your individual census form become available to other government agencies (whether federal, state, county, or local). Until then, no other person or business can see your individual report.

The same law that protects the confidentiality of your answers requires that you provide the information asked in this census to the best of your knowledge.

Information collected from the decennial census is used for a variety of statistical purposes. Census information is used to find out where funding is most needed for schools, health centers, highways, and other services. Census results are used by members of public and private groups--including community organizations--and by businesses and industries, as well as by agencies at all levels of government.

Instructions for Questions 1a through 7

1a. List everyone who lives at this address in question 1a. If you are not sure if you should list a person, see the rules on page 1 of the census form. If you are still not sure, answer as best you can and fill in "Yes" for question H1a or H1b, as appropriate.

If there are more than seven people in your household, please list all the persons in question 1a, complete the form for seven people, and mail it back in the enclosed envelope. A census taker will call to obtain the information for the additional persons.

b. If everyone listed in question 1a usually lives at another address(es), print the address(es) in 1b.

2. Fill one circle to show how each person is related to the person in column 1.

If **Other relative** of the person in column 1, print the exact relationship such as son-in-law, daughter-in-law, grandparent, nephew, niece, mother-in-law, father-in-law, cousin, and so on.

If the **Stepson/stepdaughter** of the person in column 1 also has been legally adopted by the person in column 1, mark **Stepson/stepdaughter** but do not mark **Natural-born or adopted son/daughter**. In other words, **Stepson/stepdaughter** takes precedence over **Adopted son/daughter.**

4. Fill ONE circle for the race each person considers himself/herself to be.

If you fill the **Indian (Amer.)** circle, print the name of the tribe or tribes in which the person is enrolled. If the person is not enrolled in a tribe, print the name of the principal tribe(s).

If you fill the **Other API** circle [under **Asian or Pacific Islander (API)**], **only** print the name of the group to which the person belongs. For example, the **Other API** category includes persons who identify as Burmese, Fijian, Hmong, Indonesian, Laotian, Bangladeshi, Pakistani, Tongan, Thai, Cambodian, Sri Lankan, and so on.

If you fill the **Other race** circle, be sure to print the name of the race.

If the person considers himself/herself to be **White, Black or Negro, Eskimo or Aleut, fill one circle only. Please do not print the race in the boxes.**

The **Black or Negro** category also includes persons who identify as African-American, Afro-American, Haitian, Jamaican, West Indian, Nigerian, and so on.

All persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

5. Print age at last birthday in the space provided (print "00" for babies less than 1 year old). Fill in the matching circle below each box. Also, print year of birth in the space provided. Then fill in the matching circle below each box. For an illustration of how to complete question 5, see the **Example** on page 2 of this guide.

6. If the person's only marriage was annulled, mark **Never married**.

7. A person is of Spanish/Hispanic origin if the person's origin (ancestry) is Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Argentinean, Colombian, Costa Rican, Dominican, Ecuadoran, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Peruvian, Salvadoran, from other Spanish-speaking countries of the Caribbean or Central or South America, or from Spain.

If you fill the **Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic** circle, print one group.

A person who is not of Spanish/Hispanic origin should answer this question by filling the **No (not Spanish/Hispanic)** circle. Note that the term **"Mexican-Am."** refers only to persons of Mexican origin or ancestry.

All persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

Instructions for Question H1a through H1b

H1a. Refer to the list of persons you entered in question 1a on page 1. If you left anyone out of your list because you were not sure if the person(s) should be listed, answer question H1a as **Yes.** Then enter the name(s) and reason(s) why you did not list the person(s) on the lines provided. Otherwise, answer question H1a as **No**.

b. If you included anyone on your list even though you were not sure that you should list the person(s), answer question H1b as **Yes**. Then enter the name(s) and reason(s) why you listed the person(s) on the lines provided. Otherwise, answer question H1b as **No**.

Instructions for Questions H2 through H7b

H2. Fill only one circle.

Count all occupied and vacant apartments in the house or building. Do not count stores or office space.

Detached means there is open space on all sides, or the house is joined only to a shed or garage. *Attached* means that the house is joined to another house or building by at least one wall that goes from ground to roof. An example of **A one-family house attached to one or more houses** is a house in a row of houses attached to one another.

A mobile home or trailer that has had one or more rooms added or built onto it should be counted as a *one-family detached house;* a porch or shed is not considered a room.

H3. Count only whole rooms in your house, apartment, or mobile home used for living purposes, such as living rooms, dining rooms, kitchens, bedrooms, finished recreation rooms, family rooms, etc. Do not count bathrooms, kitchenettes, strip or pullman kitchens, utility rooms, foyers, halls, half-rooms, porches, balconies, unfinished attics, unfinished basements, or other unfinished space used for storage.

H4. Housing is owned if the owner or co-owner lives in it. Mark **Owned by you or someone in this household with a mortgage or loan** if the house, apartment, or mobile home is mortgaged or there is a contract to purchase. Mark **Owned by you or someone in this household free and clear (without a mortgage)** if there is no mortgage or other debt. If the house, apartment, or mobile home is owned but the land is rented, mark this question to show the status of the house, apartment, or mobile home.

Mark **Rented for cash rent** if any money rent is paid, even if the rent is paid by persons who are not members of your household, or by a federal, state, or local government agency.

Mark **Occupied without payment of cash rent** if the unit is **not** owned or being bought by the occupants and if money rent is **not** paid or contracted. The unit may be owned by friends or relatives who live elsewhere and who allow occupancy without charge. A house or apartment may be provided as part of wages or salary. Examples are: caretaker's or janitor's house or apartment; parsonages; tenant farmer or sharecropper houses for which the occupants do not pay cash rent; or military housing.

H5a. Answer H5a and H5b if you live in a one-family house or a mobile home; include only land that you own or rent.

b. A business is easily recognized from the outside; for example, a grocery store or barber shop. A medical office is a doctor's or dentist's office regularly visited by patients.

H6. If this is a house, include the value of the house, the land it is on, and any other structures on the same property. If the house is owned but the land is rented, estimate the combined value of the house and the land. If this is a condominium unit, estimate the value for your house or apartment including your share of the common elements. If this is a mobile home, include the value of the mobile home and the value of the land. If you rent the land, estimate the value of the rented land and add it to the value of the mobile home.

H7a. Report the rent agreed to or contracted for, even if the rent for your house, apartment, or mobile home is unpaid or paid by someone else.

If rent is paid:	Multiply rent by:	If rent is paid:	Divide rent by:
By the day	30	4 times a year	3
By the week	4	2 times a year	6
Every other week	2	Once a year	12

b. Answer **Yes** if meals are included in the monthly rent payment, or you must contract for meals or a meal plan in order to live in this building.

Instructions for Questions H8 through H19b

H8. The *person listed in column 1* refers to the person listed in the first column on page 2. This person should be the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the house, apartment, or mobile home is owned, being bought, or rented. If there is no such person, any adult household member can be the person in column 1. Mark when this person last moved into this house, apartment, or mobile home.

H9. Include all rooms intended to be used as bedrooms in this house, apartment, or mobile home, even if they are currently being used for other purposes.

H10. Mark **Yes, have all three facilities** if you have all the facilities mentioned; all facilities must be in your house, apartment, or mobile home, but not necessarily in the same room. Consider that you have hot water even if you have it only part of the time. Mark **No** if any of the three facilities is not present.

H11. The kitchen sink, stove, and refrigerator must be located in the building but do not have to be in the same room. Portable cooking equipment is not considered as a range or cookstove.

H12. Answer **Yes** only if the telephone is located in your house, apartment, or mobile home.

H13. Count company cars (including police cars and taxicabs) and company trucks of one-ton capacity or less that are regularly kept at home and used by household members for nonbusiness purposes. Do **not** count cars or trucks permanently out of working order.

H14. Fill the circle for the fuel used most to heat your house, apartment, or mobile home. In buildings containing more than one apartment you may obtain this information from the owner, manager, or janitor.

Solar energy is provided by a system that collects, stores, and distributes heat from the sun. **Other fuel** includes any fuel not separately listed; for example, purchased steam, fuel briquettes, waste material, etc.

H15. If a well provides water for five or more houses, apartments, or mobile homes, mark **A public system**. If a well provides water for four or fewer houses, apartments, or mobile homes, fill one of the circles for **Individual well**.

Drilled wells, or small diameter wells, are usually less than 1½ feet in diameter. **Dug wells** are generally hand dug and are larger than 1½ feet wide.

H16. A **public sewer** may be operated by a government body or private organization. A **septic tank or cesspool** is an underground tank or pit used for disposal of sewage.

H17. Fill the circle corresponding to the period in which the original construction was completed, *not* the time of any later remodeling, additions, or conversions. In buildings containing more than one apartment, the owner, manager, or janitor may be of help in determining when the building was built.

If you live in a houseboat or a trailer or mobile home, fill the circle corresponding to the model year in which it was manufactured.

If you do not know the period when the building was first constructed, fill the circle for **Don't know**.

H18. A *condominium* is a type of ownership in which the apartments, houses, or mobile homes in a building or development are individually owned, but the common areas, such as lobbies, halls, etc., are jointly owned. Cooperative occupants should mark **No**.

H19a. Answer H19a and H19b if you live in a one-family house or mobile home.

b. *This property* is the acreage on which the house is located; it includes adjoining land you rent for your use. Report sales made in 1989 from this property by you or previous occupants.

Instructions for Questions H20 through H26

H20. If your house or apartment is rented, enter the costs for utilities and fuels **only if you pay for them in addition to the rent entered in H7a.**

If you live in a condominium, enter the costs for utilities and fuels **only if you pay for them in addition to your condominium fee.**

If your fuel and utility costs are already included in your rent or condominium fee, fill the **Included in rent or in condominium fee** circle. Do not enter any dollar amounts.

The amounts to be reported should be the total amount for the past 12 months. Estimate as closely as possible when exact costs are not known. If you have lived in this house or apartment less than 1 year, estimate the yearly cost.

Report amounts even if your bills are unpaid or paid by someone else. If the bills include utilities or fuel used also by another apartment or a business establishment, estimate the amounts for your own house or apartment. If gas and electricity are billed together, enter the combined amount on the electricity line and bracket [ ] the two utilities.

H21. Report taxes for all taxing jurisdictions (city or town, county, state, school district, etc.) even if they are included in your mortgage payment, not yet paid or paid by someone else, or are delinquent. Do not include taxes past due from previous years.

H22. When premiums are paid on other than a yearly basis, convert to a yearly basis. Enter the yearly amount even if no payment was made during the past 12 months.

H23a. The word *mortgage* is used as a general term to indicate all types of loans that are secured by real estate.

b. Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see the instructions for H7a to change it to a monthly amount.

Include payments on first mortgages and contracts to purchase only. Payments for second or junior mortgages and home equity loans should be reported in H24b.

H24a. A second or junior mortgage or home equity loan is secured by real estate.

b. Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see instructions for H7a and change it to a monthly amount. Include payments on all second or junior mortgages or home equity loans.

H25. A *condominium fee* is normally assessed by the condominium owners' association for the purpose of improving and maintaining the common areas. Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see the instructions for H7a on how to change it to a monthly amount.

H26. Report amount even if your bills are unpaid or paid by someone else.

Include payments for personal property taxes, land or site rent, registration fees and license fees. Do not include real estate taxes already reported in H21.The amount to be reported should be the total amount for an entire 12-month billing period even if made in two or more installments. Estimate as closely as possible when exact costs are not known.

Instructions for Question 8

8. *For persons born in the United States:*

Print the name of the State in which this person was born. If the person was born in Washington, D.C., print District of Columbia. If the person was born in a U.S. territory or commonwealth, print Puerto Rico, U.S. Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, or Northern Marianas.

For persons born outside the United States:

Print the name of the foreign country or area where the person was born. Use current boundaries, not boundaries at the time of the person's birth. Specify whether Northern Ireland or the Republic of Ireland (Eire); East or West Germany; North or South Korea; England, Scotland, or Wales (not Great Britain or United Kingdom). Specify the particular country or island in the Caribbean (not, for example,West Indies).

Instructions for Questions 9 through 13

9. A person should fill the **Yes, U.S. citizen by naturalization** circle only if he/she has completed the naturalization process and is now a United States citizen. If the person was born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas, he/she should fill the **Yes, born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas** circle. If the person was born outside the United States (or at sea) and has at least one American parent, he/she should fill the **Yes, born abroad of American parent or parents** circle.

10. If the person has entered the United States (that is, the 50 states and the District of Columbia) more than once, fill the circle for the latest year he/she came to stay.

11. Do not include enrollment in a trade or business school, company training, or tutoring unless the course would be accepted for credit at a regular elementary school, high school, or college.

A *public school* is any school or college that is controlled and supported primarily by a local, county, State, or Federal Government. Schools are private if supported and controlled primarily by religious organizations or other private groups.

12. Mark the category for the highest grade or level of schooling the person has **successfully completed** or the **highest degree** the person received. If the person is enrolled in school, mark the category containing the highest grade completed (the grade previous to the grade in which enrolled). Schooling completed in foreign or ungraded schools should be reported as the equivalent level of schooling in the regular American school system.

Persons who completed high school by passing an equivalency test, such as the General Educational Development (GED) examination, and did not attend college, should fill the circle for high school graduate.

Do not include vocational certificates or diplomas from vocational, trade, or business schools or colleges unless they were college level associate degrees or higher.

Some examples of *professional school degrees* include medicine, dentistry, chiropractic, optometry, osteopathic medicine, pharmacy, podiatry, veterinary medicine, law, and theology. Do not include barber school, cosmetology, or other training for a specific trade.

Do not include honorary degrees awarded by colleges and universities to individuals for their accomplishments. Include only "earned" degrees.

13. Print the ancestry group. Ancestry refers to the person's ethnic origin or descent, "roots," or heritage. Ancestry also may refer to the country of birth of the person or the person's parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. *All* persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

Persons who have more than one origin and cannot identify with a single ancestry group may report two ancestry groups (for example, German-Irish).

Be specific. For example, print whether West Indian, Asian Indian, or American Indian. West Indian includes persons whose ancestors came from Jamaica, Trinidad, Haiti, etc. Distinguish Cape Verdean from Portuguese; French Canadian from Canadian; and Dominican Republic from Dominica Island.

A religious group should not be reported as a person's ancestry.

Instructions for Questions 14a through 19

14a. Mark **Yes** if this person lived in this same house or apartment on April 1, 1985, even if he/she moved away and came back since then. Mark **No** if this person lived in the same building but in a different apartment (or in the same mobile home or trailer but on a different lot or trailer site).

b. If this person lived in a different house or apartment on April 1, 1985, give the location of this person's usual home at that time.

Part (1)

If the person lived in the United States on April 1, 1985, print the name of the State (or District of Columbia) where he or she lived. Continue with parts (2) through (4).

If the person lived in a U.S. territory or commonwealth, print the name of the territory or commonwealth, such as Puerto Rico, U.S. Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, or Northern Marianas. Then go to question 15a.

If the person lived outside the United States, print the name of the foreign country or area where he or she lived. Specify whether Northern Ireland or the Republic of Ireland (Eire); East or West Germany; North or South Korea; England, Scotland or Wales (not Great Britain or United Kingdom). Specify the particular country or island in the Caribbean (not, for example, West Indies). Then go to question 15a.

Part (2)

If the person lived in Louisiana, print the parish name. If the person lived in Alaska, print the borough name. If the person lived in New York city and the county name is not known, print the borough name. If the person lived in an independent city (not in any county) or in Washington, D.C., leave blank and enter the city name in part (3).

Part (3)

If the person lived in New England, print the name of the town rather than the village name, unless the name of the town is not known. If the person lived outside the limits or boundaries of any city or town, print the name of the post office or the nearest town and mark **No, lived outside the city/town limits** in part (4).

Part (4)

Mark **Yes** if the location is now inside the city/town limits even if it was not inside the limits on April 1, 1985; that is, if the area was annexed by the city/town since that time.

15. Mark **Yes** if the person sometimes or always speaks a language other than English at home.

Do not mark **Yes** for a language spoken only at school or if speaking is limited to a few expressions or slang.

Print the name of the language spoken at home. If this person speaks more than one non-English language and cannot determine which is spoken more often, report the first language the person learned to speak.

17a. For a person with service in the National Guard or a military reserve unit, fill one of the two **Yes, active duty** circles if and only if the person has ever been called up for active duty other than training; otherwise, mark **Yes, service in Reserves or National Guard only**. For a person whose only service was as a civilian employee or volunteer for the Red Cross, USO, Public Health Service, or War or Defense Department, mark **No**. Count **World War II** Merchant Marine Seaman service as active duty; do **not** count other Merchant Marine service as active duty.

18. Mark **Yes** to part (a) if a health condition substantially limits this person in his or her choice of occupation or if the condition limits the amount of work that can be accomplished in a given period of time. Mark **Yes** to part (b) if the health condition prevents this person from holding any significant employment.

19. Consider a person to have difficulty with these activities if any of the following situations apply: (1) it takes extra time or extra effort for the person to perform one or more of the activities, (2) there are times when the person cannot perform one or more of the activities, or (3) the person is completely unable to perform one or more of the activities.

Instructions for Questions 20 through 23b

20. Count all children born alive, including any who have died (even shortly after birth) or who no longer live with you. Do not include miscarriages or stillborn children or any adopted, foster, or stepchildren.

21a. *Count as work — Mark **Yes:***

- Work for someone else for wages, salary, piece rate, commission, tips, or payments "in kind" (for example, food, lodging received as payment for work performed).
- Work in own business, professional practice, or farm.
- Any work in a family business or farm, paid or not.
- Any part-time work including babysitting, paper routes, etc.
- Active duty in Armed Forces.

*Do not count as work — Mark **No:***

- Housework or yard work at home.
- Unpaid volunteer work.
- School work.
- Work done as a resident of an institution.

22a. Include the street type (for example, St., Road, Ave.) and the street direction (if a direction such as "North" is part of the address). For example, print 1239 N. Main St. or 1239 Main St., N.W. not just 1239 Main.

If the only known address is a post office box, give a description of the work *location*. For example, print the name of the building or shopping center where the person works, the nearest intersection, the nearest street where the workplace is located, etc. DO NOT GIVE A POST OFFICE BOX NUMBER.

If the person worked at a military installation or military base that has no street address, report the name of the military installation or base.

If the person worked at several locations, but reported to the same location each day to begin work, print the address of the location where he or she reported. If the person did not report to the same location each day to begin work, print the address of the location where he or she worked most last week.

If the person's employer operates in more than one location (such as a grocery store chain or public school system), print the exact address of the location or branch where the person worked. If the exact address of a school is not known, print the name of the school.

If the person worked on a college or university campus and the exact address of the workplace is not known, print the name of the building where he or she worked.

d. *If the person worked in New York city* and the county is not known, print the name of the borough where the person worked.

If the person worked in Louisiana, print the name of the parish where the person worked.

If the person worked in Alaska, print the name of the borough where the person worked.

e. *If the person worked in a foreign country or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc.,* print the name of the country in 22e and leave the other parts of question 22 blank.

23a. *If the person usually used more than one type of transportation to get to work* (for example, rode the bus and transferred to the subway), fill the circle of the one method of transportation that he/she used for most of the distance during the trip.

b. *If the person was driven to work by someone who then drove back home or to a nonwork destination,* fill the circle for **Drove alone.**

DO NOT include persons who rode to school or some other nonwork destination in the count of persons who rode in the vehicle.

Instructions for Questions 24a through 30

24a. Give the time of day the person usually *left home to go to work.* DO NOT give the time that the person usually began his or her work.

If the person usually left home to go to work sometime *between 12:00 o'clock midnight and 12:00 o'clock noon,* fill the **a.m.** circle.

If the person usually left home to go to work sometime *between 12:00 o'clock noon and 12:00 o'clock midnight,* fill the **p.m.** circle.

b. Travel time is from door to door. Include time taken waiting for public transportation or picking up passengers in a carpool.

25. If the person works only during certain seasons or on a day-by-day basis when work is available, mark **No**.

26a. Mark **Yes** if the person tried to get a job or to start a business or professional practice at any time in the last 4 weeks; for example, registered at an employment office, went to a job interview, placed or answered ads, or did anything toward starting a business or professional practice.

b. Mark **No, already has a job** if the person was on layoff or was expecting to report to a job within 30 days.

Mark **No, temporarily ill** if the person expects to be able to work within 30 days.

Mark **No, other reasons** if the person could not have taken a job because he or she was going to school, taking care of children, etc.

27. Look at the instructions for question 21a to see what to count as work. Mark **Never worked** if the person: (1) never worked at any kind of job or business, either full or part time, (2) never did any work, with or without pay, in a family business or farm, and (3) never served in the Armed Forces.

28a. If the person worked for a company, business, or government agency, print the name of the company, not the name of the person's supervisor. If the person worked for an individual or a business that had no company name, print the name of the individual worked for. If the person worked in his/her own business, print "self-employed."

b. Print two or more words to tell what the business, industry, or individual employer named in 28a did. If there is more than one activity, describe only the major activity at the place where the person worked. Enter what is made, what is sold, or what service is given.

Some examples of what to enter:

Enter a description like the following –	**Do not enter –**
Metal furniture manufacturing	Furniture company
Retail grocery store	Grocery store
Petroleum refining	Oil company
Cattle ranch	Ranch

29. Print two or more words to describe the kind of work the person did. If the person was a trainee, apprentice, or helper, include that in the description.

Some examples of what to enter:

Enter a description like the following –	**Do not enter –**
Production clerk	Clerk
Carpenter's helper	Helper
Auto engine mechanic	Mechanic
Registered nurse	Nurse

30. Mark **Employee of a PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT . . . organization** if the person worked for a cooperative, credit union, mutual insurance company, or similar organization.

Employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, and other international organizations should mark **PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT . . . organization**.

For persons who worked at a public school, college or university, mark the appropriate *government* category; for example, mark **State GOVERNMENT employee** for a state university, or mark **Local GOVERNMENT employee** for a county-run community college or a city-run public school.

Instructions for Questions 31a through 32h

31a. Look at the instructions for question 21a to see what to count as work.

b. Count every week in which the person did any work at all, even for an hour.

32. Fill the **Yes** or **No** circle for each part and enter the amount received during 1989.

If income from any source was received jointly by household members, report, if possible, the appropriate share for each person; otherwise, report the whole amount for only one person and fill the **No** circle for the other person.

a. Include wages and salaries from *all* jobs *before* deductions. Be sure to include any tips, commissions, or bonuses. Owners of *incorporated* businesses should enter their salary here. Military personnel should include base pay plus cash housing and/or subsistence allowance, flight pay, uniform allotments, reenlistment bonuses, etc.

b. Include *NONFARM* profit (or loss) from self-employment in sole proprietorships and partnerships. *Exclude* profit (or loss) of incorporated businesses you own.

c. Include *FARM* profit (or loss) from self-employment in sole proprietorships and partnerships. *Exclude* profit (or loss) of incorporated farm businesses you own. Also *exclude* amounts from land rented for cash but include amounts from land rented for shares.

d. Include interest received or credited to checking and savings accounts, money market funds, certificates of deposit (CDs), IRAs, KEOGHs, and government bonds.

Include dividends received, credited, or reinvested from ownership of stocks or mutual funds.

Include profit (or loss) from royalties and the rental of land, buildings or real estate, or from roomers or boarders. Income received by self-employed persons whose *primary* source of income is from renting property or from royalties should be included in questions 32b or 32c above. Include regular payments from an estate or trust fund.

e. Include Social Security (and/or Railroad Retirement) payments to retired persons, to dependents of deceased insured workers, and to disabled workers *before* Medicare deductions.

f. Include Supplemental Security Income received by aged, blind, or disabled persons, Aid to Families with Dependent Children, or income from other government programs such as general or emergency assistance. Do not include assistance received from private charities. *Exclude* assistance to pay for heating (cooling) costs.

g. Include retirement, disability, or survivor benefits received from companies and unions; Federal, State, and local governments, and the U.S. military. Include regular income from annuities and IRA or KEOGH retirement plans.

h. Include Veterans' (VA) disability compensation and educational assistance payments (VEAP), unemployment compensation, child support or alimony, and all other regular payments such as Armed Forces transfer payments; assistance from private charities; regular contributions from persons not living in the household, etc.

Do not include the following as income in any item:

- Refunds or rebates of any kind
- Withdrawals from savings of any kind
- Capital gains or losses from the sale of homes, shares of stock, etc.
- Inheritances or insurance settlements
- Any type of loan
- Pay in-kind such as food, free rent, etc.

What the Census Is About –
Some Questions and Answers

Why are we taking a census?
The most important reason for taking a decennial census is to determine how many representatives each state will have in Congress.

What does the Census Bureau do with the information you provide?
The individual information collected in the census is grouped together into statistical totals. Information such as the number of persons in a given area, their ages, educational background, the characteristics of their housing, etc., enable government, business, and industry to plan more effectively.

How long have we been taking the census?
The first census was taken in 1790 in accordance with the requirement in the first article of the constitution. A census has been taken every 10 years since. The 1990 Decennial Census marks the 200th anniversary of the census.

How are you being counted?
Census forms are delivered to all households a few days before census day. Households are requested to fill out the form and mail it back to the census office.

Why the Census Asks Certain Questions

Here are a few reasons for asking some of the questions.

It is as important to get information about people and their houses as it is to count them.

Name?
Names help make sure that everyone in a household is counted, but that no one is counted twice.

Value or rent?
Government and planning agencies use answers to these questions in combination with other information to develop housing programs to meet the needs of people at different economic levels.

Complete plumbing?
This question gives information on the quality of housing. The data are used with other statistics to show how the "level of living" compares in various areas and how it has changed over time.

Place of birth?
This question provides information used to study long-term trends as to where people move and to study migration patterns and differences in growth patterns.

Job?
Answers to the questions about the jobs people hold provide information on the extent and types of employment in different areas of the country. From this information, training programs can be developed and the need for new industries can be determined.

Income?
Income, more than anything else, determines how families or persons live. Income information makes it possible to compare the economic levels of different areas.

CENSUS '90

OFFICIAL 1990 U.S. CENSUS FORM

Thank you for taking time to complete and return this census questionnaire. It's important to you, your community, and the Nation.

The law requires answers but guarantees privacy.

By law (Title 13, U.S. Code), you're required to answer the census questions to the best of your knowledge. However, the same law guarantees that your census form remains confidential. For 72 years--or until the year 2062--only Census Bureau employees can see your form. No one else--no other government body, no police department, no court system or welfare agency--is permitted to see this confidential information under any circumstances.

How to get started–and get help.

Start by listing on the next page the names of all the people who live in your home. Please answer all questions with a black lead pencil. You'll find detailed instructions for answering the census in the enclosed guide. If you need additional help, call the toll-free telephone number to the left, near your address.

Please answer and return your form promptly.

Complete your form and return it by April 1, 1990 in the postage-paid envelope provided. Avoid the inconvenience of having a census taker visit your home.

Again, thank you for answering the 1990 Census.
Remember: Return the completed form by April 1, 1990.

Para personas de habla hispana –
(For Spanish-speaking persons)

Si usted desea un cuestionario del censo en español, llame sin cargo alguno al siguiente número: **1-800-CUENTAN**
(o sea 1-800-283-6826)

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FORM D-2

OMB No. 0607-0628
Approval Expires 07/31/91

Page 1

The 1990 census must count every person at his or her "usual residence." This means the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time.

1a. List on the numbered lines below the name of each person living here on Sunday, April 1, including all persons staying here who have no other home. If EVERYONE at this address is staying here temporarily and usually lives somewhere else, follow the instructions given in question 1b below.

Include	Do NOT include
• Everyone who usually lives here such as family members, housemates and roommates, foster children, roomers, boarders, and live-in employees	• Persons who usually live somewhere else
• Persons who are temporarily away on a business trip, on vacation, or in a general hospital	• Persons who are away in an institution such as a prison, mental hospital, or a nursing home
• College students who stay here while attending college	• College students who live somewhere else while attending college
• Persons in the Armed Forces who live here	• Persons in the Armed Forces who live somewhere else
• Newborn babies still in the hospital	
• Children in boarding schools below the college level	
• Persons who stay here most of the week while working even if they have a home somewhere else	• Persons who stay somewhere else most of the week while working
• Persons with no other home who are staying here on April 1	

Print last name, first name, and middle initial for each person. Begin on line 1 with the household member (or one of the household members) in whose name this house or apartment is owned, being bought, or rented. If there is no such person, start on line 1 with any adult household member.

	LAST	FIRST	INITIAL		LAST	FIRST	INITIAL
1				7			
2				8			
3				9			
4				10			
5				11			
6				12			

1b. If EVERYONE is staying here only temporarily and usually lives somewhere else, list the name of each person on the numbered lines above, fill this circle ⟶ ○ and print their usual address below. DO NOT PRINT THE ADDRESS LISTED ON THE FRONT COVER.

House number | Street or road/Rural route and box number | Apartment number

City | State | ZIP Code

County or foreign country | Names of nearest intersecting streets or roads

NOW PLEASE OPEN THE FLAP TO PAGE 2 AND ANSWER ALL QUESTIONS FOR THE FIRST 7 PEOPLE LISTED. USE A BLACK LEAD PENCIL ONLY.

PLEASE ALSO ANSWER HOUSING QUESTIONS ON PAGE 3 →

Please fill one column → for each person listed in Question 1a on page 1.	**PERSON 1**	**PERSON 2**
	Last name First name — Middle initial	Last name First name — Middle initial
2. How is this person related to PERSON 1? Fill ONE circle for each person. If **Other relative** of person in column 1, fill circle and print exact relationship, such as mother-in-law, grandparent, son-in-law, niece, cousin, and so on.	START in this column with the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented. If there is no such person, start in this column with any adult household member.	If a RELATIVE of Person 1: ○ Husband/wife ○ Brother/sister ○ Natural-born or adopted son/daughter ○ Father/mother ○ Grandchild ○ Other relative → ○ Stepson/ stepdaughter If NOT RELATED to Person 1: ○ Roomer, boarder, or foster child ○ Unmarried partner ○ Housemate, roommate ○ Other nonrelative
3. Sex Fill ONE circle for each person.	○ Male ○ Female	○ Male ○ Female
4. Race Fill ONE circle for the race that the person considers himself/herself to be. If **Indian (Amer.)**, print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe. → If **Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API)**, print one group, for example: Hmong, Fijian, Laotian, Thai, Tongan, Pakistani, Cambodian, and so on. → If **Other race**, print race. →	○ White ○ Black or Negro ○ Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.) → ○ Eskimo ○ Aleut Asian or Pacific Islander (API) ○ Chinese ○ Japanese ○ Filipino ○ Asian Indian ○ Hawaiian ○ Samoan ○ Korean ○ Guamanian ○ Vietnamese ○ Other API → ○ Other race (Print race) →	○ White ○ Black or Negro ○ Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.) → ○ Eskimo ○ Aleut Asian or Pacific Islander (API) ○ Chinese ○ Japanese ○ Filipino ○ Asian Indian ○ Hawaiian ○ Samoan ○ Korean ○ Guamanian ○ Vietnamese ○ Other API → ○ Other race (Print race) →
5. Age and year of birth **a.** Print each person's age at last birthday. Fill in the matching circle below each box. **b.** Print each person's year of birth and fill the matching circle below each box.	a. Age: 0 ○ 0 ○ 0 ○ / 1 ○ 1 ○ 1 ○ / 2 ○ 2 ○ / 3 ○ 3 ○ / 4 ○ 4 ○ / 5 ○ 5 ○ / 6 ○ 6 ○ / 7 ○ 7 ○ / 8 ○ 8 ○ / 9 ○ 9 ○ b. Year of birth: 1 ● 8 ○ 0 ○ 0 ○ / 9 ○ 1 ○ 1 ○ / 2 ○ 2 ○ / 3 ○ 3 ○ / 4 ○ 4 ○ / 5 ○ 5 ○ / 6 ○ 6 ○ / 7 ○ 7 ○ / 8 ○ 8 ○ / 9 ○ 9 ○	a. Age: 0 ○ 0 ○ 0 ○ / 1 ○ 1 ○ 1 ○ / 2 ○ 2 ○ / 3 ○ 3 ○ / 4 ○ 4 ○ / 5 ○ 5 ○ / 6 ○ 6 ○ / 7 ○ 7 ○ / 8 ○ 8 ○ / 9 ○ 9 ○ b. Year of birth: 1 ● 8 ○ 0 ○ 0 ○ / 9 ○ 1 ○ 1 ○ / 2 ○ 2 ○ / 3 ○ 3 ○ / 4 ○ 4 ○ / 5 ○ 5 ○ / 6 ○ 6 ○ / 7 ○ 7 ○ / 8 ○ 8 ○ / 9 ○ 9 ○
6. Marital status Fill ONE circle for each person.	○ Now married ○ Separated ○ Widowed ○ Never married ○ Divorced	○ Now married ○ Separated ○ Widowed ○ Never married ○ Divorced
7. Is this person of Spanish/Hispanic origin? Fill ONE circle for each person. If **Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic**, print one group. →	○ No (not Spanish/Hispanic) ○ Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano ○ Yes, Puerto Rican ○ Yes, Cuban ○ Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.) →	○ No (not Spanish/Hispanic) ○ Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano ○ Yes, Puerto Rican ○ Yes, Cuban ○ Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.) →
FOR CENSUS USE →	○ ○	○ ○

PERSON 7

Last name

First name — Middle initial

If a RELATIVE of Person 1:

- ○ Husband/wife
- ○ Natural-born or adopted son/daughter
- ○ Stepson/ stepdaughter
- ○ Brother/sister
- ○ Father/mother
- ○ Grandchild
- ○ Other relative

If NOT RELATED to Person 1:

- ○ Roomer, boarder, or foster child
- ○ Housemate, roommate
- ○ Unmarried partner
- ○ Other nonrelative

- ○ Male
- ○ Female

- ○ White
- ○ Black or Negro
- ○ Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.)
- ○ Eskimo
- ○ Aleut

Asian or Pacific Islander (API)

- ○ Chinese
- ○ Filipino
- ○ Hawaiian
- ○ Korean
- ○ Vietnamese
- ○ Japanese
- ○ Asian Indian
- ○ Samoan
- ○ Guamanian
- ○ Other API
- ○ Other race (Print race)

a. Age — b. Year of birth

- ○ Now married
- ○ Widowed
- ○ Divorced
- ○ Separated
- ○ Never married

- ○ No (not Spanish/Hispanic)
- ○ Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano
- ○ Yes, Puerto Rican
- ○ Yes, Cuban
- ○ Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.)

NOW PLEASE ANSWER QUESTIONS H1a—H26 FOR THIS HOUSEHOLD

H1a. Did you leave anyone out of your list of persons for Question 1a on page 1 because you were not sure if the person should be listed — for example, someone temporarily away on a business trip or vacation, a newborn baby still in the hospital, or a person who stays here once in a while and has no other home?

○ Yes, please print the name(s) and reason(s). ○ No

b. Did you include anyone in your list of persons for Question 1a on page 1 even though you were not sure that the person should be listed — for example, a visitor who is staying here temporarily or a person who usually lives somewhere else?

○ Yes, please print the name(s) and reason(s). ○ No

H2. Which best describes this building? Include all apartments, flats, etc., even if vacant.

- ○ A mobile home or trailer
- ○ A one-family house detached from any other house
- ○ A one-family house attached to one or more houses
- ○ A building with 2 apartments
- ○ A building with 3 or 4 apartments
- ○ A building with 5 to 9 apartments
- ○ A building with 10 to 19 apartments
- ○ A building with 20 to 49 apartments
- ○ A building with 50 or more apartments
- ○ Other

H3. How many rooms do you have in this house or apartment? Do NOT count bathrooms, porches, balconies, foyers, halls, or half-rooms.

- ○ 1 room
- ○ 2 rooms
- ○ 3 rooms
- ○ 4 rooms
- ○ 5 rooms
- ○ 6 rooms
- ○ 7 rooms
- ○ 8 rooms
- ○ 9 or more rooms

H4. Is this house or apartment —

- ○ Owned by you or someone in this household with a mortgage or loan?
- ○ Owned by you or someone in this household free and clear (without a mortgage)?
- ○ Rented for cash rent?
- ○ Occupied without payment of cash rent?

If this is a ONE-FAMILY HOUSE —

H5a. Is this house on ten or more acres?

○ Yes ○ No

b. Is there a business (such as a store or barber shop) or a medical office on this property?

○ Yes ○ No

Answer only if you or someone in this household OWNS OR IS BUYING this house or apartment —

H6. What is the value of this property; that is, how much do you think this house and lot or condominium unit would sell for if it were for sale?

- ○ Less than $10,000
- ○ $10,000 to $14,999
- ○ $15,000 to $19,999
- ○ $20,000 to $24,999
- ○ $25,000 to $29,999
- ○ $30,000 to $34,999
- ○ $35,000 to $39,999
- ○ $40,000 to $44,999
- ○ $45,000 to $49,999
- ○ $50,000 to $54,999
- ○ $55,000 to $59,999
- ○ $60,000 to $64,999
- ○ $65,000 to $69,999
- ○ $70,000 to $74,999
- ○ $75,000 to $79,999
- ○ $80,000 to $89,999
- ○ $90,000 to $99,999
- ○ $100,000 to $124,999
- ○ $125,000 to $149,999
- ○ $150,000 to $174,999
- ○ $175,000 to $199,999
- ○ $200,000 to $249,999
- ○ $250,000 to $299,999
- ○ $300,000 to $399,999
- ○ $400,000 to $499,999
- ○ $500,000 or more

Answer only if you PAY RENT for this house or apartment —

H7a. What is the monthly rent?

- ○ Less than $80
- ○ $80 to $99
- ○ $100 to $124
- ○ $125 to $149
- ○ $150 to $174
- ○ $175 to $199
- ○ $200 to $224
- ○ $225 to $249
- ○ $250 to $274
- ○ $275 to $299
- ○ $300 to $324
- ○ $325 to $349
- ○ $350 to $374
- ○ $375 to $399
- ○ $400 to $424
- ○ $425 to $449
- ○ $450 to $474
- ○ $475 to $499
- ○ $500 to $524
- ○ $525 to $549
- ○ $550 to $599
- ○ $600 to $649
- ○ $650 to $699
- ○ $700 to $749
- ○ $750 to $999
- ○ $1,000 or more

b. Does the monthly rent include any meals?

○ Yes ○ No

FOR CENSUS USE

A. Total persons

B. Type of unit

Occupied: ○ First form ○ Cont'n

Vacant: ○ Regular ○ Usual home elsewhere

C1. Vacancy status

- ○ For rent
- ○ For sale only
- ○ Rented or sold, not occupied
- ○ For seas/ rec/occ
- ○ For migrant workers
- ○ Other vacant

C2. Is this unit boarded up?

○ Yes ○ No

D. Months vacant

- ○ Less than 1
- ○ 1 up to 2
- ○ 2 up to 6
- ○ 6 up to 12
- ○ 12 up to 24
- ○ 24 or more

E. Complete after

JIC 1: ○ LR ○ TC ○ QA ○ P/F ○ RE ○ I/T ○ MV ○ ED ○ EN

JIC 2: ○ P0 ○ P3 ○ P6 ○ P1 ○ P4 ○ IA ○ P2 ○ P5 ○ SM

F. Cov.

○ 1b ○ 1a ○ 7 ○ H1

G. DO ID

PLEASE ALSO ANSWER THESE

H8. When did the person listed in column 1 on page 2 move into this house or apartment?

- ○ 1989 or 1990
- ○ 1985 to 1988
- ○ 1980 to 1984
- ○ 1970 to 1979
- ○ 1960 to 1969
- ○ 1959 or earlier

H9. How many bedrooms do you have; that is, how many bedrooms would you list if this house or apartment were on the market for sale or rent?

- ○ No bedroom
- ○ 1 bedroom
- ○ 2 bedrooms
- ○ 3 bedrooms
- ○ 4 bedrooms
- ○ 5 or more bedrooms

H10. Do you have COMPLETE plumbing facilities in this house or apartment; that is, 1) hot and cold piped water, 2) a flush toilet, and 3) a bathtub or shower?

- ○ Yes, have all three facilities
- ○ No

H11. Do you have COMPLETE kitchen facilities; that is, 1) a sink with piped water, 2) a range or cookstove, and 3) a refrigerator?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No

H12. Do you have a telephone in this house or apartment?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No

H13. How many automobiles, vans, and trucks of one-ton capacity or less are kept at home for use by members of your household?

- ○ None
- ○ 1
- ○ 2
- ○ 3
- ○ 4
- ○ 5
- ○ 6
- ○ 7 or more

H14. Which FUEL is used MOST for heating this house or apartment?

- ○ Gas: from underground pipes serving the neighborhood
- ○ Gas: bottled, tank, or LP
- ○ Electricity
- ○ Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.
- ○ Coal or coke
- ○ Wood
- ○ Solar energy
- ○ Other fuel
- ○ No fuel used

H15. Do you get water from —

- ○ A public system such as a city water department, or private company?
- ○ An individual drilled well?
- ○ An individual dug well?
- ○ Some other source such as a spring, creek, river, cistern, etc.?

H16. Is this building connected to a public sewer?

- ○ Yes, connected to public sewer
- ○ No, connected to septic tank or cesspool
- ○ No, use other means

H17. About when was this building first built?

- ○ 1989 or 1990
- ○ 1985 to 1988
- ○ 1980 to 1984
- ○ 1970 to 1979
- ○ 1960 to 1969
- ○ 1950 to 1959
- ○ 1940 to 1949
- ○ 1939 or earlier
- ○ Don't know

H18. Is this house or apartment part of a condominium?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No

If you live in an apartment building, skip to H20.

H19a. Is this house on less than 1 acre?

- ○ Yes — *Skip to H20*
- ○ No

b. In 1989, what were the actual sales of all agricultural products from this property?

- ○ None
- ○ $1 to $999
- ○ $1,000 to $2,499
- ○ $2,500 to $4,999
- ○ $5,000 to $9,999
- ○ $10,000 or more

H20. What are the yearly costs of utilities and fuels for this house or apartment?
If you have lived here less than 1 year, estimate the yearly cost.

a. Electricity

$ .00
Yearly cost — Dollars

OR

- ○ Included in rent or in condominium fee
- ○ No charge or electricity not used

b. Gas

$ .00
Yearly cost — Dollars

OR

- ○ Included in rent or in condominium fee
- ○ No charge or gas not used

c. Water

$ .00
Yearly cost — Dollars

OR

- ○ Included in rent or in condominium fee
- ○ No charge

d. Oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc.

$ .00
Yearly cost — Dollars

OR

- ○ Included in rent or in condominium fee
- ○ No charge or these fuels not used

INSTRUCTION:

Answer questions H21 TO H26, if this is a one-family house, a condominium, or a mobile home that someone in this household OWNS OR IS BUYING; otherwise, go to page 6.

H21. What were the real estate taxes on THIS property last year?

$ .00
Yearly amount — Dollars

OR

○ None

H22. What was the annual payment for fire, hazard, and flood insurance on THIS property?

$ .00
Yearly amount — Dollars

OR

○ None

H23a. Do you have a mortgage, deed of trust, contract to purchase, or similar debt on THIS property?

○ Yes, mortgage, deed of trust, or similar debt
○ Yes, contract to purchase
} *Go to H23b*
○ No — *Skip to H24a*

b. How much is your regular monthly mortgage payment on THIS property? Include payment only on first mortgage or contract to purchase.

$ .00
Monthly amount — Dollars

OR

○ No regular payment required — *Skip to H24a*

c. Does your regular monthly mortgage payment include payments for real estate taxes on THIS property?

○ Yes, taxes included in payment
○ No, taxes paid separately or taxes not required

d. Does your regular monthly mortgage payment include payments for fire, hazard, or flood insurance on THIS property?

○ Yes, insurance included in payment
○ No, insurance paid separately or no insurance

H24a. Do you have a second or junior mortgage or a home equity loan on THIS property?

○ Yes
○ No — *Skip to H25*

b. How much is your regular monthly payment on all second or junior mortgages and all home equity loans?

$ .00
Monthly amount — Dollars

OR

○ No regular payment required

Answer ONLY if this is a CONDOMINIUM —

H25. What is the monthly condominium fee?

$ .00
Monthly amount — Dollars

Answer ONLY if this is a MOBILE HOME —

H26. What was the total cost for personal property taxes, site rent, registration fees, and license fees on this mobile home and its site last year? Exclude real estate taxes.

$ .00
Yearly amount — Dollars

Please turn to page 6.

PLEASE ANSWER THESE QUESTIONS

PERSON 1

Last name First name Middle initial

8. In what U.S. State or foreign country was this person born?

(Name of State or foreign country; or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc.)

9. Is this person a CITIZEN of the United States?

- ○ Yes, born in the United States — *Skip to 11*
- ○ Yes, born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas
- ○ Yes, born abroad of American parent or parents
- ○ Yes, U.S. citizen by naturalization
- ○ No, not a citizen of the United States

10. When did this person come to the United States to stay?

- ○ 1987 to 1990
- ○ 1985 or 1986
- ○ 1982 to 1984
- ○ 1980 or 1981
- ○ 1975 to 1979
- ○ 1970 to 1974
- ○ 1965 to 1969
- ○ 1960 to 1964
- ○ 1950 to 1959
- ○ Before 1950

11. At any time since February 1, 1990, has this person attended regular school or college? Include only nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which leads to a high school diploma or a college degree.

- ○ No, has not attended since February 1
- ○ Yes, public school, public college
- ○ Yes, private school, private college

12. How much school has this person COMPLETED? Fill ONE circle for the highest level COMPLETED or degree RECEIVED. If currently enrolled, mark the level of previous grade attended or highest degree received.

- ○ No school completed
- ○ Nursery school
- ○ Kindergarten
- ○ 1st, 2nd, 3rd, or 4th grade
- ○ 5th, 6th, 7th, or 8th grade
- ○ 9th grade
- ○ 10th grade
- ○ 11th grade
- ○ 12th grade, **NO DIPLOMA**
- ○ **HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE** - high school DIPLOMA or the equivalent (For example: GED)
- ○ Some college but no degree
- ○ Associate degree in college - Occupational program
- ○ Associate degree in college - Academic program
- ○ Bachelor's degree (For example: BA, AB, BS)
- ○ Master's degree (For example: MA, MS, MEng, MEd, MSW, MBA)
- ○ Professional school degree (For example: MD, DDS, DVM, LLB, JD)
- ○ Doctorate degree (For example: PhD, EdD)

13. What is this person's ancestry or ethnic origin? (See instruction guide for further information.)

(For example: German, Italian, Afro-Amer., Croatian, Cape Verdean, Dominican, Ecuadoran, Haitian, Cajun, French Canadian, Jamaican, Korean, Lebanese, Mexican, Nigerian, Irish, Polish, Slovak, Taiwanese, Thai, Ukrainian, etc.)

14a. Did this person live in this house or apartment 5 years ago (on April 1, 1985)?

- ○ Born after April 1, 1985 — *Go to questions for the next person*
- ○ Yes — *Skip to 15a*
- ○ No

b. Where did this person live 5 years ago (on April 1, 1985)?

(1) Name of U.S. State or foreign country

(If outside U.S., print answer above and skip to 15a.)

(2) Name of county in the U.S.

(3) Name of city or town in the U.S.

(4) Did this person live inside the city or town limits?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No, lived outside the city/town limits

15a. Does this person speak a language other than English at home?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No — *Skip to 16*

b. What is this language?

(For example: Chinese, Italian, Spanish, Vietnamese)

c. How well does this person speak English?

- ○ Very well
- ○ Well
- ○ Not well
- ○ Not at all

16. When was this person born?

- ○ Born before April 1, 1975 — *Go to 17a*
- ○ Born April 1, 1975 or later — *Go to questions for the next person*

17a. Has this person ever been on active-duty military service in the Armed Forces of the United States or ever been in the United States military Reserves or the National Guard? If service was in Reserves or National Guard only, see instruction guide.

- ○ Yes, now on active duty
- ○ Yes, on active duty in past, but not now
- ○ Yes, service in Reserves or National Guard only — *Skip to 18*
- ○ No — *Skip to 18*

b. Was active-duty military service during — Fill a circle for each period in which this person served.

- ○ September 1980 or later
- ○ May 1975 to August 1980
- ○ Vietnam era (August 1964—April 1975)
- ○ February 1955—July 1964
- ○ Korean conflict (June 1950—January 1955)
- ○ World War II (September 1940—July 1947)
- ○ World War I (April 1917—November 1918)
- ○ Any other time

c. In total, how many years of active-duty military service has this person had?

Years

18. Does this person have a physical, mental, or other health condition that has lasted for 6 or more months and which —

a. Limits the kind or amount of work this person can do at a job?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No

b. Prevents this person from working at a job?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No

19. Because of a health condition that has lasted for 6 or more months, does this person have any difficulty —

a. Going outside the home alone, for example, to shop or visit a doctor's office?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No

b. Taking care of his or her own personal needs, such as bathing, dressing, or getting around inside the home?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No

If this person is a female —

20. How many babies has she ever had, not counting stillbirths? Do not count her stepchildren or children she has adopted.

None 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 or more

○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

21a. Did this person work at any time LAST WEEK?

- ○ Yes — Fill this circle if this person worked full time or part time. (Count part-time work such as delivering papers, or helping without pay in a family business or farm. Also count active duty in the Armed Forces.)
- ○ No — Fill this circle if this person did not work, or did only own housework, school work, or volunteer work. — *Skip to 25*

b. How many hours did this person work LAST WEEK (at all jobs)? Subtract any time off; add overtime or extra hours worked.

Hours

22. At what location did this person work LAST WEEK? If this person worked at more than one location, print where he or she worked most last week.

a. Address (Number and street)

(If the exact address is not known, give a description of the location such as the building name or the nearest street or intersection.)

b. Name of city, town, or post office

c. Is the work location inside the limits of that city or town?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No, outside the city/town limits

d. County

e. State **f. ZIP Code**

FOR PERSON 1 ON PAGE 2

23a. How did this person usually get to work LAST WEEK? If this person usually used more than one method of transportation during the trip, fill the circle of the one used for most of the distance.

- ○ Car, truck, or van
- ○ Bus or trolley bus
- ○ Streetcar or trolley car
- ○ Subway or elevated
- ○ Railroad
- ○ Ferryboat
- ○ Taxicab
- ○ Motorcycle
- ○ Bicycle
- ○ Walked
- ○ Worked at home — *Skip to 28*
- ○ Other method

If "car, truck, or van" is marked in 23a, go to 23b. Otherwise, skip to 24a.

b. How many people, including this person, usually rode to work in the car, truck, or van LAST WEEK?

- ○ Drove alone
- ○ 2 people
- ○ 3 people
- ○ 4 people
- ○ 5 people
- ○ 6 people
- ○ 7 to 9 people
- ○ 10 or more people

24a. What time did this person usually leave home to go to work LAST WEEK?

[ ] ○ a.m. ○ p.m.

b. How many minutes did it usually take this person to get from home to work LAST WEEK?

[ ] Minutes — *Skip to 28*

25. Was this person TEMPORARILY absent or on layoff from a job or business LAST WEEK?

- ○ Yes, on layoff
- ○ Yes, on vacation, temporary illness, labor dispute, etc.
- ○ No

26a. Has this person been looking for work during the last 4 weeks?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No — *Skip to 27*

b. Could this person have taken a job LAST WEEK if one had been offered?

- ○ No, already has a job
- ○ No, temporarily ill
- ○ No, other reasons (in school, etc.)
- ○ Yes, could have taken a job

27. When did this person last work, even for a few days?

- ○ 1990
- ○ 1989
- ○ 1988
- ○ 1985 to 1987

Go to 28

- ○ 1980 to 1984
- ○ 1979 or earlier
- ○ Never worked

Skip to 32

28-30. CURRENT OR MOST RECENT JOB ACTIVITY. Describe clearly this person's chief job activity or business last week. If this person had more than one job, describe the one at which this person worked the most hours. If this person had no job or business last week, give information for his/her last job or business since 1985.

28. Industry or Employer

a. For whom did this person work? If now on active duty in the Armed Forces, fill this circle → ○ and print the branch of the Armed Forces.

[ ]

(Name of company, business, or other employer)

b. What kind of business or industry was this? Describe the activity at location where employed.

[ ]

(For example: hospital, newspaper publishing, mail order house, auto engine manufacturing, retail bakery)

c. Is this mainly — Fill ONE circle

- ○ Manufacturing
- ○ Wholesale trade
- ○ Retail trade
- ○ Other (agriculture, construction, service, government, etc.)

29. Occupation

a. What kind of work was this person doing?

[ ]

(For example: registered nurse, personnel manager, supervisor of order department, gasoline engine assembler, cake icer)

b. What were this person's most important activities or duties?

[ ]

(For example: patient care, directing hiring policies, supervising order clerks, assembling engines, icing cakes)

30. Was this person — Fill ONE circle

- ○ Employee of a PRIVATE FOR PROFIT company or business or of an individual, for wages, salary, or commissions
- ○ Employee of a PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT, tax-exempt, or charitable organization
- ○ Local GOVERNMENT employee (city, county, etc.)
- ○ State GOVERNMENT employee
- ○ Federal GOVERNMENT employee
- ○ SELF-EMPLOYED in own NOT INCORPORATED business, professional practice, or farm
- ○ SELF-EMPLOYED in own INCORPORATED business, professional practice, or farm
- ○ Working WITHOUT PAY in family business or farm

31a. Last year (1989), did this person work, even for a few days, at a paid job or in a business or farm?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No — *Skip to 32*

b. How many weeks did this person work in 1989? Count paid vacation, paid sick leave, and military service.

[ ] Weeks

c. During the weeks WORKED in 1989, how many hours did this person usually work each week?

[ ] Hours

32. INCOME IN 1989 — Fill the "Yes" circle below for each income source received during 1989. Otherwise, fill the "No" circle. If "Yes," enter the total amount received during 1989.

For income received jointly, see instruction guide. If exact amount is not known, please give best estimate.

If net income was a loss, write "Loss" above the dollar amount.

a. Wages, salary, commissions, bonuses, or tips from all jobs — Report amount before deductions for taxes, bonds, dues, or other items.

○ Yes → [$ .00] Annual amount — Dollars
○ No

b. Self-employment income from own nonfarm business, including proprietorship and partnership — Report NET income after business expenses.

○ Yes → [$ .00] Annual amount — Dollars
○ No

c. Farm self-employment income — Report NET income after operating expenses. Include earnings as a tenant farmer or sharecropper.

○ Yes → [$ .00] Annual amount — Dollars
○ No

d. Interest, dividends, net rental income or royalty income, or income from estates and trusts — Report even small amounts credited to an account.

○ Yes → [$ .00] Annual amount — Dollars
○ No

e. Social Security or Railroad Retirement

○ Yes → [$ .00] Annual amount — Dollars
○ No

f. Supplemental Security Income (SSI), Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC), or other public assistance or public welfare payments.

○ Yes → [$ .00] Annual amount — Dollars
○ No

g. Retirement, survivor, or disability pensions — Do NOT include Social Security.

○ Yes → [$ .00] Annual amount — Dollars
○ No

h. Any other sources of income received regularly such as Veterans' (VA) payments, unemployment compensation, child support, or alimony — Do NOT include lump-sum payments such as money from an inheritance or the sale of a home.

○ Yes → [$ .00] Annual amount — Dollars
○ No

33. What was this person's total income in 1989? Add entries in questions 32a through 32h; subtract any losses. If total amount was a loss, write "Loss" above amount.

○ None OR [$ .00] Annual amount — Dollars

Please turn the page and answer questions for Person 2 listed on page 1. If this is the last person listed in question 1a on page 1, go to the back of the form.

APPENDIX F.
Data Products and User Assistance

CONTENTS

Data Products F–1
Geographic Products F–3
Other Census Bureau Resources F–6
Reference Materials F–4
Sources of Assistance F–5

The 1990 census data products, being released during 1991-93, are available in a variety of new and traditional media. The Census Bureau has increased the product options available to data users in an effort to meet a variety of requirements and maximize the usefulness of the data. For example, laser discs, called CD-ROM (compact disc—read-only memory), are a new data delivery medium.

The Census Bureau also has expanded services and sources of assistance available to data users. For example, the State Data Center Program has been expanded to include over 1,400 organizations to provide data and services to the public.

This appendix provides a detailed introduction to the 1990 census data products and related materials, such as maps and reference publications. It concludes by describing sources of assistance and other Census Bureau data available to the public.

DATA PRODUCTS

Printed reports and computer tape files traditionally are the most widely used products. The Census Bureau also offers data on microfiche, on CD-ROM laser discs, and through its online service, CENDATA™. These various products are described below. For information about prices and how to order, write or call Customer Services. (See the ''Sources of Assistance'' section for the address and phone number.)

The data products present statistics about the subjects covered in the 1990 census questionnaires. These subjects are listed in figure 1, page F–7. As the figure shows, there are 100-percent subjects (those covered in questions asked of everyone or about every housing unit) and sample subjects (those covered in questions asked at about one out of every six housing units). Generally, a data product presents either 100-percent data prepared by tabulating the responses to the 100-percent questions from all questionnaires, or sample data prepared by tabulating only the responses to the 100-percent and sample questions from the ''long-form'' questionnaires. Two report series, 1990 CPH-3 and 1990 CPH-4 (see figure 2, page F–8), present both 100-percent and sample data.

Printed Reports

Printed reports are the most convenient and readily available source of data for most census users. The Census Bureau releases the reports in several series (see figure 2) that are grouped under three broad titles: *1990 Census of Population and Housing* (1990 CPH), *1990 Census of Population* (1990 CP), and *1990 Census of Housing* (1990 CH). There also are reports, not reflected in figure 2, for the outlying areas of the Pacific. The reports are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office. (See the ''Sources of Assistance'' section for the address and phone number.)

In several series, there are separate reports for each State. The geographic coverage of the State reports is listed in figure 2. The United States summaries for these report series contain, for the most part, data for the United States, regions, divisions, States, metropolitan areas (MA's), urbanized areas (UA's), counties, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, places with 10,000 or more persons, and other large substate areas (for example, county subdivisions, such as towns and townships, with 10,000 or more persons in selected States).

Report series that present data for small areas, such as census tracts, contain limited subject-matter detail (for example, counts of people by age ranges—under 5 years, 5 to 9 years, etc.—rather than by single years). Report series that include greater amounts of subject-matter detail include less geographic detail.

Computer Tape Files

The Census Bureau provides more data on tape and other machine-readable products than in printed reports. These products are sold by the Census Bureau's Customer Services. There are several general types of data files released on computer tape (available on both reels and cartridges). They are introduced below, and more information is presented in figures 3 and 4, pages F–11 through F–13.

Public Law 94-171 Data—This data file presents the counts designed and formatted for use in legislative redistricting. These counts also are available on CD-ROM and paper listings. Excerpts are available on CENDATA™. The counts, for areas as small as blocks, census tracts, and voting districts, include totals for population, race groups, persons of Hispanic origin, population 18 years and over, and housing units. (See figure 4.)

Summary Tape Files (STF's)— These computer tape files provide statistics with greater subject-matter detail than printed reports. They also present statistics for some types of areas, such as block groups and blocks, that are not included in the reports. (See figure 3.)

Here are some important features of STF's:

- Each STF presents a particular set of data tables for specific types of geographic areas.
- Each STF has three or more file types (indicated by a letter suffix attached to the STF number) that differ in the geographic levels reported, but contain the same data detail.
- STF's 1 and 2 contain 100-percent data, and STF's 3 and 4 offer sample data.
- STF's 1 and 3 report on smaller areas and offer less data detail than STF's 2 and 4.
- STF's 1 through 4 offer greater data detail than the 1980 STF's 1 through 4.

Subject Summary Tape Files (SSTF's)—These files are the source of the subject reports and provide greater subject-matter detail than the STF's. They present data for the United States, regions, and divisions, and, in some cases, also for States, counties, and large cities. (See figure 4.)

Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS) Files—These computer tape files (see figure 4) contain data from samples of long-form housing-unit records (''microdata'') for large geographic areas. Each sample housing-unit record includes essentially all the 1990 census data collected about each person in a sample household and the characteristics of the housing unit. Information that could be used to identify an individual or a housing unit is not included in the file.

Microdata files enable users to prepare customized tabulations and cross-tabulations of most items on the census questionnaire. There are two standard PUMS files:

- A file presenting a 5-percent sample of housing units in which each household record includes codes to let the user know in what area, such as a group of counties, a single county, or a place, the household is located. Each area identified must have a population of at least 100,000 and boundaries that do not cross State lines.
- A file presenting a 1-percent sample of housing units. Its household records include codes associating them with MA's and other large areas, the boundaries of which may cross State lines. (For the 1980 census, there were two files with 1-percent samples. The 1-percent sample showing data for selected urbanized areas and other large areas will not be produced for the 1990 census.)

There also is a special 3-percent ''elderly'' file with the same geography as the 5-percent sample. Included are households with at least one person age 60 or more and all members of those households.

Other Special Computer Tape Files—Other files include the Census/ Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO) File and the County-to-County Migration File. (See figure 4.) The Census Bureau may prepare additional special files.

Microfiche

All printed reports are offered on microfiche from Customer Services soon after they are published. Plans to prepare microfiche versions of selected other products were canceled, so that more products could be produced on CD-ROM.

Compact Disc—Read-Only Memory (CD-ROM)

For the 1990 census, the Public Law (P.L.) 94-171 file; an extract of STF 1B that presents selected statistics for blocks; and STF's 1A, 1C, 3A, 3B, and 3C are also available on CD-ROM. The Census Bureau also offers on CD-ROM: PUMS Files, SSTF's, Census EEO File, and County-to-County Migration File. (One 4 3/ 4-inch CD-ROM, a type of optical or laser disc, can hold the contents of approximately 1,600 flexible diskettes, or three or four high-density computer tapes.)

Online Information Systems

The Census Bureau began CENDATA™, its online information service, in 1984. CENDATA™ is accessible through two information vendors, CompuServe and DIALOG. A number of Census Bureau reports, in whole or in part, are offered online. For the 1990 census, CENDATA™ provides up-to-date information about the availability of data products and carries selections of State, county, MA, and place data from the P.L. 94-171 tape file and STF's 1 and 3. CENDATA™ also offers the entire Census EEO File.

Custom Data Products

These products are for users who require unique tabulations that are not included in standard products; for example, information for locally defined geographic areas. Users also can order special microdata files.

The cost of preparing custom products must be paid by the users who request them. Any data that the Census Bureau provides in these products are subject to the same standards applied to other data to ensure that confidential individual information is not revealed.

User-Defined Areas Program (UDAP) Tabulations— UDAP can provide a set of predefined data tables for locally defined areas that do not correspond to standard 1990 census geographic areas. Users identify the geographic areas of interest to them by delineating boundaries around groupings of census blocks on 1990 census County

Block Maps or by electronically submitting the geographic components of their area of interest. (A contact for more information is given in the ''Sources of Assistance'' section.)

Special Tabulations—The Census Bureau can prepare special data tabulations for any specific geographic or subject-matter area. Users should rely on standard reports, tapes, microfiche, or user-defined area tabulations whenever possible, since special tabulations tend to be substantially more expensive and take time to arrange and produce. (Contacts for more information are given in the ''Sources of Assistance'' section.)

GEOGRAPHIC PRODUCTS

Maps

Census Bureau maps are necessary for virtually all uses of small-area 1990 census data. They are needed to locate the specific geographic areas for which the census provides data and to study the spatial relationship of the data for analytic purposes. The Census Bureau prepares a variety of 1990 census maps. Among the most useful are these series:

County Block Maps—These maps show census blocks and their numbers; boundaries for statistical and governmental entities, such as census tracts and places; and physical features. The P.L. 94-171 version of these maps also shows voting district boundaries in those States that furnished them. The maps are prepared on electrostatic plotters by county (or equivalent entity) with one or more map sheets each, depending on the size and shape of the area and the density of the block pattern. An average county requires 20 map sheets. The maps may be purchased from Customer Services.

County Subdivision Outline Maps—Maps in this State-based series present the boundaries of the counties, county subdivisions, places, American Indian and Alaska Native areas (including off-reservation trust lands), tribal designated statistical areas, and tribal jurisdiction statistical areas. Electrostatic-plotter copies are available for purchase from Customer Services. Also, they appear on multiple page-size sheets in the State reports of these series: 1990 CPH-1, 1990 CPH-2, 1990 CPH-5, 1990 CP-1, 1990 CP-2, 1990 CH-1, and 1990 CH-2.

Census Tract/ Block Numbering Area (BNA) Outline Maps—Maps in this county-based series depict census tract or BNA boundaries and numbers, and the features underlying the boundaries. They also show governmental units in relation to the census tracts/ BNA's. The Superintendent of Documents sells printed copies.

Urbanized Area Outline/ Boundary Maps—Maps in this urbanized area-based series depict the boundaries of the urbanized area and the features underlying the boundaries. They also show the boundaries for American Indian and Alaska Native areas (AIANA's), States, counties, county subdivisions (MCD's/ CCD's), places (incorporated and census designated), the map series subject area, and selected base features and their names at a small scale. Electrostatic-plotter copies are available for purchase from Customer Services. Also, they appear on multiple page-size sheets in the State reports of the 1990 CPH-2 series and the Supplementary Report, *Population and Land Area of Urbanized Areas for the United States and Puerto Rico: 1990.*

Voting District Outline Maps—Maps in this county-based series depict voting district boundaries (for those counties for which States furnished boundary information) and the features underlying the boundaries. They also show governmental unit boundaries in relation to the voting districts. They are prepared on electrostatic plotters and sold by Customer Services.

Geographic Publications

The *Geographic Identification Code Scheme* report in the 1990 CPH-R series will not be printed. Persons interested in this report are encouraged to use the TIGER/ GICS™ tape file (which also will be available on CD-ROM) described below. Listings similar to the tables that would have been included in the report may be offered. Contact Customer Serivces, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4100.

The *Congressional District Atlas, 103rd Congress of the United States* is a two-volume, 1,200-page atlas depicting the boundaries and number of the districts for the 103rd Congress as defined following the 1990 decennial census. This is the first Congress defined following the 1990 decennial census and, therefore, illustrates the most significant changes of the decade, including the reapportionment of the U.S. House of Representatives. Congressional district boundaries following governmental unit boundaries such as an incorporated place of a minor civil division, are illustrated using symbology identified in the map legend. Wherever possible, features used as congressional district boundaries are identified by their feature name or their feature type. The Census Bureau may produce subsequent atlases if court ordered or State mandated redistricting creates new congressional district boundaries. The Atlas is sold by the Superintendent of Documents (stock no. 003-024-08683-2; $42).

Machine-Readable Geographic Files

All 1990 census summary tape files include 1990 census geographic area codes, FIPS codes, certain area names, land and inland water area in square kilometers, geographic coordinates for an internal point for each entity, and other geographic information.

The Census Bureau developed an automated geographic data base, known as the TIGER (Topologically Integrated Geographic Encoding and Referencing) System, to produce the geographic products for the 1990

census. TIGER provides coordinate-based digital map information for the entire United States, Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Pacific territories over which the United States has jurisdiction.

The TIGER System has significantly improved the utility of 1990 census maps and geographic reference products. Extract files generated from the TIGER System permit users, with appropriate software, to perform such tasks as linking the statistical data in the P.L. 94-171 file or the STF's and displaying selected characteristics on maps or a video display screen at different scales and with whatever boundaries they select for any geographic area of the country. For example, a map for a particular county could show the distribution of the voting age population by city block.

The first extract of selected geographic and cartographic information intended for computer applications, such as plotting maps and building geographic information systems, is called the TIGER/ Line™ files. TIGER/ Line™ files (released on tape and CD-ROM) contain attributes for the segments of each boundary and feature (for example, roads, railroads, and rivers), including 1990 census geographic codes for adjacent areas, latitude/ longitude coordinates of segment end points and the curvature of segments, the name and type of the feature, and the relevant census feature class code identifying the feature segment by category. TIGER/ Line™ files also furnish address ranges and associated ZIP Codes for each side of street segments that have city-style (house number/ street name) addresses; provide the names of landmarks, such as lakes and golf courses; and include other information. The 1992 version also includes school district codes, 1990 census urbanized area codes, codes for districts of the 103rd Congress, and address range coverage expanded to include all areas that have city-style addresses.

TIGER/ GICS™ file is another extract. This file contains a total of 12 files, organized on a national or State-by-State basis, for a variety of geographic entities, such as metropolitan areas and their components as of the 1990 census, 1990 census urbanized areas and their components, American Indian and Alaska Native areas and their related states and counties, as well as more familiar entities including counties with their county subdivisions and places). This file contains high-level geographic names, codes, and relationship information. It can be used to link geographic entity names to the codes in the TIGER/ Line™, TIGER/ SDTS™ and other TIGER extract files. It also contains 1990 census population and housing counts, population density (CD-ROM version only, but can be calculated using the tape version), and area measurement information (including land area, total water area and separate measurements for each of the four components of water—Inland, Great Lakes, Coastal, and Territorial), as well as the latitude and longitude for an internal point within each geography entity. The TIGER/ GICS™ also includes corrections to names for selected entities and corrections to the FIPS 55 codes for county subdivisions and places. The first 300 characters of each record in this file are the same as those in the Data Dictionary for the Summary Tape Files; and additional 100 characters provide the above mentioned corrections and components of water. Listings of the files in the TIGER/ GICS™ may be offered. Call Customer Services at 301-763-4100.

Other TIGER System extracts, such as TIGER/ Census Tract Comparability™ file and TIGER/ UA Limit file, are released on computer tape and, in some cases, CD-ROM. For information on TIGER extract files, contact Customer Services.

REFERENCE MATERIALS

The Census Bureau issues several reference publications for data users. Some are sold by the Superintendent of Documents; others are distributed free by Customer Services. Addresses and phone numbers for the Superintendent of Documents and Customer Services are given in the following section.

- *1990 Census of Population and Housing, Guide.* This guide, in the 1990 CPH-R report series, provides detailed information about all aspects of the census and a comprehensive glossary of census terms. Sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office. (Part A, Text: stock no. 003-024-08574-7, $11. Part B, Glossary: stock no. 003-024-08679-4, $5.50.)

- *1990 Census of Population and Housing Tabulation and Publication Program.* A free report describing 1990 census products, comparing 1990 products with those of 1980, and more. Request from Customer Services.

- *Census '90 Basics.* A free booklet covering how the 1990 census data were collected and processed, the full range of data products, the maps and geographic files, and more, but with less detail than the Guide (above). Request from Customer Services.

- *Census ABC's—Applications in Business and Community.* A free booklet that highlights key information about the 1990 census and illustrates a variety of ways the data can be used. Request from Customer Services.

- *Maps and More.* A free, tabloid-size booklet that describes the geographic entities for which the Census Bureau tabulates data. The booklet provides information on the types of geographic entities, how their boundaries are established, and how they relate to each other. It also covers how these entities differ among the censuses and surveys and describes the geographic products available from the Census Bureau. Request from Customer Services.

- *Strength in Numbers.* A free, tabloid-size booklet designed to assist people in using 1990 census data in redistricting. Among other features, it includes illustrations of maps and Public Law 94-171 counts. Request from Customer Services.

- *TIGER: The Coast-to-Coast Digital Map Data Base.* A free booklet describing the structure and uses of the Census Bureau's TIGER System. Request from Customer Services.
- *Census and You.* The Census Bureau's monthly newsletter for data users. It reports on the latest 1990 census developments, selected new publications and computer tape files, other censuses and surveys, developments in services to users, and upcoming conferences and training courses. Subscriptions are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.
- *Monthly Product Announcement.* A free monthly listing of all new Census Bureau publications; microfiche; maps; data files on tape, diskettes, or CD-ROM; and technical documentation. To subscribe, contact Customer Services.
- *Census Catalog and Guide.* A comprehensive annual description of data products, statistical programs, and services of the Census Bureau. It provides abstracts of the publications, data files, microfiche, maps, and items online. In addition, the Catalog/ Guide offers such features as information about censuses and surveys and telephone contact lists of data specialists at the Census Bureau, the State Data Centers, and other data processing service centers. It is sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.

Users also can get listings of new Census Bureau products, updated daily, by subscribing to the *Daily List.* This information and selected statistics are available online through CENDATA™, the Census Bureau's online information service. For more information, contact Customer Services.

SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE

U.S. Bureau of the Census

The Census Bureau's Customer Services sells most of the machine-readable data products, microfiche, and maps described earlier. (The 1990 census printed reports are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, as noted below.) Also, users may consult with specialists at the Census Bureau's Washington headquarters and its 12 regional offices. From time to time, the specialists also conduct workshops, seminars, and training courses.

Washington, DC, Contacts—To order products, for a telephone contacts list of Census Bureau specialists, and for general information: Customer Services, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4100 (fax number, 301-763-4794).

For User-Defined Areas Program (UDAP) information: UDAP Staff, Decennial Planning Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4282.

For special tabulation information: Population—Rosemarie Cowan, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-5476; Housing—William Downs, Housing and Household Economic Statistics, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-8553.

Regional Office Contacts—

Atlanta, GA	404-347-2274
Boston, MA	617-565-7078
Charlotte, NC	704-344-6144
Chicago, IL	312-353-0980
Dallas, TX	214-767-7105
Denver, CO	303-969-7750
Detroit, MI	313-259-0056
Kansas City, KS	913-236-3711
Los Angeles, CA	818-904-6339
New York, NY	212-264-4730
Philadelphia, PA	215-597-8313
Seattle, WA	206-728-5314

Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office

The Superintendent of Documents handles the sale of most of the Federal Government's publications, including 1990 census reports. To order reports and for information: Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402, telephone 202-783-3238.

Other Sources of Products and Services

State Data Centers—The Census Bureau furnishes data products, training in data access and use, technical assistance, and consultation to all States, the District of Columbia, Guam, Puerto Rico, and the U.S. Virgin Islands. State Data Centers, in turn, offer publications for reference, printouts from computer tape, specially prepared reports, maps, and other products and assistance to data users. For a list of the State Data Centers, see the *Census Catalog and Guide* or contact Customer Services. The list also notes organizations in States participating in the Census Bureau's Business/ Industry Data Center (BIDC) Program. The BIDC's help business people, economic development planners, and other data users obtain and use data.

Census Information Center (CIC)—The CIC program provides data-related services for nationally based nonprofit organizations that represent minorities or other segments of the population who have been historically undercounted in decennial censuses. The participants include social service, business, professional, civil rights, educational, and religious groups. Through the project, five nonprofit groups now offer their clientele reports, computer tape printouts, and other information from the Census

Bureau. To learn more about the program, write to the Census Information Center Branch, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, or call 301-763-1384.

National Clearinghouse—The National Clearinghouse for Census Data Services is a listing of private companies and other organizations that offer assistance in obtaining and using data released by the Census Bureau. For a list of participants in the National Clearinghouse, see the *Census Catalog and Guide* or contact Customer Services.

Depository Libraries—There are 1,400 libraries that receive (from the Government Printing Office) Federal publications that they think their patrons will need. Often some of these publications are Census Bureau reports. The Census Bureau provides free reports to an additional 120 census depository libraries. Also, many libraries purchase census reports and maps for their areas. The *Census Catalog and Guide* includes a list of all depository libraries.

OTHER CENSUS BUREAU RESOURCES

The Census Bureau has more to offer than just the results of the census of population and housing. Through other censuses, surveys, and estimates programs, it compiles and issues (in reports, computer tape, and other media) data on subjects as diverse as appliance sales, neighborhood conditions, and exports to other countries. Here are examples of the information published about—

- *People:* Age, race, sex, income, poverty, child care, child support, fertility, noncash benefits, education, commuting habits, pension coverage, unemployment, ancestry.
- *Business and industry:* Number of employees, total payroll, sales and receipts, products manufactured or sold.
- *Housing and construction:* Value of new construction, numbers of owners and renters, property value or rent paid, housing starts, fuels used, mortgage costs.
- *Farms:* Number, acreage, livestock, crop sales.
- *Governments:* Revenues and expenditures, taxes, employment, pension funds.
- *Foreign trade:* Exports and imports, origin and destination, units shipped.
- *Other nations:* Population, birth rates, death rates, literacy, fertility.

The other censuses, such as agriculture, retail trade, manufactures, and governments, are collected for years ending in ''2'' and ''7.'' Surveys and estimates programs generate results as often as every month.

Many of the monthly ''economic indicators'' that measure how the Nation is doing come directly or indirectly from the Census Bureau. Examples: employment and unemployment; housing starts; wholesale and retail trade; manufacturers' shipments, inventories, and orders; export and import trade; and sales of single-family homes.

The other statistical activities of the Census Bureau are described below. Data users will find more information about them and descriptions of their data products in the annual *Census Catalog and Guide.* Also, special guides and brochures are prepared for most of them. Contact the Census Bureau's Customer Services for more information.

Current Demographic and Housing Programs

Two types of current programs complement the 10-year census: population estimates and surveys. The total population of the United States is estimated monthly; the population of States, counties, and metropolitan areas is estimated annually; and the population of places and other governmental units is estimated every 2 years. Projections of future population are made at the national and State levels.

The Census Bureau's many household surveys update population and housing characteristics at the national level and sometimes for States and metropolitan areas, as well. These surveys also obtain many characteristics not included in the 10-year census. The Current Population Survey is taken monthly; the American Housing Survey national sample is taken biennially; the American Housing Survey metropolitan sample is taken in 44 areas, 11 per year in a 4-year cycle; most other surveys are annual or less frequent.

Economic Censuses and Surveys

The economic censuses provide statistics about business establishments once every 5 years, covering years ending in ''2'' and ''7.'' The 1987 Economic Censuses include the censuses of retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, transportation, manufactures, mineral industries, and construction industries. Also included are related programs, such as statistics on minority- and women-owned businesses, enterprise statistics, and censuses of economic activity in Puerto Rico and some of the outlying areas under U.S. jurisdiction.

Several key statistics are tabulated for all industries covered in the censuses. They are number of establishments, number of employees, payroll, and measure of output (sales or receipts, and value of shipments or of work done). Other items vary from sector to sector.

The Census Bureau also has programs that provide current statistics on such measures as total sales of particular kinds of businesses or production of particular products. These programs include monthly, quarterly, and annual surveys, the results of which appear in publication series such as *Current Business Reports* and *Current Industrial Reports.* The County Business Patterns program offers annual statistics based on data compiled primarily from administrative records.

Agriculture Census and Surveys

The agriculture census is conducted concurrently with the economic censuses. It is the only source of uniform agriculture data at the county level. It provides data on such subjects as the number and size of farms; land use and ownership; livestock, poultry, and crops; and value of products sold.

Results of three surveys—the 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey, 1988 Census of Horticulture Specialties, and 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey—are published in conjunction with the 1987 Census of Agriculture. Also, the Census Bureau regularly issues reports from a survey on cotton ginnings.

Governments Census and Surveys

The census of governments, also for years ending in ''2'' and ''7,'' covers all types of governments: Federal, State, county, municipal (place), township (county subdivision), school district, and special district. It provides data on such subjects as number of public employees, payrolls, revenue, and expenditures.

Annual and quarterly surveys cover the same principal subjects but generate data only for States and the largest local governments.

Foreign Trade Statistics

Monthly U.S. merchandise trade data compiled by the Census Bureau summarize export and import transactions and are based on the official documents filed by shippers and receivers. These figures reflect the flow of merchandise but not intangibles like services and financial commitments. The trade figures trace commodity movements out of and into the U.S. Customs jurisdiction, which includes Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands as well as the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Data are published separately on trade between the United States and Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and other U.S. territories.

Other Statistical Activities

The Census Bureau also offers international data. It maintains an international data base which is available to the public on computer tape and is used to produce the biennial *World Population Profile* report. It prepares studies dealing with the demographic and economic characteristics of other countries and world regions.

Statistical compendia are another important data product. These publications (sometimes also offered in machine-readable form) draw data from many sources and reorganize them for convenient use. The most widely used compendia are the annual *Statistical Abstract of the United States,* the *County and City Data Book* (published every 5 years), and the *State and Metropolitan Area Data Book* (published approximately every 4 years).

Figure 1. **1990 Census Content**

100-PERCENT COMPONENT

Population	**Housing**
Household relationship	Number of units in structure
Sex	Number of rooms in unit
Race	Tenure—owned or rented
Age	Value of home or monthly rent
Marital status	Congregate housing (meals included in rent)
Hispanic origin	Vacancy characteristics

SAMPLE COMPONENT

Population	**Housing**
Social characteristics:	Year moved into residence
Education—enrollment and attainment	Number of bedrooms
Place of birth, citizenship, and year of entry into U.S.	Plumbing and kitchen facilities
Ancestry	Telephone in unit
Language spoken at home	Vehicles available
Migration (residence in 1985)	Heating fuel
Disability	Source of water and method of sewage disposal
Fertility	Year structure built
Veteran status	Condominium status
	Farm residence
Economic characteristics:	Shelter costs, including utilities
Labor force	
Occupation, industry, and class of worker	
Place of work and journey to work	
Work experience in 1989	
Income in 1989	
Year last worked	

NOTE: Questions dealing with the subjects covered in the 100-percent component were asked of all persons and housing units. Those covered by the sample component were asked of a sample of the population and housing units.

Figure 2. **1990 Census Printed Reports**

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
		1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING (1990 CPH)		
		100-Percent Data		
1990 CPH-1	**Summary Population and Housing Characteristics**	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Population and housing unit counts, and summary statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, household relationship, units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Local governmental units (i.e., counties, places, and towns and townships), other county subdivisions, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
1990 CPH-2	**Population and Housing Unit Counts**	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Total population and housing unit counts for 1990 and previous censuses	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, State component parts of metropolitan areas (MA's) and urbanized areas (UA's), and summary geographic areas (for example, urban and rural)
		100-Percent and Sample Data		
1990 CPH-3	**Population and Housing Characteristics for Census Tracts and Block Numbering Areas**	MA's, and the nonmetropolitan balance of each State, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics on 100-percent and sample population and housing subjects	In MA's: census tracts/ block numbering areas (BNA's), places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and counties. In the remainder of each State: census tracts/ BNA's, places of 10,000 or more, and counties
1990 CPH-4	**Population and Housing Characteristics for Congressional Districts of the 103rd Congress**	States and DC	Statistics on 100-percent and sample population and housing subjects	Congressional districts (CD's) and, within CD's, counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
		Sample Data		
1990 CPH-5	**Summary Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics**	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample population and housing subjects	Local governmental units (i.e., counties, places, and towns and townships), other county subdivisions, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
		1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION (1990 CP)		
		100-Percent Data		
1990 CP-1	**General Population Characteristics**	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	States, counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 1,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, State parts of American Indian areas, Alaska Native areas, and summary geographic areas such as urban and rural

Figure 2. **1990 Census Printed Reports**—Con.

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
		1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION (1990 CP)—Con.		
		100-Percent Data—Con.		
1990 CP-1-1A	**General Population Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas**	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	American Indian and Alaska Native areas; i.e., American Indian reservations, off-reservation trust lands, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (Oklahoma), tribal designated statistical areas, Alaska Native village statistical areas, and Alaska Native Regional Corporations
1990 CP-1-1B	**General Population Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas**	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	Individual MA's. For MA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole MA
1990 CP-1-1C	**General Population Characteristics for Urbanized Areas**	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	Individual UA's. For UA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole UA
		Sample Data		
1990 CP-2	**Social and Economic Characteristics**	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and the State portion of American Indian areas
1990 CP-2-1A	**Social and Economic Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas**	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	American Indian and Alaska Native areas, as for CP-1-1A
1990 CP-2-1B	**Social and Economic Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas**	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	Individual MA's, as for CP-1-1B
1990 CP-2-1C	**Social and Economic Characteristics for Urbanized Areas**	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	Individual UA's, as for CP-1-1C
1990 CP-3	**Population Subject Reports**	Selected subjects	Reports on population census subjects such as migration, education, income, the older population, and racial and ethnic groups	Generally limited to the U.S., regions, and divisions; for some reports, other highly populated areas such as States, MA's, counties, and large places

Figure 2. **1990 Census Printed Reports**—Con.

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
		1990 CENSUS OF HOUSING (1990 CH)		
		100-Percent Data		
1990 CH-1	**General Housing Characteristics**	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	States, counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 1,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, State parts of American Indian areas, Alaska Native areas, and summary geographic areas such as urban and rural
1990 CH-1-1A	**General Housing Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas**	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	American Indian and Alaska Native areas; i.e., American Indian reservations, trust lands, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (Oklahoma), tribal designated statistical areas, Alaska Native village statistical areas, and Alaska Native Regional Corporations
1990 CH-1-1B	**General Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas**	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Individual MA's. For MA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole MA
1990 CH-1-1C	**General Housing Characteristics for Urbanized Areas**	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Individual UA's. For UA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole UA
		Sample Data		
1990 CH-2	**Detailed Housing Characteristics**	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and State parts of American Indian areas
1990 CH-2-1A	**Detailed Housing Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas**	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	American Indian and Alaska Native areas, as in 1990 CH-1-1A
1990 CH-2-1B	**Detailed Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas**	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	Individual MA's, as in 1990 CH-1-1B
1990 CH-2-1C	**Detailed Housing Characteristics for Urbanized Areas**	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	Individual UA's, as in 1990 CH-1-1C
1990 CH-3	**Housing Subject Reports**	Selected subjects	Reports on housing census subjects such as structural and utilization characteristics in metropolitan areas	Generally limited to U.S., regions, and divisions; for some reports, other highly populated areas such as States, MA's, counties, and large places

Figure 3. **1990 Census Summary Tape Files**

Summary Tape File (STF 1A, 1B, etc.) and data type (100 percent or sample)[1]		Geographic areas	Description
STF 1 (100 percent)	A[2]	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/ block numbering areas (BNA's), block groups (BG's). Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas	Over 900 cells/ items of 100-percent population and housing counts and characteristics for each geographic area
	B[2]	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/ BNA's, BG's, blocks. Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas	
	C[2]	U.S., regions, divisions, States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, metropolitan areas (MA's), urbanized areas (UA's), American Indian and Alaska Native areas	
	D	Congressional districts (CD's) of the 103rd Congress by State; and within each CD: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and American Indian areas	
STF 2 (100 percent)	A	In MA's: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/ BNA's. In the remainder of each State: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/ BNA's	Over 2,100 cells/ items of 100-percent population and housing counts and characteristics for each geographic area. Each of the STF 2 files will include a set of tabulations for the total population and separate presentations of tabulations by race and Hispanic origin
	B	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions, State parts of American Indian areas, and Alaska Native areas	
	C	U.S., regions, divisions, States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's	
STF 3 (Sample)	A[2]	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/ BNA's, BG's. Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas	Over 3,300 cells/ items of sample population and housing characteristics for each geographic area
	B[2]	Five-digit ZIP Codes within each State	
	C[2]	U.S., regions, divisions, States, counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's	
	D	CD's of the 103rd Congress by State; and within each CD: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States	

Figure 3. **1990 Census Summary Tape Files**—Con.

Summary Tape File (STF 1A, 1B, etc.) and data type (100 percent or sample)[1]		**Geographic areas**	**Description**
	A	In MA's: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/ BNA's. In the remainder of each State: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/ BNA's	
STF 4 (Sample)	B	State (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, State parts of American Indian areas, and Alaska Native areas	Over 8,500 cells/ items of sample population and housing characteristics for each geographic area. Each of the STF 4 files will include a set of tabulations for the total population and separate presentations of tabulations by race and Hispanic origin.
	C	U.S., regions, divisions, States (including urban and rural and metropolitan and nonmetropolitan components), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's	

Note: STF 420 Place of Work 20 Destinations File. This is a new file for 1990. Comparable data were included as part of STF 4 in 1980, but for 1990 this is a separate file and must be ordered and purchased separately from STF 4. The file contains 20 place of work destinations for each county or county equivalent, minor civil division, place of 10,000 or more persons, and census tract or block numbering area. Data are also provided for each major race and for workers of Hispanic origin cross-classified by race. The geographic level of the destinations varies. A destination may be a place, county, balance of county, metropolitan area, or balance of metropolitan area.

[1]Similar STF's will be prepared for Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands.
[2]Also available on laser disc (CD-ROM). STF 1B CD-ROM presents only part of the data for blocks and other areas in the tape file.

Figure 4. **Other 1990 Census Data Products**

Title	Description	Geographic areas
Subject Summary Tape Files	Various computer tape files used to produce the subject reports (1990 CP-3 and 1990 CH-3 series).	U.S., regions, divisions, States, metropolitan areas (MA's), and large counties and places
Public Law 94-171 Data File (redistricting data)	Counts by total, race, and Hispanic origin for the total population and population 18 years old and over, and counts of housing units. Available on tape, CD-ROM, and paper listings	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/ block numbering areas (BNA's), block groups (BG's), and blocks; voting districts where States have identified them for the Census Bureau; and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
Census/ Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO) File	Sample tabulations showing detailed occupations and educational attainment data by age; cross tabulated by sex, Hispanic origin, and race	Counties, MA's, places of 50,000 or more inhabitants
County-to-County Migration File	Summary statistics for all intra-state county-to-county migration streams and significant interstate county-to-county migration streams. Each record will include codes for the geographic area of destination, and selected characteristics of the persons who made up the migration stream	States, counties
Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS) Files	Machine-readable files containing a sample of individual long-form census records showing most population and housing characteristics but with identifying information removed	
5 Percent—PUMS Areas		County groups, counties, county subdivisions, and places with 100,000 or more inhabitants
1 Percent—Metropolitan Areas (1990)		MA's and other large areas with 100,000 or more inhabitants
3 Percent—Elderly	As above, but includes only households with at least one person age 60 or more	Same as for 5-percent sample
User-Defined Areas Tabulations	A set of standard tabulations provided on printouts, tapes, or other products with maps and narrative (if requested)	User-defined areas created by aggregating census blocks
Special Tabulations	User-defined tabulations for specified geographic areas provided on printouts, tapes, or other products	User-defined areas or standard areas

APPENDIX G.
Maps

A list of maps appears on page IV-1. Maps showing selected geographic areas begin on page IV-2.